

DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 034 471

24

FL 001 566

AUTHOR McNamee, Lawrence Francis  
TITLE A Bibliography Both in Manuscript Form and on  
Computer Tape of all English and American-Literature  
Dissertations Accepted by American, British, and  
German Universities 1865-1968.  
INSTITUTION East Texas State Univ., Commerce.  
SPONS AGENCY Office of Education (DHEW), Washington, D.C. Bureau  
of Research.  
BUREAU NO BR-8-G-029  
PUB DATE 4 Dec 68  
GRANT OEG-7-8-000029-0060-(010)  
NOTE 1912p.  
EDRS PRICE MF-\$7.00 HC Not Available from EDRS.  
DESCRIPTORS \*American Literature, Authors, \*Bibliographies,  
Colleges, Coordinate Indexes, \*Divided Catalogs,  
\*Doctoral Theses, \*English Literature, Graduate  
Study, Language Research, Linguistics, Literary  
Criticism, Literary History, Researchers, Subject  
Index Terms, Universities  
IDENTIFIERS Germany, Great Britain, United States of America

ABSTRACT

This is an integrated, classified listing of 18,321 Ph.D. dissertations, prepared so that doctoral students in English or American literature could determine whether or not their potential dissertation topic had been treated in the United States, Britain, or Germany. Subject classification headings also include sections for some dissertations in language and linguistics, the teaching of English, and comparative literature. After a brief preface, pages 1-5 contain code numbers for the universities involved. Pages 6-38 give the codes for the subject classification. Pages 39-48 list English and American authors alphabetically, with their codes. Pages 49-1444 give the basic list of dissertations, arranged in 34 chapters. Pages 1445-1541 are a cross-index of English and American authors. Pages 1542-1908 are an alphabetic listing of dissertation authors. The computer tape from which the data for this listing were printed is permanently stored at the Modern Language Association, 62 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10011. (KM)



OFFICE OF EDUCATION

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE  
REGIONAL OFFICE  
1114 COMMERCE STREET  
DALLAS, TEXAS 75202

April 3, 1969

Dr. Kenneth Mildenerger  
ERIC Clearinghouse on the Teaching  
of Foreign Languages  
Modern Language Association of America  
62 Fifth Avenue  
New York, New York 10011

Dear Dr. Mildenerger,

I am transmitting to you under a separate cover a complete copy of the final report of a research activity which produced a "Bibliography Both in Manuscript Form and on Computer Tape of All English and American-Literature Dissertations Accepted by American, British, and German Universities, 1865-1968." Through a telephone conversation with Mr. Mike Shugrue, a member of your staff, I understand your Clearinghouse is willing to serve as the permanent depository for the computer tape and that you will reproduce on ERIC microfiche the complete cross-referenced bibliography.

I am attaching a letter from the investigator, Dr. Lawrence F. McNamee, in which he grants permission to have the final report of this significant piece of research made available to scholars interested in English and American Literature through the facilities of your Clearinghouse.

Thank you for your willingness to make the content of this important bibliography available to your clientele.

Sincerely yours,

Harold A. Haswell  
Director, Educational Research

Enclosures

1. One copy of the  
Computer Tape Printout
2. Master Index Computer Tape
3. Deck of Computer Program Cards
4. Copy of Final Report

cc: Dr. Lawrence F. McNamee  
ETSU, Commerce, Texas



EAST TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY

EAST TEXAS STATION  
COMMERCE, TEXAS 75428

DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH

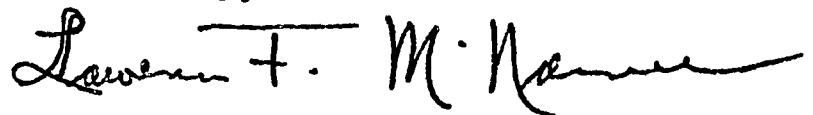
24 March 1969

Dr. Harold A. Haswell  
Director, Educational Research  
Department of Health, Education, and Welfare  
1114 Commerce Street  
Dallas, Texas 75202

Dear Dr. Haswell:

Reference is made to your letter of 19 March along with postscript.  
I heartily concur that the material I placed in your hands be placed within  
the ERIC system as you suggest.

Sincerely,



Dr. Lawrence F. Mc Namee  
Professor of English

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION & WELFARE  
OFFICE OF EDUCATION

PA-2  
BR-8-G-C

ED034471

THIS DOCUMENT HAS BEEN REPRODUCED EXACTLY AS RECEIVED FROM THE  
PERSON OR ORGANIZATION ORIGINATING IT. POINTS OF VIEW OR OPINIONS  
STATED DO NOT NECESSARILY REPRESENT OFFICIAL OFFICE OF EDUCATION  
POSITION OR POLICY.

A Bibliography Both in Manuscript Form and on Computer  
Tape of All English and American-literature Dissertations  
Accepted by American, British, and German Universities  
1865-1968

Project No. 8-G-029  
Grant No. OEG-7-8-000029-0060-(010)

Lawrence Francis McNamee

December 4, 1968

"PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE THIS  
MATERIAL BY MICROFICHE ONLY HAS BEEN GRANTED  
BY LAWRENCE F. McNamee  
TO ERIC AND ORGANIZATIONS OPERATING UNDER  
AGREEMENTS WITH THE U. S. OFFICE OF EDUCATION.  
FURTHER REPRODUCTION OUTSIDE THE ERIC SYSTEM  
REQUIRES PERMISSION OF THE COPYRIGHT OWNER."

The research reported herein was performed pursuant to  
a small contract grant with the Office of Education, U. S.  
Department of Health, Education, and Welfare. Contractors  
undertaking such projects under Government sponsorship are  
encouraged to express freely their professional judgment  
in the conduct of the project. Points of view or opinions  
stated do not, therefore, necessarily represent official  
Office of Education position or policy.

East Texas State University  
Commerce, Texas

FL 001 566

A BIBLIOGRAPHY BOTH IN MANUSCRIPT FORM AND ON COMPUTER TAPE OF ALL  
ENGLISH AND AMERICAN LITERATURE DISSERTATIONS ACCEPTED BY AMERICAN,  
BRITISH, AND GERMAN UNIVERSITIES, 1865-1964.

By

Lawrence Francis McNamee, East Texas State University

Grant Number OEG-7-8-000029-0060-(010)

Project No. 8-G-029

INDEX

Codes of universities.	page 1
Codes of areas.	page 6
Alphabetic index of areas and major authors.	page 39
The manuscript.	page 49
Cross-index of authors.	page 1445
Alphabetic index of authors of dissertations.	page 1542

Four years ago a bibliography of dissertations (Project S-301) was initiated so that the doctoral students could determine whether or not their potential dissertation topic had been done in the United States, Britain, or Germany. Favored with unusual cooperation from the 200 institutions concerned, a total of 15,421 dissertations was amassed for the years 1865-1964. The purpose of this present project was to up-date, to add the 2900 accepted in these countries in the past four years: 513 for 1964, 734 for 1965, 753 for 1966, and 900 for 1967.

As in the earlier project, data cards were punched for each dissertation accepted during the pertinent four years; listings were sent to the various institutions for approval or correction, and the corrections were incorporated on data cards. The cards were then sorted by area and integrated on data cards. As with the previous project, the wording of the title, the spelling of the author's name, and the selection of the year in which the dissertation was accepted, all of these were derived from the official records of the university concerned. The Dissertations for the last four years were then sorted by area (Shakespeare, American Colonial Period, Negro Literature, etc.) and then integrated with the Dissertations for the previous century.

The first five pages contain the codes for the universities: 118 is the code for Columbia, 128 for Harvard, etc. Pages 6-38 give the codes for the areas, such as 0674 for

Hamlet and 1021 for minor pre-Romantic. For easier access, much of this information is duplicated between pages 39-48 where the authors are listed alphabetically: Adams, Henry: 5428. The bulk of the manuscript is the bibliography itself, arranged in thirty-four chapters from pages 49 to 1444. The cross-indexing of authors, pp. 1445-1541, was needed to assist in finding minor playwrights of the eighteenth century or to pick up the author Keats when "Shakespeare and Keats" was listed under Shakespeare or to pick up Shakespeare had it been listed under Keats. Although no page is given, the author of the dissertation is; and this dissertation in question can then be located in the final section, pp. 1542-1908, the alphabetic index of the authors of the dissertations. With each author's name is given the university that accepted his dissertation, the year, and the area code under which it is classified, such as religious prose of the Middle English Period, translators of the Renaissance, travel literature in the Colonial Period, etc.

The largest chapters were on the British novel and British drama; the most popular author was Shakespeare by far followed by Milton and Chaucer; and the most active schools were Harvard and Columbia.

Plans have been made to find a Depository for this tape at the M.L.A. Headquarters in New York.



CODES OF UNIVERSITIES

PAGE

1

AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES

002 ALABAMA.  
003 AMERICAN.  
005 ARKANSAS.  
007 ARIZONA.  
008 ARIZONA STATE.  
009 AUBURN.  
011 BAYLOR.  
014 BOWLING GREEN.  
017 BRANDEIS.  
018 BUFFALO.  
020 CALIFORNIA--DAVIS.  
021 CALIFORNIA--SAN DIEGO.  
022 CALIFORNIA--RIVERSIDE.  
023 CINCINNATI.  
024 CALIFORNIA--SANI BARBARA.  
026 CITY COLLEGE OF NEW YORK.  
029 CLAREMONT.  
033 CLARK.  
037 COLUMBIA TEACHERS.  
039 CONNECTICUT.  
043 DELAWARE.  
044 DREW.  
050 EAST TEXAS STATE.  
054 FLORIDA STATE--TALLAHASSEE.  
057 GEORGETOWN.  
060 GEORGIA.  
062 KANSAS STATE.  
063 KANSAS CITY.  
064 KENT.  
066 LEHIGH.  
069 MARQUETTE.  
072 MASSACHUSETTS TECH.  
073 MASSACHUSETTS.  
074 MISSISSIPPI.  
075 NEBRASKA.  
078 NEW MEXICO.  
080 NIAGARA.  
082 NORTH DAKOTA.  
083 OCCIDENTAL.  
084 OREGON.  
086 PACIFIC.  
088 PURDUE.  
090 SMITH.  
092 REDLANDS.  
094 RICE.  
096 ROCHESTER.  
097 SOUTHERN MISSISSIPPI.  
098 SOUTH CAROLINA.

1  
2  
3  
4 099 TEXAS CHRISTIAN.  
5 100 TEXAS TECH.  
6 101 UTAH.  
7 103 WASHINGTON STATE.  
8 104 WAYNE STATE.  
9 105 WEST VIRGINIA.  
10 108 YESHIVA.  
11 109 BOSTON COLLEGE.  
12 110 BOSTON UNIVERSITY.  
13 111 BROWN.  
14 112 BRYN MAWR.  
15 113 CALIFORNIA--BERKELEY.  
16 114 UCLA.  
17 115 CATHOLIC.  
18 116 CHICAGO.  
19 117 COLORADO.  
20 118 COLUMBIA.  
21 119 CORNELL.  
22 120 DENVER.  
23 121 DUKE.  
24 122 DUQUESNE.  
25 123 EMORY.  
26 124 FLORIDA--GAINESVILLE.  
27 125 FORDHAM.  
28 126 GEORGE PEABODY.  
29 127 GEORGE WASHINGTON.  
30 128 HARVARD.  
31 129 ILLINOIS.  
32 130 INDIANA.  
33 131 IOWA.  
34 132 JOHNS HOPKINS.  
35 133 KANSAS.  
36 134 KENTUCKY.  
37 135 LOUISIANA.  
38 136 LOYOLA--CHICAGO.  
39 137 MARYLAND.  
40 138 MICHIGAN.  
41 139 MICHIGAN STATE.  
42 140 MINNESOTA.  
43 141 MISSOURI.  
44 142 NEW YORK.  
45 143 NORTH CAROLINA.  
46 144 NORTHWESTERN.  
47 145 NOTRE DAME.  
48 146 OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY.  
49 147 OHIO UNIVERSITY.  
50 148 OKLAHOMA.  
51 149 PENNSYLVANIA UNIVERSITY.  
52 150 PENN STATE.  
151 PITTSBURGH.

CODES OF UNIVERSITIES

PAGE

3

1  
2  
3  
4 152 PRINCETON.  
5 153 RADCLIFF.  
6 154 RUTGERS.  
7 155 ST. JOHN S--BROOKLYN.  
8 156 ST. LOUIS.  
9 157 SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA.  
10 158 STANFORD.  
11 159 SYRACUSE.  
12 160 TEMPLE.  
13 161 TENNESSEE.  
14 162 TEXAS.  
15 164 TULANE.  
16 165 VANDERBILT.  
17 166 VIRGINIA.  
18 167 WASHINGTON--ST. LOUIS.  
19 168 WASHINGTON--SEATTLE.  
20 169 WESTERN RESERVE.  
21 170 WISCONSIN.  
22 171 YALE.

BRITISH UNIVERSITIES

23  
24  
25  
26  
27 500 ABERDEEN.  
28 502 BIRMINGHAM.  
29 504 BRISTOL.  
30 506 DURHAM--KINGS.  
31 507 DURHAM.  
32 508 DURHAM--FOURAH BAY.  
33 510 EDINBURGH.  
34 512 EXETER.  
35 514 GLASGOW.  
36 516 HULL.  
37 518 IRELAND--NATIONAL.  
38 520 LEEDS.  
39 522 LEICESTER.  
40 524 LIVERPOOL.  
41 526 MANCHESTER.  
42 528 NOTTINGHAM.  
43 532 READING.  
44 534 SOUTHAMPTON.  
45 536 ST. ANDREW S  
46 537 SUSSEX.  
47 538 TRINITY--DUBLIN.  
48 540 WALES.  
49 541 WALES--SWANSEA.  
50 542 SHEFFIELD.  
51 544 QUEENS--BELFAST.  
52 550 CAMBRIDGE--CLARE.  
53 551 CAMBRIDGE--DOWNING.  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

1  
2  
3  
4 552 CAMBRIDGE--GIRTON.  
5 553 CAMBRIDGE--KINGS.  
6 554 CAMBRIDGE--GONVILLE AND CAIUS.  
7 555 CAMBRIDGE--FITZWILLIAM.  
8 556 CAMBRIDGE--JESUS.  
9 557 CAMBRIDGE--PETERHOUSE.  
10 558 CAMBRIDGE--MAGDALEN.  
11 559 CAMBRIDGE--PEMBROKE.  
12 560 CAMBRIDGE--ST. CATHERINE S.  
13 561 CAMBRIDGE--CHRIST.  
14 562 CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY.  
15 563 CAMBRIDGE--NEWNHAM.  
16 564 CAMBRIDGE--TRINITY.  
17 565 CAMBRIDGE--ST. JOHN.  
18 566 CAMBRIDGE--CORPUS CHRISTI.  
19 567 CAMBRIDGE--SIDNEY SUSSEX.  
20 580 OXFORD--EXETER.  
21 581 OXFORD--JESUS.  
22 582 OXFORD--MERTON.  
23 583 OXFORD--NEW COLLEGE.  
24 584 OXFORD--PEMBROKE AND QUEENS.  
25 585 OXFORD--ST. ANNE S.  
26 586 OXFORD--ST. CATHERINE S.  
27 587 OXFORD--ST. ANTHONY S.  
28 588 OXFORD--ST. HUGH S.  
29 589 OXFORD--ST. HILDA S.  
30 590 OXFORD--ST. EDMUND S.  
31 591 OXFORD--WADHAM.  
32 592 OXFORD--WORCHESTER.  
33 593 OXFORD--LADY MARGARET.  
34 594 OXFORD--SOMMERVILLE.  
35 595 OXFORD--ORIEL.  
36 596 OXFORD--CAMPION HALL.  
37 597 OXFORD--HEREFORD.  
38 598 OXFORD--MAGDALEN.  
39 599 OXFORD UNIVERSITY.  
40 600 OXFORD--BALLIOL.  
41 601 OXFORD--LINCOLN.  
42 602 OXFORD--CHRIST S CHURCH.  
43 603 OXFORD--ST. JOHN.  
44 630 LONDON--BIRKBECK.  
45 631 LONDON--BEDFORD.  
46 632 LONDON--EXTERNAL.  
47 633 LONDON--KINGS.  
48 634 LONDON--UNIVERSITY.  
49 635 LONDON--QUEEN MARY.  
50 636 LONDON--ROYAL HOLLOWAY.  
51 637 LONDON--WESTFIELD.  
52 638 LONDON--KHARTOUM  
53 639 LONDON--ORIENTAL AND AFRICAN STUDIES.  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

640 LONDON--LEICESTER.

## GERMAN UNIVERSITIES

802 Breslau.  
803 Halle.  
804 Marburg.  
805 Bonn.  
806 Muenster.  
807 Goettingen.  
808 Kiel.  
809 Greifswald.  
810 Koenigsberg.  
811 Berlin--Humboldt.  
813 Strassburg.  
815 Leipzig.  
816 Heidelberg.  
818 Hamburg.  
819 Muenchen.  
820 Wuerzburg.  
821 Tuebingen.  
825 Freiburg.  
826 Giessen.  
827 Jena.  
828 Rostock.  
829 Erlangen.  
830 Frankfurt.  
838 Koeln.  
840 Saarland.  
877 Mainz.  
888 Berlin--Frei.



## CHAPTER ONE--ANGLO-SAXON

- 0100 GENERAL ASPECTS OF ANGLO-SAXON PERIOD.
- 0101 SOCIAL ASPECTS OF ANGLO-SAXON PERIOD.
- 0102 PHILOSOPHY OF ANGLO-SAXON PERIOD.
- 0103 EDUCATIONAL ASPECTS OF ANGLO-SAXON PERIOD.
- 0104 POLITICAL ASPECTS OF ANGLO-SAXON PERIOD.
- 0105 MANUSCRIPTS AND PRINTING OF ANGLO-SAXON PERIOD.
- 0106 ART AND MUSIC OF ANGLO-SAXON PERIOD.
- 0107 RELIGION OF ANGLO-SAXON PERIOD.
- 0108 CHRONICLES AND HISTORY OF ANGLO-SAXON PERIOD.
- 0112 WAR LITERATURE OF ANGLO-SAXON PERIOD.
- 0113 SCIENCE AND MEDICINE OF ANGLO-SAXON PERIOD.
- 0114 POETRY, GENERAL, OF ANGLO-SAXON PERIOD.
- 0117 CAEDMON-GENERAL.
- 0118 CAEDMON-HYMN.
- 0119 CAEDMON-GENESIS.
- 0120 CAEDMON-EXODUS.
- 0121 CAEDMON-DANIEL.
- 0123 CAEDMON-CHRIST AND SATAN.
- 0124 CAEDMON-JUDITH.
- 0125 CYNEWULF-GENERAL.
- 0126 CYNEWULF-CRIST.
- 0127 CYNEWULF-JULIANA.
- 0129 CYNEWULF-ELENE.
- 0130 CYNEWULF-ANDREAS.
- 0131 CYNEWULF-PHOENIX.
- 0132 CYNEWULF-DREAM OF ROOD.
- 0133 CYNEWULF-GUTHLAC.
- 0135 CYNEWULF-HARROWING OF HELL.
- 0136 ADVENT.
- 0137 DOOMSDAY POEMS.
- 0138 SOUL AND BODY.
- 0139 MENOLOGIUM.
- 0142 PSALTERS-PARIS, KENTISH, CANTERBURY, CAMBRIDGE.
- 0143 OTHER RELIGIOUS POEMS, HYMNS, GNOMIC VERSE.
- 0146 ELEGIAC POEMS-GENERAL.
- 0147 WANDERER AND SEAFARER.
- 0148 HUSBAND S MESSAGE AND WIFE S COMPLAINT.
- 0149 RUIN, WOLF AND EADWACER.
- 0153 HISTORICAL POEMS-MINOR.
- 0156 HEROIC POEMS-MINOR. DEOR, WALDERE, WIDSITH.
- 0159 RIDDLES, CHARMS, RUNES.
- 0163 BEOWULF-GENERAL.
- 0164 BEOWULF-MANUSCRIPT.
- 0167 ANGLO-SAXON SCHOLARSHIP.
- 0168 ANGLO-SAXON PROSE-GENERAL.
- 0169 ALFRED-GENERAL.
- 0170 ALFRED AND GREGORY.
- 0171 ALFRED AND OROSIUS.

0172 ALFRED AND BOETHIUS.  
0173 ALFRED AND OLD ENGLISH ANNALS.  
0175 AETHELWOLD.  
0176 AELFRIC-GENERAL.  
0177 AELFRIC S GRAMMAR, GLOSSARY, AND COLLOQUY.  
0178 AELFRIC S SERMONS.  
0179 AELFRIC S HEPTATEUCH AND OTHERS.  
0180 OTHER ANGLO-SAXON PROSE.  
0181 WULFSTAN.  
0182 OTHER HOMILIES, SERMONS, AND GOSPELS.  
0183 OTHER RELIGIOUS PROSE.  
0184 OTHER PROSE WRITERS-SECULAR.  
0185 BEDE.  
0186 OTHER LATIN WRITERS.  
0189 EARLY IRISH WRITERS.  
0190 PLACE NAMES IN ANGLO-SAXON.  
0191 ANGLO-SAXON VOCABULARY.  
0192 FIGURES IN ANGLO-SAXON LITERATURE.  
0194 KENTISH DIALECT.  
0195 WEST SAXON DIALECT.  
0196 MERCIAN DIALECT.  
0197 NORTHERN DIALECTS.  
0198 ORTHOGRAPHY OF ANGLO-SAXON PERIOD.  
0199 MISCELLANEOUS OF ANGLO-SAXON PERIOD.

#### CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

0201 LINGUISTICS-GENERAL.  
0202 TEACHING OF LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS.  
0203 INDO-EUROPEAN LANGUAGE.  
0204 GERMANIC LANGUAGE.  
0205 ENGLISH LANGUAGE.  
0206 INFLUENCES ON ENGLISH LANGUAGE.  
0207 ENGLISH LANGUAGE IN ANGLO-SAXON PERIOD.  
0208 ENGLISH LANGUAGE IN MIDDLE ENGLISH PERIOD.  
0209 ENGLISH LANGUAGE IN RENAISSANCE.  
0210 ENGLISH LANGUAGE IN 18TH CENTURY.  
0212 ENGLISH LANGUAGE IN 20TH CENTURY.  
0213 ENGLISH IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES.  
0214 UNCONVENTIONAL AND UNUSUAL LANGUAGE.  
0215 GRAMMAR-SYNTAX.  
0216 GRAMMAR IN ANGLO-SAXON PERIOD.  
0217 GRAMMAR IN MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.  
0218 GRAMMAR IN RENAISSANCE.  
0219 GRAMMAR IN 18TH CENTURY.  
0220 GRAMMAR IN 19TH CENTURY.  
0222 TRANSFORMATIONAL AND GENERATIVE GRAMMAR.  
0223 BILINGUAL PROBLEMS AND GRAMMAR COMPARISON.  
0224 PSYCHOLOGY OF LANGUAGE.  
0225 THE PARAGRAPH.

1  
2  
3  
4 0226 THE SENTENCE.  
5 0227 THE CLAUSE.  
6 0229 SUBJECT AND PREDICATE.  
7 0231 THE WORD.  
8 0232 SEMANTICS.  
9 0233 BLEND WORDS AND NEOLOGISMS.  
10 0234 BORROWED WORDS.  
11 0235 HOMONYMS.  
12 0236 FUNCTION WORDS.  
13 0237 ETYMOLOGY.  
14 0238 WORD FREQUENCY.  
15 0239 LEXICONS AND LEXICOGRAPHERS.  
16 0240 LINGUISTIC SCHOLARS.  
17 0242 PARTS OF SPEECH.  
18 0243 THE NOUN AND SUBSTANTIVE.  
19 0245 THE GENITIVE CASE.  
20 0246 THE DATIVE CASE.  
21 0247 THE ACCUSATIVE CASE.  
22 0248 OTHER CASES.  
23 0249 THE PRONOUN.  
24 0250 THE VERB-GENERAL.  
25 0251 THE CONJUGATION.  
26 0252 TENSE.  
27 0253 MOOD.  
28 0254 VOICE.  
29 0255 NUMBER.  
30 0256 OTHER VERB STUDIES.  
31 0257 THE ADJECTIVE.  
32 0258 THE ADVERB.  
33 0259 OTHER MODIFIERS.  
34 0261 THE PREPOSITION.  
35 0262 INTERJECTIONS AND CONJUNCTIONS.  
36 0263 THE ARTICLE.  
37 0264 INFLEXIONS, AFFIXES, AND MORPHEMES.  
38 0266 THE PHONEME.  
39 0267 PHONOLOGY-GENERAL.  
40 0268 ACOUSTIC PHONETICS.  
41 0269 ARTICULATORY PHONETICS.  
42 0270 THE CONSONANT AND CONSONANT CLUSTER.  
43 0271 THE VOWEL AND VOWEL NUCLEI.  
44 0274 DIALECT STUDIES.  
45 0276 IDEOLECTS AND SPEECH PATTERN OF INDIVIDUAL.  
46 0279 STRESS.  
47 0280 JUNCTURE.  
48 0285 DECODING.  
49 0288 NAMES OF INDIVIDUALS.  
50 0289 PLACE NAMES.  
51 0290 COMPUTERS, TRANSLATORS, ETC.  
52 0293 PRONUNCIATION.  
53 0294 PUNCTUATION.  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

0295 SOCIAL ASPECTS OF LANGUAGE.  
0296 LINGUISTICS AND MATHEMATICS.  
0298 ORTHOGRAPHY.  
0299 MISCELLANEOUS.

## CHAPTER THREE--CHAUCER

0300 THE AGE OF CHAUCER.  
0301 INFLUENCES ON CHAUCER.  
0302 BIOGRAPHY OF CHAUCER.  
0304 CHAUCER SOURCES.  
0307 CHAUCER-GRAMMAR.  
0308 CHAUCER-LANGUAGE.  
0309 CHAUCER-POETRY.  
0310 CANTERBURY TALES.  
0311 THE PROLOGUE.  
0312 THE CANTERBURY TALES MANUSCRIPT.  
0314 THE KNIGHT S TALE.  
0315 THE PARDONER S TALE.  
0317 THE CLERK S TALE.  
0318 THE WIFE OF BATH S TALE.  
0319 THE prioress S TALE.  
0320 THE MAN OF LAW S TALE.  
0321 THE MONK S TALE.  
0323 THE CANON YEOMAN S TALE.  
0324 THE COOK S TALE.  
0325 THE FRANKLIN S TALE.  
0326 THE REEVE S TALE.  
0327 THE SQUIRE S TALE.  
0328 MELIBEUS.  
0329 THE MERCHANT S TALE.  
0330 THE NUN S PRIEST S TALE.  
0334 ANELIDA AND ARCITE.  
0335 LEGEND OF GOOD WOMEN.  
0336 PARLEMENT OF FOULES.  
0337 THE BOOK OF THE DUCHESS.  
0338 TROILUS-SOURCES.  
0339 TROILUS-GENERAL.  
0340 HOUSE OF FAME.  
0341 ROMAUNT OF THE ROSE.  
0342 BOETHIUS.  
0345 TRUTH.  
0355 TRANSLATIONS OF CHAUCER.  
0356 PROSE OF CHAUCER.  
0358 RHETORIC OF CHAUCER.  
0359 TECHNIQUE OF CHAUCER.  
0360 THEMES AND CONCEPTS IN CHAUCER.  
0361 IMAGERY OF CHAUCER.  
0364 FABLIAUX OF CHAUCER.  
0365 ONOMASTICS IN CHAUCER.

- 1  
2  
3  
4 0366 PROVERBS IN CHAUCER.  
5 0370 COMPARATIVE STUDIES OF CHAUCER.  
6 0371 INFLUENCE OF CHAUCER.  
7 0372 REPUTATION OF CHAUCER AND SCHOLARSHIP.  
8 0373 CHAUCER S ATTITUDE TOWARD LOVE.  
9 0374 CHAUCER S ATTITUDE TOWARD WOMEN.  
10 0375 CHAUCER S ATTITUDE TOWARD LITERATURE.  
11 0376 CHAUCER S ATTITUDE TOWARD RELIGION AND BIBLE.  
12 0377 CHAUCER S ATTITUDE TOWARD SCIENCE AND ASTROLOGY.  
13 0378 CHAUCER S ATTITUDE TOWARD ANIMALS.  
14 0381 CRITICAL STUDIES ON CHAUCER.  
15 0382 CHAUCER APOCRYPHA.  
16 0399 CHAUCER - MISCELLANEOUS.  
17

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

- 18  
19  
20 0400 GENERAL ASPECTS OF MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.  
21 0401 SOCIAL ASPECTS OF MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.  
22 0403 EDUCATIONAL ASPECTS OF MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.  
23 0404 POLITICAL ASPECTS OF MIDDLE ENGLISH PERIOD.  
24 0405 MANUSCRIPTS AND WRITING DURING MIDDLE ENGLISH PERIOD.  
25 0406 ART AND MUSIC OF MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.  
26 0407 RELIGION OF MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.  
27 0408 CHRONICLES AND HISTORY OF MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.  
28 0410 TRAVEL LITERATURE OF MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.  
29 0411 HUMOR OF MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.  
30 0413 SCIENCE AND MEDICINE OF MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.  
31 0414 POETRY, GENERAL, OF MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.  
32 0415 POETRY, RELIGIOUS, OF MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.  
33 0416 POETRY, SECULAR, OF MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.  
34 0417 ROMANCES-GENERAL.  
35 0418 ARTHURIAN ROMANCES-GENERAL.  
36 0419 GEOFFREY OF MONMOUTH.  
37 0420 CHRETIEN DE TROYES.  
38 0421 MALORY.  
39 0422 WACE.  
40 0423 LAYAMON.  
41 0424 PERCIVAL, TRISTAN, THE HOLY GRAIL.  
42 0425 MERLIN.  
43 0426 GAWAIN AND THE GREEN KNIGHT.  
44 0427 OTHER GAWAIN, OTHER GREEN KNIGHT.  
45 0428 OTHER STORIES ABOUT ARTHUR.  
46 0429 LIBEAUS DESCONUS.  
47 0430 OTHER ARTHURIAN MATERIAL.  
48 0432 CHARLEMAGNE ROMANCES, GENERAL.  
49 0433 OTUEL.  
50 0434 ROLAND.  
51 0435 OTHER CHARLEGMAGNE ROMANCES.  
52 0436 ALEXANDER ROMANCES.  
53 0437 TYPES OF LITERATURE AND MOTIFS IN MIDDLE ENGLISH.  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60



- 1  
2  
3  
4 0438 TROY ROMANCES-EXCLUSIVE OF LYDGATE.  
5 0444 ENGLISH MATTER AND HEROES.  
6 0445 KING HORN.  
7 0446 HAVELOCK.  
8 0447 GUY OF WARWICK.  
9 0449 AMIS AND AMILOUN.  
10 0450 OTHER ROMANCES-BRETON LAY, ETC.  
11 0451 OTHER MIDDLE-ENGLISH POETS.  
12 0452 ANGLO-NORMAN LITERATURE.  
13 0454 RELIGIOUS PROSE, GENERAL OF MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.  
14 0455 PROPHECIES OF MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.  
15 0456 SAINTS LEGENDS OF MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.  
16 0457 SERMON COLLECTIONS OF MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.  
17 0458 SPECIFIC SERMONS OF MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.  
18 0459 MIDDLE-ENGLISH LEGENDS OF CHRIST AND VIRGIN.  
19 0460 THE BODY AND THE SOUL.  
20 0461 ANCREN RIWLE.  
21 0462 PROVERBS OF ALFRED.  
22 0463 VICES AND VIRTUES.  
23 0464 POEMA MORALE.  
24 0465 OWL AND NIGHTINGALE.  
25 0466 CURSOR MUNDI.  
26 0467 AYENBITE OF INWYT.  
27 0468 OTHER RELIGIOUS PROSE OF MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.  
28 0469 BIBLE READINGS OF MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.  
29 0471 RICHARD ROLLE.  
30 0472 OTHER MYSTICS OF MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.  
31 0474 PIERS PLOWMAN AND LANGLAND.  
32 0475 OTHER ALLITERATIVE VERSES OF MIDDLE ENGLISH PERIOD.  
33 0477 PEARL GROUP.  
34 0479 WYCLIF, PURVEY, AND LOLLARDS.  
35 0480 SECULAR PROSE OF MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.  
36 0481 GOWER.  
37 0483 LYDGATE.  
38 0484 CAXTON.  
39 0485 ENGLISH CHAUCERIANS.  
40 0486 LATIN WRITERS OF MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.  
41 0487 IRISH WRITERS OF MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.  
42 0488 SCOTCH WRITERS OF MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.  
43 0489 ATTITUDE TOWARD WOMEN IN MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.  
44 0490 FIFTEENTH CENTURY WRITERS.  
45 0491 VOCABULARY OF MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.  
46 0492 FIGURES IN MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.  
47 0494 WESTERN AND MIDLAND DIALECTS.  
48 0495 NORTHERN DIALECTS.  
49 0496 SOUTHERN AND EASTERN DIALECTS.  
50 0497 CONCEPTS IN MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.  
51 0498 ORTHOGRAPHY IN MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.  
52 0499 MISCELLANEOUS OF MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

- 0500 GENERAL ASPECTS OF RENAISSANCE.
- 0501 SOCIAL ASPECTS OF RENAISSANCE.
- 0502 PHILOSOPHY OF RENAISSANCE.
- 0503 EDUCATIONAL ASPECTS OF RENAISSANCE.
- 0504 POLITICAL ASPECTS OF RENAISSANCE.
- 0505 MANUSCRIPTS AND PRINTING IN RENAISSANCE.
- 0506 ART AND MUSIC IN RENAISSANCE.
- 0507 RELIGION DURING RENAISSANCE.
- 0508 HISTORY AND CHRONICLES IN RENAISSANCE.
- 0510 TRAVEL LITERATURE DURING RENAISSANCE.
- 0511 HUMOR DURING RENAISSANCE.
- 0512 WAR IN RENAISSANCE LITERATURE.
- 0513 SCIENCE AND MEDICINE IN RENAISSANCE.
- 0514 POETRY, GENERAL, DURING RENAISSANCE.
- 0515 POETRY, RELIGIOUS, DURING RENAISSANCE.
- 0516 POETRY, SECULAR, DURING RENAISSANCE.
- 0518 POETRY COLLECTIONS DURING RENAISSANCE.
- 0519 ALEXANDER BARCLAY.
- 0520 ROBERT SOUTHWELL.
- 0521 GEORGE GASCOIGNE.
- 0522 DAVIES AND DAVIES, POETS.
- 0523 MICHAEL DRAYTON.
- 0524 SAMUEL DANIEL.
- 0526 STEPHEN HAWES.
- 0527 THE MIRROR FOR MAGISTRATES.
- 0529 SPENSER S MINOR WORKS.
- 0530 SHEPHERD S CALENDAR.
- 0531 SPENSER S PROSE.
- 0532 FAERIE QUEENE.
- 0533 SPENSER S POETRY AND METRICS.
- 0534 INFLUENCES ON SPENSER.
- 0535 INFLUENCE OF SPENSER AND SPENSERIAN SCHOLARSHIP.
- 0537 SPENSER GENERAL.
- 0539 SKELTON AND SKELTONICS.
- 0540 THE RENAISSANCE TRANSLATORS.
- 0541 THE RENAISSANCE SONG-WRITERS.
- 0543 PHILIP SIDNEY.
- 0545 THE COUNTESSSES OF BEDFORD AND PEMBROKE.
- 0546 WYATT AND SURREY.
- 0547 OTHER SONNET STUDIES.
- 0548 MINOR RENAISSANCE POETS.
- 0550 RENAISSANCE PROSE.
- 0551 PROSE AND POETRY OF RECUSANTS.
- 0552 PROSE OF MARPRELATE.
- 0553 OTHER RELIGIOUS PROSE.
- 0554 HUMANISM.
- 0556 DESIDERIUS ERASMUS.
- 0557 JOHN COLET.

1  
2  
3  
4 0558 JOHN FISHER.  
5 0559 THOMAS MORE.  
6 0560 UTOPIA.  
7 0562 OTHER HUMANISTS.  
8 0564 MILES COVERDALE.  
9 0565 WILLIAM TYNDALE.  
10 0566 THOMAS ELYOT.  
11 0567 ROGER ASCHAM.  
12 0568 THOMAS WILSON.  
13 0569 OTHER EDUCATORS.  
14 0571 THOMAS CRANMER.  
15 0572 RICHARD HOOKER.  
16 0573 HUGH LATIMER.  
17 0575 FRANCIS BACON.  
18 0578 PROSE NARRATIVE.  
19 0579 JOHN LYLY.  
20 0580 WALTER RALEIGH.  
21 0581 MISCELLANEOUS PROSE OF RENAISSANCE.  
22 0582 ANTONY MUNDAY.  
23 0583 THOMAS DELONEY.  
24 0584 BARNABY RICKE.  
25 0585 WILLIAM PAINTER.  
26 0586 STEPHEN GOSSON.  
27 0587 MINOR PROSE WRITERS OF RENAISSANCE.  
28 0591 RENAISSANCE VOCABULARY.  
29 0592 FIGURES OF RENAISSANCE.  
30 0593 MOTIFS IN RENAISSANCE.  
31 0594 CONCEPTS IN RENAISSANCE.  
32 0595 SATIRE IN THE RENAISSANCE.  
33 0599 MISCELLANEOUS IN RENAISSANCE.  
34

## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

35  
36  
37 0600 AGE OF SHAKESPEARE.  
38 0601 CONTEMPORARIES OF SHAKESPEARE.  
39 0602 INFLUENCES ON SHAKESPEARE.  
40 0604 AUTHORSHIP DISCUSSIONS.  
41 0606 DRAMA BEFORE SHAKESPEARE.  
42 0608 BIBLIOGRAPHIES OF SHAKESPEARE.  
43 0610 BIOGRAPHY OF SHAKESPEARE.  
44 0611 LANGUAGE OF SHAKESPEARE.  
45 0612 GRAMMAR OF SHAKESPEARE.  
46 0613 RHETORIC OF SHAKESPEARE.  
47 0614 DRAMATIC TECHNIQUE OF SHAKESPEARE.  
48 0615 PROSE OF SHAKESPEARE.  
49 0616 IMAGERY OF SHAKESPEARE.  
50 0617 POETRY OF SHAKESPEARE.  
51 0618 METRICS OF SHAKESPEARE.  
52 0619 STRUCTURE OF SHAKESPEAREAN PLAY.  
53 0620 FIGURES IN SHAKESPEARE.  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

1  
2  
3  
4 0621 CLOWNS AND FOLLY IN SHAKESPEARE.  
5 0622 MUSIC IN SHAKESPEARE.  
6 0623 STRUCTURE OF PLAYHOUSE.  
7 0624 SHAKESPEAREAN TRAGEDY.  
8 0625 SHAKESPEAREAN COMEDY.  
9 0626 SHAKESPEARE S HISTORIES.  
10 0627 SHAKESPEARE S ROMAN PLAYS.  
11 0630 ETHICS, THEOLOGY, RELIGION IN SHAKESPEARE.  
12 0631 OTHER IDEAS, MOTIFS IN SHAKESPEARE.  
13 0632 THE TEXT OF SHAKESPEARE.  
14 0633 SOURCE MATERIAL OF SHAKESPEARE.  
15 0634 CRITICISM OF SHAKESPEARE-GENERAL.  
16 0636 RENAISSANCE AND 17TH CENTURY CRITICISM OF SHAKESPEARE.  
17 0637 EIGHTEENTH CENTURY CRITICISM OF SHAKESPEARE.  
18 0638 NINETEENTH CENTURY CRITICISM OF SHAKESPEARE.  
19 0639 TWENTIETH CENTURY CRITICISM OF SHAKESPEARE.  
20 0640 SHAKESPEARE IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES.  
21 0641 SHAKESPEARE S INFLUENCE AND COMPARATIVE STUDIES.  
22 0642 STAGE HISTORIES OF SHAKESPEARE.  
23 0643 SHAKESPEARE ADAPTATIONS.  
24 0644 COSTUMING IN SHAKESPEARE.  
25 0645 PRODUCING OF SHAKESPEARE.  
26 0646 SHAKESPEARE ACTORS.  
27 0648 SHAKESPEARE APOCRYPHA.  
28 0650 COMEDY OF ERRORS.  
29 0651 LOVE S LABORS LOST.  
30 0652 TWO GENTLEMEN OF VERONA.  
31 0653 TAMING OF THE SHREW.  
32 0654 MIDSUMMER NIGHT S DREAM.  
33 0655 MERCHANT OF VENICE.  
34 0656 MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING.  
35 0657 MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR.  
36 0658 AS YOU LIKE IT.  
37 0660 ALLS WELL THAT ENDS WELL.  
38 0661 MEASURE FOR MEASURE.  
39 0662 WINTER S TALE.  
40 0663 TEMPEST.  
41 0664 HENRY IV.  
42 0665 HENRY V.  
43 0666 HENRY VI.  
44 0667 RICHARD II.  
45 0668 RICHARD III.  
46 0669 KING JOHN.  
47 0670 HENRY VIII.  
48 0671 TITUS ANDRONICUS.  
49 0672 ROMEO AND JULIET.  
50 0673 TROILUS AND CRESSIDA.  
51 0674 HAMLET.  
52 0675 OTHELLO.  
53 0676 KING LEAR.  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

0677 TIMON OF ATHENS.  
0678 MACBETH.  
0679 ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA.  
0680 CORIOLANUS.  
0681 PERICLES.  
0682 CYMBELINE.  
0683 JULIUS CAESAR.  
0684 SONNETS.  
0685 LUCRECE.  
0686 VENUS AND ADONIS.  
0690 TEACHING OF SHAKESPEARE.  
0691 SHAKESPEARE - MISCELLANEOUS.

## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

0700 GENERAL ASPECTS OF 17TH CENTURY.  
0701 SOCIAL ASPECTS OF 17TH CENTURY.  
0702 PHILOSOPHY OF 17TH CENTURY.  
0703 EDUCATIONAL ASPECTS OF 17TH CENTURY.  
0704 POLITICAL ASPECTS OF 17TH CENTURY.  
0705 PUBLISHING AND WRITING IN 17TH CENTURY.  
0706 MUSIC AND ART IN 17TH CENTURY.  
0707 RELIGION IN 17TH CENTURY.  
0708 HISTORY AND CHRONICLES IN 17TH CENTURY.  
0709 ORATORY IN 17TH CENTURY.  
0710 TRAVEL LITERATURE IN 17TH CENTURY.  
0711 HUMOR IN 17TH CENTURY.  
0713 SCIENCE AND MEDICINE IN 17TH CENTURY.  
0715 POETRY, GENERAL, IN 17TH CENTURY.  
0716 POETRY, METAPHYSICAL, IN 17TH CENTURY.  
0717 COLLECTIONS OF POETRY IN 17TH CENTURY.  
0718 POETRY, RELIGIOUS, IN 17TH CENTURY.  
0719 POETRY, CAVALIER, IN 17TH CENTURY.  
0720 ROBERT HERRICK.  
0721 GEORGE HERBERT.  
0722 HENRY VAUGHAN.  
0723 ANDREW MARVELL.  
0724 RICHARD CRASHAW.  
0725 JOHN SUCKLING.  
0726 EARL OF ROCHESTER.  
0727 SAMUEL BUTLER.  
0728 EDMUND WALLER.  
0729 FRANCIS QUARLES.  
0730 JOHN CLEVELAND.  
0731 HENRY KING.  
0732 EDWARD AND JOHN PHILIPS.  
0740 MINOR POETS OF 17TH CENTURY.  
0741 DONNE-BIOGRAPHY.  
0742 DONNE-POETRY.  
0743 DONNE-PROSE.



1  
2  
3  
4 0744 DONNE-GENERAL.  
5 0749 DRYDEN-SOURCES.  
6 0750 DRYDEN-BIOGRAPHY.  
7 0751 DRYDEN-POETRY.  
8 0753 DRYDEN AS A CRITIC.  
9 0754 DRYDEN AS A TRANSLATOR.  
10 0755 DRYDEN S INFLUENCE AND REPUTATION.  
11 0756 DRYDEN AS A PLAYWRIGHT.  
12 0757 DRYDEN AS A PROSE-WRITER.  
13 0758 DRYDEN-GENERAL.  
14 0759 PROSE, GENERAL, OF 17TH CENTURY.  
15 0760 CHARACTER WRITERS OF 17TH CENTURY.  
16 0761 DIARISTS AND LETTER-WRITERS OF 17TH CENTURY.  
17 0762 JEREMY COLLIER.  
18 0763 THE HERBERTS.  
19 0764 THOMAS FULLER.  
20 0765 ROBERT BURTON.  
21 0766 HENRY MORE.  
22 0767 WILLIAM TEMPLE.  
23 0769 IZAAK WALTON.  
24 0770 THOMAS BROWNE.  
25 0771 THOMAS HOBBS.  
26 0772 ABRAHAM COWLEY.  
27 0773 JOSEPH GLANVILL.  
28 0774 THE HARVEYS.  
29 0775 FULKE GREVILLE.  
30 0779 RELIGIOUS PROSE.  
31 0780 JOHN BUNYAN.  
32 0781 PILGRIM S PROGRESS.  
33 0783 OTHER RELIGIOUS PROSE WRITERS.  
34 0784 PROSE FICTION.  
35 0787 MINOR PROSE WRITERS.  
36 0788 THOMAS RYMER AND LITERARY CRITICS.  
37 0792 FIGURES OF 17TH CENTURY.  
38 0794 CONCEPTS IN 17TH CENTURY.  
39 0795 SATIRE IN 17TH CENTURY.  
40 0796 ATTITUDE TOWARD WOMEN IN 17TH CENTURY.  
41 0798 ORTHOGRAPHY IN 17TH CENTURY.  
42 0799 MISCELLANEOUS IN 17TH CENTURY.

## CHAPTER EIGHT--JOHN MILTON

43  
44  
45  
46 0800 AGE OF MILTON.  
47 0802 INFLUENCES ON MILTON.  
48 0804 BIOGRAPHY OF MILTON.  
49 0806 BIBLIOGRAPHY OF MILTON.  
50 0807 SOURCES FOR MILTON.  
51 0808 TEXT OF MILTON.  
52 0810 GRAMMAR OF MILTON.  
53 0813 PROSE OF MILTON.  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

1  
2  
3  
4 0814 AN APOLOGY.  
5 0816 RELIGIOUS TRACTS.  
6 0817 DIVORCE TRACTS.  
7 0818 AEROPAGITICA.  
8 0819 HISTORY OF BRITAIN.  
9 0820 TENURE OF KINGS.  
10 0821 EIKONOKLASTES.  
11 0822 READY AND EASY WAY.  
12 0823 OF EDUCATION.  
13 0826 POETRY OF MILTON.  
14 0827 PARADISE LOST.  
15 0828 SATAN IN PARADISE LOST.  
16 0840 PARADISE REGAINED.  
17 0841 SAMSON AGONISTES.  
18 0855 COMUS.  
19 0860 LATIN WORKS.  
20 0861 TECHNIQUE OF MILTON.  
21 0865 KNOWLEDGE OF MILTON.  
22 0866 PHILOSOPHY OF MILTON.  
23 0867 ETHICS OF MILTON.  
24 0868 THEOLOGY OF MILTON.  
25 0870 MILTON S ATTITUDE TOWARD BIBLE.  
26 0871 MILTON S ATTITUDE TOWARD WOMEN.  
27 0872 MILTON S ATTITUDE TOWARD POLITICS.  
28 0880 MILTON S LITERARY RELATIONSHIPS.  
29 0885 MILTONIC TRADITION.  
30 0886 MILTON S INFLUENCE.  
31 0890 MILTON S REPUTATION AND SCHOLARSHIP.  
32 0899 MISCELLANEOUS IN MILTON.  
33

## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

J

34  
35  
36 0900 GENERAL ASPECTS OF 18TH CENTURY.  
37 0901 SOCIAL ASPECTS OF 18TH CENTURY.  
38 0902 PHILOSOPHY OF 18TH CENTURY.  
39 0903 EDUCATIONAL ASPECTS OF 18TH CENTURY.  
40 0904 POLITICAL ASPECTS OF 18TH CENTURY.  
41 0905 PUBLISHING AND WRITING IN 18TH CENTURY.  
42 0906 ART AND MUSIC IN 18TH CENTURY.  
43 0907 RELIGION IN 18TH CENTURY.  
44 0908 HISTORICAL ASPECTS OF 18TH CENTURY.  
45 0909 ORATORY OF 18TH CENTURY.  
46 0910 TRAVEL LITERATURE OF 18TH CENTURY.  
47 0911 HUMOR OF 18TH CENTURY.  
48 0912 WAR IN 18TH CENTURY LITERATURE.  
49 0913 SCIENCE AND MEDICINE IN 18TH CENTURY LITERATURE.  
50 0914 POETRY, GENERAL, IN 18TH CENTURY.  
51 0916 COLLECTIONS OF POETRY IN 18TH CENTURY.  
52 0917 MATT PRIOR.  
53 0918 BERNARD MANDEVILLE.  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

1  
2  
3  
4 0919 ISAAC WATTS.  
5 0920 THOMAS PARNELL.  
6 0921 JOHN GAY.  
7 0922 POPE-BIOGRAPHY.  
8 0923 ESSAY ON MAN.  
9 0924 ESSAY ON CRITICISM.  
10 0925 THE DUNCIAD.  
11 0926 TECHNIQUE OF POPE.  
12 0928 POPE AS TRANSLATOR.  
13 0929 POPE AS A CRITIC.  
14 0930 POPE S INFLUENCE, SCHOLARSHIP.  
15 0931 POPE-GENERAL.  
16 0932 JOHN DYER.  
17 0933 WILLIAM SHENSTONE.  
18 0934 WILLIAM WHITEHEAD.  
19 0935 MARK AKENSIDE.  
20 0936 JAMES BEATTIE.  
21 0937 CHARLES CHURCHILL.  
22 0939 MINOR POETS OF 18TH CENTURY.  
23 0940 PROSE OF 18TH CENTURY.  
24 0941 JONATHAN SWIFT - BIOGRAPHY.  
25 0942 SWIFT-SCHOLARSHIP.  
26 0943 GULLIVER.  
27 0944 TALE OF TUB.  
28 0945 OTHER SWIFT WRITINGS.  
29 0946 JOHN ARBUTHNOT.  
30 0947 JOHN DENNIS.  
31 0948 WILLIAM LAW.  
32 0949 RICHARD STEELE.  
33 0950 ADDISON AND STEELE.  
34 0951 ADDISON BIOGRAPHY AND LITERARY CRITICISM.  
35 0952 ADDISON S ESSAYS.  
36 0953 ADDISON S POETRY AND PLAYS.  
37 0954 HORACE WALPOLE.  
38 0955 JOHN LOCKE.  
39 0956 GEORGE BERKELEY.  
40 0957 LORD CHESTERFIELD.  
41 0958 LADY MONTAGUE.  
42 0959 LEWIS THEOBALD.  
43 0960 COOPER, EARL OF SHAFTESBURY.  
44 0961 HENRY ST. JOHN.  
45 0963 SAMUEL JOHNSON-BIOGRAPHY.  
46 0964 JOHNSON AS A WRITER.  
47 0965 JOHNSON AS A CRITIC.  
48 0966 JOHNSON-GENERAL.  
49 0968 BOSWELL S LIFE OF JOHNSON.  
50 0970 JAMES BOSWELL.  
51 0971 EDWARD GIBBON.  
52 0972 JOSHUA REYNOLDS.  
53 0973 THE WESLEYS.

0975 DAVID HUME.  
0977 EDMUND BURKE.  
0987 OTHER PROSE WRITERS OF 18TH CENTURY.  
0988 LITERARY CRITICS OF 18TH CENTURY.  
0992 FIGURES IF 18TH CENTURY.  
0993 MOTIFS IN 18TH CENTURY.  
0994 CONCEPTS IN 18TH CENTURY.  
0995 SATIRE IN 18TH CENTURY.  
0996 ATTITUDE TOWARD WOMEN IN 18TH CENTURY.  
0999 MISCELLANEOUS IN 18TH CENTURY.

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

1000 THE PRE-ROMANTICS.  
1001 ROBERT BURNS.  
1002 WILLIAM BLAKE.  
1003 OLIVER GOLDSMITH.  
1004 JAMES THOMSON.  
1005 WILLIAM COWPER.  
1007 THOMAS GRAY.  
1008 ROBERT BLAIR.  
1009 THE WARTONS.  
1010 CHRISTOPHER SMART.  
1011 JAMES MACPHERSON.  
1012 THOMAS PERCY.  
1013 THOMAS CHATTERTON.  
1014 GEORGE CRABBE.  
1015 WILLIAM BOWLES.  
1016 WILLIAM GODWIN.  
1017 LEIGH HUNT.  
1019 EDWARD YOUNG.  
1021 OTHER PRE-ROMANTICS.  
1022 THE ROMANTIC AGE.  
1023 PERSONAGES AND EVENTS IN ROMANTIC AGE.  
1024 THEMES AND IDEAS IN ROMANTIC AGE.  
1025 ROMANTIC POETRY.  
1026 WILLIAM HAZLITT.  
1027 WORDSWORTH-BIOGRAPHY.  
1028 WORDSWORTH-SOURCES AND TECHNIQUE.  
1029 WORDSWORTH-COMPARISON.  
1030 WORDSWORTH-LITERARY CRITICISM.  
1031 WORDSWORTH-IDEAS.  
1032 WORDSWORTH-INFLUENCE AND REPUTATION.  
1033 WORDSWORTH-GENERAL.  
1034 THE PRELUDE.  
1035 OTHER WRITINGS OF WORDSWORTH.  
1036 COLERIDGE-BIOGRAPHY.  
1037 COLERIDGE-SOURCES AND TECHNIQUES.  
1038 COLERIDGE-COMPARISON.  
1039 COLERIDGE-LITERARY CRITICISM.

1  
2  
3  
4 1040 COLERIDGE-IDEAS.  
5 1041 COLERIDGE-INFLUENCE AND REPUTATION.  
6 1042 COLERIDGE-GENERAL.  
7 1043 THE ANCIENT MARINEER.  
8 1044 OTHER WRITINGS OF COLERIDGE.  
9 1045 SCOTT-BIOGRAPHY.  
10 1046 SCOTT-SOURCES AND TECHNIQUE.  
11 1047 SCOTT-COMPARISON.  
12 1048 SCOTT-LITERARY CRITICISM.  
13 1049 SCOTT-IDEAS.  
14 1050 SCOTT-INFLUENCE AND REPUTATION.  
15 1051 SCOTT-GENERAL.  
16 1052 SCOTT-NOVELS AND PROSE.  
17 1053 SCOTT-POETRY.  
18 1054 BYRON-BIOGRAPHY.  
19 1055 BYRON-SOURCES AND TECHNIQUE.  
20 1056 BYRON-COMPARISON.  
21 1057 BYRON-LITERARY CRITICISM.  
22 1058 BYRON-IDEAS.  
23 1059 BYRON-INFLUENCE AND REPUTATION.  
24 1060 BYRON-GENERAL.  
25 1061 DON JUAN.  
26 1062 OTHER WRITINGS OF BYRON.  
27 1063 SHELLEY-BIOGRAPHY.  
28 1064 SHELLEY-SOURCES AND TECHNIQUE.  
29 1065 SHELLEY-COMPARISON.  
30 1066 SHELLEY - LITERARY CRITICISM.  
31 1067 SHELLEY-IDEAS.  
32 1068 SHELLEY-INFLUENCE AND REPUTATION.  
33 1069 SHELLEY-GENERAL.  
34 1070 PROMETHEUS.  
35 1071 OTHER WRITINGS OF SHELLEY.  
36 1072 KEATS-BIOGRAPHY.  
37 1073 KEATS-SOURCES AND TECHNIQUE.  
38 1074 KEATS-COMPARISON.  
39 1075 KEATS-LITERARY CRITICISM.  
40 1076 KEATS-IDEAS.  
41 1077 KEATS-INFLUENCE AND REPUTATION.  
42 1078 KEATS-GENERAL.  
43 1079 ODES AND HYPERION.  
44 1080 OTHER WRITINGS OF KEATS.  
45 1082 SAMUEL ROGERS.  
46 1083 TOM MOORE.  
47 1084 ROBERT SOUTHEY.  
48 1085 CHARLES LAMB.  
49 1086 THOMAS CAMPBELL.  
50 1087 HARTLEY COLERIDGE.  
51 1088 THOMAS DE QUINCEY.  
52 1089 THOMAS HOOD.  
53 1090 WILLIAM BEDDOES.  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

- 1091 WALTER LANDOR.
- 1093 FELICIA HEMANS.
- 1095 SATIRE IN ROMANTIC PERIOD.
- 1097 ROMANTICS AND THE DRAMA.
- 1098 MINOR POETS IN ROMANTIC PERIOD.

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

- 1100 GENERAL ASPECTS OF VICTORIAN AGE.
- 1101 SOCIAL ASPECTS OF VICTORIAN AGE.
- 1103 EDUCATIONAL ASPECTS OF VICTORIAN AGE.
- 1104 POLITICAL ASPECTS OF VICTORIAN AGE.
- 1105 PUBLISHING AND WRITING IN VICTORIAN AGE.
- 1106 ART AND MUSIC IN VICTORIAN AGE.
- 1107 RELIGION IN VICTORIAN AGE.
- 1109 ORATORY IN VICTORIAN AGE.
- 1110 TRAVEL LITERATURE IN VICTORIAN AGE.
- 1111 HUMOR IN VICTORIAN AGE.
- 1112 WAR IN LITERATURE OF VICTORIAN AGE.
- 1114 POETRY, GENERAL, IN VICTORIAN AGE.
- 1115 WILLIAM BARNES.
- 1116 EDWARD FITZGERALD.
- 1117 TENNYSON-POETRY.
- 1118 TENNYSON-INFLUENCE.
- 1119 IN MEMORIAM.
- 1120 OTHER WRITINGS OF TENNYSON.
- 1121 TENNYSON-GENERAL.
- 1122 BROWNING-POETRY.
- 1123 BROWNING-INFLUENCE.
- 1125 THE RING AND THE BOOK.
- 1126 OTHER WRITINGS OF BROWNING.
- 1127 BROWNING-GENERAL.
- 1128 ELIZABETH BARRETT BROWNING.
- 1129 COVENTRY PATHMORE.
- 1130 ARTHUR CLOUGH.
- 1131 DANTE ROSSETTI.
- 1132 CHRISTINA AND MICHAEL ROSSETTI.
- 1133 WILLIAM MORRIS.
- 1134 ALGERNON SWINBURNE.
- 1135 EDWARD LEAR.
- 1136 SIDNEY DOBELL.
- 1137 CHARLES DODGSON.
- 1138 WILLIAM ALLINGHAM.
- 1139 ARTHUR O SHAUGHNESSY.
- 1140 ALICE MEYNELL.
- 1141 FRANCIS THOMPSON.
- 1142 JAMES THOMSON.
- 1143 T.E. BROWN.
- 1144 AUSTIN DOBSON.
- 1145 A. E. HOUSEMAN.



1  
2  
3  
4 1146 WILFRID BLUNT.  
5 1147 GERARD M. HOPKINS.  
6 1148 WILLIAM E. HENLEY.  
7 1150 OSCAR WILDE.  
8 1151 LIONEL JOHNSON.  
9 1152 ERNEST DOWSON.  
10 1153 ROBERT BRIDGES.  
11 1154 RUDYARD KIPLING.  
12 1155 MATTHEW ARNOLD-CRITICISM.  
13 1156 ARNOLD - POETRY.  
14 1157 ARNOLD - PROSE.  
15 1158 ARNOLD-GENERAL.  
16 1159 MINOR POETS OF VICTORIAN AGE.  
17 1160 PROSE OF VICTORIAN AGE.  
18 1161 THOMAS CARLYLE.  
19 1163 JOHN RUSKIN.  
20 1164 FRANCIS JEFFREY.  
21 1165 ROBERT BUCHANAN.  
22 1166 JOHN WILSON, LORD NORTH.  
23 1167 H.C. ROBINSON.  
24 1168 J.A. FROUDE.  
25 1169 OXFORD MOVEMENT.  
26 1170 KEBLE, PUSEY, AND R. FROUDE.  
27 1171 CARDINAL NEWMAN.  
28 1173 THOMAS B. MACAULAY.  
29 1176 WALTER PATER.  
30 1177 JOHN S. MILL.  
31 1179 CHARLES DARWIN.  
32 1180 HERBERT SPENCER.  
33 1181 THOMAS H. HUXLEY.  
34 1182 WRITERS OF SCIENCE AND PHILOSOPHY IN VICTORIAN AGE.  
35 1184 WRITERS OF LITERARY CRITICISM IN VICTORIAN AGE.  
36 1186 OTHER PROSE WRITERS OF VICTORIAN AGE.  
37 1189 PRE-RAPHAELITES.  
38 1190 DECADENCE IN THE NINETIES.  
39 1191 IRISH RENAISSANCE.  
40 1192 FIGURES OF VICTORIAN AGE.  
41 1193 MOTIFS OF VICTORIAN AGE.  
42 1195 SATIRE IN VICTORIAN AGE.  
43 1196 ATTITUDE TOWARD WOMEN IN VICTORIAN AGE.  
44 1197 ATTITUDE OF VICTORIANS TOWARD THE DRAMA.  
45 1199 VICTORIAN AGE - MISCELLANEOUS.

46  
47 CHAPTER TWELVE--THE TWENTIETH CENTURY  
48

49 1200 GENERAL ASPECTS OF THE 20TH CENTURY.  
50 1201 SOCIAL ASPECTS OF THE 20TH CENTURY.  
51 1204 POLITICAL ASPECTS OF THE 20TH CENTURY.  
52 1205 PUBLISHING AND WRITING IN THE 20TH CENTURY.  
53 1206 ART AND MUSIC IN THE 20TH CENTURY.

1  
2  
3  
4 1207 RELIGION IN THE 20TH CENTURY.  
5 1212 WAR IN LITERATURE OF THE 20TH CENTURY.  
6 1214 POETRY IN THE 20TH CENTURY.  
7 1218 ARCHIBALD MACLEISH.  
8 1220 JOHN MASEFIELD.  
9 1221 JAMES JOYCE.  
10 1224 WALTER DE LA MARE.  
11 1225 RICHARD ALDINGTON.  
12 1226 ROBERT GRAVES.  
13 1228 THE SITWELLS.  
14 1230 W.H. AUDEN.  
15 1233 DYLAN THOMAS.  
16 1240 CHARLES WILLIAMS.  
17 1242 ELIOT-IDEAS.  
18 1244 ELIOT-DRAMA.  
19 1245 ELIOT-CRITICISM.  
20 1246 ELIOT-POETRY.  
21 1247 ELIOT-GENERAL.  
22 1250 OTHER POETS OF THE 20TH CENTURY.  
23 1252 LYTTON STRACHEY.  
24 1259 HILAIRE BELLOC.  
25 1261 G.K. CHESTERTON.  
26 1272 OTHER PROSE WRITERS OF 20TH CENTURY.  
27 1276 EDMUND GOSSE.  
28 1278 C.S. LEWIS.  
29 1281 OTHER WRITERS OF LITERARY CRITICISM IN THE 20TH CENTURY.  
30 1292 FIGURES IN THE 20TH CENTURY.  
31 1293 MOTIFS IN 20TH CENTURY.  
32 1294 CONCEPTS AND IDEAS IN 20TH CENTURY.  
33

34 CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.  
35

36 1300 GENERAL ASPECTS OF DRAMA.  
37 1301 TRAGEDY.  
38 1302 COMEDY.  
39 1303 HISTORY PLAYS.  
40 1304 COMMEDIA DELL ARTE.  
41 1305 MELODRAMA.  
42 1306 MUSICAL DRAMA.  
43 1307 OTHER GENRE IN DRAMA.  
44 1308 MEDIEVAL DRAMA.  
45 1309 RENAISSANCE DRAMA.  
46 1310 JOHN BALE.  
47 1311 THOMAS KYD.  
48 1312 THE BROMES.  
49 1313 THOMAS NASHE.  
50 1314 THOMAS DEKKER.  
51 1315 J.DAY.  
52 1316 JOHN WEBSTER.  
53 1317 THOMAS LODGE.  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

1  
2  
3  
4 1318 GEORGE PEELE.  
5 1319 JOHN FORD.  
6 1320 CHRISTOPHER MARLOWE.  
7 1321 BEN JONSON.  
8 1322 JAMES SHIRLEY.  
9 1323 ROBERT GREENE.  
10 1324 PHILLIP MASSINGER.  
11 1325 THE HEYWOODS.  
12 1326 THOMAS MIDDLETON.  
13 1327 GEORGE CHAPMAN.  
14 1328 BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER.  
15 1329 JOHN MARSTON.  
16 1330 MINOR WRITERS OF DRAMA IN RENAISSANCE.  
17 1333 RESTORATION DRAMA.  
18 1334 NATHANIEL LEE.  
19 1335 WILLIAM D AVENANT.  
20 1336 THOMAS SHADWELL.  
21 1337 JOHN CROWNE.  
22 1338 THOMAS KILLIGREW.  
23 1339 THOMAS SOUTHERNE.  
24 1340 NAHUM TATE.  
25 1341 THOMAS OTWAY.  
26 1342 WILLIAM WYCHERLEY.  
27 1343 GEORGE FARQUHAR.  
28 1344 WILLIAM CONGREVE.  
29 1345 GEORGE ETHREDGE.  
30 1346 THOMAS D URFEY.  
31 1351 MINOR WRITERS OF DRAMA IN RESTORATION.  
32 1352 THE DRAMA IN THE 18TH CENTURY.  
33 1353 COLLEY CIBBER.  
34 1354 NICHOLAS ROWE.  
35 1355 SUSANNA CENTLIVRE.  
36 1356 GEORGE LILLO.  
37 1357 THE COLMANS.  
38 1358 RICHARD CUMBERLAND.  
39 1359 RICHARD SHERIDAN.  
40 1360 DAVID GARRICK.  
41 1361 ARTHUR MURPHY.  
42 1362 SAMUEL FOOTE.  
43 1363 THOMAS HOLCROFT.  
44 1365 MINOR WRITERS OF DRAMA IN 18TH CENTURY.  
45 1366 THE DRAMA IN THE 19TH CENTURY.  
46 1367 THOMAS W. ROBERTSON.  
47 1368 JOANNA BAILLIE.  
48 1369 S. PHILLIPS.  
49 1370 JAMES BARRIE.  
50 1371 ARTHUR PINERO.  
51 1372 WILLIAM S. GILBERT.  
52 1373 HENRY A. JONES.  
53 1374 JOHN M. SYNGE.  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59

- 1375 WILLIAM B. YEATS.
- 1376 MINOR WRITERS OF DRAMA IN 19TH CENTURY.
- 1377 THE DRAMA IN THE 20TH CENTURY.
- 1378 J.B. PRIESTLEY.
- 1379 SEAN O CASEY.
- 1380 GEORGE BERNARD SHAW.
- 1381 SHAW-WRITINGS.
- 1382 CHRISTOPHER FRY.
- 1383 OTHER WRITERS OF DRAMA IN 20TH CENTURY.
- 1385 THOMAS BETTERTON.
- 1386 THE KEMBLE.
- 1387 WILLIAM MACREADY.
- 1388 GRANVILLE-BARKER.
- 1389 OTHER ACTORS.
- 1390 THEATER HISTORY IN ENGLAND.
- 1391 STAGING OF PLAYS.
- 1392 FIGURES IN DRAMA.
- 1393 ELEMENTS IN AND STRUCTURE OF DRAMA.
- 1394 MOTIFS IN DRAMA.
- 1395 DRAMA CRITICISM.
- 1396 DRAMA CONTROVERSY.
- 1397 WOMEN IN DRAMA.

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

- 1400 GENERAL ASPECTS OF THE NOVEL.
- 1401 BEGINNINGS OF THE NOVEL.
- 1402 THEORIES OF AND STRUCTURE OF THE NOVEL.
- 1403 MOTIFS IN THE NOVEL.
- 1404 IDEAS AND CONCEPTS IN THE NOVEL.
- 1405 THE HISTORICAL NOVEL.
- 1406 THE PICARESQUE NOVEL.
- 1407 OTHER GENRE OF THE NOVEL.
- 1408 THE NOVEL IN THE 18TH CENTURY.
- 1410 HENRY BROOKE.
- 1411 FANNY BURNEY.
- 1412 ELIZABETH INCHBALD.
- 1413 MONK LEWIS AND THE GOTHIC NOVEL.
- 1414 TOBIAS SMOLLETT.
- 1415 APHRA BEHN.
- 1416 HENRY MACKENZIE.
- 1417 HENRY FIELDING.
- 1418 LAURENCE STERNE.
- 1419 SAMUEL RICHARDSON.
- 1421 DANIEL DEFOE.
- 1422 MINOR WRITERS OF NOVELS IN THE 18TH CENTURY.
- 1423 THE NOVEL IN THE 19TH CENTURY.
- 1424 SAMUEL BUTLER.
- 1425 MARIA EDGEWORTH.
- 1426 MARY W. SHELLEY.

1  
2  
3  
4 1427 THOMAS L. PEACOCK.  
5 1428 HUMPHREY WARD.  
6 1429 GEORGE BORROW.  
7 1430 BENJAMIN DISRAELI.  
8 1431 ELIZABETH GASKELL.  
9 1432 CHARLES READE.  
10 1433 THE BRONTES.  
11 1435 WILLIAM AINSWORTH.  
12 1436 RICHARD BLACKMORE.  
13 1437 GEORGE ELIOT.  
14 1439 EDWARD BULWER-LYTTON.  
15 1440 WILKIE COLLINS.  
16 1441 CHARLES KINGSLEY.  
17 1442 SHERIDAN LE FANU.  
18 1443 ANTHONY TROLLOPE.  
19 1444 GEORGE GISSING.  
20 1445 GEORGE MOORE.  
21 1446 CHARLES DICKENS.  
22 1449 MARK RUTHERFORD.  
23 1450 HENRY JAMES.  
24 1452 GEORGE MEREDITH.  
25 1453 WILLIAM M. THACKERAY.  
26 1454 THOMAS HARDY.  
27 1455 JANE AUSTEN.  
28 1456 ROBERT L. STEVENSON.  
29 1461 MINOR NOVELISTS OF THE 19TH CENTURY.  
30 1462 THE NOVEL IN THE 20TH CENTURY.  
31 1463 JOHN GALSWORTHY.  
32 1464 W. SOMERSET MAUGHAM.  
33 1465 FORD MADDOX FORD.  
34 1466 E.M. FORSTER.  
35 1467 D.H. LAWRENCE.  
36 1469 VIRGINIA WOOLF.  
37 1470 HUGH WALPOLE.  
38 1471 JOYCE CARY.  
39 1473 ALDOUS HUXLEY.  
40 1474 CHARLES MORGAN.  
41 1478 EVELYN WAUGH.  
42 1479 GRAHAM GREENE.  
43 1480 JOSEPH CONRAD.  
44 1481 THE POWYS.  
45 1482 H.G. WELLS.  
46 1483 ARNOLD BENNETT.  
47 1484 OTHER NOVELISTS IN THE 20TH CENTURY.  
48 1485 THE SHORT STORY.  
49 1486 KATHERINE MANSFIELD.  
50 1492 FIGURES IN THE NOVEL.  
51 1493 SCIENCE FICTION.  
52 1494 CHILDREN S LITERATURE.  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59

## CHAPTER FIFTEEN--POETRY

- 1701 BASIS OF POETRY.
- 1703 ANALYSIS OF POETRY.
- 1705 METRICS AND PROSODY.
- 1706 RHYME.
- 1707 HISTORY OF POETRY.
- 1709 NARRATIVE POETRY.
- 1711 LYRICAL POETRY.
- 1713 PASTORAL POETRY.
- 1714 THE SONNET.
- 1715 THE EPIC.
- 1717 THE ELEGY.
- 1719 GEORGIC VERSE.
- 1720 THE LOVE POEM.
- 1722 THE BALLAD.
- 1727 THE ODE.
- 1728 ALLITERATIVE VERSE.
- 1729 BLANK VERSE.
- 1731 HEXAMETER.
- 1733 FREE VERSE.
- 1735 PROLOGUE AND EPILOGUE.
- 1737 MUSIC AND POETRY.
- 1739 POETRY AND PAINTING.
- 1741 CHILDREN S POETRY.
- 1743 OTHER GENRE.
- 1745 POETIC DICTION.
- 1747 CRITICISM OF POETRY.
- 1450 THE POET.
- 1751 INFLUENCES ON POETRY.
- 1792 FIGURES IN POETRY.
- 1799 POETRY - MISCELLANEOUS.

## CHAPTER SIXTEEN--COMPARATIVE LITERATURE

- 1800 COMPARATIVE LITERATURE - GENERAL.
- 1801 LATIN AND GREEK.
- 1802 GREEK INFLUENCES.
- 1803 HOMER.
- 1804 XENOPHON.
- 1805 THEOCRITUS.
- 1806 ARISTOPHANES.
- 1807 OTHER GREEK WRITERS.
- 1808 LATIN INFLUENCES.
- 1809 TERENCE.
- 1810 CICERO.
- 1811 VERGIL.
- 1812 LUCRETIVS.
- 1813 HORACE.
- 1814 OVID.



1  
2  
3  
4 1815 SENECA.  
5 1817 BOETHIUS.  
6 1818 JUVENAL.  
7 1819 OTHER LATIN WRITERS.  
8 1820 ITALIAN INFLUENCES.  
9 1821 BOCCACCIO.  
10 1822 DANTE.  
11 1823 MAZZINI.  
12 1824 PIRANDELLO.  
13 1825 OTHER ITALIAN WRITERS.  
14 1826 FRENCH INFLUENCES.  
15 1827 RABELAIS.  
16 1828 MOLIÈRE.  
17 1829 VOLTAIRE.  
18 1830 ROUSSEAU.  
19 1831 CHATEAUBRIAND.  
20 1832 ZOLA.  
21 1834 MAUPASSANT.  
22 1835 OTHER FRENCH WRITERS.  
23 1836 SPANISH INFLUENCES.  
24 1837 CERVANTES.  
25 1838 OTHER SPANISH WRITERS.  
26 1840 PORTUGUESE INFLUENCES.  
27 1847 SCANDINAVIAN INFLUENCES.  
28 1848 OLD NORSE INFLUENCES.  
29 1850 IBSEN.  
30 1851 OTHER NORWEGIAN WRITERS.  
31 1852 DANISH INFLUENCES.  
32 1855 STRINDBERG.  
33 1858 ICELANDIC INFLUENCES.  
34 1859 DUTCH INFLUENCES.  
35 1862 GERMAN INFLUENCES.  
36 1863 KLOPSTOCK.  
37 1864 LESSING.  
38 1865 GOETHE.  
39 1866 SCHILLER.  
40 1867 KOTZEBUE.  
41 1868 HOFFMANN.  
42 1869 HEINE.  
43 1870 HAUPTMANN.  
44 1871 KAFKA.  
45 1874 OTHER GERMAN WRITERS.  
46 1875 RUSSIAN INFLUENCES.  
47 1876 DOSTOEVSKI.  
48 1877 CHEKHOV.  
49 1878 OTHER RUSSIAN WRITERS.  
50 1879 POLISH INFLUENCES.  
51 1880 BALKAN INFLUENCES.  
52 1883 ORIENTAL INFLUENCES.  
53 1884 CHINESE INFLUENCES.  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

1  
2  
3  
4 1885 JAPANESE INFLUENCES.  
5 1886 INDIAN INFLUENCES.  
6 1887 JEWISH INFLUENCES.  
7 1888 ISLAM AND ARABIAN INFLUENCES.  
8 1889 AFRICAN INFLUENCES.  
9 1890 OTHER INFLUENCES.  
10 1892 FIGURES IN COMPARATIVE LITERATURE.  
11 1893 THE UNITED STATES AND ENGLAND.  
12 1894 THE UNITED STATES AND EUROPE.  
13 1899 COMPARATIVE LITERATURE--MISCELLANEOUS.  
14

15 CHAPTER SEVENTEEN--LITERARY CRITICISM, RHETORIC, AND GENRE

16  
17 1900 GENERAL ASPECTS OF LITERARY CRITICISM.  
18 1902 BEGINNINGS OF LITERARY CRITICISM.  
19 1904 LITERARY CRITICISM DURING THE RENAISSANCE.  
20 1906 LITERARY CRITICISM DURING THE 17TH CENTURY.  
21 1908 LITERARY CRITICISM DURING THE 18TH CENTURY.  
22 1910 LITERARY CRITICISM DURING THE 19TH CENTURY.  
23 1912 LITERARY CRITICISM DURING THE 20TH CENTURY.  
24 1914 PLATO.  
25 1916 ARISTOTLE.  
26 1918 LONGINUS.  
27 1920 VIVES.  
28 1922 TASSO.  
29 1924 CASTELVETRO.  
30 1926 ST. EVREMOND.  
31 1928 BOILEAU.  
32 1929 ST. BEUVE.  
33 1931 GERMAN CRITICS.  
34 1934 RHETORIC.  
35 1936 SATIRE.  
36 1937 RHETORICAL DEVICES.  
37 1940 REALISM.  
38 1941 NATURALISM.  
39 1942 IMPRESSIONISM.  
40 1943 CUBISM.  
41 1944 EXISTENTIALISM.  
42 1945 BAROQUE.  
43 1946 SYMBOLISM.  
44 1947 OTHER ISMS.  
45 1948 LITERARY PERSONAGES.  
46 1950 PHILOSOPHY AND PSYCHOLOGY.  
47 1951 BIOGRAPHY.  
48 1952 AUTOBIOGRAPHY.  
49 1954 ESSAYS AND LETTERS.  
50 1955 FOLKLORE.  
51 1956 UTOPIAS.  
52 1957 FABLES, LEGENDS, AND SAGAS.  
53 1958 DIALOGUE.  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

1  
2  
3  
4 1959 THE EPITAPH.  
5 1960 THE ALLEGORY.  
6 1963 COURTESY LITERATURE.  
7 1964 THE PUBLIC ADDRESS.  
8 1965 HUMOR.  
9 1966 PAGEANTRY IN LITERATURE.  
10 1967 LITERATURE OF SPORT.  
11 1968 SCIENCE IN LITERATURE.  
12 1969 THE UNIVERSITY IN LITERATURE.  
13 1970 MOTION PICTURES AND LITERATURE.  
14 1971 THE UNUSUAL AND MARVELOUS IN LITERATURE.  
15 1975 PROGRESS IN LITERATURE.  
16 1976 FISH IN LITERATURE.  
17 1977 ANIMALS IN LITERATURE.  
18 1978 MOUNTAIN CLIMBING IN LITERATURE.  
19 1979 TOBACCO IN LITERATURE.  
20 1980 THE MILLENNIUM IN LITERATURE.  
21 1981 OTHER ITEMS IN LITERATURE.  
22 1983 THE DREAM IN LITERATURE.  
23 1984 THE INDIVIDUAL IN LITERATURE.  
24 1986 THE ARTS IN LITERATURE.  
25 1987 SCHOLARSHIP IN LITERATURE.  
26 1988 SOCIAL ASPECTS IN LITERATURE.  
27 1990 STREAM OF CONSCIOUSNESS IN LITERATURE.  
28 1991 LITERARY PROSE-GENERAL.  
29 1992 FIGURES IN LITERATURE.  
30 1993 HISTORICAL PERSONAGES IN LITERATURE.  
31 1999 MISCELLANEOUS GENRE.  
32

33 CHAPTER EIGHTEEN--CREATIVE DISSERTATIONS

34  
35 CHAPTER NINETEEN--TEACHING OF ENGLISH

36  
37 2502 ENGLISH IN PRIMARY GRADES.  
38 2504 ENGLISH IN JUNIOR HIGH.  
39 2508 TEACHING COMPOSITION-GENERAL.  
40 2510 THE TEACHING OF VOCABULARY.  
41 2512 THE TEACHING OF SPELLING.  
42 2514 THE LATIN LANGUAGE AND ENGLISH SPELLING.  
43 2516 TEACHING OF PUNCTUATION.  
44 2518 TEACHING OF READING.  
45 2520 TEACHING COMPOSITION IN HIGH-SCHOOL.  
46 2522 TEACHING FRESHMAN COMPOSITION IN COLLEGE.  
47 2523 TEACHING REMEDIAL COMPOSITION IN COLLEGE.  
48 2524 TEACHING OTHER COMPOSITION COURSES IN COLLEGE.  
49 2526 TRAINING OF TEACHERS FOR COMPOSITION.  
50 2530 THE TEACHING OF POETRY-GENERAL.  
51 2532 TEACHING POETRY ON SECONDARY LEVEL.  
52 2534 TEACHING POETRY IN COLLEGE.  
53 2535 TEACHING LITERATURE-GENERAL.  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

2536 THE TRAINING OF TEACHERS IN LITERATURE.  
2538 ENGLISH TEACHING METHODS-GENERAL.  
2539 TESTING-GENERAL.  
2540 TEACHING METHODS TO TEACHERS.  
2541 AUDIO-METHODS.  
2542 COLLEGE ENGLISH-OTHER FEATURES.  
2544 ENGLISH IN RELATION TO OTHER SUBJECTS.  
2546 ENGLISH CURRICULUM AND HISTORY.  
2548 INFLUENCES ON ENGLISH CURRICULUM.  
2550 HISTORY OF INDIVIDUAL UNIVERSITIES.  
2552 MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS CONNECTED WITH ENGLISH AND TEACHING.

## CHAPTER TWENTY--EMPIRE LITERATURE

3001 IRISH LITERATURE-GENERAL.  
3002 IRISH CULTURE.  
3003 IRISH HISTORY AND CHRONICLES.  
3004 IRISH POETRY.  
3008 IRISH THEATRE AND DRAMA.  
3010 OTHER IRISH GENRE.  
3011 IRISH LANGUAGE.  
3012 IRISH WRITERS.  
3016 FIGURES IN IRISH LITERATURE.  
3018 MISCELLANEOUS IN IRISH LITERATURE.  
3020 SCOTCH LITERATURE-GENERAL.  
3022 SCOTCH CULTURE.  
3023 SCOTCH HISTORY AND CHRONICLES.  
3024 SCOTCH POETRY.  
3026 SCOTCH PROSE.  
3030 OTHER SCOTCH GENRE.  
3031 SCOTCH LANGUAGE.  
3032 SCOTCH WRITERS.  
3036 FIGURES IN SCOTCH LITERATURE.  
3040 WELSH LITERATURE-GENERAL.  
3043 WELSH HISTORY AND CHRONICLES.  
3046 WELSH PROSE.  
3048 WELSH THEATRE AND DRAMA.  
3051 WELSH LANGUAGE.  
3060 CANADIAN LITERATURE-GENERAL.  
3061 CANADIAN CULTURE.  
3063 CANADIAN POETRY.  
3064 CANADIAN NOVEL.  
3068 CANADIAN WRITERS.  
3080 AUSTRALIAN LITERATURE.

## CHAPTER TWENTY-ONE--MAGAZINES, NEWSPAPERS, AND PUBLISHING

3111 EARLY BEGINNINGS IN PUBLISHING.  
3112 PUBLISHING AND MAGAZINES IN THE 18TH CENTURY.  
3113 PUBLISHING AND MAGAZINES IN THE 19TH CENTURY.

- 3114 PUBLISHING AND MAGAZINES IN THE 20TH CENTURY.
- 3115 CENSORSHIP OF THE PRESS.
- 3116 EDITORIAL STUDIES.
- 3117 MAGAZINE STUDIES.
- 3119 NEWSPAPER STUDIES.
- 3120 BOOK REVIEWING.
- 3122 STUDIES CONCERNING THE WRITER.
- 3140 MISCELLANEOUS STUDIES ON PUBLISHING.

## CHAPTER TWENTY-TWO--RELIGION AND LITERATURE

- 3200 GENERAL STUDIES OF RELIGION.
- 3201 THE DEITY.
- 3202 THE CHRIST FIGURE.
- 3203 THE BIBLE.
- 3205 STUDIES IN PAGANISM.
- 3206 STUDIES ON THE HEBREWS.
- 3208 CATHOLICISM.
- 3210 MARIOLATRY.
- 3212 HAGIOGRAPHY.
- 3220 LUTHERANISM.
- 3222 CALVINISM AND PURITANISM.
- 3224 METHODISM.
- 3228 THE SERMON.
- 3230 RELIGIOUS POETRY.
- 3232 THE THEME OF OTHERWORLDLINESS.
- 3234 CHURCHES IN LITERATURE.
- 3235 RELIGIOUS THEMES.
- 3238 RELIGIOUS PUBLICATIONS.
- 3240 BIBLICAL CHARACTERS.
- 3242 THE DEVIL IN LITERATURE.

## CHAPTER TWENTY-THREE--THE COLONIAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LIT.

- 5000 GENERAL ASPECTS OF COLONIAL PERIOD.
- 5001 SOCIAL ASPECTS OF COLONIAL PERIOD.
- 5003 EDUCATIONAL ASPECTS OF COLONIAL PERIOD.
- 5004 POLITICAL ASPECTS OF COLONIAL PERIOD.
- 5005 PUBLISHING AND WRITING OF COLONIAL PERIOD.
- 5006 ART AND MUSIC OF COLONIAL PERIOD.
- 5007 RELIGION DURING COLONIAL PERIOD.
- 5008 HISTORICAL ASPECTS OF COLONIAL PERIOD.
- 5009 ORATORY DURING COLONIAL PERIOD.
- 5010 TRAVEL LITERATURE DURING COLONIAL PERIOD.
- 5011 HUMOR DURING COLONIAL PERIOD.
- 5012 WAR IN LITERATURE OF COLONIAL PERIOD.
- 5014 POETRY OF COLONIAL PERIOD.
- 5022 GEORGE WASHINGTON.
- 5023 THOMAS PAINE.
- 5024 JONATHAN EDWARDS.

5025 CHARLES B. BROWN.  
5026 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN.  
5027 THOMAS JEFFERSON.  
5028 PHILIP FRENEAU.  
5050 MINOR POETS OF THE COLONIAL PERIOD.  
5060 MINOR PROSE WRITERS OF THE COLONIAL PERIOD.  
5092 FIGURES IN LITERATURE OF COLONIAL PERIOD.

## CHAPTER TWENTY-FOUR--THE NATIONAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LIT.

5200 GENERAL ASPECTS OF NATIONAL PERIOD.  
5201 SOCIAL ASPECTS OF NATIONAL PERIOD.  
5202 PHILOSOPHY OF NATIONAL PERIOD.  
5203 EDUCATIONAL ASPECTS OF NATIONAL PERIOD.  
5204 POLITICAL ASPECTS OF NATIONAL PERIOD.  
5205 PUBLISHING AND WRITING OF NATIONAL PERIOD.  
5206 ART AND MUSIC OF NATIONAL PERIOD.  
5207 RELIGION DURING NATIONAL PERIOD.  
5208 HISTORICAL ASPECTS OF NATIONAL PERIOD.  
5209 ORATORY DURING NATIONAL PERIOD.  
5210 TRAVEL LITERATURE DURING NATIONAL PERIOD.  
5211 HUMOR DURING NATIONAL PERIOD.  
5214 POETRY OF NATIONAL PERIOD.  
5226 WASHINGTON IRVING.  
5227 WILLIAM CULLEN BRYANT.  
5228 RALPH W. EMERSON.  
5229 OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES.  
5230 NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE.  
5231 HENRY W. LONGFELLOW.  
5232 J. K. PAULDING.  
5233 JAMES R. LOWELL.  
5234 EDGAR ALLEN POE.  
5235 H. D. THOREAU.  
5237 JOHN GREENLEAF WHITTIER.  
5238 ORESTES BROWNSON.  
5250 MINOR POETS OF THE NATIONAL PERIOD.  
5260 MINOR PROSE WRITERS OF THE NATIONAL PERIOD.  
5290 THEMES IN LITERATURE OF THE NATIONAL PERIOD.  
5291 INFLUENCES ON LITERATURE OF NATIONAL PERIOD.  
5292 FIGURES IN LITERATURE OF NATIONAL PERIOD.

## CHAPTER TWENTY-FIVE--THE POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD IN AMERICAN LIT.

5400 GENERAL ASPECTS OF POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD.  
5401 SOCIAL ASPECTS OF POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD.  
5403 EDUCATIONAL ASPECTS OF POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD.  
5404 POLITICAL ASPECTS OF POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD.  
5405 PUBLISHING AND WRITING OF POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD.  
5406 ART AND MUSIC OF POST CIVIL WAR-PERIOD.  
5407 RELIGION DURING POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD.



1  
2  
3  
4 5408 HISTORICAL ASPECTS OF POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD.  
5 5409 ORATORY DURING POST CIVIL WAR-PERIOD.  
6 5410 TRAVEL LITERATURE DURING POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD.  
7 5411 HUMOR DURING POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD.  
8 5412 WAR IN LITERATURE OF POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD.  
9 5414 POETRY OF POST CIVIL WAR PERIOD.  
10 5425 ABRAHAM LINCOLN.  
11 5426 WALT WHITMAN.  
12 5427 SIDNEY LANIER.  
13 5428 HENRY ADAMS.  
14 5430 EMILY DICKINSON.  
15 5431 MARK TWAIN.  
16 5450 MINOR POETS OF THE POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD.  
17 5460 MINOR PROSE WRITERS OF THE POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD.  
18 5490 THEMES IN LITERATURE OF THE POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD.  
19 5491 INFLUENCES ON LITERATURE OF POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD.  
20 5492 FIGURES IN LITERATURE OF POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD.  
21

22 CHAPTER TWENTY-SIX--THE TWENTIETH CENTURY IN AMERICAN LIT.  
23

24 5600 GENERAL ASPECTS OF TWENTIETH CENTURY IN AMERICAN LITERATURE.  
25 5601 SOCIAL ASPECTS OF TWENTIETH CENTURY IN AMERICAN LITERATURE.  
26 5602 PHILOSOPHY OF TWENTIETH CENTURY IN AMERICAN LITERATURE.  
27 5603 EDUCATIONAL ASPECTS OF TWENTIETH CENTURY IN AMERICAN LITERATURE.  
28 5604 POLITICAL ASPECTS OF TWENTIETH CENTURY IN AMERICAN LITERATURE.  
29 5605 PUBLISHING AND WRITING OF 20TH CENTURY IN AMERICAN LITERATURE.  
30 5606 ART AND MUSIC OF TWENTIETH CENTURY IN AMERICAN LITERATURE.  
31 5607 RELIGION DURING TWENTIETH CENTURY IN AMERICAN LITERATURE.  
32 5608 HISTORICAL ASPECTS OF TWENTIETH CENTURY IN AMERICAN LITERATURE.  
33 5611 HUMOR DURING TWENTIETH CENTURY IN AMERICAN LITERATURE.  
34 5612 WAR IN LITERATURE OF TWENTIETH CENTURY IN AMERICAN LITERATURE.  
35 5614 AMERICAN POETRY OF TWENTIETH CENTURY.  
36 5625 CARL SANDBURG.  
37 5626 E. E. CUMMINGS.  
38 5627 ROBINSON JEFFERS.  
39 5628 GERTRUDE STEIN.  
40 5629 EDGAR LEE MASTERS.  
41 5630 EZRA POUND.  
42 5631 VACHEL LINDSAY.  
43 5632 STEPHEN VINCENT BENET.  
44 5633 ROBERT FROST.  
45 5634 EDWIN ARLINGTON ROBINSON.  
46 5635 EDNA ST. VINCENT MILLAY.  
47 5637 HART CRANE.  
48 5638 WILLIAM CARLOS WILLIAMS.  
49 5639 WALLACE STEVENS.  
50 5650 OTHER AMERICAN POETS OF TWENTIETH CENTURY.  
51 5660 OTHER AMERICAN PROSE WRITERS OF TWENTIETH CENTURY.  
52 5690 THEMES IN AMERICAN LITERATURE OF THE TWENTIETH CENTURY.  
53 5695 ATTITUDE TOWARDS WOMEN IN THE TWENTIETH CENTURY.  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

5800 FICTION IN THE UNITED STATES-GENERAL.

5801 THEORIES OF FICTION.

5802 THE NOVEL IN THE UNITED STATES.

5803 WILLA CATHER.

5804 JAMES FENIMORE COOPER.

5805 J. W. DEFOREST.

5806 WILLIAM FAULKNER.

5807 F. SCOTT FITZGERALD.

5809 THEODORE DREISER.

5810 HAMLIN GARLAND.

5811 ELLEN GLASGOW.

5812 ERNEST HEMINGWAY.

5813 WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS.

5814 SINCLAIR LEWIS.

5815 JACK LONDON.

5816 HERMANN MELVILLE.

5817 FRANK NORRIS.

5818 W. G. SIMMS.

5819 JOHN STEINBECK.

5820 ROBERT PENN WARREN.

5821 EUDORA WELTY.

5822 THOMAS WOLFE.

5823 EDITH WHARTON.

5824 STEPHEN CRANE.

5826 GEORGE CABLE.

5827 JOHN DOS PASSOS.

5828 JAMES T. FARRELL.

5840 THE NOVEL IN THE COLONIAL PERIOD.

5841 THE NOVEL IN THE NATIONAL PERIOD.

5842 THE NOVEL IN THE POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD.

5843 THE NOVEL IN THE 20TH CENTURY.

5845 MINOR NOVELISTS IN THE NATIONAL PERIOD.

5846 MINOR NOVELISTS IN THE POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD.

5847 MINOR NOVELISTS IN THE 20TH CENTURY.

5850 THE SHORT STORY IN THE UNITED STATES.

5851 BRET HARTE.

5852 O. HENRY.

5873 AMBROSE BIERCE.

5874 SHORT STORY WRITERS IN AMERICA.

5892 FIGURES IN AMERICAN FICTION.

5895 WOMEN IN AMERICAN FICTION.

5899 MISCELLANEOUS IN AMERICAN FICTION.

## CHAPTER TWENTY-EIGHT--AMERICAN DRAMA AND THEATRE

6000 THE AMERICAN DRAMA-GENERAL.

6001 THEORIES OF DRAMA IN AMERICA.

1  
2  
3  
4 6002 MAXWELL ANDERSON.  
5 6003 SHERWOOD ANDERSON.  
6 6006 SIDNEY HOWARD.  
7 6015 ARTHUR MILLER.  
8 6019 CLIFFORD ODETS.  
9 6025 EUGENE O NEILL.  
10 6035 TENNESSEE WILLIAMS.  
6042 MINOR PLAYWRIGHTS IN THE NATIONAL PERIOD.  
6043 MINOR PLAYWRIGHTS IN THE POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD.  
3 6044 OTHER PLAYWRIGHTS IN THE 20TH CENTURY.  
6050 DRAMA IN THE AMERICAN COLONIAL PERIOD.  
6051 DRAMA IN THE NATIONAL PERIOD.  
6052 DRAMA IN THE POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD.  
6053 DRAMA IN THE 20TH CENTURY.  
6060 STAGE HISTORIES IN THE UNITED STATES.  
6061 ACTORS AND ACTRESSES IN THE UNITED STATES.  
6062 COMEDY IN THE UNITED STATES.  
6063 TRAGEDY IN THE UNITED STATES.  
6092 FIGURES IN AMERICAN DRAMA.

25 CHAPTER TWENTY-NINE--LITERARY CRITICISM IN THE UNITED STATES

6200 LITERARY CRITICISM, GENERAL, IN THE UNITED STATES.  
6201 LITERARY CRITICISM IN THE COLONIAL PERIOD.  
6202 LITERARY CRITICISM IN THE NATIONAL PERIOD.  
6203 LITERARY CRITICISM IN THE POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD.  
6204 LITERARY CRITICISM IN THE 20TH CENTURY.  
6206 BOOK REVIEWS IN THE UNITED STATES.  
6213 SCIENCE IN LITERATURE.  
6214 THE AMERICAN ESSAY.  
6215 CHILDREN'S LITERATURE IN AMERICA.  
6216 AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY.  
6217 AMERICAN NATURE WRITERS.  
6219 BIRDS IN AMERICAN LITERATURE.

CHAPTER THIRTY--LANGUAGE IN THE UNITED STATES

6400 THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE IN THE UNITED STATES-GENERAL.  
6401 AMERICAN ENGLISH.  
6403 VERBS AND CONJUGATION.  
6404 PREPOSITIONS.  
6407 PRONOUNS.  
6410 ENGLISH IN THE NORTH-EAST.  
6411 ENGLISH IN THE MID-ATLANTIC STATES.  
6412 ENGLISH IN THE SOUTH.  
6413 ENGLISH IN THE SOUTHWEST.  
6414 ENGLISH IN THE MIDWEST.  
6415 ENGLISH IN THE WEST.  
6416 COLLOQUIAL LANGUAGES IN THE UNITED STATES.  
6417 INFLUENCES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES ON AMERICAN ENGLISH.

6418 NEGRO DIALECT.  
6419 SPECIALIZED VOCABULARY IN THE UNITED STATES.  
6420 DICTIONARIES IN THE UNITED STATES.  
6421 RHYTHM OF SPEECH IN THE UNITED STATES.  
6425 SPEECH OF INDIVIDUAL IN UNITED STATES.  
6499 LANGUAGE - MISCELLANEOUS.

## CHAPTER THIRTY-ONE--REGIONAL LITERATURE

6600 REGIONAL LITERATURE-GENERAL.  
6601 FOLKSONGS AND FOLKTALES.  
6610 THE NORTHEAST.  
6615 THE MID-ATLANTIC.  
6620 THE MIDWEST.  
6625 THE SOUTH.  
6630 THE WEST.  
6631 THE FRONTIER.  
6635 THE INDIAN.

## CHAPTER THIRTY-TWO--NEGRO LITERATURE

6801 THE NEGRO AUTHOR.  
6802 THE NEGRO IN DRAMA.  
6803 THE NEGRO IN FICTION.  
6804 THE NEGRO IN OTHER FORMS OF LITERATURE.  
6805 THE NEGRO PRESS.  
6806 THE TREATMENT OF NEGRO SLAVERY IN LITERATURE.  
6807 NEGRO LORE.  
6808 MISCELLANEOUS IN NEGRO LITERATURE.

## CHAPTER THIRTY-THREE--AMERICAN POETRY

7002 METRICS OF AMERICAN POETRY.  
7005 POETIC DICTION.  
7006 MUSIC IN POETRY.  
7008 THEMES IN AMERICAN POETRY.  
7009 REGIONAL POETRY AND FARM POETRY.  
7010 THE SONNET IN AMERICA.  
7011 CHILDREN'S POETRY AND CHILDREN IN POETRY.  
7012 PATRIOTIC VERSE IN AMERICA.  
7013 THE ODE IN AMERICA.  
7014 THE BALLAD IN AMERICA.  
7015 MISCELLANEOUS IN AMERICAN VERSE.

## CHAPTER THIRTY-FOUR--AMERICAN LITERARY RELATIONSHIPS

7800 AMERICAN LITERARY RELATIONSHIPS-GENERAL.  
7801 GERMAN INFLUENCES.  
7802 FRENCH INFLUENCES.  
7803 INFLUENCES OF SPAIN AND LATIN COUNTRIES.

1  
2  
3  
4 7805 ITALIAN INFLUENCES.  
5 7806 ORIENTAL INFLUENCES.  
6 7807 RUSSIAN INFLUENCES.  
7 7808 SCANDANAVIAN INFLUENCES.  
8 7809 HUNGARIAN INFLUENCES.  
9 7810 FILIPINO INFLUENCES.  
10 7811 JEWISH INFLUENCES.  
11 7812 DUTCH INFLUENCES.  
12

13 CHAPTER THIRTY-FIVE--MISCELLANEOUS IN AMERICAN LITERATURE  
14

15 8001 SOCIAL ASPECTS OF AMERICAN LITERATURE - GENERAL.  
16 8002 PHILOSOPHY-GENERAL.  
17 8003 EDUCATION-GENERAL.  
18 8004 POLITICAL ASPECTS-GENERAL.  
19 8005 PUBLISHING AND WRITING-GENERAL.  
20 8007 RELIGION-GENERAL.  
21 8009 ORATORY-GENERAL.  
22 8011 HUMOR-GENERAL.  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59

ADAMS, HENRY.	5428.
ADDISON AND STEELE.	0950.
ADDISON, JOSEPH.	0951-0953.
AELFRIC.	0176-0179.
AETHELWOLD.	0175.
AINSWORTH, WILLIAM.	1435.
AKENSIDE, MARK.	0935.
ALDINGTON, RICHARD.	1225.
ALEXANDER-ROMANCE.	0436.
ALFRED.	0169-0173
ALFRED-PROVERBS.	0462.
ALLINGHAM, WILLIAM.	1138.
ANDERSON, MAXWELL.	6002.
ANDERSON, SHERWOOD.	6003.
ARBUTHNOT, JOHN.	0946.
ARISTOPHANES.	1806.
ARNOLD, MATTHEW.	1155-1158.
ARTHURIAN MATERIAL.	0430.
ARTHUR-MISCELLANEOUS.	0428.
ARTHUR-ROMANCE MATERIAL.	0418.
ASCHAM, ROGER.	0567.
AUDEN, W.H.	1230.
AUSTEN, JANE.	1455.
BACON, FRANCIS.	0575.
BAILLIE, JOANNA.	1368.
BALE, JOHN.	1310.
BARCLAY, ALEXANDER.	0519.
BARNES, WILLIAM.	1115.
BARRIE, JAMES.	1370.
BEATTIE, JAMES.	0936.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER.	1328.
BEDDOES, WILLIAM.	1090.
BEDE.	0185.
BEDFORD AND PEMBROKE.	0545.
BEHN, APHRA.	1415.
BELLOC, HILAIRE.	1259.
BENET, STEPHEN VINCENT.	5632.
BENNETT, ARNOLD.	1483.
BERKELEY, GEORGE.	0956.
BETTERTON, THOMAS.	1385.
BIERCE, AMBROSE.	5873.
BLACKMORE, RICHARD.	1436.
BLAIR, ROBERT.	1008.
BLAKE, WILLIAM.	1002.
BLUNT, WILFRID.	1146.
BOCCACCIO, GIOVANNI.	1821.
BOETHIUS.	1817.
BOETHIUS.	0172.
BOILEAU, NICHOLAS.	1928.
BORROW, GEORGE.	1429.



BOSWELL, JAMES.	0968-0970.
BOWLES, WILLIAM.	1015.
BRIDGES, ROBERT.	1153.
BROMES.	1312.
BRONTES.	1433.
BROOKE, HENRY.	1410.
BROWNE, THOMAS.	0770.
BROWNING, ELIZABETH B.	1128.
BROWNING, ROBERT.	1122-1127.
BROWNSON, ORESTES.	5429.
BROWN, CHARLES B.	5025.
BROWN, T.E.	1143.
BRYANT, WILLIAM C.	5227.
BUCHANAN, ROBERT.	1165.
BULWER-LYTTON, EDWARD.	1439.
BUNYAN, JOHN.	0780-0781.
BURKE, EDMUND.	0977.
BURNEY, FANNY.	1411.
BURNS, ROBERT.	1001.
BURTON, ROBERT.	0765.
BUTLER, SAMUEL.	1424.
BUTLER, SAMUEL.	0727.
BYRON, GEORGE G.	1054-1062.
CABLE, GEORGE.	5826.
CAEDMON.	0117-0124.
CAMPBELL, THOMAS.	1085.
CARLYLE, THOMAS.	1161.
CASTELVETRO, LUDOVICO.	1924.
CATHER, WILLA.	5803.
CAXTON, WILLIAM.	0484.
CENTLIVRE, SUSANNA.	1355.
CERVANTES.	1837.
CHAPMAN, GEORGE.	1327.
CHARLEMAGNE-MISCELLANEOUS.	0435.
CHARLEMAGNE ROMANCE.	0432.
CHATEAUBRIAND, FRANCOIS.	1831.
CHATTERTON, THOMAS.	1013.
CHAUCER, GEOFFREY.	0300-0399.
CHEKHOV, ANTON.	1877.
CHESTERTON, G.K.	1261.
CHRETIEN DE TROYES.	0420.
CHURCHILL, CHARLES.	0937.
CIBBER, COLLEY.	1353.
CICERO.	1810.
CLEVELAND, JOHN.	0730.
CLOUGH, ARTHUR.	1130.
COLERIDGE, HARTLEY.	1087.
COLERIDGE, SAMUEL T.	1036-1044.
COLET, JOHN.	0557.
COLLIER, JEREMY.	0762.

1		
2		
3		
4	COLLINS, WILKIE.	1440.
5	COLLINS, WILLIAM.	1006.
6	COLMANS.	1357.
7	CONGREVE, WILLIAM.	1344.
8	CONRAD, JOSEPH.	1480.
9	COOPER, EARL OF SHAFTESBURY.	0960.
10	COOPER, JAMES FENIMORE.	5804.
11	COVERDALE, MILES.	0564.
12	COWLEY, ABRAHAM.	0772.
13	COWPER, WILLIAM.	1005.
14	CRABBE, GEORGE.	1014.
15	CRANE HART.	5637.
16	CRANE, STEPHEN.	5824.
17	CRANMER, THOMAS.	0571.
18	CRASHAW, RICHARD.	0724.
19	CROWNE, JOHN.	1337.
20	CUMBERLAND, RICHARD.	1358.
	CUMMINGS, E.E.	5626.
	CYNEWULF.	0125-0135
	D AVENANT, WILLIAM.	1335.
	D URFEY, THOMAS.	1346.
	DANIEL, SAMUEL.	0524.
	DANTE.	1822.
	DARWIN, CHARLES.	1179.
	DAVIES, JOHN.	0522.
	DAY, JOHN.	1315.
	DE LA MARE, WALTER.	1224.
	DE QUINCEY, THOMAS.	1088.
	DEFOE, DANIEL.	1421.
	DEFORREST, J.W.	5805.
	DEKKER, THOMAS.	1314.
	DELONEY, THOMAS.	0583.
	DENNIS, JOHN.	0947.
	DICKENS, CHARLES.	1446.
	DICKINSON, EMILY.	5430.
	DISRAELI, BENJAMIN.	1430.
	DOBELL, SIDNEY.	1136.
	DOBSON, AUSTIN.	1144.
	DODGSON, CHARLES.	1137.
	DONNE, JOHN.	0741-0744.
	DOS PASSOS, JOHN.	5827.
	DOSTOEVSKI, FIODOR.	1876.
	DOWDEN, EDWARD.	1273.
	DOWSON, ERNEST.	1152.
	DRAYTON, MICHAEL.	0523.
	DREISER, THEODORE.	5809.
	DRYDEN, JOHN.	0749-0758.
	DYER, JOHN.	0932.
	EARL OF ROCHESTER.	0726.
	EDGEWORTH, MARIA.	1425.

EDWARDS, JONATHAN.	5024.
ELIOT, GEORGE.	1437.
ELIOT, T.S.	1241-1247.
ELYOT THOMAS.	0566.
EMERSON, RALPH W.	5228.
ERASMUS, DESIDERIUS.	0556.
ETHREDGE, GEORGE.	1345.
FARQUHAR, GEORGE.	1343.
FARRELL, JAMES.	5828.
FAULKNER, WILLIAM.	5806.
FIELDING, HENRY.	1417.
FISHER, JOHN.	0558.
FITZGERALD, EDWARD.	1116.
FITZGERALD, F. SCOTT.	5807.
FOOTE, SAMUEL.	1362.
FORD, FORD M.	1465.
FORD, JOHN.	1319.
FORSTER, E.M.	1466.
FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN.	5026.
FRENEAU, PHILIP.	5028.
FROST, ROBERT.	5633.
FROUDE, J.A.	1168.
FROUDE, RICHARD H.	1170.
FRY, CHRISTOPHER.	1382.
FULLER, THOMAS.	0764.
GALSWORTHY, JOHN.	1463.
GARLAND, HAMLIN.	5810.
GARRICK, DAVID.	1360.
GASCOIGNE, GEORGE.	0521.
GASKELL, ELIZABETH.	1431.
GAY, JOHN.	0921.
GEOFFREY OF MONMOUTH.	0419.
GIBBON, EDWARD.	0971.
GILBERT, WILLIAM S.	1372.
GISSING, GEORGE.	1444.
GLANVILL, JOHN.	0773.
GLASGOW, ELLEN.	5811.
GODWIN, WILLIAM.	1016.
GOETHE, JOHANN.	1865.
GOLDSMITH, OLIVER.	1003.
GOSSE, EDMUND.	1276.
GOSSON, STEPHEN.	0586.
GOWER, JOHN.	0481.
GRANVILLE-BARKER, HARLEY.	1388.
GRAVES, ROBERT.	1226.
GRAY, THOMAS.	1007.
GREENE, GRAHAM.	1479.
GREENE, ROBERT.	1323.
GREGORY.	0170.
GREVILLE, FULKE.	0775.

HARDY, THOMAS.	1454.
HARTE, BRET.	5851.
HARVEYS.	0774.
HAUPTMANN, GERHARD.	1870.
HAWES, STEPHEN.	0526.
HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL.	5230.
HAZLITT, WILLIAM.	1026.
HEMANS, FELICIA.	1093.
HEMINGWAY, ERNEST.	5812.
HENRY, O.	5852.
HENLEY, WILLIAM E.	1148.
HERBERT, GEORGE.	0721.
HERBERTS.	0763.
HERRICK, ROBERT.	0720.
HEYWOODS.	1325.
HOBBS, THOMAS.	0771.
HOFFMANN, E.T.A.	1868.
HOLCROFT, THOMAS.	1363.
HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL.	5229.
HOMER.	1803.
HOOD, THOMAS.	1089.
HOOKE, RICHARD.	0572.
HOPKINS, GERARD M.	1147.
HORACE.	1813.
HOUSEMAN, A.E.	1145.
HOWARD, SIDNEY.	6006.
HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN.	5813.
HUME, DAVID.	0975.
HUNT, LEIGH.	1017.
HUXLEY, ALDOUS.	1473.
HUXLEY, THOMAS H.	1181.
IBSEN, HENRIK.	1850.
INCHBALD, ELIZABETH.	1412.
IRVING, WASHINGTON.	5226.
JAMES, HENRY.	1450.
JEFFERSON, THOMAS.	5027.
JEFFERS, ROBINSON.	5627.
JEFFREY, FRANCIS.	1164.
JOHNSON, LIONEL.	1151.
JOHNSON, SAMUEL.	0963-0966.
JONES, HENRY A.	1373.
JONSON, BEN.	1321.
JOYCE, JAMES.	1221.
JUVENAL.	1818.
KAFKA, FRANZ.	1871.
KAUFMANN, GEORGE S.	6010.
KEATS, JOHN.	1072-1080.
KEBLE, JOHN.	1170.
KEMBLE, JOHN P.	1386.
KERRY, JOYCE.	1471.

KILLIGREW, THOMAS.	1338.
KINGSLEY, CHARLES.	1441.
KING, HENRY.	0731.
KIPLING, RUDYARD.	1154.
KLOPSTOCK, FRIEDRICH.	1863.
KOTZEBUE, AUGUST.	1867.
KYD, THOMAS.	1311.
LAMB, CHARLES.	1086.
LANDOR, WALTER.	1091.
LANGLAND, WILLIAM.	0474.
LANIER, SIDNEY.	5427.
LATIMER, HIGH.	0573.
LAWRENCE D.H.	1467.
LAW, WILLIAM.	0948.
LAYAMON.	0423.
LE FANU SHERIDAN.	1442.
LEAR, EDWARD.	1135.
LEE, NATHANIEL.	1334.
LESSING, GOTTHOLD E.	1864.
LEWIS, C.S.	1278.
LEWIS, MONK.	1413.
LEWIS, SINCLAIR.	5814.
LILLO, GEORGE.	1356.
LINACRE, THOMAS.	0555.
LINCOLN, ABRAHAM.	5425.
LINDSAY, VACHEL.	5631.
LOCKE, JOHN.	0955.
LODGE, THOMAS.	1317.
LONGFELLOW, HENRY W.	5231.
LOWELL, JAMES R.	5233.
LUCRETIVS.	1812.
LYDGATE, JOHN.	0483.
LYLY, JOHN.	0579.
MACAULAY, THOMAS B.	1173.
MACKENZIE, HENRY.	1416.
MACLEISH, ARCHIBALD.	1218.
MACPHERSON, JAMES.	1011.
MACREADY, WILLIAM.	1387.
MALORY.	0421.
MANDEVILLE, BARNARD.	0918.
MANSFIELD, KATHERINE.	1486.
MARCUS AURELIUS.	1816.
MARLOWE, CHRISTOPHER.	1320.
MARSTON, JOHN.	1329.
MARVELL, ANDREW.	0723.
MASEFIELD, JOHN.	1220.
MASSINGER, PHILLIP.	1324.
MASTERS, EDGAR LEE.	5629.
MAUGHAM, W. SOMERSET.	1464.
MAUPASSANT, GUY DE.	1834.

MAZZINI, GIUSEPPE.	1823.
MELVILLE, HERMANN.	5816.
MEREDITH, GEORGE.	1452.
MEYNELL, ALICE.	1140.
MIDDLETON, THOMAS.	1326.
MILLAY, EDNA ST. VINCENT.	5635.
MILLER, ARTHUR.	6015.
MILL, JOHN S.	1177.
MILTON, JOHN.	0800-0899.
MOLIERE, JEAN.	1828.
MOORE, GEORGE.	1445.
MOORE, TOM.	1083.
MORE, HENRY.	0766.
MORE, THOMAS.	0559-0560.
MORGAN, CHARLES.	1474.
MORRIS, WILLIAM.	1133.
MUNDAY, ANTONY.	0582.
MURPHY, ARTHUR.	1361.
NASHE, THOMAS.	1313.
NEWMAN, JOHN.	1141.
NORRIS, FRANK.	5817.
O CASEY, SEAN.	1379.
O NEILL, EUGENE.	6025.
O SHAUGHNESSY, ARTHUR.	1139.
ODETS, CLIFFORD.	6019.
OROSIUS.	0171.
OTWAY, THOMAS.	1341.
OVID.	1814.
PAINE, THOMAS.	5023.
PAINTER, WILLIAM.	0585.
PARNELL, THOMAS.	0920.
PATER, WALTER.	1176.
PATMORE, COVENTRY.	1129.
PAULDING, J.K.	5232.
PEACOCK, THOMAS L.	1427.
PEELE, GEORGE.	1318.
PERCY, THOMAS.	1012.
PHILIPS, EDWARD AND JOHN.	0732.
PHILLIPS, STEPHEN.	1369.
PINERO, ARTHUR.	1371.
PIRANDELLO, LUIGI.	1824.
POE, EDGAR A.	5234.
POPE, ALEXANDER.	0922-0931.
POUND, EZRA.	5630.
POWYS.	1481.
PRIESTLEY, J.B.	1378.
PRIOR, MATT.	0917.
PURVEY, JOHN.	0479.
PUSEY, EDWARD B.	1170.
QUARLES, FRANCIS.	0729.



RABELAIS, FRANCOIS.	1827.
RALEIGH, WALTER.	0580.
READE, CHARLES.	1432.
REYNOLDS, JOSHUA.	0972.
RICHARDSON, SAMUEL.	1419.
RICHE, BARNABY.	0584.
ROBERTSON, THOMAS W.	1367.
ROBINSON, EDWIN A.	5634.
ROBINSON, HENRY C.	1167.
ROGERS, SAMUEL.	1082.
ROLLE, RICHARD.	0471.
ROSETTI, CHRISTINA AND MICHAEL.	1032.
ROSETTI, DANTE.	1131.
ROUSSEAU, JEAN.	1830.
ROWE, NICHOLAS.	1354.
RUSKIN, JOHN.	1163.
RUTHERFORD, MARK.	1449.
RYMER, THOMAS.	0788.
SANDBURG, CARL.	5625.
SCHILLER, FRIEDRICH.	1866.
SCOTT, WALTER.	1045-1053.
SENECA.	1815.
SHADWELL, THOMAS.	1336.
SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM.	0600-0699.
SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD.	1380-1381.
SHELLEY, MARY.	1426.
SHELLEY, PERCY B.	1063-1071.
SHENSTONE, WILLIAM.	0933.
SHERIDAN, RICHARD.	1359.
SHERWOOD, ROBERT.	6030.
SHIRLEY, JAMES.	1322.
SIDNEY, PHILIP.	0543.
SIMMS, WILLIAM G.	5818.
SITWELLS.	1228.
SKELTON, JOHN.	0539.
SMART, CHRISTOPHER.	1010.
SMOLLETT, TOBIAS.	1414.
SOUTHERNE, THOMAS.	1339.
SOUTHEY, ROBERT.	1084.
SOUTHWELL, ROBERT.	0520.
SPENCER, HERBERT.	1180.
SPENSER, EDMUND.	0529-0537.
STEELE, RICHARD.	0949.
STEINBECK, JOHN.	5819.
STEIN, GERTRUDE.	5628.
STERNE, LAURENCE.	1418.
STEVENSON, ROBERT L.	1456.
STEVENS, WALLACE.	5639.
ST. BEUVE, CHARLES.	1929.
ST. EVREMOND, CHARLES.	1926.

ST. JOHN, HENRY.	0961.
STRACHEY, LYTTON.	1252.
STRINDBERG, AUGUST.	1855.
SUCKLING, JOHN.	0725.
SWIFT, JOHATHAN.	0941-0945.
SWINBURNE, ALGERNON.	1134.
SYNGE, JOHN M.	1374.
TASSO, TORQUATO.	1922.
TATE, NAHUM.	1340.
TEMPLE, WILLIAM.	0767.
TENNYSON, ALFRED.	1117-1121.
TERENCE.	1809.
THACKERAY, WILLIAM M.	1453.
THEOBALD, LEWIS.	0959.
THEOCRITUS.	1805.
THOMAS, DILLON.	1233.
THOMPSON, FRANCIS.	1141.
THOMSON, JAMES.	1142.
THOMSON, JAMES.	1004.
THOREAU, HENRY D.	5235.
TROLLOPE, ANTHONY.	1443.
Twain, MARK.	5431.
TYNDALE, WILLIAM.	0565.
VAUGHAN, HENRY.	0722.
VERGIL.	1811.
VIVES, JOHANNES.	1920.
VOLTAIRE, FRANCOIS.	1829.
WACE.	0422.
WALLER, EDMUND.	0728.
WALPOLE, HORACE.	0954.
WALPOLE, HUGH.	1470.
WALTON, IZAAK.	0769.
WARD, HUMPHREY MRS.	1428.
WARREN, ROBERT PENN.	5820.
WARTONS.	1009.
WASHINGTON, GEORGE.	5022.
WATTS, ISAAC.	0919.
WAUGH, EVELYN.	1478.
WEBSTER, DANIEL.	5236.
WEBSTER, JOHN.	1316.
WELLS, H.G.	1482.
WELTY, EUDORA.	5821.
WESLEYS.	0973.
WEST, REBECCA.	1476.
WHARTON, EDITH.	5823.
WHITEHEAD, WILLIAM.	0934.
WHITMAN, WALT.	5426.
WHITTIER, JOHN G.	5237.
WILDE, OSCAR.	1150.
WILLIAMS, CHARLES.	1240.

1		
2		
3		
4	WILLIAMS, TENNESSEE.	6035.
5	WILLIAMS, WILLIAM CARLOS.	5638.
6	WILSON, JOHN - LORD NORTH.	1166.
7	WILSON, THOMAS.	0568.
8	WOLFE, THOMAS.	5822.
9	WOOLF, VIRGINIA.	1469.
10	WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM.	1027-1035.
	WULFSTAN.	0181.
	WYATT AND SURREY.	0546.
	WYCHERLEY, WILLIAM.	1342.
	WYCLIF, JOHN.	0479.
	XENOPHON.	1804.
	YEATS, WILLIAM B.	1375.
	YOUNG, EDWARD.	1019.
	ZOLA, EMILE.	1832.

THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE

49

CHAPTER ONE--ANGLO-SAXON

0100 GENERAL ASPECTS OF ANGLO-SAXON PERIOD.

BRADFORD, EUGENE F.  
ANGLO-SAXON MELANCHOLY.

1927  
128

0101 SOCIAL ASPECTS OF ANGLO-SAXON PERIOD.

ROEDER, FRITZ.  
DIE FAMILIE BEI DEN ANGELSACHSEN. EINE KULTUR-UND  
LITERARHISTORISCHE STUDIE AUF GRUND GLEICHZEITIGER QUELLEN.

1899  
807

OTTO, ERNST.  
TYPISCHE SCHILDERUNG VON LEBEWESSEN, GEGENSTAENDLICHEM UND  
VORGAENGEN IM WELTLICHEN EPOS DER ANGELSACHSEN.

1901  
811

BUDDE, ERICH.  
DIE BEDEUTUNG DER TRINKSITTEN IN DER KULTUR DER ANGELSACHSEN.

1907  
827

KLUMP, WILHELM.  
HANDWERK UND GEWERBE BEI DEN ANGELSACHSEN.

1908  
816

BARTELS, ARTHUR.  
RECHTSALTERTUEMER IN DER ANGELSAECHSISCHEN DICHTUNG.

1913  
808

STEVENS, CAROLINE H.  
THE TREATMENT OF DEATH IN ANGLO-SAXON POETRY.

1926  
113

SEROTA, ANTON B.  
THE FAMILY IN OLD ENGLISH LITERATURE.

1942  
125

0103 EDUCATIONAL ASPECTS OF ANGLO-SAXON PERIOD.

0102 PHILOSOPHY OF ANGLO-SAXON PERIOD.

STOCK, B. C.  
PARADISE AND THE PHILOSOPHY OF MAN, STUDIES IN JOHN SCOTUS  
ERIGENA, BERNARD SILVESTER, AND ALAN OF LILLE.

1967  
562

BUCHERER, TONI.

1923

## CHAPTER ONE--ANGLO-SAXON

BENEDICT BISCOP ALS PIONIER ROEMISCH-CHRISTLICHER KULTUR BEI  
DEN ANGELSACHSEN. 816

## 0104 POLITICAL ASPECTS OF ANGLO-SAXON PERIOD.

SCHWEITZER, HENRY P. 1941  
THE IDEA OF THE KING IN OLD ENGLISH LITERATURE. 125

## 0105 MANUSCRIPTS AND PRINTING OF ANGLO-SAXON PERIOD.

HICKETIER, FRITZ. 1888  
FUENF RAETSEL DES EXETERBUCHES. 811

SCHULTE, ERNST. 1903  
UNTERSUCHUNG DER BEZIEHUNG DER ALTENGLISCHEN MATTHAEUS GLOSSE IM  
RUSHWORTH-MANUSKRIFT ZU DEM LATEINISCHEN TEXT DER HANDSCHRIFT. 805

SCHNEIDER, ROBERT. 1913  
SATZBAU UND WORTSCHATZ DER ALTENGLISCHEN RAETSEL DES  
EXETERSBUCHES. EIN BEITRAG ZUR LOESUNG DER VERFASSEFRAGE. 802

GARRAD, B. L. 1925  
AN EDITION OF THE WONDERS OF THE EAST FROM THE COTTON MANUSCRIPT  
VITELLIUS A XV COLLATED WITH TIBERIUS B V. 634

OGILVY, JACK D. 1933  
BOOKS IN ENGLAND FROM ALDHELM TO ALCUIN. 128

SCHMITT, RUDOLF. 1933  
DER PSEUDOTURPIN HARLEY 273. DER TEXT MIT EINER UNTERSUCHUNG DER  
SPRACHE. 820

LEVY, BERNARD S. 1961  
STYLE AND PURPOSE, A RECONSIDERATION OF THE AUTHORSHIP OF THE  
POEMS IN COTTON MS. NERO A. X. 113

SHANNON, ALICE A. 1962  
A DESCRIPTIVE SYNTAX OF THE PARKER MANUSCRIPT OF THE ANGLO-SAXON  
CHRONICLE FROM 734 TO 891. 138

PEIRCE, E. 1964  
AN EDITION OF EGERTON MS. 3511, A TWELFTH CENTURY MISSAL OF S.  
PETER S IN BENEVENTO. 636

## 0106 ART AND MUSIC OF ANGLO-SAXON PERIOD.

## CHAPTER ONE--ANGLO-SAXON

PADELFORD, FREDERICK M. OLD ENGLISH MUSICAL TERMS.	1899 171
BROWN, JACK A. MELODIC AND RHYTHMIC PATTERNS IN THE FIRST EXTANT SONGS IN THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE.	1962 124
0107 RELIGION OF ANGLO-SAXON PERIOD.	
DEERING, WALTER. THE ANGLOSAXON POETS ON THE JUDGEMENT DAY.	1890 815
JAMES, NATHANIEL. DIE ENGLISCHE KIRCHE IN IHREM VERHAELTNIS ZUM PAPST- UND KOENIGTUM BIS ZUM ENDE DES 8. JAHRHUNDERTS.	1893 803
MACGILLIVRAY, HUGH S. DER EINFLUSS DES CHRISTENTUMS AUF DEN WORTSCHATZ DES ALTENGLISCHEN.	1898 807
ABBETMEYER, CHARLES D. OLD ENGLISH POETICAL MOTIVES DERIVED FROM THE DOCTRINE OF SIN.	1900 140
STEVENS, WILLIAM O. THE CROSS IN THE LIFE AND LITERATURE OF THE ANGLO-SAXONS.	1903 171
MOSHER, JOSEPH A. THE EXEMPLUM IN THE EARLY RELIGIOUS AND DIDACTIC LITERATURE OF ENGLAND.	1911 118
KEISER, ALBERT. THE INFLUENCE OF CHRISTIANITY ON THE VOCABULARY OF OLD ENGLISH POETRY.	1918 129
MERKEL, ALBERT. DAS MOTIV DER SIEBEN TODSUENDEN IN DER AELTEREN ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR.	1922 827
ULRICH, ELSBETH. DIE LEBENDEN WESEN DER ANGELSAECHSISCHEN MYTHOLOGIE UND IHR FORTLEBEN IM MITTEL -UND NEUENGLISCHEN.	1923 803
BONSER, W. A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF MAGICAL PRACTICES AMONG THE ANGLO-SAXONS.	1927 634
LOHR, EVELYN.	1947



## CHAPTER ONE--ANGLO-SAXON

PATRISTIC DEMONOLOGY IN OLD ENGLISH LITERATURE.	142
RUSHING, DOROTHY B.	1948
THE ST. MICHAEL LEGENDS IN ANGLO-SAXON AND MIDDLE ENGLISH.	129
AMES, RUTH M.	1950
THE DEBATE BETWEEN THE CHURCH AND THE SYNAGOGUE IN THE LITERATURE OF ANGLO-SAXON AND MEDIAEVAL ENGLAND.	118
MORRELL, MINNIE C.	1952
A MANUAL OF OLD ENGLISH BIBLICAL MATERIALS.	161
MCFADDEN, GEORGE J.	1952
AN EDITION AND TRANSLATION OF THE LIFE OF WALDEF, ABBOT OF MELROSE, BY JOCELIN OF FURNESS.	118
ALFRED, WILLIAM.	1954
OLD ENGLISH POEMS OF TRADITIONAL LENGTH ON OLD TESTAMENT THEMES.	128
TETZLAFF, GERHARD.	1954
BEZEICHNUNGEN FUER DIE SIEBEN TODSUENDEN IN DER ALTENGLISCHEN PROSA. EIN BEITRAG ZUR TERMINOLOGIE DER ALTENGLISCHEN KIRCHENSPRACHE.	888
KELLERMANN, GUENTER.	1955
STUDIEN ZU DEN GOTTESBEZEICHNUNGEN DER ANGELSAECHSISCHEN DICHTUNG. EIN BEITRAG ZUM RELIGIONSGESCHICHTLICHEN VERSTAENDNIS D. GERMANENBEKEHRG.	806
WORKMAN, RHEA T.	1958
THE CONCEPT OF HELL IN ANGLO-SAXON POETRY BEFORE A.D. 850.	098
SAVILL, A. L.	1959
A CORRELATION OF LINGUISTIC AND ARCHAEOLOGICAL EVIDENCE FOR ANGLO-SAXON HEATHENISM.	552
WILSON, JAMES H.	1965
CHRISTIAN THEOLOGY AND OLD ENGLISH POETRY.	164
REGAN, CATHARINE A.	1966
WISDOM AND SIN, PATRISTIC PSYCHOLOGY IN OLD ENGLISH POETRY.	129
CHERNISS, MICHAEL D.	1967
PRE-CHRISTIAN HEROIC CONCEPTS IN ANGLO-SAXON CHRISTIAN POETRY.	113
SCHROEDER, PETER R.	1967
THE NARRATIVE STYLE OF OLD ENGLISH BIBLICAL POETRY.	128

0108 CHRONICLES AND HISTORY OF ANGLO-SAXON PERIOD. 2

## CHAPTER ONE--ANGLO-SAXON

KNOTHE, EDWIN.	1877
ANGELSAECHSISCH ODER ENGLISCH.	809
WROBLEWSKI, LEONHARD.	1901
UEBER DIE ALTENGLISCHE GESETZE DES KOENIGS KNUT.	811
KARAUS, ARTHUR.	1901
DIE SPRACHE DER GESETZE DES KOENIGS AETHELRED.	811
HACKENBERG, ERNA.	1908
DIE STAMMTAFELN DER ANGELSAECHSISCHEN KOENIGE.	811
MEYER, WILLY.	1912
BEITRAEGE ZUR GESCHICHTE DER EROBERUNG ENGLANDS DURCH DIE ANGELSACHSEN.	803
TREITER, MAX.	1919
DIE URKUNDENDATIERUNG IN ANGELSAECHSISCHER ZEIT.	811
BEUG, KURT.	1924
DIE SAGE VOM KOENIG AETHELSTAN.	818
MURPHY, JEREMIAH.	1931
ANGLO-SAXON CHRONICLES.	518
ROBERTSON, A. J.	1934
ANGLO-SAXON CHARTERS.	562
COPLEY, G. J.	1947
A STUDY OF THE PARKER CHRONICLE 449-597 A. D. IN THE LIGHT OF MORE RECENT ARCHAEOLOGICAL, PLACE-NAME AND TOPOGRAPHICAL EVIDENCE.	633
CARLTON, CHARLES R.	1958
SYNTAX OF THE OLD ENGLISH CHARTERS.	138
VARNAS, LAZAROS A.	1965
THE LANGUAGE OF THE PARKER CHRONICLE.	149
UEDA, MINORU.	1966
A STUDY OF THE ORDER OF CLAUSE ELEMENTS IN THE LATER PARTS OF THE PETERBOROUGH CHRONICLE, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO CONSTRUCTIONAL TYPES.	162

## 0112 WAR LITERATURE OF ANGLO-SAXON PERIOD.

WHITEHEAD, GUY.	1956
-----------------	------

# THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE

54

## CHAPTER ONE--ANGLO-SAXON

THE HEROIC TRADITION IN ANGLO-SAXON LIFE AND POETRY. 165

WEIMANN, KLAUS. 1966  
DER FRIEDE IN ALTENGLISCHEN, EINE BEZIEHUNGSGESCHICHTLICHE 805  
UNTERSUCHUNG.

DOUBLEDAY, JAMES F. 1967  
THE RUINED CITY IN OLD ENGLISH POETRY. 129

## 0113 SCIENCE AND MEDICINE OF ANGLO-SAXON PERIOD.

CURTIS, JAY L. 1946  
THE VOCABULARY OF MEDICAL CRAFTS IN THE OLD ENGLISH LEECHBOOK 143  
OF BALD.

## 0114 POETRY, GENERAL, OF ANGLO-SAXON PERIOD.

MERBOT, REINHOLD. 1883  
ASTHETISCHE STUDIEN ZUR ANGELSAECHSISCHEN POESIE. 802

MERBACH, HANS. 1884  
DAS MEER IN DER DICHTUNG DER ANGELSACHSEN. 802

BODE, WILHELM. 1886  
DIE KENNIGAR IN DER ANGELSAECHSISCHEN DICHTUNG. MIT AUSBLICKEN 813  
AUF ANDERE LITERATUREN.

GILL, CHARLES G. 1887  
A STUDY OF ANGLO-SAXON-POETRY. 164

HIRT, HERMANN. 1889  
UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZUR WESTGERMANISCHEN VERSKUNST. I. KRITIK DER 815  
NEUEREN THEORIEN. METRIK DES ANGELSAECHSISCHEN.

HAACK, OTTO. 1892  
ZEUGNISSE ZUR ALTENGLISCHEN HELDENSAGE. 808

ABEGG, JOHANN D. 1894  
ZUR ENTWICKLUNG DER HISTORISCHEN DICHTUNG BEI DEN ANGELSACHSEN. 813

SETZLER, EDWIN B. 1902  
ON ANGLO-SAXON METRE FROM THE STANDPOINT OF MODERN ENGLISH 166  
METRE.

WILLMS, JOHANNES E. 1902

## CHAPTER ONE--ANGLO-SAXON

EINE UNTERSUCHUNG UEBER DEN GEBRAUCH DER FARBENBEZEICHNUNGEN IN DER POESIE ALTENGLANDS.	806
ERLEMAN, EDMUND.	1902
DAS LANDSCHAFTLICHE AUGE DER ANGELSAECHSISCHEN DICHTER.	811
HENK, OTTO.	1903
DIE FRAGE IN DER ANGELSAECHSISCHEN DICHTUNG. EINE SYNTAKTISCHE STUDIE.	808
KRACKOW, OTTO.	1903
DIE NOMINALKOMPOSITA ALS KUNSTMITTEL IM ALTENGLISCHEN EPOS.	811
GRUETERS, OTTO.	1904
UEBER EINIGE BEZIEHUNGEN ZWISCHEN ALTSAECHSISCHER UND ALTENGLISCHER DICHTUNG.	805
KNOERK, MAX.	1907
DIE NEGATION IN DER ALTENGLISCHEN DICHTUNG.	808
RANKIN, JAMES W.	1909
A STUDY OF THE KENNINGS IN ANGLO-SAXON POETRY.	128
GRIMM, PAUL.	1912
BEITRAEGE ZUM PLURALGEBRAUCH IN DER ALTENGLISCHEN POESIE.	803
BAUCH, HEINRICH.	1912
DIE KONGRUENZ IN DER ANGELSAECHSISCHEN POESIE.	808
WIENERS, REINHOLD.	1913
ZUR METRIK DES CODEX JUNIUS XI.	805
SHELLABARGER, SAMUEL.	1917
A THESAURUS OF THE FIGURES OF SPEECH IN ANGLO-SAXON AND THE POETIC EDDA.	128
AVERY, ELIZABETH.	1917
OLD ENGLISH POETIC DICTION.	142
WOLF, ALFRED.	1919
DIE BEZEICHNUNG FUER DAS SCHICKSAL IN DER ANGELSAECHSISCHEN DICHTERSPRACHE.	802
BOROWSKI, BRUNO.	1919
VERSUCH ZUR GEWINNUNG DES LATENTEN SPRACHSCHATZES IN DER ANGELSAECHSISCHEN POESIE. DIE METHODE UND DIE BEI IHRER ANWENDUNG GEWONNENEN SUBSTANTIVA.	815
NEUNER, ERICH.	1920

## CHAPTER ONE--ANGLO-SAXON

UEBER EIN- UND DREIHEBIGE HALBVERSE IN DER ALTENGLISCHEN ALLITERIERENDEN POESIE.	811
SMITH, GARLAND G. RECURRING FIRST ELEMENTS OF ANGLO-SAXON NOMINAL COMPOUNDS, A STUDY IN POETIC STYLE.	1931 128
DONAHUE, CHARLES J. A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF THE OLD ENGLISH POETICAL VOCABULARY.	1933 171
BRACHER, FREDERICK G. UNDERSTATEMENT IN ANGLO-SAXON POETRY.	1934 113
BARTLETT, ADELINE C. THE LARGER RHETORICAL PATTERNS IN ANGLO-SAXON POETRY.	1935 118
REES, ELINOR C. A STUDY OF THE PORTRAYAL OF MOODS AND EMOTIONS IN EARLY ENGLISH VERNACULAR LYRICAL POETRY.	1936 158
CHRISTIANI, BRIGITTE. ZWILLINGSVERBINDUNGEN IN DER ALTENGLISCHEN DICHTUNG.	1938 810
SULLIVAN, SISTER M. ANCILLA. PASSION MOTIVES IN OLD ENGLISH POETRY.	1939 125
GROSS, ERIKA. DAS WUNDERBARE IM ALTENGLISCHEN GEISTLICHEN EPOS.	1940 830
SCHLENK, KARL F. STUDIEN ZUM GEBRAUCH VON DREAM IN DER ANGELSAECHSISCHEN POESIE.	1952 804
LE PAGE, R. B. STUDIES IN EARLY ENGLISH PROSODY.	1952 502
THORNLEY, G. C. STUDIES IN THE VERSIFICATION OF THE OLD ENGLISH MS JUNIUS II. AN INVESTIGATION INTO THE USE AND FUNCTION OF THE ACCENTS, AND A CONSIDERATION OF THE POETICAL RHYTHMS AND THEIR RELATION TO SENSE AND STYLE.	1952 632
QUIRK, C. R. THE CONCESSIVE RELATION AND ITS EXPRESSION IN OLD ENGLISH, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE POETIC MATERIAL.	1952 634
KINLOCH, A. M. THE STYLE, LITERARY METHODS AND PATRISTIC BACKGROUND OF ANGLO- SAXON POETRY AS EXEMPLIFIED IN GENESIS A.	1956 536

## CHAPTER ONE--ANGLO-SAXON

JOYNES, MARY L. STRUCTURAL ANALYSIS OF OLD ENGLISH METRICS.	1958 162
NICHOLSON, LEWIS E. ORAL TECHNIQUES IN THE COMPOSITION OF EXPANDED ANGLO-SAXON VERSES.	1958 128
MITCHELL, R. B. SUBORDINATE CLAUSES IN OLD ENGLISH POETRY.	1959 590
CLARK, GEORGE R. SOME TRADITIONAL SCENES AND SITUATIONS IN ANGLO-SAXON POETRY.	1961 128
FOGELMAN, ROGER H. SEMANTIC SYSTEMS IN ANGLO-SAXON POETRY.	1965 166
WATTS, ANN C. SWUTOL SANG SCOPES, A STUDY OF ORAL TRADITION IN OLD ENGLISH POETRY.	1965 171
HAMRICK, WILLIAM R. THE PROSODY OF OLD ENGLISH HYPERMETRICS, AN ANALYSIS.	1966 111
MANDEL, JEROME H. STUDIES IN THE STRUCTURE OF OLD ENGLISH POETRY.	1966 146
HILL, THOMAS D. OLD ENGLISH POETRY AND THE SAPIENTIAL TRADITION.	1967 119
YOUNGBERG, KARIN L. A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF STYLISTIC PATTERNS IN OLD ENGLISH HEROIC POETRY AND IN THE OLD NORSE POETIC EDDA.	1967 131
GREEN, DONALD C. THE SYNTAX OF THE POETIC FORMULA IN A CROSS-SECTION OF OLD ENGLISH POETRY.	1967 170
0117 CAEDMON-GENERAL.	
BALG, HUGO. DER DICHTER CAEDMON UND SEINE WERKE.	1882 805
GRAZ, FRANZ F. DIE METRIK DER SOGN. CAEDMONSCHEN DICHTUNGEN MIT BERUECKSICHTIGUNG DER VERFASSERFRAGE.	1894 810



## CHAPTER ONE--ANGLO-SAXON

MILDENBERGER, KENNETH W. THREE COMPARATIVE STUDIES IN ANGLO-SAXON POETRY AND ICONOGRAPHY, CHRIST, DESCENT INTO HELL, AND AZARIAS.	1951 142
WIETELMANN, INGE. DIE EPITHETA IN DEN CAEDMONISCHEN DICHTUNGEN.	1952 807
0118 CAEDMON-HYMN.	
DOBBIE, ELLIOTT V.K. THE MANUSCRIPTS OF CAEDMON S HYMN AND BEDE S DEATH SONG, WITH A CRITICAL TEXT OF THE EPISTOLA CUTHBERTI DE OBITU BEDAE.	1937 118
0119 CAEDMON-GENESIS.	
HEINZE, ALFRED. ZUR ALTENGLISCHEN GENESIS.	1889 811
SEYFARTH, FRANZ H. DER SYNTAKTISCHE GEBRAUCH DES VERBUMS IN DEM CAEDMON BEIGELEGTE ANGELSAECHSISCHEN GEDICHT VON DER GENESIS.	1891 815
STECHE, GEORG K. DER SYNTAKTISCHE GEBRAUCH DER CONJUNKTIONEN IN DEM ANGELSAECHSISCHEN GEDICHTE VON DER GENESIS.	1895 815
JOVY, HANS. UNTERSUCHUNG ZUR ALTENENGLISCHEN GENESISDICHTUNG.	1899 805
KAMP, ANTON. DIE SPRACHE DER ALTENGLISCHEN GENESIS. EINE LAUTUNTERSUCHUNG.	1913 806
HALFTER, OTTO. DIE SATZVERKNUEPFUNG IN DER AELTEREN GENESIS.	1916 808
LINKE, GERHARD. DER WORTSCHATZ DES MITTELENGLISCHEN EPOS GENESIS UND EXODUS MIT GRAMMATISCHER EINLEITUNG.	1935 811
HENTSCHEL, ERHARD. DIE MYTHEN VON LUZIFERS FALL UND SATANS RACHE IN DER ALTSAECHSISCHEN GENESIS.	1935 815
VICKREY, JOHN F.	1960

## CHAPTER ONE--ANGLO-SAXON

GENESIS B, A NEW ANALYSIS AND EDITION.

130

## 0120 CAEDMON-EXODUS.

KEMPF, ERNST.

1888

DARSTELLUNG DER SYNTAX IN DER SOGENANNTEN CAEDMON SCHEN EXCDUS.

815

RAU, MAX.

1889

GERMANISCHE ALTERTUEMER IN DER ANGELSAECHSISCHEN EXODUS.

815

MUERKENS, GERHARD.

1898

UNTERSUCHUNGEN UEBER DIE ALTENGLISCHE EXODUS.

805

IRVING, EDWARD B., JR.

1951

THE OLD ENGLISH EXODUS.

171

CLEMONS, ELINOR DIEDERICH.

1961

A METRICAL ANALYSIS OF THE OLD ENGLISH POEM EXODUS.

162

## 0121 CAEDMON-DANIEL.

STEINER, GEORG.

1889

UEBER DIE INTERPOLATION IM ANGELSAECHSISCHEN GEDICHT DANIEL.

815

SPAETH, J. DUNCAN.

1893

DIE SYNTAX DES VERBUMS IN DEM ANGELSAECHSISCHEN GEDICHT DANIEL.

815

DETHLOF, ROBERT.

1907

DARSTELLUNG DER SYNTAX IM ANGELSAECHSISCHEN GEDICHT DANIEL.

828

BRENNAN, FRANCIS C.

1966

THE OLD ENGLISH DANIEL, EDITED WITH INTRODUCTION, NOTES AND GLOSSARY.

143

## 0123 CAEDMON-CHRIST AND SATAN.

WALTER, LUDWIG.

1907

DER SYNTAKTISCHE GEBRAUCH DES VERBUMS IN DEM ANGELSAECHSISCHEN GEDICHTE CHRIST UND SATAN.

828

MEYER, ERNST.

1907

DARSTELLUNG DER SYNTAKTISCHEN ERSCHEINUNGEN IN DEM

828

## CHAPTER ONE--ANGLO-SAXON

## ANGELSAECHSISCHEN GEDICHT CHRIST UND SATAN.

CLUBB, MERREL D.	1924
CHRIST AND SATAN, AN OLD ENGLISH POEM.	171

## 0124 CAEDMON-JUDITH.

NEUMANN, MAX.	1892
UEBER DAS ALTENGLISCHE GEDICHT VON JUDITH.	808

FOSTER, THOMAS G.	1892
JUDITH. STUDIES IN METRE, LANGUAGE, AND STYLE, WITH A VIEW TO DETERMINING THE DATE OF THE OLD-ENGLISH FRAGMENT AND THE HOME OF ITS AUTHOR.	813

MUELLER, JOHANN H.	1892
DER SYNTAKTISCHE GEBRAUCH DES VERBUMS IN DEM ANGELSAECHSISCHEN GEDICHT VON DER JUDITH.	815

OLDENBURG, KARL.	1907
UNTERSUCHUNGEN UEBER DIE SYNTAX IN DEM ALTENGLISCHEN GEDICHT JUDITH.	828

FRY, DONALD K., JR.	1966
AESTHETIC APPLICATIONS OF ORAL-FORMULAIC THEORY, JUDITH, 199-216A.	113

## 0125 CYNEWULF-GENERAL.

ROESSGER, RICHARD.	1885
UEBER DEN SYNTAKTISCHEN GEBRAUCH DES GENITIVS IN CYNEWULFS CHRIST, ELENE, UND JULIANA.	815

PROLLIUS, MAX.	1888
UEBER DEN SYNTAKTISCHEN GEBRAUCH DES KONJUNKTIV IN DEN CYNEWULFSCHEN DICHTUNGEN ELENE, JULIANA, UND CRIST.	804

MAHLINGER, LUDWIG.	1891
DER KONJUNKTIV IN DEN SOGEN. UNECHTEN DICHTUNGEN DES ANGELSACHSEN CYNEWULF.	821

PRICE, MILO B.	1897
TEUTONIC ANTIQUITIES IN THE GENERALLY ACKNOWLEDGED CYNEWULFIAN POETRY.	815

## CHAPTER ONE--ANGLO-SAXON

SIMONS, RICHARD. WORTE UND WORTBILDUNGEN DER ECHTEN SCHRIFTEN CYNEWULFS.	1898 805
MADERT, AUGUST. DIE SPRACHE DER ALTENGLISCHEN RAETSEL DES EXETERBUCHES UND DIE CYNEWULFFRAGE.	1900 804
JANSEN, KARL. DIE SCHRIFTEN ZU UND UEBER CYNEWULF NACH DER ZEITFOLGE.	1907 805
MORGAN, BAYARD. ZUR LEHRE VON DER ALLITERATION IN DER WESTGERMANISCHEN DICHTUNG, U. A. CYNEWULF.	1907 815
VON DER WARTH, JOHANN J. METRISCH-SPRACHLICHES UND TEXTKRITISCHES ZU CYNEWULFS WERKEN.	1908 805
SMITHSON, GEORGE A. THE OLD ENGLISH CHRISTIAN EPIC, A STUDY IN THE PLOT TECHNIQUE OF THE JULIANA, THE ELENE, THE ANDREAS, AND THE CHRIST, IN COMPARISON WITH THE BEOWULF AND WITH THE LATIN LITERATURE OF THE MIDDLE AGES.	1909 113
KOPAS, WILHELM. DIE GRUNDZUEGE DER SATZVERKNUEPFUNG IN CYNEWULFSCHRIFTEN.	1910 802
TRAPP, WALTER. ZUR VERSBAU CYNEWULFS.	1913 805
WUTH, ALFRED. AKTIONSARTEN DER VERBA BEI CYNEWULF.	1915 815
HOWARD, EDWIN J. A CONCORDANCE OF CYNEWULF S SIGNED POEMS, WITH AN INTRODUCTION ON VARIOUS ASPECTS OF THE POET S DICTION.	1929 119
DIAMOND, ROBERT E. THE DICTION OF THE SIGNED POEMS OF CYNEWULF.	1954 128
WOLFF, HILTRUDIS. DIE EPITHETA IN DEN CYNEWULFISCHEN DICHTUNGEN.	1955 807
MUINZER, LOUIS A. THE SIGNED POEMS OF CYNEWULF.	1956 152
FAISS, KLAUS. GNADE BEI CYNEWULF UND SEINER SCHULE. SEMASIOLOGISCH-	1967 821

## CHAPTER ONE--ANGLO-SAXON

## ONOMASIOLOGISCHE STUDIEN ZU EINEM SEMANTISCHEN FELD.

## 0126 CYNEWULF-CRIST.

- LEIDING, HERMANN. 1887  
DIE SPRACHE DER CYNEWULFSCHEN DICHTUNGEN CRIST, JULIANA 807  
UND ELENE.
- ROSE, ALFRED. 1890  
DARSTELLUNG DER SYNTAX IN CYNEWULFS CRIST. 815
- HERTEL, FRIEDRICH B. 1891  
DER SYNTAKTISCHE GEBRAUCH DES VERBUMS IN DEM ANGELSAECHSISCHEN 815  
GEDICHTE CHRIST.
- BRADSHAW, MARGARET R. 1902  
THE METRE OF THE CHRIST. 171
- SCHWARZ, FRANZ. 1905  
CYNEWULFS ANTEIL AM CHRIST. EINE METRISCHE UNTERSUCHUNGEN. 810
- BURGERT, EDWARD. 1921  
THE DEPENDENCE OF PART I OF CYNEWULF S CHRIST UPON THE 115  
ANTIPHONARY.
- DAS, S. K. 1936  
AN EDITION OF THE OLD ENGLISH POEM, CRIST, A AND B, LINES 1-866. 634

## 0127 CYNEWULF-JULIANA.

- CONRADI, BRUNO. 1886  
DARSTELLUNG DER SYNTAX IN CYNEWULFS GEDICHT JULIANA. 815
- BACKHAUS, OSKAR. 1899  
UEBER DIE QUELLEN DER MITTELENGLISCHEN LEGENDE VON DER HLG. 803  
JULIANE UND IHR VERHAELTNIS ZU CYNEWULFS JULIANA.
- KENNEDY, CHARLES W. 1906  
THE LEGEND OF ST. JULIANA, TRANSLATED FROM THE LATIN OF ACTA 152  
SANCTORUM AND THE ANGLO-SAXON OF CYNEWULF.
- BRUNOEHLER, ERNST. 1912  
UEBER EINIGE LATEINISCHE, ENGLISCHE, FRANZOESISCHE UND DEUTSCHE 805  
FASSUNGEN DER JULIANENLEGENDE MIT EINEM ABDRUCK DER LATEINISCHEN

## CHAPTER ONE--ANGLO-SAXON

## TEXTE DREIER MUENCHENER HANDSCHRIFTEN.

DAILEY, VIRGINIA L. 1963  
A METRICAL ANALYSIS OF THE OLD ENGLISH POEM JULIANA. 162

## 0129 CYNEWULF-ELENE.

FRUCHT, PHILIPP. 1887  
METRISCHES UND SPRACHLICHES ZU CYNEWULFS ELENE, JULIANA 809  
UND CHRIST AUF GRUND DER VON SIEVERS BEITR. X 209-314, 451-545  
UND VON LUICK BEITR. XI 470-492 VEROEFFENTLICHEN AUFSATZE.

GRADON, PAMELA O. 1948  
A CRITICAL EDITION OF CYNEWULF S ELENE. 633

WOLFF, ROBERT C. 1962  
THE ELENE, A STUDY IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF A SAINT S LEGEND ON THE 169  
CROSS IN ANGLO-SAXON POETRY.

## 0130 CYNEWULF-ANDREAS.

RAMHORST, FRIEDRICH. 1885  
DAS ALTENGLISCHE GEDICHT VOM HEILIGEN ANDREAS UND DER DICHTER 811  
CYNEWULF.

CREMER, MATTHIAS. 1888  
METRISCHE UND SPRACHLICHE UNTERSUCHUNG DER ALTENGLISCHEN GEDICHTE 805  
ANDREAS, GUTHLAC, PHOENIX, ELENE, JULIANA, CHRIST. EIN BEITRAG  
ZUR CYNEWULFFRAGE.

REUSSNER, H. ADOLF. 1889  
UNTERSUCHUNGEN UEBER DIE SYNTAX IN DEM ANGELSAECHSISCHEN 815  
GEDICHTE VOM HEILIGEN ANDREAS.

BAUER, HERMANN. 1890  
UEBER DIE SPRACHE UND MUNDART DER ALTENGLISCHEN DICHTUNGEN 804  
ANDREAS, GUTHLAC, PHOENIX, HL. KREUZ UND HOELLENFAHRT CHRISTI.

TAUBERT, EUGEN M. 1894  
DER SYNTAKTISCHE GEBRAUCH DER PRAEPOSITION IN DEM 815  
ANGELSAECHSISCHEN GEDICHTE VOM HEILIGEN ANDREAS.

BEARDER, JOHN W. 1894  
UEBER DEN GEBRAUCH DER PRAEPOSITIONEN IN DER ALTENGLISCHEN POESIE. 826



## CHAPTER ONE--ANGLO-SAXON

BUTTENWIESER, ELLEN C.	1899
STUDIEN UEBER DIE VERFASSERSCHAFT DES ANDREAS.	816
BOURAUDEL, JOHANN B.	1901
ZUR QUELLEN-UND VERFASSERFRAGE VON ANDREAS, CHRIST UND FATA.	805
MURRAY, SARAH.	1908
A STUDY OF THE LIFE OF ANDREAS, THE FOOL OF THE SAKE OF CHRIST.	819
BROOKS, K. R.	1941
EDITION OF THE OLD ENGLISH POEM ANDREAS.	582
RIEMER, MILTON H.	1965
THE OLD ENGLISH ANDREAS, A STUDY OF THE POET'S RESPONSE TO HIS SOURCE.	162

## O131 CYNEWULF-PHOENIX.

PLANER, JOHANNES G.	1891
UNTERSUCHUNGEN UEBER DEN SYNTAKTISCHEN GEBRAUCH DES VERBUMS IN DEM ANGELSAECHSISCHEN GEDICHT VOM PHOENIX.	815
FULTON, EDWARD.	1894
ON THE AUTHORSHIP OF THE ANGLO-SAXON POEM THE PHOENIX.	128
AHRENS, JOACHIM.	1904
DARSTELLUNG DER SYNTAX IM ANGELSAECHSISCHEN GEDICHT PHOENIX.	828
SCHLOTTEROSE, OTTO.	1908
DIE ALTENGLISCHE DICHTUNG PHOENIX.	805
TRAHERN, JOSEPH BAXTER, JR.	1963
THE PHOENIX, A CRITICAL EDITION.	152

## O132 CYNEWULF-DREAM OF ROOD.

CHRETIEN, CHARLES D.	1932
THE RELATION OF THE DREAM OF THE ROOD TO THE RUTHWELL CROSS AND TO VENERATION OF THE CROSS.	128
FOX, CATHERINE D. SR.	1933
STUDY OF THE DREAM OF THE ROOD.	109
BUETOWS, HANS.	1935

## CHAPTER ONE--ANGLO-SAXON

STUDIEN ZUM ALTENGLISCHEN TRAUMGESICHT VOM KREUZ. 830

COURTNEY, SISTER ANNA M. 1963  
THE DREAM OF THE ROOD, A DOCTRINAL COMMENTARY. 125

FARINA, D. PETER., REV. 1966  
THE LITURGICAL BACKGROUND TO THE DREAM OF THE ROOD. 155

## 0133 CYNEWULF-GUTHLAC.

FURKERT, MAX. 1890  
DER SYNTAKTISCHE GEBRAUCH DES VERBUMS IN DEM ANGELSAECHSISCHEN 815  
GEDICHTE VOM HEILIGEN GUTHLAC.

FORSTMANN, HANS. 1901  
DAS ALTENGLISCHE GEDICHT GUTHLAC, DER EINSIEDLER UND DIE 805  
GUTHLAC-VITA DES FELIX.

DURHAM, WILLARD H. 1909  
LEGENDS OF ST. GUTHLAC, ST. GUTHLAC THE HERMIT, THE DEATH OF ST. 171  
GUTHLAC, TWO ANGLO-SAXON POEMS, EDITED WITH INTRODUCTION, NOTES,  
AND GLOSSARY.

## 0135 CYNEWULF-HARROWING OF HELL.

MALL, EDUARD. 1871  
THE HARROWING OF HELL. DAS ALTENGLISCHE SPIEL VON CHRISTI 802  
HOELLENFAHRT.

CRAMER, JULIUS. 1896  
QUELLE, VERFASSER UND TEXT DES ALTENGLISCHEN GEDICHTES CHRISTI 805  
HOELLENFAHRT.

AHO, GARY L. 1967  
A COMPARISON OF OLD ENGLISH AND OLD NORSE TREATMENTS OF THE 084  
HARROWING OF HELL.

## 0136 ADVENT.

BURLIN, ROBERT B. 1955  
A CRITICAL STUDY OF THE OLD ENGLISH POEM, THE ADVENT. 171

## 0137 DOOMSDAY POEMS.

## CHAPTER ONE--ANGLO-SAXON

HOESER, JOHANNES. 1888  
DIE SYNTAKTISCHEN ERSCHEINUNGEN IN BE DOMES DAEGE. 815

## 0138 SOUL AND BODY.

HEESCH, GUSTAV. 1884  
UEBER SPRACHE UND VERSBAU DES HALBSAECHISCHEN GEDICHTS, DEBATE OF 808  
THE BODY AND THE SOUL.

## 0139 MENOLOGIUM.

IMELMANN, RUDOLF. 1902  
DAS ALTENGLISCHE MONOLOGIUM. 811

FRITSCH, PAUL. 1907  
DARSTELLUNG DER SYNTAX IN DEM ALTENGLISCHEN MENOLOGIUM. 828

BERBNER, WALTER. 1907  
UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZU DEM ALTENGLISCHEN SCRIPTBOC. 805

## 0142 PSALTERS-PARIS, KENTISH, CANTERBURY, CAMBRIDGE.

SCHUHMAN, WILHELM. 1882  
VOKALISMUS UND CONSONANTISMUS DES CAMBRIDGER PSALTER. 805

BRUCE, JAMES D. 1894  
THE ANGLO-SAXON VERSION OF THE BOOK OF PSALMS COMMONLY KNOWN AS 132  
THE PARIS PSALTER.

BARTLETT, HELEN. 1896  
THE METRICAL DIVISION OF THE PARIS PSALTER. 112

WILDHAGEN, KARL. 1903  
UEBER DIE IN AEDWINE S CANTERBURY PSALTER, TRINITY COLLEGE 807  
CAMBRIDGE, ENTHALTENE ALTENGLISCHE INTERLINEARVERSION.

HEIN, BENNO. 1903  
DIE SPRACHE DER ALTENGLISCHEN GLOSSE ZU EADWINE S CANTERBURY 820  
PSALTER.

GRIMM, CONRAD. 1906

## CHAPTER ONE--ANGLO-SAXON

GLOSSAR ZUM VESPASIAN-PSALTER UND DEN HYMNEN.	816
HIRST, TOM O. THE PHONOLOGY OF THE LONDON MS OF THE EARLIEST COMPLETE ENGLISH PROSE PSALTER.	1907 805
TSCHISCHWITZ, BENNO. DIE METRIK DER ANGELSAECHSISCHEN PSALMENUEBERSETZUNG.	1908 809
DESS, GUIDO. UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZUM ALTENGLISCHEN ARUNDELPSALTER.	1908 816
BRENNER, EDUARD. DIE GLOSSE DES ALTENGLISCHEN JUNIUSPSALTERS UND IHR VERHAELTNIS ZU DER DES VESPASIANPSALTERS.	1908 816
BRUENING, ELISABETH. DIE ALTENGLISCHE METRISCHE PSALMENUEBERSETZUNG IN IHREM VERHAELTNIS ZUR LATEINISCHEN VORLAGE.	1920 810
HEINZEL, OTTO. KRITISCHE ENTSTEHUNGSGESCHICHTE DES ANGELSAECHSISCHEN INTERLINEAR-PSALTERS.	1926 811
DODSON, SARAH C. STUDIES IN THE LANGUAGE OF THE EARLIEST COMPLETE PROSE PSALTERS.	1931 162
LUDLUM, CHARLES D., JR. A CRITICAL COMMENTARY ON THE VOCABULARY OF THE CANTERBURY PSALTER.	1954 158
TINKLER, JOHN D. A CRITICAL COMMENTARY ON THE VOCABULARY AND SYNTAX OF THE OLD ENGLISH VERSION IN THE PARIS PSALTER.	1964 158
LILES, BRUCE L. THE CANTERBURY PSALTER, AN EDITION WITH NOTES AND GLOSSARY.	1967 156
LILES, BRUCE L. CANTERBURY PSALTER, AN EDITION WITH NOTES AND GLOSSARY.	1967 158
0143 OTHER RELIGIOUS POEMS, HYMNS, GNOMIC VERSE.	
MUELLER, HUGO. DIE ANGELSAECHSISCHEN VERSUS GNOMICI.	1893 827
STIEGER, FRIEDRICH.	1902

## CHAPTER ONE--ANGLO-SAXON

UNTERSUCHUNGEN UEBER DIE SYNTAX IN DEM ANGELSAECHSISCHEN GEDICHT VOM JUENGSTEN GERICHT. 828

PINGEL, LUDWIG. 1905  
UNTERSUCHUNGEN UEBER DIE SYNTAKTISCHEN ERSCHEINUNGEN IN DEM ANGELSAECHSISCHEN GEDICHT VON DEM WUNDERN DER SCHOEPUNG. 828

WILLIAMS, BLANCHE C. 1914  
GNOMIC POETRY IN ANGLO-SAXON, ED. WITH INTRO., NOTES AND GLOSSARY. 118

CORSA, HELEN S. 1942  
SOME PHILOSOPHICAL AND ADMONITORY POEMS IN THE EXETER BOOK. 112

FUCHS, WALTER. 1954  
DAS ANGELSAECHSISCHE GEDICHT VOM JUENGSTEN GERICHT, CHRIST 3, STUDIE ZUR VERFASSER-,QUELLEN-, UND DATIERUNGSFRAGE. 829

PRICE, JOSEPH E., JR. 1967  
SOME ASPECTS OF THE GNOMIC ELEMENTS IN ANGLO-SAXON POETRY. 161

## 0146 ELEGIAIC POEMS-GENERAL.

IDELMANN, THEODORA. 1932  
DAS GEFUEHL IN DEN ALTENGLISCHEN ELEGIEN. 806

GRUBL, EMILY D. 1948  
STUDIEN ZU DEN ANGELSAECHSISCHEN ELEGIEN. 804

O NEIL, WAYNE A. 1960  
ORAL-FORMULAIC STRUCTURE IN OLD ENGLISH ELEGIAIC POETRY. 170

STEMMLER, THEODOR. 1961  
DIE ENGLISCHEN LIEBESGEDICHTE D. MS. HARLEY 2253. 805

## 0147 WANDERER AND SEAFARER.

JACOBSEN, RUDOLF. 1901  
DARSTELLUNG DER SYNTAKTISCHEN ERSCHEINUNGEN IM ANGELSAECHSISCHEN GEDICHTE VOM WANDERER. 828

LESLIE, R. F. 1955  
AN EDITION OF THE OLD ENGLISH ELEGIAIC POEMS THE WANDERER AND THE SEAFARER WITH A STUDY OF OLD ENGLISH ELEGIAIC POETRY. 526

## 0148 HUSBAND S MESSAGE AND WIFE S COMPLAINT.

## CHAPTER ONE--ANGLO-SAXON

LANDRUM, MAHALA H. 1963  
A FOURFOLD INTERPRETATION OF THE WIFE'S LAMENT. 154

## 0149 RUIN, WOLF AND EADWACER.

NENNINGER, JULIUS. 1938  
DIE ALTENGLISCHE RUINE, TEXTKRITISCH UND LITERARISCH UNTERSUCHT. 830

HOTCHNER, CECILIA A. 1939  
WESSEX AND OLD ENGLISH POETRY, WITH SPECIAL CONSIDERATION OF THE 142  
RUIN.

## 0153 HISTORICAL POEMS-MINOR.

LANGE, FRIEDRICH. 1906  
DARSTELLUNG DER SYNTAKTISCHEN ERSCHEINUNG IM ANGELSAECHSISCHEN 828  
GEDICHTE VON BYRHTNOTH'S TOD.

LABORDE, E. D. 1931  
THE BATTLE OF MALDON. 632

## 0156 HEROIC POEMS-MINOR. DEOR, WALDERE, WIDSITH.

WOOD, IDA. 1891  
THE MYTHOLOGICAL, HISTORICAL, AND GEOGRAPHICAL REFERENCES IN 112  
THE ANGLO-SAXON POEM OF WIDSITH.

FRAATZ, PAUL. 1908  
DARSTELLUNG DER SYNTAKTISCHEN ERSCHEINUNGEN IN DEN 828  
ANGELSAECHSISCHEN WALDERE-BRUCHSTUECKEN.

BRADY, CAROLINE A. 1936  
THE LEGENDS OF ERMANARIC. 113

CARROLL, BENJAMIN. 1948  
WALDERE. 135

## 0159 RIDDLES, CHARMS, RUNES.

GRENDON, FELIX. 1909



## CHAPTER ONE--ANGLO-SAXON

THE ANGLO-SAXON CHARMS.	118
GUINN, LAWRENCE E. ENGLISH RUNES AND RUNIC WRITING, THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE RUNES AND THEIR EMPLOYMENT.	1959 149
PAGE, R. I. THE INSCRIPTIONS ON ANGLO-SAXON RUNE STONES.	1959 528
JONES, FREDERICK G., JR. THE OLD ENGLISH RUNE POEM, AN EDITION.	1967 124
0163 BEOWULF-GENERAL.	
HOFFMANN, ARTHUR R. DER BILDICHE AUSDRUCK IM BEOWULF UND IN DER EDDA.	1882 802
BANNING, ADOLF. DIE EPISCHEN FORMELN IM BEOWULF. I. TEIL, DIE VERBALEN SYNONYMA.	1886 804
KOEHLER, KARL. DER SYNTAKTISCHE GEBRAUCH DES INFINITIVS UND PARTIZIPS IM BEOWULF.	1886 806
GWINN, MARY . THE FIRST PART OF BEOWULF.	1888 112
HALL, JOHN L. BEOWULF, AN ANGLO-SAXON EPIC POEM, TRANSLATED FROM THE HEYNE- SOCIN TEXT.	1892 132
SONNEFELD, GOTTFRIED. STILISTISCHES UND WORTSCHATZ IM BEOWULF. EIN BEITRAG ZUR KRITIK DES EPOS.	1892 813
KISTENMACHER, RICHARD. DIE WOERTLICHEN WIEDERHOLUNGEN IM BEOWULF.	1898 809
DUDEK, ALICE B. THE SOURCE OF THE NATIONAL EPIC, BEOWULF.	1899 142
TINKER, CHAUNCEY. A HISTORICAL AND CRITICAL ACCOUNT OF THE TRANSLATIONS OF BEOWULF, WITH A NEW RENDERING OF THE POEM.	1902 171
LAWRENCE, WILLIAM W.	1903

## CHAPTER ONE--ANGLO-SAXON

REPETITION IN ANGLO-SAXON POETRY, AND ITS RELATION TO THE CRITICAL RECONSTRUCTION OF BEOWULF.	128
HAEUSCHKEL, BRUND.	1904
DIE TECHNIK DER ERZAEHLUNG IM BEOWULFLIEDE.	802
ROUTH, JAMES E.	1905
TWO STUDIES ON THE BALLAD THEORY OF THE BEOWULF, TOGETHER WITH AN INTRODUCTORY SKETCH OF OPINION.	132
SCHEINERT, MORITZ.	1905
DIE ADJEKTIVA IM BEOWULFEPOS ALS DARSTELLUNGSMITTEL.	815
KRAUEL, HANS.	1908
DER HAKEN-UND LANGZEILENSTIL IM BEOWULF.	807
BOHLEN, ADOLF.	1908
ZUSAMMENGEHOERIGE WORTGRUPPEN, GETRENNT DURCH CAESUR ODER VERSSCHLUSS, IN DER ANGELSAECHSISCHEN EPIK.	811
LORZ, ANTON.	1908
AKTIONSARTEN DES VERBUMS IM BEOWULF.	820
SCHUCHARDT, RICHARD.	1910
DIE NEGATION IM BEOWULF.	811
SEIFFERT, FRIEDRICH.	1913
DIE BEHANDLUNG DER WOERTER MIT AUSLAUTENDEM URSPRUENGLICH SILBISCHEN LIQUIDEN ODER NASALEN UND KONTRAKTIONSVOKALEN IN DER GENESIS A UND IM BEOWULF.	803
OLSON, OSCAR L.	1914
THE RELATION OF THE HROLFS SAGA KRAKA AND THE BJARKARIMUR TO BEOWULF.	116
MUELLER, JOHANN.	1914
DAS KULTURBILD DES BEOWULFEPOS.	807
CULLEN, EDGAR P.	1918
HEOROT HALL. A CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF THE COMPOSITION OF THE BEOWULF.	115
VELTMANN, PAULA.	1919
DER SATZACCENT IM BEOWULF.	806
PFOHL, ERIKA.	1921
ZUR BEOWULFCHRONOLOGIE.	828
STOCK, RUDOLF.	1921

THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE

72

CHAPTER ONE--ANGLO-SAXON

DIE VERSTAERKUNG DER ALLITERATION IM BEOWULFLIED.	810
JANOTTA, GEORG.	1923
WOERTERBUCH ZUM BEOWULF, SACHLICH GEORDNET.	828
HERBEN, STEPHAN J.	1924
THE HROLFS SAGA KRAKA AND RELATED MATERIALS FOR THE STUDY OF BEOWULF.	152
ORDEMANN, D.T.	1927
ADVERBS AND ADVERBIAL CONSTRUCTION IN BEOWULF.	137
HABER, TOM B.	1929
A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF THE BEOWULF AND THE AENEID.	146
PETER, I. S.	1930
THE ANGLO-SAXON EPIC AS EXEMPLIFIED BY BEOWULF CONSIDERED IN THE LIGHT OF THE INDIAN EPIC RAMAYANA.	633
O NEILL, SISTER MARY A.	1933
ELEGIAC ELEMENTS IN BEOWULF.	115
COOLEY, FRANKLIN D.	1940
CRITICISM OF BEOWULF BEFORE 1855.	132
NOLAN, EDWARD.	1941
ORGANIC REPETITION IN THE STRUCTURE OF BEOWULF.	152
MUST, HILDEGARD R.	1947
BEOW AND PEKKO. EIN BEITRAG ZUR BEOWULFFORSCHUNG.	818
REINO, JOSEPH C.	1951
SIGNIFICANT REPETITION AND ECHO IN THE BEOWULF.	149
TOUSTER, EVA K.	1951
FORMAL ASPECTS OF THE METER OF BEOWULF.	165
GASKIN, JAMES R.	1952
STRUCTURAL PRINCIPLE AND DEVICE IN BEOWULF.	143
NIST, JOHN A.	1953
THE STRUCTURE AND TEXTURE OF BEOWULF.	130
WILSON, HERMAN P.	1953
A DECADE OF BEOWULF CRITICISM.	161
PEPPERDENE, MARGARET W.	1953
IRISH CHRISTIANITY AND BEOWULF, BASIS FOR A NEW INTERPRETATION	165

## CHAPTER ONE--ANGLO-SAXON

## OF THE CHRISTIAN ELEMENTS.

CAIN, A. M.  
MYTH IN BEOWULF.

1954  
500

COOK, S. D.  
THE STRUCTURE OF BEOWULF.

1955  
113

CREED, ROBERT P.  
STUDIES IN THE TECHNIQUES OF COMPOSITION OF THE BEOWULF  
POETRY IN BRITISH MUSEUM MS. COTTON VITELLIUS A. XV.

1956  
128

ISAACS, NEIL D.  
PERSONIFICATION IN BEOWULF.

1959  
111

BUCK, JANET T.  
ASPECTS OF THEMATIC ORGANIZATION OF BEOWULF.

1959  
171

FREY, LEONARD H.  
HEROIC NARRATIVE TECHNIQUE IN THE ANGLO-SAXON CHRISTIAN EPIC.

1959  
084

ROBINSON, FRED C.  
A STUDY IN THE DICTION OF BEOWULF.

1961  
143

WIERSMA, STANLEY M.  
A LINGUISTIC ANALYSIS OF WORDS REFERRING TO MONSTERS IN BEOWULF.

1961  
170

COFFIN, RICHARD N.  
BEOWULF AND ITS RELATIONSHIP TO NORSE AND FINNO-UGRIC BELIEFS  
AND NARRATIVES.

1962  
110

GATTIKER, GODFREY L.  
THE SYNTACTIC BASIS OF THE POETIC FORMULA IN BEOWULF.

1962  
170

KOBAN, CHARLES.  
SUBSTANTIVE COMPOUNDS IN BEOWULF.

1963  
129

HELMER, WILLIAM F.  
CRITICAL ESTIMATES OF BEOWULF FROM THE EARLY NINETEENTH CENTURY  
TO THE PRESENT.

1963  
149

LEVINE, ROBERT.  
DIRECT DISCOURSE IN BEOWULF, ITS MEANING AND FUNCTION.

1963  
113

LUECKE, JANE M., SR.  
METER AND THE FREE RHYTHM OF BEOWULF.

1964  
145

BLUMENSTENGEL, ILSE.

1964

THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE

74

CHAPTER ONE--ANGLO-SAXON

WESEN UND FUNKTION DES BANKETTS IM BEOWULF.	804
STIEGLER, ADELHEID.	1964
STUDIEN ZUR UEBERSETZUNG DES ALTENENGLISCHEN BEOWULFEPOS.	819
GODFREY, JOHN E., JR.	1966
BEOWULF AS MARTIAL EPIC.	100
BAIRD, JOSEPH L.	1966
THE RHETORICAL STRATEGIES OF THE BEOWULF POET.	134
BYERLY, GAYLE.	1966
COMPOUNDS AND OTHER ELEMENTS OF POETIC DICTION DERIVED FROM AN ORAL-FORMULAIC POETIC TRADITION, A COMPARISON OF AESCHYLUS AND THE BEOWULF POET.	149
GROENE, HORST.	1966
DIE LEHRHAFTEN ELEMENTS IN BEOWULF--ZUEGE EINES FUERSTENSPIEGELS.	808
BANDY, STEPHEN C.	1967
CAINES CYNN, A STUDY OF BEOWULF AND THE LEGENDS OF CAIN.	152
KIESSLING, NICOLAS K.	1967
NEW ASPECTS OF THE MONSTERS IN BEOWULF.	170
GOLDSMITH, MARGARET E.	1967
THE INTERPRETATION OF BEOWULF IN THE LIGHT OF TRADITIONAL CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE AND SYMBOLISM.	504

0164 BEOWULF-MANUSCRIPT.

DROZ, RUDOLF.	1922
LAUTLICHE UNTERSCHIEDE IM VOKALISMUS BEI DEN BEIDEN SCHREIBERN DER BEOWULF-HANDSCHRIFT.	815
SANDER, GREIF.	1955
GLIEDERUNG UND KOMPOSITION DES BEOWULF.	877
COX, BETTY S.	1964
CRUCES OF BEOWULF.	151
HART, THOMAS E.	1967
BEOWULF, A STUDY OF THE TECTONIC STRUCTURES AND PATTERNS.	170

0167 ANGLO-SAXON SCHOLARSHIP.

## CHAPTER ONE--ANGLO-SAXON

ADAMS, ELEANOR N. OLD ENGLISH SCHOLARSHIP IN ENGLAND FROM 1566-1800.	1914 171
BEACH, CONSTANCE L. THE USE OF ANGLO-SAXON MATERIAL BY SCOTT, BULWER-LYTTON, KINGSLEY, AND TENNYSON IN THE BACKGROUND OF THE ANGLO-SAXON REVIVAL IN ENGLAND.	1930 116
SAVAGE, DAVID J. OLD ENGLISH SCHOLARSHIP IN ENGLAND, 1800-1840.	1935 132
BENNETT, J. A. THE HISTORY OF OLD ENGLISH AND OLD NORSE STUDIES IN ENGLAND FROM THE TIME OF FRANCIS JUNIUS TILL THE END OF THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.	1939 582
BUCKLAND, ROSCOE L. ANGLO-SAXONISM IN AMERICA, 1880-1898.	1955 131
WILEY, RAYMOND. THE CORRESPONDENCE BETWEEN JOHN MITCHELL KEMBLE AND JAKOB GRIMM, 1832-1852.	1966 159
0168 ANGLO-SAXON PROSE-GENERAL.	
SMITH, CHARLES A. THE ORDER OF WORDS IN ANGLO-SAXON PROSE.	1893 132
TUPPER, JAMES W. TROPES AND FIGURES IN ANGLO-SAXON PROSE.	1895 132
SHEARIN, HUBERT G. THE EXPRESSION OF PURPOSE IN OLD ENGLISH PROSE.	1902 171
BENHAM, ALLEN R. THE EXPRESSION OF RESULT IN OLD ENGLISH PROSE.	1905 171
RICHTER, KARL. CHRONOLOGISCHE STUDIEN ZUR ANGELSAECHSISCHEN LITERATUR AUF GRUND SPRACHLICH-METRISCHER KRITERIEN.	1909 807
BURNHAM, JOSEPHINE M. CONCESSIVE CONSTRUCTIONS IN OLD ENGLISH PROSE.	1910 171
STEIGMAN, BENJAMIN M.	1917

## CHAPTER ONE--ANGLO-SAXON

SENTENTIOUSNESS IN EARLY ENGLISH DIDACTIC PROSE. 142

RYPINS, STANLEY I. 1918  
THREE ANGLO-SAXON PROSE TRACTS OF COTTON MS. VITELLIUS A. XV, 128  
EDITED WITH A STUDY OF THEIR SOURCES AND CHARACTERISTICS.

BETHURUM, DOROTHY. 1930  
A STUDY OF ALLITERATION IN OLD ENGLISH PROSE. 171

LIGGINS, E. M. 1955  
THE EXPRESSION OF CAUSAL RELATIONSHIP IN OLD ENGLISH PROSE. 634

STEPHENS, MARY I. 1960  
A STUDY OF THE OLD ENGLISH PREFACE. 149

GOSS, OLWEN E. 1964  
GENERATIVE TRANSFORMATIONAL SYNTAX OF OLD ENGLISH PROSE-- 113  
C. 900 A.D.

## 0169 ALFRED-GENERAL.

LENZ, PHILIPP. 1885  
DER SYNTACTISCHE GEBRAUCH DER PARTIKEL GE IN DEN WERKEN ALFREDS 816  
DES GROSSEN.

HUELLWECK, ADOLF. 1887  
UEBER DEN GEBRAUCH DES ARTIKELS IN DEN WERKEN ALFREDS DES GROSSEN. 811

HARSTRICK, AUGUST. 1890  
UNTERSUCHUNG UEBER DIE PRAEPOSITIONEN BEI ALFRED DEM GROSSEN. 808

ARNOLD, JAMES L. 1898  
KING ALFRED IN ENGLISH POETRY. 815

MUENCH, RUDOLF. 1902  
DIE HANDSCHRIFT H, TEXTUS ROFFENSIS, DER GESETZSAMMLUNG KOENIG 803  
ALFREDS DES GROSSEN. EINE GRAMMATISCHE UNTERSUCHUNG.

OLBRICH, RICHARD. 1908  
LAUT-UND FLEXIONSLEHRE DER FREMDEN EIGENNAMEN IN DEN WERKEN 813  
KOENIG ALFREDS.

RAUERT, MATTHAEUS. 1910  
DIE NEGATION IN DEN WERKEN ALFRED S. 808

KROHN, RUDOLF. 1914



## CHAPTER ONE--ANGLO-SAXON

DER GEBRAUCH DES SCHWACHEN ADJEKTIVS IN DEN WICHTIGSTEN  
PROSASCHRIFTEN DER ZEIT ALFREDS DES GROSSEN. 802

BORUSKI, LUDWIG. 1931  
DER STIL KOENIG ALFREDS. 815

SCHLEPPER, ERICH. 1936  
DIE NEUBILDUNG VON SUBSTANTIVEN IN DEN UEBERSETZUNGEN KOENIG  
ALFREDS MIT EINEM AUSBLICK AUF CHAUCER. 806

SCHHELP, HANSPETER. 1956  
DER GEISTIGE MENSCH IM WORTSCHATZ ALFREDS DES GROSSEN. 807

CARNICELLI, THOMAS A. 1966  
KING ALFRED S RENDITION OF SAINT AUGUSTINE S SOLILOQUIES. 128

## 0170 ALFRED AND GREGORY.

BRIGHT, JAMES W. 1882  
A DISCUSSION OF THE VERBAL FORMS IN KING ALFRED S WEST-SAXON  
VERSION OF GREGORY S DE CURA PASTORALI. 132

GIESCHEN, LUDWIG. 1887  
DIE CHARAKTERISTISCHEN UNTERSCHIEDE DER EINZELNEN SCHREIBER IM  
HATTON MS. DER CURA PASTORALIS. 809

WUELFING, ERNST. 1888  
DARSTELLUNG DER SYNTAX IN KOENIG ALFREDS UEBERSETZUNG VON  
GREGORS DES GROSSEN CURA PASTORALIS. 805

DEWITZ, ALBERT. 1889  
UNTERSUCHUNGEN UEBER ALFREDS DES GROSSEN WESTSAECHSISCHE  
UEBERSETZUNG DER CURA PASTORALIS GREGORS UND IHR VERHAELTNIS ZUM  
ORIGINAL. 802

WACK, GUSTAV. 1889  
UEBER DAS VERHAELTNIS VON KOENIG AELFREDS UEBERSETZUNG DER CURA  
PASTORALIS ZUM ORIGINAL. 809

HECHT, HANS. 1900  
DIE SPRACHE DER ALTENGLISCHEN DIALOGE GREGORS DES GROSSEN. 811

WERTZ, DOROTHY M. 1936  
THE INFLUENCE OF THE REGULA PASTORALIS TO THE YEAR 900. 119

LUMIANSKY, ROBERT M. 1942

## CHAPTER ONE--ANGLO-SAXON

A MODERN ENGLISH VERSION OF THE OLD ENGLISH DIALOGUES OF GREGORY. 143

HORGAN, D. M. 1963  
WEST SAXON DIALECT CRITERIA IN THE EXTANT MANUSCRIPTS OF KING 526  
ALFRED S TRANSLATION OF GREGORY S REGULA PASTORALIS AND OROSIUS S  
HISTORIA ADVERSUS PAGANOS.

## 0171 ALFRED AND OROSIUS.

SCHILLING, HUGO. 1886  
KOENIG ALFREDS ANGELSAECHSISCHE BEARBEITUNG DER WELTGESCHICHTE 815  
DES OROSIUS.

PHILIPSEN, HENRY. 1887  
UEBER WESEN UND GEBRAUCH DES BESTIMMTEN ARTIKELS IN DER PROSA 809  
KOENIG ALFREDS AUF GRUND DES OROSIUS, HS.L. UND DER CURA  
PASTORALIS.

LEHMANN, AUGUST A. 1891  
DER SYNTAKTISCHE GEBRAUCH DES GENITIVS IM AELFREDS OROSIUS. 815

HEROLD, CURTIS P. 1961  
THE MORPHOLOGY OF KING ALFRED S OROSIUS. 130

YOUNG, GEORGE A. 1965  
SENTENCE PATTERNS IN ALFRED S OROSIUS AND IN THE LATIN ORIGINAL, 100  
A COMPARATIVE STUDY.

## 0172 ALFRED AND BOETHIUS.

ZIMMERMANN, OTTO. 1882  
UEBER DEN VERFASSEN DER ALTENGLISCHEN METREN DES BOETHIUS. 809

COSSACK, HERMANN. 1889  
UEBER DIE ALTENGLISCHE METRISCHE BEARBEITUNG VON BOETHIUS, DE 815  
CONSOLATIONE PHILOSOPHIAE.

KRAEMER, ERNST. 1902  
UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZU DEN ALTENGLISCHEN METREN DES BOETHIUS. 805

KRAWUTSCHKE, ALFRED. 1902  
DIE SPRACHE DER BOETHIUS-UEBERSETZUNG DES KOENIGS ALFRED. 811

FEHLAUER, FRIEDRICH. 1908

## CHAPTER ONE--ANGLO-SAXON

DIE ENGLISCHEN UEBERSETZUNGEN VON BOETHIUS DE CONSOLATIONE PHILOSOPHIAE.	810
EXTER, OTTO.	1912
BEON UND WESAN IN ALFREDS UEBERSETZUNG DES BOETHIUS, DER METRA UND DER SOLILOQUIEN.	808
HUBBEL, GEORGE S.	1921
KING ALFRED S TRANSLATION OF BOETHIUS CONSOLATION OF PHILOSOPHY.	152
SCHMIDT, KARL H.	1934
KOENIG ALFREDS BOETHIUS-BEARBEITUNG.	807
HELBIG, LUDWIG.	1959
ALTENGLISCHE SCHLUESSELBEGRIFFE IN DEN AUGUSTINUS-UND BOETHIUS-BEARBEITUNGEN ALFREDS DES GROSSEN.	830
PAYNE, FRANCES A.	1960
KING ALFRED AND BOETHIUS, THOUGHT AND STYLE IN THE OLD ENGLISH VERSION OF THE CONSOLATION OF PHILOSOPHY.	171
METCALF, ALLAN A.	1966
THE POETIC LANGUAGE OF THE OLD ENGLISH METERS OF BOETHIUS.	113
0173 ALFRED AND OLD ENGLISH ANNALS.	
HUBBARD, FRANK G.	1887
THE BLOOMS OF KING ALFRED, 1894.	132
WICHMANN, JOHANNES.	1888
KOENIG AELFREDS ANGELSAECHSISCHE UEBERTRAGUNG DER PSALMEN I-LI.	815
SCHMIDT, AUGUST.	1889
UNTERSUCHUNGEN UEBER KOENIG AELFREDS BEDAUUEBERSETZUNG.	811
TURK, MILTON H.	1890
THE LEGAL CODE OF AELFRED THE GREAT. EDITED WITH AN INTRODUCTION.	815
HULME, WILLIAM H.	1894
DIE SPRACHE DER ALTENGLISCHEN BEARBEITUNG DER SOLILOQUIEN AUGUSTINS.	825
BLAIN, HUGH M.	1901
A STUDY OF THE ANGLO-SAXON VERBS IN THE ANGLO-SAXON CHRONICLE, 890 TO 1164, A. D.	166
HARGROVE, HENRY L.	1902

## CHAPTER ONE--ANGLO-SAXON

A CRITICAL EDITION OF KING ALFRED S OLD ENGLISH VERSION OF  
ST. AUGUSTINE S SOLILIQIES. 171

FLOHRSCHUETZ, ARMIN. 1910  
DIE SPRACHE DER HANDSCHRIFT D DER ANGELSAECHSISCHEN ANNALEN 827  
IM MS. COTTON TIB. B. IV.

SAUERLAND, JOHANNES. 1920  
DER SYNTAKTISCHE GEBRAUCH DES INFINITIVS IN DEN ALTENGLISCHEN 806  
ANNALEN.

ENDTER, WILHELM. 1922  
KOENIG ALFREDS DES GROSSEN BEARBEITUNG DER SOLILOQUIEN DES 808  
AUGUSTINUS.

## 0175 AETHELWOLD.

BRECK, EDWARD. 1887  
FRAGMENTS OF AELFRIC S TRANSLATIONS OF AETHELWOLD S DE 815  
CONSUEUDINE MONARCHORUM AND ITS RELATIONS TO OTHER MSS.  
CRITICALLY EDITED FROM THE MS. COTTON TIB. A.III IN THE BRITISH  
MUSEUM.

HERMANN S, WILHELM. 1906  
LAUTLEHRE UND DIALEKTISCHE UNTERSUCHUNG DER ALTENGLISCHEN INTER- 805  
LINEARVERSIONEN DER BENEDIKTINERREGEL.

ROHR, GOTTFRIED W. 1912  
DIE SPRACHE DER ALTENGLISCHEN PROSABEARBEITUNGEN DER 805  
BENEDIKTINERREGEL.

## 0176 AELFRIC-GENERAL.

WHITE, CAROLINE L. 1898  
AEFRIC, A NEW STUDY OF HIS LIFE AND WRITINGS. 171

ROPERS, KARL. 1918  
ZUR SYNTAX UND STILISTIK DES PRONOMINALGEBRAUCHS BEI AELFRIC. 808

RUBKE, HENNING. 1954  
DIE NOMINALKOMPOSITA BEI AELFRIC. EINE STUDIE ZUM WORTSCHATZ 807  
AELFRICS IN SEINER ZEITL. UND DIALEKT. GEBUNDENHEIT.

ALGEO, JOHN T. 1960

# THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE

81

## CHAPTER ONE--ANGLO-SAXON

AELFRICS THE FORTY SOLDIERS--AN EDITION. 124

MIDDLETON, ANNE L. 1966  
THE ENGLISH WAYS OF AELFRIC S PROSE. 128

### 0177 AELFRIC S GRAMMAR, GLOSSARY, AND COLLOQUY.

SCHRADER, BERNHARD. 1886  
STUDIEN ZUR AELFRICSCHEN SYNTAX. 807

BRAUNSCHWEIGER, MEYER. 1890  
FLEXION DES VERBUMS IN AELFRICS GRAMMATIK. 804

BRUELL, HUGO. 1900  
DIE ALTENGLISCHE LATEIN-GRAMMATIK DES AELFRIC. 811

SHOOK, LAWRENCE K. 1940  
AELFRIC S LATIN GRAMMAR, A STUDY IN OLD ENGLISH GRAMMATICAL 128  
TERMINOLOGY.

### 0178 AELFRIC S SERMONS.

ZIMMERMANN, OTTO. 1888  
DIE BEIDEN FASSUNGEN DES DEM ABTE AELFRIC ZUGESCHRIEBENEN 815  
ANGELSAECHSISCHEN TRAKTATS UEBER DIE SIEBENFAELTIGE GABE DES  
HEILIGEN GEISTES.

KUEHN, PAUL T. 1889  
DIE SYNTAX DES VERBUMS IN AELFRICS HEILIGENLEBEN. 815

OTT, J. HEINRICH. 1892  
UEBER DIE QUELLEN DER HEILIGENLEBEN IN AELFRICS LIFE OF SAINTS. 803

FOERSTER, MAX. 1892  
UEBER DIE QUELLEN VON AELFRICS HOMILIAE CATHOLICAE. 1. LEGENDEN. 811

SCHWERDTFEGER, GUSTAV. 1893  
DAS SCHWACHE VERBUM IN AELFRICS HOMILIEN. 804

GLAESER, KARL 1917  
LAUTLEHRE DER AELFRICSCHEN HOMILIEN IN DER HANDSCHRIFT 815  
COTTON VESPASIANUS D. XIV.

ZESSIN, WERNER. 1923

## CHAPTER ONE--ANGLO-SAXON

UEBER DIE IN-UND AUSLAUTENDE SPIRANS G IM SPAETWESTSAECHSISCHEN. 803  
AUF GRUND DER HOMILIEN AELFRICS UND DER SPAETWESTSAECHSISCHEN  
EVANGELIEN.

HALVORSON, NELIUS O. 1929  
A STUDY OF THE DOCTRINAL TERMS IN AELFRIC S HOMILIES. 131

POPE, JOHN C. 1931  
THE MANUSCRIPT OF AELFRIC S CATHOLIC HOMILIES. 171

DAVIS, CHARLES R. 1946  
BIBLICAL TRANSLATIONS IN AELFRIC S CATHOLIC HOMILIES. 142

SMETANA, CYRIL L. 1952  
AELFRIC AND THE EARLY MEDIEVAL HOMILARY. 125

CLEMOES, P. A. 1956  
AELFRIC S CATHOLIC HOMILIES, FIRST SERIES, THE TEXT AND MANUSCRIPT 553  
TRADITION.

ABEL, ARTHUR H. 1962  
AELFRIC AND THE WEST-SAXON GOSPELS. 149

LESTER, MARK P. 1964  
THE PHONOLOGICAL IMPLICATIONS OF GRAPHIC VARIATION IN AELFRIC S 113  
CATHOLIC HOMILIES.

## 0179 AELFRIC S HEPTATEUCH AND OTHERS.

ASSMANN, OSKAR B. 1885  
ABT AELFRICS ANGELSAECHSISCHE BEARBEITUNG DES BUCHES ESTHER. 815

WOHLFART, THEODOR. 1885  
DIE SYNTAX DES VERBUMS IN ALFRICS UEBERSETZUNG DES HEPTATEUCH 815  
UND DES BUCHES HIOB.

REUM, FRIEDRICH A. 1888  
DE TEMPORIBUS, EIN ECHTES WERK DES ABTES AELFRIC. 815

TESSMANN, ERNST A. 1891  
AELFRICS ALTENGLISCHE BEARBEITUNG DES INTERROGATIONES SIGEWULFI 811  
PRESBYTERI IN GENESIN DES ALCUIN.

BRUEHL, KARL. 1892  
DIE FLEXION DES VERBUMS IN AELFRICS HEPTATEUCH UND BUCH HIOB. 804

WILKES, JOHANN. 1905

## CHAPTER ONE--ANGLO-SAXON

DER I-UMLAUT IN AELFRICS HEPTATEUCH UND BUCH HIOB NEBST EINIGEN  
JUENGEREN ERSCHEINUNGEN. 805

SCHUELLER, OTTO. 1908  
LAUTLEHRE VON AELFRICS LIVES OF SAINTS. 805

NICHOLS, ANN E. 1964  
A SYNTACTICAL STUDY OF AELFRIC S TRANSLATION OF GENESIS. 168

## 0180 OTHER ANGLO-SAXON PROSE.

SCHMIDT, WILLIAM. 1873  
UEBER DEN STIL DER LEGENDEN DES MS. LAUD 108. EINE UNTERSUCHUNG  
ZUR ERMITTLUNG DER HEIMAT UND DES VERFASSERS. 803

## 0181 WULFSTAN.

KINARD, JAMES P. 1896  
A STUDY OF WULFSTAN S HOMILIES, THEIR STYLE AND SOURCES. 132

DUNKHASE, HEINRICH. 1906  
DIE SPRACHE DER WULFSTANSCHEN HOMILIEN IN WULFGEATS HANDSCHRIFTEN. 827

DODD, LORING H. 1907  
A GLOSSARY OF WULFSTAN S HOMILIES. 171

BECHER, RICHARD. 1910  
WULFSTANS HOMILIEN. 815

SASTRI, MADUGULA I. 1962  
KERNEL SENTENCE TYPES IN WULFSTAN S HOMILIES. 169

SHEETS, LOUIS A. 1964  
WULFSTAN S PROSE, A RECONSIDERATION. 146

## 0182 OTHER HOMILIES, SERMONS, AND GOSPELS.

FLAMME, JULIUS. 1885  
SYNTAX DER BLICKLING HOMILIES. 805

DRAKE, ALLISON E. 1894  
AUTHORSHIP OF THE WEST SAXON GOSPELS. 118



## CHAPTER ONE--ANGLO-SAXON

- HENSHAW, ALONZO N. 1894  
THE SYNTAX OF THE INDICATIVE AND SUBJUNCTIVE MOODS IN THE 815  
ANGLO-SAXON GOSPELS.
- VANCE, HIRAM A. 1894  
DER SPAETANGELSAECHSISCHE SERMO IN FESTIS SANCTAE MARIAE 827  
VIRGINIS MIT RUECKSICHT AUF DAS ALTENGLISCHE SPRACHLICH  
DARGESTELLT.
- HARRIS, MARTHA. 1896  
A VOCABULARY OF THE OLD ENGLISH GOSPELS. 171
- HARRIS, LANCELOT M. 1898  
STUDIES IN THE ANGLO-SAXON VERSION OF THE GOSPELS. 132
- SCHMITT, AUGUST. 1905  
DIE SPRACHE DER ALTENGLISCHEN BEARBEITUNG DES EVANGELIUMS 819  
NICODEMI.
- STOLZ, WALTER. 1907  
DER VOKALISMUS DER BETONTEN SILBEN IN DER ALTNORTHUMBRISCHEN 805  
INTERLINEARVERSION DER LINDISFARNER EVANGELIEN.
- CARPENTER, HENRY. 1908  
DIE DEKLINATION IN DER NORDHUMBRISCHEN EVANGELIENUEBERSETZUNG 805  
DER LINDISFARNER HANDSCHRIFT.
- KOLBE, THEODOR. 1911  
DIE KONJUGATION DER LINDISFARNER EVANGELIEN. EIN BEITRAG ZUR 804  
ALTENGLISCHEN GRAMMATIK.
- WILLARD, RUDOLPH. 1925  
THE VERCELLI HOMILIES, AN EDITION OF SEVEN HOMILIES FROM THE 171  
OLD ENGLISH VERCELLI CODEX.
- RAUH, HILDEGARD. 1936  
DER WORTSCHATZ DER ALTENGLISCHEN UEBERSETZUNGEN DES 811  
MATTHEUSEVANGELIUMS UNTERSUCHT AUF SEINE DIALEKTISCHE UND  
ZEITLICHE GEBUNDENHEIT.
- STILWELL, ROBERT S. 1947  
A GLOSSARY FOR THE VERCELLI PROSE HOMILIES. 162
- HILL, LAURITA A. 1947  
A GLOSSARY OF THE MARGINAL HOMILIES OF MS 41 CORPUS CHRISTI 162  
COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE.
- BLAKELEY, LESLIE. 1949

## CHAPTER ONE--ANGLO-SAXON

STUDIES IN THE LANGUAGE OF THE LINDISFARNE GOSPELS. 502

PETERSON, PAUL W. 1951  
THE UNPUBLISHED HOMILIES OF THE OLD ENGLISH VERCELLI BOOK. 142

TEMPLE, W. M. 1953  
AN EDITION OF THE OLD ENGLISH HOMILIES CONTAINED IN B. M. MS. 510  
COTTON VITELLIUS C. V.

RYAN, WILLIAM M. 1955  
FOUR UNPUBLISHED OLD ENGLISH HOMILIES. 162

RAYNES, E. M. 1955  
UNPUBLISHED OLD ENGLISH HOMILIES MAINLY FROM MSS. C. C. C. C. 188, 593  
HATTON 114, 115, AND JUNIUS 121, TOGETHER WITH VERCELLI HOMILY  
IX, WITH VARIANTS FROM OTHER MSS. IN OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE, EDITED  
WITH AN INTRODUCTION, NOTES, AND GLOSSARY.

HOPPER, HENRY P. 1956  
A STUDY OF THE FUNCTION OF THE VERBAL PREFIX GE IN THE 127  
LINDISFARNE GOSPEL OF ST. MATTHEW.

CHRISTEN, EDWARD J. 1957  
THE VERCELLI HOMILY ON THE PURIFICATION, EDITION AND TRANSLATION. 125

## 0183 OTHER RELIGIOUS PROSE.

TUSO, JOSEPH F. 1966  
AN ANALYSIS AND GLOSSARY OF DIALECTAL VARIATIONS IN THE 007  
VOCABULARIES OF THREE LATE TENTH-CENTURY OLD ENGLISH TEXTS, 007  
THE CORPUS, LINDISFARNE, AND RUSHWORTH GOSPELS.

TACHAUER, JOSEF. 1900  
DIE LAUTE UND FLEXIONEN DER WINTENEY VERSION DER REGULA 820  
SANCT BENEDICTI.

FEILER, EMIL. 1900  
DAS BENEDIKTINER-OFFIZIUM, EIN ALTENGLISCHES BREVIER AUS DEM 11. 816  
JAHRHUNDERT. EIN BEITRAG ZUR WULFSTANFRAGE.

STOSSBERG, FRANZ. 1905  
DIE SPRACHE DES ALTENGLISCHEN MARTYRIOLOGIUMS. 805

SCHIEBEL, KARL. 1907  
DIE SPRACHE DER ALTENGLISCHEN GLOSSEN ZU ALDHELMS SCHRIFT DE 807  
LAUDE VIRGINITATIS.

THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE

86

CHAPTER ONE--ANGLO-SAXON

KLAPPENBACH, HELENE. 1931  
ZU ALTENGLISCHEN INTERLINEARVERSIONEN VON PROSAPARAPHRASEN 815  
LATEINISCHER HYMNEN.

0184 OTHER PROSE WRITERS-SECULAR.

EINENKEL, EUGEN. 1881  
UEBER DIE VERFASSEN EINIGER NEUANGELSAECHSISCHER SCHRIFTEN. 805

CLASSEN, KARL M. 1896  
UEBER DAS LEBEN UND DIE SCHRIFTEN BYRHTFERTS, EINES 815  
ANGELSAECHSISCHEN GELEHRTEN UND SCHRIFTSTELLERS UM DAS JAHR 1000.

MAERKISCH, ROBERT. 1899  
DIE ALTENGLISCHE BEARBEITUNG DER ERZAEHLUNG VON APOLLONIUS VON 811  
TYRUS.

TILLY, MORRIS P. 1903  
ZUR SYNTAX WAERFERTHS. 815

SMITH, FRANK C. 1905  
DIE SPRACHE DES HANDBOC BYRTHFERTHS UND DES BRIEFFRAGMENTS 815  
EINES UNBEKANNTEN VERFASSERS. EIN BEITRAG ZUR LAUTLEHRE DES  
SPAETANGELSAECHSISCHEN.

KNAPPE, FRITZ. 1906  
DAS ANGELSAECHSISCHE PROSASTUECK DIE WUNDER DES OSTENS. 809  
UEBERLIEFERUNG, QUELLEN, SPRACHE UND TEXT NACH BEIDEN  
HANDSCHRIFTEN.

CRAWFORD, S. J. 1929  
A CRITICAL EDITION OF THE HANDBOC OR ENCHIRIDION OF BYRTHFERTH. 603

GOEPP, PHILIP. 1938  
THE OLD ENGLISH APOLLONIUS OF TYRE. 132

BRUNNER, INGRID A. 1965  
THE ANGLO-SAXON TRANSLATION OF THE DISTICHS OF CATO, A CRITICAL 118  
EDITION.

0185 BEDE.

PEARCE, JOHN W. 1891

## CHAPTER ONE--ANGLO-SAXON

THE FIRST BOOK OF THE ANGLO-SAXON VERSION OF BEDA S HISTORIA ECCLESIASTICA GENTIS ANGLORUM.	164
DEUTSCHBEIN, MAX. DIALEKTISCHES IN DER ANGELSAECHSISCHEN UEBERSETZUNG VON BEDAS KIRCHENGESCHICHTE.	1900 815
FAULKNER, WILLIAM H. A SYNTAX OF THE SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD IN THE OLD ENGLISH VERSION OF BEDE S ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY.	1902 166
KOEHLER, THEODOR. DIE ALTENGLISCHEN NAMEN IN BAEDAS HISTORIA ECCLESIASTICA UND AUF DEN ALTNORTHUMBRISCHEN MUENZEN.	1908 811
EGER, OTTO. DIALEKTISCHES IN DEN FLEXIONSVERHAELTNISSEN DER ANGELSAECHSISCHEN BEDAUEBERSETZUNG.	1910 815
AHRENS, ERNST. DAS URSPRUEENGLICHE HOMILIAR BEDAS UND SEIN EINFLUSS AUF AELFRICS HOMILIAE CATHOLICAE.	1923 806
JONES, PUTNAM F. A CONCORDANCE TO THE HISTORIA ECCLESIASTICA OF BEDE.	1927 119
JONES, CHARLES W. MATERIALS FOR AN EDITION OF BEDE S DE TEMPORUM RATIONE.	1932 119
GREEN, CARLETON. THE PLACE-NAMES IN THE HISTORIA ECCLESIASTICA OF BEDE.	1936 128
RUSHFORD, REV. MARTIN S. A PHONOLOGICAL AND SEMASIOLOGICAL COMPARISON AND COMMENTARY ON A SELECT RELIGIOUS VOCABULARY IN THE LATIN TEXT AND OLD ENGLISH VERSION OF BEDE S ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY OF THE ENGLISH NATION.	1942 155
CAMPBELL, JACKSON J. THE DIFFERENCES IN VOCABULARY IN THE MANUSCRIPTS OF THE OLD ENGLISH VERSION OF BEDE S ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY.	1950 171
LIPP, FRANCES RANDALL. THE CAROLINGIAN COMMENTARIES ON BEDE S DE NATURA RERUM.	1962 171
BARROWS, MARY P. BEDE S ALLEGORICAL EXPOSITION OF THE CANTICLE OF CANTICLES, A STUDY IN EARLY MEDIEVAL ALLEGORICAL EXEGESIS.	1962 113
KENDALL, CALVIN B.	1966

## CHAPTER ONE--ANGLO-SAXON

BEDE S DE ARTE METRICA, INTRODUCTION, TEXT AND NOTES.	113
WEST, PHILIP J.	1967
SPECULUM RUMINANTUM, THE TRADITION AND TECHNIQUE OF REMINISCENCE IN THE VENERABLE BEDE.	154

## O186 OTHER LATIN WRITERS.

VEST, EUGENE B.	1932
PRUDENTIUS IN THE MIDDLE AGES.	128
HARGROVE, MARGARET L.	1937
ALCUIN S POEM ON YORK.	119
STURGEON, THOMAS G.	1953
THE LETTERS OF ALCUIN. PART I., THE AACHEN PERIOD, 782-796.	128
DILLARD, JOEY L.	1956
DE PARASCEVE, AN OLD ENGLISH VERNACULAR PASSION.	162
BURGHARDT, HANS-DIETER.	1960
PHILOLOGISCHE UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZU DEN GEDICHTEN ALKUINS.	816

## O189 EARLY IRISH WRITERS.

HEIST, WILLIAM W.	1942
THE FIFTEEN SIGNS BEFORE DOOMSDAY, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO ENGLISH, IRISH, AND WELSH VERSIONS.	128
KENDIG, PERRY F.	1947
THE POEMS OF SAINT COLUMBAN. TRANSLATED INTO ENGLISH VERSE WITH AN INTRODUCTION AND BIBLIOGRAPHY.	149
O GORMAN, EILEEN.	1955
EFFECT OF WHITBY ON ANGLO IRISH RELATIONS IN THE SEVENTH CENTURY.	125

## O190 PLACE NAMES IN ANGLO-SAXON.

HELLWIG, HERMANN.	1888
UNTERSUCHUNGEN UEBER DIE NAMEN DES NORTHUMBRISCHEN LIBER VITAE.	811
STOLZE, MAX	1902

## CHAPTER ONE--ANGLO-SAXON

ZUR LAUTLEHRES DER ALTENGLISCHEN ORTSNAMEN IM DOMESDAY BOOK. 811

BOLL, PAUL. 1904  
DIE SPRACHE DER ALTENGLISCHEN GLOSSEN IM MS. HARLEY 3376. L.T. 805  
DIE AELTESTEN LAUTVERAENDERUNGEN.

GLAWE, ERICH. 1908  
DER SPRACHGEBRAUCH IN DEN ALTSCHOTTISCHEN GESETZEN DER HANDSCHRIFT 811  
ADV. LIBR. 25.4. 16. VI.

KOEPKE, JOHANNES. 1909  
ALTNORDISCHE PERSONENNAMEN BEI DEN ANGELSACHSEN. 811

MEZGER, FRITZ. 1922  
ANGELSAECHSISCHE VOELKER- UND LAENDERNAMEN. 811

WOOLF, HENRY B. 1936  
THE OLD GERMANIC PRINCIPLES OF NAME-GIVING. 132

HALVORSON, HENRY G. 1937  
A STUDY OF OLD ENGLISH DITHEMATIC PERSONAL NAMES, DEUTEROTHEMES. 128

PETERS, ROBERT A. 1961  
A STUDY OF OLD ENGLISH WORDS FOR DEMON AND MONSTER AND THEIR 149  
RELATION TO ENGLISH PLACE-NAMES.

## 0191 ANGLO-SAXON VOCABULARY.

HOOPS, JOHANNES. 1889  
UEBER DIE ALTENGLISCHEN PFLANZENNAMEN. 825

SHERIDAN, SUSAN S. 1902  
GLOSSARY OF THE ANGLO-SAXON RITUAL OF THE CATHEDRAL CHURCH 171  
OF DURHAM.

JORDAN, RICHARD. 1902  
DIE ALTENGLISCHEN SAEUGETIERNAMEN. 816

STROEBE, LILLY L. 1904  
DIE ALTENGLISCHEN KLEIDERNAMEN. EINE KULTURGESCHICHTLICH- 816  
ETYMOLOGISCHE UNTERSUCHUNG.

CAMPBELL, CHARLES D. 1905  
THE NAMES OF RELATIONSHIP IN ENGLISH. A CONTRIBUTION TO ENGLISH 813  
SEMASIOLOGY.

KELLER, MAY. 1905

## CHAPTER ONE--ANGLO-SAXON

THE ANGLO-SAXON WEAPON NAMES TREATED ARCHAEOLOGICALLY AND ETYMOLOGICALLY. FIRST PART, ANTIQUARIAN INVESTIGATION.	816
CORTELYON, JOHN V. DIE ALTENGLISCHEN NAMEN DER INSEKTEN, SPINNEN- UND KRUSTENTIERE. 1. TEIL, KAEFER, HAUTFLUEGLER, SCHMETTERLINGE.	1906 816
KOEHLER, JOHANN J. DIE ALTENGLISCHEN FISCHNAMEN.	1906 816
GELDNER, JOHANN. UNTERSUCHUNGEN EINIGER ALTENGLISCHER KRANKHEITSNAMEN.	1906 820
PFANNKUCHE, KARL. DER SCHILD BEI DEN ANGELSACHSEN.	1908 803
SCHNEPPER, HEINRICH. DIE NAMEN DER SCHIFFE UND SCHIFFSTEILE IM ALTENGLISCHEN.	1908 808
GRAF, LEOPOLD. LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHES IM ALTENGLISCHEN WORTSCHATZ.	1909 802
GARRETT, ROBERT MAX. PRECIOUS STONES IN OLD ENGLISH LITERATURE.	1909 819
BRASCH, CARL. DIE NAMEN DER WERKZEUGE IM ALTENGLISCHEN. EINE KULTURHISTORISCH ETYMOLOGISCHE UNTERSUCHUNG.	1910 808
MATZERATH, JOSEF. DIE ALTENGLISCHEN NAMEN DER GELDWERTE, MASSE UND GEWICHTE, SACHLICH UND SPRACHLICH ERLAEUTERT.	1911 805
JACOBS, HARRY. DIE NAMEN DER PROFANEN WOHN-UND WIRTSCHAFTSGEBAEUDE UND GEBAEUDETEILE IM ALTENGLISCHEN.	1911 808
KROSS, THEODOR. DIE NAMEN DER GEFAESSE BEI DEN ANGELSACHSEN.	1911 808
THOENE, FRANZ. DIE NAMEN DER MENSCHLICHEN KOERPERTEILE BEI DEN ANGELSACHSEN.	1912 808
HANSEN, AUGUSTE. ANGELSAECHSISCHE SCHMUCKSACHEN UND IHRE BEZEICHNUNGEN. EINE KULTUR-GESCHICHTLICH-ETYMOLOGISCHE UNTERSUCHUNG.	1913 808
BOEHLER, MARIA.	1918



## CHAPTER ONE--ANGLO-SAXON

DIE ALTENGLISCHEN FRAUENNAMEN.	825
NOACK, CURT E.	1920
WOERTERBUCHSTUDIEN UEBER, HAND, IM ALTENGLISCHEN UND HERANZIEHUNG ANDERER ALTGERMANISCHER DIALEKTE.	827
JENTE, RICHARD.	1922
DIE MYTHOLOGISCHEN AUSDRUECKE IM ALTENGLISCHEN WORTSCHATZ. EINE KULTURGESCHICHTLICHE-ETYMOLOGISCHE UNTERSUCHUNG.	816
BEYSEL, KARL.	1925
DIE NAMEN DER BLUTSVERWANDTSCHAFT IM ENGLISCHEN.	826
GOSSER, LEO	1926
SOME STUDIES IN THE VOCABULARY OF OLD ENGLISH.	116
SCHERER, GUENTHER.	1928
ZUR GEOGRAPHIE UND CHRONOLOGIE DES ANGELSAECHSISCHEN WORTSCHATZES.	811
EISENBROWN, HARRY.	1932
DIE VERWENDUNG DER TIERNAMEN IN DER SPRACHE DER ENGLISCHEN TECHNIK.	816
GRUBE, FRANK W.	1933
OLD ENGLISH FOOLS AND FOOD NAMES.	131
MINCOFF, MARCO.	1933
DIE BEDEUTUNGSENTWICKLUNG DER AGS. AUSDRUECKE FUER KRAFT UND MACHT.	811
STIBBE, HILDEGARD.	1935
HERR UND FRAU UND VERWANDTE BEGRIFFE IN IHREN ALTENGLISCHEN AEQUIVALENTEN.	816
ZESSIN, HERTA.	1937
DER BEGRIFF BAUER IM ENGLISCHEN IM SPIEGEL SEINER BEZEICHNUNGSGESCHICHTE UND BEDEUTUNGSGESCHICHTE.	803
GRAMM, WILLI.	1938
DIE KOERPERPFLEGE DER ANGELSACHEN. EINE KULTURGESCHICHT LICH-ETYMOLOGISCHE UNTERSUCHUNG.	816
BEER, HERBERT.	1939
FUEHREN UND FOLGEN, HERRSCHEN UND BEHERRSCHTWERDEN IM SPRACHGUT DER ANGELSACHSEN.	811
DROSDOWSKI, GUENTHER.	1950

## CHAPTER ONE--ANGLO-SAXON

STUDIEN ZUR BEDEUTUNGSGESCHICHTE ANGELSAECHSISCHER ZEITBEGRIFFSWOERTER.	811
KAESMANN, HANS. TUGEND UND LASTER IM ALT-UND MITTELENGLISCHEN. EINE BEZEICHNUNGSGESCHICHTL. UNTERSUCHUNG.	1951 888
STRYKER, WILLIAM G. THE LATIN-OLD ENGLISH GLOSSARY IN MS COTTON CLEOPATRA AIII.	1952 158
WALDORF, NORMAN O. THE HAPAX LEGOMENA IN THE OLD ENGLISH VOCABULARY, A STUDY BASED UPON THE BOSWORTH-TOLLER DICTIONARY.	1953 158
STOLZMANN, PETER. DIE ANGELSAECHSISCHEN AUSDRUECKE FUER TOD UND STERBEN. IHR VORSTELLUNGSGEHALT UND DESSEN URSPRUNG.	1953 829
GNEUSS, HELMUT. LEHNBILDUNGEN UND LEHNBEDEUTUNGEN IM ALTENGLISCHEN.	1953 888
WAHRIG, GERHARD. DIE AUSDRUECKE DES LACHENS UND DES SPOTTES IM ALT-UND MITTELENGLISCHEN.	1953 815
WINTER, WOLFGANG. AEHT, WELA, GESTREON, SPED UND EAD IM ALT-UND MITTELENGLISCHEN. EINE BEDEUTUNGSGESCHICHTL. UNTERSUCHUNG.	1955 888
KINDSCHI, LOWELL. THE LATIN-OLD ENGLISH GLOSSARIES IN PLANTIN-MORETUS MS. 32 AND BRITISH MUSEUM MS. ADDITIONAL 32 246.	1956 158
QUINN, JOHN J. THE MINOR LATIN-OLD ENGLISH GLOSSARIES IN MS. COTTON CLEOPATRA A III.	1956 158
WYNN, J. B. AN EXAMINATION OF THE LANGUAGE OF THE CORPUS, EPINAL AND ERFURT GLOSSARIES.	1956 526
GENZEL, PETER. DIE LEBENSFUNKTIONEN DER MENSCHEN UND SAEUGETIERE IM SPIEGEL DER ENGLISCHEN SPRACHE.	1957 811
KOENIG, GUENTER, DIE BEZEICHNUNGEN FUER FARBE, GLANZ, UND HELLIGKEIT IM ALTENGLISCHEN.	1957 877

## CHAPTER ONE--ANGLO-SAXON

OSTHEEREN, KLAUS. 1959  
STUDIEN ZUM BEGRIFF DER FREUDE UND SEINEN AUSDRUCKSMITTELN 888  
IN ALTENGLISCHEN TEXTEN--POESIE, ALFRED, AELFRIC.

OLIPHANT, ROBERT T. 1962  
THE LATIN-OLD ENGLISH GLOSSARY IN THE BRITISH MUSEUM MS HARLEY 158  
3376.

GRAVES, EUGENE V. 1962  
THE OLD CORNISH VOCABULARY. 118

WYNN, J. B. 1962  
AN EDITION OF THE ANGLO-SAXON CORPUS GLOSSES. 586

RUDOLPH, ROBERT S. 1967  
THE OLD ENGLISH SYNONYMS FOR BRAVE. 170

MIRROS, WILLIAM S. 1967  
POSSIBLE SOLUTIONS TO SOME OLD ENGLISH WORDS OF UNCERTAIN 158  
ETYMOLOGY.

## 0192 FIGURES IN ANGLO-SAXON LITERATURE.

GREENFIELD, STANLEY B. 1950  
THE EXILE-WANDERER IN ANGLO-SAXON POETRY. 113

WERLICH, EGON. 1967  
DER WESTGERMANISCHE SKOP, DER AUFBAU SEINER DICHTUNG UND SEIN 806  
VORTRAG.

## 0194 KENTISH DIALECT.

WOLFF, RUDOLF F. 1893  
UNTERSUCHUNGEN DER LAUTE IN DEN KENTISCHEN URKUNDEN. 816

TAXWEILER, RICHARD. 1906  
ANGELSAECHSISCHE URKUNDENBUECHER VON KENTISCHEM LOKALCHARAKTER. 811

BRYAN, WILLIAM F. 1913  
STUDIES IN THE DIALECTS OF THE KENTISH 116  
CHARTERS OF THE OLD ENGLISH PERIOD.

ROSITZKE, HARRY A. 1935

## CHAPTER ONE--ANGLO-SAXON

THE SPEECH OF KENT BEFORE THE NORMAN CONQUEST. 128

## 0195 WEST SAXON DIALECT.

HANDKE, ROBERT. 1896  
UEBER DAS VERHAELTNIS DER WESTSAECHSISCHEN EVANGELIENUEBERSETZUNG 803  
ZUM LATEINISCHEN ORIGINAL.

PERLITZ, PAUL. 1904  
DIE SPRACHE DER INTERLINEAR-VERSION VON DEFENSOR S LIBER 808  
SCINTILLARUM. EIN BEITRAG ZUR WESTSAECHSISCHEN GRAMMATIK.

TRILSBACH, GUSTAV. 1905  
DIE LAUTLEHRE DER SPAETWESTSAECHSISCHEN EVANGELIEN. 805

GRIFFITH, WILLIAM P. 1907  
THE USES OF THE PREVERBAL PARTICLE RE--IN CORNISH. 825

SEGELHORST, WILHELM. 1908  
DIE SPRACHE DER ENGLISH REGISTER OF GODSTOW NUNNERY, CIRCA 804  
1450, IN IHREM VERHAELTNIS ZU OXFORD UND LONDON.

SALMEN, HUBERT. 1936  
W PLUS WESTENGLISCHES E UND I IM ANGELSAECHSISCHEN. EIN BEITRAG 811  
ZUR ANGELSAECHSISCHEN DIALEKTGEOGRAPHIE.

BRITTON, G. C. 1957  
STUDIES IN THE ETYMOLOGY OF THE OLD ENGLISH GLOSS TO THE 502  
LINDISFARNE GOSPELS.

## 0196 MERCIAN DIALECT.

BROWN, EDWARD M. 1890  
DIE SPRACHE DER RUSHWORTH-GLOSSEN ZUM EVANGELIUM MATTHAEUS UND 807  
DER MERCISCHE DIALEKT.

KELLER, WOLFGANG. 1897  
ZUR LITERATUR UND SPRACHE VON WORCESTER IM X. UND XI. JAHRHUNDERTE 813

KUHN, SHERMAN M. 1935  
THE GRAMMAR OF THE MERCIAN DIALECT. 116

## 0197 NORTHERN DIALECTS.

## CHAPTER ONE--ANGLO-SAXON

FOLEY, EMILY H. THE LANGUAGE OF THE NORTHUMBRIAN GLOSS TO THE GOSPEL OF SAINT MATTHEW.	1902 171
KELLUM, MARGARET D. THE LANGUAGE OF THE NORTHUMBRIAN GLOSS TO THE GOSPEL OF ST. LUKE.	1905 171
WHITESSELL, JAMES E. ACCENTED VOWELS IN THE NORTHUMBRIAN DIALECT OF OLD ENGLISH.	1935 128
WATSON, JOHN W., JR. A PHONEMIC STUDY OF THE NORTHUMBRIAN DIALECT OF OLD ENGLISH.	1941 166
COLLINS, HENRY E. A PHONOLOGY OF THE DIALECT OF SOUTHERN WARWICKSHIRE.	1964 171

## 0198 ORTHOGRAPHY OF ANGLO-SAXON PERIOD.

SCHMITT, LORENZ. DIE AKZENTE IN ALTENGLISCHEN HANDSCHRIFTEN MIT BERUECKSICHTIGUNG DER AKZENTE IM LATEINISCHEN UND ALTHOCHDEUTSCHEN.	1907 805
SCHLEMILCH, WILLY. BEITRAEGE ZUR SPRACHE UND ORTHOGRAPHIE SPAETENGLISCHER SPRACHDENKMAELER DER UEBERGANGSZEIT, 1000-1150.	1914 807
RADEMACHER, MARGARETE. DIE WORTTRENUNG IN ANGELSAECHSISCHEN HANDSCHRIFTEN.	1926 806
SCHNURRBUSCH, WALTER. DER ALTENGLISCHE LAUTSTAND IN DER HANDSCHRIFT TIBERIUS. A. III, FOL. 3A--55A.	1926 815
WOKATSCH, WERNER. UNHISTORISCHES EA IN ANGELSAECHSISCHEN UND FRUEHMITTELENGLISCHEN HANDSCHRIFTEN.	1932 811

## 0199 MISCELLANEOUS OF ANGLO-SAXON PERIOD.

TUPPER, FREDERICK. ANGLO-SAXON DAEG-MAEL.	1893 132
WHITMAN, CHARLES H.	1900

**THE MANUSCRIPT**

**PAGE**

**96**

**CHAPTER ONE--ANGLO-SAXON**

**THE BIRDS OF OLD ENGLISH LITERATURE.**

**171**

**SOECHTING, OTTO.**

**1904**

**ZUR TECHNIK ALTENGLISCHER SPIELMANNSEPEN.**

**815**

## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

## 0201 LINGUISTICS-GENERAL.

CALDWELL, ROBERT A. LINGUISTIC PECULIARITIES OF THE CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY MANUSCRIPT GG4. 27.	1938 116
MILLER, JOAN C. CONVERSION AND FUSION IN MODERN ENGLISH. A CONCISE HISTORY OF THE SCHOLARLY RECOGNITION OF THESE LINGUISTIC PROCESSES.	1939 158
CHISHOLM, FRANCES. GRAMMATICAL STRUCTURE IN LINGUISTIC BEHAVIOR-AN INTRODUCTION TO THE GENERAL STUDY OF LANGUAGE.	1944 159
HELLER, LOUIS G. ENGLISH LINGUISTIC TERMINOLOGY, 995-1645.	1960 118

## 0202 TEACHING OF LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS.

WIENOLD, GOETZ. GENUS UND SEMANTIK.	1964 806
KOHL, MARVIN S. THE PROBLEM OF VAGUENESS, A STUDY IN THE RELATIONS OF WORDS AND THE WORLD.	1966 142
LEISER, ANITA J. INTERNATIONAL CORRESPONDENCE, A STUDY IN COMMUNICATION.	1966 142
MAKKAI, ADAM. IDIOM STRUCTURE IN ENGLISH.	1966 171
CHAPMAN, ROBIN S. THE INTERPRETATION OF DEVIANT SENTENCES.	1967 113
BUTTERS, RONALD R. LINGUISTIC DEVIANCE AND LINGUISTIC COMPETENCE.	1967 131
STAPLES, CHARLES L. PROFESSIONAL LATIN IN MODERN ENGLISH, A STUDY ON EDUCATIONAL READJUSTMENT.	1912 149
WOMACK, WILLIAM T.	1957

12  
11  
10  
9  
8  
7  
6  
5  
4  
3  
2



## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

A STUDY OF TEACHERS' ATTITUDES TOWARD DEBATABLE ITEMS OF ENGLISH  
USAGE. 118

GRIGGS, SILAS 1963  
THE POTENTIAL SUBSTITUTION DISTRIBUTION, A TOOL FOR STYLISTIC  
RESEARCH. 162

BOWDRE, PAUL H., JR. 1964  
A STUDY OF EYE DIALECT. 124

RODGERS, J. 1966  
AN ANALYSIS OF THREE DIFFERENT TEACHING DESCRIPTIONS OF  
CONTEMPORARY ENGLISH AND AN ASSESSMENT OF THE DEGREE TO WHICH  
THEY REFLECT DIFFERENT LINGUISTIC THEORIES. 520

## 0203 INDO-EUROPEAN LANGUAGE.

MENTHEL, EMANUEL R. 1885  
ZUR GESCHICHTE DES OLFRIDISCHEN VERSES IM ENGLISCHEN. 802

GEISNESS, THOMAS. 1902  
COMPARATIVE STUDY OF WORDS DENOTING JOY AND GRIEF IN THE  
GOTHIC, OLD ENGLISH, AND OLD SAXON, WITH REFERENCE TO  
CORRESPONDING WORDS AND EXPRESSIONS IN GREEK AND LATIN. 140

GOTTLIEB, EUGENE. 1930  
A SYSTEMATIC TABULATION OF INDO-EUROPEAN ANIMAL NAMES. 142

HOPKINS, GRACE S. 1931  
INDO-EUROPEAN DEIWOS AND RELATED WORDS. 171

FOWLER, ALEXANDER M. 1940  
EXPRESSIONS FOR IMMORTALITY IN THE EARLY INDO-EUROPEAN  
LANGUAGES, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO HOMER, THE RIG-VEDA, AND  
THE POETIC EDDA. 128

HUMBACK, HELMUT. 1951  
ZUM INDOGERMANISCHEN FEMININUM AUF-OS UND-A. 819

HARRIS, WILLIAM. 1952  
INDO-EUROPEAN U-FORMATIONS, A STUDY IN VERB AND NOUN TYPES. 128

MANTIBAND, JAMES H. 1953  
AN INDEX OF TENSE-STEMS AND FORMANTS IN COGNATE VERBS OF  
REPRESENTATIVE INDO-EUROPEAN LANGUAGES. 142

PAPAGEOTES, GEORGE C. 1955

## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

THE PHONOMORPHIC ELEMENT -WO- IN INDO-EUROPEAN.	118
COWGILL, WARREN C.	1957
THE INDO-EUROPEAN LONG-VOWEL PRETERITS.	171
OSTER, ROSE MARIE.	1958
ZUR GESCHICHTE DER INDOGERMANISCHEN STAMMBILDUNG.	808
WATKINS, CALVERT W.	1959
STUDIES IN THE INDO-EUROPEAN ORIGINS OF THE CELTIC VERB I.	128
THE SIGMATIC AORIST.	
PUHVEL, JAAN.	1959
LARYNGEALS AND THE INDO-EUROPEAN VERB.	128
SMITH, JR. PHILLIP H.	1960
THE SYNTACTIC USES OF INDO-EUROPEAN VERB REFLEXES IN FOUR DAUGHTER LANGUAGES.	149
CARDONA, GEORGE.	1960
THE INDO-EUROPEAN THEMATIC AORISTS.	171
KUPSH, JR., LINZEY.	1962
THE ORIGIN OF GRAMMATICAL GENDER IN INDO-EUROPEAN.	170
VERMEER, HANS J.	1962
ADJEKTIVISCHE UND VERBALE FARBAUSDRUECKE IN DEN INDOGERMANISCHEN SPRACHEN MIT E-VERBEN, EIN BEITRAG ZUR FRAGE DER WORTARTEN UND ZUM PROBLEM DER UEBERSETZBARKEIT.	816
SALUS, PETER H.	1963
THE COMPOUND NOUN IN INDO-EUROPEAN-A SURVEY.	142
ALPHONSO-KARKALA, JOHN B.	1964
INDO-ENGLISH LITERATURE IN THE NINETEENTH CENTURY.	118
KEILER, ALLAN R.	1965
A PHONOLOGICAL DESCRIPTION OF THE INDO-EUROPEAN LARYNGEALS.	128
BARTON, CHARLES R.	1965
A RE-EXAMINATION OF THE HISTORICAL MORPHOLOGY OF THE OLD ARMENIAN VERB WITH A CLASSIFICATION OF STEMS FROM THE POINT OF VIEW OF COMPARATIVE INDO-EUROPEAN LINGUISTICS.	142
ANTTILA, RAIMO A.	1966
PROTO-INDO-EUROPEAN SCHWEBEABLAUT.	171
SIHLER, ANDREW L.	1967

## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

PROTO-INDO-EUROPEAN POST-CONSONANTAL RESONANTS IN WORD-INITIAL SEQUENCES. 171

## 0204 GERMANIC LANGUAGE.

SWEET, MARGUERITE. 1892  
THE THIRD CLASS OF WEAK VERBS IN PRIMITIVE TEUTONIC WITH 112  
SPECIAL REFERENCE TO ITS DEVELOPMENT IN ANGLO-SAXON.

LEHMANN, WILHELM. 1905  
DAS PRAEFIX UZ BESONDERS IM ALTENGLISCHEN. EIN BEITRAG ZUR 808  
GERMANISCHEN WORTBILDUNGSLEHRE.

LENZE, JOSEF. 1909  
DAS PRAEFIX BI-IN DER ALTENGLISCHEN NOMINAL-UND 808  
VERBALKOMPOSITION MIT GELEGENTLICHER BERUECKSICHTIGUNG DER  
ANDEREN GERMANISCHEN DIALEKTE.

LEYDECKER, CHRISTIAN. 1910  
ANGELSAECHSISCHES IN ALTHOCHDEUTSCHEN GLOSSEN. 805

MICHIELS, HUBERT. 1911  
ALTENGLISCHES IN ALTDEUTSCHEN GLOSSEN. 805

STROEBE, KLARA. 1911  
ALTGERMANISCHE GRUSSFORMEN. 816

HOHENSTEIN, CARL. 1912  
DAS ALTENGLISCHE PRAEFIX WITH -ER,- IM VERLAUF DER ENGLISCHEN 808  
SPRACHGESCHICHTE MIT BERUECKSICHTIGUNG DER ANDEREN GERMANISCHEN  
DIALEKTE.

ROEHLING, MARTIN. 1914  
DAS PRAEFIX OFER-IN DER ALTENGLISCHEN VERBAL-UND 808  
NOMINALKOMPOSITION MIT BERUECKSICHTIGUNG DER UEBRIGEN GERMANISCHEN  
DIALEKTE.

WOLFF, LUDWIG. 1920  
STUDIEN UEBER DIE DREIKONSONANZ IN DEN GERMANISCHEN SPRACHEN. 807

KRUEGER, CHARLOTTE. 1924  
BEITRAEGE ZUR GERMANISCHEN DICHTUNG DER ANGELSACHSEN. 803

SPINNER, KATARINA. 1924  
DIE AUSDRUECKE FUER SINNESEMPFINGUNGEN IN DER ANGELSAECHSISCHEN 803  
POESIE VERGlichen MIT DEN BEZEICHNUNGEN FUER SINNESEMPFINDUNGEN IN

## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

## DER ALTNORDISCHEN, ALTSAECHSISCHEN UND ALTHOCHDEUTSCHEN DICHTUNG.

MARGUARDT, HERTHA. 1939  
DIE ALTENGLISCHEN KENNINGAR. EIN BEITRAG ZUR STILKUNDE 810  
ALTGERMANISCHER DICHTUNG.

PREUNINGER, ROSAMUNDE M. 1941  
THE WORDS FOR WILL, DESIRE, SEEK, LIKE, CHOOSE AND DEMAND IN THE 111  
OLD GERMANIC DIALECTS.

LUTZE, ERNST P. 1950  
DIE GERMANISCHEN UEBERSETZUNGEN VON SPIRITUS UND PNEUMA. 805  
EIN BEITR. ZUR FRUEHGESCHICHTE D. WORTES GEIST.

SCHNEIDER, KARL. 1951  
DIE GERMANISCHEN RUNENNAMEN. VERSUCH EINER GESAMTDEUTUNG. EIN 804  
BEITRAG ZUR IDG-GERM. KULTUR-UND RELIGIONSGESCHICHTE.

MARET, JOSEPH. 1953  
DAS FORTLEBEN DES GERMANISCH-ANGELSAECHSISCHEN ELEMENTS IM LAND- 805  
WIRTSCHAFTLICHEN WORTSCHATZ MODERNER DIALEKTE.

HUBER, SISTER M. FIDES. 1954  
THE GOTHIC VERSION OF 1 CORINTHIANS, A DECIPHERMENT AND 145  
EDITION WITH A COMMENTARY, TEXTUAL APPARATUS, AND GLOSSARY.

HULL, JR., ALEXANDER P. 1955  
A SEMANTIC AND ETYMOLOGICAL STUDY OF CERTAIN GERMANIC WORDS 166  
FOR NATURALLY-OCCURRING STREAMS OF FRESH WATER.

MARCHAND, JAMES W. 1955  
THE SOUNDS AND PHONEMES OF WULFILA S GOTHIC. 138

BLIESNER, ULRICH. 1955  
DIE HOCHDEUTSCHEN WOERTER IN ALTSAECHSISCHEN GLOSSAREN. 830

THIELE, HANS J. 1955  
DER WORTSTAMM WUNSCH IM ALTHOCHDEUTSCHEN, ALTENGLISCHEN UND 888  
ALTNORDISCHEN.

ANTONSEN, ELMER H. 1961  
THE INVESTIGATION OF I-MUTATION IN THE GERMANIC LANGUAGES. 129

BENNING, HELMUT A. 1961  
WELT UND MENSCH IN DER ALTENGLISCHEN DICHTUNG. BEDEUTUNGS- 806  
GESCHICHTLICHE UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZUM GERMANISCH-ALTENGLISCHEN  
WORTSCHATZ.

ROESEL, LUDWIG. 1962

## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

DIE GLIEDERUNG DER GERMANISCHEN SPRACHEN NACH DEM ZEUGNIS  
IHRER FLEXIONSFORMEN.

829

BUCKALEW, RONALD E.  
A GENERATIVE GRAMMAR OF GOTHIC MORPHOLOGY.

1964

129

## 0205 ENGLISH LANGUAGE.

SIEBS, THEODOR.  
ZUR GESCHICHTE DER ENGLISCH-FRIESISCHEN SPRACHE.

1888

802

WILL, OTTO.  
DIE TAUGLICHKEIT UND DIE AUSSICHTEN DER ENGLISCHEN SPRACHE ALS  
WELTSPRACHE VOM STANDPUNKTE DER SPRACHWISSENSCHAFT UND  
SPRACHSTATISTIK.

1903

802

## 0206 INFLUENCES ON ENGLISH LANGUAGE.

EGGE, ALBERT.  
SCANDINAVIAN INFLUENCE ON ENGLISH.

1887

132

BOCK, ALFRED.  
DAS FRANZOESISCHE ELEMENT IN DEN NEUENGLISCHEN DIALEKTEN.

1912

806

NICHOLSON, GEORGE A.  
ENGLISH WORDS WITH NATIVE ROOTS AND WITH GREEK, LATIN, OR  
ROMANCE SUFFIXES.

1914

116

XANDRY, GEORG.  
DAS SKANDINAVISCHES ELEMENT IN DEN NEUENGLISCHEN DIALEKTEN.

1922

806

COX, WARREN W.  
THE INFLUENCE OF LATIN ON THE SPELLING OF ENGLISH WORDS.

1923

146

SMITH, NELLIE A.  
THE LATIN ELEMENT IN SHAKESPEARE AND THE BIBLE.

1924

126

EDDY, HELEN M.  
THE FRENCH ELEMENT IN ENGLISH.

1925

131

FAIRBANKS, SYDNEY.  
A TRANSLATION OF THE OLD-WEST-FRISIAN SCHULTZENRECHT.

1936

128

EWERT, HELGA.

1949

## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

LATEINISCHES FREMDWORTGUT ALS KLASSISCHER KULTUREINSCHLAG IN  
ENGLISCHER PROSA SEIT 1815. 811

WELDNER, HEINRICH. 1949  
DIE DURCHDRINGUNG DES BRITISCHEN ENGLISCH MIT AMERIKANISCHEN  
SPRACHEIGENTUEMLICHKEITEN. 827

SAGERT, HEINZ. 1951  
INDISCHES WORTGUT IM ENGLISCHEN. 811

KRAEMER, HEINZ. 1952  
DER DEUTSCHE EINFLUSS AUF DEN ENGLISCHEN WORTSCHATZ. 821

## 0207 ENGLISH LANGUAGE IN ANGLO-SAXON PERIOD.

GUMMERE, FRANCIS B. 1881  
THE ANGLO-SAXON METAPHOR. 825

SOHRAUER, MAX. 1886  
KLEINE BEITRAEGE ZUR ALTENGLISCHEN GRAMMATIK. 811

HUGUENIN, JULIAN. 1900  
SECONDARY STRESS IN ANGLO-SAXON. 132

SCHAEDEL, KARL. 1912  
DAS ALTENGLISCHE ELEMENT IN DEN NEUENGLISCHEN DIALEKTEN. 806

ROESMEIER, EDUARD. 1913  
UEBER SPRACHE UND MUNDART EINIGER KLEINERER ALTENGLISCHER  
DENKMAELER AUS SWEETS OLDEST ENGLISH TEXTS. 806

HEALD, ANN R. 1965  
SOME GRAPHIC EVIDENCE FOR VOWEL LENGTH IN THREE OLD ENGLISH  
MANUSCRIPTS. 162

## 0208 ENGLISH LANGUAGE IN MIDDLE ENGLISH PERIOD.

GOEDERS, CHRISTIAN. 1884  
ZUR ANALOGIEBILDUNG IM MITTEL-UND NEUENGLISCHEN, EIN BEITRAG ZUR  
KENNTNISS DER SPRACHGESCHICHTE. 808

SYKES, FREDERICK H. 1894  
FRENCH ELEMENTS IN MIDDLE ENGLISH, CHAPTERS ILLUSTRATIVE OF THE  
ORIGIN AND GROWTH OF ROMANCE INFLUENCE ON THE PHRASAL POWER OF 132



## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

## STANDARD ENGLISH IN ITS FORMATIVE PERIOD.

DELLIT, OTTO.	1905
UEBER LATEINISCHE ELEMENTE IM MITTELENGLISCHEN.	804
BURGHARDT, ERNST.	1905
UEBER DEN EINFLUSS DES ENGLISCHEN AUF DAS ANGLONORMANNISCHE IN SYNTAKTISCHER BEZIEHUNG.	807
SHELLEY, PERCY V.	1914
ENGLISH AND FRENCH IN ENGLAND, 1066-1100.	149
ALBERT, HERMANN.	1922
MITTELALTERLICHER ENGLISCH-FRANZOESISCHER JARGON.	807
PEITZ, AGNES.	1933
DER EINFLUSS DES NOERDLICHEN DIALEKTES IM MITTELENGLISCHEN AUF DIE ENTSTEHENDE HOCHSPRACHE.	805
FEIST, ROBERT.	1934
STUDIEN ZUR REZEPTION DES FRANZOESISCHEN WORTSCHATZES IM MITTELENGLISCHEN.	819
DIETZ, KLAUS.	1964
DIE REZEPTION DES VORKONSONANTISCHEN L IN ROMANISCHEN LEHNWOERTERN DES MITTELENGLISCHEN UND SEINE REFLEXE IM NEUENGLISCHEN STANDARD.	816

## 0209 ENGLISH LANGUAGE IN RENAISSANCE.

BLACH, SAMUEL.	1905
DIE SCHRIFTSPRACHE IN DER LONDONER PAULSSCHULE DES 16. JAHRHUNDERTS, BEI COLET, LYLY, LINACRE, GROCYN.	811
LEKEBUSCH, JULIUS.	1906
DIE LONDONER URKUNDENSPRACHE VON 1430-1500. EIN BEITRAG ZUR ENTSTEHUNG DER NEUENGLISCHEN SCHRIFTSPRACHE.	807
DIEHL, LUDWIG.	1906
ENGLISCHE SCHREIBUNG UND AUSSPRACHE IM ZEITALTER SHAKESPEARES NACH BRIEFEN UND TAGEBUECHERN.	826
PREIN, WILHELM.	1909
PURISTISCHE STROEMUNGEN IM 16. JAHRHUNDERT. EIN BEITRAG ZUR ENGLISCHEN SPRACHGESCHICHTE.	806
ZOPF, WALTER.	1910



## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

ZUM SPRACHGEBRAUCH IN DEN KIRCHENURKUNDEN VON ST. MARY AT HILL-LONDON, 1420-1559.	811
DEIBEL, OTTO. THOMAS SMITH, DE RECTA ET EMENDATA LINGUAE ANGLICAE SCRIPTIONE DIALOGUS, 1568.	1912 826
JUNKELMANN, ERICH. DIE ROLLE DES HOCHTONHIATS IM ENGLISCHEN DES SECHSZEHNTE JAHRHUNDERTS.	1918 821
FLASDIECK, HERMANN M. FORSCHUNGEN ZUR FRUEHZEIT DER NEUENGLISCHEN SCHRIFTSPRACHE.	1922 807
BUECKER, JOSEFINE. DER EINFLUSS DER MUSIK AUF DEN ENGLISCHEN WORTSCHATZ IM 16. UND 17. JAHRHUNDERT.	1926 838
KAUTER, HEINRICH. ENGLISCHE LAUTLEHRE NACH RICHARD HODGES S THE ENGLISH PRIMROSE, 1644.	1928 826
NIEPOTH, ERNA D. DER ENGLISCHE FORMENBAU IM ZEITALTER DER KOENIGIN ELISABETH.	1928 826
BEHR, URSULA. WORTKONTAMINATIONEN IN DER NEUENGLISCHEN SCHRIFTSPRACHE.	1936 811
KROOK, D. LANGUAGE CONSCIOUSNESS IN THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY IN ENGLAND.	1952 563
DEMOTT, BENJAMIN H. A STUDY OF CONSTRUCTED LANGUAGES IN ENGLAND WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THEIR RELATIONS WITH SCIENCE AND ATTITUDES TOWARD LITERARY STYLE, 1605-1686.	1953 128

## 0210 ENGLISH LANGUAGE IN 18TH CENTURY.

SCHULZE, BRUNO. EXMOOR SCOLDING UND EXMOOR COURTSHIP. EINE LITERARHISTORISCHE UND SPRACHLICHE STUDIE.	1912 811
KERN, KARL L. DIE ENGLISCHE LAUTENTWICKLUNG NACH RIGHT SPELLING, 1704, UND ANDEREN GRAMMATIKEN UM 1700.	1913 826
MATHES, KARL.	1915

## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

ENGLISCHE LAUTLEHRE NACH JAMES BUCHANAN, 1766.	826
BENDIX, WALTER.	1921
ENGLISCHE LAUTLEHRE NACH NARES, 1784.	826
PLATT, JOAN.	1925
ENGLISH COLLOQUIAL IDIOM IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.	632
MEYER, ELISABETH.	1940
DER ENGLISCHE LAUTSTAND IN DER ZWEITEN HAELFTE DES ACHTZEHNTE JAHRHUNDERTS NACH JAMES BUCHANAN, 1766.	811
CHRIST, HERTA.	1943
DIE ENGLISCHE LAUTENTWICKLUNG NACH DEN SPRACHBUECHERN VON STRONG, 1676, UND KIRKBY, 1746, UND DEN BRIEFEN DEN LADY WENTWORTH 1705-1708.	811
WROCKLAGE, ELSE.	1943
DER LAUTSTAND DER ENGLISCHEN SPRACHE UM 1800 NACH JOHN WALKERS CRITICAL PRONOUNCING DICTIONARY, 1791-1806.	811
SCHULZE, FRITZ W.	1948
UNTERSUCHUNGEN UEBER DEN ENGLISCHEN WORTSCHATZ IM SINNBEZIRK VOLK-NATION WAEHREND DER FRANZOESISCHEN REVOLUTION.	803
0212 ENGLISH LANGUAGE IN 20TH CENTURY.	
REUSCH, JOSEF.	1894
DIE ALTEN SYNTAKISCHEN RESTE IM MODERNEN SLANG.	806
FRANZMEYER, FRITZ.	1906
STUDIEN UEBER DEN KONSONANTISMUS UND VOKALISMUS DER NEUENGLISCHEN DIALEKTE AUF GRUND DER ELLIS SCHEN LISTEN UND DES WRIGHT SCHEN DIALECT DICTIONARY.	813
EHLERS, HANS.	1919
FARBIGE WORTE IM ENGLAND DER KRIEGSZEIT. EIN BEITRAG ZUR ENTWICKLUNGSGESCHICHTE VON SCHLAGWOERTERN, MODEWOERTERN, GEFLUEGELTEN WORTEN U. AEHNL.	809
SCHWARZ, MIA.	1921
ALLITERATION IM ENGLISCHEN KULTURLEBEN NEUERER ZEIT.	809
HRATZKE, WERNER.	1935
DIE GEGENWAERTIGEN LAUTVERHAELTNISSE IM HEUTIGEN ENGLISCH MIT GELEGENTLICHEN AUSBLICKEN AUF DIE MUNDARTEN.	809

## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

FRIEDRICH, HEINZ. GIBT ES EINE INTENSIVE AKTIONSART IM NEUENGLISCHEN.	1936 819
GREIFELT, ROLF. DER SLANG DES ENGLISCHEN SOLDATEN IM WELTKRIEG 1914 BIS 1918.	1937 804
HIDDEMANN, HERBERT. UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZUM SLANG DES ENGLISCHEN HEERES IM WELTKRIEG.	1938 806
BUCHMANN, EBERHARD. DER EINFLUSS DES SCHRIFTBILDES AUF DIE AUSSPRACHE IM NEUENGLISCHEN.	1940 811
KRUEGER, HELGA. WIRKUNGSELEMENTE IM ENGLISCHEN ZEITUNGSSTIL. VERSUCH EINER SPRACHLICH-STILISTISCHEN DEUTUNG BEI VOLKSTUEMLICHEN MASSENBLAETTERN IN ENGLAND.	1949 819
PANTEN, GUENTER. DIE AMERIKANISMEN IM MANCHESTER GUARDIAN WEEKLY, 1948-1954. EIN BEITRAG ZUR FUNKTION DER ENGLISCHEN ZEITUNG IN DEN AMERIKANISCH-BRITISCHEN SPRACHBEZIEHUNGEN DER GEGENWART.	1958 877
SPITZBART, HARRY. AUSDRUCKSVERSTAERKUNG IM HEUTIGEN ENGLISCH.	1960 827
MEYER, HANS-LOTHAR. SPRACHLICHE MITTEL DER AFFEKTIVEN STEIGERUNG IM ENGLISCHEN.	1961 838
PUCHER, PAUL. NORMATIVE TENDENZEN IN HEUTIGEN ENGLISCH.	1961 825
HANSEN, KLAUS. FORMEN DES SPRACHSPIELS IM NEUENGLISCHEN.	1962 811
BUECKENDORF, HELMUT. METAPHORIK IN MODERNEN TECHNISCHEN BEZEICHNUNGEN DES ENGLISCHEN.	1963 838
SPENCE, A. C. LINGUISTIC CHANGES ON OFFICIAL NON-STATUTORY DOCUMENTS, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THOSE RELATING TO UNEMPLOYMENT AND SICKNESS BENEFITS PUBLISHED BETWEEN 1948 AND 1958.	1963 634
WEATHERS, WINSTON W. THE BROKEN WORD, THE THEME OF COMMUNICATION FAILURE IN TWENTIETH-CENTURY LITERATURE.	1964 148
HANSEN, BARBARA.	1967

## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

FORM UND FUNKTION DER KATEGORIEN DES TEMPUS, DER KORRELATION  
UND DES ASPEKTS IM MODERNEN ENGLISCH. 811

## 0213 ENGLISH IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

SHARP, L. W. 1927  
THE EXPANSION OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE IN SCOTLAND. 562

WEST, M. P. 1927  
THE POSITION OF ENGLISH IN A NATIONAL SYSTEM OF EDUCATION FOR  
BENGAL. 602

LUDOWYK, E. F. 1936  
ENGLISH AND ENGLISH EDUCATION IN CEYLON. 562

SCHWARZHAUPT, GABRIELE. 1943  
DIE ENGLISCHE LEHN-UND FREMDWOERTER IM CHILENISCHEN SPANISCH. 811

PASSE, H. A. 1948  
THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE IN CEYLON. 632

RAUSCHER, GERHARD. 1957  
DAS COLLEGIUM ILLUSTRUM ZU TUEBINGEN UND DIE ANFAENGE DES  
UNTERRICHTS IN DEN NEUEREN FREMDSPRACHEN UNTER BESONDERER  
BERUECKSICHTIGUNG DES ENGLISCHEN, 1601-1817. 821

EICHHORN-EUGEN, KLAUS. 1957  
GESCHICHTE DES ENGLISCHEN SPRACHUNTERRICHTES UND DES ENGLISCHEN  
PHILOLOGIE AN DER UNIVERSITAET JENA BIS ZUR GRUENDUNG DES  
EXTRAORDINARIATS FUEER DEUTSCHE UND ENGLISCHE PHILOGOGIE, 1884. 827

TAN, JAN C. 1962  
ENGLISH LANGUAGE TEACHER TRAINING IN INDONESIA. 138

KACHRU, B. B. 1962  
AN ANALYSIS OF SOME FEATURES OF INDIAN ENGLISH, A STUDY OF  
LINGUISTIC METHOD. 510

ALLSOPP, S. R. R. 1962  
EXPRESSION OF STATE AND ACTION IN THE DIALECT OF ENGLISH USED IN  
THE GEORGETOWN AREA OF BRITISH GUIANA. 632

BUTROS, ALBERT J. 1963  
ENGLISH LOANWORDS IN THE COLLOQUIAL ARABIC OF PALESTINE,  
1917-1948, AND JORDAN, 1948-1962. 118

LIPKA, LEONHARD. 1966

## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

DIE WORTBILDUNGSTYPEN WATERPROOF UND GRASS-GREEN UND IHRE  
ENTSPRECHUNGEN IM DEUTSCHEN. 821

SCHROEDER, KONRAD. 1966  
DIE ENTWICKLUNG DES ENGLISCHEN UNTERRICHTS AN DEN 840  
DEUTSCHSPRACHIGEN UNIVERSITAETEN BIS ZUM JAHRE 1850.

ILLSLEY, W.A. 1966  
STUDIES IN THE HISTORY OF THE TEACHING OF ENGLISH IN SCOTLAND. 536

## 0214 UNCONVENTIONAL AND UNUSUAL LANGUAGE.

RADENBERG, MARTHA. 1922  
DER ENGLISCHE FUCHSSPORT UND SEINE SPRACHE. 821

EICHLER, WILHELM. 1923  
WORTSCHATZ UND WIRTSCHAFT IM GROSSBRITANNISCHEN KRIEGSENGLISCH. 809

DIENST, ALBERT. 1937  
UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZUR AKADAMISCHEN BERUFSSPRACHE IN ENGLAND. 826

WEATHERBY, ALLEN L. 1956  
LANGUAGE IN THE REALMS OF NATURE AND GRACE. 128

GOLD, ROBERT S. 1962  
A LEXICON OF JAZZ SLANG. 142

SIMPSON, HAROLD B. 1965  
A DESCRIPTIVE ANALYSIS OF SCIENTIFIC WRITING. 138

TARTAGLIA, PHILIP O. 1966  
SOME DIFFICULTIES IN THE CONSTRUCTION OF A THEORY OF 142  
NATURAL LANGUAGE.

WILSON, DANIEL E. 1966  
A STUDY OF AMBIGUITY IN MILITARY MESSAGES. 169

## 0215 GRAMMAR-SYNTAX.

HILLHOUSE, MILDRED L. 1924  
STUDIES IN THE RELATIONSHIP OF THOUGHT AND SYNTAX IN 116  
COLLOQUIAL ENGLISH.

GEHSE, HEINRICH. 1938

**THE MANUSCRIPT**

**PAGE 110**

**CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS**

<b>DIE KONTAMINATIONEN IN DER ENGLISCHEN SYNTAX.</b>	<b>811</b>
<b>NIDA, EUGENE A.</b>	<b>1943</b>
<b>A SYNOPSIS OF ENGLISH SYNTAX.</b>	<b>138</b>
<b>LEBOW, DANIEL B.</b>	<b>1955</b>
<b>AN HISTORICAL STUDY OF SYNTAX, THE EVOLUTION OF ENGLISH FROM INFLECTIONAL TO PREPOSITIONAL CONSTRUCTIONS.</b>	<b>142</b>
<b>LAMB, SYDNEY M.</b>	<b>1958</b>
<b>MONO GRAMMAR.</b>	<b>113</b>
<b>SOBELMAN, HARVEY.</b>	<b>1960</b>
<b>STRUCTURAL ANALYSIS AT THE SYNTACTIC LEVEL.</b>	<b>128</b>
<b>KILEY, FREDERICK T.</b>	<b>1965</b>
<b>NEW THEORY OF SYNTAX.</b>	<b>120</b>
<b>LACKOWSKI, PETER G.</b>	<b>1965</b>
<b>THE FORMULATION OF GRAMMATICAL RULES IN LANGUAGE ACQUISITION.</b>	<b>168</b>
<b>WILLIAMS, JOSEPH M.</b>	<b>1966</b>
<b>SOME GRAMMATICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF CONTINUOUS DISCOURSE.</b>	<b>170</b>
<b>ARTHUR, HENRY B., JR.</b>	<b>1967</b>
<b>SYNTACTIC AMBIGUITY AND EQUIVALENCE IN MODERN ENGLISH.</b>	<b>113</b>

**0216 GRAMMAR IN ANGLO-SAXON PERIOD.**

<b>ERICSON, ESTON E.</b>	<b>1928</b>
<b>THE USE OF SWA IN OLD ENGLISH.</b>	<b>132</b>
<b>HOLWERDA, GERHARDUS J.</b>	<b>1933</b>
<b>A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF THE INFLECTIONS, SYNTAX, AND VOCABULARY OF OLD EAST FRISIAN AND OLD ENGLISH.</b>	<b>157</b>
<b>SCHELER, MANFRED.</b>	<b>1961</b>
<b>ALTENGLISCHE LEHNSYNTAX, DIE SYNTAKTISCHEN LATINISMEN IM ALTENGLISCHEN.</b>	<b>888</b>

**0217 GRAMMAR IN MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.**

<b>REITEMEYER, LUDWIG.</b>	<b>1911</b>
----------------------------	-------------

## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

DIE QUALITAET DER BETONTEN LANGEN E-VOKALE IN DEN FRANZOESISCHEN  
LEHNWOERTERN DES MITTELENGLISCHEN. 807

SNORTUM, NIEL K. 1956  
APO KOINOU AND ALLIED CONSTRUCTIONS IN MIDDLE ENGLISH. 158

GODFREY, ROBERT G. 1956  
THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE THEORETICAL GRAMMAR IN THE MIDDLE AGES,  
WITH SPECIAL ATTENTION TO THE WORK OF THOMAS OF ERFURT. 134

## 0218 GRAMMAR IN RENAISSANCE.

MOORE, JOHN L. 1909  
DIE THEORETISCHE STELLUNGNAHME DER ENGLISCHEN SCHRIFTSTELLER  
ZUR FREMDWOERTERFRAGE WAEHREND DER TUDOR-STUARTZEIT. 807

JONES, JOHN DAVID. 1911  
COOPER S GRAMMATICA LINGVAE ANGLICANAE, 1685. 811

LEHNERT, MARTIN. 1936  
DIE GRAMMATIK DES ENGLISCHEN SPRACHMEISTERS JOHN WALLIS,  
1616-1703. 811

BAKER, HOWARD G. 1938  
THE CONTRIBUTION OF JOHN WALLIS TO THE METHODS AND MATERIALS OF  
ENGLISH GRAMMAR. 138

DIXON, DOROTHY. 1951  
ALEXANDER GIL S LOGONOMIA ANGLICA, EDITION OF 1621, TRANSLATED  
WITH AN INTRODUCTION AND CRITICAL AND EXPLANATORY NOTES. 157

WATANABE, SHOICHI. 1958  
STUDIEN ZUR ABHAENGIGKEIT DER FRUEHNEUENGLISCHEN GRAMMATIKEN  
VON DEN MITTELALTERLICHEN LATEINGRAMMATIKEN. 806

## 0219 GRAMMAR IN 18TH CENTURY.

DRIEDGER, OTTO. 1907  
JOHANN KOENIGS, JOHN KING S, DEUTSCH-ENGLISCHE GRAMMATIKEN UND  
IHRE SPAETEREN BEARBEITUNGEN, 1706-1802. VERSUCH EINER  
KRITISCHEN BEHANDLUNG. 804

STICHEL, HANS. 1915  
DIE ENGLISCHE AUSSPRACHE NACH DEN GRAMMATIKEN PEYTONS, 1756, 1765. 826



## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

MUELLER, CHRISTIAN. DIE ENGLISCHE LAUTENTWICKLUNG NACH LEDIARD, 1725, UND ANDEREN GRAMMATIKERN.	1915 826
EMSLEY, BERT. JAMES BUCHANAN AND THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY REGULATION OF ENGLISH USAGE.	1929 146
ENTWISTLE, RUTH. THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY RHETORICIANS.	1930 630
KNORRECK, MARIANNE. DER EINFLUSS DES RATIONALISMUS AUF DIE ENGLISCHE SPRACHE. BEITRAEGE ZUR ENTWICKLUNGSGESCHICHTE DER ENGLISCHEN SYNTAX IM 17. UND 18. JAHRHUNDERT.	1938 811
MICHAEL, I. L. ENGLISH GRAMMATICAL CATEGORIES TO 1800 AND THE TRADITION BEHIND THEM.	1963 504

## 0220 GRAMMAR IN 19TH CENTURY.

MUELLER, LEO. NEUENGLISCHE KURZFORMBILDUNGEN.	1923 826
HERGEHAN, MILDRED E. THE DOCTRINE OF CORRECTNESS IN THE ENGLISH USAGE IN THE NINE- TEENTH CENTURY.	1939 170
AARSLEFF, HANS C. THE STUDY OF LANGUAGE IN ENGLAND, 1780-1860.	1960 140

## 0222 TRANSFORMATIONAL AND GENERATIVE GRAMMAR.

CHOMSKY, AVRAM N. TRANSFORMATIONAL ANALYSIS.	1955 149
PETRICK, STANLEY R. RECOGNITION PROCEDURE FOR TRANSFORMATIONAL GRAMMARS.	1965 072
KLIMA, EDWARD S. STUDIES IN DIACHRONIC TRANSFORMATIONAL SYNTAX.	1965 128
WYATT, JAMES L.	1965

## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

AN AUTOMATED PORTUGUESE TO ENGLISH TRANSFORMATIONAL GRAMMAR.	162
WILSON, ROBERT D.	1965
AN ALGORITHM OF DERIVED CONSTITUENT STRUCTURE.	114

## 0223 BILINGUAL PROBLEMS AND GRAMMAR COMPARISON.

NETTLAU, GEORGE W.	1887
BEITRAEGE ZUR CYMRISCHEN GRAMMATIK. EINLEITUNG UND VOCALISMUS.	815
HUGHES, JOHN G.	1903
DIE CYMRISCHEN TRIADEN, IHR URSPRUNG UND IHR VERHAELTNIS ZU DEN MABINOGIEN.	815
LAST, WERNER.	1921
DAS BAHUVRINI-COMPOSITUM IM ENGLISCHEN.	809
FAUCETT, LAWRENCE W.	1926
THE REVISION OF SCIENTIFIC LANGUAGE PRINCIPLES FOR ORIENTAL APPLICATION IN THE TEACHING OF ENGLISH.	116
MULHOLLAND, KATHRYN.	1935
THE EFFICACY OF PHONETIC TRAINING IN OVERCOMING FAULTS OF ENGLISH PRONUNCIATION IN A GROUP OF NEW YORK CITY COLLEGE STUDENTS WHO HAVE HAD YIDDISH AS A FIRST LANGUAGE.	142
HOWARD, C. WORTH.	1947
LITERATURE IN ENGLISH FOR AN AMERICAN INSTITUTION IN THE MIDDLE EAST.	142
MCINTOSH, LOIS.	1953
A DESCRIPTION AND COMPARISON OF QUESTION SIGNALS IN SPOKEN ENGLISH, MANDARIN CHINESE, FRENCH, AND GERMAN FOR TEACHERS OF ENGLISH AS A SECOND LANGUAGE.	138
RAFFLER, WALBURGA M. VON.	1954
STUDIES IN ITALIAN-ENGLISH BILINGUALISM.	130
NASR, RAJA T.	1955
THE PHONOLOGICAL PROBLEMS INVOLVED IN THE TEACHING OF AMERICAN ENGLISH TO NATIVE SPEAKERS OF LEBANESE ARABIC.	138
GURREN, LOUISE.	1955
A COMPARISON ON A PHONETIC BASIS OF THE TWO CHIEF LANGUAGES OF THE AMERICAS, ENGLISH AND SPANISH.	142
JAZAYERY, MOHAMMAD A.	1958

## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

ENGLISH LOAN-WORDS IN PERSIAN, A STUDY IN LANGUAGE AND CULTURE.	162
HOA, NGUYEN D. VERBAL AND NON-VERBAL PATTERNS OF RESPECT-BEHAVIOR IN VIETNAMESE SOCIETY.	1958 142
ANANTHAM, SUNDUR. A STUDY OF THE PRONUNCIATION PROBLEMS INVOLVED IN THE TEACHING OF ENGLISH TO TELUGU SPEAKERS.	1959 138
KOHMOTO, SUTESABURY. PHONEMIC AND SUB-PHONEMIC REPLACEMENT OF ENGLISH SOUNDS BY SPEAKERS OF JAPANESE.	1960 138
YORKEY, RICHARD C. A STUDY OF THE PRACTICAL APPLICATION OF STRUCTURAL LINGUISTICS TO THE TEACHING OF ENGLISH IN LEBANESE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.	1960 138
SCHACHTER, PAUL M. A CONTRASTIVE ANALYSIS OF ENGLISH AND PANGASINAN.	1960 114
KRUATRACHUE, FOONGFUANG. THAI AND ENGLISH, A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF PHONOLOGY FOR PEDAGOGICAL APPLICATIONS.	1960 130
REXACH, MARIA G. IMPROVING TEACHER EDUCATION FOR THE TEACHING OF ENGLISH AS A SECOND LANGUAGE IN PUERTO RICO.	1961 142
CONTRERAS, HELES. THE PHONOLOGICAL SYSTEM OF THE BILINGUAL CHILD.	1961 130
MELAMED, JUDITH T. AN EXPERIMENT IN SOUND DISCRIMINATION IN ENGLISH AND THAI.	1962 130
LYRA, FRANCISZEK. ENGLISH AND POLISH IN CONTACT.	1962 130
JONES, MORGAN E. A PHONOLOGICAL STUDY OF ENGLISH AS SPOKEN BY PUERTO RICANS CONTRASTED WITH PUERTO RICAN SPANISH AND AMERICAN ENGLISH.	1962 138
EL-BETTAR, ABDUL K. THE LINGUISTIC CONCEPT UNDERLYING THE CONSTRUCTION OF THE OXFORD ENGLISH COURSE FOR IRAQ.	1962 138
SAEZ, MERCEDES DE LOS ANGELES. PUERTO RICAN-ENGLISH PHONOTACTICS.	1962 162

## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

SATTERTHWAIT, ARNOLD C. PARALLEL SENTENCE-CONSTRUCTION GRAMMARS OF ARABIC AND ENGLISH.	1962 128
NEY, JAMES W. A MORPHOLOGICAL AND SYNTACTIC ANALYSIS OF ENGLISH COMPOSITIONS WRITTEN BY NATIVE SPEAKERS OF JAPANESE.	1963 138
TOPPING, DONALD M. CHAMORRO STRUCTURE AND THE TEACHING OF ENGLISH.	1963 139
LAWTON, DAVID L. SUPRASEGMENTAL PHENOMENA IN JAMAICAN CREOLE.	1963 139
BAMGBOSE, TITUS A. A STUDY OF STRUCTURES AND CLASSES IN THE GRAMMAR OF MODERN YORUBA.	1963 510
HUDDLESTON, RODNEY D. A DESCRIPTIVE AND COMPARATIVE ANALYSIS OF TEXTS IN FRENCH AND ENGLISH--AN APPLICATION OF GRAMMATICAL THEORY.	1963 510
FLORES, FRANCISCO G. A CONTRASTIVE ANALYSIS OF SELECTED CLAUSE TYPES IN CEBUANO AND ENGLISH.	1963 138
BAILEY, BERYL L. JAMAICAN CREOLE SYNTAX, A TRANSFORMATIONAL APPROACH.	1964 118
KOSINSKI, LEONARD V. BILINGUALISM AND READING DEVELOPMENT, A STUDY OF THE EFFECTS OF POLISH-AMERICAN BILINGUALISM UPON READING ACHIEVEMENT IN JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL.	1964 170
VERMA, SHIVENDRA K. A STUDY IN SYSTEMIC DESCRIPTION OF HINDI GRAMMAR AND COMPARISON OF THE HINDI AND ENGLISH VERBAL GROUPS.	1964 510
SEBUKTEKIN, HIKMET I. TURKISH-ENGLISH CONTRASTIVE ANALYSIS, TURKISH MORPHOLOGY AND CORRESPONDING ENGLISH STRUCTURES.	1965 113
WAKEHAM, MABEL I. DEVIATIONS FROM STANDARD ENGLISH IN THE WRITING OF FILIPINO COLLEGE FRESHMEN.	1965 158
ERICKSON, JON L. ENGLISH AND ARABIC, A DISCUSSION OF CONTRASTIVE VERBAL	1965 162

## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

## MORPHOLOGY.

- MCCLENDON, JULIETTE J. 1965  
SPANISH-SPEAKING CHILDREN OF BIG SPRING--AN EDUCATIONAL 162  
CHALLENGE.
- KINZEL, PAUL F. 1965  
A DESCRIPTION OF LEXICAL AND GRAMMATICAL INTERFERENCE IN THE 168  
SPEECH OF A LINGUAL CHILD.
- ANDERSON, TOMMY R. 1965  
A CONTRASTIVE ANALYSIS OF CEBUANO VISAYAN AND ENGLISH. 114
- GOODELL, RALPH J. 1965  
LINGUISTICO-CULTURAL CONTACT AND ITS EFFECTS IN A LANGUAGE 510  
TEACHING SITUATION, AFGHANISTAN 1964.
- OTANES, FE T. 1966  
A CONTRASTIVE ANALYSIS OF ENGLISH AND TAGALOG VERB 114  
COMPLEMENTATION.
- DELANEY, JOHN T. 1966  
A SELECTIVE ENGLISH-OLD SPANISH GLOSSARY AS A BASIS FOR STUDIES 115  
IN OLD SPANISH ONOMATOLOGY AND SYNONYMS.
- KOCHMAN, THOMAS M. 1966  
ANALYSIS OF PHONETIC MODIFICATION OF THE ANGLICISM IN CHILEAN 142  
SPANISH.
- KAHL, GUENTER. 1966  
SHOULD UND WOULD IM BRITISCHEN ENGLISCH, EINE SEMANTISCH- 830  
SYNTAKTISCHE STUDIE UNTER BESONDERER BERUECKSICHTIGUNG DER  
UEBERSETZUNG INS DEUTSCHE.
- BANSAL, R. K. 1966  
THE INTELLIGIBILITY OF INDIAN ENGLISH, MEASUREMENTS OF THE 634  
INTELLIGIBILITY OF CONNECTED SPEECH, AND SENTENCE AND WORD  
MATERIAL, PRESENTED TO LISTENERS OF DIFFERENT NATIONALITIES.
- HASHIMOTO, MITSUO. 1967  
FROM JAPANESE TO ENGLISH, A CONTRASTIVE ANALYSIS BASED ON A 057  
TRANSFORMATIONAL MODEL.
- DAVIS, LAWRENCE M. 1967  
THE PHONOLOGY OF YIDDISH-AMERICAN SPEECH. 116
- COHEN, PEDRO I. 1967  
THE GRAMMAR AND CONSTITUENT STRUCTURE OF THE NOUN PHRASE IN 162

CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

SPANISH AND ENGLISH.

HARRISON, HELENE W. 1967  
A METHODOLOGICAL STUDY IN ELICITING LINGUISTIC DATA FROM 162  
MEXICAN-AMERICAN BILINGUALS.

BROWNING, DOROTHY A. 1967  
CONTRASTIVE COLLOCATIONAL ANALYSIS WITH EXAMPLES FROM 162  
HINDI AND ENGLISH.

0224 PSYCHOLOGY OF LANGUAGE.

THOMAS, JOSEPH M. 1910  
THE PSYCHOLOGICAL DIFFERENTIATION OF ARGUMENT AND PERSUASION. 138

SECHRIST, FRANK. 1913  
THE PSYCHOLOGY OF UNCONVENTIONAL LANGUAGE. 033

YOST, MARY. 1917  
THE FUNCTIONAL ASPECT OF ARGUMENT AS SEEN IN A COLLECTION OF 138  
BUSINESS LETTERS.

BERKO, JEAN. 1958  
THE CHILD S LEARNING OF ENGLISH MORPHOLOGY. 153

0225 THE PARAGRAPH.

LEWIS, EDWIN H. 1894  
THE HISTORY OF THE ENGLISH PARAGRAPH. 116

0226 THE SENTENCE.

MATHER, FRANK J. 1892  
THE CONDITIONAL SENTENCE IN ANGLO-SAXON. 132

EFFENBERGER, WILHELM. 1908  
UEBER DEN SATZAKZENT IM ENGLISCHEN. 811

ROTH, WILHELM. 1914  
DIE WORTSTELLUNG IM AUSSAGEHAUPTSATZ ANGELSAECHSISCHEN 811  
ORIGINALPROSA, ANNALEN 800-900, 1066-1154.

AURNER, ROBERT R. 1922

## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

A HISTORY OF THE STRUCTURE OF THE ENGLISH SENTENCE. 131

FISHER, HOPE. 1922  
A STUDY OF SENTENCE-STRESS IN ENGLISH POETRY AND PROSE. 138

FUCHS, EUGEN W. 1936  
ZUR INTONATION DES ENGLISCHEN FRAGESATZES. EINE EXPERIMENTELLE 805  
UNTERSUCHUNG.

BEHRENS, WERNER. 1937  
LATEINISCHE SATZFORMEN IM ENGLISCHEN. LATINISMEN IN DER SYNTAX 806  
DER ENGLISCHEN UEBERSETZUNGEN DES HUMANISMUS.

COSPER, RUSSELL. 1948  
THE ENGLISH QUESTION PATTERNS FROM 1100-1600. 138

IMHAEUSER, MANFRED. 1952  
DIE SYNTAKTISCH VEREINIGTE AUSSAGE UND FRAGE. UNTERSUCHUNG 805  
EINES PROBLEMS DER ENGLISCHEN SPRACHE.

SAITZ, ROBERT L. 1955  
FUNCTIONAL WORD ORDER IN OLD ENGLISH SUBJECT AND OBJECT PATTERNS. 170

## 0227 THE CLAUSE.

CHASE, FRANK. 1896  
THE SYNTAX OF TEMPORAL CLAUSES IN OLD ENGLISH PROSE. 171

KING, JAMES P. 1901  
ENTWICKLUNG DER FORM DES DISJUNKTIVSATZES IM ENGLISCHEN. 821

ADAMS, ARTHUR. 1905  
THE SYNTAX OF THE TEMPORAL CLAUSE IN OLD ENGLISH PROSE. 171

NUSSER, OSKAR. 1913  
GESCHICHTE DER DISJUNKTIONKONSTRUKTION IM ENGLISCHEN. 821

KREICKEMEYER, HEINRICH. 1915  
DIE WORTSTELLUNG IM NEBENSATZ DES ENGLISCHEN. 826

ROGGENBUCK, SIEGFRIED. 1923  
UNTERSUCHUNGEN UEBER DIE SYNTAX DES UNTERGEORDNETEN SATZES IN 818  
BACONS ENGLISCHEN SCHRIFTEN.

## 0229 SUBJECT AND PREDICATE.

NEDLICH, LJUBOMIR. 1885



## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

DIE LEHRE VON DER QUANTIFICATION DES PRAEDICATS IN DER NEUEREN  
ENGLISCHEN LOGIK. 815

KNECHT, JAKOB. 1911  
DIE KONGRUENZ ZWISCHEN SUBJEKT UND PRAEDIKAT UND DIE 3. PERSON  
PLURALIS PRAESENTIS AUF -S IM ELISABETHANISCHEN ENGLISCH. 821

STOELKE, HANS. 1916  
DIE INKONGRUENZ ZWISCHEN SUBJECT UND PRAEDIKAT IM ENGLISCHEN UND  
IN DEN VERWANDTEN SPRACHEN. 804

SANDEMAN, MANFRED. 1949  
SUBJECT AND PREDICATE. 514

MAC LEISH, ANDREW. 1961  
PATTERNS IN THE LATE EAST MIDLAND SUBJECT-VERB CLUSTER, A  
QUANTITATIVE SYNCHRONIC DESCRIPTION. 170

HALL, BARBARA C. 1965  
SUBJECT AND OBJECT IN MODERN ENGLISH. 072

## 0231 THE WORD.

FALTENBACHER, HANS. 1906  
DIE ROMANISCHEN, SPECIELL FRANZOESISCHEN UND LATEINISCHEN, BEZW.  
LATINISIERTEN, LEHNWOERTER BEI CAXTON, 1422-1491. 819

ROESENER, FRIEDRICH. 1907  
DIE FRANZOESISCHEN LEHNWOERTER IM FRUEHNEUENGLISCHEN. 804

TEICHERT, FRIEDRICH. 1912  
UEBER DAS AUSSTERBEN ALTER WOERTER IM VERLAUF DER ENGLISCHEN  
SPRACHGESCHICHTE. 808

BAUER, FRIEDRICH. 1926  
WORT-UND KONSTRUKTIONSMISCHUNGEN IM ENGLISCHEN. 821

DIKE, E. B. 1933  
THE OBSOLESCENCE OF WORDS, A STUDY BASED CHIEFLY ON THE NEW  
ENGLISH DICTIONARY OF VOCABULARY CHANGES IN THE LANGUAGE SINCE  
1650. 510

BERGERHOFF, SIEGFRIED. 1937  
STUDIEN ZUM ENGLISCHEN WORTSCHATZ DER GEGENWART. 838

FEUSER, MARGOT. 1949

## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

DAS EINSILBIGE WORT IM ENGLISCHEN. EINE SPRACHSTATISTISCHE STRUKTURUNTERSUCHUNG. 805

KRANZHOFF, JOERG A. 1965  
EXPERIMENT. EINE HISTORISCHE UND VERGLEICHENDE WORTUNTERSUCHUNG. 805

JULIA, PERE. 1967  
TOWARDS A THEORY OF VERBAL BEHAVIOR. 096

BRUNS, GERALD L. 1967  
WORDS IN THE VOID, THE DIMENSIONS OF PURE ART. 166

BRINKMAN, ELIZABETH A. 1967  
ATTITUDES AND PRACTICES IN THE WRITING OF COMPOUND WORDS IN CONTEMPORARY AMERICAN ENGLISH. 170

## 0232 SEMANTICS.

FOULROD, EMILY. 1919  
COMPOUNDS OF THE WORD HORSE, A STUDY IN SEMANTICS. 149

HAMILTON, ALFRED. 1923  
COMPOUNDS OF THE WORD COW, A STUDY IN SEMANTICS. 149

JAESCHKE, KURT. 1931  
BEITRAEGE ZUR FRAGE DES WORTSCHWUNDES IM ENGLISCHEN. 802

ROSE, HAROLD D. 1933  
A SEMANTIC ANALYSIS OF TIME WITH A SEMANTIC ALPHABET OF THE COMMONEST ENGLISH WORDS. 130

EHLERS, HANS-JUERGEN. 1953  
DAS SCHLAGWORT IM ENGLAND DES ZWEITEN WELTKRIEGES. STUDIEN ZUR WORTGESCHICHTE UND SEMANTIK VON KRIEGSSCHLAGWOERTERN. 821

MEYERSTEIN, RUD S. 1955  
A POSITIONAL DETERMINATION OF SEMANTIC EQUIVALENCES IN FRENCH, ENGLISH, AND GERMAN. 138

BUNNAG, JEROME. 1967  
A STUDY IN SEMANTIC THEORY. 162

## 0233 BLEND WORDS AND NEOLOGISMS.

ESPER, ERWIN A. 1923

## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

A TECHNIQUE FOR THE EXPERIMENTAL INVESTIGATION OF ASSOCIATIVE INTERFERENCE IN ARTIFICIAL LINGUISTIC MATERIAL.	146
WENTWORTH, HAROLD.	1934
BLEND-WORDS IN ENGLISH GLOSSARIES ILLUSTRATIVE OF LINGUISTIC GROWTH, WITH AN INTRODUCTION.	119
0234 BORROWED WORDS.	
HOEVELMANN, KURT.	1903
ZUM KONSONANTISMUS DER ALTFRANZOESISCHEN LEHNWOERTER IN DER MITTELENGLISCHEN DICHTUNG DES 14. UND 15. JAHRHUNDERTS.	808
HECK, KASIMIR K.	1904
ZUR GESCHICHTE DER NICHT-GERMANISCHEN LEHNWOERTER IM ENGLISCHEN.	811
A. DIE QUANTITAETEN DER ACCENTVOKALE IN NE. OFFENEN SILBEN MEHR SILBIGER LEHNWOERTER.	
METZGER, ERNST.	1908
ZUR BETONUNG DER LATEINISCH-ROMANISCHEN WOERTER IM NEUENGLISCHEN.	821
NEUENGLISCHEN. MIT BES. BERUECKSICHTIGUNG DER ZEIT VON C. 1560-1660.	
HILLENBRAND, LUDWIG.	1909
DIE ANLEHNUNG ROMANISCHER WOERTER IM ENGLISCHEN AN DIE GELEHRTEN GRUNDFORMEN.	826
KSOLL, ANTON.	1933
DIE FRANZOESISCHEN LEHN-UND FREMDWOERTER IN DER ENGLISCHEN SPRACHE DER RESTAURATIONZEIT.	802
PYLES, THOMAS.	1938
A HISTORY OF THE PRONOUNCIATION OF LEARNED LATIN LOANWORDS AND FOREIGN WORDS IN ENGLISH.	132
KREFTING, HILDE.	1944
DIE BEDEUTUNGSWUCHERUNG FRANZOESISCHER WOERTER IM ENGLISCHEN.	807
SMITH, ALFRED W.	1954
SEMANTIC SHIFT OF TEUTONIC NOUN COGNATES IN ENGLISH AND GERMAN.	126
STEVENS, WILLIAM J.	1959
GRAMMATICAL GENDER IN MS CORPUS CHRISTI COLLEGE CAMBRIDGE 402 AND MS BODLEY 34.	169
SCHMIDT, URSULA.	1963

## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

DIE REZEPTION DES A-NASALIS ROMANISCHER LEHNWOERTER IM  
MITTELENGLISCHEN UND SEINE WEITERENTWICKLUNG IN STANDARD UND  
DIALEKTEN.

816

## 0235 HOMONYMS.

WILLIAMS, EDNA R.  
THE CONFLICT OF HOMONYMS IN ENGLISH.

1936  
171

BRANYS, ERIKA.  
HOMONYME SUBSTANTIVE IM NEUENGLISCHEN.

1938  
811

## 0236 FUNCTION WORDS.

CHOU, KUO-PING.  
THE USES OF THE FUNCTION-WORD AT IN PRESENT-DAY STANDARD ENGLISH.

1952  
138

CHATMAN, SEYMOUR B.  
STRUCTURAL AND LEXICAL DISTRIBUTIONS OF FUNCTION WORDS WITH  
SUBSTANTIVES IN THE PASTON LETTERS, 1440-1460.

1956  
138

KING, ROBERT D.  
FUNCTIONAL LOAD, ITS MEASURE AND ITS ROLE IN SOUND CHANGE.

1965  
170

## 0237 ETYMOLOGY.

HASSE, ALFRED.  
STUDIEN UEBER ENGLISCHE VOLKSETYMOLOGIE.

1904  
813

VOLQUARTZ, HANS H.  
STUDIEN UEBER ENGLISCHE VOLKSETYMOLOGIE.

1935  
818

MAYER, ERWIN.  
SEKUNDAERER MOTIVATION. UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZUR VOLKSETYMOLOGIE UND  
VERWANDTEN ERSCHEINUNGEN IM ENGLISCHEN.

1962  
838

## 0238 WORD FREQUENCY.

MADDEN, JOHN F.  
STUDIES IN WORD-FREQUENCIES IN ANGLO-SAXON POETRY.

1953  
128

## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

CHUDE, FANNIE. 1954  
HAPAX LEGOMENA, A LINGUISTIC STUDY OF WORDS OCCURRING ONCE. 153

## 0239 LEXICONS AND LEXICOGRAPHERS.

KAFFENBERGER, ERNST. 1925  
ENGLISCHE LAUTLEHRE NACH THOMAS SHERIDANS DICTIONARY OF THE 826  
ENGLISH LANGUAGE, 1780.

MEYER, ROBERT T. 1944  
A CHAPTER IN ENGLISH LEXICOGRAPHY. 138

VEROSKY, SISTER M. VICTORIA. 1962  
JOHN WALKER, 1732-1807. 125

DUTHIE, A. S. 1965  
AN ENQUIRY INTO LEXICOGRAPHICAL METHODS ILLUSTRATED FROM 526  
HEBREW, GREEK, AMHARIC AND ENGLISH .

WELLS, RONALD A. 1966  
THE QUEST FOR AUTHORITY, A STUDY OF ENGLISH USAGE AND 039  
LEXICOGRAPHY.

GRUBER, JEFFREY S. 1966  
STUDIES IN LEXICAL RELATIONS. 072

SHARMA, D. D. 1966  
SOME PROBLEMS OF TRANSLATION, A LINGUISTIC COMPAPISON OF TEXTS 510  
IN ENGLISH AND HINDI.

HOFFER, BATES L., III. 1967  
LINGUISTIC PRINCIPLES IN LEXICOGRAPHY. 162

## 0240 LINGUISTIC SCHJLARS.

STOUT, W. W. 1926  
THE PROGRESS OF LINGUISTIC SCIENCE BEFORE 1700. 143

DINNEEN, F. P. 1961  
THE LINGUISTIC DOCTRINE OF THOMAS AQUINAS AND ITS RELEVANCE TO 639  
MODERN LINGUISTICS.

## 0242 PARTS OF SPEECH.

## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

MADE, GEORG.	1910
DAS VERBUM SUBSTANTIVUM IM ENGLISCHEN.	826
LEE, DONALD W.	1948
FUNCTIONAL CHANGE IN EARLY ENGLISH.	118
0243 THE NOUN AND SUBSTANTIVE.	
STORCH, THEODOR.	1886
ANGELSAECHSISCHE NOMINALKOMPOSITA.	827
KOERNER, KARL.	1888
BEITRAEGE ZUR GESCHICHTE DES GESCHLECHTSWECHSELS DER ENGLISCHEN SUBSTANTIVA.	809
MAACK, RICHARD.	1888
DIE FLEXION DES ENGLISCHEN SUBSTANTIVS VON 1100 BIS ETWA 1250.	813
ECKHARDT, EDUARD.	1903
DIE ANGELSAECHSISCHEN DEMINUTIV BILDUNGEN.	825
AUSBUETTEL, ERICH.	1904
DAS PERSOENLICHE GESCHLECHT UNPERSOENLICHER SUBSTANTIVE EINSCHLIESSLICH DER TIERNAMEN IM MITTELENGLISCHEN SEIT DEM AUSSTERBEN DES GRAMMATISCHEN GESCHLECHTS.	807
SWANE, WILHELM.	1904
STUDIEN ZUR CASUSSYNTAX DES FRUEHMITTELENGLISCHEN.	808
BEST, KARL.	1905
DIE PERSOENLICHE KONKRETA DES ALTENGLISCHEN NACH IHREN SUFFIXEN GEORDNET.	813
HEMKEN, EMIL.	1906
DAS AUSSTERBEN ALTER SUBSTANTIVE IM VERLAUFE DER ENGLISCHEN SPRACHGESCHICHTE.	808
HDEGE, OTTO.	1906
DIE DEMINUTIVBILDUNGEN IM MITTELENGLISCHEN.	816
GUETE, JOHANNES.	1908
DIE PRODUKTIVEN SUFFIXE DER PERSOENLICHEN KONKRETA IM MITTELENGLISCHEN.	813
BOTH, MARTIN.	1909
DIE KONSONANTISCHEN SUFFIXE ALTENGLISCHER KONKRETA UND KOLLEKTIVA.	808

## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

7	ROTZOLL, EVA.	1909
8	DAS AUSSTERBEN ALT-UND MITTELENGLISCHER DIMINUTIVBILDUNGEN IM	816
9	NEUENGLISCHEN.	
11	LIEDTKE, ERNST.	1911
12	DIE NUMERALE AUFFASSUNG DER KOLLEKTIVA IM VERLAUF DER ENGLISCHEN	810
13	SPRACHGESCHICHTE.	
15	ROEDLER, EDUARD.	1912
16	DIE AUSBREITUNG DES S PLURALS IM ENGLISCHEN.	808
18	REUSSE, ADAM.	1913
19	DAS PERSOENLICHE GESCHLECHT UNPERSOENLICHER SUBSTANTIVE BEI JOHN	808
20	MILTON UND JOHN DRYDEN. EIN BEITRAG ZUR GESCHICHTE DES	
21	GESCHLECHTSWANDELS IM MITTEL-UND NEUENGLISCHEN.	
23	BRANDENBURG, WERNER.	1914
24	DAS POETISCHE GENUS PERSONIFIZIERTER SUBSTANTIVA BEI JAMES	808
25	THOMSON UND EDWARD YOUNG BETRACHTET IM ZUSAMMENHANG DER	
26	GESCHICHTLICHEN ENTWICKLUNG VOM MITTELENGLISCHEN BIS AUF LORD	
27	TENNYSON.	
29	HASSELHOFF, WALTER.	1916
30	DAS VERBUM SUBSTANTIVUM IM FRUEHMITTELENGLISCHEN IN FORMELLER	806
31	UND SYNTAKTISCHER HINSICHT.	
33	MUELLER, FRIEDRICH C.	1916
34	DER FORMENBAU DES NOMENS UND PRONOMENS IM NEUENGLISCHEN NACH	826
35	GRAMMATIKERZEUGNISSEN.	
37	PHOENIX, WALTER.	1918
38	DIE SUBSTANTIVIERUNG DES ADJEKTIVS, PARTZIPS UND ZAHLWORTES IM	811
39	ANGELSAECHSISCHEN.	
41	GLAHN, NIKOLAUS VON.	1918
42	UEBERBLICK UEBER DIE GESCHICHTE DES GRAMMATISCHEN GESCHLECHTS	816
43	IM MITTELENGLISCHEN BIS ZUM EINTRITT DES NEUENGLISCHEN	
44	SPRACHZUSTANDES.	
46	GEBHARDT, LUDWIG.	1922
47	DAS UNAUSGEDRUECKTE SUBJEKT IM MITTELENGLISCHEN.	826
49	DUERINGER, HERMANN.	1922
50	DIE ANALYSE IM FORMENBAU DES ENGLISCHEN NOMENS.	826
52	ANDERSON, GEORGE K.	1925
53	A STUDY OF CASE SYNTAX IN SOME OLD NORTHUMBRIAN TEXTS.	128



## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

VICKERS, WALLACE J. A HISTORICAL STUDY OF THE CONCEPT OF CASE IN ENGLISH GRAMMAR.	1926 158
GURREY, P. THE NOUN AND PRONOUN OF ADDRESS IN THE SEVENTEENTH AND EIGHTEENTH CENTURIES.	1926 634
HERTRAMPF, ALFONS. DIE ENTSTEHUNG VON SUBSTANTIVEN AUS VERPEN IM NEUENGLISCHEN.	1932 802
BEALL, FLORENCE G. CONCORD OF NUMBER IN MODERN ENGLISH WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE INDEFINITES.	1933 138
RAAB, EDUARD. MITTELENGLISCHE NOMINALBILDUNG.	1937 829
LOHFELD, ANNEMARIE. DAS ENGLISCHE NOMEN UND PRONOMEN NACH ZEUGNISSEN VON SPRACHMEISTERN DES 16 BIS 18 JAHRHUNDERTS.	1943 811
POESCHEL, ILSEDORE. RESTE ALTER PLURALFORMEN IM NEUENGLISCHEN.	1944 811
TRAVER, ALICE A. THE MODIFICATIONAL PATTERNS OF THE SUBSTANTIVE HEAD CONSTRUCTION IN PRESENT-DAY AMERICAN ENGLISH.	1945 138
ZUNG-FUNG, WEI K. OLD-ENGLISH LIVING NOUN-SUFFIXES EXCLUSIVE OF PERSONAL AND PLACE-NAMES.	1947 153
PERVAZ, D. THE SURVIVAL OF GRAMMATICAL GENDER IN LAYAMON S BRUT, SOUTHERN LEGENDARY, AND ROBERT OF GLOUCESTER S CHRONICLE.	1958 510
PILLSBURY, PAUL W. A DEMONSTRATION OF THE APPLICABILITY OF DESCRIPTIVE LINGUISTIC TECHNIQUES TO DISCOURSE RECORDED IN LITERARY TEXTS, PROBLEMS IN THE MORPHOLOGY AND SYNTAX OF ELEVENTH CENTURY ENGLISH NOUNS.	1961 138
GARDNER, THOMAS. SEMANTIC PATTERNS IN OLD ENGLISH SUBSTANTIVAL COMPOUNDS.	1967 816

## 0245 THE GENITIVE CASE.

SHIPLEY, GEORGE.	1897
------------------	------

## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

THE GENITIVE CASE IN ANGLO-SAXON POETRY.	132
KNAPP, OTTO. DIE AUSBREITUNG DES FLEKTIERTEN GENITIVS AUF -S IM MITTELENGLISCHEN.	1902 816
DAVID, HEINRICH. ZUR SYNTAX DES ADNOMINALEN GENITIVS IN DER FRUEH MITTENENGLISCHEN PROSA.	1913 808
NADLER, HUGO. STUDIEN ZUM ATTRIBUTIVEN GENETIV DES ANGELSAECHSISCHEN.	1916 811
STAHL, LEON. DER ADNOMINALE GENITIV UND SEIN ERSATZ IM MITTELENGLISCHEN UND FRUEHNEUENGLISCHEN.	1925 826
THOMAS, RUSSELL. SYNTACTICAL PROCESSES INVOLVED IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE ADNOMINAL PERIPHRASTIC GENITIVE IN THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE.	1932 138
BUNGENSTAB, EDITH. DER GENITIV BEIM VERBUM UND SEIN ERSATZ IM LAUFE DER ENGLISCHEN SPRACHGESCHICHTE.	1933 802

## 0246 THE DATIVE CASE.

NAGEL, FERDINAND. DER DATIV IN DER FRUEHMITTELENGLISCHEN PROSA MIT BESONDERER BERUECKSICHTIGUNG VON SYNTHESSE UND ANALYSE.	1909 809
KEILMANN, JOSEPH. DATIV UND AKKUSATIV BEIM VERBUM, EIN BEITRAG ZUR ENGLISCHEN SYNTAX.	1909 826
SCHMID, LYDIA. DER ETHISCHE DATIV IM ENGLISCHEN.	1922 821
CASSIDY, FREDERIC G. THE BACKGROUNDS IN OLD ENGLISH OF THE MODERN ENGLISH SUBSTITUTES FOR THE DATIVE-OBJECT IN THE GROUP VERB PLUS DATIVE OBJECT PLUS ACCUSATIVE OBJECT.	1939 138
DENNER, KARL. THE DATIVE OF ACCOMPANIMENT IN OLD ENGLISH POETRY.	1951 132

## 0247 THE ACCUSATIVE CASE.

## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

ZEITLIN, JACOB.	1908
ACCUSATIVE WITH INFINITIVE AND SOME KINDRED CONSTRUCTION.	118
MAGERS, MELDRED K.	1944
THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE GRAMMATICAL USE OF WORD-ORDER FOR RELATIONSHIPS EXPRESSED BY THE ACCUSATIVE WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE DEVELOPMENT IN SUBORDINATE CLAUSES.	138
BOYD, JULIAN C.	1965
DEEP AND SURFACE STRUCTURE IN THE ACCUSATIVE AND INFINITIVE EXPRESSIONS IN MODERN ENGLISH.	138

## 0248 OTHER CASES.

WASSON, EDMUND A.	1888
THE CASE USES IN ANGLO-SAXON.	118
DRAUGELATTES, EMIL W.	1893
BEITRAEGE ZUR GESCHICHTE DER ANALYTISCHEN KASUS IM FRUEHMITTELENGLISCHEN, 1100-1250.	809
KNISPEL, EVA.	1932
DER ALTENGLISCHE INSTRUMENTAL BEI VERBEN UND ADJEKTIVEN UND SEIN ERSATZ IM VERLAUF DER ENGLISCHEN SPRACHGESCHICHTE.	802
BURKHART, RUSSELL S.	1935
THE SYNTAX OF PLACE IN OLD ENGLISH PROSE.	151

## 0249 THE PRONOUN.

SPIES, HEINRICH.	1897
STUDIEN ZUR GESCHICHTE DES ENGLISCHEN PRONOMENS IM XV UND XVI JAHRHUNDERT, FLEXIONSLEHRE UND SYNTAX.	807
SEIDLER, OTTO.	1901
DIE FLEXION DES ENGLISCHEN EINFACHEN DEMONSTRATIONSPRONOMENS IN DER UEBERGANGSZEIT 1000-1200.	827
GAAF, WILLEM VAN DER.	1904
THE TRANSITION FROM IMPERSONAL TO PERSONAL IN MIDDLE-ENGLISH.	816
GROSSMANN, HEINRICH.	1906
DAS ANGELSAECHSISCHE RELATIV.	811

## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

ANKLAM, ERNST.	1908
DAS ENGLISCHE RELATIV IM 11 UND 12 JAHRHUNDERT.	811
SORG, WALTER.	1912
ZUR SYNTAX UND STILSTIK DES PRONOMINALGEBRAUCHES IN DER AELTEREN ANGELSAECHSISCHEN DICHTUNG.	802
KENNEDY, ARTHUR G.	1914
THE PRONOUN OF ADDRESS IN ENGLISH LITERATURE OF THE THIRTEENTH CENTURY.	158
STIDSTON, RUSSELL O.	1915
THE USE OF YE IN THE FUNCTION OF THOU IN MIDDLE ENGLISH LITERATURE FROM MS. AUCHINLECK TO MS. VERNON, A STUDY OF GRAMMAR AND SOCIAL INTERCOURSE IN THE FOURTEENTH-CENTURY ENGLAND.	158
KRUEGER, ALFRED.	1930
STUDIEN UEBER DIE SYNTAX DES ENGLISCHEN RELATIVPRONOMENS ZU BEGINN DER SPAETNEUENGLISCHEN ZEIT.	826
SINKI, JOHANNES.	1932
DIE ENTWICKLUNG DER ENGLISCHEN RELATIVPRONOMINA IN SPAETMITTELENGLISCHER UND FRUEHNEUENGLISCHER ZEIT.	802
BLIEMEN, WILLIBALD.	1933
DIE UMSCHREIBUNG DES PERSONALPRONOMENS IM ENGLISCHEN.	802
GERICKE, BERNHARD.	1933
DIE FLEXION DES PERSONALPRONOMENS DER DRITTEN PERSON IM SPAETANGELSAECHSISCHEN.	811
GREUL, WALTER.	1934
DAS PERSONALPRONOMEN DER DRITTEN PERSON PLURALIS IM FRUEHMITTELENGLISCHEN.	811
LEICHTY, VERDUN K.	1943
A CRITICAL ANALYSIS OF PRESENT-DAY STANDARDIZED TESTS WITH ESPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE USAGE OF THE PERSONAL PRONOUNS, THE ABSOLUTES, AND THE SELF FORM PRONOUN, A COMPARISON OF THAT USAGE WITH THE USAGE FOUND IN PURPOSEFUL LANGUAGE OF THE PERIOD, 1370-1910.	138
ZIEGLER, JULIAN.	1953
PERSONAL PRONOUNS IN THE FIFTEENTH CENTURY.	142
JOHNSON, ANNE C.	1959
THE PRONOUN OF DIRECT ADDRESS IN SEVENTEENTH CENTURY ENGLISH.	118

## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

SCHENTKE, MANFRED. 1962  
DIE GESCHICHTE DER PRONOMINALEN ANREDE IM ENGLISCHEN. 811

## 0250 THE VERB-GENERAL.

OFFE, JOHANNES. 1908  
DAS AUSSTERBEN ALTER VERBA UND IHR ERSATZ IM VERLAUFE DER 808  
ENGLISCHEN SPRACHGESCHICHTE.

RIGGERT, GEORG. 1909  
DER SYNTAKTISCHE GEBRAUCH DES INFINITIVS IN DER ALTENGLISCHE 808  
POESIE.

WEYHE, HANS. 1910  
ZU DEN ALTENGLISCHEN VERBALABSTRAKTEN AUF -NES UND -ING, -UNG. 815

HOLLMANN, ELSE. 1937  
UNTERSUCHUNGEN UEBER ASPEKT UND AKTIONSART UNTER BES. 827  
BERUECKSICHTIGUNG DES ALTENGLISCHEN.

HENDRICKS, IRA K. 1941  
A HISTORICAL STUDY OF THE GRAMMATICAL NOMENCLATURE PERTAINING 158  
TO THE ENGLISH VERB.

RENICKE, HORST. 1949  
DIE THEORIE DER ASPEKTE UND AKTIONSARTEN UNTER BESONDERER 804  
BERUECKSICHTIGUNG DES NEUENGLISCHEN.

SCHRACK, DIETER. 1966  
NE. TO SPOTLIGHT UND TO STAGEMANAGE . STUDIEN ZUR 821  
ENTWICKLUNG UND STRUKTUR DER VERBALEN PSEUDOKOMPOSITA IM  
ENGLISCHEN MIT BERUECKSICHTIGUNG ANDERER GERMANISCHER SPRACHEN.  
EIN BEITRAG ZUM PROBLEM VON SPRACHE UND SPRECHEN .

## 0251 THE CONJUGATION.

BUELBRING, KARL. 1888  
GESCHICHTE DES ABLAUTES DER STARKEN ZEITWOERTER INNERHALB DES 805  
SUEDENGLISCHEN.

WICHERS, PAUL. 1889  
UEBER DIE BILDUNG DER ZUSAMMENGESETZTEN ZEITEN DER 808  
VERGANGENHEIT IM FRUEHMITTELENGLISCHEN.

## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

WACHERZAPP, ADOLF. GESCHICHTE DER ABLAUTE DER STARKEN ZEITWOERTER INNERHALB DES NORDENGLISCHEN.	1890 806
HARRISON, THOMAS P. THE SEPARABLE PREFIXES IN ANGLO-SAXON.	1891 132
FEW, WILLIAM P. STUDIES IN THE ING SUFFIX IN MIDDLE ENGLISH, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO PARTICIPLES AND ING VERBALS.	1896 128
VOGEL, ERNST. ZUR FLEXION DES ENGLISCHEN VERBUMS IM XI UND XII JAHRHUNDERTS.	1901 827
SCHULDT, CLAUS. DIE BILDUNG DER SCHWACHEN VERBA IM ALTENGLISCHEN.	1905 808
HANSSEN, HEINRICH. DIE GESCHICHTE DER STARKEN ZEITWOERTER IM NORDENGLISCHEN.	1906 808
RANDOLPH, E. E. THE -ING WORDS IN ENGLISH, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE PRESENT PARTICIPLE.	1907 143
PRICE, HERWARD. A HISTORY OF ABLAUT IN CLASS I OF THE STRONG VERBS FROM CAXTON TO THE END OF THE ELIZABETHAN PERIOD.	1910 805
MICHELAU, ERICH. DER UEBERTRIFF STARKER VERBA IN DIE SCHWACHE KONJUGATION IM ENGLISCHEN.	1910 810
WEICK, FRIEDRICH. DAS AUSSTERBEN DES PRAEFIXES GE IM ENGLISCHEN.	1911 816
HORN, JAKOB. DAS ENGLISCHE VERBUM NACH DEN ZEUGNISSEN VON GRAMMATIKERN DES 17 UND 18 JAHRHUNDERTS.	1911 826
BOOKER, JOHN M. THE FRENCH INCHOATIVE SUFFIX -ISS AND THE FRENCH -IR CONJUGATION IN MIDDLE ENGLISH.	1912 816
JENSEN, JOHN. DIE I. UND II. ABLAUTSREIHE IN DER ALTENGLISCHEN WORTBILDUNG.	1913 808
BERGEDER, FRITZ.	1914



## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

DIE PERIPHRASTISCHE FORM DES ENGLISCHEN VERBUMS IM 17 JAHRHUNDERT.	803
SANDERS, HERMANN.	1914
DER SYNTAKTISCHE GEBRAUCH DES INFINITIVS IM FRUEHMITTELENGLISCHEN.	808
MARINOFF, VALERIE.	1915
DIE PERIPHRASTISCHE FORM DES ENGLISCHEN VERBUMS IN IHRER VERWENDUNG ALS INTENSIVUM IM MODERN SPRACHGEBRAUCH.	803
KNUEPFER, HANS.	1922
DIE ANFAENGE DER PERIPHRASTISCHEN KOMPARATION IM ENGLISCHEN.	816
GUTHEIL, HEINRICH.	1923
FORM UND FUNKTION IN DER ENGLISCHEN VERBALFLEXION.	826
MUELLER, KARL.	1923
DER FORMENBAU DES ENGLISCHEN VERBUMS IM 17 UND 18 JAHRHUNDERT.	826
RETTGER, JAMES F.	1932
THE DEVELOPMENT OF ABLAUT IN THE STRONG VERBS OF THE EAST MIDLAND DIALECTS OF MIDDLE ENGLISH.	171
MARCKWARDT, ALBERT H.	1933
THE ORIGIN AND EXTENSION OF THE VOICELESS PRETERIT AND PAST PARTICIPLE INFLECTIONS OF THE ENGLISH IRREGULAR WEAK VERB CONJUGATION.	138
LONG, MARY M.	1943
THE ENGLISH STRONG VERB FROM CHAUCER TO CAXTON.	142
FLINT, PAUL H.	1948
LEXICAL STABILITY IN ENGLISH WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO THE LOSS OF OLD ENGLISH WEAK VERBS.	128
REED, DAVID W.	1949
THE HISTORY OF INFLECTIONAL N IN ENGLISH VERBS.	138
BERNDT, ROLF.	1954
DIE FLEXION DES VERBUMS IM NORDHUMBRISCHEN UND MERCISCHEN IM SPAETEN 10. JAHRHUNDERT. EINE UNTERSUCHUNG D. SPRACHL. FORMEN UND IHRER SYNTAKT, BEZIEHUNGSBEDEUTUNGEN.	811
LINDEMANN, JOHN W.	1957
GE - AS A PREVERB IN LATER OLD ENGLISH PROSE, ITS MEANING AND FUNCTION AS SUGGESTED BY A COLLATION OF WEST-SAXON, MERCIAN, AND NORTHUMBRIAN VERSIONS OF THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO SAINT MATTHEW.	170
APPLEBY, MARY J.	1967



## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

THE INFINITIVE, FORM AND SYNTAX FROM OLD ENGLISH TO MODERN ENGLISH. 170

## 0252 TENSE.

PESSLS, CONSTANCE. 1894  
THE PRESENT AND PAST PERIPHRASTIC TENSES IN ANGLO-SAXON. 132

HESSE, HUGO. 1906  
PERFEKTIVE UND IMPERFEKTIVE AKTIONSART IM ALTENGLISCHEN. 806

STEADMAN, JOHN M. 1916  
THE ORIGIN OF THE HISTORICAL PRESENT IN ENGLISH. 116

ROLOFF, HANS. 1921  
DAS PRAESENS HISTORICUM IM MITTELENGLISCHEN. 826

MARQUARDT, PAUL. 1922  
DAS STARKE PARTIZIPIUM PRAETERITI IM MITTELENGLISCHEN. 811

JOHNSON, OSCAR E. 1932  
TENSE SIGNIFICANCE AS THE TIME OF THE ACTION. 131

HOFFMANN, GERHARD. 1934  
DIE ENTWICKLUNG DES UMSCHRIEBENEN PERFEKTUMS IM ALTENGLISCHEN UND FRUEHMITTELENGLISCHEN. 802

MAULER, EUGEN K. 1943  
DIE SPRACHLICHEN AUSDRUCKSMITTEL FUER DIE FUTURFUNKTION IM ALTENGLISCHEN. 811

WALTER, ROSE-MARIE. 1944  
DAS PRAESENS HISTORICUM IN DER NEUENGLISCHEN PROSA. 811

GARCIA, ERICA C. DE. 1965  
HISTORY OF THE ENGLISH TENSE SYSTEM. 118

## 0253 MOOD.

GORRELL, JOSEPH H. 1894  
INDIRECT DISCOURSE IN ANGLO-SAXON. 132

RODEFFER, JOHN D. 1903  
THE INFLECTION OF THE ENGLISH PRESENT PLURAL INDICATIVE, WITH 132

## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

## SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE NORTHERN DIALECT.

- ROBERTSON, WILLIAM A. 1906  
TEMPUS UND MODUS IN DER ALTENGLISCHEN CHRONIK HSS. A. UND E, 804  
C.C.C.C.173, LAUD 636.
- ROSSMANN, BERNHARD. 1908  
ZUM GEBRAUCH DER MODI UND MODALVERBA IN ADVERBIALSAETZEN IM 808  
FRUEHMITTELENGLISCHEN.
- EISMANN, ALBERT. 1921  
DER KONJUNKTIV IN NEBENSAETZEN IN DER ALTENGLISCHEN POESIE. 808
- JAKOBİK, JOHANNES. 1924  
DIE UMSCHREIBUNG DES IRREALEXPEKTATIVS MIT SHOULD IN DASS- 827  
SAETZEN.
- MERTEN, EDITH. 1925  
DIE VERWENDUNG DES GRUNDVERBS STATT DES KAUSATIVUMS IM ENGLISCHEN. 827
- VOGT, ANDREAS. 1930  
BEITRAEGE ZUM KONJUNKTIVGEBRAUCH IM ALTENGLISCHEN. 829
- PERL, ERNST. 1931  
DIE BEZEICHNUNG DER KAUSALEN FUNKTION IM NEUENGLISCHEN. 802
- SNELLINGS, DORUS A. 1935  
THE MOOD OF THE UNREAL CONDITION IN MODERN ENGLISH. 162
- COBB, GEORGE W. 1937  
THE SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD IN OLD ENGLISH POETRY. 132
- STICHTENOTH, EWALD. 1939  
DER KONJUNKTIV IN DER ENGLISCHEN SPRACHE VON 1591 BIS 1814. 807
- EHRENBERG, GERHARD. 1939  
DER KONJUNKTIV IN DEN MITTELENGLISCHEN DIALEKTEN. 807
- MANN, GERD. 1939  
KONJUNKTIONEN UND MODUS IM KONSEKUTIVEN UND FINALEN NEBENSATZ 811  
DES ALTENGLISCHEN.
- HEITMUELLER, DOROTHEA. 1942  
DIE KONJUNKTIVISTISCHE SITUATION IN ROMAN, DRAMA UND LYRIK DES 807  
19. UND 20. JAHRHUNDERTS. EIN BEITRAG ZUM PROBLEM DES  
SATZZUSAMMENHANGS IN DER ENGLISCHEN SPRACHE.
- HARSH, WAYNE C. 1963

## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

## A HISTORICAL STUDY OF THE ENGLISH SUBJUNCTIVE. 113

## 0254 VOICE.

LEONHARDI, ARNOLD. 1925  
UEBER DIE ENTSTEHUNG DER PERSOENLICHEN PASSIVKONSTRUKTIONEN 806  
INTRANSITIVER VERBS IM MITTELENGLISCHEN.

FRARY, LOUISE G. 1926  
STUDIES IN THE SYNTAX OF THE OLD ENGLISH PASSIVE WITH SPECIAL 140  
REFERENCE TO THE USE OF WESAN AND WEORTHAN.

KURTZ, GEORG. 1931  
DIE PASSIV-UMSCHREIBUNG IM ENGLISCHEN. 802

BROSE, BRIGITTE. 1939  
DIE ENGLISCHEN PASSIVKONSTRUKTIONEN VOM TYPUS, I AM TOLD A STORY, 811  
UND, I AM SENT FOR. EIN BEITRAG ZUR ENGLISCHEN SYNTAX DES 14.  
BIS 16. JAHRHUNDERTS.

## 0255 NUMBER.

JANUS, REINHOLD. 1913  
DER SYNTAKTISCHE GEBRAUCH DES NUMERUS IM FRUEHMITTELENGLISCHEN. 808

## 0256 OTHER VERB STUDIES.

LUETTGENS, KARL. 1888  
UEBER BEDEUTUNG UND GEBRAUCH DER HILFSVERBA IM FRUEHEN 808  
ALTENGLISCHEN. SCULAN UND WILLAN.

CALLAWAY, MORGAN. 1889  
THE ABSOLUTE PARTICIPLE IN ANGLO-SAXON. 132

ROSS, CHARLES H. 1892  
THE ABSOLUTE PARTICIPLE IN MIDDLE AND MODERN ENGLISH. 132

DIETZE, HUGO. 1895  
DAS UMSCHREIBENDE DO IN DER NEUENGLISCHEN PROSA. 827

FARR, JAMES M. 1901  
INTENSIVES AND REFLEXIVES IN ANGLO-SAXON AND EARLY MIDDLE- 132  
ENGLISH.

## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

SCHUENEMANN, MAX. DIE HILFSZEITWOERTER IN DEN ENGLISCHEN BIBELUEBERSETZUNGEN DER HEXAPLA 1388-1611.	1902 811
PUETTMANN, ADOLF. DIE SYNTAX DER SOGENANTEN PROGRESSIVEN FORM IM ALT- UND FRUEHMITTELENGLISCHEN.	1908 804
SCHRADER, WILHELM. FOR-UND FORE-VERBALKOMPOSITA IM VERLAUFE DER ENGLISCHEN SPRACHGESCHICHTE.	1914 809
ZILLING, OTTO. DAS HILFSVERB DO IM MITTELENGLISCHEN.	1919 803
FRIES, CHARLES C. THE PERIPHRASTIC FUTURE WITH SHALL AND WILL IN MODERN ENGLISH.	1922 138
BORNEMANN, HEINRICH. INTRANSITIVE VERBEN IN KAUSATIVER AKTIONSART IM ENGLISCHEN.	1925 804
RAITH, JOSEF. DIE ENGLISCHEN NASALVERBEN.	1931 819
BUCHHOLZ, ERICH. DAS VERBUM SUBSTANTIVUM IM MITTELENGLISCHEN.	1937 811
KLINGEBIEL, JOSEF. DIE PASSIVUMSCHREIBUNGEN IM ALTENGLISCHEN.	1937 811
DIETRICH, GERHARD. DIE SYNTAX DER DO UMSCHREIBUNG BEI HAVE, BE, OUGHT, UND USED TO, AUF SPRACHGESCHICHTLICHEN GRUNDLAGE DARGESTELLT.	1944 803
ESSMANN, HORST. DER KONJUNKTIV IM SPRACHGEBRAUCH DER ENGLISCHEN RENAISSANCE.	1946 807
HUNGERFORD, HARLAN M. THE VERB HEAD CONSTRUCTION AND ITS MODIFICATIONAL PATTERNS IN PRESENT-DAY ENGLISH, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE MARKED INFINITIVE AND SINGLE WORD VERBS.	1950 138
PILCH, HERBERT. DER UNTERGANG DES PRAEVERBS GE- IM ENGLISCHEN.	1951 808
BRUHN, JOACHIM. DIE SYNTAX DER INFINITEN VERBALFORMEN IN DER ENGLISCHEN	1953 808

## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

## PROSALITERATUR DES 14. JAHRHUNDERTS.

LEVIN, SAMUEL R. NEGATIVE CONTRACTIONS WITH OLD ENGLISH VERBS.	1956 149
CROWELL, JR., THOMAS L. A STUDY OF THE VERB GET.	1956 118
REINBOLD, HERMANN. SHALL UND WILL. DER ENGLISCHE SPRACHGEBRAUCH 1750-1850.	1957 816
TAHA, ABDUL K. THE STRUCTURE OF TWO-WORD VERBS IN ENGLISH.	1958 162
JOHNSON, M. MARGUERITTE. THE VERBID CLAUSE IN CURRENT ENGLISH.	1960 168
KIRSTEN, HANS. DIE AUSBREITUNG DES HALBGERUNDIUMS BEI ENGLISCHEN PROSASCHRIFTSTELLERN ZWISCHEN 1650 UND 1900.	1960 803
GUNTER, RICHARD L. ELLIPTICAL FORMS OF THE ENGLISH TRANSITIVE SENTENCE.	1962 130
BAUSCH, KARL-RICHARD. VERBUM UND VERBALE PERIPHRASE IM FRANZOESISCHEN UND IHRE TRANSPOSITION IM ENGLISCHEN, DEUTSCHEN UND SPANISCHEN.	1964 821
KULAK, MANFRED. DIE SEMANTISCHEN KATEGORIEN DER MIT NULLMORPHEM ABGELEITETEN DESUBSTANTIVISCHEN VERBEN DES HEUTIGEN ENGLISCHEN UND DEUTSCHEN.	1964 821
GOETZ, HANS-GOERG. GESCHICHTE DES WORTES RUN-RUNE UND SEINER ABLEITUNGEN IM ENGLISCHEN.	1964 807
FRASER, JAMES B. EXAMINATION OF THE VERB PARTICLE CONSTRUCTION IN ENGLISH.	1965 072
ROSENBAUM, PETER S. GRAMMAR OF ENGLISH PREDICATE COMPLEMENT CONSTRUCTIONS.	1965 072
KIFFER, THEODORE E. A DIACHRONIC AND SYNCHRONIC ANALYSIS AND DESCRIPTION OF ENGLISH PHRASAL VERBS.	1965 150
IRWIN, BETTY J.	1967

## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE -ING ENDING OF THE VERBAL NOUN AND THE  
PRESENT PARTICIPLE FROM C. 700 TO C. 1400. 170

RENE, RUDI, 1967  
VERSUCH EINER INHALTSANALYSE DER FUNKTOREN MAY, CAN, MUST, 838  
WILL, SHALL, WOULD, SHOULD.

## 0257 THE ADJECTIVE.

FRICKE, RICHARD. 1885  
DAS ALTENGLISCHE ZAHLWORT, EINE GRAMMATISCHE UNTERSUCHUNG. 807

BRUECK, FERDINAND. 1886  
DIE CONSONANTENDOPPELUNG IN DEN MITTELENGLISCHEN COMPARATIVEN UND 805  
SUPERLATIVEN.

POUND, LOUISE. 1901  
THE COMPARISON OF ADJECTIVES IN ENGLISH IN THE XV AND THE XVI 816  
CENTURY.

SCHOEN, EDUARD. 1905  
DIE BILDUNG DES ADJEKTIVS IM ALTENGLISCHEN. 808

OBERDOERFFER, WILHELM. 1908  
DAS AUSSTERBEN ALTERGLISCHER ADJEKTIVE UND IHR ERSATZ IM VERLAUF 808  
DER ENGLISCHEN SPRACHGESCHICHTE.

KUENZEL, GEORG. 1910  
DAS ZUSAMMENGESetzte SUBSTANTIV UND ADJEKTIV IN DER ENGLISCHEN 815  
SPRACHE.

TIETJENS, EUGENIE. 1919  
ENGLISCHE ZAHLWOERTER DES 15. 16. JAHRHUNDERTS, FORMELLES, 809  
SYNTAKTISCHES, STILISTISCHES.

LIENHART, MARIA. 1927  
AUFKOMMEN DER ZUSAMMENGESetzten EPITHETA. 825

ROHR, ANNY. 1929  
DIE STEIGERUNG DES NEUENGLISCHEN EIGENSCHAFTSWORTES IM 17. UND 826  
18. JAHRHUNDERT MIT AUSBLICKEN AUF DEN SPRACHGEBRAUCH DER  
GEGENWART.

DETER, HERBERT. 1934  
ALTE PARTIZIPIEN AUF -EN, -ED, UND ATE, DIE IM MODERNEN ENGLISCH 811  
ZU ADJEKTIVEN GEWORDEN SIND.

## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

GRANDINGER, MARIA M. DIE BEDEUTUNG DES ADJEKTIVS GOOD IN DER RELIGIOESEN LITERATUR DES ANGELSACHSEN.	1934 819
WIEDEMANN, IRMGARD. DIE BEDEUTUNGSENTWICKLUNG VON EACH AND EVERY IM NEUENGLISCHEN.	1943 811
BORN, IRMGARD BEITRAG ZUR GESCHICHTE DER ENGLISCHEN GEFUEHLSBETONTEN ADJEKTIVA.	1944 813
LLEWELLYN, ROBERT H. ADJECTIVE SUFFIXES IN OLD NORSE, A STUDY IN WORD FORMATION.	1946 128
WALKER, JAMES A. ADJECTIVE SUFFIXES IN OLD ENGLISH.	1948 128
SCHNEIDER, ILSE. DAS ENGLISCHE ZUGEHORIGKEITSADJEKTIV IN SEINER HISTORISCHEN ENTWICKLUNG.	1949 877
SCHRABRAM, HANS. DIE ADJEKTIVE IM SINNBEZIRK VON KUEHN, MUTIG, TAPFER IN DER ANGELSAECHSISCHEN POESIE. UNTER WEITGEHENDER BERUECKS. D. PROSA. EIN BEITRAG ZUR AGS. WORTBEDEUTUNGSLEHRE.	1954 838
GESTER, FRIEDRICH. MORAL. STUDIEN ZU EINEM ENGLISCHEN ADJEKTIV UND SEINEN ANTONYMEN.	1967 605

## 0233 THE ADVERB.

BORST, EUGEN. DIE GRADADVERBIEN IM ENGLISCHEN.	1901 821
NICOLAI, OTTO. DIE BILDUNG DES ADVERBS IM ALTENGLISCHEN.	1907 808
EXNER, PAUL. TYPISCHE ADVERBIAL BESTIMMUNGEN IN FRUEHENGLISCHER POESIE.	1912 811
GAUGER, HILDEGARD. DAS ADVERB ALS GEFUEHLSTRAEGER IN ENGLISCHEN UND DEUTSCHEN.	1922 821
UHLER, KARL. DIE BEDEUTUNGSLEICHHEIT DER ALTENGLISCHEN ADJEKTIVA UND ADVERBIA	1925 816



## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

MIT UND OHNE-LIC, LICE.

TOURBIER, RICHARD. 1928  
DAS ADVERB ALS ATTRIBUTIVES ADJEKTIV IM NEUENGLISCHEN. 811

SEELIG, FRITZ. 1930  
DIE KOMPARATION DER ADJEKTIVA UND ADVERBIEN IM ALTENGLISCHEN. 816

KUEHNER, GERTRUD. 1934  
DIE INTENSIV-ADVERBIEN DES FRUEHNEUENGLISCHEN. 816

SCHLACHTER, WOLFGANG. 1935  
ZUR STELLUNG DES ADVERBS IM GERMANISCHEN. 811

SPITZBARDT, HARRY. 1954  
DIE MODERNEN GRADADVERBIEN. EIN BEITRAG ZUM ENGLISCHEN 827  
SPRACHGEBRAUCH DES 20. JAHRHUNDERTS.

HAAS, HANS. 1958  
STUDIEN ZUR ADVERBFUNKTION VON ADJEKTIVFORMEN IN 838  
FRUEHNEUENGLISCHER ZEIT. DIE STUFEN DER GRADADVERBIELLEN  
FUNKTION VON ADJEKTIVEN ZUR MODIFIZIERUNG VON ADJEKTIVEN,  
UNTERSUCHT AN AUSGEWAELHTEN TEXTEN UND DARGESTELLT AN  
AUSGEWAELHTEN BEISPIELEN.

REBSAMEN, FREDRICK R. 1962  
THE POSITION OF THE ENGLISH ADVERB IN RELATION TO SUBJECT, VERB, 118  
AND OBJECT, 1400-1600.

FARZAN, MASSUD. 1964  
A LINGUISTIC STUDY OF ADVERBIAL CLAUSES IN CONTEMPORARY ENGLISH 138  
ESSAY WITH PEDAGOGICAL APPLICATIONS.

## 0259 OTHER MODIFIERS.

SMALL, GEORGE W. 1923  
THE COMPARISON OF INEQUALITY, THE SEMANTICS AND SYNTAX OF THE 132  
COMPARATIVE PARTICLE IN ENGLISH.

BARRITT, CARLYLE W. 1952  
THE ORDER CLASSES OF MODIFIERS IN ENGLISH. 166

## 0261 THE PREPOSITION.

BELDEN, HENRY M. 1895

## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

THE PREPOSITIONS IN, ON, TO, FOR, FORE, AND AET IN ANGLO-SAXON PROSE.	132
HITTLE, ERLA. ZUR GESCHICHTE DER ALTENGLISCHEN PRAEPOSITIONEN, MID, UND, WITH, MIT BERUECKSICHTIGUNG IHRER BEIDERSEITIGEN BEZIEHUNGEN.	1900 816
KROHMER, WILHELM. ALTENGLISCH IN UND ON.	1904 811
GOTTWEISS, REINHARD. DIE SYNTAX DER PRAEPOSITIONEN AET, BE, YMB IN DEN AELFRIC-HOMILIEN UND ANDEREN HOMILIENSAMMLUNGEN UNTER HINWEIS AUF ROMANISCHEN SPRACHGEBRAUCH.	1905 815
DUSENSCHOEN, FRIEDRICH. DIE PRAEPOSITIONEN AEFTER, AET UND BE IN DER ALTENGLISCHEN POESIE.	1907 808
ALBERS, JOHN. DER SYNTAKTISCHE GEBRAUCH DER PRAEPOSITION TO IN DER ALTENGLISCHEN POESIE.	1907 808
JACOBSEN, JOHANNES. DER SYNTAKTISCHE GEBRAUCH DER PRAEPOSITIONEN FOR, GEOND, OF UND YMB IN DER ALTENGLISCHEN POESIE.	1908 808
WULLEN, FRANZ. DER SYNTAKTISCHE GEBRAUCH DER PRAEPOSITIONEN FRAM, UNDER, OFER, THURH IN DER ANGELSAECHSISCHEN POESIE.	1908 808
FISCHER, ALBERT. DER SYNTAKTISCHE GEBRAUCH DER PARTIKELN OF UND FROM IM AELFRICS HEILGENLEBEN UND IN DEN BLICKLING-HOMILIEN.	1908 815
STUHR, GEORG. DER SYNTAKTISCHE GEBRAUCH DER PRAEPOSITION FOR IM FRUEHMITTELENGLISCHEN.	1914 808
WENDE, FRITZ. UEBER DIE NACHGESTELLTEN PRAEPOSITIONEN IM ANGELSAECHSISCHEN.	1914 811
AGAHD, JOHANNE. DAS SCHICKSAL DER ALTENGLISCHEN PRAEPOSITIONEN IM VERLAUFE DER ENGLISCHEN SPRACHGESCHICHTE.	1919 806
STEUERNAGEL, KONRAD. DER WORTSCHATZ DES OLD ENGLISH MARTYRIOLOGY UNTER BES. BERUCKS. DES GEBRAUCHS DER PRAEPOSITIONEN UND KONJUNKTIONEN SOWIE EINER	1924 830

## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

AUSFUEHRLICHEN DARSTELLUNG DES SYNTAKTISCHEN GEBRAUCHS DER  
PRAEPOSITIONEN.

COX, WILLA C.	1941
A STUDY OF ENGLISH PREPOSITIONS.	126
MERONEY, HOWARD M.	1943
OLD ENGLISH UPP, UPPE, UPPAN, AND UPON.	116
WALSH, CHAD.	1943
THE PREPOSITION AT THE END OF A CLAUSE IN EARLY MIDDLE ENGLISH.	138

## 0262 INTERJECTIONS AND CONJUNCTIONS.

WHITE, ELLIOTT A.	1920
THE FUNCTION OF INTONATION IN DETERMINING THE EXPRESSION VALUES OF THE NASAL INTERJECTIONS.	138
GLOGAUER, ERNST.	1922
DIE BEDEUTUNGSUEBERGAENGE DER KONJUNKTIONEN IN DER ANGELSAECHSISCHEN DICHTERSPRACHE.	802
JAEGER, ERNST.	1925
DIE KONJUNKTIONEN, FOR, UND, FOR THAT, IM ENGLISCHEN.	826
MAISENHOLDER, KARL.	1935
DIE ALTENGLISCHE PARTIKEL, AND, MIT BERUECKSICHTIGUNG ANDERER GERMANISCHER SPRACHEN.	816
MOELLNER, H.	1937
KONJUNKTIONEN UND MODUS IM ALTENGLISCHEN.	811
ZIMMER, WOLFGANG.	1952
DIE ENGLISCHE INTERJEKTION.	811
SHOTT, II, HUGH I.	1957
AN ANALYSIS OF UNINFLECTED CONNECTIVES AND ITS USE AS A TEACHING DEVICE.	120

## 0263 THE ARTICLE.

LAUSTERER, PAUL.	1914
DER SYNTAKTISCHE GEBRAUCH DES ARTIKELS IN DEN AELTEREN MITTELENGLISCHEN ROMANZEN.	808

## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

REINICKE, ERNA.	1915
DER GEBRAUCH DES BESTIMMTEN ARTIKELS IN DER ENGLISCHEN PROSA DES 16. JAHRHUNDERTS.	803
SCHROETER, MARGARETE.	1915
DER BESTIMMTE ARTIKEL BEI .SSNAMEN IM NEUENGLISCHEN.	803
MATTHIESEN, MARIUS.	1918
BEITRAEGE ZUR SYNTAX DES ARTIKELS IM NEUENGLISCHEN DES 17. JAHRHUNDERTS, DEKKER, WEBSTER, LEE, OTWAY.	808
NISSSEN, HERBERT.	1922
UEBER DEN GEBRAUCH DES ARTIKELS IN EINIGEN MITTELENGLISCHEN ROMANZEN. EIN BEITRAG ZUR HISTORISCHEN SYNTAX DES ENGLISCHEN.	808
BRYANT, MARGARET M.	1931
ENGLISH IN THE LAW COURTS, THE PART THAT ARTICLES, PREPOSITIONS AND CONJUNCTIONS PLAY IN LEGAL DECISIONS.	118
PASCHKE, ELISABETH.	1935
DER GEBRAUCH DES BESTIMMTEN ARTIKELS IN DER SPAETMITTELENGLISCHEN PROSA, 1380-1500.	806
SUESSKAND, PETER.	1935
GESCHICHTE DES UNBESTIMMTEN ARTIKELS IM ALT-UND FRUEH- MITTELENGLISCHEN.	807
PETERS, GERHARD.	1937
DER SYNTAKTISCHE GEBRAUCH DES UNBESTIMMTEN ARTIKELS IM ZENTRAL- UND SPAETMITTELENGLISCHEN.	807
ROBERTS, EMILY B.	1966
SPECIFYING AND NON-SPECIFYING REFERENCE IN ENGLISH.	113

## 0264 INFLEXIONS, AFFIXES, AND MORPHEMES.

THIELE, OTTO.	1901
DIE KONSONANTISCHEN SUFFIXE DER ABSTAKTA DES ALTENGLISCHEN.	813
MARTIN, FRIEDRICH.	1906
DIE PRODUKTIVEN ABSTRAKSUFFIXE DES MITTELENGLISCHEN.	813
SIEMERLING, OTTO.	1909
DAS PRAEFIX FOR-E IN DER ALTENGLISCHEN VERBAL- UND NOMINALKOMPOSITION.	808

## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

BECHLER, KARL.	1909
DAS PRAEFIX TO IM VERLAUF DER ENGLISCHEN SPRACHGESCHICHTE.	810
SCHMIDT, KARL H.	1909
PRAEFIXWANDLUNG IM MITTELENGLISCHEN UND NEUENGLISCHEN BEI VERBEN, SUBSTANTIVEN UND ADJEKTIVEN.	813
ADOLPHI, PAUL.	1910
DOPPELSUFFIXBILDUNG UND SUFFIXWECHSEL IM ENGLISCHEN MIT BESONDERER RUECKSICHT AUF DAS LATEINISCH-ROMANISCHE ELEMENT.	804
LUENGEN, WERNER.	1911
DAS PRAEFIX, ON-D, IN DER ALTENGLISCHEN VERBALKOMPOSITION MIT EINEM ANHANG UEBER DAS PRAEFIX, OTH.	808
WEBER, GEORG.	1927
SUFFIXVOKAL NACH KURZER TONSILBE VOR R, N, M IM ANGELSAECHSISCHEN.	811
PALZER, ALOIS.	1954
ZUR GESCHICHTE VON ENGLISCH IZE. GEBRAUCH UND VORKOMMEN DER ENDUNG IM ENGLISCHEN SCHRIFTUM V.D. RENAISSANCE BIS ZUM 18. JH.	877
ERAZMUS, EDWARD T.	1962
SOME FEATURES OF MORPHEME RECURRENCE IN MIDDLE ENGLISH SYNTAX.	138

## 0266 THE PHONEME.

COXE, MALCOM S.	1942
A HISTORY OF THE SPELLING OF ENGLISH PHONEMES.	135
STOWE, ARTHUR N.	1958
THE SYLLABLE IN LINGUISTICS AND AUTOMATIC SPEECH RECOGNITION.	128
MONROE, GEORGE K., JR.	1965
PHONEMIC TRANSCRIPTION OF GRAPHIC POST-BASE AFFIXES IN ENGLISH, A COMPUTER PROBLEM.	111

## 0267 PHONOLOGY--GENERAL.

POGATSCHER, ALOIS.	1888
ZUR LAUTLEHRE DER GRIECHISCHEN, LATEINISCHEN UND ROMANISCHEN LEHNWOERTER IM ALTENGLISCHEN.	813
KALLMANN, HERMANN.	1897

## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

DIE LAUTVERHAELTNISSE DES OXFORDER GIRART.	805
HAUCK, EDUARD.	1906
SYSTEMATISCHE LAUTLEHRE BULLOKARS.	804
MUELLER, WALTER.	1909
THEODOR ARNOLDS ENGLISCHE GRAMMATIKEN UND IHRE SPAETEREN BEARBEITUNGEN. EIN KRITISCHER BEITRAG ZUR ENGLISCHEN LAUTGESCHICHTE.	804
MUTSCHMANN, HEINRICH.	1909
A PHONOLOGY OF THE NORTHEASTERN SCOTCH DIALECT.	805
RAUDNITZKY, HANS.	1910
DIE BELL-SWEETSCHULE. EIN BEITRAG ZUR GESCHICHTE DER ENGLISCHEN PHONETIK.	804
SPIRA, THEODOR.	1912
DIE ENGLISCHE LAUTENTWICKLUNG NACH FRANZOESISCHEN GRAMMATIKERZEUGNISSEN.	826
MUELLER, ENGELBERT.	1914
ENGLISCHE LAUTLEHRE NACH JAMES ELPHINSTON, 1765, 1787, 1790.	826
MALONE, KEMP.	1919
STUDIES IN ENGLISH PHONOLOGY.	116
BOROWSKI, BRUNO.	1923
LAUTDUBLETEN IM ALTENGLISCHEN.	815
HELDMANN, ADAM.	1927
LAUTLEHRE DER SCHOTTISCHEN MUNDART IM SUEDOESTLICHEN PERTHSHIRE.	826
BOGENSCHNEIDER, HANS J.	1936
DIE ENGLISCHE LAUTENTWICKLUNG IM SIEBZEHNTEN JAHRHUNDERT NACH DEN BRIEFEN DER FAMILIE VERNEY.	811
PIKE, KENNETH L.	1942
A RECONSTRUCTION OF PHONETIC THEORY.	138
CONNER, JACK E.	1953
A HISTORY OF DOUBLE VOWELS IN ENGLISH SPELLING.	158
DEAN, C.	1954
STUDIES IN THE HISTORICAL PHONOLOGY OF THE YORKSHIRE DIALECTS.	520
WALDO, G. S.	1959
THE PHONOLOGY OF GLOUCESTERSHIRE-WORCESTERSHIRE ENGLISH.	634

## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

ROMEO, LUIGI. THE ECONOMY OF DIPHTHONGIZATION IN EARLY ROMANCE.	1960 168
FILLMORE, CHARLES J. A SYSTEM FOR CHARACTERIZING PHONOLOGICAL THEORIES.	1962 138
KOCH, WALTER. ZUR THEORIE DES LAUTWANDELS.	1962 806
KIPARSKY, RENE P. PHONOLOGICAL CHANGE.	1966 072
LIEBERMAN, PHILIP. INTONATION, PERCEPTION, AND LANGUAGE.	1966 072
MULDER, J. W. SETS AND RELATIONS IN PHONOLOGY A THEORY OF LINGUISTIC DESCRIPTION, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO PEKINGESE .	1966 599
BEVER, THOMAS G. PHONOLOGY OF THE MENOMINI LANGUAGE AND LEONARD BLOOMFIELD.	1967 072
GANTZEL, LARS H. THE MEANING OF TERMINAL PITCH PATTERN.	1967 158
HOARD, JAMES E. ON THE FOUNDATIONS OF PHONOLOGICAL THEORY.	1967 168
0268 ACOUSTIC PHONETICS.	
CONBOY, DANIEL. VARIATION OF QUANTITY IN VOWEL AND CONSONANT IN ENGLISH.	1887 821
BRAUN, ADOLF. LAUTLEHRE DER ANGELSAECHSISCHEN VERSION DER EPISTOLA ALEXANDRI AD ARISTOTELEM.	1911 820
GRIFFITH, HELEN. TIME PATTERNS IN PROSE, A STUDY IN PROSE RHYTHM, BASED UPON VOICE RECORDS.	1924 138
AIKEN, MRS. JANET. WHY ENGLISH SOUNDS CHANGE.	1929 118
LISKER, LEIGH. THE AE -- E DISTINCTION, A PROBLEM IN ACOUSTIC LINGUISTICS.	1949 149



## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

BRIERE, EUGENE J. 1965  
ON DEFINING A HIERARCHY OF DIFFICULTY OF LEARNING PHONOLOGICAL 168  
CATEGORIES.

GAFFGA, RUTH H. 1966  
VARIATIONS FROM GREGG SHORTHAND SIMPLIFIED, AN ANALYTICAL 142  
STUDY OF PHONETIC COMMUNICATION.

## 0269 ARTICULATORY PHONETICS.

VOCKERADT, WERNER. 1925  
DIE DEUTSCHE UND DIE ENGLISCHE ARTIKULATIONSBASIS. 809

TENNEY, WILLIAM H. 1944  
AN OBJECTIVE STUDY OF GROWTH IN FOUR ASPECTS OF SPEAKING ABILITY, 138  
BASED ON SOUND MOTION PICTURES.

GREEN, JAMES R. 1959  
A COMPARISON OF ORAL AND WRITTEN LANGUAGES. 142

SADLER, V. 1962  
VOCAL REPRODUCTION OF THE DURATION, INTENSITY AND FUNDAMENTAL 634  
FREQUENCY OF SYNTHETIC SPEECH SOUNDS.

LITTLE, LEROY 1963  
THE SYNTAX OF VOCALIZED PAUSES IN SPONTANEOUS CULTIVATED SPEECH. 126

VENEZKY, RICHARD L. 1965  
A STUDY OF ENGLISH SPELLING-TO-SOUND CORRESPONDENCES ON 158  
HISTORICAL PRINCIPLES.

## 0270 THE CONSONANT AND CONSONANT CLUSTER.

WOODWARD, BENJAMIN D. 1891  
PALATAL CONSONANTS IN ENGLISH. 118

CHITTENDEN, E. PORTER. 1897  
THE LABIAL SERIES IN ENGLISH SOUNDS. 140

REHM, VICTOR. 1901  
DIE PALATISIERUNG DER GRUPPE, SC, IM ALTENGLISCHEN. 816

GRUENING, BERNHARD. 1903

## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

SCHWUND UND ZUSATZ VON KONSONANTEN IN DEN NEUENGLISCHEN DIALEKTEN. 813  
DARGESTELLT AUF GRUND DER ELLIS SCHEN LISTEN.

RITTER, ALFRED. 1904  
DIE VERTEILUNG DER CH-UND K-FORMEN IM MITTELENGLISCHEN. 804

EILERS, FRIEDRICH. 1906  
DIE DEHNUNG VOR DEHNENDEN KONSONANTENVERBINDUNGEN IM 807  
MITTELENGLISCHEN MIT BERUECKSICHTIGUNG DER NEUENGLISCHEN  
MUNDARTEN.

LEY, HERMANN. 1914  
DER LAUTWERT DES ALTENGLISCHEN C. 804

GEVENICH, OLGA. 1917  
DIE ENGLISCHE PALATALISIERUNG VON K-C IM LICHT DER ENGLISCHEN 807  
ORTSNAMEN.

WEST, VIKTOR R. 1936  
DER ETYMOLOGISCHE URSPRUNG DER NEUENGLISCHEN LAUTGRUPPE SK. 816

CLIFTON, ERNEST S. 1940  
A STUDY OF CONSONANTAL DISSIMILATION IN ENGLISH. 135

WALLACE, BETTY J. 1951  
A QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS OF CONSONANT CLUSTERS IN 138  
PRESENT-DAY ENGLISH.

WILSON, BAXTER D. 1952  
A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF THE INITIAL CONSONANT CLUSTERS OF OLD 166  
ENGLISH AND CERTAIN COGNATE LANGUAGES.

HARRIS, DAVID P. 1954  
THE PHONEMIC PATTERNING OF THE INITIAL AND FINAL CONSONANT 138  
CLUSTERS OF ENGLISH FROM LATE OLD ENGLISH TO THE PRESENT, A  
STRUCTURAL APPROACH TO THEIR HISTORICAL DEVELOPMENT.

CARTON, IRVING S. 1956  
INITIAL SL IN ENGLISH. 118

BELL, ELIZABETH S. 1959  
A PHONETIC APPROACH TO THE RELATIVE INTELLIGIBILITY AND ERROR 146  
RESPONSES AMONG INITIAL CONSONANTS AND CONSONANTAL CLUSTERS.

## 0271 THE VOWEL AND VOWEL NUCLEI.

FOERSTER, EMIL. 1884

## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

ZUR GESCHICHTE DER ENGLISCHEN GAUMENLAUTE.	805
HOLTHAUS, EDUARD.	1885
BEITRAEGE ZUR GESCHICHTE DER ENGLISCHEN VOKALE.	805
KOELLMANN, AUGUST.	1889
DIE ENGLISCHEN A-LAUTE. EINE KURZE UEBERSICHT IHRER ENTWICKLUNG.	804
BOWEN, EDWIN W.	1892
AN HISTORICAL STUDY OF THE E-VOWEL IN ACCENTED SYLLABLES IN ENGLISH.	132
CHILD, CLARANCE G.	1895
PALATAL DIPHTHONGIZATION OF STEM VOWELS IN THE OLD ENGLISH DIALECTS.	132
WILLIAMS, ROBERT ALLAN.	1902
DIE VOKALE DER TONSILBEN IM CODEX WINTONIENSIS.	815
SCHABITZ, ALFRED.	1904
DIE ENTWICKLUNG DER VORTONVOKALE IM ANGLONORMANNISCHEN.	803
CORNELIUS, HEINRICH.	1907
DIE ALTENGLISCHE DIPHTONGIERUNG DURCH PALATALE IM SPIEGEL DER MITTELENGLISCHEN DIALEKTE.	807
KUEGLER, HERMANN.	1916
IE UND SEINE PARALLELFORMEN IM ANGELSAECHSISCHEN.	811
EHRENTREICH, ALFRED.	1920
ZUR QUANTITAET DER TONVOKALE IM MODERN-ENGLISCHEN.	811
ROTH, HAZEL M.	1924
VOWEL TONALITY.	131
MAHLING, CARL.	1928
UEBER TONVOKAL UND HT IM FRUEHMITTELENGLISCHEN.	811
ZWERINA, HELMUT.	1930
NEUENGLISCHEN O GESPROCHEN WIE U. EIN BEITRAG ZUE ENGLISCHEN LAUTGESCHICHTE.	811
REINHOLD, KARL A.	1933
NEUENGLISCH OU, OW, UND SEINE GESCHICHTE. EIN BEITRAG ZUR MODERNEN ENGLISCHEN AUSSPRACHELEHRE UND ZUR ENGLISCHEN SPRACHGESCHICHTE.	811
ELIASON, NORMAN E.	1936

## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

VOWEL SHORTENING IN ENGLISH. 132

PETERSON, GORDON E. 1939  
THE SIGNIFICANCE OF VARIOUS PORTIONS OF THE WAVE LENGTH IN THE 135  
MINIMUM DURATION NECESSARY FOR THE RECOGNITION OF VOWEL SOUNDS.

RAU, REINHOLD. 1956  
DIE SCHRIFTSPRACHLICHE ENTWICKLUNG DER MITTELENGLISCHEN 816  
E-LAUTE IN VERBINDUNG MIT R IM NEUENGLISCHEN.

KELLY, FRANCIS M. 1957  
THE ORIGIN OF THE USE OF I AS A SIGN OF LENGTH IN MIDDLE 118  
SCOTS.

LADEFOGED, J. P. 1960  
THE PERCEPTION OF VOWEL SOUNDS. 510

## 0274 DIALECT STUDIES.

VON DER SCHULENBURG, ALLBRECHT C. 1891  
GRAMMATIK DER SPRACHE VON MURRAY ISLAND. 811

SCHROEDER, GEORG. 1893  
UEBER DEN EINFLUSS DER VOLKSETYMOLOGIE AUF DEN LONDONER 828  
SLANG-DIALEKT.

HARGREAVES, ALEXANDER. 1903  
A GRAMMAR OF THE DIALECT OF ADLINGTON, LANCASHIRE. 816

KRUISINGA, ETSKO. 1904  
A GRAMMAR OF THE DIALECT OF WESTERN SOMERSET. 805

SCHILLING, KARL G. 1906  
A GRAMMAR OF THE DIALECT OF OLDHAM, LANCASHIRE. 826

BINZEL, ALEXANDER. 1912  
DIE MUNDART VON SUFFOLK IN FRUEHNEUENGLISCHER ZEIT. 826

HANDKE, ADOLF. 1912  
DIE MUNDART VON MITTEL-YORKSHIRE UM 1700 NACH GEORGE MERITONS 826  
YORKSHIRE DIALOGUE.

ALBRECHT, THEODOR. 1913  
DER SPRACHGEBRAUCH DES DIALEKTDICHTERS CHARLES E. BEHMAN ZU 811  
COLCHESTER IN ESSEX.

WIEGERT, HANS. 1920

## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

JIM AN NELL VON F. W. ROCK. EINE STUDIE ZUM DIALEKT VON DEVONSHIRE.	811
URLAU, KURT.	1921
DIE SPRACHE DES DIALEKTDICHTERS WILLIAM BARNES. DORSETSHIRE.	811
BROEKER, HUGO.	1930
ZU DEN LAUTVERHAELTNISSEN DER LANCASHIRE-DIALEKTE.	811
EHRMANN, LEOPOLD.	1932
DIE NORFOLKER DIALEKTGRUPPE SPRACHGESCHICHTLICHE STUDIE UEBER SATZPROBEN AUFGENOMMEN MIT DEM GRAMMOPHON IN DEN GEFANGENENLAGERN UND UEBER DEN NORFOLKER DIALEKTSCHRIFTSTELLER SPILLING.	811
SCHERER, HELEN.	1933
DER DIALEKT VON LANARKSHIRE, GLASGOW UND UMGEGEND, UND DIE DIALEKTDICHTUNG WEE MAC GREGOR.	811
MUELLER, ALFRED.	1934
DER HEUTIGE SPRACHGEBRAUCH IM SUEDOESTLICHEN YORKSHIRE DARGESTELLT AUF GRUND VON SPRECHPLATTEN UND DIALEKTDRUCKEN.	811
MUNDERLOH, HEINRICH.	1935
DIE SPRACHE DER LINCOLN DIOCESE DOCUMENTS, 1450-1544. EIN BEITRAG ZUR DIALEKTKUNDE VON LINCOLNSHIRE.	806
DOROW, KURT G.	1935
DIE BEOBACHTUNGEN DES SPRACHMEISTERS JAMES ELPHINSTON UEBER DIE SCHOTTISCHE MUNDART, 1787.	811
BORGIS, KARL-HEINZ.	1936
DER SPRACHGEBRAUCH IN NORD-DURHAM MIT BERUECKSICHTIGUNG VON SUEO-DURHAM UND SUEOOST-NORTHUMBERLAND DARGESTELLT AUF GRUND VON SCHALLPLATTEN UND DIALEKTDRUCKEN SOWIE DER EINSCHLAEGIGEN LITERATUR.	811
LAMPRECHT, ADOLF.	1936
DER SPRACHGEBRAUCH IM SUEOOSTLICHEN YORKSHIRE DARGESTELLT AUF GRUND VON SPRECHPLATTEN UND DIALEKTDRUCKEN.	811
BUETTNER, KAETHE.	1938
INTONATION UND VOKALQUALITAET, DARGESTELLT AN DER MUNDART VON CHESHIRE.	802
FRANK, KAETHE.	1938
INTONATION UND VOKALQUALITAET, DARGEST. AN D. SCHOTT. MUNDART V. BERWICKSHIRE, LINLITHGOW, STERLINGSHIRE U. FIFESHIRE.	802

## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

HOHENSTEIN, RUTH. INTONATION UND VOKALQUALITAET IN DEN ENGLISCHEN MUNDARTEN VON NORFOLK UND SUFFOLK.	1938 802
KOZMIENSKI, GERDA. INTONATION UND VOKALQUALITAET IN DEN SCHOTTISCHEN MUNDARTEN VON LANARKSHIRE.	1938 802
VOGES, HERBERT. GRAMMATIK DER MUNDART VON PELAW, NORDDURHAM, MIT EINEM ANHANG TYPISCHER DIALEKTAUSDRUECKE, DIALEKTPROBEN UND INDEX.	1940 818
SHEARD, J. A. THE DIALECT OF LOWER CALDERDALE YORKS.	1940 633
HULME, HILDA M. STUDIES IN LANGUAGE MAINLY IN RELATION TO DERBYSHIRE, STAFFORDSHIRE AND SHROPSHIRE FROM 1500 TO 1700 FROM CHURCH ACCOUNTS.	1947 632
BURKE, J. THE IRISH OF SOUTH MAYO--A PHONETIC STUDY.	1954 518
WRIGHT, P. A GRAMMAR OF THE DIALECT OF FLEETWOOD, LANCS., DESCRIPTIVE AND HISTORICAL.	1954 520
TRAYNOR, M. J. THE ENGLISH DIALECT OF DONEGAL.	1955 518
HOY, ALBERT L. AN ETYMOLOGICAL GLOSSARY OF THE EAST YORKSHIRE DIALECT VOLUMES I AND II.	1956 139
LAVIN, T. J. THE IRISH OF EAST MAYO, A PHONETIC STUDY.	1957 518
HEDEVIND, S. B. GRAMMAR OF THE DIALECT OF DENTDALE YORKSHIRE, DESCRIPTIVE AND HISTORICAL.	1957 520
DYSON, B. R. A SYNCHRONIC STUDY OF THE DIALECT OF THE UPPER HOLME VALLEY IN THE WEST RIDING OF YORKSHIRE.	1960 520
VIERECK, WOLFGANG. PHONEMATISCHE ANALYSE DES DIALEKTS VON GATESHEAD-UPON-TYNE,	1966 818



## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

CO., DURHAM.

HURFORD, J. R. 1967  
THE SPEECH OF ONE FAMILY, A PHONETIC COMPARISON OF THE SPEECH 634  
OF THREE GENERATIONS IN A FAMILY OF EAST LONDONERS.

0276 IDEOLECTS AND SPEECH PATTERN OF INDIVIDUAL.

SIXTUS, JOHANNES. 1911  
DER SPRACHGEBRAUCH DES DIALEKTSCHRIFTSTELLERS FRANK ROBINSON ZU 811  
BOWNESS IN WESTMORLAND.

KLEIN, WILLI. 1912  
DER DIALEKT VON STOKESLEY IN YORKSHIRE, NORTH RIDING, NACH DEN 811  
DIALEKTDICHTUNGEN VON MRS. E. TWEDELL UND NACH GRAMMAPHONISCHEN  
AUFNAHMEN DER VORTRAGESWEISE IHRES SOHNES T. C. TWEDELL.

KIESSLING, ILSE. 1925  
LAUTDUBLETEN IN DER AUSSPRACHE VON HENRY SWEET. 815

KRAUSE, HANS. 1928  
INTONATION UND LAUTGEBUNG IN DER ENGLISCHEN AUSSPRACHE DES 811  
PROFESSORS DANIEL JONES.

BIRK, RUDOLF. 1939  
LAUTDAUER UND INTONATION IN DER SPRACHE VON STANLEY BALDWIN. 811

BLASCHE, HERBERT. 1939  
INTONATION UND LAUTGEBUNG IN DER ENGLISCHEN AUSSPRACHE DES 811  
LORD ROBERTS.

HEILMANN, HEINZ. 1939  
AKZENT UND WORTKOERPER IN DER SPRACHE DES PROFESSORS A. LLOYD 811  
JAMES.

LOEHNERT, HANS. 1939  
INTONATION UND LAUTGEBUNG IN DER AUSSPRACHE VON RAMSAY MACDONALD. 811

ROHMANN, HERBERT. 1939  
INTONATION UND LAUTGEBUNG IN DER SPRACHE VON LLOYD GEORGE. 811

SIEGLOCH, ARNO. 1939  
DIE PHONETISCHEN MITTEL DER DEKLAMATION BEI W.J. HOLLOWAY IN 811  
DER WIEDERGABE DER LEICHENREDE DES MARK ANTON, SHAKESPEARE,  
JULIUS CAESAR, 3,2.

FISCHER, HUGO. 1940



## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

DAVID LLOYD GEORGE, PERSOENLICHKEIT UND STIL, DER POLITISCHEN REDE.	805
ALBRECHT, WILLY.	1940
DIE PHONETISCHEN AUSDRUCKSMITTEL DER ENGLISCHEN HOCHSPRACHE BEI W.J. HOLLOWAY UND A. BOURCHIER.	811
GARMEISTER, HERBERT.	1940
DIE PHONETISCHEN MITTEL DES LYRISCHEN VORTRAGES BEI MISS ARMSTRONG, VERGLICHEN MIT DEN MITTELN IHRES PROSAVORTRAGES.	811
HARDER, LISA.	1940
DIE PHONETISCHEN MITTEL DES VORTRAGES BEI RAMSAY MACDONALD.	811
HENSEL, WALTER.	1940
INTONATION UND LAUTGEBUNG PSYCHOLOGISCH VERSCHIEDENER VORTRAGSSTUECKE BEI LLOYD JAMES.	811
ROSENBERG, AGATHE.	1941
DIE SPRACHE VON W.H. TAFT. EINE EXPERIMENTALPHONETISCHE UNTERSUCHUNG.	819
HOFFMANN, GERHARD.	1942
INTONATION UND LAUTGEBUNG POLITISCHER REDE BEI JAMES HENRY THOMAS.	811
ENGELS, DOROTHEE G.	1943
INTONATION UND LAUTGEBUNG IN DER AUSSPRACHE DES PRINZEN VON WALES.	811
GOLZ, ELISABETH.	1943
DIE PHONETISCHEN MITTEL DER DEKLAMATION BEI WALTER RIPMAN, M.A. IN DER WIEDERGABE EINES ABSCHNITTES AUS CARLYLE, SARTOR RESARTUS.	811
SCHRAMM, PRISKA H.	1943
PHONETISCHE ANALYZE DER VORTRAGSKUNST W.J. HOLLOWAYS.	811
GALUSCHKA, ANNA M.	1944
DIE PHONETISCHEN AUSDRUCKSMITTEL DER REZITATION BEI FORBES-ROBERTSON.	811
FAHRENHORST, HILDE.	1945
INTONATION UND LAUTGEBUNG IN DER AUSSPRACHE DES KOENIGS GEORG V. UND DER KOENIGIN MARY.	811
PALMER, JR., RUPERT E.	1957
THOMAS WHYTHORNE S SPEECH--A STUDY OF ENGLISH PRONUNCIATION IN THE SIXTEENTH CENTURY.	171

## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

MURMANN, HEINZ. 1957  
DER REDESTIL FRUEHER ENGLISCHER LABOURPOLITIKER. KEIR HARDIE, 821  
RAMSAY MACDONALD, PHILIP SNOWDEN, ARTHUR HENDERSON UND GEORGE  
LANSBURY ALS REDNER.

WOELCK, WOLFGANG. 1963  
PHONEMATISCHE ANALYSE DER SPRACHE VON BUCHAN. 830

CRYSTAL, D. 1967  
STUDIES IN THE PROSODIC FEATURES OF EDUCATED BRITISH ENGLISH 632  
WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO INTONATION.

## 0279 STRESS.

TAMSON, GEORGE J. 1897  
UEBER WORTBETONUNG IM ENGLISCHEN. 807

GRAND, FRIEDRICH. 1918  
DIE BETONUNG DER NORMALKOMPOSITA IM NEUENGLISCHEN. 804

SALOMON, HANS. 1933  
WOERTER MIT DOPPELAKZENT IM NEUENGLISCHEN. 810

COOK, MARY JANE. 1961  
PHONETIC AND PHONEMIC PROPERTIES OF STRESS IN ENGLISH. 162

DUCKWORTH, JAMES E. 1965  
AN INQUIRY INTO THE VALIDITY OF THE ISOCHRONIC HYPOTHESIS. 039

## 0280 JUNCTURE.

LEHISTE, ILSE. 1959  
AN ACOUSTIC-PHONETIC STUDY OF INTERNAL OPEN JUNCTURE. 138

MARCK, LOUIS. 1967  
METANALYSIS. 142

## 0285 DECODING.

KLEIN, SHELDON. 1963  
AUTOMATIC DECODING OF WRITTEN ENGLISH. 113

## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

HENDRICKS, WILLIAM O. 1965  
LINGUISTICS AND THE STRUCTURAL ANALYSIS OF LITERARY TEXTS. 129

## 0288 NAMES OF INDIVIDUALS.

MUELLER, MARIE. 1918  
DIE ENGLISCHEN FAMILIENNAMEN MIT GERMANISCHEN UND ROMANISCHEN 815  
DIMINUTIVSUFFIXEN.

KRUEGER, ELSA. 1919  
DIE NAMEN IM OAK BOOK VON SOUTHAMPTON. EIN BEITRAG ZUR HERKUNFT 815  
DER ENGLISCHEN EIGENNAMEN.

MEIER, ARNOLD. 1935  
DIE ALTTESTAMENTLICHE NAMENGEBUG IN ENGLAND. MIT EINEM AUSBLICK 838  
AUF DIE ALTTESTAMENTLICHE NAMENGEBUG IN DEUTSCHLAND UND  
FRANKREICH.

HOFMANN, MATTHIAS. 1935  
DIE FRANZOESIERUNG DES PERSONENNAMENSCHATZES IM DOMESDAY BOOK DER 819  
GRAFSCHAFTEN HAMPSHIRE UND SUSSEX.

WEISNER, INGEBORG. 1944  
DIE NAMEN DER JAHRESZEITEN, MONATE, UND WOCHENTAGE IM ENGLISCHEN. 811

PULGRAM, ERNST. 1946  
THE THEORY OF PROPER NAMES. 128

WILLIAMS, D. E. 1955  
A SURVEY OF THE SURNAMES IN THE COUNTY OF GLAMORGAN FROM THE 632  
THIRTEENTH CENTURY TO THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

ORRICK, ALLAN H. 1956  
A HISTORY OF THE GENERIC NAMES FOR THE GERMANIC SETTLERS IN 132  
THE BRITISH ISLES.

NICOLAISEN, WILHELM. 1956  
DIE MORPHOLOGISCHE UND SEMASIOLOGISCHE STRUKTUR DER GEWAESSERNAMEN 821  
DER BRITISCHEN INSELN.

## 0289 PLACE NAMES.

SCHERERZ, KURT. 1925

## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

STUDIEN ZU DEN ORTNAMEN VON CAMBRIDGESHIRE.	815
BIELEFELD, JOHANNES.	1926
UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZUM ZWEITEN TEIL DER ENGLISCHEN ORTSNAMEN.	806
REANEY, P. H.	1931
THE PLACE-NAMES OF ESSEX.	635
CHARLES, B. G.	1935
NON-CELTIC PLACE-NAMES IN WALES AND MONMOUTHSHIRE.	633
PAYLING, L. W. H.	1940
THE PLACE-NAMES OF HOLLAND, SOUTH-EAST LINCOLNSHIRE.	634
WILLIAMSON, M. G.	1943
THE NON-CELTIC PLACE-NAMES OF THE SCOTTISH BORDER COUNTIES.	510
DIXON, N.	1947
THE PLACE-NAMES OF MIDLOTHIAN.	510
CAMERON, K.	1951
THE PLACE NAMES OF DERBY SHIRE.	542
TURNER, A. G. C.	1952
THE PLACE-NAMES OF NORTH SOMERSET.	556
ROBERTS, RUTH E.	1957
WELSH PLACE-NAMES IN THE EARLIEST ARTHURIAN TEXTS.	118
GELLING, M. J.	1957
THE PLACE-NAMES OF WEST BERKSHIRE.	634
BARNES, G.	1960
THE PLACE-NAMES OF CHESHIRE.	542

## 0290 COMPUTERS, TRANSLATORS, ETC.

LEVISON, M.	1962
THE APPLICATION OF A COMPUTING MACHINE TO LINGUISTIC PROBLEMS.	630
BARRUTIA, RICHARD.	1964
LINGUISTIC THEORY OF LANGUAGE LEARNING AS RELATED TO MACHINE TEACHING.	162
FROMKIN, VICTORIA A.	1965
SOME PHONETIC SPECIFICATIONS OF LINGUISTIC UNITS, AN	114

## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

## ELECTROMYOGRAPHIC INVESTIGATION.

- HENISZ, BOZENA. 1965  
DERIVATION, MORPHOPHONEMIC ALTERNATION PATTERNS, GENERATIVE 057  
FORMATION RULES AND SYSTEM FOR COMPUTER PROCESSING.
- SCHNEIDER, VICTOR B. 1966  
PUSHDOWN-STORE PROCESSORS OF CONTEXT-FREE LANGUAGES. 144
- WACHAL, ROBERT S. 1966  
LINGUISTIC EVIDENCE, STATISTICAL INFERENCE, AND DISPUTED 170  
AUTHORSHIP.
- DAMERAU, FREDERICK J. 1966  
THE ROLE OF MARKOV MODELS IN LINGUISTIC THEORY. 171
- ASHIDA, MARGARET E. 1967  
FORM, SYNTAX, AND STATISTICS, A QUANTITATIVE APPROACH TO WRITTEN 075  
COMPOSITION.

## 0293 PRONUNCIATION.

- LOEWISCH, MAX. 1889  
ZUR ENGLISCHEN AUSSPRACHE VON 1657-1750 NACH FRUEHENGLISCHEN 827  
GRAMMATIKEN.
- SHAW, ESTHER E. 1916  
SOME IMAGINAL FACTORS INFLUENCING VERBAL EXPRESSION. 138
- MATTHEWS, W. 1934  
ENGLISH PRONUNCIATION IN THE SEVENTEENTH AND EIGHTEENTH 630  
CENTURIES, AND ESSAYS UPON SHORTHAND AND LITERATURE.
- SHELDON, ESTHER K. 1938  
STANDARDS OF PRONUNCIATION ACCORDING TO THE GRAMMARIANS AND 170  
ORTHOEPISTS OF THE SIXTEENTH, SEVENTEENTH, AND EIGHTEENTH  
CENTURIES.
- DOBSON, E. J. 1951  
ENGLISH PRONUNCIATION, 1500-1700, ACCORDING TO THE EVIDENCE OF 582  
THE ENGLISH ORTHOEPISTS.
- ALSTON, R. C. 1964  
AN EXAMINATION OF ENGLISH SPELLING REFORM TEXTS OF THE SIXTEENTH 633  
AND SEVENTEENTH CENTURIES AS SOURCES OF EVIDENCE FOR THE  
EXISTENCE OF A STANDARD OF PRONUNCIATION.

## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

STRAIN, JERIS E. 1965  
AUDIO-LINGUAL METHODOLOGY AND PRONUNCIATION TEACHING. 138

SECRIST, ROBERT H. 1965  
INVESTIGATIONS TOWARD A NEW APPROACH TO THE REFORMATION OF 142  
ENGLISH SPELLING.

KELLEY, RUBY M. 1965  
A STUDY TO COMPARE THE USE OF SELECTED GRAMMATICAL 142  
CONSTRUCTIONS IN SPOKEN ENGLISH WITH THEIR USE IN WRITTEN  
ENGLISH.

## 0294 PUNCTUATION.

ROWELL, EUGENE C. 1916  
SOME FEATURES OF MODERN PUNCTUATION. 075

SUMMEY, GEORGE. 1918  
MODERN PUNCTUATION, ITS UTILITIES AND CONVENTIONS. 118

## 0295 SOCIAL ASPECTS OF LANGUAGE.

BUDDENHAGEN, RONALD G. 1967  
OPERANT CONDITIONING AS A TECHNIQUE FOR ESTABLISHING VOCAL 096  
VERBAL BEHAVIOR IN NON-TALKING, INSTITUTIONALIZED MONGOLOID  
CHILDREN.

SCHWARTZ, ALBERT V. 1967  
THE WRITTEN VOCABULARY OF SCHOOLCHILDREN FROM UNDERPRIVILEGED 142  
NEIGHBORHOODS.

## 0296 LINGUISTICS AND MATHEMATICS.

GAMMON, EDWARD R. 1967  
THE STATISTICAL DETERMINATION OF LINGUISTIC UNITS. 158

## 0298 ORTHOGRAPHY.

SCHNAAR, FRITZ. 1907

## CHAPTER TWO--ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

DIE ENGLISCHE ORTHOGRAPHIE SEIT SHAKESPEARE MIT  
BERUECKSICHTIGUNG DER GROSSSCHREIBUNG UND INTERPUNKTION. 804

BACH, ROBERT. 1911  
DIE SCHREIBUNG IN DEN ENGLISCHEN THEATERURKUNDEN AUS DEM ZEITALTER 826  
DER KOENIGIN ELISABETH.

GROSSE, ENGINHARD. 1937  
DIE NEUENGLISCHE EA-SCHREIBUNG. EIN BEITRAG ZUR GESCHICHTE 811  
ORTHOGRAPHIE.

WEISS, HELMUT. 1937  
DIE IE, EE,-SCHREIBUNG IM ENGLISCHEN UND IHRE GESCHICHTE. 811

FRANCK, MAX. 1939  
ENGLISCHE SCHREIBUNG UND AUSSPRACHE IM ZEITALTER DER TUDORS 811  
UND STUARTS, NACH BRIEFEN.

## 0299 MISCELLANEOUS.

SCHOENFELDER, KARL-HEINZ. 1954  
PROBLEME DER VOELKER-UND SPRACHMISCHUNG. 815

SOUTHWORTH, FRANKLIN C. 1958  
A TEST OF THE COMPARATIVE METHOD. 171

HILGERS, ALFONS. 1960  
DEBATE, EIN BEITRAG ZUR KLAERUNG DER WOERTER UND BEGRIFFE DES 805  
PARLAMENTS UND DES OEFFENTLICHES GESPRACHS.

O BRIEN, F. P. 1963  
POETRY AND LITERARY ATTITUDES IN THE LANGUAGE MOVEMENT. 538



## CHAPTER THREE--CHAUCER

## 0300 THE AGE OF CHAUCER.

MOORE, SAMUEL. CHAPTERS IN THE HISTORY OF LITERARY PATRONAGE FROM CHAUCER TO CAXTON.	1911 128
HEIDRICH, KAETE. DAS GEOGRAPHISCHE WELTBILD DES SPAETEREN ENGL. MITTELALTERS MIT BESONDERER BERUECKSICHTIGUNG DER VORSTELLUNGEN CHAUCERS UND SEINER ZEITGENOSSEN.	1915 825
SABINE, ERNEST L. CITY HEALTH AND CITY UTILITIES OF CHAUCER S LONDON.	1927 116
KENNEDY, CLOANTHA C. STORY MATERIAL IN THE DECORATIVE ARTS OF CHAUCER S TIME.	1931 116
HERAUCOURT, WILL. DIE WERTWELT CHAUCERS, DIE WERTWELT EINER ZEITWENDE.	1936 804
WHITMORE, SISTER MARY E. MANNERS AND CUSTOMS IN CHAUCER S WORKS.	1937 115
SCHINNAGEL, MARGRET. SCHMUCK ALS LEBENSAEUSSERUNG IN WERKEN CHAUCERS.	1938 802
ELIASON, MARY H. A STUDY OF SOME RELATIONS BETWEEN LITERATURE AND HISTORY IN THE THIRD ESTATE OF THE FOURTEENTH CENTURY, CHAUCER, PIERS THE PLOWMAN, AND THE ENGLISH MYSTERY CYCLES.	1938 143
THOMAS, MARY E. MEDIEVAL SKEPTICISM AND CHAUCER, AN EVALUATION OF THE 13TH AND 14TH CENTURIES OF GEOFFREY CHAUCER AND HIS IMMEDIATE PREDECESSORS, AN ERA THAT LOOKED BACK ON AN AGE OF FAITH AND FORWARD TO AN AGE OF REASON.	1950 118
CLOGAN, PAUL M. CHAUCER AND THE MEDIEVAL STATIUS.	1961 129

## 0301 INFLUENCES ON CHAUCER.

CANBY, HENRY S.	1905
-----------------	------

## CHAPTER THREE--CHAUCER

THE NOVELLA AND RELATED VARIETIES OF THE SHORT NARRATIVE IN ENGLISH BEFORE CHAUCER, WITH AN INTRODUCTION ON THE NATURE AND HISTORY OF THE REFLECTIVE STORY.	171
SCHINNERL, HUBERT. DIE BELESENHEIT CHAUCERS IN DER BIBEL UND DER ANTIKEN LITERATUR.	1921 819
BETHEL, JOHN P. THE INFLUENCE OF DANTE ON CHAUCER S THOUGHT AND EXPRESSION.	1927 128
NAUNIN, TRAUGOTT. DER EINFLUSS DER MITTELALTERLICHEN RHETORIK AUF CHAUCERS DICHTUNG.	1929 805
MEECH, SANFORD B. CHAUCER AND MEDIEVAL OVIDIANA.	1929 171
MOORE, JOHN R. LITERARY PAGANISM IN THE POETRY OF FRANCE AND ENGLAND FROM HILDEBERT OF TOURS TO CHAUCER.	1931 128
AIKEN, PAULINE. THE INFLUENCE OF VINCENT OF BEAUVAIS ON CHAUCER.	1934 171
DUNCAN, EDGAR H. ALCHEMY IN CHAUCER, JOHNSON, AND DONNE.	1941 165
EDWARDS, AUBREY C. CHAUCER AND ITALIAN HUMANISM.	1941 131
SAIGH, EVA J. S. EASTERN INFLUENCES IN CHAUCER WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE ARABS.	1946 633
MAKAREWICZ, M. RAYNELDA. THE PATRISTIC INFLUENCE ON CHAUCER.	1953 115
SCHLESS, HOWARD H. CHAUCER AND DANTE, A REVALUATION.	1956 149
DEAN, NANCY. CHAUCER S USE OF OVID.	1963 142
0302 BIOGRAPHY OF CHAUCER.	
KERN, ALFRED A. THE ANCESTRY OF CHAUCER.	1907 132

CHAPTER THREE--CHAUCER

HULBERT, JAMES R. CHAUCER S OFFICIAL LIFE.	1912 116
KUHL, ERNEST P. ILLUSTRATIONS OF CHAUCER IN THE LIFE OF THE FOURTEENTH CENTURY.	1913 128
KROG, FRITZ. GEOFFREY CHAUCER. PERSOENLICHE FORM UND GESCHICHTLICHE LAGE.	1927 828
PRATT, ROBERT A. CHAUCER S ITALIAN JOURNEYS.	1933 171
KRAUSS, RUSSELL. CHAUCER PROBLEMS, ESPECIALLY THE PETHERTON FORESTERSHIP AND THE QUESTION OF THOMAS CHAUCER.	1934 142
COLLINS, FLETCHER. CHAUCER S UNDERSTANDING OF MUSIC.	1934 171
OLSON, CLAIR C. A STUDY OF MUSIC OF THE FOURTEENTH CENTURY WITH ESPECIAL REFERENCE TO CHAUCER.	1938 116
HERTZ, JOHN A. CHAPTERS TOWARD A STUDY OF CHAUCER S KNOWLEDGE OF GEOGRAPHY.	1958 066
KESSING, M. THOMAS SR. THE MEANING OF CHAUCER S RETRACTION.	1962 155

0304 CHAUCER SOURCES.

BALLERSTEDT, ERICH. UEBER CHAUCERS NATURSCHILDERUNGEN. EIN BEITRAG ZUR ENTWICKLUNGS- UND QUELLENGESCHICHTE DES DICHTERS.	1890 807
PAGE, CURTIS C. CHAUCER S TESTIMONY CONCERNING HIS SOURCES.	1947 171
SILVIA, JR., DANIEL. CHAUCER S USE OF JEROME S ADVERSUS JOVINIANUM, WITH AN EDITION OF BOOK I, CHAPTERS 40-49, BASED ON A STUDY OF MEDIEVAL MANUSCRIPTS.	1962 129
GUERIN, RICHARD S.	1966

## CHAPTER THREE--CHAUCER

THE CANTERBURY TALES AND IL DECAMERON.

117

BRENNAN, JOHN P.

1967

THE CHAUCERIAN TEXT OF JEROME ADVERSUS JOVINIANUM, AN EDITION  
BASED ON PEMBROKE COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE, MS 234.

020

## 0307 CHAUCER--GRAMMAR.

GRAEF, ADOLF.

1888

DAS PERFECTUM BEI CHAUCER. EINE SYNTAKTISCHE UNTERSUCHUNG.

808

BENSON, ALBERT E.

1900

PRONOMINAL ELLIPSES IN LAYAMON, ORM, AND CHAUCER.

128

WILSON, L. R.

1905

CHAUCER S RELATIVE CONSTRUCTIONS.

143

KENYON, JOHN S.

1908

THE SYNTAX OF THE INFINITIVE IN CHAUCER.

128

GERIKE, FRITZ.

1911

DAS PARTICIPIUM PRAESENTIS BEI CHAUCER.

808

PUGH, WILLIAM L.

1911

THE STRONG VERB IN CHAUCER.

128

EICHHORN, ERNST.

1912

DAS PARTIZIPIUM BEI GOWER IM VERGLEICH MIT CHAUCERS GEBRAUCH.

808

HUETTMANN, ERNST.

1914

DAS PARTIZIPIUM PRAESENTIS BEI LYDGATE IM VERGLEICH MIT CHAUCERS  
GEBRAUCH.

808

GROSS, ERNA.

1921

BILDUNG DES ADVERBS BEI CHAUCER.

811

STOCKWELL, ROBERT P.

1952

CHAUCERIAN GRAPHEMICS AND PHONEMICS, A STUDY IN HISTORICAL  
METHODOLOGY.

166

## 0308 CHAUCER--LANGUAGE.

MC CLUMPHA, CHARLES F.

1888

THE ALLITERATION OF CHAUCER.

815

## CHAPTER THREE--CHAUCER

PETZGOLD, ERNST. UEBER ALLITERATION IN DEN WERKEN CHAUCERS MIT AUSSCHLUSS DER CANTERBURY TALES.	1889 804
GARRETT, ALFRED C. OBSERVATIONS ON THE LANGUAGE OF CHAUCER, AS TRANSMITTED IN THE ELLESMERE MANUSCRIPT.	1892 128
REMUS, HANS. UNTERSUCHUNGEN UEBER DEN ROMANISCHEN WORTSCHATZ CHAUCERS.	1903 807
DOELLE, ERNST. ZUR SPRACHE LONDONS VOR CHAUCER.	1913 807
EITLE, HERMANN. DIE SATZVERKNUEPFUNG BEI CHAUCER.	1914 821
BIHL, JOSEF. DIE GESTALT DER WORTFORM UND DES SATZES UNTER EINWIRKUNG DES RHYTHMUS BEI CHAUCER UND GOWER.	1916 821
SAUERBREY, GERTRUD. DIE INNERE SPRACHFORM BEI CHAUCER.	1917 803
SCHULTZE, WILLY. DIE DIALEKTISCHEN BESTANDTEILE IN DER LONDONER SCHRIFTSPRACHE AUF GRUND DER LONDONER URKUNDEN, CHAUCERS, UND CAXTONS.	1921 807
FREIWALD, OTTO. CHAUCERS PHILOSOPHISCHER WORTSCHATZ.	1923 803
MERSAND, JOSEPH. SCIENTIFIC STUDIES IN CHAUCER S ROMANCE VOCABULARY.	1934 142
MCJIMSEY, RUTH B. CHAUCER S IRREGULAR -E, A DEMONSTRATION AMONG MONOSYLLABIC NOUNS OF THE EXCEPTIONS TO GRAMMATICAL AND METRICAL HARMONY.	1942 118
HAGGARD, ELIAS M. SYLLABLE STRESS IN FRENCH WORDS AS USED BY CHAUCER AND SPENSER.	1944 126
BOND, GEORGE D. THE FACTORS GOVERNING THE PRONUNCIATION OF CHAUCER S FINAL -E.	1947 138
MUSCATINE, CHARLES S. THE FORM OF SPEECH IN CHAUCER, A STUDY IN THE STYLE AND FUNCTION OF DIRECT DISCOURSE IN MEDIEVAL NARRATIVE POETRY.	1948 171

## CHAPTER THREE--CHAUCER

WEESE, WALTER E. WORD-ORDER AS A FACTOR OF STYLE IN CHAUCER S POETRY.	1951 171
WOLFF, EDWARD J. CHAUCER S NORMALIZED DICTION, A COMPARISON OF RECURRING PHRASES IN CHAUCER AND BEOWULF TO DETERMINE THE VALIDITY OF THE MAGOUN THESIS.	1966 139
0309 CHAUCER-POETRY.	
FREUDENBERGER, MARKUS. UEBER DAS FEHLEN DES AUFTAKTES IN CHAUCERS HEROISCHEM VERSE.	1889 829
BISCHOF, OTTO. UEBER ZWEISILBIGE SENKUNG UND EPISCHE CAESUR BEI CHAUCER.	1897 810
HAMPEL, ERNST. DIE SILBENMESSUNG IN CHAUCERS FUENFTAKTIGEM VERSE.	1898 803
LICKLIDER, ALBERT H. CHAPTERS ON THE METRIC OF THE CHAUCERIAN TRADITION.	1907 132
KLEE, FRIEDRICH. DAS ENJAMBEMENT BEI CHAUCER.	1913 803
VOCKRODT, GUSTAV. REIMTECHNIK BEI CHAUCER ALS MITTEL ZUR CHRONOLOGISCHEN BESTIMMUNG SEINER IM REIMPAAR GESCHRIEBENEN WERKE.	1914 803
BESCHORNER, FRANZ. VERBALE REIME BEI CHAUCER.	1920 807
KOEHLER, KARL. DAS EPITHETON ORNANS IN DER ENGLISCHEN POESIE VON CHAUCER BIS SPENSER.	1923 825
HILL, MARY A. A STUDY OF RHETORICAL BALANCE IN CHAUCER S POETRY.	1924 158
HASELMAYER, LOUIS A. CHAUCER AND MEDIEVAL VERSE PORTRAITURE.	1937 171
HOLLE, WIGBERT. CHAUCERS BALLADENDICHTUNG.	1951 805
TOWNSEND, JR., JAMES E.	1958

## CHAPTER THREE--CHAUCER

CHAUCER S LYRICISM, A STUDY IN VIEWPOINT AND STRUCTURE.	113
STONE, ELWOOD W.	1960
CHAUCER S PROSODY, EXAMINATION BASED ON A NEW METHOD.	120
0310 CANTERBURY TALES.	
ROBINSON, FRED N.	1894
ON THE MODAL SYNTAX OF FINITE VERBS IN THE CANTERBURY TALES.	128
HERTWIG, DORIS.	1908
DER EINFLUSS VON CHAUCERS CANTERBURY TALES AUF DIE ENGLISCHE LITERATUR.	804
EWALD, WILHELM.	1911
DER HUMOR IN CHAUCERS CANTERBURY TALES.	807
MARKERT, EMIL.	1911
CHAUCERS CANTERBURY-PILGER UND IHRE TRACHT.	820
CAMPBELL, ROBERT L.	1926
EXTRA TEXTUAL DATA FOR A CLASSIFICATION OF THE MANUSCRIPTS OF THE CANTERBURY TALES.	116
ENGEL, HILDEGARD.	1931
STRUCTURE AND PLOT IN CHAUCERS CANTERBURY TALES.	805
HELMING, VERNON P.	1937
MEDIEVAL PILGRIMAGES TO A. D. 1400, THE BACKGROUND OF THE CANTERBURY TALES.	171
HAVEN, SISTER MARGARET A.	1938
SOME ASPECTS OF CHAUCER S AGE AS REFLECTED IN THE CANTERBURY TALES.	109
BALDWIN, RALPH F.	1953
THE UNITY OF THE CANTERBURY TALES.	132
USSERY, JR, HULING.	1963
CHAUCER S PILGRIMS, THREE STUDIES IN THE REAL AND THE IDEAL.	138
COOK, JAMES W.	1964
CHARACTER PROJECTION IN CHAUCER S CANTERBURY TALES, A NARRATIVE AND CHARACTERIZING DEVICE.	104
KIRWIN, WILLIAM J., JR.	1964



THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE 168

CHAPTER THREE--CHAUCER

INFLECTIONAL AND PRINCIPAL SYNTACTIC CLASSES IN CHAUCER S  
CANTERBURY TALES. 116

SAITO, MASAKO., SR. 1964  
THE ARCHETYPE OF BONDAGE, FIVE CLUSTERS OF IMAGERY IN THE  
CANTERBURY TALES. 125

BRONDELL, WILLIAM J. 1964  
THE MORAL VISION IN THE CANTERBURY TALES. 141

HOFFMAN, RICHARD L. 1964  
OVID AND THE CANTERBURY TALES. 152

ROSENBERG, BRUCE A. 1965  
REASON AND REVELATION IN THE CANTERBURY TALES. 146

HATTON, THOMAS J. 1966  
THE CANTERBURY TALES AND LATE FOURTEENTH CENTURY CHIVALRY,  
LITERARY STYLIZATION AND HISTORICAL IDEALISM. 075

KEEN, WILLIAM P. 1967  
A STUDY OF THE HOST IN THE CANTERBURY TALES. 066

MYERS, DORIS E. 1967  
THE ARTES PRAEDICANDI AND CHAUCER S CANTERBURY PREACHERS. 075

CROWTHER, JOAN D. 1967  
WORD AND DEED, A STUDY OF STYLE IN SEVEN OF THE CANTERBURY  
TALES. 112

HUBER, JOAN R. 1967  
CHAUCER S CONCEPT OF DEATH IN THE CANTERBURY TALES. 151

SANDERS, BARRY ROY. 1967  
DOUBLE-ENTENDRES IN THE CANTERBURY TALES. 157

0311 THE PROLOGUE.

BOWDEN, MURIEL A. 1948  
A COMMENTARY ON THE GENERAL PROLOGUE TO THE CANTERBURY TALES. 118

ADAMS, GEORGE R. 1962  
CHAUCER S GENERAL PROLOGUE, A STUDY IN TRADITION AND THE  
INDIVIDUAL TALENT. 148

0312 THE CANTERBURY TALES MANUSCRIPT.

## CHAPTER THREE--CHAUCER

- HALFMANN, JOHANNES. 1898  
DAS AUF DER BIBLIOTHEQUE NATIONALE ZU PARIS BEFINDLICHE MANUSKRIFT 808  
DER CANTERBURY TALES.
- CROW, MARTIN M. 1934  
CORRECTIONS AND UNIQUE VARIANTS IN THE PARIS MANUSCRIPT OF 116  
CHAUCER S CANTERBURY TALES.
- KASE, C. ROBERT. 1935  
OBSERVATIONS ON THE SHIFTING POSITIONS OF GROUPS DE AND G IN THE 142  
MANUSCRIPTS OF THE CANTERBURY TALES.
- KERBY-MILLER, WILMA A. 1938  
SCRIBAL DIALECTS IN THE C AND D MANUSCRIPTS OF THE CANTERBURY 116  
TALES.
- DUNN, THOMAS F. 1939  
THE MANUSCRIPT SOURCE OF CAXTON S SECOND EDITION OF THE 116  
CANTERBURY TALES.
- EVERETT, VIRGINIA T. 1940  
A STUDY OF SCRIBAL EDITING IN TWELVE MANUSCRIPTS OF THE 116  
CANTERBURY TALES.
- HAWKINS, LAURENCE F. 1940  
THE PLACE OF GROUP F IN THE CANTERBURY CHRONOLOGY. 142
- GOLSON, EVA O. 1942  
THE SPELLING SYSTEM OF THE GLASGOW MS OF THE CANTURBURY TALES. 116
- STROUD, THEODORE A. 1947  
THE PROBLEM OF THE FITZWILLIAM MS OF THE CANTERBURY TALES. 116
- BURNS, SISTER MARY F. 1961  
A TEXTUAL STUDY OF THOMAS TYRWHITT S EDITION OF THE CANTERBURY 118  
TALES, 1775-1778.

## 0314 THE KNIGHT S TALE.

- THURSTON, PAUL T. 1961  
ARTISTIC AMBIVALENCE IN CHAUCER S KNIGHT S TALE. 124
- THOMAS, FREDERICK B. 1967  
THOMAS TYRWHITT AND THE CANTERBURY TALES. 125
- BUERMANN, THEODORE B. 1967

THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE

170

CHAPTER THREE--CHAUCER

CHAUCER S BOOK OF GENESIS IN THE CANTERBURY TALES, THE BIBLICAL  
SCHEMA OF THE FIRST FRAGMENT. 129

0315 THE PARDONER S TALE.

NORRIS, DOROTHY. 1932  
CHAUCER S PARDONER S TALE AND FLANDERS, SHAKESPEARE AND SAINTS 131  
OATHS, HARRY BAILEY S CORPUS MADRIAN.

CHRISTIE, R. S. M., SISTER MARY JOANNES. 1958  
THE PROVENANCE OF CHAUCER S SELF PORTRAITS, THE PARDONER AND THE 125  
WIFE OF BATH.

0317 THE CLERK S TALE.

GRIFFITH, DUDLEY D. 1916  
THE ORIGIN OF THE GRISELDA STORY. 116

SEVERS, JONATHAN B. 1935  
THE LITERARY RELATIONSHIPS OF CHAUCER S CLERKES TALE. 171

LANDRUM, GRAHAM G. 1954  
AN INTERPRETATION OF THE CLERK S TALE ACCORDING TO THE 152  
MEDIAEVAL LITERARY THEORY, BASED ON A STUDY OF SOURCES AND  
ANALOGUES.

HUME, JEANNETTE S. 1965  
AN ESSAY ON THE CLERK S TALE. 171

BETTRIDGE, WILLIAM E. 1966  
GRISELDA, AARNE-THOMPSON TALE TYPE 887, ANALOGUES OF CHAUCER S 146  
CLERK S TALE.

0318 THE WIFE OF BATH S TALE.

MAYNADIER, GUSTAVUS H. 1898  
THE WIFE OF BATH S TALE, A STUDY OF ITS SOURCES AND THE TALES 128  
RELATED TO THEM.

BEACH, JOSEPH W. 1907  
THE LOATHLY LADY, A STUDY IN THE POPULAR ELEMENTS OF THE WIFE 128  
OF BATH S TALE, WITH A VIEW TO DETERMINING ITS STORY-TYPE.

CODER, RALPH. 1941

THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE 171

CHAPTER THREE--CHAUCER

CHAUCER S WIFE OF BATH. 131

EISNER, SIGMUND. 1955  
A TALE OF WONDER, A SOURCE STUDY OF THE WIFE OF BATH S TALE. 118

0319 THE PRIORESS S TALE.

ROBINSON, JAY L. 1962  
THE CONTEXT OF CHAUCER S PRIORESSES TALE. 113

0320 THE MAN OF LAW S TALE.

STERNBERG, IRMA OTTENHEIMER. 1963  
THE GENRE OF CHAUCER S MAN OF LAW S TALE, A REAPPRAISAL. 165

0321 THE MONK S TALE.

BEVINS, LLOYD E. 1951  
CHAUCER S MONKS TALE, A STUDY OF THE MANUSCRIPT TEXTS. 166

0323 THE CANON YEOMAN S TALE.

GRENNEN, JOSEPH E. 1960  
JARGON TRANSMUTED, ALCHEMY IN CHAUCER S CANON S YEOMAN S TALE. 125

0324 THE COOK S TALE.

LYON, EARL DEW. 1938  
CHAUCER S COOK S TALE AND ITS BACKGROUND. 113

0325 THE FRANKLIN S TALE.

AMAN, ANSELM. 1912  
DIE FILIATION DER FRANKLEYNES TALES IN CHAUCERS CANTERBURY TALES. 819

0326 THE REEVE S TALE.

## CHAPTER THREE--CHAUCER

MOFFETT, HAROLD Y. 1923  
OSWALD THE REEVE, A STUDY OF RURAL ECONOMY IN CHAUCER. 131

## 0327 THE SQUIRE S TALE.

JONES, HARRIE S. 1906  
CHAUCER S SQUIRE S TALE, AN INVESTIGATION OF THE ENGLISH 128  
FRAGMENT, THE OLD FRENCH CLEOMADES, AND ANALOGOUS FOLK-TALES.

## 0328 MELIBEUS.

STILLWELL, GARDINER B. 1940  
CHAUCER STUDIES, 1 THE POLITICAL MEANING OF THE TALE OF 131  
MELIBEE, 2 CHAUCER S PLOWMAN AND THE CONTEMPORARY ENGLISH  
PEASANT, 3 IMPORTANT ANALOGUES TO THE MANCIPLE S TALE IN THE  
OVIDE MORALISE AND MACHAUT S VOIR-DIT.

HARTUNG, ALBERT E. 1957  
A STUDY OF THE TEXTUAL AFFILIATIONS OF CHAUCER S MELIBEUS 066  
CONSIDERED IN ITS RELATION TO THE FRENCH SOURCE.

## 0329 THE MERCHANT S TALE.

BROWN, EMERSON L. 1967  
ALLUSION IN CHAUCER S MERCHANT S TALE. 119

## 0330 THE NUN S PRIEST S TALE.

WATKINS, CHARLES A. 1967  
CHAUCER S NUN S PRIEST S TALE, SATIRE AND SOLAS. 146

## 0338 TROILUS-SOURCES.

YOUNG, KARL. 1907  
THE ORIGIN AND DEVELOPMENT OF THE STORY OF TROILUS AND CRISEYDE. 128

CUMMINGS, HUBERTUS M. 1914

CHAPTER THREE--CHAUCER

CHAUCER S INDEBTEDNESS TO BOCCACCIO IN TROILUS AND CRISEYDE AND THE KNIGHT S TALE. 152

HUGHES, HOMER H. 1948  
CHAUCER S CRISEYDE AND HER ANCESTRY. 162

POLLOCK, RAFAEL A. 1954  
TROILUS AND CRISEYDE AND THE VITA NUOVA, A STUDY OF CHAUCER S  
CONCEPT OF LOVE AND ITS SOURCES IN THE PHILOSOPHY OF THE DOLCE  
STIL NUOVO. 171

0339 TROILUS-GENERAL.

BROATCH, JAMES W. 1898  
THE TROYLUS AND CRISEYDE OF CHAUCER. 171

WHITON, HELEN I. 1898

0337 THE BOOK OF THE DUCHESS.

WIMSATT, JAMES I. 1964  
CHAUCER S BOOK OF THE DUCHESS AND ITS FRENCH BACKGROUND. 121

0334 ANELIDA AND ARCITE.

SHANNON, EDGAR F. 1912  
THE SOURCE OF CHAUCER S ANELIDA AND ARCITE. 128

SPEHAR, ELIZABETH. 1962  
CHAUCER S ANELIDA AND ARCITE, A NEW EDITION. 117

0335 LEGEND OF GOOD WOMEN.

KUNZ, SIEGFRIED. 1889  
DAS VERHAELTNIS DER HANDSCHRIFTEN VON CHAUCERS LEGEND OF GOOD  
WOMEN. 802

BECH, MARTIN. 1889  
UEBER DIE QUELLEN UND PLAN VON CHAUCERS LEGEND OF GOOD WOMEN UND  
IHR VERHAELTNIS ZU GOWERS CONFESSIO AMANTIS. 821

## CHAPTER THREE--CHAUCER

- MANLY, JOHN M. 1890  
OBSERVATIONS ON THE LANGUAGE OF THE CAMBRIDGE MS. GG. 4, 27 128  
OF CHAUCER S LEGEND OF GOOD WOMEN.
- FRENCH, JOHN C. 1905  
THE PROBLEM OF THE TWO PROLOGUES TO CHAUCER S LEGEND OF GOOD 132  
WOMEN.
- LOWES, JOHN L. 1905  
THE PROLOGUE TO THE LEGEND OF GOOD WOMEN CONSIDERED IN 128  
CERTAIN OF ITS LITERARY RELATIONS.
- AMY, ERNEST F. 1914  
THE TEXT OF CHAUCER S LEGEND OF GOOD WOMEN. 152
- ESTRICH, ROBERT M. 1935  
A STUDY OF THE SOURCES AND INTERPRETATION OF CHAUCER S LEGEND OF 146  
GOOD WOMEN.
- LEACH, ELEANOR J. 1963  
THE SOURCES AND RHETORIC OF CHAUCER S LEGEND OF GOOD WOMEN AND 171  
OVID S HEROIDES.

## 0336 PARLEMENT OF FOULES.

- FARNHAM, WILLARD E. 1917  
CHAUCER S PARLEMENT OF FOULES AND THE CONTENDING LOVERS. 128
- BRADDY, HALDEEN. 1934  
CHAUCER S PARLEMENT OF FOULES IN ITS RELATION TO CONTEMPORARY 142  
EVENTS.
- THACKABERRY, ROBERT E. 1937  
CHAUCER S PARLEMENT OF FOULES, A REINTERPRETATION. 131

## 0338 TROILUS-SOURCES.

- MARTIN, JUNE H. 1967  
THE PROBLEM OF PARODY AND THREE COURTLY LOVERS, AUCASSIN, 123  
TROILUS, AND CALISTO.  
THE CO-ORDINATE AND SUB-ORDINATE CONJUNCTIONS IN CHAUCER S 118  
TROILUS AND CRISEYED, WITH A COMPARISON OF THE ROMAUNT  
OF THE ROSE.



## CHAPTER THREE--CHAUCER

APROBERTS, ROBERT P. CRISEYDE AND THE MORAL OF CHAUCER S TROILUS.	1950 113
PAYNE, ROBERT O. THE FUNCTION OF RHETORIC IN CHAUCER S STYLE, TROILUS AND CRISEYDE.	1953 132
MCCALL, JOHN P. CLASSICAL MYTH IN CHAUCER S TROILUS AND CRISEYDE, AN ASPECT OF THE CLASSICAL TRADITION IN THE MIDDLE AGES.	1955 152
MACKAY, ELEANOR M. THE CLASH AND THE FUSION OF MEDIEVAL AND RENAISSANCE ELEMENTS IN CHAUCER S TROILUS.	1958 123
THOMPSON, LOUIS F. ARTISTRY IN TROILUS AND CRISEYEDE, A STUDY OF CHRONOLOGY, STRUCTURE, CHARACTERIZATION, AND PURPOSE.	1959 066
GILL, SISTER ANNE B. PARADOXICAL PATTERNS IN CHAUCER S TROILUS, AN EXPLANATION OF THE PALINODE.	1961 115
DOLAN, SISTER GRACE M. THE NARRATOR IN CHAUCER S TROILUS AND CRISEYDE AS AN EXAMPLE OF THE POINT OF VIEW TECHNIQUE.	1961 155
COSTELLO, SISTER MARY A. THE GODDES AND GOD IN THE TROILUS.	1962 125
SOMMER, GEORGE J. THE NARRATOR OF THE TROILUS AND CRISEYDE, A STUDY OF THE PROHEMIA AND EPILOGUE.	1963 125
RHYS, BRINLEY. THE ROLE OF THE NARRATOR IN CHAUCER S TROILUS AND CRISEYDE.	1963 164
MALARKEY, STODDARD. CHAUCER S PANDARUS, PATTERNS OF PERSUASION.	1964 084
GREER, ALLEN W. CHAUCER S TROILUS AND CRISEYDE, THE TRAGICOMIC DILEMMA.	1965 124
HAFNER, MAMIE. THE USE OF RELIGIOUS PHRASEOLOGY IN MEDIEVAL LOVE POETRY, PROVENCAL AND FRENCH POEMS AND CHAUCER S TROILUS AND CRISEYDE.	1965 170
SOULES, EUGENE H.	1966

# THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE 176

## CHAPTER THREE--CHAUCER

TROILUS AND CRISEYDE, A STUDY IN CHAUCER S NARRATIVE TECHNIQUE. 086

NEWTON, JUDITH M. 1967  
CHAUCER S TROILUS--SIR FRANCIS KYNASTON S LATIN TRANSLATION, 129  
WITH A CRITICAL EDITION OF THE ENGLISH COMMENTS AND LATIN  
ANNOTATIONS.

REEDY, ELIZABETH K. 1967  
THIS LITEL SPOT OF ERTHE , TIME AND TROUTHE IN CHAUCER S 171  
TROILUS AND CRISEYDE.

### 0340 HOUSE OF FAME.

FORD, HARRY C. 1899  
OBSERVATIONS ON THE LANGUAGE OF CHAUCER S HOUS OF FAME. 166

SYIPHERD, WILBUR O. 1906  
STUDIES IN CHAUCER S HOUS OF FAME. 128

BESSER, INGEBORG. 1941  
CHAUCERS HOUSE OF FAME, EINE INTERPRETATION. 818

HARRISS, WILLARD I. 1958  
CHAUCER S HOUS OF FAME AND LEGEND OF GOOD WOMEN, A NEW 114  
EVALUATION.

KOONCE, BENJAMIN G. 1959  
CHAUCER AND THE TRADITION OF FAME, A STUDY OF THE 152  
SYMBOLISM IN THE HOUSE OF FAME.

WILSON, III. WILLIAM S. 1961  
CHAUCER S HOUSE OF FAME. 171

DELANY, SHEILA. 1967  
CHAUCER S HOUSE OF FAME, THE POETICS OF SKEPTICAL FIDEISM. 118

### 0341 ROMAUNT OF THE ROSE.

FANSLER, DEAN S. 1914  
CHAUCER AND THE ROMAN DE LA ROSE. 118

THOMPSON, NESTA M. 1926  
A FURTHER STUDY OF CHAUCER AND THE ROMANCE OF THE ROSE. 158

GUNN, ALAN M. 1938

## CHAPTER THREE--CHAUCER

A REINTERPRETATION OF THE ROMAN DE LA ROSE, A STUDY IN CHAUCERIAN BACKGROUND. 152

SUTHERLAND, RONALD. 1960  
THE ROMAUNT OF THE ROSE AND LE ROMAN DE DA ROSE, A PARALLEL TEXT EDITION. 104

## 0342 BOETHIUS.

JEFFERSON, BERNARD L. 1914  
CHAUCER AND THE CONSOLATION OF PHILOSOPHY OF BOETHIUS. 152

CLINE, JAMES M. 1928  
A STUDY IN THE PROSE OF CHAUCER S BOETHIUS. 152

KOTTLER, BARNET. 1953  
CHAUCER S BOECE AND THE LATE MEDIEVAL TEXTUAL TRADITION OF CONSOLATIO PHILOSOPHIAE. 171

## 0345 TRUTH.

PACE, GEORGE B. 1942  
THE TEXT OF CHAUCER S TRUTH, LAK OF STEDFASTNESSE, AND PURSE. 166

## 0355 TRANSLATIONS OF CHAUCER.

GEISSMAN, ERWIN W. 1952  
THE STYLE AND TECHNIQUE OF CHAUCER S TRANSLATIONS FROM FRENCH. 171

## 0356 PROSE OF CHAUCER.

FRIESHAMMER, JOHANN. 1910  
DIE SPRACHLICHE FORM DER CHAUCERSCHEN PROSA, IHR VERHAELTNIS ZUR REIMTECHNIK DES DICHTERS SOWIE ZUR SPRACHE DER AELTEREN LONDONER URKUNDEN. 807

WILSON, HERMAN P. 1956  
CHAUCER AS A PROSE WRITER. 161

## 0358 RHETORIC OF CHAUCER.

## CHAPTER THREE--CHAUCER

COLLETTE, GERMAINE. DRAMATIC IRONY IN CHAUCER AND ITS ORIGIN.	1924 158
SCHWARTZ, LAURA V. POETIC AND RHETORICAL TERMS IN CHAUCER.	1924 158
TEAGER, FLORENCE E. CHAUCER S EAGLE AND THE RHETORICAL COLORS.	1931 131
MURPHY, JAMES J. CHAUCER, GOWER, AND THE ENGLISH RHETORICAL TRADITION.	1957 158
ANDERSON, RETA M. SOME FUNCTIONS OF MEDIEVAL RHETORIC IN CHAUCER S VERSE NARRATIVES.	1963 171
SABIN, MARIE N. CHAUCER S STYLES, A STUDY OF THE RHETORICAL RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN THE TALES OF THE KNIGHT AND THE MILLER, THE WIFE OF BATH AND THE CLERK, AND THE MONK AND THE NUN S PRIEST.	1964 171
0359 TECHNIQUE OF CHAUCER.	
MEYER, EMIL. DIE CHARAKTERZEICHNUNG BEI CHAUCER.	1913 807
BARRY, RAYMOND W. THE SENTENIAE IN CHAUCER.	1925 158
BRADLEY, RITA M., SR. SELF-REVELATION IN CHAUCER S CHARACTERS, A STUDY OF TECHNIQUE.	1953 156
JORDAN, R. M. CHAUCER AND TIME, A STUDY IN MEDIEVAL LITERARY FORM.	1955 113
DAVID, ALFRED. CHAUCER S NARRATOR AND HIS VISION OF COURTLY LOVE.	1957 128
SCHERER, JUDITH E. THE STAGING OF REALITY TONE AND POINT OF VIEW IN CHAUCER.	1959 096
WALTER, GERTRUD. GRUNTYPEN DER ERZAEHL- UND DARSTELLUNGSTECHNIK BEI CHAUCER.	1964 819
ADEY, L.	1964

## CHAPTER THREE--CHAUCER

THE DEVELOPMENT OF CHAUCER S POETIC ART. 522

HIGGS, ELTON D. 1965  
THE DREAM AS A LITERARY FRAMEWORK IN THE WORKS OF CHAUCER, 151

HEIDTMANN, PETER W. 1965  
THE CHAUCERIAN NARRATOR. 170  
LANGLAND, AND THE PEARL POET.

BURGER, DOUGLAS A. 1966  
CHAUCER S NARRATIVE POSE THE FORMATIVE PHASE. 066

HACKETHAL, MARIETTA. 1966  
AUFBAU UND ERZAEHLSTRUKTUR DER ERZAEHLUNGEN CHAUCERS. 819

LEICESTER, HENRY M., JR. 1967  
THE RHETORICAL MOMENT, STUDIES IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE 171  
FIRST-PERSON NARRATIVE MODE IN CHAUCER S POETRY.

## 0360 THEMES AND CONCEPTS IN CHAUCER.

PATCH, HOWARD R. 1915  
THE GODDESS FORTUNA IN MEDIAEVAL LITERATURE, WITH SPECIAL STUDY 128  
OF CHAUCER.

BAKER, DONALD C. 1954  
SYMBOL AND THEME IN CHAUCER S VISION POEMS. 148

HAYNES, MARIA S. 1956  
THE CONCEPT OF OLD AGE IN THE LATE MIDDLE AGES WITH 114  
SPECIAL REFERENCE TO CHAUCER.

GAYLORD, ALAN T. 1959  
SEED OF FELICITY, A STUDY OF THE CONCEPTS OF NOBILITY AND 152  
GENTILESSE IN THE MIDDLES AGES AND IN CHAUCER.

MOGAN, JR., JOSEPH J. 1961  
CHAUCER AND THE THEME OF MUTABILITY. 135

GRAY, BARBARA JO. 1962  
THERMATIC OPPOSITION OF FORTUNA AND NATURA IN CHAUCER S 164  
NARRATIVES.

PECK, RUSSELL A. 1963  
NUMBER SYMBOLISM AND THE IDEA OF ORDER IN THE WORKS OF GEOFFREY 130  
CHAUCER.

THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE 180

CHAPTER THREE--CHAUCER

SCHAEFER, WILLENE. 1966  
A STUDY OF GENTILESSE IN CHAUCER S POETRY. 135

CHAMBERLAIN, DAVID S. 1967  
MUSIC IN CHAUCER. 152

0361 IMAGERY OF CHAUCER.

HOMANN, ELIZABETH R. 1948  
KINESTHETIC IMAGERY IN CHAUCER. 113

TORNWALL, WILLIAM A. 1956  
STUDIES IN CHAUCER S IMAGERY. 135

RICHARDSON, LILLA J. 1962  
IRONY THROUGH IMAGERY, A CHAUCERIAN TECHNIQUE STUDIED IN RELATION 113  
TO SOURCES, ANALOGUES, AND THE DICTA OF MEDIEVAL RHETORIC.

0364 FABLIAUX OF CHAUCER.

LANGE, MARIUS. 1934  
VOM FABLIAU ZU BOCCACCIO UND CHAUCER. EIN VERGLEICH ZWEIER 818  
FABLIAUX MIT BOCCACCIOS DECAMERONE IX, 6 UND MIT CHAUCERS  
REEVES TALE.

WILLIAMS, JR., CLEM C. 1961  
THE GENRE AND ART OF THE OLD FRENCH FABLIAUX, A PREFACE TO THE 171  
STUDY OF CHAUCER S TALES OF THE FABLIAU TYPE.

SYMES, KEN M. 1967  
THE NARRATIVE TECHNIQUES OF CHAUCER S FABLIAUX. 078

0365 ONOMASTICS IN CHAUCER.

HUFF, LLOYD D. 1950  
PLACE-NAMES IN CHAUCER. 130

0366 PROVERBS IN CHAUCER.

HAECKEL, WILLIBALD. 1890

**THE MANUSCRIPT**

**PAGE 181**

**CHAPTER THREE--CHAUCER**

**DAS SPRICHWORT BEI CHAUCER. 829**

**0370 COMPARATIVE STUDIES OF CHAUCER.**

**LUECKE, EMIL G. 1891**  
**DAS LEBEN DER CONSTANZE BEI TREVET, GOWER UND CHAUCER. 815**

**DAHLBERG, CHARLES R. 1953**  
**THE SECULAR TRADITION IN CHAUCER AND JEAN DE MEUN. 152**

**CRAMPTON, GEORGIA R. 1967**  
**THE PROTAGONIST AS SUFFERER, A CRITICAL INQUIRY INTO A TOPOS IN 084**  
**CHAUCER AND SPENSER.**

**0371 INFLUENCE OF CHAUCER.**

**BALLMANN, OTTO. 1901**  
**CHAUCERS EINFLUSS AUF DAS ENGLISCHE DRAMA IM ZEITALTER DER 813**  
**KOENIGIN ELISABETH UND DER BEIDEN ERSTEN STUARTKOENIGE.**

**NADAL, THOMAS W. 1909**  
**CHAUCER S INFLUENCE ON SPENSER. 128**

**MCNEAL, THOMAS H. 1937**  
**THE INFLUENCE OF CHAUCER ON THE WORKS OF ROBERT GREENE. 162**

**DOBBINS, AUSTIN C. 1950**  
**THE EMPLOYMENT OF CHAUCER BY DRYDEN AND POPE. 143**

**CHATFIELD, MINOTTE M. 1961**  
**CHAUCER TRANSLATION IN THE ROMANTIC ERA. 066**

**0372 REPUTATION OF CHAUCER AND SCHOLARSHIP.**

**BALE, JOHN C. 1953**  
**THE PLACE OF CHAUCER IN SIXTEENTH CENTURY ENGLISH LITERATURE. 129**

**0373 CHAUCER S ATTITUDE TOWARD LOVE.**

**DODD, WILLIAM G. 1911**



## CHAPTER THREE--CHAUCER

THE TREATMENT OF LOVE BY CHAUCER AND GOWER.	128
HELMEKE, THEODOR.	1913
BETEUERUNGEN UND VERWUENSCHUNGEN BEI CHAUCER.	808
JACOBSON, JOHN H.	1939
THE CHURCH OF LOVE IN THE WORKS OF CHAUCER AND GOWER.	171
SLAUGHTER, EUGENE E.	1946
LOVE AND THE VICES AND VIRTUES IN CHAUCER.	165
CHIARENZA, FRANK J.	1956
CHAUCER AND THE MEDIEVAL AMOROUS COMPLAINT.	171
GRENTHOT, JOAN S.	1963
THE DREAM OF REALITY, A STUDY OF CHAUCER S TREATMENT OF LOVE.	171
NORTHCUT, MARY N.	1967
CONCEPTS OF LOVE IN DANTE AND CHAUCER.	099

## 0374 CHAUCER S ATTITUDE TOWARD WOMEN.

SCHLAUCH, MARGARET.	1927
CHAUCER S CONSTANCE AND ACCUSED QUEENS.	118
GANGULY, S.	1940
A STUDY OF CHAUCER S DICTION AND TERMS FOR WOMANLY BEAUTY.	634
KNITTEL, FRANCIS A.	1961
THE WOMEN IN CHAUCER S FABLIAUX.	117
CAVALCANTI, LETICIA N.	1962
SOVEREIGNTY IN LOVE OR OBEDIENCE IN MARRIAGE, AN ANALYSIS OF THE SOVEREIGNTY-OBEDIENCE THEME AND ITS RELATIONSHIP TO THE CHARACTERIZATION OF WOMEN IN THE MAJOR WORKS OF GEOFFREY CHAUCER.	150
RAMSEY, R. V.	1965
TRADITION AND CHAUCER S UNFAITHFUL WOMAN.	148
PULLIAM, WILLENE.	1967
THE RELATIONSHIP OF GEOFFREY CHAUCER S WORKS TO THE ANTIFEMINIST TRADITION.	164

## 0375 CHAUCER S ATTITUDE TOWARD LITERATURE.

KORSCH, HEDWIG.	1916
-----------------	------

THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE 183

CHAPTER THREE--CHAUCER

CHAUCER ALS KRITIKER.

811

HAMILTON, MARIE P.

1932

THE UTTERANCES OF CHAUCER ON LITERARY ART.

119

BALTZELL, JANE L.

1965

AN EXPLORATION OF MEDIEVAL POETIC WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO CHAUCER.

113

0376 CHAUCER S ATTITUDE TOWARD RELIGION AND BIBLE.

O NEILL, BURKE.

1938

CERTAIN THEOLOGICAL MATTERS IN CHAUCER.

113

JOHNSON, DUDLEY R.

1941

CHAUCER AND THE BIBLE.

171

BIGGAR, RAYMOND G.

1961

LANGLAND S AND CHAUCER S TREATMENT OF MONKS, FRIARS AND PRIESTS.

170

LEWIS, ROBERT E.

1964

CHAUCER AND POPE INNOCENT III S DE MISERIA HUMANE CONDITIONIS.

149

LOPRESTI, VINCENT A.

1966

CHAUCER S TREATMENT OF THE GODS IN RELATION TO SOURCE, ANALOGUE, AND TRADITION.

170

JAMES, MAX H.

1967

QUESTION OF PROVIDENCE EXAMINED IN REPRESENTATIVE THEOLOGIAN  
AND POETS BEFORE CHAUCER AND AS A MAJOR PREOCCUPATION IN  
CHAUCER S POETRY.

PRE-CHAUCERIAN AND CHAUCERIAN CONCERN WITH PROVIDENCE, THE

029

0377 CHAUCER S ATTITUDE TOWARD SCIENCE AND ASTROLOGY.

WOOD, CHAUNCEY

1963

CHAUCER S USE OF ASTROLOGY FOR POETIC IMAGERY

152

0378 CHAUCER S ATTITUDE TOWARD ANIMALS.

KLAEBER, FRIEDRICH.

1892

DAS BILD BEI CHAUCER. T.1. ABSCHNITT 1. SAMMLUNG DER BILDER AUS

811

CHAPTER THREE--CHAUCER

DER TIERWELT.

0381 CRITICAL STUDIES ON CHAUCER.

TATLOCK, JOHN S.  
ESSAYS AT THE CHRONOLOGY OF CHAUCER S POEMS. PORTIONS,  
REVISED AND EXPANDED.

1903  
128

0382 CHAUCER APOCRYPHA.

BONNER, FRANCIS W.  
A HISTORY OF THE CHAUCER APOCRYPHA.

1949  
143

DANIEL, NEIL.  
THE TALE OF GAMELYN, A NEW EDITION.

1967  
130

0399 CHAUCER - MISCELLANEOUS.

LANGE, HUGO.  
DIE VERSICHERUNGEN BEI CHAUCER.

1891  
803

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

## 0400 GENERAL ASPECTS OF MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.

WELLS, JOHN E. 1915  
A MANUAL OF THE WRITINGS IN MIDDLE ENGLISH, 1050-1400. 171

## 0401 SOCIAL ASPECTS OF MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.

HENDERSON, E. 1890  
VERBRECHEN UND STRAFEN IN ENGLAND WAEREND DER ZEIT VON WILHELM 811  
I., 1066-1087, BIS EDWARD I., 1272-1307.

MCCULLY, BRUCE. 1910  
CHIVALRY AND ROMANCE IN FOURTEENTH CENTURY ENGLAND. 128

MAHR, AUGUST. 1911  
FORMEN UND FORMELN DER BEGRUESSUNG IN ENGLAND VON DER 816  
NORMANNISCHEN EROBERUNG BIS ZUR MITTE DES FUENFZEHNTEN  
JAHRHUNDERTS.

WITTER, ERICH. 1912  
DAS BUERGERLICHE LEBEN IM MITTELENGLISCHEN VERSROMAN. 808

STARR, H. W. 1914  
REFLECTIONS OF ENGLISH MOVEMENTS FOR REFORM IN THE POPULAR 143  
LITERATURE OF THE FIFTEENTH CENTURY.

CURRY, WALTER C. 1915  
THE MIDDLE ENGLISH IDEAL OF PERSONAL BEAUTY, AS FOUND IN THE 158  
METRICAL ROMANCES, CHRONICLES, AND LEGENDS OF THE  
XIII, XIV, AND XV CENTURIES.

MOHL, RUTH. 1933  
THE THREE ESTATES IN MEDIEVAL AND RENAISSANCE LITERATURE. 118

UTLEY, FRANCIS L. 1936  
SATIRE ON WOMEN IN GREEK, LATIN, AND MIDDLE ENGLISH. 128

TOWNE, FRANK M. 1949  
ACTIVE LIFE AND CONTEMPLATIVE LIFE, A STUDY OF PATTERNS FOR 114  
LIVING IN MEDIEVAL ENGLAND.

KELLER, JOSEPH R. 1958  
THE TOPOI OF VIRTUE AND VICE, A STUDY OF SOME FEATURES OF 118

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

## SOCIAL COMPLAINT IN THE MIDDLE AGES.

- RICHERT, WILFRED G. 1966  
ANONYMOUS VERNACULAR VERSE PROTEST OF THE MIDDLE AGES, 1216-1485. 117

## 0403 EDUCATIONAL ASPECTS OF MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.

- RYAN, M. BRIDE, SR. 1959  
JOHN OF SALISBURY ON THE ARTS OF LANGUAGE IN THE TRIVIAM. 115

## 0404 POLITICAL ASPECTS OF MIDDLE ENGLISH PERIOD.

- GIERTH, WILHELM E. 1895  
DIE VERMITTLUNGSVERSUCHE KAISER SIGMUNDS ZWISCHEN FRANKREICH UND ENGLAND IM JAHRE 1416. 803

- LEHMANN, JOSEPH. 1904  
BEITRAEGE ZUR CHARAKTERISTIK JOHANNIS OHNE LAND. 809

- WAGNER, MAX. 1904  
DIE ENGLISCHE KIRCHENPOLITIK UNTER KOENIG RICHARD II. 825

- BURGESS, CHARLES D. 1963  
KING JOHN WAS NOT A GOOD MAN. 118

- PETERS, EDWARD M. 1967  
REX INUTILIS ASPECTS OF ROYAL INADEQUACY IN MEDIEVAL LAW AND LITERATURE, 751-1400. 171

## 0405 MANUSCRIPTS AND WRITING DURING MIDDLE ENGLISH PERIOD.

- SCHLUETER, AUGUST. 1884  
UEBER DIE SPRACHE UND METRIK DER MITTELENGLISCHEN WELTLICHEN UND GEISTLICHEN LYRISCHEN LIEDER DES MS. HARL. 2253. 802

- HOLZKNECHT, KARL. 1923  
LITERARY PATRONAGE IN THE MIDDLE AGES. 149

- STECKMAN, LILLIAN L. 1934  
A FIFTEENTH CENTURY FESTIVAL-BOOK. 171

- BAUGH, NITA E. 1939

THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE 187

CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

- A WORCESTERSHIRE MISCELLANY, COMPILED BY JOHN NORTHWOOD, C.  
1400 EDITED FROM BRITISH MUSEUM MS. ADD. 37, 787. 112
- GIFFIN, MARY E. 1939  
THE WIGMORE MANUSCRIPT AND THE MORTIMER FAMILY. 116
- MCLAUGHLIN, JOHN C. 1961  
A GRAPHEMICPHONEMIC STUDY OF A MIDDLE ENGLISH MANUSCRIPT, 130  
MRS. COTTON NERO A. X.
- DICKINSON, FIDELIA F. 1962  
THE HUMBLE FAME-SEEKER, A STUDY OF THE RHETORICAL PURSUIT OF 114  
LITERARY FAME IN THE MIDDLE AGES.

0406 ART AND MUSIC OF MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.

- SCHAD, GUSTAV. 1911  
MUSIK UND MUSIKAUSDRUECKE IN DER MITTELENGLISCHEN LITERATUR. 826
- OWINGS, MARVIN A. 1942  
THE FINE AND APPLIED ARTS IN MIDDLE ENGLISH ROMANCES. 165
- GERHARD, GEORGE B. 1961  
EDITING AND PREPARING FOR PUBLICATION A MANUSCRIPT ENTITLED 130  
A DICTIONARY OF MIDDLE ENGLISH MUSICAL TERMS BY HENRY HOLLAND  
CARTER, LATE PROFESSOR OF ENGLISH AT INDIANA UNIVERSITY.

0407 RELIGION OF MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.

- NEILSON, NELLIE. 1898  
ECONOMIC CONDITIONS ON THE MANORS OF RAMSAY ABBEY. 112
- BECKER, ERNEST J. 1898  
A CONTRIBUTION TO THE COMPARATIVE STUDY OF THE MEDIEVAL VISIONS 132  
OF HEAVEN AND HELL, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE MIDDLE-ENGLISH  
VERSIONS.
- JENSEN, O. 1902  
DER ENGLISCHE PETERSPFENNIG UND DIE LEHENSTEUER AUS ENGLAND UND 828  
IRLAND AN DEN PAPSTSTUHL IM MITTELALTER.
- COOKE, JOHN D. 1924  
MEDIEVAL INTERPRETATIONS OF CLASSICAL PAGANISM. 158
- ROSENTHAL, CONSTANCE L. 1936

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

THE VITAE PATRUM IN OLD AND MIDDLE ENGLISH LITERATURE.	149
BLOOMFIELD, MORTON W. THE SEVEN DEADLY SINS IN MEDIEVAL ENGLISH LITERATURE.	1938 170
PECHEUX, M. CHRISTOPHER. ASPECTS OF THE TREATMENT OF DEATH IN MIDDLE ENGLISH POETRY.	1952 115
SUTHERLAND, RAYMOND C., JR. CONCEPTIONS OF HELL IN MEDIEVAL ENGLISH LITERATURE AS DEVELOPED FROM BIBLICAL, PATRISTIC, AND NATIVE GERMANIC SOURCES.	1953 134
DOYLE, A. I. A SURVEY OF THE ORIGINS AND CIRCULATIONS OF THEOLOGICAL WRITINGS IN ENGLISH IN THE FOURTEENTH, FIFTEENTH, AND EARLY SIXTEENTH CENTURIES, WITH SPECIAL CONSIDERATION OF THE PART OF THE CLERGY THEREIN.	1953 551
HECK, ERICH. ROGER BACON, EIN MITTELALTERLICHER VERSUCH EINER HISTORISCHEN UND SYSTEMATISCHEN RELIGIONSWISSENSCHAFT.	1955 805
BROOK, S. RELIGIOUS ALLEGORY IN MIDDLE ENGLISH.	1955 526
MCALINDON, T. E. THE TREATMENT OF THE SUPERNATURAL IN MIDDLE ENGLISH LEGEND AND ROMANCE, 1200-1400.	1961 555
KELLY, GENEVIEVE R. THEOLOGICAL AND DRAMATIC CONCEPTS OF THE END OF MAN IN THE MIDDLE AGES.	1965 157
MARSHALL, ROBERT D. DOGMATIC FORMALISM TO PRACTICAL HUMANISM, CHANGING ATTITUDES TOWARDS THE PASSION OF CHRIST IN MEDIEVAL ENGLISH LITERATURE.	1965 170
ECONOMOU, GEORGE D. THE GODDESS NATURA IN MEDIEVAL LITERATURE.	1967 118
0408 CHRONICLES AND HISTORY OF MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.	
BUSS, PAUL. SIND DIE VON HORSTMANN HRSG. SCHOTTISCHEN LEGENDEN EIN WERK BARBERES, JOHN BARBOURS.	1884 807
HENSCHEL, FRIEDRICH H.	1886



## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

DARSTELLUNG DER FLEXIONSLEHRE IN JOHN BARBOURS BRUCE.	815
ELLMER, WILHELM.	1886
UEBER DIE QUELLEN DER REIMCHRONIK ROBERTS VON GLOUCESTER.	815
BROSSMAN, KARL.	1887
UEBER DIE QUELLEN DER MITTELENGLISCHEN CHRONIK DES ROBERT VON GLOUCESTER.	802
PAPST, FELIX.	1889
DIE SPRACHE DER MITTELENGLISCHEN REIMCHRONIK DES ROBERT VON GLOUCESTER.	811
MEYER, FRIEDRICH.	1889
ZUR SPRACHE DER JUENGEREN TEILE DER CHRONIK VON PETERBOROUGH.	825
MS. BODL. LAUD. 636., FRUEHER E80.	
PERRIN, MARSHALL L.	1890
UEBER THOMAS CASTELFORDS CHRONIK VON ENGLAND.	807
STROHMEYER, HANS.	1891
DER STIL DER MITTELENGLISCHEN REIMCHRONIK ROBERTS VON GLOUCESTER, EINE UNTERSUCHUNG ZUR ERMITTLUNG DES VERFASSERS DIESES WERKES.	811
STERNBERG, RUDOLF.	1892
UEBER EINE VERSIFICIRTE MITTELENGLISCHE CHRONIK, RITSON, ANC. ENGL. METRICAL ROMANCES.	802
KOLKWITZ, KARL P.	1893
DAS SATZGEFUEGE IN BARBERS BRUCE UND HENRY WALLACE. EIN BEITRAG ZUR KENNTNIS DER ALTSCHOTTISCHEN SYNTAX.	803
HUDNALL, RICHARD H.	1898
A PRESENTATION OF THE GRAMMATICAL INFLEXIONS IN ANDREW OF WYNBOUN S ORYGYNALE CHRONIKIL OF SCOTLAND.	815
CHRISTIAN, KARL.	1900
DIE QUELLEN DES ALLGEMEINEN TEILS VON ANDREW OF WYNTOWNS ORYGYNALE CRONYKIL OF SCOTLAND UND DAS VERHAELTNIS DES CHRONISTEN ZU SEINEN VORLAGEN.	803
MEYER, WILHELM.	1907
FLEXIONSLEHRE DER AELTESTEN SCHOTTISCHEN URKUNDEN 1385 BIS 1440.	807
PFEFFER, BERNHARD.	1912
DIE SPRACHE DES POLYCHRONICONS JOHN TREVISAS IN DER HS. COTTON TIBERIUS D. VII.	805
MUEHLEISEN, FR. WILHELM.	1912

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

UNTERSUCHUNG UEBER DIE VERWANDTSCHAFT DER UEBERLIEFERUNGEN VON BARBOURS BRUCE.	805
OSCAR, EBERHARD.	1914
DER BAUERNAUFSTAND VOM J. 1381 IN DER ENGL. POESIE.	825
SCHUELKE, ELSBETH.	1918
DIE SPRACHE DER MITTELENGLISCHEN GESTA ROMANORUM NACH DER LAUTLICHEN SEITE UND IM VERHAELTNIS ZUR SCHRIFTSPRACHE UNTERSUCHT.	827
BOEHM, HERTA.	1921
KULTURGESCHICHTLICHES AUS DEM ALTEN WALES IN GIRALDUS S ITINERARIUM KAMBRIAE ET DESCRIPTIO KAMBRIAE.	816
BACHMANN, WALTER.	1927
LAUTLEHRE DES AELTEREN TEILES DER CHRONIK VON PETERBOROUGH.	815
KINKADE, BERTE L.	1934
THE ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS OF HIGDEN S POLYCHRONICON.	129
STARKE, FRITZ-JOACHIM.	1935
POPULAERE ENGLISCHE CHRONIKEN DES 15 JAHRHUNDERTS.	811
MYERS, LOUIS M.	1936
UNIVERSAL HISTORIES IN THE EARLY MIDDLE AGES.	113
LAMPRECHT, HANS.	1937
UNTERSUCHUNGEN UEBER EINIGE ENGLISCHE CHRONISTEN DES ZWOELFTEN UND DES BEGINNENDEN DREIZEHNTEN JAHRHUNDERTS.	802
HARGRAVE, JEANNETTE E.	1939
STUDIES ON PETER OF BLOIS.	113
TAUBE, URSULA.	1946
DIE DARSTELLUNG UND BEURTEILUNG DER NORMANNISCHEN EROBERUNG 1066 IM ENGLISCHEN SCHRIFTUM VON 18.-20. JAHRHUNDERT.	807
COLDWELL, DAVID F.	1947
THE LITERARY BACKGROUND OF BARBOUR S BRUCE.	171
KERNS, JEAN G.	1950
THE VERBAL SYSTEM OF THE ANNALS OF INISFALLEN.	142
BIRDSALL, ESTHER K.	1959
NON-HISTORICAL AND LEGENDARY ELEMENTS IN THE GESTA REGUM ANGLORUM OF WILLIAM OF MALMESBURY.	137
GRUENEWALD, WILHELM L.	1961

# THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE 191

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

DAS FRAENKISCH-DEUTSCHE KAISERTUM DES MITTELALTERS IN DER  
AUFFASSUNG ENGLISCHER GESCHICHTSSCHREIBER, 800-1273. 830

WHITEHEAD, WILLIAM V. 1961  
NICHOLAS TREVET S CHRONICLE, AN EARLY FIFTEENTH-CENTURY  
ENGLISH TRANSLATION, EDITED WITH AN INTRODUCTION, NOTES  
AND GLOSSARY. 128

VAN KLUYVE, ROBERT A. 1962  
THE ARCHANA DEORUM OF THOMAS WALSHINGHAM. 132

HANNING, ROBERT W. 1964  
THE ROMANTIC HISTORIES OF BRITAIN, STUDIES IN THE RELATIONSHIP  
BETWEEN INDIVIDUAL AND SOCIETY IN EARLY MEDIEVAL HISTORIOGRAPHY. 118

KIM, HACK CHIN. 1964  
THE GOSPEL OF NICODEMUS TRANSLATED BY JOHN TREVISA NOW FIRST  
EDITED WITH INTRODUCTION AND COMPLETE GLOSSARY. 168

CONROY, KENNETH C. 1964  
A GLOSSARY OF JOHN TREVISA S TRANSLATION OF THE DE REGIMINE  
PRINCIPUM OF AEGIDIUS ROMANUS. 168

HUDSON, A. M. 1964  
AN EDITION OF PART OF THE CHRONICLE ATTRIBUTED TO ROBERT OF  
GLOUCESTER, WITH A STUDY OF THE ORIGINAL LANGUAGE OF THE POEM. 585

SHORES, DAVID L. 1966  
A DESCRIPTIVE SYNTAX OF THE PETERBOROUGH CHRONICLE FROM 1122 TO  
1154. 126

ROGERS, PHILLIP W. 1967  
A STUDY OF JOHN BARBOUR S BRUCE. 128

## 0410 TRAVEL LITERATURE OF MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.

BOVENSCHEN, ALBERT. 1888  
DIE QUELLEN FUER DIE REISEBESCHREIBUNG DES JOHANN VON MANDEVILLE. 815

FIFE, ROBERT H. JR. 1903  
DER WORTSCHATZ DES ENGLISCHEN MAUNDEVILLE NACH DER VERSION DER  
COTTON HANDSCHRIFT, BRIT. MUS. LONDON, TITUS C. 815

RIES, THEODOR. 1922  
FOR THE YNFORMATION OF THAT MOST BLESSED VIAGE TO THE HOLI CITEE  
OF HIERUSALEM. ERZAEHLUNG EINER PILGERREISE NACH JERUSALEM, 829

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

M.E. ANH, EIN ART. UEBER JERUSALEM.

## 0411 HUMOR OF MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.

PEARCY, ROY J. 1963  
HUMOR IN THE FABLIAUX. 146

## 0413 SCIENCE AND MEDICINE OF MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.

LOEWENECK, MAX. 1892  
PERI DIDAXEON. EINE SAMMLUNG MEDIZINISCHER REZEPTE IN ENGLISCHER 829  
SPRACHE. NACH EINER HANDSCHRIFT DES 12. JAHRHUNDERTS.

HEINRICH, FRITZ. 1895  
EIN MITTELENGLISCHES MEDIZINBUCH NACH DEM MANUSCRIPT DES 806  
BRITISCH MUSEUM, SLOANE 3153, SLOAN 405, ROYAL 17A111, ROYAL  
19,674, HARLEIAN 1600 UNTER ZUGRUNDELEGUNG DES BR. M. ADDITIONAL  
MS. 33,996.

WEDEL, THEODORE O. 1918  
THE MEDIEVAL ATTITUDE TOWARD ASTROLOGY, PARTICULARLY IN ENGLAND. 171

OGDEN, MARGARET S. H. 1935  
THE LIBER DE DIVERSIS MEDICINIS IN THE THORNTON MANUSCRIPT. 116

WILLIAMS, KENNETH F. 1937  
THE LIBER DE NOVEM SCIENCIIS. 116

LAIRD, EDGAR S. 1966  
THE EXPOSICION OF ASTROLOGY. 154

## 0414 POETRY, GENERAL, OF MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.

AUST, KARL A. 1883  
BEITRAEGE ZUR GESCHICHTE DER MITTELENGLISCHEN LYRIK. 802

HEIN, JULIUS. 1892  
UEBER DIE BILDICHE VERNEINUNG IN DER MITTELENGLISCHEN POESIE. 828

PILCH, LEO. 1904  
UMWANDLUNG DES ALTENGLISCHEN ALLITERATIONSVERSEN IN DEN 810  
MITTELENGLISCHEN REIMVERS.

4

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

BAAKE, WILHELM. DIE VERWENDUNG DES TRAUMMOTIVS IN DER ENGLISCHEN DICHTUNG BIS AUF CHAUCER.	1906 803
MUELLER, ALEXANDER. MITTELENGLISCHE GEISTLICHE UND WELTLICHE LYRIK DES 13. JAHRHUNDERTS, MIT AUSSCHLUSS DER POLITISCHEN LIEDER, NACH MOTIVEN UND FORMEN.	1910 807
SANDISON, HELEN E. THE CHANSON D AVENTURE IN MIDDLE ENGLISH.	1911 112
SCHRADER, MAGDALENE. DER SPALTREIM IN DER MITTELENGLISCHEN LITERATUR.	1926 816
TUVE, ROSEMOND. SEASONS AND MONTHS, STUDIES IN A TRADITION OF MIDDLE ENGLISH POETRY.	1931 112
WEHRLE, WILLIAM O. THE MACARONIC HYMN TRADITION IN MEDIEVAL ENGLISH LITERATURE.	1933 115
BRENTANO, MARY THERESA SR. THE RELATIONSHIP OF THE LATIN FACETUS LITERATURE TO THE MEDIEVAL ENGLISH COURTESY POEMS.	1933 133
MCCARTHY, SISTER MARY B. THE ENGLISH LYRICS OF THE FOURTEENTH CENTURY.	1938 140
PERSON, HENRY A. CAMBRIDGE MIDDLE ENGLISH LYRICS.	1943 168
CUTLER, JOHN L. A MANUAL OF MIDDLE ENGLISH STANZAIC PATTERNS.	1949 146
HONOUR, MARGARET C. THE METRICAL DERIVATION OF THE MEDIEVAL ENGLISH LYRIC.	1949 171
DEGGINGER, STUART, H. L. THE EARLIEST MIDDLE ENGLISH LYRICS.	1953 118
IVY, G. S. THE MAKE-UP OF MIDDLE ENGLISH VERSE MANUSCRIPTS.	1954 634
HABICHT, WERNER. DIE GEBARDE IN ENGLISCHEN DICHTUNGEN DES MITTELALTERS.	1959 819
FIFIELD, MERLE J.	1960

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

ALLITERATION IN THE MIDDLE ENGLISH LYRICS.	129
WILHELM, JAMES J.	1961
THE CRUELEST MONTH, THE SPRING MOTIF IN CLASSICAL AND MEDIEVAL LYRIC POETRY.	171
HOGAN, SISTER M. THERESA.	1962
A CRITICAL STUDY OF THE MIDDLE ENGLISH LYRICS OF BRITISH MUSEUM M. S. HARLEY 2253.	145
KLEIN, KAREN W.	1963
A STUDY OF THE POLITICAL LYRIC IN FRANCE AND GERMANY, 1180-1230.	118
GOLDIN, FREDERICK R.	1964
THE MIRROR AND THE IMAGE IN MEDIEVAL COURTLY LITERATURE, CHIEFLY IN THE OLD PROVENÇAL AND MIDDLE HIGH GERMAN LYRIC.	118
WRIGHT, CONSTANCE S.	1966
THE INFLUENCE OF THE EXEGETICAL TRADITION OF THE SONG OF SONGS ON THE SECULAR AND RELIGIOUS ENGLISH LOVE LYRICS OF MS. HARLEY 2253.	113
LAWLER, TRAUGOTT F.	1966
JOHN OF GARLAND S PARISIANA POETRIA DE ARTE PROSAICA, METRICA ET RITHMICA, AN EDITION EXCLUDING THE ARS RITHMICA WITH TRANSLATION, INTRODUCTION, AND NOTES.	128
PETTY, GEORGE R., JR.	1967
MIDDLE ENGLISH TOPICAL POETRY, A CATALOG AND SURVEY.	142
OLIVER, RAYMOND D.	1967
THREE MEDIEVAL INTENTIONS, A STUDY OF ANONYMOUS SHORT POEMS IN MIDDLE ENGLISH.	158

## 0415 POETRY, RELIGIOUS, OF MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.

WENDE, EMIL T.	1884
UEBERLIEFERUNG UND SPRACHE DER MITTELENGLISCHEN VERSION DES PSALTERS UND IHR VERHAELTNIS ZUR LATEINISCHEN VORLAGE.	802
JACOB, MARTIN.	1890
VIER MITTELENGLISCHE GEISTIGE GEDICHTE AUS DEM 13. JAHRHUNDERT.	811
WOLDERICH, WILHELM.	1909
UEBER DIE SPRACHE UND HEIMAT EINIGER FRUEHMITTELENGLISCHER RELIGIOESER GEDICHTE DES JESUS UND COTTON MS. HERAUSGEGEBEN	807

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

IM 49. BANDE DER E.E.T.S. VON MORRIS.

PATTERSON, FRANK A. 1911  
THE MIDDLE ENGLISH PENITENTIAL LYRIC, A STUDY AND COLLECTION 118  
OF EARLY ENGLISH VERSE.

CORDSDRESS, HEINRICH. 1913  
DIE MOTIVE DER MITTELENGLISCHEN GEISTLICHEN LYRICK, MIT 806  
AUSSCHLUSS DES DIDAKTISCHEN ELEMENTS, UND IHR VERHAELTNIS ZUR  
LATEINISCHEN HYMNOLOGIE DES MITTELALTERS.

ROBBINS, R. H. 1938  
THE MEDIEVAL ENGLISH RELIGIOUS LYRIC. 562

NORBERT, MOTHER MARY. 1940  
THE REFLECTION OF RELIGION IN ENGLISH MEDIAEVAL VERSE ROMANCES. 112

MC KEOUGH, MARY N. 1941  
RELIGIOUS LYRIC VERSE IN FIFTEENTH CENTURY ENGLAND. 518

WHITE, NATALIE E. 1945  
THE ENGLISH LITURGICAL REFRAIN LYRIC BEFORE 1450, WITH THE 158  
SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE FOURTEENTH CENTURY.

PICKHARDT, JUHANNES. 1954  
DIE RELIGIOESE DICHTUNG IN JOHN DE GRIMSTONE S COMMONPLACE BOOK 825  
1372.

APPLETON, SARAH S. 1961  
THEOLOGY AND POETRY IN THE MIDDLE ENGLISH LYRIC. 146

CLASBY, EUGENE S. 1966  
THE RHYTHM OF THE FOURTEENTH-CENTURY ENGLISH RELIGIOUS LYRIC. 170

KELLY, THOMAS D. 1967  
MEDIEVAL POEMS OF THE CROSS AND CRUCIFIXION. 152

## 0416 POETRY, SECULAR, OF MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.

PFEIL, KARL. 1888  
DAS GEDICHT GALIEN RETHORE DER CHELTENHAMER HANDSCHRIFT UND 804  
SEIN VERHAELTNIS ZU DEN BISHER ALLEIN BEKANNTEN  
PROSABEARBEITUNGEN.

MUELLER, MAX. 1899  
DER STREIT DER ZIMMERMANNswerkzeuge. EIN MITTELENGLISCHES 829  
GEDICHT.



## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

KURZ, ALBERT.	1904
KOENIG EDUARD UND DER EINSIEDLER, EINE MITTELENGLISCHE BALLADE.	829
HEIDER, OTTO.	1905
UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZUR MITTELENGLISCHEN EROTISCHEN LYRIK, 1250-1300.	803
NEUMEISTER, RUDOLF.	1906
DER VERZAUBERTE TOPF. EIN MITTELENGLISCHES GEDICHT.	829
FREUDENBERGER, ANDREAS.	1909
RAGMAN ROLL. EIN SPAETMITTELENGLISCHES GEDICHT.	829
WILSON, KENNETH G.	1951
AN EDITION OF SOME MIDDLE ENGLISH AMATORY LYRIC POEMS.	138
DAVIDSON, CHARLES E.	1952
MIDDLE ENGLISH VERSE SATIRE.	171
ABEL, PATRICIA A.	1957
IMAGERY IN THE ENGLISH MEDIEVAL SECULAR LYRIC IN THE THIRTEENTH AND FOURTEENTH CENTURIES.	141
0417 ROMANCES-GENERAL.	
PETRAS, PAUL.	1885
UEBER DIE MITTELENGLISCHEN FASSUNGEN DER SAGE VON DEN SIEBEN WEISEN MEISTERN.	802
BILLINGS, ANNA H.	1898
A GUIDE TO THE MIDDLE ENGLISH METRICAL ROMANCES WHICH ARE BASED UPON ENGLISH AND GERMAN LEGENDS, AND UPON THE LEGENDS OF CHARLEMAGNE.	171
BLACKWELL, HENRY D.	1903
A GUIDE TO THE MIDDLE ENGLISH METRICAL ROMANCES, THE CYCLE OF ANTIQUITY, AND THE ROMANCES OF ADVENTURE.	171
GEISSLER, OTTO.	1908
RELIGION UND ABERGLAUBE IN DEN MITTELENGLISCHEN VERSROMANZEN.	803
HUEBNER, WILHELM.	1910
DIE FRAGE IN EINIGEN MITTELENGLISCHEN VERSROMANEN.	808
BORCHERS, KURT.	1912
DIE JAGD IN DEN MITTELENGLISCHEN ROMANZEN.	808

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

MATTER, HANS. ENGLISCHE GRUENDUNGSSAGEN DES MITTELALTERS.	1921 825
BARROW, SARAH F. THE MEDIEVAL SOCIETY ROMANCES.	1924 118
CHRISTENSEN, PARLEY A. THE BEGINNINGS AND ENDINGS OF THE MIDDLE ENGLISH METRICAL ROMANCES.	1927 158
EAGLESON, HARVEY A. REALISM AND CONVENTION IN THE MIDDLE ENGLISH METRICAL ROMANCES.	1928 152
DENNIS, LEAH A. THE ATTITUDE OF THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY IN ENGLAND TOWARD THE MEDIEVAL ROMANCE.	1928 158
STOKER, RAY C. GEOGRAPHICAL LORE IN THE MIDDLE ENGLISH METRICAL ROMANCES.	1929 158
DICKSON, ARTHUR. VALENTINE AND ORSON, A STUDY IN LATE MEDIEVAL ROMANCE.	1929 118
DUNLAP, ARTHUR R. THE VOCABULARY AND DIALECT OF THE MIDDLE ENGLISH ROMANCES IN TAIL-RHYME STANZA.	1934 171
CRATHERN, ALICE T. THE SURVIVAL OF MEDIEVAL ROMANCE IN ENGLISH LITERATURE, 1660-1800.	1936 169
VAN DE VOORT, DONNELL. LOVE AND MARRIAGE IN THE MEDIEVAL ENGLISH ROMANCE.	1938 165
FISHER, FAY. NARRATIVE ART IN MEDIEVAL ROMANCES.	1939 118
GIST, MARGARET A. SOME SOCIAL PROBLEMS IN THE MIDDLE ENGLISH ROMANCES.	1944 149
DINKINS, PAUL. HUMAN RELATIONSHIPS IN THE MIDDLE ENGLISH ROMANCES.	1945 165
LANHAM, MARGARET M. CHASTITY, A STUDY OF SEXUAL MORALITY IN THE ENGLISH MEDIEVAL ROMANCES.	1947 165
LONG, CLARENCE E.	1957

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

SHAPESHIFTING AND ASSOCIATED PHENOMENA AS CONVENTIONS OF THE  
MIDDLE ENGLISH METRICAL ROMANCES. 078

MARKLAND, MURRAY F. 1957  
THE VOGUE OF THE MEDIEVAL CHIVALRIC ROMANCE IN FIFTEENTH CENTURY  
ENGLAND. 114

CULBERT, TAYLOR. 1957  
THE SINGLE COMBAT IN MEDIEVAL HEROIC NARRATIVE. 138

BLESSING, JAMES H. 1960  
A COMPARISON OF SOME MIDDLE ENGLISH ROMANCES WITH THE OLD FRENCH  
ANTECEDENTS. 158

RYDING, WILLIAM W. 1961  
STRUCTURAL PATTERNS IN MEDIEVAL NARRATIVE. 118

KLAUSNER, D. N. 1967  
THE NATURE AND ORIGIN OF DIDACTICISM IN SOME MIDDLE ENGLISH  
ROMANCES. 562

## 0418 ARTHURIAN ROMANCES-GENERAL.

PUETZ, FRANZ. 1892  
ZUR GESCHICHTE UND ENTWICKLUNG DER ARTUSSAGE. 805

HOEPPNER, AUGUST B. 1892  
ARTHURS GESTALT IN DER LITERATUR ENGLANDS IM MITTELALTER. 815

BALDWIN, CHARLES S. 1894  
INFLECTIONS AND SYNTAX OF THE MORTE D ARTHUR. 118

WUELKER, RICHARD. 1895  
DIE ARTHURSAGE IN DER ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR. 815

FLETCHER, ROBERT H. 1901  
THE ARTHURIAN MATERIAL IN THE CHRONICLES OF GREAT BRITAIN  
AND FRANCE. 128

REICKE, KURT. 1906  
UNTERSUCHUNGEN UEBER DEN STIL DER MITTELENGLISCHEN  
ALLITERIERENDEN GEDICHTE MORTE ARTHURE, THE DESTRUCTION OF  
TROY, THE WARS OF ALEXANDER, SIR GAWAYN AND THE GREEN KNIGHT.  
EIN BEITRAG ZUR LOESUNG DER HUCHOWN-FRAGE. 810

GRUELICH, EMIL. 1916

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

DIE ARTHURSAGE IN DER HISTORIA REGUM BRITANNIAE DES Galfred von Monmouth.	803
Crawford, Douglas G. THE INFLUENCE OF THE WATER WORLD OF CELTIC MYTHOLOGY ON FRENCH AND ENGLISH ARTHURIAN ROMANCE.	1921 144
Hunter, Mary. HISTORICAL AND LEGENDARY KING ARTHUR.	1931 514
Reid, Margaret J. THE ARTHURIAN LEGEND, COMPARISON OF TREATMENT IN MODERN AND MEDIEVAL LITERATURE.	1937 500
Baker, Sister Imogene. THE KING S HOUSEHOLD IN THE ARTHURIAN COURT FROM GEOFFREY OF MONMOUTH TO MALORY.	1938 115
Newstead, Helaine H. BRAN THE BLESSED IN ARTHURIAN ROMANCE.	1939 118
Sculllan, Mary H. THE LEGEND OF KING ARTHUR S SURVIVAL.	1950 118
Mullen, Wm. B. A CRITICAL STUDY OF THE HISTORIA MERIADOCI.	1951 118
Ni Shearcaigh, Eithne M. THE EVOLUTION OF THE ARTHURIAN LEGEND IN ENGLAND FROM THE 13TH TO THE 17TH CENTURIES, A SURVEY.	1951 518
Harward, Vernon J. THE DWARFS OF ARTHURIAN ROMANCE AND CELTIC TRADITION.	1953 118
Olstead, Myra M. THE ROLE OF EVOLUTION OF THE ARTHURIAN ENCHANTRESS.	1959 124
Thompson, Francis J. ARTHUR AND THE AGE OF REASON.	1962 155
Merriman, James D. THE FLOWER OF KINGS, A STUDY OF THE ARTHURIAN LEGEND IN ENGLAND BETWEEN 1485 AND 1835.	1962 118
Cosman, Madeleine P. THE EDUCATION OF THE HERO IN ARTHURIAN ROMANCE.	1965 118
Finnie, W. B.	1965

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

## A STRUCTURAL STUDY OF SIX MEDIEVAL ARTHURIAN ROMANCES. 146

LEVIANT, CURT. 1966

A HEBREW ARTHURIAN ROMANCE OF 1279, EDITED AND TRANSLATED WITH  
CULTURAL AND HISTORIC COMMENTARY. 154

## 0419 GEOFFREY OF MONMOUTH.

DEHNINGER, LUDWIG. 1903

DIE VERBREITUNG DER KOENIGSSAGEN DER HISTORIA REGUM BRITANNIAE  
VON GEOFFREY OF MONMOUTH IN DER POETISCHEN ELISABETHANISCHEN  
LITERATUR. 819

FEUERHERD, PAUL. 1915

GEOFFREY, GALFRID, OF MONMOUTH UND DAS ALTE TESTAMENT MIT  
BERUECKSICHTIGUNG DER HISTORIA BRITONUM DES NENNIUS. 803

BRANDENBURG, HERTHA. 1918

GALFRID VON MONMOUTH UND DIE FRUEHMITTELENGLISCHEN CHRONISTEN. 811

HUTSON, ARTHUR E. 1934

THE BRITISH LATIN SOURCES AND THE BRITISH PERSONAL NAMES IN THE  
HISTORIA REGUM BRITANNIAE. 113

COLLIGAN, FRANCIS J. 1941

THE HISTORIOGRAPHY OF GEOFFREY OF MONMOUTH. 113

JONES, ERNEST VAN B. 1941

THE REPUTATION OF GEOFFREY OF MONMOUTH, 1640-1800. 113

KEELER, MOTHER LAURA. 1941

GEOFFREY OF MONMOUTH AND THE ANGLO-LATIN CHRONICLERS, 1300-1500. 113

PAEHLER, HEINRICH. 1957

STRUKTURUNTERSUCHUNGEN ZUR HISTORIA REGUM BRITANNIAE DES GEOFFREY  
OF MONMOUTH. 805

## 0420 CHRETIEN DE TROYES.

STEINBACH, PAUL. 1885

UEBER DEN EINFLUSS DES CHRETIEN DE TROIES AUF DIE ALTENGLISCHE  
LITERATUR. 815

KRATINS, OJARS. 1965

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF THE STRUCTURE AND MEANING OF CHRETIEN DE TROYES YVAIN, HARTMANN VON AUE S IWEIN, AND THE MIDDLE ENGLISH YWAIN AND GAWAIN. 128

0421 MALORY.

NORTON, SAMUEL W. 1892  
THE VERB IN MALORY S MORTE D ARTHUR. 138

SCHUELER, MEIER. 1900  
SIR THOMAS MALORYS LE MORTE D ARTHUR UND DIE ENGLISCHE ARTHURDICHUNG DES XIX. JAHRHUNDERTS. 813

FROMM, CHARLOTTE. 1915  
UEBER DEN VERBALEN WORTSCHATZ IN SIR THOMAS MALORYS ROMAN LE MORTE D ARTHUR. 804

WILSON ROBERT H. 1932  
CHARACTERIZATION OF MALORY, A COMPARISON WITH HIS SOURCES. 116

WROTEN, HELEN I. 1950  
MALORY S TALE OF KING ARTHUR AND THE EMPEROR LUCIUS COMPARED WITH ITS SOURCE, THE ALLITERATIVE MORTE ARTHURE. 129

DONNER, MORTON. 1956  
THE BACKGROUNDS OF MALORY S BOOK OF GARETH. 118

THEARLE, BEATRICE J. 1958  
MALORY IN THE NINETEENTH CENTURY. 137

GUERIN, JR., WILFRED L. 1958  
THE FUNCTION OF THE DEATH OF ARTHUR IN MALORY S TRAGEDY OF THE ROUND TABLE. 164

WRIGHT, THOMAS L. 1960  
ORIGINALITY AND PURPOSE IN MALORY S TALE OF KING ARTHUR. 164

GOODMAN, JOHN S. 1962  
THE SYNTAX OF THE VERB TO BE IN MALORY S PROSE. 138

HUNGERFORD, HAROLD R. 1963  
COMPARATIVE CONSTRUCTIONS IN THE WORK OF SIR THOMAS MALORY, A SYNCHRONIC STUDY. 113

EFFLAND, EVELYN L. 1964  
PLOT, CHARACTER, THEME, A CRITICAL STUDY OF MALORY S WORKS. 120

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

WATKINS, JOHN P. THE HERO IN SIR THOMAS MALORY.	1964 151
DOSKOW, GEORGE. CONTRASTING NARRATIVE FORMS IN THE WORKS OF THOMAS MALORY, A CRITICAL STUDY OF THE TALE OF KING ARTHUR AND THE DEATH OF KING ARTHUR.	1965 039
MARTIN, LYNN. SIR THOMAS MALORY S VOCABULARY IN THE TALE OF ARTHUR AND LUCIUS, THE TALE OF SIR GARETH, AND THE TALE OF THE SANGREAL , A COMPARATIVE STUDY.	1966 149
FIESTER, BEN F. THE FUNCTION OF THE SUPERNATURAL IN MALORY S MORTE D ARTHUR.	1966 150
KENNEDY, EDWARD D. KING ARTHUR AND KING MARK, ASPECTS OF KINGSHIP IN MALORY S MORTE DARTHUR.	1967 129
HOBAR, DONALD. THE ORAL TRADITION IN MALORY S MORTE DARTHUR.	1967 151
0422 WACE.	
LORENZ, FRIEDRICH W. DER STIL IN MAISTRE WACES ROMAN DE RON.	1885 815
KRAUTWALD, HEINRICH. LAYAMONS BRUT VERGlichen MIT WACES ROMAN DE BRUT IN BEZUG AUF DIE DARSTELLUNG DER CULTURVERHAELTNISSE ENGLANDS.	1887 802
ZETSCHE, AEMILIUS W. UEBER DEN ERSTEN TEIL DER BEARBEITUNG DES ROMAN DE BRUT DES WACE DURCH ROBERT MANNYNG OF BRUNNE.	1887 815
ZESSACK, ALEXANDER. DIE BEIDEN HANDSCHRIFTEN VON LAYAMONS BRUT UND IHR VERHAELTNIS ZUEINANDER.	1888 802
KOLBE, MAX. SCHILD, HELM, UND PANZER ZUR ZEIT LAYAMONS UND IHRE SCHILDERUNG IN DESSEN BRUT, VERGlichen MIT DER IM ROMAN DE BRUT VON WACE.	1891 802
ULBRICH, ALFRED.	1908



## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

UEBER DAS VERHAELTNIS VON WACES ROMAN DE BRUT ZU SEINER QUELLE  
DER HISTORIA REGUM BRITANNIAE DES GOTTFRIED VON MONMOUTH. 815

HOPKINS, ANNETTE 1912  
THE INFLUENCE OF WACE ON THE ARTHURIAN ROMANCES OF THE 116  
CHRETIEN DE TROIES.

HOUCK, MARGARET E. 1934  
THE SOURCES OF THE ROMAN DE BRUT OF WACE, ASIDE FROM THE HISTORIA 113  
REGUM BRITANNIAE OF GEOFFREY OF MONMOUTH.

BROSNAHAN, LEGER N. M. 1958  
WACE S CHRONICLE OF THE NORMANS, A TRANSLATION WITH 128  
INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.

0423 LAYAMON.

MENARY, SARAH J. 1903  
STUDIES IN LAYAMON S VERSE. 142

BRIE, FRIEDRICH. 1905  
GESCHICHTE UND QUELLEN DER MITTELENGLISCHEN PROSACHRONIK, 804  
LAYAMONS, THE BRUTE OF ENGLAND ODER THE CHRONICLE OF ENGLAND.

LUHMANN, ADOLF. 1905  
DIE UEBERLIEFERUNG VON LAYAMONS BRUT. 807

HOFFMANN, PAUL. 1905  
DAS GRAMMATISCHE GENUS IN LAYAMONS BRUT. 807

BOEHNKE, MAX. 1906  
DIE FLEXION DES VERBUMS IN LAYAMONS BRUT. 811

LANGE, HEINRICH. 1906  
DAS ZEITWORT IN DEN BEIDEN HANDSCHRIFTEN VON LAYAMONS BRUT. 813

SEYGER, RUDOLF. 1912  
BEITRAEGE ZU LAYAMONS BRUT. 803

BRANDSTAETTER, KURT. 1912  
STABREIM UND ENDREIM IN LAYAMONS BRUT. 810

KUEHL, OTTO. 1913  
DER VOKALISMUS DER LAYAMON-HANDSCHRIFT B. 803

BARTELS, LUDWIG. 1913  
DIE ZUVERLAESSIGKEIT DER HANDSCHRIFTEN VON LAYAMONS BRUT UND IHR 807

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

## VERHAELTNIS ZUM ORIGINAL.

LICHTSINN, PETER. DER SYNTAKTISCHE GEBRAUCH DES INFINITIVS IN LAYAMONS BRUT.	1913 808
GILLESPIE, FRANCES L. LAYAMON S BRUT, A COMPARATIVE STUDY IN NARRATIVE ART.	1914 113
MORSE, WILLIAM R. THE MODAL SYNTAX OF THE FINITE VERB IN LAYAMON S BRUT.	1914 128
GEIST, RAYMOND H. THE VOCABULARY OF LAYAMON S BRUT, WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO SEMANTICS.	1918 128
KEITH, LILI A. DER MUENCHENER BRUT, LAYAMON.	1919 811
PFEIFER, HANS. UEBER DIE ART DER REDEFUEHRUNG IN DER ALTENGLISCHEN ERZAEHLENDEN DICHTUNG, IM HELIAND UND IM LAYAMONS BRUT.	1924 803
WILSON, K. E. OLD ENGLISH POETIC TRADITIONS AND CONVENTIONS IN LAYAMON S BRUT.	1929 143
BLENNER- HASSETT R. A STUDY OF PLACE-NAMES IN LAYAMON S BRUT.	1940 128
REESE, GEORGE H. THE ALDERMAN BRUT, A DIPLOMATIC TRANSCRIPT, EDITED WITH A STUDY OF THE TEXT.	1947 166
GIBBS, A. C. THE LITERARY RELATIONSHIPS OF LAYAMON S BRUT.	1963 556
HILKER, WILFRIED. DER VERS IN LAYAMONS BRUT, UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZU SEINER STRUKTUR UND HERKUNFT.	1965 806

## 0424 PERCIVAL, TRISTAN, THE HOLY GRAIL.

HARPER, GEORGE M. LEGEND OF THE HOLY GRAIL.	1892 152
HOFFMANN, WALTHER. DIE QUELLEN DES DIDOT PERCEVAL.	1905 803

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

GRIFFITH, REGINALD H. SIR PERCEVAL OF GALLES.	1905 116
FISHER, LIZETTE A. THE MYSTIC VISION IN THE GRAIL LEGEND AND IN THE DIVINE COMEDY.	1917 118
GUTBIER, ELISABETH. PSYCHOLOGISCH-AESTHETISCHE STUDIEN ZU TRISTANDICHTUNGEN DER NEUEREN ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR.	1932 829
RAITER, GLADYS W. PHONOLOGY AND MORPHOLOGY OF THE AUCHINLECK SIR TRISTRAM.	1935 144
RUMBLE, THOMAS C. THE TRISTAN LEGEND AND ITS PLACE IN THE MORTE D ARTHUR.	1956 164
HANSON, HOWARD G. THE ORIGIN OF THE LEGEND OF THE HOLY GRAIL.	1957 165
LONG, CHARLES E. SIR TRISTREM, EDITED FROM PHOTOSTATS OF THE MANUSCRIPT, COLLATED WITH PREVIOUS EDITIONS, AND PROVIDED WITH INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.	1963 005
FERRANTE, JOAN M. TRISTAN, A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF FIVE MEDIEVAL WORKS.	1963 118
LAGORIO, VALERIE M. THE LEGEND OF JOSEPH OF ARIMATHEA IN MIDDLE ENGLISH LITERATURE.	1966 158
HOOD, EDNA S. SIR PERCEVAL OF GALLES, MEDIEVAL FICTION.	1966 170

## 0425 MERLIN.

RICHTER, GUSTAV. BEITRAEGE ZUR ERKLAERUNG UND TEXTKRITIK DES MITTELENGLISCHEN PROSAROMANS VON MERLIN. ERSTE HAELFTE.	1894 802
STECHER, GEORG. BEITRAEGE ZUR ERKLAERUNG UND TEXTKRITIK DES MITTELENGLISCHEN PROSAROMANS VON MERLIN. ZWEITE HAELFTE.	1900 802
OWNBEY, EGBERT S. MERLIN AND ARTHUR, A STUDY OF MERLIN S CHARACTER AND FUNCTION IN	1932 165

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

## THE ROMANCES DEALING WITH THE EARLY LIFE OF ARTHUR.

RANSOM, JAMES F.

1962

A STUDY OF HENRY LOVELICH S MERLIN.

158

MACRAE-GIBSON, O. D.

1965

AN EDITION OF THE MIDDLE ENGLISH ROMANCE ARTHOUR AND MERLIN.

586

## O426 GAWAIN AND THE GREEN KNIGHT.

KNIGGE, FRIEDRICH.

1885

DIE SPRACHE DES DICHTERS VON SIR GAWAIN AND THE GREEN KNIGHT,  
DER SOGENANTEN ENGLISH ALLITERATIVE POEMS UND DIE ERKENWALDE.

804

KUHNKE, BRUNO.

1899

DIE ALLITERIENDE LANGZEILE IN DER MITTELENGLISCHEN ROMANZE SIR  
GAWAIN AND THE GREEN KNIGHT.

810

FISCHER, JOSEF.

1900

DIE STABENDE LANGZEILE IN DEN WERKEN DES GAWAINDICHTERS.

805

KULLNICK, MAX.

1902

STUDIEN UEBER DEN WORTSCHATZ IN SIR GAWAYNE AND THE GRENE KNIGHT.

811

SCHMITTBETZ, KARL R.

1908

DAS ADJEKTIV IM VERSE VON SYR GAWAYN AND THE GRENE KNYGT.

805

THOMAS, JULIUS.

1908

DIE ALLITERIERENDE LANGZEILE DES GAWAINDICHTERS.

827

BRINK, AUGUST.

1920

STAB UND WORT IM GAWAIN. EINE STILISTISCHE UNTERSUCHUNG.

807

CLARK, JOHN W.

1941

THE AUTHORSHIP OF SIR GAWAIN AND THE GREEN KNIGHT, PEARL,  
CLEANNESS, PATIENCE, AND ERKENWALD IN LIGHT OF THE VOCABULARY.

140

BORROFF, MARIE E.

1955

THE STYLE OF GAWAIN AND THE GREEN KNIGHT.

171

KELLEY, GERALD B.

1956

GRAPHIC THEORY AND ITS APPLICATION TO A MIDDLE ENGLISH TEXT,  
SIR GAWAIN AND THE GREEN KNIGHT.

170

EVANS, JR., WILLIAM W.

1959

THE SECOND-PERSON PRONOUN IN SIR GAWAIN AND THE GREEN KNIGHT.

124

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

BENSON, LARRY D. THE ART AND MEANING OF SIR GAWAIN AND THE GREEN KNIGHT.	1959 113
OPPEL, INGEBORG. THE ENDLESS KNOT, AN INTERPRETATION OF SIR GAWAIN AND THE GREEN KNIGHT THROUGH ITS MYTH.	1960 168
SCHROEDER, HENRY A. SIR GAWAIN AND THE GREEN KNIGHT, AN ESSAY IN CRITICISM.	1964 171
LASS, ROGER. GAWAIN S APPRENTICESHIP, MYTH AND THE SPIRITUAL PROCESS IN GAWAIN AND THE GREEN KNIGHT.	1965 171
JONES, SHIRLEY J. SIR GAWAIN AND THE GREEN KNIGHT ITS MAGIC, MYTH, AND RITUAL.	1966 148
MATONIS, ANN T. SIR GAWAIN AND THE GREEN KNIGHT, CHARACTERIZATION AND STRUCTURAL MOTIFS.	1967 149
SOSNOSKI, JAMES J. THE METHODOLOGY OF KENNETH BURKE S LITERARY CRITICISM AS APPLIED TO SIR GAWAIN AND THE GREEN KNIGHT.	1967 150

## 0427 OTHER GAWAIN, OTHER GREEN KNIGHT.

NOLTEMEIER, OTTO. UEBER DIE SPRACHE DES GEDICHTES THE KNIGHTLY TALE OF GOLAGROS AND GAWANE.	1890 804
WEICHARDT, CARL. DIE ENTWICKLUNG DES NATURGEFUEHLS IN DER MITTELENGLISCHEN DICHTUNG VOR CHAUCER, EINSCHLIESSLICH DES GAWAIN-DICHTERS.	1900 808
KETRICK, PAUL J. THE RELATION OF GOLAGRUS AND GAWAIN TO THE OLD FRENCH PERCEVAL.	1931 115
LINN, IRVING. WIDWILT SON OF GAWAIN.	1942 142
MARKMAN, ALAN M. SIR GAWAIN OF BRITAIN, A STUDY OF THE ROMANCE ELEMENTS IN THE BRITISH GAWAIN LITERATURE.	1955 138
SHIELDS, ELLIS G.	1958

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

RHETORIC AND THE GAWAIN-POET. 157

HARRINGTON, NORMAN T. 1960  
YWAIN AND GAWAIN, A CRITICAL EDITION. 128

LEIBLE, ARTHUR B. 1961  
THE CHARACTER OF GAWAIN IN ENGLISH LITERATURE. 141

TAGLICH, J. 1964  
AN EDITION OF THE MIDDLE ENGLISH ROMANCES YWAIN AND GAWAIN, WITH 584  
INTRODUCTION, NOTES, AND GLOSSARY.

## 0428 OTHER STORIES ABOUT ARTHUR.

BRANSCHIED, PAUL. 1885  
UEBER DIE QUELLEN DES MORTE ARTHURE. EIN BEITRAG ZUR GESCHICHTE 805  
DER ARTUSSAGE.

HOYT, PRENTISS C. 1902  
THE ANTURS OF ARTHUR AT THE TARNE WATHELAN. 128

GREENLAW, EDWIN. 1904  
THE AVOING OF ARTHUR, A STUDY IN MEDIAEVAL FICTION. 128

HOGAN, MARY G. 1933  
THE LEGEND OF DATHI, AN ANALOGUE TO THE CHRONICLE STORY OF ARTHUR. 115

TIHANY, LESLIE C. 1936  
THE AVOING OF KING ARTHUR, A MORPHOLOGICAL AND PHONOLOGICAL 144  
STUDY OF THE WORKS IN RIME AND OF CERTAIN NONRIMING WORKS.

BURTNESS, PAUL S. 1953  
A LANGUAGE STUDY OF THE AWNTYRS OFF ARTHURE AT THE TERNE 116  
WATHELYN.

PATON, FLORENCE A. 1963  
A CRITICAL EDITION OF THE AUNTURS OF ARTHUR. 117

FINLAYSON, J. 1963  
THE SOURCES, USE OF SOURCES, AND POETIC TECHNIQUES OF THE 557  
FOURTEENTH CENTURY ALLITERATIVE MORTE ARTHURE.

GATES, ROBERT J. 1967  
THE AWNTYRS OF ARTHURE AT THE TERNE WATHELYNE, A CRITICAL 131  
EDITION OF THE DOUCE MS CORRECTED FROM OTHER MANUSCRIPTS WITH  
ALL VARIANT READINGS.

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

- HANNA, RALPH., III. 1967  
THE AWNTYRS OF ARTHURE AT THE TERNE WATHELYNE, AN EDITION BASED 171  
ON BODLIEIAN LIBRARY MS. DOUCE 324.

## 0429 LIBEAUS DESCONUS.

- SCHOFIELD, WILLIAM H. 1895  
STUDIES ON THE LIBEAUS DESCONUS. 128

- FISCHER, ERNA. 1927  
DER LAUTBESTAND DES SUEDMITTELENGLISCHEN OCTAVIAN VERGLICHEN MIT 829  
SEINEN ENTSPRECHUNGEN IM LYBAEUS DESCONUS UND IM LAUNFAL.

- MILLS, M. 1960  
AN EDITION OF THE MIDDLE ENGLISH LIBEAUS DESCONUS. 581

- COOPER, NANCY M. 1961  
LIBEAUS DESCONUS, A MULTI-TEXT EDITION. 158

## 0430 OTHER ARTHURIAN MATERIAL.

- SEYFERTH, PAUL. 1894  
SPRACHE UND METRIK DES MITTELENGLISCHEN STROPHISCHEN GEDICHTES 811  
LE MORTE ARTHUR UND SEIN VERHAELTNIS ZU THE LYFE OF IPOMYDON.

- MENNICKEN, FRANZ. 1899  
VERSBAU UND SPRACHE DES MITTELENGLISCHEN STABREIMENDEN GEDICHTES 805  
MORTE ARTHURE VON HUCHOWN.

- BENEDICT, GEORGE WYLLYS. 1899  
SIR KAY, THE SENESCHAL OF ARTHUR S COURT. 128

- BROWN, ARTHUR C. 1900  
IWAIN, A STUDY IN THE ORIGINS OF ARTHURIAN ROMANCE. 128

- WEBSTER, KENNETH G. 1902  
LANCELOT AND GUINEVERE, A STUDY IN THE ORIGINS OF 128  
ARTHURIAN ROMANCE.

- HADSELL, SARDIS R. 1927  
GUINEVERE. A STUDY IN ARTHURIAN ROMANCE. 116

- APP, AUGUST J. 1929  
LANCELOT IN ENGLISH LITERATURE, HIS ROLE AND CHARACTER. 115



## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

WINTERS, DORTHY. THREE DAYS COMBAT, A NEW SOURCE FOR LAUNCELOT S MADNESS.	1931 116
MORGAN, SISTER MARY L. GALAHAD IN ENGLISH LITERATURE.	1932 115
HERMAN, HAROLD J. SIR KAY, A STUDY OF THE CHARACTER OF THE SENESCHAL OF KING ARTHUR S COURT.	1960 149
HARRELL, CHARLES H. SIR KAY.	1962 114

## 0432 CHARLEMAGNE ROMANCES, GENERAL.

CARSTENS, BRODER. ZUR DIALECTBESTIMMUNG DES MITTELENGLISCHEN SIR FIRUMBRAS, EINE LAUTUNTERSUCHUNG.	1884 808
HARTMANN, KARL. UEBER DIE EINGANGSEPIDODEN DER CHELTENHAMER VERSION DES GIRAT DE VIANE.	1889 804
DANNENBERG, BERNHARD. METRIK UND SPRACHE DER MITTENGLISCHEN ROMANZE THE SEGE OF MELAYNE.	1890 807
KIRCHHOFF, JOSEF. ZUR GESCHICHTE DER KARLSSAGE IN DER ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR DES MITTELALTERS.	1914 804
KONICK, MARCUS. THE AUTHORSHIP OF SIR FERUMBRAS, ASHMOLE MS. 33 OF THE BODLEIAN LIBRARY, OXFORD.	1953 149

## 0433 OTUEL.

ENGLER, HERMANN. QUELLE UND METRIK DER MITTELENGLISCHEN ROMANZE DUKE ROWLANDE AND SIR OTUELL OF SPAYNE.	1901 810
---	-------------

## 0434 ROLAND.

WAECHTER, WILHELM.	1885
--------------------	------

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

UNTERSUCHUNGEN UEBER DIE BEIDEN MITTELENGLISCHEN GEDICHTE ROLAND  
AND VERNAGU UND OTUEL. 811

WICHMANN, CLEMENS. 1889  
ABHAENGIGKEITSVERHAELTNIS DES ALTENGLISCHEN ROLANDSLIEDES ZUR  
ALTFRANZOESISCHEN DICHTUNG. 806

ADAMS, DUANE A. 1963  
A RE-EXAMINATION OF THE ROLAND LEGEND, A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF  
SELECTED MATIERES IN THE TRADITIONS OF THE OXFORD VERSION, THE  
CHRONICLE OF TURPIN, AND THE PROVENÇAL EPIC POEM, RONSASVALS. 135

## 435 OTHER CHARLEGMAGNE ROMANCES.

SMYSER, HAMILTON M. 1932  
STUDIES IN THE ENGLISH CHARLEMAGNE ROMANCES. 128

## 0436 ALEXANDER ROMANCES.

HENNEMAN, JOHN B. 1889  
UNTERSUCHUNGEN UEBER DAS MITTELENGLISCHE GEDICHT WARS OF  
ALEXANDER. 811

HERRMANN, ALBERT. 1893  
UNTERSUCHUNGEN UEBER DAS SCHOTTISCHE ALEXANDERBUCH, THE BUIK OF  
THE MOST NOBLE AND VAILZEANT CONQUEROR ALEXANDER THE GREAT. 803

STEFFENS, HEINRICH. 1899  
VERSBAU UND SPRACHE DES MITTELENGLISCHEN STABREIMENDEN GEDICHTES  
THE WARS OF ALEXANDER. 805

HILDENBRAND, THEODOR. 1910  
DIE ALTFRANZOESISCHE ALEXANDERDICHTUNG LE ROMAN DE TOUTE  
CHEVALERIE DES THOMAS VON KENT UND DIE MITTELENGLISCHE ROMANZE  
KYNG ALISAUNDER IN IHREM VERHAELTNIS ZUEINANDER. 805

MAGOUN, FRANCIS P. 1923  
THE GEST OF ALEXANDER. 128

REICH, ROSALIE. 1967  
TALES OF ALEXANDER THE MACEDONIAN, A STUDY OF ALEXANDER TALES AS  
FOUND IN A HITHERTO UNPUBLISHED MEDIEVAL HEBREW MANUSCRIPT AND  
EARLIER HEBRAIC SOURCES AND A COMPARISON WITH PARALLELED ALEXANDER  
TALES APPEARING IN MIDDLE ENGLISH LITERATURE. 142

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

## 0437 TYPES OF LITERATURE AND MOTIFS IN MIDDLE ENGLISH.

HOCHDOERFER, KARL F. OBSERVATIONS ON THE LANGUAGE OF THE COURT OF LOVE.	1888 128
NEILSON, WILLIAM A. THE ORIGINS AND SOURCES OF THE COURT OF LOVE, A STUDY IN MEDIAEVAL ALLEGORY.	1898 128
HANFORD, JAMES H. THE ORIGIN AND DEVELOPMENT OF THE ALLEGORICAL DEBATE IN MEDIAEVAL LITERATURE.	1909 128
SPARGO, JOHN W. STUDIES IN THE TRANSMISSION OF THE MEDIAEVAL POPULAR TALE.	1926 128
WHITING, BARTLETT J. STUDIES IN THE MIDDLE ENGLISH PROVERB.	1932 128
HARRIS, ELIZABETH L. THE MURAL AS A DECORATIVE DEVICE IN MEDIAEVAL LITERATURE.	1936 165
CAMP, LEE L. STUDIES IN THE RATIONALE OF MEDIEVAL ALLEGORY.	1943 168
YUNCK, JOHN A., III. NUMMUS, MUNERA, AND LADY MEDE, THE DEVELOPMENT OF A MEDIEVAL SATIRICAL THEME.	1953 142
OLSON, PAUL A. LE JALOUX AND HISTORY, A STUDY IN MEDIEVAL COSMIC CONVENTION.	1955 152
KINNEY, THOMAS L. ENGLISH VERSE OF COMPLAINT, 1250-1400.	1959 138
REVARO, CARTER C. THE MEDIEVAL GROWL, SOME ASPECTS OF MIDDLE ENGLISH SATIRE.	1959 171
HEATT, CONSTANCE B. DREAM ALLEGORY IN MIDDLE ENGLISH POETRY, THE USE OF DREAM EFFECTS IN THE FOURTEENTH CENTURY DREAM VISIONS.	1959 171
HALVERSON, JOHN L. TEMENOS, THE SIGNIFICANCE OF COURTS AND GARDENS IN MEDIEVAL LITERATURE.	1961 113

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

RICHTER, MARCELLE T. 1962  
THE ALLEGORY OF LOVE S HUNT, A MEDIEVAL GENRE. 118

PIEHLER, PAUL H. T. 1962  
LANDSCAPE AND DIALOGUE, A Y OF ALLEGORICAL TRADITION IN 118  
MEDIEVAL LITERATURE.

MEANS, MICHAEL H. 1963  
THE CONSOLATIO GENRE IN MIDDLE ENGLISH LITERATURE. 124

## 0438 TROY ROMANCES-EXCLUSIVE OF LYDGATE.

HEEGER, GEORG. 1886  
UEBER DIE TROJANERSAGE DER BRITTEN. 819

GRANZ, EMIL T. 1888  
UEBER DIE QUELLENGEMEINSCHAFT DES MITTELENGLISCHEN GEDICHTES 815  
SEEGE ODER BATAYLE OF TROYE UND DES MITTELHOCHDEUTSCHEN GEDICHTES  
VOM TROJANISCHEN KRIEGE DES KONRAD VON WUERZBURG.

FICK, WILHELM. 1893  
ZUR MITTELENGLISCHEN ROMANZE SEEGE OF TROYE. 802

WAGER, CHARLES. 1895  
THE SEEGE OF TROYE IN MIDDLE ENGLISH. 171

WRIGHT, BERTHA D. 1924  
STUDIES IN THE TROY STORY IN MIDDLE ENGLISH. 634

WOOD, GORDON. 1941  
THE MIDDLE-ENGLISH ALLITERATIVE DESTRUCTION OF TROY, A CRITICAL 152  
STUDY.

HINTON, NORMAN D. 1957  
A STUDY OF THE MEDIEVAL ENGLISH POEMS RELATING THE DESTRUCTION 170  
OF TROY.

WIGGINTON, WALLER B. 1965  
THE NATURE AND SIGNIFICANCE OF THE LATE MEDIEVAL TROY STORY, A 154  
STUDY OF GUIDO DELLE COLONNE S HISTORIA DESTRUCTIONIS TROIAE.

## 0444 ENGLISH MATTER AND HEROES.

BORDMAN, GERALD M. 1958

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

THE FOLKLORE MOTIFS IN THE MATTER OF ENGLAND ROMANCES. 149

ROUILLARD, ZELDA J. 1959  
AN ANALYSIS OF SOME PATTERNS OF COMPARISON IN THE MATTER OF 117  
ENGLAND ROMANCES.

## 0445 KING HORN.

CARO, JOSEF. 1886  
HORN CHILDE AND MAIDEN RIMNILD. EINE UNTERSUCHUNG UEBER DEN 802  
INHALT, DIE SPRACHE UND DIE FORM DES GEDICHTES.

WEST, HENRY S. 1899  
THE VERSIFICATION OF KING HORN. 132

AZZALINO, WALTHER. 1915  
DIE WORTSTELLUNG IM KING HORN. 803

TOEPPERWEIN, AUGUST. 1921  
SPRACHE UND HEIMAT DES MITTELENGLISCHEN KING HORN. 807

LEIDIG, PAUL. 1926  
STUDIEN ZU KING HORN. 819

BURGEVIN, LESLIE G. 1931  
THE ORIGIN AND DEVELOPMENT OF THE SAGA OF KING HORN. 128

KRAPPE, EDITH S. 1953  
KING PONTUS AND THE FAIR SIDONE, A CRITICAL EDITION. 149

## 0446 HAVELOCK.

HOHMANN, LUDWIG. 1886  
UEBER SPRACHE UND STIL DES ALTENGLISCHEN LAI HAVELOK THE DANE. 804

WOHLFEIL, PAUL. 1891  
THE LAY OF HAVELOK THE DANE. 815

REICHEL, KURT. 1892  
DIE MITTELENGLISCHE ROMANZE SIR FYRUMBRAS UND IHR VERHAELTNIS ZUM 802  
ALTFRANZOESISCHEN UND PROVENZALISCHEN FIEREBRAS.

WOLFF, ALFRED. 1909  
ZUR SYNTAX DES VERBUMS IM ALTENGLISCHEN LAY OF HAVELOCK THE DANE. 815

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

## 0447 GUY OF WARWICK.

- MORILL, GEORGIANA L. 1898  
SPECULUM GY DE WAREWYKE. HERE FOR THE FIRST TIME PRINTED AND 816  
FIRST EDITED FROM THE MANUSCRIPTS.
- WEYRAUCH, MAX. 1899  
DIE MITTELENGLISCHEN FASSUNGEN DER SAGE VON GUY OF WARWICK UND 802  
IHRE ALTFRANZOESISCHE VORLAGE.
- MOELLER, WILHELM. 1917  
UNTERSUCHUNGEN UEBER DIALEKT UND STIL DES MITTELENGLISCHEN GUY OF 810  
WARWICK IN DER FASSUNG DER AUCHINLECK-HANDSCHRIFT UND UEBER DAS  
VERHAELTNIS DES STROPHISCHEN TEILES DES GUY ZU DER  
MITTELENGLISCHEN ROMANZE AMIS UND AMILOUN.
- COWARDIN, SAMUEL P., JR. 1930  
ON AN EPISODE IN THE MIDDLE ENGLISH METRICAL ROMANCE OF GUY OF 128  
WARWICK.
- STRONG, MABEL E. 1934  
A LEXICAL STUDY OF GUY OF WARWICK. 119

## 0449 AMIS AND AMILOUN.

- LEACH, MACEDWARD. 1930  
AMIS AND AMILOUN. 149
- REYNOLDS, MALVINA M. 1940  
THE TRADITION OF AMIS AND AMILOUN. 113
- HOMAN, DELMAR C. 1963  
OLD GODS IN NEW GARB, THE MAKING OF AMIS AND AMILOUN. 118

## 0450 OTHER ROMANCES-BRETON LAY, ETC.

- KALUZA, MAX. 1881  
UEBER DAS VERHAELTNISS DES MITTELENGLISCHEN ALLITERIRENDEN 802  
GEDICHTES WILLIAM OF PALERNE ZU SEINER FRANZOESISCHEN VORLAGE.
- SCHMIRGEL, KARL. 1886

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

STIL UND SPRACHE DES MITTELENGLISCHEN EPOS SIR BEVES OF HAMTOUN.	802
SCHUEDDEKOPF, ALBERT.	1886
SPRACHE UND DIALEKT DES MITTELENGLISCHEN GEDICHTES WILLIAM OF PALERNE.	807
MUENSTER, KARL.	1886
UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZU THOMAS CHESTRES LAUNFAL.	808
KOLLS, ANTON.	1886
ZUR LANVALSAGE. EINE QUELLENUNTERSUCHUNG.	808
KOPKA, FERDINAND.	1887
THE DESTRUCTION OF JERUSALEM, EIN MITTELENGLISCHES ALLITERIERENDES GEDICHT.	802
HATTENDORF, WILHELM.	1887
SPRACHE UND DIALEKT DES SPAETMITTELENGLISCHEN ROMANS OF PARTENAY.	807
NUCK, RICHARD.	1887
ROBERD OF CISYLE	811
ADAM, ERICH.	1887
UEBER SIR TORRENT OF PORTYNGALE.	802
HIPPE, MAX.	1888
UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZU DER MITTELENGLISCHEN ROMANZE VON SIR AMADAS. 1. DIE FABEL DES GEDICHTES.	802
KIRSCHTEN, WALTER.	1888
UEBERLIEFERUNG UND SPRACHE DER MITTELENGLISCHEN ROMANZE THE LYFE OF IPOMEDON.	804
ZIRWER, OTTO.	1889
UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZU DER BEIDEN MITTELENGLISCHEN GENERIDES-ROMANZEN.	802
ZIELKE, ARTHUR.	1889
UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZU SIR EGLAMOUR OF ARTOIS.	808
EULE, ROBERT.	1889
UNTERSUCHUNG UEBER DIE NORDENGLISCHE VERSION DES OCTAVIAN.	811
JENTSCH, FRITZ.	1890
DIE MITTELENGLISCHE ROMANZE RICHARD COEUR DE LION UND IHRE QUELLEN.	802
PITSCHEL, ERNST H.	1891



## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

ZUR SYNTAX DES MITTELENGLISCHEN GEDICHTES WILLIAM OF PALERNE. LANGUAGE IN SCOTLAND.	804
REICHEL, GEORG. STUDIEN ZU DER SCHOTTISCHEN ROMANZE THE HISTORY OF SIR EGER, SIR GRIME, AND SIR GRAY STEEL.	1893 802
TREICHEL, ADOLF. SIR CLEGES. EINE MITTELENGLISCHE ROMANZE.	1896 810
CAMPBELL, KILLIS. A STUDY OF THE ROMANCE OF THE SEVEN SAGES WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE MIDDLE ENGLISH VERSIONS.	1898 132
RICHERT, MARTHA E. THE ROMANCE OF EMARE EDITION.	1899 116
HOWE, WILL D. SIR GENERIDES, ITS ORIGIN, HISTORY, AND LITERARY RELATIONS.	1899 128
TUNK, PAUL. STUDIEN ZUR MITTELENGLISCHEN ROMANZE THE SQUYR OF LOWEE DEGRE.	1900 802
GOUGH, ALFRED. ON THE MIDDLE ENGLISH METRICAL ROMANCE OF EMARE.	1900 808
ZIMMERMANN, RUDOLF. SIR LANDEVAL, MITTELENGLISCHES GEDICHT IN REIMPAAREN, KRITISCH HRSG. U. MIT EINL. UND ANMERKUNGEN VERSEHEN.	1900 810
BERGAU, FRITZ. UNTERSUCHUNGEN UEBER QUELLE UND VERFASSER DES MITTELENGLISCHEN REIMGEDICHTES THE VENGEAUNCE OF GODDES DETH, THE BATAILE OF JERUSALEM.	1901 810
BAUSZUS, HUGO. DIE MITTELENGLISCHE ROMANZE SIR TRIAMUR MIT EINER EINLEITUNG KRITISCH HRSG.	1902 810
HEDENUS, HERMANN. SYRE CORNEUS, EIN MITTELENGLISCHES GEDICHT.	1904 829
CARTER, CHARLES H. IPOMEDON, A STUDY OF THE POEM AND OF THE QUESTIONS RAISED THEREBY.	1904 128
HIBBARD, LAURA A. THE NON-CYCLIC ROMANCES OF MEDIAEVAL ENGLAND, A LITERARY AND	1916 116

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

## BIBLIOGRAPHICAL STUDY.

CARR, MURIEL B. SIRE DEGARE, A MIDDLE ENGLISH METRICAL ROMANCE EDITED FROM THE MS AND BLACK LETTER TEXTS.	1924 116
BODE, WALTER. DIE ROMANZE SIR TORRENT OF PORTYNGALE.	1925 808
DAVIES, CONSTANCE. SIR ORFEO, EDITED WITH INTRODUCTION, NOTES, TRANSLATION AND GLOSSARY.	1926 632
CALDWELL, JAMES R. EGER AND GRIME.	1930 128
FAUST, GEORGE P. SIR DEGARE. A STUDY OF THE TEXTS AND NARRATIVE STRUCTURE.	1932 152
GEIST, ROBERT J. THE KING OF TARS, A MEDIEVAL ROMANCE.	1940 129
HORNSTEIN, LILLIAN H. A STUDY OF HISTORICAL AND FOLK-LORE SOURCES OF THE KING OF TARS.	1940 142
KELLOG, ALLEN B. THE LANGUAGE OF THE ALLITERATIVE SIEGE OF JERUSALEM.	1943 116
STOKOE, WILLIAM C., JR. THE WORK OF THE REDACTORS OF SIR LAUNFAL, RICHARD COEUR DE LION AND SIR DEGARE.	1946 119
DUNN, CHARLES W. WILLIAM OF PALERNE, HISTORY, LEGEND, AND ROMANCE.	1948 128
ROLLOW, JACK W. THE TEXT OF SIRE DEGARE.	1950 119
DONOVAN, MORTIMER J. THE FORM AND VOGUE OF THE MIDDLE ENGLISH BRETON LAY.	1951 128
REISS, EDMUND A. THE NORTHERN MIDDLE ENGLISH OCTAVIAN, AN EDITION AND COMMENTARY.	1960 128
MOE, PHYLLIS. TITUS AND VESPASIAN--A STUDY OF TWO MANUSCRIPTS.	1963 142
NOVELLI, CORNELIUS.	1963

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

SIR GOWTHER.	145
WALLACE, SYLVIA C. SIR ORFEO, AN EDITION.	1963 171
CROWNE, DAVID K. THE BUKE OF THE SEVYNE SAGES, AN EDITION WITH INTRODUCTION, NOTES AND GLOSSARY.	1963 128
BROOKHOUSE, JOHN C. SIR AMADAS, EDITED WITH AN INTRODUCTION, NOTES AND GLOSSARY.	1964 128
NICHOLS, ROBERT E., JR. SIDRAK AND BOKKUS NOW FIRST EDITED FROM MANUSCRIPT LANSDOWNE 793.	1965 168
NIMCHINSKY, HOWARD. THE GRAFTED TREE, A STUDY OF THE COMPOSITION OF SIR ORFEO.	1965 118
DELIGIORGIS, STAVROS G. SIR ORFEO, A STUDY OF LITERARY THEMES.	1966 113
BESTON, JOHN B. THE BRETON LAI AND LAY LE FREINE.	1966 128
WILSON, JOHN H. TITUS AND VESPASIAN, A TRIAL EDITION OF THE OSBORN MANUSCRIPT.	1967 171

## 0451 OTHER MIDDLE-ENGLISH POETS.

BRADÉ, OSKAR G. UEBER HUCHOWNS PISTIL OF SWETE SUSAN.	1892 802
KOEHLER, HANS. HUCHOWNS PISTIL OF SWETE SUSAN. KRITISCHE AUSGABE.	1894 813
GROSSMANN, WILHELM. FRUEHMITTELENGLISCHE ZEUGNISSE UEBER MINSTRELS CIRCA 1100 BIS CIRCA 1400.	1906 811

## 0452 ANGLO-NORMAN LITERATURE.

RUDOLPH, GUSTAV. DER GEBRAUCH DER TEMPORA UND MODI IM ANGLONORMANNISCHEN HORN.	1885 803
---	-------------

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

GROEHLER, HERMANN.	1886
UEBER RICHARD ROS S MITTELENGLISCHE UEBERSETZUNG DES GEDICHTES VON ALAIN CHARTIER LA BELLE DAME SANS MERCY.	802
BUSCH, EMIL.	1887
LAUT-UND FORMENLEHRE DER ANGLONORMANNISCHEN SPRACHE DES XIV JAHRHUNDERTS.	809
WEINGAERTNER, FELIX.	1888
DIE MITTELENGLISCHEN FASSUNGEN DER PARTONOPEUSSAGE UND IHR VERHAELTNIS ZUM ALTFRANZOESISCHER ORIGINALE.	802
GNERLICH, ROBERT.	1889
BERMERKUNGEN UEBER DEN VERSBAU DER ANGLONORMANNEN.	813
HAASE, FRIEDRICH K.	1889
DIE ALTENGLISCHE BEARBEITUNG VON GROSSETESTES CHASTEAU D AMOUR VERGLICHEN MIT DER QUELLE.	815
SPENCER, FREDERIC.	1889
LA VIE DE SAINTE MARGUERITE. AN ANGLO-NORMAN VERSION OF THE XIII. CENTURY. NOW FIRST EDITED FROM THE UNIQUE MANUSCRIPT IN THE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY OF CAMBRIDGE, AND ACCOMPANIED BY AN INTRODUCTION.	815
METTLICH, JOSEF.	1895
BERMERKUNGEN ZU DEM ANGLONORMANNISCHEN LIED VOM WACKERN RITTER HORN.	808
UEBKVITZ, WILHELM.	1898
TRACTATE ZUR UNTERWEISUNG IN DER ANGLO-NORMANNISCHEN BRIEFSCHREIBEKUNST NEBST MITTHEILUNGEN AUS DEN ZUGEHÖRIGEN MUSTERBRIEFEN.	809
KNOBBE, ALBERT.	1899
UEBER DIE MITTELENGLISCHE DICHTUNG LE BONE FLORENCE OF ROME.	804
KOETTERITZ, JOHANNES.	1901
SPRACHLICHE UND TEXTKRITISCHE STUDIEN ZUR ANGLONORMANNISCHEN REIMCHRONIK VOM SCHWARZEN PRINZEN.	809
HARTENSTEIN, OTTO.	1902
STUDIEN ZUR HORNSAGE.	808
DAHMS, OSKAR.	1906
DER FORMENBAU DES NOMENS UND VERBUMS IN DEM ANGLONORMANNISCHEN GEDICHTE DAS LIED VOM WACKERN RITTER HORN.	808

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

GRUENER, HANS. MATHEI PARISIENSIS VITAE DUROUM OFFARUM IN IHRER MANUSKRIFT-UND TEXTGESCHICHTE.	1906 819
TRAYER, HOPE. THE FOUR DAUGHTERS OF GOD. A STUDY OF THE VERSIONS OF THIS ALLEGORY, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THOSE IN LATIN, FRENCH, AND ENGLISH.	1907 112
GOEDICKE, WILHELM. UEBER DEN ANGLONORMANNISCHEN SCHWEIFREIMPSALTER.	1910 803
ENGEROFF, KARL W. UNTERSUCHUNGEN DES VERWANDTSCHAFTVERHAELTNISSES DER ANGLOFRANZOESISCHEN UND MITTELENGLISCHEN UEBERLIEFERUNGEN DER USAGES OF WINCHESTER.	1914 805
NABERT, ALBERT. LA PASSIUN DE SEINT EDMUND. EIN ANGLONORMANNISCHES GEDICHT AUS DEM 12. JAHRHUNDERT.	1915 809
DIXON, M. I. HAWKING LITERATURE IN ANGLO-NORMAN.	1929 562
CREEK, SR. MARY IMMACULATE. ROBERT GROSSETESTE S LE CHASTEAU D AMOUR.	1941 171
WALSH, RICHARD. ANGLO-NORMAN LITERATURE IN LEINSTER, 1170-1570.	1941 518
COOKE, FRANKLIN O. LE ROMAN DE FLAMENCA, TRANSLATED FOR THE FIRST TIME COMPLETELY INTO ENGLISH VERSE, FROM THE THIRTEENTH CENTURY OLD PROVENÇAL, WITH A CRITICAL INTRODUCTION.	1956 117
FOLTYS, CHRISTIAN. KRITISCHE AUSGABE DER ANGLONORMANNISCHEN CHRONIKEN BRUTUS, LI REI DE ENGLETERRE, LE LIVRE DE REIS DE ENGLETERRE.	1961 888

## 0454 RELIGIOUS PROSE, GENERAL OF MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.

CORNELIUS, ROBERTA D. THE FIGURATIVE CASTLE, A STUDY IN THE MEDIEVAL ALLEGORY OF THE EDIFICE WITH ESPECIAL REFERENCE TO RELIGIOUS WRITINGS.	1930 112
RUTTER, GEORGE M.	1930

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

CONFESSIONS IN MEDIAEVAL LITERATURE. 128

CONNELL, MAYNARD A. 1932  
A STUDY OF ACCIDIE AND SOME OF ITS LITERARY PHASES. 119

MCHUGH, HELEN V. 1948  
ENGLISH DEVOTIONAL PROSE, 1200-1535. 158

WENZEL, SIEGFRIED. 1960  
ACEDIA AND RELATED TERMS IN MEDIEVAL THOUGHT WITH SPECIAL  
EMPHASIS ON MIDDLE ENGLISH LITERATURE. 146

REILLY, ROBERT. 1966  
A MIDDLE ENGLISH SUMMARY OF THE BIBLE, AN EDITION OF TRINITY  
COLLEGE OXON MS 93. 168

## 0455 PROPHECIES OF MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.

CUMMING, WILLIAM P. 1925  
THE REVELATIONS OF SAINT BIRGITTA. AN EDITION FROM THE UNIQUE  
MIDDLE ENGLISH MANUSCRIPT IN THE GARRET COLLECTION DEPOSITED  
IN THE LIBRARY OF PRINCETON UNIVERSITY 152

PECK, HELEN M. SR. 1930  
THE PROPHECY OF JOHN OF BRIDLINGTON. 116

REYNOLDS, F. 1956  
A CRITICAL EDITION OF THE REVELATIONS OF JULIAN OF NORWICH  
1342-C.1416, PREPARED FROM ALL THE KNOWN MANUSCRIPTS WITH  
INTRODUCTION, NOTES AND SELECT GLOSSARY. 520

NEWMAN, FRANCIS X. 1963  
SOMNIUM MEDIEVAL THEORIES OF DREAMING AND THE FORM OF  
VISION POETRY. 152

## 0456 SAINTS LEGENDS OF MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.

NEUSELL, OTTO. 1886  
UEBER DIE ALTFRANZOESISCHE, MITTELHOCHDEUTSCHE UND  
MITTELENGLISCHE BEARBEITUNG DER SAGE VON GREGORIUS. 803

WIEN, MAX. 1886  
DAS VERHAELTNIS DER HANDSCHRIFTEN DER ANGLONORMANNISCHEN  
BRANDANLEGENDE. 803

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

- HEUSER, WILHELM. 1886  
DIE MITTELENGLISCHE LEGENDE VON ST. EDITHA UND ST. ETHELDREDA, 807  
EINE UNTERSUCHUNG UEBER SPRACHE UND AUTORSCHAFT.
- KAUFMANN, ALBERT. 1889  
TRENTALLE SANCTI GREGORII, EINE MITTELENGLISCHE LEGENDE. 829
- KRAHL, ERNST. 1889  
UNTERSUCHUNGEN UEBER VIER VERSIONEN DER MITTELENGLISCHEN 811  
MARGARETENLEGENDE.
- LESSMANN, HEINRICH. 1896  
STUDIEN ZU DEM MITTELENGLISCHEN LIFE OF ST. CUTHBERT 1. BEITRAEGE 802  
ZUR ERKLAERUNG UND TEXTKRITIK. 2. ZUR FLEXION DES VERBUMS.
- KRAPP, GEORGE P. 1899  
THE LEGEND OF SAINT PATRICK S PURGATORY, ITS LATER LITERARY 132  
HISTORY.
- KELLER, CARL. 1909  
EINLEITUNG ZU EINER KRITISCHEN AUSGABE DER MITTELENGLISCHEN 808  
GREGORIUSLEGENDE.
- BAELZ, MARTHA. 1909  
DIE ME. BRENDANLEGENDE DES GLOUCESTERLEGENDARS KRITISCH HRSG. 811  
MIT EINLEITUNG.
- PFITZNER, ERICH. 1910  
DAS ANGLONORMANNISCHE GEDICHT VON BRENDAN ALS QUELLE EINER 803  
LATEINISCHEN PROSAFASSUNG.
- VICTOR, OTTO. 1912  
ZUR TEXTKRITIK UND METRIK DER FRUEHMITTELENGLISCHEN 805  
KATHARINENLEGENDE.
- BREHM, MAX. 1914  
KRITISCHE AUSGABE DER MITTELENGLISCHEN GREGORIUSLEGENDE. 819
- THIEMKE, HERMANN. 1919  
DIE MITTELENGLISCHE THOMAS BEKET-LEGENDE DES GLOUCESTER- 811  
LEGENDARS. KRITISCH HRSG. MIT EINLEITUNG.
- MCKEEHAN, IRENE P. 1923  
SOME RELATIONS BETWEEN THE MEDIEVAL LEGENDS OF BRITISH SAINTS 116  
AND MEDIEVAL ROMANCES.
- PARKER, ROSCOE E. 1927



## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

THE MIDDLE ENGLISH STANZAIC VERSIONS OF THE LIFE OF SAINT ANNE.	113
LUND, WENDELL L.	1933
A STUDY OF THE DIALECT OF ST. EDITHA AND ST. ETHELDREDA COTTON FAUSTINA B 111.	152
LOW, C. E.	1934
A DESCRIPTION AND CLASSIFICATION OF THE MANUSCRIPT OF THE NAVIGATIO SANCTI BRENDANI.	598
MACK, FRANCES M.	1934
SEINTE MARHERETE, THE MEIDEN ANT MARTYR.	633
MCMASTER, HELEN N.	1936
THE LEGEND OF ST. CECILIA IN MIDDLE ENGLISH LITERATURE.	171
MOORE, GRACE E.	1941
THE MIDDLE ENGLISH VERSE LIFE OF EDWARD THE CONFESSOR.	149
MEANY, SR. M. IGNATIUS.	1947
THE TRADITION OF SAINT BERNARD OF CLAIRVAUX IN ENGLISH LITERATURE DURING THE MIDDLE AGES.	155
BOLTON, WHITNEY F.	1955
THE MIDDLE ENGLISH AND LATIN POEMS OF SAINT GUTHLAC.	152
KURVINEN, A.	1961
THE LIFE OF ST. CATHERINE OF ALEXANDRIA IN MIDDLE ENGLISH PROSE.	585
LOGAN, HARRY.	1966
THE DIALECT OF THE LIFE OF SAINT KATHERINE, A LINGUISTIC STUDY.	149

## 0457 SERMON COLLECTIONS OF MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.

WEYEL, FRIEDRICH.	1895
DER SYNTAKTISCHE GEBRAUCH DES INFINITIVS UND PARTIZIPS IM ORMULUM.	821
REICHMANN, HUGO.	1906
DIE EIGENNAMEN IM ORRMULUM.	807
THUENS, BERNHAARD.	1909
DAS VERBUM BEI ORM. EIN BEITRAG ZUR ALTENGLISCHEN GRAMMATIK.	815
ZENKE, WILHELM.	1910
SYNTHESIS UND ANALYSIS DES VERBUMS IM ORRMULUM.	807

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

LAESEKE, BERNHARD. 1917  
EIN BEITRAG ZUR STELLUNG DES VERBUMS IM ORRMULUM. 808

WEINMANN, PAUL. 1920  
UEBER DEN GEBRAUCH DES ARTIKELS IM ORMULUM. EIN BEITRAG ZUR 808  
HISTORISCHEN SYNTAX DES ENGLISCHEN.

MATTHES, HEINRICH C. 1932  
DIE EINHEITLICHKEIT DES ORRMULUM. STUDIEN ZUR TEXTKRITIK, ZU 802  
DEN QUELLEN UND ZUR SPRACHLICHEN FORM VON ORRMINS  
EVANGELIENBUCH.

MCGARRY, SISTER LORETTA. 1936  
THE HOLY EUCHARIST IN MIDDLE ENGLISH HOMILETIC AND DEVOTIONAL 115  
VERSE.

## 0458 SPECIFIC SERMONS OF MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.

RICKREL, PAUL M. 1944  
RELIGIOUS ALLEGORY IN MEDIEVAL ENGLAND. AN INTRODUCTORY STUDY 171  
BASED ON THE VERNACULAR SERMON BEFORE 1250.

DICKISON, ROLAND. 1950  
DIVES AND PAUPER, A STUDY OF A FIFTEENTH CENTURY HOMILETIC TRACT. 124

KNIGHT, IONE K. 1954  
REDDE RATIONEM VILlicationis tue, A MIDDLE ENGLISH SERMON OF THE 143  
FOURTEENTH CENTURY.

## 0459 MIDDLE-ENGLISH LEGENDS OF CHRIST AND VIRGIN.

GIERTH, FRANZ. 1881  
UEBER DIE AELTESTE MITTELENGLISCHE VERSION DER ASSUMPTIO MARIAE. 802

SCHWARTZ, MAX J. 1884  
DIE MITTELENGLISCHE FASSUNG DER ASSUMPTIO MARIAE IN DER 802  
SCHWEIFREIMSTROPHE.

LANDSHOFF, HERMANN. 1889  
KINDHEIT JESU, EIN ENGLISCHES GEDICHT AUS DEM 14. JAHRHUNDERT. 811  
I. VERHAELTNIS DER HANDSCHRIFTEN.

HACKAUF, EMIL. 1902

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

D.E. AELTESTE MITTELENGLISCHE VERSION DER ASSUMPTIO MARIAE. KRITISCHE AUSGABE.	802
FROELICH, WALTER. DE LAMENTACIONE SANCTE MARIE. EINE ENGLISCHE DICHTUNG DES 14. JAHRHUNDERTS.	1903 815
THIEN, HERMANN. UEBER DIE ENGLISCHEN MARIENKLAGEN.	1906 808
MARUFKE, WILLY. ENTSTEHUNGORT UND ENTSTEHUNGSZEIT DES AELTESTEN ENGLISCHEN MARIENHYMNUS ON GOD UREISUN OF URE LEFDI.	1907 802
PREGER, ELISABETH. DAS MITTELENGLISCHE STANZAIC LIFE OF CHRIST, EINE SPRACHGESCHICHTLICHE UNTERSUCHUNG.	1938 819
GREEN, JOSEPH C. THE MEDIEVAL MORALITY OF WISDOM WHO IS CHRIST, A STUDY OF ORIGINS.	1938 165
MALLARD, MARY M. A STUDY OF MIDDLE ENGLISH MARIAN VERSE.	1939 109
MULROONEY, REV. CHARLES R. THE CULTUS OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY IN THE MIDDLE ENGLISH LYRICS.	1942 155
WOLPERS, THEODOR. GESCHICHTE DER ENGLISCHEN MARIENLYRIK IM MITTELALTER.	1949 805
WALTZER, HARRIET S. AN EDITION OF THE MIDDLE ENGLISH TRANSLATION OF THE REGULA SANCTI SALVATORIS.	1950 171
WALSH, SR. M. JAMES. LITURGICAL AND LITERARY ASPECTS OF THE MIDDLE ENGLISH MARIAN LYRIC.	1954 110
MANNING, STEPHEN J. TEN MIDDLE ENGLISH MARY-LYRICS.	1956 132
BOYD, BEVERLY M. MIDDLE ENGLISH MIRACLES OF THE VIRGIN, INDEPENDENT TALES IN VERSE.	1956 118
IANNARELLI, CATHARINE T. MARIAN LYRICS IN MIDDLE ENGLISH.	1957 149
GARDNER, EDWIN W.	1957

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

A TRETYS OF OURE LADYE HOW SCHE WAS WEDDED, AN EDITION.	125
CUNNINGHAM, MOTHER RUTH.	1957
A STUDY OF THE MYROURE OF OURE LADYE.	125
HAMELIN, MOTHER MARIE DU BEL AMOUR.	1962
THE MIDDLE ENGLISH DEVOTIONAL PIECES, THE PASSIOUN OF OURE LORD AND THE TRETIJS OF LOUE, EDITION AND COMMENTARY.	125
STINE, SHIRLEY P.	1962
THE METRICAL LIFE OF CHRIST, EDITED FROM MS. B.M. ADDIT. 39996.	149
0460 THE BODY AND THE SOUL.	
HAUFE, ERNST.	1880
DIE FRAGMENTE DER REDE DER SEELE AN DEN LEICHNAM IN DER HANDSCHRIFT DER CATHEDRALE ZU WORCESTER NEU NACH DER HS. HERAUSGEGEBEN.	809
LINOW, WILHELM.	1889
UEBER DAS MITTELENGLISCHE GEDICHT THE DESPUTISOUN BITWEN THE BODY AND THE SOULE.	829
BUCHHOLZ, RICHARD.	1889
DIE FRAGMENTE DER REDEN DER SEELE AN DEN LEICHNAM IN ZWEI HANDSCHRIFTEN ZU WORCESTER UND OXFORD.	829
KUNZE, OTTO.	1892
THE DESPUTISOUN BITWEN THE BODI AND THE SOULE, EIN TEXTKRIT. VERSUCH.	811
WAGNER, WILHELM.	1907
SAWLES WORDE. KRITISCHE TEXTAUSGABE AUF GRUND ALLER HANDSCHRIFTEN.	805
CARPENTER, M. F.	1924
A CRITICAL TEST OF THE DISPUTATION BETWEEN THE BODY AND THE SOUL.	131
HENINGHAM, ELEANOR K.	1937
AN EARLY LATIN DEBATE OF THE BODY AND SOUL PRESERVED IN MS ROYAL 7AIII IN THE BRITISH MUSEUM.	142
VOGEL, SR. M. URSULA.	1949
SOME ASPECTS OF THE HORSE AND RIDER ANALOGY IN THE DEBATE BETWEEN THE BODY AND THE SOUL.	115
FERGUSON, MARY H.	1965

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

THE DEBATE BETWEEN THE BODY AND THE SOUL, A STUDY IN THE  
RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN FORM AND CONTENT.

146

0461 ANCEN RIWLE.

MUEHE, THEODOR.

1901

UEBER DEN IM MS COTTON TITUS DXVII, BRITISH MUSEUM LONDON,  
ENTHALTENEN TEXT DES ANCEN RIWLE.

807

OSTERMANN, HERMANN.

1904

LAUTLEHRE DES GERMANISCHEN WORTSCHATZES IN DER VON MORTON  
HERAUSGEGEBENEN HANDSCHRIFT DES ANCEN RIWLE.

805

REDEPENNING, HERMANN.

1906

SYNTAKTISCHE KAPITEL AUS DER ANCEN RIWLE.

828

LANDWEHR, MAX.

1911

DAS GRAMMATISCHE GESCHLECHT IN DER ANCEN RIWLE.

816

ZEISE, AUGUST.

1923

DER WORTSCHATZ DES ANCEN RIWLE.

827

ALBERTS, WILHELM.

1925

DIE SYNTAX DES GENITIVES IN DER ANCEN RIWLE.

806

JEWITT, ARTHUR R.

1937

ANCENE WISSE.

119

FUELLER, LISELOTTE.

1938

DAS VERBUM IN DER ANCEN RIVLE.

827

HUMBERT, SR. AGNES.

1944

VERBAL REPETITION IN THE ANCEN RIWLE.

115

COOPER, J. G.

1956

LATIN ELEMENTS OF THE ANCRENE RIWLE.

502

GRAY, J. H.

1961

THE INFLUENCE OF CONFESSIONAL LITERATURE ON THE COMPOSITION OF  
THE ANCRENE RIWLE.

633

HASTINGS, GEORGE S., JR.

1965

TWO ASPECTS OF STYLE IN THE AB DIALECT OF MIDDLE ENGLISH.

149

FALK, RUTH E.

1965

THE USE OF THE BIBLE IN THE ANCRENE RIWLE.

170

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

FELPHERIN, WINNIFRED M. 1966  
THE ART OF PERFECTION, A STUDY IN THE IMAGERY AND INSTRUCTION 128  
OF THE ANCRENE RIWLE.

## 0462 PROVERBS OF ALFRED.

SOUTH, HELEN P. 1929  
THE DATING AND LOCALIZATION OF THE PROVERBS OF ALFRED. 112

## 0463 VICES AND VIRTUES.

SCHMIDT, GUSTAV. 1899  
UEBER DIE SPRACHE UND HEIMAT DER VICES AND VIRTUES. EIN BEITRAG 815  
ZUR ENGLISCHEN DIALEKTKUNDE.

FRANCIS, WINTHROP N. 1937  
A BOOK OF VICES AND VIRTUES, A TRANSLATION OF SOMME LE ROI BY 149  
LORENS D ORLEANS, EDITED FROM THREE MANUSCRIPTS.

## 0464 POEMA MORALE.

PREUSLER, WALTER. 1914  
SYNTAX IM POEMA MORALE. 802

STEGEN, LUDWIG. 1921  
DIE SPRACHFORMEN UND SCHREIBUNGEN DER HANDSCHRIFTEN DES POEMA 807  
MORALE UND IHR WERT FUER DIE BESTIMMUNG DER SPRACHE DES  
ORIGINALS.

HILL, B. 1958  
AN EDITION OF THE EARLY MIDDLE ENGLISH POEMA MORALE WITH 589  
INTRODUCTION AND COMMENTARY.

## 0465 OWL AND NIGHTINGALE.

SHERMAN, LUCIUS A. 1875  
A GRAMMATICAL ANALYSIS OF THE OWL AND THE NIGHTINGALE. 171

EBISCH, WALTER. 1905  
ZUR SYNTAX DES VERBS IM ALTENGLISCHEN GEDICHT EULE UND 815  
NACHTIGALL.

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

GADOW, WILHELM. 1907  
NEUAUSGABE DES MITTELENGLISCHEN STREITGEDICHES EULE UND NACHTIGAL 811  
MIT EINLEITUNG UND WORTSCHATZ.

HUGANIR, KATHRYN. 1931  
THE OWL AND THE NIGHTINGALE, SOURCES, DATE, AUTHOR. 149

HAESSLER, HERBERT. 1942  
THE OWL AND THE NIGHTINGALE UND DIE LITERARISCHEN BESTREBUNGEN 830  
DES 12. UND 13. JAHRHUNDERTS.

KINCAID, SUZANNE M. 1966  
THE ART OF THE OWL AND THE NIGHTINGALE. 169

KLINE, EDWARD A. 1967  
A GRAPHEMIC ANALYSIS OF THE OWL AND THE NIGHTINGALE FROM BRITISH 156  
MUSEUM MANUSCRIPT COTTON CALIGULA A. IX.

## 0466 CURSOR MUNDI.

HAENISCH, HUGO C. 1884  
INQUIRY INTO THE SOURCES OF THE CURSOR MUNDI. 802

HUPE, HEINRICH. 1886  
GENEALOGIE UND UEBERLIEFERUNG DER HANDSCHRIFTEN DES 807  
MITTELENGLISCHEN GEDICHES CURSOR MUNDI.

CROW, CHARLES L. 1892  
ZUR GESCHICHTE DES KURZEN REIMPAARES IM MITTELENGLISCHEN. 807  
HARROWING OF HELL, CURSOR MUNDI, CHAUCER S HOUSE OF FAME.

BARTH, KURT. 1903  
DER WORTSCHATZ DES CURSOR MUNDI. EIN BEITRAG ZUR KENNTNIS DES 810  
MITTELENGLISCHEN DIALEKTS.

HOERNING, WILLY. 1906  
DIE SCHREIBUNG DES HS. E DES CURSOR MUNDI. 811

BORLAND, LOUISE B. 1929  
THE CURSOR MUNDI AND HERMAN S BIBLE. 116

LAMBERTS, JACOB J. 1954  
THE DIALECT OF CURSOR MUNDI COTTON MS VESPASIAN A III. 138

FAUSBOLL, E. 1954



## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

A STUDY OF THE PHONOLOGY AND ACCIDENCE OF THE FAIRFAX MS. OF THE  
CURSOR MUNDI. 526

## 0467 AYENBITE OF INWYT.

EVERS, ROBERT. 1887  
BEITRAEGE ZUR ERKLAERUNG UND TEXTKRITIK VON MICHEL S AYENBITE  
OF INWYT. 829

JENSEN, HANS. 1908  
DIE VERBALFLEXION IM AYENBITE OF INWYT. 808

DOLLE, RUDOLF. 1912  
GRAPHISCHE UND LAUTLICHE UNTERSUCHUNG VON DAN MICHELS AYENBITE  
OF INWYT. 805

SEFFF, HERBERT. 1937  
DIE NOMINALFLEXION IN AYENBITE OF INWYT. 827

SCHWEDE, ILSE. 1940  
DIE BEZEICHNUNGEN DER FUNKTIONEN DER NUMERI CASUS UND GENERA DES  
NOMENS IN DAN MICHELS AYENBITE OF INWYT. 811

## 0468 OTHER RELIGIOUS PROSE OF MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.

GRUBER, HUGO. 1887  
ZU DEM MITTELENGLISCHEN DIALOG IPOTIS. I. ZWEI BISHER UNGEDRUCKTE  
TEXTE. II. UNTERSUCHUNGEN UEBER DAS HANDSCHRIFTVERHAELTNIS. 811

FISCHER, RUDOLF. 1889  
HOW THE WYSE MAN TAUGHT HYS SONE. 829

PREUSSNER, OSKAR R. 1891  
MANNYNG OF BRUNNES UEBERSETZUNG VON PIERRE DE LANGTOFT S CHRONICLE  
UND IHR VERHAELTNIS ZUM ORIGINALE. 802

THUEMING, JOHANNES M. 1891  
UEBER DIE ALTENGLISCHE UEBERSETZUNG DER REIMCHRONIK PETER  
LANGTOFTS DURCH ROBERT MANNING VON BRUNNE. 815

THUM, ALBERT O. 1892  
UNTERSUCHUNGEN UEBER DIE MITTELENGLISCHE FROMME ERZAEHLUNG A TALE  
OF AN INCESTUOUS DAUGHTER. 828

BRIX, OTTO. 1899

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

UEBER DIE MITTELENGLISCHE UEBERSETZUNG DES SPECULUM HUMANAЕ SALVATIONIS.	811
SHERZER, JANE B. THE ILE OF LADIES, HRSG. NACH EINER HS. DES MARQUIS VON BATH ZU LANGLEAT, DEM MS. ADDIT. 10303 DES BRITISCHEN MUSEUMS UND SPEGHTS DRUCK VON 1598.	1902 811
BOERNER, OSKAR. DIE SPRACHE ROBERT MANNYNGS OF BRUNNE UND IHR VERHAELTNIS ZUR NEUENGLISCHEN MUNDART.	1903 807
ROSENBERG, BERNHARD. DIE AELTESTE MITTELENGLISCHE UEBERSETZUNG DES IMITATIO CHRISTI DES THOMAS VON KEMPEN UND IHR VERHAELTNIS ZUM ORIGINAL.	1905 806
LOEHE, JOHANN. BE DOMES DAEGE.	1906 805
SCHMITT, FRIEDRICH. DIE MITTELENGLISCHE VERSION DES ELUCIDARIUMS DES HONORIUS AUGUSTODUNENSIS.	1909 820
PHILIPPSSEN, MAX. DIE DEKLINATION IN DEN VICES AND VIRTUES.	1911 808
SPALDING, MARY C. THE MIDDLE ENGLISH CHARTERS OF CHRIST.	1912 112
MEYERHOFF, ERHARD. DIE VERBALFLEXION IN DEN VICES AND VIRTUES.	1913 808
KUNZ, ALFRED. ROBERT MANNYNG OF BRUNNE S HANDLYNG SYNNE VERGLICHEN MIT DER ANGLONORMANNISCHEN VORLAGE, WILLIAM OF WADINGTONS MANUEL DES PECHIEZ.	1913 810
POTHMANN, ADOLF. ZUR TEXTKRITIK VON JOHN MIRKS PARS OCULI.	1914 805
BAUM, PAULL. THE MEDIAEVAL LEGEND OF JUDAS ISCARIOT.	1915 128
BROWN, BEATRICE. A STUDY OF THE MIDDLE ENGLISH POEM KNOWN AS THE SOUTHERN PASSION.	1917 112
WILLSON, ELIZABETH. THE MIDDLE ENGLISH LEGENDS OF VISITS TO THE OTHER WORLD AND	1917 116

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

## THEIR RELATION TO THE METRICAL ROMANCES.

HENCH, ATCHESON L.	1921
THE ALLEGORICAL PERSONIFICATION OF RATIO TO THE YEAR 1400.	128
ELSASSER, ALBERT R.	1924
THE EXAMPLE OF MIRK S FESTIAL.	152
WEATHERLY, EDWARD H.	1932
THE SPECULUM SACERDOTALE.	171
MACKECHNIE, JOHN.	1933
HOLY LIFE AND HEAVENLY THOUGHT--AN ENGLISH VERSION OF THE IRISH TRANSLATION OF A MEDIAEVAL LATIN TEXT PIE VIVENDI ET SUPERNA MEDITANDI.	514
NAISH, G. H.	1936
A NEW EDITION OF HANDLYNG SYNNE AND MEDYTACYONS.	632
HODGSON, P.	1937
AN EDITION, FROM MANUSCRIPTS, OF THE CLOUD OF UNKNOWING, WITH AN INTRODUCTION, NOTES, AND GLOSSARY.	593
CARVER, JAMES E.	1938
THE NORTHERN HOMILY CYCLE.	142
WELLS, MINNIE E.	1939
THE STRUCTURE AND DEVELOPMENT OF THE SOUTH ENGLISH LEGENDARY.	142
LAIRD, CHARLTON G.	1940
THE SOURCE OF ROBERT MANNYNG OF BRUNNE S HANDLYNG SYNNE, A STUDY OF THE EXTANT MANUSCRIPTS OF THE ANGLO-NORMAN MANUEL DES PECHIEZ.	158
CRONIN, GROVER J., JR.	1941
BESTIARY MATERIAL IN THE LITERATURE OF RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION OF MEDIAEVAL ENGLAND.	170
ROBERTSON, DURANT W., JR.	1945
A STUDY OF CERTAIN ASPECTS OF THE CULTURAL TRADITIONS OF HANDLYNG SYNNE.	143
DOYLE, SR. TERESA A.	1948
CLASSICAL AND BAROQUE ELEMENTS OF SPIRITUALITY IN MEDIAEVAL DIDACTIC WORKS FOR WOMEN.	125
ROBERTS, W. F.	1949
A CRITICAL EDITION OF HALI MEIDENHAD.	634
USIS, CHLOE M.	1950

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

THE NARRATIVE AND HOMILETICAL TECHNIQUE OF ROBERT MANNYNG.	113
ROGERS, POWELL B. A FATHER S INSTRUCTIONS TO HIS SON, MS. COTTON VESPASIAN, D.XIII.	1950 149
ROSS, THOS. W. MIDDLE ENGLISH DIDACTIC VERSE, AN EDITION OF REPRESENTATIVE POEMS.	1951 138
STOVER, EDNA V. AN EDITION OF THE MIDDLE ENGLISH TREATISE, A MYROUR TO LEWDE MEN AND WYMMEN.	1951 149
BRADY, SR. M. THERESA. THE PORE CAITIF, EDITED FROM M. S. HARLEY 2336 WITH INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.	1954 125
LUBBE, LOUISE C. A MYROUR TO LEWDE MEN AND WYMMEN.	1956 114
HAZELTON, RICHARD M. TWO TEXTS OF THE DISTICHA CATONIS AND ITS COMMENTARY, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO CHAUCER, LANGLAND, AND GOWER.	1956 154
YORK, ERNEST C. THE MIRROR OF THE PERIODS OF MAN S LIFE.	1957 149
WILKINS, SISTER MARIE D. AN EDITION OF THE ORCHARD OF SYON.	1957 125
BANDEEN, BETTY I. A TRANSLATION OF SPECULUM STULTORUM AND TRACTATUS CONTRA CURIALES ET OFFICIALES CLERICOS OF NIGEL LONGCHAMP.	1958 153
BANKS, S. J., REV. JOHN P. SPECULUM DEVOTORUM, AN EDITION WITH COMMENTARY.	1959 125
SULLENS, IDELLE D. A STUDY OF THE BODLEY MS, 415, ROBERT MANNYNG OF BRUNNE S HANDLYNG SYNNE.	1959 158
MCCARTHY, REV. ADRIAN J. BOOK TO A MOTHER, AN EDITION WITH COMMENTARY.	1961 125
KOBAYASHI, EICHI. A STUDY OF VERB FORMS OF THE SOUTH ENGLISH LEGENDARY IN BRITISH MUSEUM MS. HARLEY 2277.	1962 138

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

PIMPL, SISTER MARY L. THE LYFE OF SOULE, AN EDITION WITH COMMENTARY.	1963 125
CANDON, SISTER MARY PATRICK. THE DOCTRINE OF THE HERT, EDITED FROM THE MANUSCRIPTS WITH INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.	1963 125
HALLIGAN, THERESA A. THE BOOKE OF GOSTLYE GRACE, AN EDITION WITH INTRODUCTION.	1963 125
REGAN, CHARLES L. THE CLEANSING OF MAN S SOUL, EDITED FROM MS BODL. 923 WITH INTRODUCTION, NOTES AND GLOSSARY.	1963 128
DOIRON, M. MARILYN., SR. THE MIRROUR OF SIMPLE SOULES, AN EDITION AND COMMENTARY.	1964 125
SMEDICK, LOIS K. A TALKYNG OF THE LOVE OF GOD AND THE RHYTHM OF MEDITATION.	1967 112
BARNUM, PRISCILLA. A PRELIMINARY EDITION OF THE TABLE, PROLOGUE ON HOLY POVERTY, AND FIRST PRECEPT OF DIVES ET PAUPER.	1967 159
JOLLIFFE, P. S. A FIRST SURVEY, CLASSIFICATION AND CHECK-LIST OF LESSER-KNOWN MIDDLE ENGLISH PROSE TRACTS TREATISES OR HANDBOOKS WITH CONFESSION AND SPIRITUAL GUIDANCE.	1967 633

## 0469 BIBLE READINGS OF MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.

KNOERK, OTTO. UNTERSUCHUNGEN UEBER DIE MITTELENGLISCHE MAGDELENENLEGENDE DES MS. LAUD. 108.	1889 811
FUECHSEL, HANS. DIE SPRACHE DER NORTHUMBRISCHEN INTERLINEARVERSION ZUM JOHANNES-EVANGELIUM.	1901 819
LEHMEYER, FRIEDRICH. COLYN BLOWBOLS TESTAMENT. EIN SPAETMITTELENGLISCHES GEDICHT.	1907 829
ROYSTER, JAMES F. A MIDDLE ENGLISH TREATISE ON THE TEN COMMANDMENTS EDITION.	1907 116
SMYTH, MARY W.	1910

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

BIBLICAL QUOTATIONS IN MIDDLE ENGLISH LITERATURE BEFORE 1350.	171
KLOTZ, FRITZ.	1913
DAS MITTELENGLISCHE STROPHISCHE EVANGELIUM NICODEMI MIT EINER EINLEITUNG KRITISCH HRSG.	810
DUERRSCHMIDT, HANS.	1919
DIE SAGE VON KAIN IN DER MITTELALTERLICHEN LITERATUR ENGLANDS.	819
KREUZER, JAMES R.	1946
THOMAS BRAMPTON S METRICAL PARAPHRASE OF THE SEVEN PENITENTIAL PSALMS.	142
SIMPSON, GRELLET C.	1949
THE MANUSCRIPT TEXTS OF THE SEVEN PENITENTIAL PSALMS BY THOMAS BRAMPTON.	166
DALY, SARALYN R.	1950
THE HISTORYE OF THE PATRIARKS.	146
WHITE, W. D.	1959
THE DESCENT OF CHRIST INTO HELL, A STUDY IN OLD ENGLISH LITERATURE.	162
ALLEN, JUDSON B.	1963
MYTHOLOGY IN THE BIBLE COMMENTARIES AND MORALITIES OF ROBERT HOLKOT.	132
0471 RICHARD ROLLE.	
ULLMANN, JULIUS.	1883
STUDIEN ZU RICHARD ROLLE DE HAMPOLE.	802
KRIBEL, GUSTAV.	1883
STUDIEN ZU RICHARD ROLLE DE HAMPOLE. LAMENTATIO ST. BERNHARDI DE COMPASSIONE MARIAE.	802
ADLER, MAX.	1885
UEBER DIE RICHARD ROLLE DE HAMPOLE ZUGESCHRIEBENE PARAPHRASE DER SIEBEN BUSSPSALMEN.	802
ANDREAE, PERCY.	1888
DIE HANDSCHRIFTEN DES PRICKE OF CONSCIENCE VON RICHARD ROLLE DE HAMPOLE IM BRITISCHEN MUSEUM.	811
MIDDENDORF, HEINRICH.	1888

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

STUDIEN UEBER RICHARD ROLLE VON HAMPOLE UNTER BESONDERER BERUECK- SICHTIGUNG SEINER PSALMENCOMMENTARE.	815
HAHN, ARNOLD.	1900
QUELLENUNTERSUCHUNGEN ZU RICHARD ROLLES ENGLISCHEN SCHRIFTEN.	803
KUEHN, FRANZ.	1900
UEBER DIE VERFASSERSCHAFT DER IN HORSTMANN'S LIBRARY OF EARLY ENGLISH WRITERS BAND I UND II - RICHARD ROLLE DE HAMPOLE - ENTHALTENEN LYRISCHEN GEDICHTE.	809
SCHNIDER, JOHN P.	1904
THE PROSE STYLE OF RICHARD ROLLE OF HAMPOLE WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO ITS EUPHUISTIC TENDENCIES.	132
HENNINGSSEN, HERMANN.	1912
UEBER DIE WORTSTELLUNG IN DEN PROSASCHRIFTEN RICHARD ROLLES VON HAMPOLE.	808
SCHNELL, EUGEN.	1932
DIE TRAKTATE DES RICHARD ROLLE VON HAMPOLE INCENDIUM AMORIS UND EMENDATIO VITAE UND DEREN UEBERSETZUNG DURCH RICHARD MISYN.	829
OLMES, ANTONIE.	1933
SPRACHE UND STIL DER ENGLISCHEN MYSTIK DES MITTELALTERS. UNTER BESONDERER BERUECKSICHTIGUNG DES RICHARD ROLLE VON HAMPOLE.	807
MUIR, ARTHUR L.	1934
A COMPARISON OF THE ROLLE AND WYCLIFITE PSALMS WITH THOSE OF THE AUTHORIZED VERSION TOGETHER WITH A HISTORY OF THE EARLY ENGLISH PSALTERS.	119
MACKINNON, EFFIE.	1934
STUDIES IN FOURTEENTH CENTURY ENGLISH MYSTICISM. RICHARD ROLLE, WALTER HILTON, JULIAN OF NORWICH, THE CLOUD OF UNKNOWING.	129
LEHMANN, M.	1936
DIE MYSTISCHE TERMINOLOGIE RICHARD ROLLES.	811
SCHULTE, FRANZ.	1951
DAS MUSIKALISCHE ELEMENT IN DER MYSTIK RICHARD ROLLES VON HAMPOLE.	805
LIEGEY, GABRIEL M.	1954
THE RHETORICAL ASPECTS OF RICHARD ROLLE'S MELOS CONTEMPLATIVORUM.	118
HETTICH, REV. BLAISE.	1957
A CRITICAL STUDY OF THE LYRICS OF RICHARD ROLLE.	145



## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

MURRAY, SISTER ELIZABETH M. RICHARD ROLLE S COMMENT ON THE CANTICLES.	1958 125
DALY, S. J., JOHN P. AN EDITION OF THE JUDICA ME DEUS OF RICHARD ROLLE.	1961 143
THEINER, PAUL F. THE CONTRA AMATORES MUNDI OF RICHARD ROLLE OF HAMPOLE.	1962 128
WRIGHT, GILBERT G. THE DEFINITION OF LOVE IN RICHARD ROLLE OF HAMPOLE.	1963 170
COLLINS, MARJORIE D. PSALMS FROM THE ENGLISH PSALTER COMMENTARY OF RICHARD ROLLE.	1966 138
AMASSIAN, MARGARET G. AN EDITION OF RICHARD ROLLE S THE COMMANDMENT.	1967 125
MADIGAN, MARY F., SR. THE PASSIO DOMINI THEME IN THE WORKS OF RICHARD ROLLE, HIS PERSONAL CONTRIBUTION IN ITS RELIGIOUS, CULTURAL, AND LITERARY CONTEXT.	1967 156
0472 OTHER MYSTICS OF MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.	
KROEGER, CHARLOTTE. DIE MYSTIKERIN LADY JULIAN VON NORWICH. LEBEN UND DENKEN EINER EINSIEDLERIN AUS D. ENGLAND D. 14. JH.	1953 818
WYKES, BARBARA E. AN EDITION OF BOOK 1 OF THE SCALE OF PERFECTION BY WALTER HILTON.	1958 138
ARNTZ, MARY LUKE SR. THE HOLY BOKE GRATIA DEI, EDITION WITH COMMENTARY.	1961 125
HUSSEY, S. S. AN EDITION, FROM THE MANUSCRIPTS, OF BOOK II OF WALTER HILTON S SCALE OF PERFECTION.	1962 631
STONE, ROBERT K. MIDDLE ENGLISH PROSE STYLE, MARGERY KEMPE AND JULIAN OF NORWICH.	1963 129
MILOSH, JOSEPH E., JR. AN ANALYSIS OF WALTER HILTON S TEACHINGS IN THE SCALE OF PERFECTION.	1963 129

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

GATTO, LOUIS C.	1965
THE BLOOD MOTIFS OF THE FOURTEENTH CENTURY YORKSHIRE MYSTICS.	136
ANNUNZIATA, ANTHONY W.	1966
CONTEMPLATIONS OF THE DREAD AND LOVE OF GOD, MORGAN MS. 861.	142
0474 PERS PLOWMAN AND LANGLAND.	
BERNARD, EMIL.	1874
GRAMMATICAL TREATISE ON THE LANGUAGE OF WILLIAM LANGLAND PRECEDED BY A SKETCH OF HIS LIFE AND HIS POEM PERS THE PLOWMAN.	805
WANDSCHNEIDER, WILHELM.	1887
ZUR SYNTAX DES VERBS IN LANGLEYS VISION OF WILLIAM CONCERNING PIERS THE PLOWMAN, TOGETHER WITH VITA DE DOWEL, DOBET, AND DOBEST.	808
TEICHMANN, EDUARD.	1887
DIE VERBALFLEXION IN W. LANGLEYS BUCHE VON PETER DEM PFLUEGER.	821
GUENTHER, ERNST.	1889
ENGLISCHE LEBEN IM VIERZEHNTE JAHRHUNDERT DARGESTELLT NACH THE VISION OF WILLIAM PERS THE PLOWMAN BY WILLIAM LANGLAND.	815
KLAPPROTT, LUDWIG.	1890
DAS END-S IN W. LANGLAND S BUCH VON PETER DEM PFLUEGER.	807
HOPKINS, EDWIN M.	1894
CHARACTER AND OPINIONS OF WILLIAM LANGLAND AS SHOWN IN THE VISION OF WILLIAM CONCERNING PERS THE PLOWMAN.	152
HANSCOM, ELIZABETH.	1894
THE VISION OF PERS PLOWMAN.	171
SELLERT, FRIEDRICH.	1904
DAS BILD IN PERS THE PLOWMAN.	828
GEBHARD, HEINRICH.	1910
LANGLANDS UND GOWERS KRITIK DER KIRCHLICHEN VERHAELTNISSE IHRER ZEIT.	813
KNOTT, THOMAS A.	1912
AN ESSAY TOWARD A CRITICAL TEXT OF THE A-VERSION OF PIERS THE PLOWMAN.	116

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

HEMELT, FRANCIS J. THE SEVEN DEADLY SINS IN ENGLISH LITERATURE WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE PIERS PLOWMAN.	1913 132
GOERNEMANN, GERTRUDE. ZUR VERFASSERSCHAFT UND ENTSTEHUNGSGESCHICHTE VON PIERS THE PLOWMAN.	1916 804
DOERING, GEORG. DIE PERSONENNAMEN IN LANGLANDS PIERS THE PLOWMAN.	1921 815
DEVLIN, SISTER MARY AQUINAS THE DATE OF THE C-VERSION OF PIERS THE PLOWMAN.	1925 116
MARX, KITTY. DAS NACHLEBEN VON LANGLANDS PIERS PLOWMAN BIS ZU BUNYANS THE PILGRIMS PROGRESS.	1931 825
SULLIVAN, CARMELINE. THE LATIN INSERTIONS AND THE MACARONIC VERSE IN PIERS PLOWMAN.	1932 115
MC GINNIS, MYRTA E. PIERS THE PLOWMAN IN ENGLAND, FROM 1362 TO 1625.	1932 171
CARNEGIE, FRANCIS A. THE RELATIONS BETWEEN THE SOCIAL AND DIVINE ORDER IN WILLIAM LANGLAND'S VISION OF WILLIAM CONCERNING PIERS THE PLOWMAN.	1934 810
BUSAN, WILLIAM F. THE PEOPLE OF PIERS PLOWMAN.	1934 109
WIEHE, HEINRICH. PIERS PLOWMAN UND DIE SOZIALEN FRAGEN SEINER ZEIT.	1935 806
KITTNER, HEINZ. STUDIEN ZUM WORTSCHATZ WILLIAM LANGLANDS.	1937 803
MARCELT, MILDRED E. WILTRED DE BOLDON, FRIAR WILLIAM JORDAN, AND PIERS PLOWMAN.	1938 142
DUNNING, THOMAS P. PIERS PLOWMAN, AN INTERPRETATION OF A-TEXT.	1938 518
KILEY, REGINALD. SR. COMPARISON OF PAGAN AND CHRISTIAN SATIRE, A STUDY OF HORACE AND LANGLAND.	1939 109
MITCHELL, A. G.	1939

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

A CRITICAL EDITION OF PIER'S PLOWMAN, C-TEXT, PROLOGUE AND PASSUS I-IV.	634
KLETT, WERNER. WOERTER IM SINNBEREICH DER GEMEINSCHAFT BEI WILLIAM LANGLAND.	1940 805
HUPPE, BERNARD F. THE DATES OF THE A AND B TEXTS OF PIER'S PLOWMAN.	1940 142
DONALDSON, ETHELBERT T. THE C-TEXT OF PIER'S PLOWMAN IN ITS RELATION TO THE B-TEXT.	1943 171
KANE, G. J. THE B-TEXT OF PIER'S PLOWMAN, PASSUS XVIII-XX.	1946 634
FRANK, ROBERT W., JR. PIER'S PLOWMAN AND THE SCHEME OF SALVATION.	1948 171
DONNA, SR. ROSE B. DESPAIR AND HOPE, A STUDY IN LANGLAND AND AUGUSTINE.	1949 115
FOWLER, DAVID C. A CRITICAL TEXT OF PIER'S PLOWMAN A-2.	1949 116
MAGUIRE, MOTHER CATHERINE E. FRANCISCAN ELEMENTS IN THE THOUGHT OF PIER'S PLOWMAN.	1949 125
KASKE, ROBT. E. THE NATURE AND USE OF FIGURATIVE EXPRESSION IN PIER'S PLOWMAN. TEXT B.	1950 143
GRACE, T. J. A STUDY OF THE ASCETICAL ELEMENTS IN PIER'S PLOWMAN AND THEIR BEARING ON THE STRUCTURE AND MEANING OF THE POEM, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE B-TEXT.	1952 596
MAISACK, HELMUT. WILLIAM LANGLANDS VERHAELTNIS ZUM ZISTERZIENSISCHEN MOENCHTUM. EINE UNTERS. D. VITA IM PIER'S PLOWMAN.	1954 821
KNIGHT, DAVID J. THE RELATION BETWEEN SYMBOLIC AND DRAMATIC CHARACTERIZATION IN PIER'S PLOWMAN.	1954 171
GRANT, CLYDE M. A VOCABULARY STUDY OF SKEAT'S EDITION OF THE A-TEXT OF PIER'S PLOWMAN.	1956 148
HAVENS, ANNE E.	1957

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

THE FUNCTION OF SCRIPTURE IN PIERS PLOWMAN.	171
PATCH, GERTRUDE K.	1957
THE ALLEGORICAL CHARACTERS IN PIERS PLOWMAN.	158
PALMER, WILLIAM P.	1957
THE INTELLECTUAL BACKGROUND OF THE VISION OF PIERS PLOWMAN, WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO THE ENGLISH AND LATIN WRITINGS OF JOHN WYCLIF.	133
CRAWFORD, WILLIAM R.	1958
ROBERT CROWLEY S EDITIONS OF PIERS PLOWMAN.	171
SWIECZKOWSKI, WALERIAN.	1958
WORD ORDER PATTERNING IN MIDDLE ENGLISH. A QUANTITATIVE STUDY BASED ON PIERS PLOWMAN AND THE MIDDLE ENGLISH SERMONS.	128
ADAMS, JOHN F.	1960
THE DREAMER S QUEST FOR SALVATION IN PIERS PLOWMAN.	168
HARRINGTON, DAVID V.	1960
TECHNIQUES OF CHARACTERIZATION IN PIERS THE PLOWMAN.	170
SMITH, BEN H.	1962
TRADITIONAL CHRISTIAN LOVE IMAGERY IN PIERS PLOWMAN.	143
O GRADY, GERALD L.	1962
PIERS PLOWMAN AND THE MEDIEVAL TRADITION OF PENANCE.	170
SPITZBART, GUENTER.	1963
DAS GEWISSEN IN DER MITTELENGLISCHEN LITERATUR, MIT BES. BERUECKS. VON PIERS PLOWMAN.	838
THINMESH, HILARY D.	1963
A SYNOPTIC READING OF CENTRAL THEMES IN PIERS PLOWMAN.	119
VASTA, EDWARD.	1963
THE SPIRITUAL BASIS OF PIERS PLOWMAN.	158
DAVLIN, MARY CLEMENTE., SR.	1964
TREUTHE IN PIERS PLOWMAN, A STUDY IN STYLE AND SENSIBILITY.	113
KIRK, ELIZABETH D.	1964
THE METHOD OF PIERS PLOWMAN, A CRITICAL STUDY OF THE A-TEXT.	171
DIPASQUALE, PASQUALE.	1965
THE FORM OF PIERS PLOWMAN AND THE LITURGY.	151
ANDERSON, JUDITH H.	1965

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

ASPECTS OF ALLEGORY IN PIERS PLOWMAN AND THE FAERIE QUEENE.	171
CARRUTHERS, MARY J.	1965
THE MIND OF WILL, A PREFACE TO PIERS PLOWMAN.	171
ROUSH, GEORGE J.	1966
THE POLITICAL PLOWMAN, THE EXPRESSION OF POLITICAL IDEALS IN PIERS PLOWMAN AND ITS SUCCESSORS.	113
GALLEMORE, MELVIN A.	1966
THE SERMONS OF BISHOP THOMAS BRINTON AND THE B TEXT OF PIERS THE PLOWMAN.	168
0475 OTHER ALLITERATIVE VERSES OF MIDDLE ENGLISH PERIOD.	
SCHUMACHER, KARL.	1913
STUDIEN UEBER DEN STABREIM IN DER MITTENENGLISCHEN ALLITERATIENSICHTUNG.	805
BLAU, ERNST.	1922
DEATH AND LIFE. EIN BEITRAG ZUR STREITGEDICHTFORSCHUNG.	808
OAKDEN, JAMES P.	1939
ALLITERATIVE POETRY IN MIDDLE ENGLISH, A SURVEY OF THE TRADITIONS.	536
MCCOLLY, WILLIAM B.	1958
THE AUDIENCE OF THE PARLEMENT OF THE THRE AGES AND WYNNERE AND WASTOURE.	114
RAINBOW, JR. RAYMOND S.	1959
LINGUISTIC STUDY OF WYNNERE AND WASTOURE AND THE PARLEMENT OF THE THREE AGES.	116
BARRON, WILLIAM R.	1959
THE FRENCH SOURCES OF MIDDLE ENGLISH ALLITERATIVE ROMANCE.	536
LUTTRELL, C. A.	1961
THE SCANDINAVIAN ELEMENT IN SOME NORTH-WEST MIDLAND ALLITERATIVE POEMS.	640
MISKIMIN, ALICE A.	1964
SUSANNAH, A FOURTEENTH-CENTURY ALLITERATIVE POEM.	171
HILL, ORDELLE G.	1965
PATIENCE, STYLE, BACKGROUND, MEANING, AND RELATIONSHIP TO	129

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

## CLEANNESS.

BANTA, MELISSA W. 1966  
THE USE OF THE INTRODUCTORY DREAM-VISION IN NORTHERN  
ALLITERATIVE VERSE OF THE FOURTEENTH CENTURY. 018

HOFFMAN, DONALD L. 1967  
THE CHEUELERE ASSYGNE, AN EDITION WITH INTRODUCTION, NOTES  
AND GLOSSARY TOGETHER WITH THE LEGEND OF THE SWAN-KNIGHT FROM  
BODLEIAN MS. RAWLINSON MISC. 358 AND THE PREVIOUSLY UNEDITED  
THE FERST YNTROYTE OF SAPYENS FROM COTTON CALIGULA A. II. 142

## 0477 PEARL GROUP.

FICK, WILHELM. 1885  
ZUM MITTELENGLISCHEN GEDICHT VON DER PERLE. EINE LAUTUNTERSUCHUNG. 808

SWEENEY, MARGARET. 1901  
A CRITICAL EDITION OF PATIENCE, A MIDDLE ENGLISH POEM IN  
THE WEST MIDLAND DIALECT OF THE FOURTEENTH CENTURY. 171

MENNER, ROBERT J. 1918  
PURITY, A MIDDLE-ENGLISH POEM. 171

SAVAGE, HENRY L., ED. 1924  
ST. ERKENWALD, A MIDDLE ENGLISH POEM, EDITED WITH INTRODUCTION,  
NOTES, AND GLOSSARY. 171

WOLFF, SISTER MARY M. 1925  
PEARL, A STUDY IN SPIRITUAL DRYNESS. 113

HILLMAN, SR. MARY V. 1941  
TEXT AND LITERARY TRANSLATION OF THE PEARL, WITH EXPLANATORY  
NOTES AND AN INTERPRETATION. 125

CUFFE, EDWIN D. 1952  
AN INTERPRETATION OF PATIENCE, CLEANNESS AND THE PEARL  
FROM THE VIEWPOINT OF IMAGERY. 143

FARRAGHER, BERNARD P. 1956  
PEARL AND SCRIPTURAL TRADITION. 110

KNIGHTLEY, JR., WILLIAM J. 1956  
SYMBOLIC IMAGERY IN PEARL. 152

SCHROEDER, SISTER MARGARET A. 1960



## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

PEARL, A STUDY OF STYLE IN THE LIGHT OF LITERARY TRADITIONS AND  
THE POET'S OWN GENIUS. 023

ZAVADIL, JOSEPH B. 1962  
A STUDY OF MEANING IN PATIENCE AND CLEANNESSE. 158

FARNHAM, ANTHONY E. 1964  
THE PRINCIPLES OF ALLEGORY AND SYMBOLISM ILLUSTRATED BY THE  
MIDDLE ENGLISH POEM PEARL. 128

BLENKNER, CHARLES L. 1964  
PEARL AS SPIRITUAL ITINERARY. 143

MILLS, A. D. 1964  
A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF THE VERSIFICATION, VOCABULARY AND STYLE  
OF PEARL, PATIENCE, PURITY AND SIR GAWAIN AND THE GREEN KNIGHT. 526

BLANCH, ROBERT J. 1967  
AN INVESTIGATION OF MEDIEVAL COLOR SYMBOLISM AND ITS APPLICATION  
TO PEARL. 018

PATTEN, CLARA L. 1967  
A CONSIDERATION OF PEARL AS A MEDIEVAL ROMANCE. 120

NOLAN, BARBARA F. 1967  
AN APPROACH TO A READING OF THE PEARL. 170

## 0479 WYCLIF, PURVEY, AND LOLLARDS.

GASNER, ERNST. 1890  
BEITRAEGE ZUM ENTWICKLUNGSGANG DER NEUENGLISCHEN SCHRIFTSPRACHE  
AUF GRUND DER MITTELENGLISCHEN BIBELVERSIONEN, WIE SIE AUF WYCLIF  
UND PURVEY ZURUECKGEHEN SOLLEN. 807

GRIMM, FRIEDRICH. 1891  
DER SYNTAKTISCHE GEBRAUCH DER PRAEPOSITIONEN BEI JOHN WYCLIFFE  
UND JOHN PURVEY, UEBERSETZUNG DER VIER EVANGELIEN. 804

ORTMANN, FRANZ. 1902  
FORMEN UND SYNTAX DES VERBS BEI WYCLIFFE UND PURVEY. 811

HOLLACH, ERICH. 1903  
VERGLEICHENDE STUDIEN ZU DER HEREFORD-WICLIF SCHEN UND PURVEY  
SCHEN BIBELUEBERSETZUNG UND DER LATEINISCHEN VULGATA. 815

SIEBERT, GEORG. 1905

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

UNTERSUCHUNGEN UEBER AN APOLOGY FOR LOLARD DOCTRINES EINEN  
WYCLIFFE ZUGESCHRIEBENEN TRAKAT. 810

SMITH, HERBERT. 1907  
SYNTAX DER WYCLIFFE-PURVEYSCHEN UEBERSETZUNG UND DER AUTHORIZED 804  
VERSION DER VIER EVANGELIEN.

THAMM, WALTER. 1908  
DAS RELATIVPRONOMEN IN DER BIBELUEBERSETZUNG WYCLIFS UND PURVEYS. 811

TUCKER, EMMA C. 1913  
THE LATER VERSION OF THE WYCLIFFITE EPISTLE TO THE ROMANS, 171  
COMPARED WITH THE LATIN ORIGINAL, A STUDY OF WYCLIFFITE ENGLISH.

OCZIPKA, PAUL. 1915  
DIE LITERARISCHEN WIDERSACHER WICLIFS UND DER LOLARDEN IN 810  
ENGLAND. EIN BEITRAG ZUR GESCHICHTE DER VORREFORMATION.

SCHARPFF, PAULUS. 1920  
UEBER EIN ENGLISCHES AUFERSTEHUNGSSPIEL. EIN BEITRAG ZUR 829  
GESCHICHTE DES DRAMAS UND DER LOLLARDEN.

KOX, MATTHIAS. 1922  
STUDIEN ZUR SYNTAX DES ARTIKELS IM ENGLISCHEN AUF GRUND DER 808  
BIBELVERSIONEN, NEUES TESTAMENT, JOHN WYCLIFFS UND JOHN PURVEYS.

JELLIFFE, ROBERT A. 1926  
WYCLIFFITE TRACTS IN ENGLISH. 171

IRVINE, ANNIE. 1929  
STUDIES IN THE LANGUAGE OF JOHN WYCLIFFE. 162

TALBERT, ERNEST W. 1936  
THE AUTHORSHIP OF THE ENGLISH WYCLIFFITE COLLECTION OF SERMONS. 158

BLOCK, EDWARD A. 1943  
THE RELIGIOUS AND ECCLESIASTICAL VIEWS OF JOHN WYCLIF, REFORM 113  
AND RADICAL DISSENT.

BLUMOFF, VINETA R. 1946  
JOHN PURVEY AND THE LOLLARD BIBLE. 171

DICKIE, PEGGY A. 1965  
THE PROSE STYLE OF JOHN WYCLIF S ENGLISH SERMONS. 151

## 0480 SECULAR PROSE OF MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.

SUESSBIER, KARL. 1905

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

SPRACHE DER CELY-PAPERS, EINER SAMMLUNG VON ENGLISCHEN  
KAUFMANNSBRIEFEN AUS DEN JAHREN 1475-1488. 811

ROLFS, OTTILIE. 1925  
UEBER DIE SPRACHE DES AELTESTEN ENGLISCHEN SCHAEFERKALENDERS 819

JONES, WILLIAM M. 1952  
MEDIEVAL AND RENAISSANCE PROSE FICTION IN THE ENGLISH  
CHAPBOOK. 128

FORESTER, A. H. 1954  
A NEW EDITION OF THE CELY LETTERS, 1472-1488. 504

0481 GOWER.

TIETE, GEORG. 1889  
ZU JOHN GOWERS CONFESSIO AMANTIS. 802

MEYER, KARL. 1889  
JOHN GOWERS BEZIEHUNGEN ZU CHAUCER UND KOENIG RICHARD II. 805

HOEFER, PAUL. 1890  
ALLITERATION BEI GOWER. 815

STROLLREITHER, EUGEN. 1901  
QUELENNACHWEISE ZU JOHN GOWERS CONFESSIO AMANTIS. 819

WALZ, GOTTHARD. 1905  
DAS SPRICHWORT BEI GOWER MIT BESONDEREM HINWEIS AUF QUELLEN UND  
PARALLELEN. 819

TANNEBERGER, ALFRED. 1910  
SPRACHLICHE UNTERSUCHUNG DER FRANZOESISCHEN WERKE JOHN GOWERS. 815

FOERG, BENJAMIN. 1911  
DIE KONJUNKTIONEN IN GOWERS CONFESSIO AMANTIS. 816

STEINHOFF, ERNST. 1916  
UEBER DEN GEBRAUCH DES ARTIKELS IN DEN ENGLISCHEN WERKEN JOHN  
GOWERS MIT BERUECKSICHTIGUNG DER ANWENDUNG IM ALTENGLISCHEN  
SOWIE IM MODERNEN ENGLISCHEN. 808

FOX, GEORGE G. 1926  
THE MEDIAEVAL SCIENCES IN THE WORKS OF JOHN GOWER. 152

BURCH, J. CHARLES HORTON. 1933

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

A COMBINED LEXICON AND CONCORDANCE OF THE ENGLISH WORKS OF JOHN GOWER, A-C INCLUSIVE.	121
DANIELS, ROBERTSON B. RHETORIC FIGURES IN JOHN GOWER S ENGLISH WORKS.	1934 171
DAVISON, HERBERT. JOHN GOWER S USE IN THE CONFESSIO AMANTIS OF THE NARRATIVE MATERIAL OF OVID.	1940 023
LEONHARD, ZELMA B. CLASSICAL MYTHOLOGY IN THE CONFESSIO AMANTIS OF JOHN GOWER.	1944 144
DWYER, JOHN B. THE TRADITION OF MEDIEVAL MANUALS OF RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION IN THE POEMS OF JOHN GOWER, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE BOOK OF VIRTUES.	1950 143
NEVILLE, MARIE E. THE VULGATE AND GOWER S CONFESSIO AMANTIS.	1950 146
SIEGMUND-SCHULTZE, DOROTHEA. GESELLSCHAFTSWISSENSCHAFTLICHE BEITRAEGE ZU JOHN GOWER.	1952 815
STOCKTON, ERIC W., JR. A TRANSLATION OF JOHN GOWER S VOX CLAMANTIS, WITH AN INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.	1952 128
COMTOIS, CECILIE D. RHETORIC IN GOWERS SPECULUM MEDITANTIS.	1953 125
LAWSON, DOROTHY D. THE STRONG VERB IN GOWER S CONFESSIO AMANTIS.	1953 142
TROENDLE, DOROTHY F. JOHN GOWER S MIROUR DE L OMME.	1960 111
MCNALLY, JOHN J. GOWER, OVID, AND THE RELIGION OF COURTLY LOVE, THE SHAPING OF THE CONFESSIO AMANTIS.	1961 116
SCHUELER, DONALD G. A CRITICAL EVALUATION OF JOHN GOWER S CONFESSIO AMANTIS.	1962 135
BYRD, DAVID G. CONFESSIO AMANTIS, A MODERN PROSE TRANSLATION.	1965 098
MEINDL, ROBERT J.	1965

THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE 249

CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

A NEW READING OF JOHN GOWER S CONFESSIO AMANTIS. 164

GALLACHER, PATRICK J. 1967  
THE STRUCTURAL USES OF THE THEME OF SPEECH IN JOHN GOWER S  
CONFESSIO AMANTIS. 129

MAINZER, H. C. 1967  
A STUDY OF THE SOURCES OF THE CONFESSIO AMANTIS OF JOHN GOWER. 599

0483 LYDGATE.

SAUERSTEIN, PAUL. 1886  
UEBER LYDGATES AESOPUEBERSETZUNG. 815

SCHICK, JOSEF. 1889  
PROLEGOMENA ZU LYDGATES TEMPLE OF GLAS. 811

TRIGGS, OSCAR L. 1895  
THE ASSEMBLY OF GODS, BY JOHN LYDGATE. 116

KRAUSSER, EMIL O. 1896  
LYDGATE S COMPLAINT OF THE BLACK KNIGHT. TEXT MIT EINLEITUNG  
UND ANMERKUNGEN. 816

HAMMOND, ELEANOR P. 1898  
LYDGATE S DANCE MACABRE. 116

GLAUNING, OTTO. 1902  
LYDGATES NIGHTINGALE POEMS, EINLEITUNG. 819

PROSIEGEL, THEODOR. 1902  
THE BOOK OF THE GOVERNAUNCE OF KYNGES AND PRYNCE. DIE VON  
LYDGATE UND EINEM ANONYMUS HINTERLASSENE ME. BEARBEITUNG D.  
SECRETUM SECRETORUM KRITISCH UNTERSUCHT. 819

BERGEN, HENRY. 1905  
DESCRIPTION AND GENEALOGY OF THE MANUSCRIPTS AND PRINTS OF  
LYDGATES TROY BOOK. 819

MACCRACKEN, HENRY N. 1907  
STUDIES IN THE LIFE AND WRITINGS OF JOHN LYDGATE, THE MONK OF  
BURY. 128

HINGST, RICHARD. 1908  
DIE SPRACHE JOHN LYDGATES AUS SEINEN REIMEN. 809

REISMUELLER, GEORG. 1909

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

ROMANISCHE LEHNWOERTER BEI LYDGATE.	819
RUDOLF, ALBERT.	1909
LYDGATE UND DIE ASSEMBLY OF GODS. EINE UNTERSUCHUNG UEBER DIE AUTORSCHAFT DIESES WERKES AUF GRUND EINER STILVERGLEICHUNG.	820
MAHIR, OTTO.	1910
EINIGE RELIGIOESE GEDICHTE JOHN LYDGATES.	819
PERZL, WILHELM.	1911
DIE ARTHUR-LEGENDE IN LYDGATES FALL OF PRINCES. KRITISCHE NEUAUSGABE MIT QUELLENFORSCHUNG.	819
DUSCHL, JOSEF.	1912
DAS SPRICHWORT BEI LYDGATE NEBST QUELLEN UND PARALLELEN.	819
BEUTNER, HANS.	1914
LYDGATES TESTAMENT. TEXTKRITISCHE AUSGABE.	819
WERNER, FRITZ.	1914
EIN SAMMELKAPITEL AUS LYDGATES FALL OF PRINCES, KRITISCHE NEUAUSGABE MIT QUELLENFORSCHUNG.	819
BRETZFELDER-THALMESSINGER, LUCIE.	1920
LYDGATES SPRACHE IN SIEGE OF THEBES.	819
JUHL, HUGO.	1921
DER SYNTAKTISCHE GEBRAUCH DES INFINITIVUS BEI JOHN LYDGATE IM VERGLEICH ZU DEM BEI CHAUCER UND OCCLEVE.	808
GRIBL, ISFRIED C.	1921
DIE FLEXION IN LYDGATES TROY BOOK.	819
FLOSS, ARTHUR.	1923
STUDIEN ZU LYDGATES DANCE OF MACABRE VERGL. UNTERSUCHUNG AN DER HAND D. MANUSKR. HARLEY 116W. LANDSDOWNE 699 U.D. DRUCKE VON TOTTEL U. DUGDALE.	815
SCHROTT, HANS.	1925
DER VERSBAU IN LYDGATES SIEGE OF THEBES UND TROY BOOK.	829
TILGNER, ELFRIEDE.	1935
DIE AUREATE TERMS ALS STIL ELEMENT BEI LYDGATE.	811
KOCH, HEINZ.	1936
JOHN LYDGATES TROY BOOK. DER EINDRUCK DER BUEGERLICHEN WELTANSCHAUUNG IM HOEFISCHEN VERSROMAN.	811
TILLMAN, NATHANIEL P.	1941

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

LYDGATE S RIMES AS EVIDENCE OF HIS PRONUNCIATION.	170
QUISTORP, HILDBURG.	1951
STUDIEN ZU JOHN LYDGATES HEILIGENLEGENDEN.	805
KLINEFELTER, RALPH A.	1951
LYDGATE S LIFE OF OUR LADY, A CRITICAL EDITION OF BOOKS I AND II.	149
SCHMEKEN, MARLIESE G.	1952
GLOSSAR ZU LYDGATE S MINOR POEMS.	805
GALLAGHER, VERNON F.	1952
LYDGATE S LIFE OF OUR LADY, A CRITICAL EDITION OF BOOKS III AND IV.	149
KNEIP, RUTH M.	1954
LIBER PROVERBIORUM, AN EDITION OF MIDDLE ENGLISH PROVERBS FORMERLY ATTRIBUTED TO JOHN LYDGATE.	124
MANZALAQUI, M. A.	1954
THE SECRETA SECRETORUM IN ENGLISH THOUGHT AND LITERATURE FROM THE FOURTEENTH TO THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY--WITH A PRELIMINARY SURVEY OF THE ORIGINS OF THE SECRETA.	598
LAURITIS, JOSEPH A.	1958
A CRITICAL EDITION OF LYDGATE S LIFE OF OUR LADY, BOOK V AND VI.	149
REINECKE, GEORGE F.	1960
JOHN LYDGATE S ST. ALBAN AND ST. AMPHIBALUS, AN EDITION.	128
COLEY, JOHN S.	1966
THE ROMANCE OF THEBES, A TRANSLATION OF THE ROMAN DE THEBES LINES 1-5172 WITH AN INTRODUCTION.	165
MILLER, JAMES I., JR.	1967
JOHN LYDGATE S ST. EDMUND AND ST. FREMUND, AN ANNOTATED EDITION.	128
0484 CAXTON.	
ROEMSTEDT, HERMANN.	1892
DIE ENGLISCHE SCHRIFTSPRACHE BEI CAXTON.	807
BUTLER, PIERCE.	1899
LEGENDA SUREA--LEGENDE DOREE--GOLDEN LEGEND. A STUDY OF CAXTON S GOLDEN LEGEND WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO ITS RELATIONS TO THE EARLIER ENGLISH PROSE TRANSLATION.	132



THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE 252

CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

WIENCKE, HELMUT. DIE SPRACHE CAXTONS	1930 838
SUSEBACH, HEINZ CAXTON, TULLE OF OLDE AGE TEXTUNTERSUCHUNG MIT LITERARISCHER EINFUEHRUNG.	1933 807
WINKLER, GERDA. DAS RELATIVUM BEI CAXTON UND SEINE ENTWICKLUNG VON CHAUCER BIS SPENSER.	1933 811
BYLES, A. T. A CRITICAL EDITION OF CAXTON S FAYTTES OF ARMES AND OF CHIVALRYE.	1933 632
FINNEGAN, SR. MARY J., O. P. THE CONTENT OF CAXTON S GOLDEN LEGEND IN RELATION TO VORAGINE S LEGENDA AUREA.	1942 171
KAPLAN, MARTHA. OVID AND FIFTEENTH CENTURY ENGLISH LITERATURE, WITH ESPECIAL REFERENCE TO CAXTON S TRANSLATION.	1950 142
SANDS, DONALD B. WILLIAM CAXTON S REYNARD THE FOX OF 1481, AN ANNOTATED EDITION.	1953 128
LENAGHAN, ROBERT T. WILLIAM CAXTON S TRANSLATION OF THE SUBTYL HISTORYES AND FABLES OF ESOPE, AN ANNOTATED EDITION.	1957 128
GALLAGHER, JOSEPH E. A CRITICAL EDITION OF THE DOCTRINAL OF SAPIENCE, WILLIAM CAXTON WESTMINISTER, 7 MAY 1489.	1962 145
BREKLE, HERBERT E. SEMANTISCHE ANALYSE VON WERTADJEKTIVEN ALS DETERMINANTEN PERSOENLICHER SUBSTANTIVE IN WILLIAM CAXTONS PROLOGEN UND EPILOGEN.	1963 821
SMITH, KATHLEEN L. STUDY OF MS BODLEY 283, THE MIRROURE OF THE WORLDE.	1966 113

0485 ENGLISH CHAUCERIANS.

BRACKETT, JAMES R.	1880
--------------------	------

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

THE AUTHORSHIP OF THE FLOWER AND THE LEAF.	171
HOOFE, AUGUST.	1884
LAUTUNTERSUCHUNGEN ZU OSBERN BOKENAM S LEGENDEN.	808
WILLENBERG, GOTTHELF.	1888
DIE QUELLEN VON OSBERN BOKENAM S LEGENDEN.	804
ASTER, FRIEDRICH.	1888
DAS VERHAELTNIS DES ALTENGLISCHEN GEDICHTES DE REGIMINE PRINCIPUM VON THOMAS HOCCEVE ZU SEINEN QUELLEN NEBST EINER EINLEITUNG UEBER LEBEN UND WERKE DES DICHTERS.	815
BUCHTENKIRCH, EDUARD.	1889
DER SYNTAKTISCHE GEBRAUCH DES INFINITVS IN OCCLEVES DE REGIMINE PRINCIPIUM.	827
HAGEDORN, HEINRICH J.	1892
UEBER DIE SPRACHE EINIGER NOERDLICHER CHAUCERSCHUELER.	807
HOELBING, MAX.	1892
DIE SPRACHE DES MITTELENGLISCHEN BEI HOCCEVE.	821
VOLLMER, ERICH.	1897
DAS MITTELENGLISCHE GEDICHT THE BOKE OF CUPIDE, THE CUCKOW AND THE NYGHTYNGALE.	811
BOCK, FRANZ.	1900
METRISCHE STUDIEN ZU THOMAS HOCCEVES WERKEN.	819
MARSH, GEORGE L.	1903
SOURCES AND ANALOGUES OF THE FLOWER AND THE LEAF.	116
REGER, HANS.	1910
DIE EPISCHE CAESUR IN DER CHAUCERSCHULE.	819
SEEBERGER, ALFRED.	1911
FEHLENDER AUFTAKT UND FEHLENDE SENKUNG NACH DER CAESUR IN DER CHAUCERSCHULE.	819
HAECKER, ALFONS.	1914
STILUNTERSUCHUNGEN ZU THOMAS HOCCEVES POETISCHEN WERKEN.	804
BEHREND, MATHILDE.	1919
DIE MITTELENGLISCHE TALC OF BERYN UND IHRE QUELLE.	810
BRESSIE, RAMONA	1928
A STUDY OF THOMAS USK S TESTAMENT OF LOVE AS AN AUTOBIOGRAPHY.	116

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

COULBORN, HELEN	1931
THE LITERARY BACKGROUND OF THE TALE OF BERYN.	116
FISHER, RUTH M.	1955
THE FLOWER AND THE LEAF AND THE ASSEMBLY OF LADIES, A STUDY OF TWO LOVE VISION POEMS OF THE FIFTEENTH CENTURY.	118
BENTLEY, ELNA-JEAN Y.	1965
THE FORMULARY OF THOMAS HOCCLEVE.	123

## 0486 LATIN WRITERS OF MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.

STRUEVER, KARL.	1887
DIE MITTELENGLISCHE UEBERSETZUNG DES PALADIUS. IHR VERHAELTNIS ZUR QUELLE UND IHRE SPRACHE.	807
VOLLHARDT, WILLIAM.	1888
EINFLUSS DER LATEINISCHEN GEISTLICHEN LITERATUR AUF EINIGE KLEINERE SCHOEPFUNGEN IN DER ENGLISCHEN UEBERGANGSPERIODE.	815
HAHN, SEBASTIAN.	1904
THOMAS BRADWARDIENS UND SEINE LEHRE VON DER MENSCHLICHEN WILLENSFREIHEIT.	825
HAESSNER, MAX.	1905
DIE GOLIARDENDICHTUNG UND DIE SATIRE IM 13. JAHRHUNDERT IN ENGLAND.	815
HINTON, JAMES.	1915
WALTER MAP S DE NUGIS CURIALIUM.	128
SEBOYAR, GERALD E.	1917
AN INTRODUCTION TO THE STUDY OF BARTHOLOMAEUS ANGLICUS.	171
ROBBINS, HARRY W.	1923
SAINT EDMUND S MERURE DE SEINTE EGLISE, AN EARLY EXAMPLE OF RHYTHMICAL PROSE.	140
HARMON, SUSAN E.	1926
A LEXICOGRAPHICAL STUDY OF THE GESTA ROMANORUM.	132
DUELKS, HEINRICH.	1929
DER EINFLUSS DER FABELN ODO VON CHERINGTON AUF EL LIBRO DES LOS GATOS, NEBST EINER ANALYSE DER NICHT IM LIBRO VERZEICHNETEN ODO-FABELN.	805
DEFORD, SARA W.	1942

# THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE 255

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

BERNARDUS SILVESTRIS. A TRANSLATION, INTERPRETATION, AND A STUDY OF CERTAIN RELATIONSHIPS.	171
BEICHNER, PAUL E. AURORA, A TWELFTH-CENTURY LATIN POEM BY PETRIUS REGA, CANON OF REIMS.	1944 171
DONEY, RICHARD J. CRUSADE SONGS, LATIN EXHORTATIONS, WITH SOME REMARKS ON VERNACULAR COUNTERPARTS.	1950 129
GREEN, RICHARD H. BIBLICAL SYMBOLISM IN THE LATIN POETRY OF THE TWELFTH CENTURY.	1950 113
SALFELD, HANS E. DIE TRADITION DER LAT. REFORMLITERATUR UND DER LAT. KIRCHENKRITISCHEN VERSATIRE IN DER DICHTUNG DES 13. UND 14. JAHRHUNDERTS IN ENGLAND.	1951 807
DAMON, PHILLIP W. TWELFTH CENTURY LATIN VISION POETRY.	1952 113
BROCKHURST, E. J. BARTHOLOMEW ANGLICUS, DE PROPRIETATIBUS RERUM.	1952 637
HOWARD, DONALD. THE CONCEPT OF THE WORLD, A STUDY OF LATIN CHRISTENDOM WITH EMPHASIS ON FOURTEENTH CENTURY ENGLISH LITERATURE.	1954 124
PARISH, VERNA M. STEPHEN BATMAN S ADDITIONS TO BARTHOLOMAEUS ANGELICUS DE PROPRIETATIBUS RERUM.	1956 162
JACOBS, MORTON Y. BERNARD S COMMENTUM IN THEODULUM EDITIO PRINCEPS.	1963 143
ELDREDGE, LAURENCE M., JR. DE VITA MONASTICA DIALOGUS EDITIO PRINCEPS OF A MEDIEVAL LATIN POEM FROM MS. X878C86/P, COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY.	1964 118
GALLO, ERNEST A. THE POETRIA NOVA AND ITS SOURCES IN EARLY RHETORICAL DOCTRINE.	1965 142
ROBERTS, GILDAS O. JOSEPH OF EXETER, THE ILIAD OF DARES PHRYGIUS TRANSLATED WITH INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.	1966 146
WILKINSON, B. R.	1966

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

THE OTIA IMPERILIA OF GERVASE OF TILBURY. 538

## 0487 IRISH WRITERS OF MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.

CROSS, TOM P. 1909  
MEDIAEVAL ROMANCE AS ILLUSTRATED BY EARLY IRISH LITERATURE. 128

## 0488 SCOTCH WRITERS OF MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.

DIEBLER, ARTHUR R. 1885  
HENRISONES FABELDICHUNGEN. 815

WISCHMANN, WALTHER. 1887  
UNTERSUCHUNGEN UEBER DAS KINGIS QUAIR JAKOBS I. VON SCHOTTLAND. 811

KISSEL, JULIUS. 1892  
DAS SPRICHWORT BEI DEM MITTELSCHOTTISCHEN DICHTER SIR DAVID  
LYNDESAY. 829

GUTMANN, JOSEPH. 1892  
UNTERSUCHUNGEN UEBER DAS MITTELENGLISCHE GEDICHT THE BUKE OF  
THE HOWLAT. 803

CURTIS, FRANCIS J. 1892  
AN INVESTIGATION OF THE RIMES AND PHONOLOGY OF THE MIDDLE-SCOTCH  
ROMANCE CLARIODUS. A CONTRIBUTION TO THE HISTORY OF THE ENGLISH  
LANGUAGE IN SCOTLAND. 816

TONNDORF, MAX. 1893  
RAUL COILYEAR. EIN MITTELSCHOTTISCHES GEDICHT. LITERAR.,  
SPRACHL. UND METR. UNTERSUCHUNGEN. 803

GERKEN, HEINRICH. 1898  
DIE SPRACHE DES BISCHOFES DOUGLAS VON DUNKELD, VOKALISMUS UND  
CONSONANTISMUS DER REIMWOERTER, NEBST ANHANG, ZUR ECHTHEITSFRAGE  
DES KING HART. 813

BAILDON, HENRY B. 1899  
ON THE RIMES IN THE AUTHENTIC POEMS OF WILLIAM DUNBAR. 825

MEBUS, FRIEDRICH. 1902  
STUDIEN ZU WILLIAM DUNBAR. 802

LANGE, ALBRECHT. 1905

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

LYNDESAYS MONARCHE UND DIE CHRONICA CARIONIS. EINE QUELLENSTUDIE.	826
LARUE, JOSEF L. DAS PRONOMEN IN DEN WERKEN DES SCHOTTISCHEN BISCHOFS GAVIN DOUGLAS.	1908 813
SCHUMACHER, ALOIS DES BISHOFS GAVAIN DOUGLAS UEBERSETZUNG DES AENEIS VERGILS, EINSCHLIESSLICH DES VON MAFFEO VIGIO ANGEFUEGTEN 13 BUCHES VERGlichen MIT DEN ORIGINALEN UND DER FRANZOESISCHEN AENEIS-UEBERSETZUNG DES OCTAVIEN DE SAINT-GELAIS.	1910 813
SCHMIDT, EDMUND. DIE SCHOTTISCHE AENEISUEBERSETZUNG VON GAVIN DOUGLAS.	1910 815
SPEIDEL, THEODOR. WALLACE, DER SCHOTTISCHE HELD. TEIL 1 WALLACEBIBLIOGRAPHIE.	1910 819
SANDER, ARNOLD H. DIE REIMSPRACHE BEI WILLIAM STEWARTS CHRONICLE OF SCOTLAND UND DER MITTELSCHOTTISCHE DIALEKT.	1911 811
LENZ, KARL. ZUR LAUTLEHRE DER FRANZOESCHEN ELEMENTE IN DEN SCHOTTISCHEN DICHTUNGEN VON 1500-1550. G. DOUGLAS, W. DUNBAR, D. LYNDESAY CLARIODUS.	1913 804
CHILD, FRANCIS L. THE COMPOSITION AND AUTHORSHIP OF THE WALLACE.	1914 128
SCHWINDT, KARL. ZUR VERFASSERFRAGE DER SCHOTTISCHEN GEDICHTE LANCELOT OF THE LAIK, THE QUARE OF JELUSY UND THE KINGIS QUARE.	1923 810
NICHOLS, PIERREPONT H. A STUDY OF THE SOURCES AND INFLUENCES TRACEABLE IN THE POETRY OF WILLIAM DUNBAR.	1924 128
SMITH, J. M. THE FRENCH BACKGROUND OF MIDDLE SCOTS LITERATURE.	1933 510
STEARNS, MARSHALL W. A STUDY OF ROBERT HENRYSON AND THE TESTAMENT OF CRESSEID.	1942 171
DEARING, GEORGE B. GAVIN DOUGLAS, A REINTERPRETATION.	1942 131
BAXTER, J. W.	1952

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

WILLIAM DUNBAR, A BIOGRAPHICAL STUDY.	510
CHAPMAN, ROBERT L. AN EDITION OF THE MIDDLE SCOTS ROMANCE CLARIODUS.	1953 138
FOX, DENTON. THE POETRY OF WILLIAM DUNBAR.	1956 171
BARCLAY, WILLIAM R. THE ROLE OF SIR DAVID LYND SAY IN THE SCOTTISH REFORMATION.	1956 170
RINGSLEBEN, M. R. GAVIN DOUGLAS, A REVALUATION.	1956 500
RIDLEY, FLORENCE H. THE MINOR POEMS OF GAVIN DOUGLAS.	1957 153
MACKAY, COLIN E. THE POEMS OF WILLIAM DUNBAR, A DESCRIPTIVE AND CRITICAL ANALYSIS.	1957 111
MACDONALD, DONALD. VERSE SATIRE AND HUMOR IN MIDDLE SCOTS.	1958 144
HARTH, SYDNEY J. CONVENTION AND CREATION IN THE POETRY OF ROBERT HENRYSON, A STUDY OF THE TESTAMENT OF CRESSEID AND ORPHEUS AND EURYDICE.	1960 116
BAIN, CARL E. A CRITICAL STUDY OF THE KINGIS QUAIR.	1962 132
BLYTH, JR, CHARLES R. THE KNYCHTLYKE STILE, A STUDY OF GAVIN DOUGLAS AENEID.	1963 128
GRIBBEN, JOHN L. SIR DAVID LINDSAY, REFORMER.	1964 117
FISHER, BETTY J. WILLIAM DUNBAR, A STUDY IN CONTRASTS.	1965 170
JAMIESON, I. W. THE POETRY OF ROBERT HENRYSON, A STUDY OF THE USE OF SOURCE MATERIAL.	1965 510
SCOTT, T. M. WILLIAM DUNBAR, A CRITICAL EXPOSITION OF THE POEMS.	1965 510
SCHEPS, WALTER. THE LITERARY NATURE OF BLIND HARRY S WALLACE.	1966 084



## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

PROCTOR, JOHN W. A DESCRIPTION OF THE FIFTEENTH CENTURY SCOTS DIALECT OF ROBERT HENRYSON BASED ON A COMPLETE CONCORDANCE OF HIS WORKS.	1966 141
KANAFEL, STEPHEN R. A VARIORUM EDITION OF THE KINGIS QUAIR.	1967 111
JENKINS, ANTONY. A STYLISTIC STUDY OF THE POETRY OF ROBERT HENRYSON.	1967 113
KANTROWITZ, JOANNE S. SIR DAVID LINDSAY S MORAL PLAY, A STUDY OF ANE SATYRE OF THE THRIE ESTAITIS.	1967 116
KINNEAVY, GERALD B. GAVIN DOUGLAS, POET AND CRITIC, A STUDY OF HIS POETRY AND CRITICAL THEORY IN RELATION TO MEDIEVAL POETICS.	1967 150
0489 ATTITUDE TOWARD WOMEN IN MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.	
HUGHES, MURIEL J. WOMEN HEALERS IN MEDIEVAL LIFE AND LITERATURE.	1944 118
KINTER, WILLIAM L. PROPHETESS AND FAY, A STUDY OF THE ANCIENT AND MEDIEVAL TRADITION OF THE SIBYL.	1958 118
BADESSA, RICHARD P. LITERARY CONVENTIONS OF COURTLY LOVE.	1967 130
0490 FIFTEENTH CENTURY WRITERS.	
BORN, HEINRICH. DIE SPRACHE JOHN CAPGRAVES IN SEINEM LEBEN DER HEILIGEN CATHARINA VON ALEXANDRIEN UND SEINER CHRONIK VON ENGLAND.	1894 821
DIBELIUS, WILHELM. JOHN CAPGRAVE UND DIE ENGLISCHE SCHRIFTSPRACHE.	1899 811
HOFFMANN, ARNOLD. LAUT- UND FORMENLEHRE IN REGINALD PECOCKS REPRESSOR.	1900 809
ZICKNER, BRUNO. SYNTAX UND STIL IN REGINALD PECOCKS REPRESSOR.	1900 809

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

SCHNEIDER, ADOLF. DIE MITTELENGLISCHE STABZEILE IM 15. UND 16. JAHRHUNDERT.	1902 805
MIESSNER, FRITZ. PETER IDLE, INSTRUCTIONS TO HIS SON.	1903 809
HEYNE, HERBERT. DIE SPRACHE IN HENRY THE MINSTRELS WALLACE. LAUT-UND FLEXIONSLEHRE.	1910 808
SCHUEMMER, KARL. PROBE EINES KRITISCHEN TEXTES VON JOHN WALTONS UEBERSETZUNG DER CONSOLATIO PHILOSOPHIAE.	1912 805
RASMUSSEN, JULIUS. DIE SPRACHE JOHN AUDELAYS, LAUT-UND FLEXIONSLEHRE.	1914 805
HANNICK, EMMET A. REGINALD PECOCK, CHURCHMAN AND MAN OF LETTERS, A STUDY OF FIFTEENTH CENTURY ENGLISH PROSE.	1922 115
SPINDLER, ROBERT. THE COURT OF SAPIENCE, SPAETMITTELENGLISCHES ALLEGORISCH- DIDAKTISCHES VISIONSGEDICHT. KRIT. TEXTAUSG. NEBST SPRACHLICH-METR. EINLEIT. U. AUSFUEHRL. GLOSSAR. URSCHRIFT.	1923 819
HITCHCOCK, ELSIE V. THE DONET, BY REGINALD PECOCK COLLATED WITH THE POORE MENNIS MYRROUR.	1924 634
GREET, WILLIAM C. THE REULE OF CRYSTEN RELIGIOUN, BY REGINALD PECOCK, D.D.	1926 118
SEIDEL, WILLY. WILLIAM OF SHOREHAM. LAUT-UND FORMENLEHRE SEINER GEDICHTE.	1929 827
SCHOFIELD, MARGARET E. THE DICTS AND SAYINGS OF THE PHILOSOPHERS, A MIDDLE ENGLISH VERSION BY STEPHEN SCROPE.	1936 149
LACY, EDGAR W. SIR JOHN FORTESCUE AND THE LAW OF NATURE.	1939 129
SIGGINS, CLARA M. HUMOR IN THE PASTON LETTERS.	1941 155
MAERTENS, EBERHARD.	1946

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

ZUR SYNTAX DER MITTELENGLISCHEN CHRONIK VON CAPGRAVE.	827
CLUBB, MERREL D., JR.	1954
THE MIDDLE ENGLISH PILGRIMAGE OF THE SOUL, AN EDITION OF MS. EGERTON 615.	138
NOLL, DOLORES L.	1965
THE LOVE UNIVERSE IN LATE-MEDIEVAL ENGLISH AND SCOTTISH ALLEGORICAL LOVE POETRY.	134
PATROUCH, JOSEPH F., JR.	1965
REGINALD PECOCK AND LAITY.	170
INGHAM, MURIEL B.	1967
SOME FIFTEENTH-CENTURY IMAGES OF DEATH AND THEIR BACKGROUND.	022

## 0491 VOCABULARY OF MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.

VOLTMER, BRUNO.	1911
DIE MITTELENGLISCHE TERMINOLOGIE DER RITTERLICHEN VERWANDTSCHAFTS- UND STANDESVERHAELTNISSE NACH DEN HOEFISCHEN EPEN UND ROMANZEN DES 13. UND 14. JAHRHUNDERTS.	808
REIN, WILHELM.	1911
DIE MASS-UND GEWICHTSBEZEICHNUNGEN DES ENGLISCHEN. EIN BEITRAG ZUR BEDEUTUNGSGESCHICHTE.	826
DETERS, FRIEDRICH	1912
SCHWERT UND LANZE IN ENGLAND ZUR ZEIT DER EINFUEHRUNG DER FEUERWAFFEN, 1300-1350.	816
MENDENHALL, JOHN C.	1919
AUREATE TERMS, A STUDY IN THE LITERARY DICTION OF THE FIFTEENTH CENTURY.	149
DIERKING, MARIA.	1924
DIE BEDEUTUNGSGESCHICHTE VON MITTELENGLISCH SENSIBLE UND SEINER SIPPE MIT AUSBLICKEN AUF DAS MITTELLATEINISCHE UND FRANZOESISCHE.	816
DOELL, HELENE.	1932
MITTELENGLISCHE KLEIDERNAMEN IM SPIEGEL LITERARISCHER DENKMAELER DES VIERZEHNEN JAHRHUNDERTS.	826
KAELLNER, RUTH.	1934
DIE BEZEICHNUNGEN FUEER GELDWERTE IM MITTELENGLISCHEN.	802

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

WEHRLE, OTTO. DIE HYBRIDEN WORTBILDUNGEN DES MITTELENGLISCHEN, 1050 BIS 1400. EIN BEITRAG ZUR ENGLISCHEN WORTGESCHICHTE.	1934 825
KAISER, ROLF. ZUR GEOGRAPHISCHEN VERTEILUNG DES MITTELENGLISCHEN WORTSCHATZES.	1936 811
KALB, HANS. DIE NAMEN DER SAEUGETIERE IM MITTELENGLISCHEN.	1937 811
OTTO, GERTRAUD. DIE HANDWERKERNAMEN IM MITTELENGLISCHEN.	1938 811
MC GEE, ALAN V. THE GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF SCANDINAVIAN LOAN-WORDS IN MIDDLE ENGLISH.	1940 171
ARCHER, JEROME W. LATIN LOANWORDS IN EARLY MIDDLE ENGLISH.	1942 144
GRABAND, ERNST. ZAHL UND ZAEHLEN IM MITTELENGLISCHEN.	1951 811
ANDERSON, FREEMAN B. THE LATIN AND MIDDLE ENGLISH GLOSSES IN THE PSALTER OF MS ADDITIONAL 17376.	1953 158
CONLEY, JOHN A. FOUR STUDIES IN AUREATE TERMS.	1956 158
LAMBERT, ROY E. FRENCH VOCABULARY INFLUENCES IN SOME THIRTEENTH-CENTURY ENGLISH WORKS.	1957 129
BAEHR, DIETER. AE. AETHELE UND FREO. IHRE ABLEITUNGEN UND SYNONYMA IM ALT- UND MITTELENGLISCHEN. WORTGESCHICHTLICHE STUDIEN ZUM WANDEL DES ENGLISCHEN FREIHEITSBEGRIFFES IM MITTELALTER.	1959 888
CUNLIFFE, WILLIAM G. DIE SPANNUNG ZWISCHEN MUT UND DEMUT IN DER ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR DES MITTELALTERS.	1963 818

## 0492 FIGURES IN MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.

SAHLENDER, PAUL M.

1894

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

DER JAGDTRAKAT TWICIS, DES HOFJAEGERES BEI EDWARD II VON ENGLAND UND SEINE UEBERLIEFERUNG.	815
KAHLE, RICHARD. DER KLERUS IM MITTELENGLISCHEN VERSROMAN.	1906 813
WOODS, GEORGE B. THE UNPROMISING HERO IN FOLK-LORE, EPIC, AND ROMANCE.	1910 128
DAEUMLING, HEINRICH STUDIE UEBER DEN TYPUS DES MAEDCHEN OHNE HAENDE INNERHALB DES KONSTANZEZYKLUS.	1912 819
PIEPER, WILLY. DAS PARLAMENT IN DER MITTELENGLISCHEN LITERATUR.	1923 811
VOGT, GEORGE M. THE PEASANT IN MIDDLE ENGLISH LITERATURE.	1923 128
BYRNE, SISTER MARY. THE TRADITION OF THE NUN IN MEDIEVAL ENGLAND.	1932 115
KREBS, KARL. DER BEDEUTUNGSWANDEL VON MITTELENGLISCH CLERK UND DAMIT ZUSAMMENHAENGENDE PROBLEME.	1933 805
LIPPMANN, KURT. DAS RITTERLICHE PERSOENLICHKEITSIDEAL IN DER MITTELENGLISCHEN LITERATUR DES 13. UND 14. JAHRHUNDERTS.	1934 815
ACKERMANN, ROBERT W. THE HISTORICAL KNIGHT IN THE MIDDLE ENGLISH ROMANCES.	1938 138
HALLER, ROBERT S. THE OLD WHORE AND MEDIAEVAL THOUGHT, VARIATIONS ON A CONVENTION.	1960 152
GRAEFFE, LOTTE B. THE CHILD IN MEDIEVAL ENGLISH LITERATURE FROM 1200 TO 1400.	1965 124
0494 WESTERN AND MIDLAND DIALECTS.	
SCHULTZ, ERNST L. DIE SPRACHE DER ENGLISH GILDS AUS DEM JAHRE 1389. EIN BEITRAG ZUR DIALEKTKUNDE VON NORFOLK.	1891 827
KELLER, WOLFGANG.	1898

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

ZUR LITERATUR UND SPRACHE VON WORCESTER IM X. UND XI. JAHRHUNDERT. 827

LANGER, FRITZ. 1903  
ZUR SPRACHE DES ABINGDON CHARTULARS. 811

SERJEANTSON, M. S. 1925  
THE DIALECTS OF WEST MIDLANDS BETWEEN 1150-1450. 599

MOHR, EUGENE V. 1964  
MORPHOLOGY AND SYNTAX OF AB, A DIALECT OF EARLY MIDDLE ENGLISH. 113

## 0495 NORTHERN DIALECTS.

BAUMANN, IDA. 1902  
DIE SPRACHE DER URKUNDEN AUS YORKSHIRE IM 15. JAHRHUNDERT. 816

WETZLER, ADOLF. 1907  
DIE SPRACHE, LAUT-UND FORMENLEHRE, SOWIE GLOSSAR DER 825  
NORDENGLISCHEN HOMILIENSAMMLUNG DES EDINBURGHER ROYAL COLLEGE OF  
PHYSICIANS. EIN BEITRAG ZUR KENNTNIS DES MITTELENGLISCHEN.

## 0496 SOUTHERN AND EASTERN DIALECTS.

MOHR, FRIEDRICH. 1888  
SPRACHLICHE UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZU DEN MITTELENGLISCHEN LEGENDEN AUS 805  
GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

NEUFELDT, ERNST. 1906  
ZUR SPRACHE DES URKUNDENBUCHES VON WESTMINISTER, COTTON FAUSTINA 828  
A III.

FRIEDERICI, HANS. 1937  
DER LAUTSTAND LONDONS UM 1400. 827

WEBER-LIEL, BRUNO. 1939  
DIE SPRACHE WINCHESTERS IM SPAETMITTELALTER. 827

## 0497 CONCEPTS IN MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.

DUNBAR, HELEN F. 1929  
SYMBOLISM IN MEDIEVAL THOUGHT AND ITS CONSUMATION IN THE 118

## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

## DIVINE COMEDY.

HOPPER, VINCENT F. 1938  
MEDIEVAL NUMBER SYMBOLISM, ITS SOURCES, MEANING, AND INFLUENCE ON 118  
THOUGHT AND EXPRESSION.

MOESER, GERDA. 1949  
DIE DARSTELLUNG DER HAESSLICHKEIT IN DER ALT-UND 829  
MITTELENGLISCHEN DICHTUNG BIS 1400..

HULTIN, NEIL C. 1965  
THE RHETORIC CONSOLATION, STUDIES IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE 132  
CONSOLATIO MORTIS.

LURIA, MAXWELL S. 1965  
THE CHRISTIAN TEMPEST, A SYMBOLIC MOTIF IN MEDIEVAL LITERATURE. 152

BLAICHER, GUENTHER. 1966  
DAS WEINEN IN MITTELENGLISCHER ZEIT--STUDIEN ZUR GEBÄUDE DES 840  
WEINENS IN HISTORISCHEN QUELLEN UND LITERARISCHEN TEXTEN.

COVO, JACQUELINE. 1967  
THE LAKE OF DARKNESS, MARINE IMAGERY IN RELATION TO THEMES OF 017  
DISRUPTION IN MEDIEVAL POETRY.

## 0498 ORTHOGRAPHY IN MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.

NEUMANN, GEORG. 1903  
DIE ORTHOGRAPHIE DER PASTON LETTERS VON 1422-1461. EIN BEITRAG 804  
ZUR GESCHICHTE DER ENGLISCHEN ORTHOGRAPHIE.

RUDOLF, ERNST. 1904  
DIE ENGLISCHE ORTHOGRAPHIE VON CAXTON BIS SHAKESPEARE. 804

MYLO, PAUL. 1908  
DAS VERHÄLTNISS DER HANDSCHRIFTEN DES MITTELENGLISCHEN JAGDBUCHES 820  
MAISTRE OF GAME.

MARCUS, HANS. 1917  
DIE SCHREIBUNG OÜ IN FRUEHMITTELENGLISCHEN HANDSCHRIFTEN. 811

UMPFENBACH, HEINZ. 1935  
DIE OA-SCHREIBUNG IM ENGLISCHEN. EIN BEITRAG ZUR GESCHICHTE 811  
DER ENGLISCHEN ORTHOGRAPHIE.

## 0499 MISCELLANEOUS OF MIDDLE-ENGLISH PERIOD.



## CHAPTER FOUR--MIDDLE ENGLISH

HOOPS, REINALD. DIE ENTWICKLUNG DES BEGRIFFS ROMANCE IN DER MITTELENGLISCHEN UND FRUEHNEUENGLISCHEN LITERATUR.	1929 825
SMITH, SISTER M. FRANCES. WISDOM AND PERSONIFICATION OF WISDOM OCCURRING IN MIDDLE ENGLISH LITERATURE BEFORE 1500.	1935 115
ZWINGLE, JAMES L. A SHORT HISTORY OF THE PERSONIFICATIONS OF WISDOM.	1942 119

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

## 0500 GENERAL ASPECTS OF RENAISSANCE.

BUSH, JOHN N. CLASSICAL THEMES IN ENGLISH NON-DRAMATIC LITERATURE OF THE SIXTEENTH CENTURY.	1923 128
WATSON, SARA R. CHIVALRY IN ELIZABETHAN LITERATURE.	1932 169
BECK, HANS. MACHIAVELLISMUS IN DER ENGLISCHEN RENAISSANCE.	1935 805
FLEMING, RUDD. PLUTARCH IN THE ENGLISH RENAISSANCE.	1935 119
PIERCE, ELLA J. APPRECIATION OF THE ELIZABETHANS DURING THE NEW ENGLAND RENAISSANCE 1830-1880.	1936 119
THOMPSON, CRAIG R. LUCIAN AND LUCIANISM IN THE ENGLISH RENAISSANCE, AN INTRODUCTORY STUDY.	1937 152
WASSERMAN, EARL R. THE ELIZABETHAN REVIVAL, ITS BACKGROUND AND BEGINNING.	1937 132
SCHRINNER, WALTER. CASTIGLIONE UND DIE ENGLISCHE RENAISSANCE.	1939 802
LOSENBURG, FREDERIC C. THE IDEAS OF THE GOLDEN AGE AND THE DECAY OF THE WORLD IN THE ENGLISH RENAISSANCE.	1939 129
WEISINGER, HERBERT. THE IDEA OF THE RENAISSANCE FROM PETRARCH TO HALLAM.	1941 138
PELLEGRINI, ANGELO M. BRUNO AND THE ELIZABETHANS.	1942 168
HARDISON, JR., OSBORNE B. THE LITERATURE OF PRAISE, A STUDY IN RENAISSANCE AESTHETICS.	1956 170
BRANDT, WILLIAM J. THE CONTINENTAL ORIGINS OF ENGLISH RENAISSANCE CONCEPTIONS OF THE NATURE OF MAN.	1957 113

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

SKULSKY, HAROLD L. THE BEGINNINGS OF RENAISSANCE PYRRHONISM IN ENGLAND.	1961 128
MURPHY, CLARE M. THE ENGLISH RENAISSANCE AS AN AGE CONSCIOUS OF ITSELF.	1965 151
0501 SOCIAL ASPECTS OF RENAISSANCE.	
LONG, PERCY W. COURTLY LOVE IN THE REIGN OF QUEEN ELIZABETH.	1906 128
POWELL, CHILTON L. ENGLISH DOMESTIC RELATIONS, 1487-1653, A STUDY OF MATRIMONY AND FAMILY LIFE IN THEORY AND PRACTICE AS REVEALED BY THE LITERATURE, LAW AND HISTORY OF THE PERIOD.	1917 118
EISINGER, FRITZ. DAS PROBLEM DES SELBSTMORDES IN DER LITERATUR DER ENGLISCHEN RENAISSANCE.	1925 825
MILLS, LAURENS J. THE RENASCENCE DEVELOPMENT IN ENGLAND OF THE CLASSICAL IDEAS ABOUT FRIENDSHIP.	1925 116
WEBER, ALFRED. HEINRICH BULLINGERS CHRISTLICHER EHESTAND SEINE ZEITGENOESSISCHEN QUELLEN UND DIE ANFAENGE DES FAMILIENBUCHES IN ENGLAND.	1929 815
KAHIN, HELEN A. CONTROVERSIAL LITERATURE ABOUT WOMEN. A SURVEY OF THE LITERATURE OF THIS TYPE WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE WRITINGS OF THE ENGLISH RENAISSANCE.	1934 168
WHEELER, HAROLD P. STUDIES IN SIXTEENTH CENTURY ENGLISH LITERATURE OF RUSTIC LIFE.	1938 129
LANGSTON, A. D. TUDOR BOOKS OF CONSOLATION.	1940 143
SUTTON, VIVIAN R. INNS AND TAVERNS AND ENGLISH LITERATURE, 1558-1642.	1942 112
LINDSAY, JEAN S. A SURVEY OF THE TOWN-COUNTRY AND COURT-COUNTRY THEMES IN NON- DRAMATIC ELIZABETHAN LITERATURE.	1943 119

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

MOORE, ARTHUR K, JR. STUDIES IN ANTIFEMINISM OF THE 14TH AND 15TH CENTURIES.	1943 165
WAGGONER, GEORGE R. THE SCHOOL OF HONOR WARFARE AND THE ELIZABETHAN GENTLEMAN.	1948 170
TRIVENENS, ROGER. THE GREEN-EYED MONSTER, A STUDY OF SEXUAL JEALOUSY IN THE LITERATURE OF THE ENGLISH RENAISSANCE.	1951 144
MCDOWELL, DIMMES A. COURTLY LOVE IN THE EARLY ENGLISH RENAISSANCE, 1485-1557.	1953 119
PENDRY, E. D. ELIZABETHAN PRISONS AND PRISON SCENES.	1954 502
FINN, SISTER DOROTHY M. LOVE AND MARRIAGE IN RENAISSANCE LITERATURE.	1955 118
ABERNETHY, FRANCIS E. POPULAR LITERATURE AND SOCIAL PROTEST, 1485-1558.	1956 135

## 0502 PHILOSOPHY OF RENAISSANCE.

GOODCHILD, DONALD THE LITERATURE AND PHILOSOPHY OF MELANCHOLY AT THE END OF THE END OF THE RENAISSANCE	1926 152
BUCKLEY, GEORGE T. RATIONALISM IN SIXTEENTH CENTURY ENGLISH LITERATURE.	1931 116
DUNN, E. CATHERINE THE CONCEPT OF INGRATITUDE IN RENAISSANCE MORAL PHILOSOPHY.	1947 115
TAYLER, EDWARD W. NATURE AND ART IN THE ENGLISH RENAISSANCE, SOME LITERARY CONSEQUENCES OF A PHILOSOPHICAL IDEA.	1960 158
HIGGINS, DENNIS V. INTELLECT--WILL IN POETRY OF THE ENGLISH RENAISSANCE.	1964 029

## 0503 EDUCATIONAL ASPECTS OF RENAISSANCE.

BROWN, CARLETON F.	1903
--------------------	------

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

A STUDY OF THE ENGLISH GRAMMAR SCHOOLS BEFORE THE REFORMATION.	128
MASON, JOHN E.	1930
GENTLEFOLK IN THE MAKING, STUDIES IN THE HISTORY OF ENGLISH COURTESY LITERATURE AND RELATED TOPICS FROM 1531 TO 1774.	149
USTICK, WILLIAM L.	1932
THE ENGLISH GENTLEMAN IN THE SIXTEENTH AND THE EARLY SEVENTEENTH CENTURY, STUDIES IN THE LITERATURE OF COURTESY AND CONDUCT.	128
HOYLER, AUGUST.	1933
GENTLEMAN-IDEAL UND GENTLEMAN-ERZIEHUNG MIT BESONDERER BERUECKSICHTIGUNG DER ENGLISCHEN RENAISSANCE.	821
LIEVRE, A LE.	1950
LINGUISTIC ACTIVITY AT THE COURT OF HENRY VIII.	562
MERRILL, GEORGE J.	1963
BOOKS AND READERS, 1586 AND 1587.	502
MURPHY, MICHAEL A.	1965
RELIGIOUS POLEMIC IN OLD ENGLISH SCHOLARSHIP IN THE SIXTEENTH AND SEVENTEENTH CENTURIES.	151
RIGG, A. G.	1966
AN EDITION OF A FIFTEENTH-CENTURY COMMONPLACE BOOK MS. TRINITY COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE, O.9.38 .	599

## 0504 POLITICAL ASPECTS OF RENAISSANCE.

SINGER, PAUL.	1901
BEZIEHUNGEN DES SCHMALKALDISCHEN BUNDES ZU ENGLAND IM JAHRE 1539.	809
STREIT, WILLY.	1904
THE LIFE AND DEATH OF THOMAS LORD CROMWELL, EINE LITERARHISTORISCHE UNTERSUCHUNG.	827
WESTCOTT, ALLAN F.	1911
NEW POEMS OF JAMES I OF ENGLAND FROM A HITHERTO UNPUBLISHED MANUSCRIPT AD 24195 IN THE BRITISH MUSEUM.	118
HEFFNER, RAY.	1928
THE EARL OF ESSEX IN ELIZABETHAN LITERATURE.	132
PURDY, MARY M.	1928
ELIZABETHAN LITERARY TREATMENT OF THE PROPOSED MARRIAGE OF	151

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

## QUEEN ELIZABETH.

FINK, ZERA S. ANTI-FOREIGN SENTIMENT IN TUDOR AND EARLY STUART LITERATURE.	1931 144
WILSON, ELKIN C. THE IDEALIZATION OF QUEEN ELIZABETH IN THE POETRY OF HER AGE.	1934 128
SHORT, RAYMOND W. THE PATRONAGE OF POETRY UNDER JAMES I.	1936 119
GEORGIA, SR. MARY. JAMES I OF SCOTLAND, POET.	1941 080
WILEY, PAUL L. WOLSEY S CAREER IN ENGLISH RENAISSANCE LITERATURE.	1944 158
KNEPLER, HENRY W. MARY STUART ON THE STAGE IN ENGLAND AND AMERICA.	1950 116
LOWERS, JAMES K. ELIZABETHAN NON-DRAMATIC LITERATURE RELATING TO THE NORTHERN REBELLION OF 1569.	1950 114
ROSENBERG, ELEANOR. MAECENAS IN ENGLAND, THE EARL OF LEICESTER AS PATRON OF LITERATURE AND PROPAGANDA, 1559-1588.	1955 118
FEINSTEIN, BLOSSOM G. CREATION AND THEORIES OF CREATIVITY IN ENGLISH POETRY OF THE RENAISSANCE.	1967 026
JABLON, BARRY P. POLITICS AND THE PASTORAL, A STUDY OF THE TUDOR AND STUART PASTORAL ECLOGUE AS A VEHICLE FOR POLITICAL EXPRESSION.	1967 113

## 0505 MANUSCRIPTS AND PRINTING IN RENAISSANCE.

MARRINER, JAMES T. THE PROSE NEWS-BOOK AND NEWS-SHEET UNDER THE TUDORS.	1918 128
WHITE, HAROLD O. PLAGIARISM AND IMITATION IN ENGLISH LITERATURE, 1558-1625.	1930 128
JUDGE, CYRIL B. WAYS AND METHODS OF THE BOOK-PIRATES OF ELIZABETH S TIME.	1931 128

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

MEYER, CATHARINE. ELIZABETHAN GENTLEMEN AND THE PUBLISHING TRADE, A STUDY IN LITERARY CONVENTIONS.	1936 153
KOHLER, CHARLOTTE. THE ELIZABETHAN WOMAN OF LETTERS, THE EXTENT OF HER LITERARY ACTIVITIES.	1936 166
WILLARD, OLIVER M. THE CIRCULATION OF BOOKS IN ELIZABETHAN ENGLAND.	1936 128
GORDON, JAMES D. THE EPISTLE OF OTHEA TO HECTOR, A LYTIL BIBELL OF KYNGATHOD, M.S. 838.	1940 149
WHEAT, CATHLEEN H. TUDOR POETRY AND DRAMA REPRINTED IN ENGLAND BETWEEN 1800-1835, A BIBLIOGRAPHY WITH INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.	1945 114
MAIN, CHARLES F. JR. AN EARLY STUART MANUSCRIPT MISCELLANY, HARVARD MS. ENG. 686.	1954 128
MCELROY, M. MAURINE D. LITERARY PATRONAGE OF MARGARET BEAUFORT AND HENRY VII, A STUDY IN RENAISSANCE PROPAGANDA 1485-1509 .	1964 162
HUGHES, PETER M. THE MONARCH S AND THE MUSE S SEATS , STUART KINGSHIP AND POETRY OF THE ROYAL ESTATE.	1965 171
HUNT, B. C. BOOKS AND READERS, 1588-90.	1965 502
BALDWIN, ANNE W. THOMAS BERTHELET AND TUDOR PROPAGANDA.	1967 129

## 0506 ART AND MUSIC IN RENAISSANCE.

PATTISON, B. MUSIC AND POETRY IN THE SIXTEENTH CENTURY.	1934 562
HODNETT, EDWARD. ENGLISH WOODCUTS 1480-1535.	1935 118

## 0507 RELIGION DURING RENAISSANCE.



## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

WILSON, GILBERT. BEITRAG ZUR VORGESCHICHTE DER AUFLÖSUNG DER KLOESTER IN ENGLAND UND WALES, SPECIELL UNTER DER REGIERUNG HEINRICHS VIII.	1900 803
HOERHAMNER, FRANZ. DIE SIEBEN HAUPTSUENDEN UND DEREN BEKÄMPFUNG IM SPIEGEL DER ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR VON ADHELM BIS ZUR REFORMATION.	1923 819
COLLINS, JOSEPH B. CHRISTIAN MYSTICISM IN THE ELIZABETHAN AGE.	1934 132
HARMON, ALICE I. LOCI COMMUNES ON DEATH AND SUICIDE IN THE LITERATURE OF THE ENGLISH RENAISSANCE.	1940 140
CULMANN, F. LITERARY ASPECTS OF THE INFLUENCE OF RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY ON SOME ELIZABETHAN WORKS OF LEARNING.	1951 633
STONE, WALTER B. THE PREDICTION OF REGIMONTANUS, A STUDY IN THE ESCHATOLOGY OF ELIZABETHAN ENGLAND.	1953 128
ROSTER, JAMES L. THE CHAIN OF SIN AND PRIVATION IN ELIZABETHAN LITERATURE.	1957 158
SIGER, LEONARD. THE IMAGE OF JOB IN THE RENAISSANCE.	1960 132
BRITTAIN, KILBEE C. THE SIN OF DESPAIR IN ENGLISH RENAISSANCE LITERATURE.	1963 114
PARRILL, WILLIAM B. THE ELIZABETHAN BACKGROUND OF HELL, THE DEVIL, THE MAGICIAN, AND THE WITCH, AND THEIR USE IN ELIZABETHAN FICTION.	1964 161
BURNS, NORMAN T. THE TRADITION OF CHRISTIAN MORTALISM IN ENGLAND, 1530-1660.	1967 138

## 0508 HISTORY AND CHRONICLES IN RENAISSANCE.

HARRISON, G. B. A STUDY OF THE STATIONERS REGISTER FOR THE YEARS 1591-1594 IN RELATION TO THE SOCIAL LIFE AND LITERATURE OF THE PERIOD.	1929 633
HINTON, EDWARD M.	1935

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

IRELAND THROUGH TUDOR EYES.	149
HIRSH, EDWARD L.	1935
THE LIFE AND WORKS OF GEORGE LYLY.	171
ZEEVELD, WILLIAM G.	1936
EDWARD HALL, A STUDY OF SIXTEENTH CENTURY HISTORIOGRAPHY IN ENGLAND.	132
FRIEDLAENDER, MARC.	1938
GROWTH IN THE RESOURCES FOR STUDIES IN EARLIER ENGLISH HISTORY, 1534-1625.	116
DEAN, LEONARD F.	1940
THE THEORY AND BACKGROUND OF TUDOR HISTORY-WRITING.	130
BUFORD, ALBERT H.	1946
THEORY AND PRACTICE OF BIOGRAPHY IN HOLINSHED S CHRONICLES.	143
LANGENDORF, SR. M. LORETTA.	1948
THE ATTITUDE TOWARD HISTORY IN ENGLISH RENAISSANCE COURTESY LITERATURE.	156
KOSCHWITZ, HANSJUERGEN.	1963
STUDIEN ZUR SPRACHE EDWARD HALLS, SYNTAX UND WORTGEBRAUCH.	807
CORBIN, P. F.	1966
A DEATH AND A MARRIAGE, AN EXAMINATION OF THE LITERATURE OCCASIONED BY THE DEATH OF HENRY PRINCE OF WALES AND THE MARRIAGE OF HIS SISTER PRINCESS ELIZABETH, 1612-13.	502
ANAWALT, BRUCE.	1967
COMPOSITORIAL PRACTICES IN WILLIAM WHITE S REPRINT OF THE FAMOUS CHRONICLE OF KING EDWARDE THE FIRST 1599 .	104
MICHAEL, ROBERT E.	1967
TWO BOKES OF THE HISTORIES OF IRELAND BY EDMUND CAMPION.	130

## 0510 TRAVEL LITERATURE DURING RENAISSANCE.

HOWARD, CLARE.	1913
ENGLISH TRAVELLERS OF THE RENAISSANCE.	118
PARKS, GEORGE B.	1928
RICHARD HAKLUYT AND THE ENGLISH VOYAGES.	118
WHITE, WILLIAM B.	1955

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

THE NARRATIVE TECHNIQUE OF ELIZABETHAN VOYAGE AND TRAVEL  
LITERATURE FROM 1550 TO 1603.

066

## 0511 HUMOR DURING RENAISSANCE.

SWAIN, BARBARA.  
FOOLS AND FOLLY DURING THE MIDDLE AGES AND THE RENAISSANCE.

1932  
118

LONG, LITTLETON.  
TUDOR JEST BOOKS, A STUDY IN SIXTEENTH CENTURY HUMOR.

1949  
171

KAHRL, STANLEY.  
THE MERRY TALES OF THE MAD MEN OF GOTHAM, AN EDITION AND  
COMMENTARY.

1962  
128

## 0512 WAR IN RENAISSANCE LITERATURE.

WEBB, HENRY J.  
CRITICISM OF THE MILITARY PROFESSION IN SIXTEENTH CENTURY  
LITERATURE.

1941  
131

## 0513 SCIENCE AND MEDICINE IN RENAISSANCE.

HOEHNA, HEINRICH.  
DER PHYSIOLOGUS IN DER ELISABETHANISCHEN LITERATUR.

1931  
825

JOHNSON, FRANCIS R.  
THE PROGRESS OF THE COPERNICAN ASTRONOMY AMONG ENGLISH SCIENTISTS  
TO 1645 AND ITS REFLECTION IN LITERATURE FROM SPENSER TO MILTON.

1935  
132

NOACK, JEANNETTE S.  
SOCIAL ASPECTS OF ELIZABETHAN MEDICINE, A BACKGROUND FOR THE  
STUDY OF ELIZABETHAN LITERATURE.

1941  
158

REHOR, CHARLES F.  
OF MANY SIMPLES, A STUDY OF THE ELIZABETHAN MELANCHOLIC IN  
MEDICINE AND LITERATURE, 1586-1621.

1941  
169

SIEGEL, PAUL N.  
STUDIES IN ELIZABETHAN MELANCHOLY.

1941  
128

KURZ, MYRTIS T.

1944

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

HEALTH BOOKS OF RENAISSANCE ENGLAND.	143
MAZZEO, JOSEPH A.	1950
ASPECTS OF WIT AND SCIENCE IN THE RENAISSANCE.	118
0514 POETRY, GENERAL, DURING RENAISSANCE.	
WINDSCHEID, KATHARINA.	1895
DIE ENGLISCHE HIRTENDICHTUNG VON 1579 BIS 1625.	816
EATON, HORACE A.	1900
THE PASTORAL IDEA IN ENGLISH POETRY IN THE SIXTEENTH CENTURY.	128
WEISKER, ERNST.	1902
UEBER ZWECK UND EINRICHTUNG, REIME UND ACCENTANGABE, WORTSCHATZ UND QUELLE DES ERSTEN FRUEHNEUENGLISCHEN REIMLEXIKONS, MANIPULUS VOCABULORUM 1570.	807
ERSKINE, JOHN.	1903
ELIZABETHAN LYRIC.	118
SNYDER, FRANKLYN B.	1909
THE JACOBITE LYRICS.	128
CRANE, RONALD S.	1911
THE VOGUE OF MEDIEVAL CHIVALRIC ROMANCE DURING THE ENGLISH RENAISSANCE.	149
WELLS, HENRY W.	1924
POETIC IMAGERY ILLUSTRATED FROM ELIZABETHAN LITERATURE.	118
TAYLOR, HILDA	1926
TOPOGRAPHICAL POETRY IN ENGLAND DURING THE RENAISSANCE.	116
WERNER, EBERHARD.	1930
EIN LYKEWAKE DIRGE AUS NORDYORKSHIRE.	803
BANERJEE, S. K.	1931
EVOLUTION AND CHARACTER OF THE ELIZABETHAN LYRIC.	510
ATKINS, S. H.	1937
A STUDY OF VERSE-SATIRE AND EPIGRAM, 1595-1603.	632
WOEHRMANN, KURT.	1927
DIE ENGLISCHE EPITHALAMIENDICHTUNG DER RENAISSANCE AND IHRE VORBILDER.	825

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

NEWMAN, FRANKLIN B. THE CONCEPT OF TIME IN ELIZABETHAN POETRY.	1947 128
ELDREDGE, FRANCES. CRITERIA FOR LYRIC POETRY IN THE LATER ENGLISH RENAISSANCE.	1947 116
ING, C. M. METRICAL THEORY AND PRACTICE IN THE ELIZABETHAN LYRIC.	1949 593
FRASER, RUSSELL A. THE COURT OF VENUS.	1950 128
LANGSAM, C. GEOFFREY. MARTIAL BOOKS AND TUDOR VERSE.	1951 118
HENDERSON, SAM H. THE PHILOSOPHICAL MILIEU OF ELIZABETHAN FORMAL VERSE SATIRE.	1952 135
RAANES, FLORENCE E. THE CELESTIAL HIERARCHY OF THE PSEUDO-DIONYSIUS AND ITS INFLUENCE UPON ENGLISH POETRY OF THE SIXTEENTH AND SEVENTEENTH CENTURIES.	1952 142
SHAVELENKO, IGOR A. ENGLISH METRICAL PROPAGANDA AND OTHER PARTISAN VERSE, 1525-1600.	1952 149
BENNETT, ALVIN L. THE RENAISSANCE PERSONAL ELEGY AND THE RHETORICAL TRADITION.	1952 162
COLBRUNN, ETHEL B. THE SIMILE AS A STYLISTIC DEVICE IN ELIZABETHAN NARRATIVE POETRY.	1954 124
BATES, PAUL A. ELIZABETHAN AMOROUS PASTORALS.	1955 133
LANGVARDT, ARTHUR L. THE VERSE EPIGRAM IN ENGLAND DURING THE SIXTEENTH AND EARLY SEVENTEENTH CENTURIES.	1956 117
PETERSON, DOUGLAS L. THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE ENGLISH LYRIC IN SIXTEENTH CENTURY, A STUDY OF STYLES AND STRUCTURE.	1957 158
MADDISON, CAROL H. APOLLO AND THE NINE, THE RENAISSANCE-BAROQUE ODE IN ITALY, FRANCE, AND ENGLAND.	1957 132
LEV TOW, HENRY.	1958

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

THE CONVENTION OF REVOLT, ORIGINS OF THE RENAISSANCE REALISTIC LYRIC.	118
FOWLER, A. D.	1958
PROTESTANT ATTITUDES TO POETRY, 1560-1590.	584
OWEN, L. J.	1958
CHIVALRIC FRIENDSHIP AND ITS SURVIVAL IN THE SIXTEENTH-CENTURY ENGLISH VERSIONS OF MEDIEVAL CHIVALRIC ROMANCE.	634
PARSONS, ROGER L.	1959
RENAISSANCE AND BAROQUE, MULTIPLE UNITY AND UNIFIED UNITY IN THE TREATMENT OF VERSE, ORNAMENT, AND STRUCTURE.	170
PIERCE, JOHN R.	1959
ENGLISH NATIONALISTIC POETRY, 1485-1558.	146
SCOTT, WILLIAM O.	1959
STRUCTURE AND REPETITION IN ELIZABETHAN VERSE.	152
CANTELUPE, EUGENE B.	1959
REPRESENTATIONS OF VENUS IN ITALIAN RENAISSANCE PAINTING AND ENGLISH RENAISSANCE POETRY.	167
CAIN, THOMAS H.	1959
THE POEM OF COMPLIMENT IN THE ENGLISH RENAISSANCE.	170
AGUZZI, DANILO L.	1959
ALLEGORY IN THE HEROIC POETRY OF THE RENAISSANCE.	118
LOEBNER, HORST-DIETER.	1960
WESEN UND SINN DER DICHTUNG IM SPIEGEL DER ENGLISCHEN LITERATURKRITIK DES 16. JAHRHUNDERTS.	806
FOLSOM, JOHN B.	1961
THE SEA AS A SHAPING INFLUENCE IN THE MAKING OF SOME LATE ELIZABETHAN NARRATIVE POEMS.	113
LA GUARDIA, ERIC H.	1961
NATURE REDEEMED, THE IMITATION OF ORDER IN THREE RENAISSANCE POEMS.	131
MUMFORD, I. L.	1961
THE ITALIAN BACKGROUND TO THE ENGLISH LYRIC, 1500-1557, AN ESSAY, WITH ILLUSTRATIONS FROM CONTEMPORARY LITERARY AND MUSICAL SOURCES.	632
REICHERT, JOHN F.	1962
FORMAL LOGIC AND ENGLISH RENAISSANCE POETRY.	158

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

LOGAN, ROBERT A. THE RENAISSANCE EPYLLION.	1962 128
WEISS, WOLFGANG. DER REFRAIN IN DER FRUEHELISABETHANISCHEN LYRIK.	1964 819
FAAS, KLAUS E. SCHEIN UND SEIN IN DER FRUEHELISABETHANISCHEN LYRIK UND PROSA.	1965 819
ENDICOTT, A. M. RENAISSANCE THEORIES OF POETIC DECORUM, AND THEIR RELATION TO LATE SIXTEENTH-CENTURY POETIC PRACTICE.	1966 632
ROSE, MARK A. HEROIC LOVE, STUDIES IN THE MORALITY OF LOVE IN TWO ELIZABETHAN EPICS.	1967 128
FIELDS, ALBERT W. NOSCE TEIPSUM, THE STUDY OF A COMMONPLACE IN ENGLISH LITERATURE, 1500-1900.	1967 134
BRADFORD, ARNOLD J. THE MORAL VISION IN MID TUDOR LYRIC POETRY.	1967 166
DUNN, CATHERINE M. A SURVEY OF THE EXPERIMENTS IN QUANTITATIVE VERSE IN THE ENGLISH RENAISSANCE.	1967 114

## 0515 POETRY, RELIGIOUS, DURING RENAISSANCE.

COX, ERNEST H. CERTAIN MIDDLE ENGLISH POETIC SURVIVALS IN THE RELIGIOUS AND SEMI-RELIGIOUS AND POETRY OF THE SIXTEENTH CENTURY.	1936 143
RIESE, TEUT. DIE ENGLISCHE PSALMENDICHTUNG IM SECHZEHNTE JAHRHUNDERT.	1936 825
SELZ, WILLIAM A. CONVENTIONAL IMAGERY IN RELIGIOUS VERSE OF THE ENGLISH RENAISSANCE.	1944 128
BROWN, DOROTHY I. RELIGION IN THE NON-DRAMATIC POETRY OF THE REIGN OF QUEEN ELIZABETH WITH THE EXCEPTION OF THE WORKS OF SPENSER.	1950 117



## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

THORNBURG, ROBERT B. A SURVEY OF SIXTEENTH-CENTURY ENGLISH RELIGIOUS VERSE.	1956 149
SCHOLES, KENNETH A. THE ELIZABETHAN DEVOTIONAL LYRIC.	1956 113
WILKES, G. A. POETRY OF MORAL REFLECTION AT THE TURN OF THE SIXTEENTH CENTURY.	1956 582
LOVE, PAUL L. THE EARLY-TUDOR RELIGIOUS LYRIC, ITS RELATIONS TO ITS FIFTEENTH- CENTURY ANTECEDENTS.	1965 144

## 0516 POETRY, SECULAR, DURING RENAISSANCE.

MALONEY, JEAN. FLYTING, SOME ASPECTS OF POETIC INVECTIVE DEBATE.	1964 146
GIAMATTI, ANGELO B. THE EARTHLY PARADISE IN THE RENAISSANCE EPIC.	1964 171
KURZ, JEFFREY. THE FLYTING.	1964 118
GILDE, HELEN C. THE CASTALIAN FOUNT, THE DEVELOPMENT AND DECLINE OF THE MYTHOLOGICAL NARRATIVE POEM IN THE ENGLISH RENAISSANCE.	1965 116

## 0518 POETRY COLLECTIONS DURING RENAISSANCE.

LANGE, ALEXANDER F. THE VOWEL SIGNS AND SOUNDS IN TOTTEL S MISCELLANY.	1892 138
HOELPER, FRANZ. DIE ENGLISCHE SCHRIFTSPRACHE IN TOTTELS MISCELLANY, 1557, UND IN TOTTELS AUSGABE VON BROOKES ROMEOUS AND JULIET, 1562.	1894 813
KOLBE, HEINRICH. METRISCHE UNTERSUCHUNGEN UEBER DIE GEDICHTE DER UNCERTAIN AUTHORS IN TOTTEL S MISCELLANY.	1902 804
BURKE, ROBERT B. A POETIC CALENDAR.	1925 149

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

FREEMAN, R. 1941  
THE ENGLISH EMBLEM BOOKS. 562

GREENE, DAVID M. 1958  
MEDIEVAL BACKGROUNDS OF THE ELIZABETHAN EMBLEM-BOOK. 113

LEISHER, JOHN F. 1953  
GEOFFREY WHITNEY S CHOICE OF EMBLEMES AND ITS RELATION TO THE 128  
EMBLEMATIC VOGUE IN TUDOR ENGLAND.

## 0519 ALEXANDER BARCLAY.

FRAUSTADT, FEDOR. 1894  
UEBER DAS VERHAELTNIS VON BARCLAYS SHIP OF FOOLS ZUR LATEINISCHEN, 802  
FRANZOESISCHEN UND DEUTSCHEN QUELLE.

SCHULTZ, JOHN R. 1917  
AN EDITION OF THE ECLOGUES OF ALEXANDER BARCLAY. 171

BERRY, IONA R. 1931  
BARCLAY S SHIP OF FOOLS AS A REFLECTION OF EARLY SIXTEENTH 151  
CENTURY ENGLAND.

## 0520 ROBERT SOUTHWELL.

MORTON, SISTER ROSE A. 1929  
AN APPRECIATION OF ROBERT SOUTHWELL. 149

PFAU, MARGARET I. 1955  
THE POEMS OF ROBERT SOUTHWELL. 128

LOOMIS, RICHARD M. 1959  
EDITION OF ROBERT SOUTHWELL S SHORT RULE OF GOOD LIFE. 119

BURKE-GAFFNEY, DESMOND P., S. J. 1964  
ROBERT SOUTHWELL S ESPISTLE OF COMFORT, AN EDITION. 125

## 0521 GEORGE GASCOIGNE.

HENNING, RICHARD. 1913  
GEORGE GASCOIGNE ALS UEBERSETZER ITALIENISCHER DICHTUNGEN. 810

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

- PROUTY, C. T.  
AN EDITION WITH INTRODUCTION, NOTES AND GLOSSARY OF GEORGE  
GASCOIGNE S A HUNDRETH SUNDRIE FLOWERS. 1939 562
- BURGER, MONIKA.  
DIE KUNST DES VERGLEICHES BEI GEORGE GASCOIGNE. 1939 825
- HULL, MARY L.  
INVENTION IN GEORGE GASCOIGNE S POETRY, A HUNDRETH SUNDRIE  
FLOWRES AND THE POSIES. 1964 117
- JOHNSON, RONALD C.  
A STUDY OF GEORGE GASCOIGNE S POETRY. 1964 129

## 0522 DAVIES AND DAVIES, POETS.

- HEIDRICH, HANS.  
JOHN DAVIES OF HEREFORD, 1565-1618, UND SEIN BILD VON SHAKESPEARES  
UMGEBUNG. 1932 811
- MURPHY, CHARLES D.  
JOHN DAVIES OF HEREFORD. 1940 119
- SIMPSON, CLARENCE J.  
AN EDITION OF SIR JOHN DAVIES NOSCE TEIPSUM. 1951 158
- HADAS, DAVID.  
THE MIND AND ART OF SIR JOHN DAVIES. 1963 118
- HADAS, DAVID.  
THE MIND AND ART OF SIR JOHN DAVIES. 1964 118
- NEMSER, RUBY D.  
INTRODUCTION AND NOTES FOR AN EDITION OF NOSCE TEIPSUM. 1965 128
- KRUEGER, R. C.  
A CRITICAL EDITION OF THE POEMS OF SIR JOHN DAVIES. 1965 582

## 0523 MICHAEL DRAYTON.

- CLAASSEN, WILHELM.  
MICHAEL DRAYTON S ENGLAND S HEROICAL EPISTLES. EINE QUELLENSTUDIE. 1914 813
- NUMERATSKI, WILLY. 1915

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

MICHAEL DRAYTONS BELESENHEIT UND LITERARISCHE KRITIK.	811
JENKINS, RAYMOND. A CRITICAL EDITION OF THE NYMPHIDIA, QUEST OF CYNTHIA, SHEPHEARDS SIRENA, AND MUSES ELIZIUM OF MICHAEL DRAYTON.	1921 171
IDEN, OTTO. DAS PERSOENLICHE GESCHLECHT VPERSONLICHER SUBSTANTIVA, EINSCHLIESSLICH DER TIERNAMEN BEI MICHAEL DRAYTON.	1922 808
HULL, VERNAM E. THE ENGLISH AND WELSH TOPOGRAPHICAL SOURCES OF DRAYTON S POLYOLBION, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO CAMDEN S BRITANNIA AND SAXTON S ATLAS.	1926 128
GOURVITCH, I. THE LIFE AND WORK OF DRAYTON WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO THE POLYOLBION AND ITS SOURCES.	1930 633
NOYES, RUSSELL. THE INFLUENCE AND REPUTATION OF MICHAEL DRAYTON.	1932 128
MERTEN, MARIA. MICHAEL DRAYTONS POLY-OLBION IM RAHMEN DER ENGLISCHEN RENAISSANCE.	1934 806
HASKELL, GLENN P. DRAYTON S SECONDARY MODES--A CRITICAL STUDY.	1936 129
BIRD, DONALD A. THE PRONUNCIATION OF MICHAEL DRAYTON.	1950 170
HEFFNER, RAY L., JR. MICHAEL DRAYTON AS PASTORAL POET.	1953 171
PEET, JR., CHARLES D. THE PASTORAL AND HEROIC POETRY OF MICHAEL DRAYTON.	1956 152
WIATT, WILLIAM H. ENGLANDS HEROICALL EPISTLES--A CRITICAL STUDY.	1956 143
SCHRODER, WILLIAM T. MICHAEL DRAYTON, A STUDY OF THE IDEA SONNET REVISIONS.	1959 144
LABRANCHE, ANTHONY S. DRAYTON S HISTORICAL POETRY, THE BARONS WARRES.	1959 171
LUDWIG, HEINZ. DER EINFLUSS ROEMISCHER DICHTER AUF DAS WERK MICHAEL DRAYTONS.	1962 838

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

UNTER BES. BERUECKSICHTIGUNG VON OVID UND HORAZ.

BERTHELOT, JOSEPH A. 1962  
A HANDBOOK OF THE POETICAL WORKS OF MICHAEL DRAYTON WITH 120  
CRITICAL INTERPRETATIONS.

FRIEDMAN, STANLEY. 1963  
DRAYTON AND HIS ELIZABETHAN EPIC. 118

MOORE, WILLIAM H. 1963  
THE FUSION OF HISTORY AND POETRY IN DRAYTON S POLY-OLBION. 128

RIDLON, HAROLD G., JR. 1965  
MICHAEL DRAYTON AS A SATIRIST. 128

BRISTOL, MICHAEL D. 1966  
STRUCTURAL AND THEMATIC PATTERNS IN MICHAEL DRAYTON S THE 152  
SHEPHEARDS GARLAND.

HARDIN, RICHARD F. 1966  
MICHAEL DRAYTON AND THE OVIDIAN TRADITION. 162

HILLER, G. G. 1967  
THE PASTORAL POETRY OF MICHAEL DRAYTON AND HIS AGE. 562

0524 SAMUEL DANIEL.

PROBST, ALBERT. 1901  
SAMUEL DANIELS CIVIL WAR BETWEEN THE TWO HOUSES OF LANCASTER AND 813  
YORK UND MICHAEL DRAYTONS BARONS WAR. EINE QUELLENSTUDIE.

SCHMIDT, WILHELM. 1907  
DIE ALTENGLISCHE DICHTUNG DANIEL. 805

BUBERT, ALEXANDER. 1913  
SAMUEL DANIELS CLEOPATRA UND PHILOTAS UND SAMUEL BRANDONS THE 810  
VIRTUOSE OCTAVIA.

MUELLER, AMANDUS. 1914  
STUDIEN ZU SAMUEL DANIELS TRAGOEDIE CLEOPATRA. QUELLENFRAGE UND 815  
LITERARISCHER CHARAKTER.

ROBERTS, JOHN H. 1923  
SAMUEL DANIEL S RELATION TO THE HISTORIES AND HISTORICAL 116  
POETRY OF THE SIXTEENTH CENTURY.

BRADY, GEORGE K. 1923

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

SAMUEL DANIEL, A CRITICAL STUDY.	129
UHLAND, MAUDE L. A STUDY OF SAMUEL DANIEL.	1937 119
BAMBAS, RUDOLPH C. THE VERB IN SAMUEL DANIEL S THE COLLECTION OF THE HISTORY OF ENGLAND.	1941 144
MICHEL, LAURENCE A., JR. AN EDITION OF SAMUEL DANIEL S PHILOTAS WITH INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.	1942 125
CALLANAN, PHILIP W. SAMUEL DANIEL S DELIA, A CRITICAL EDITION.	1948 119
HIMELICK, JAMES R. SAMUEL DANIEL S MUSOPHILUS, CONTAINING A GENERAL DEFENSE OF ALL LEARNING.	1950 130
DENNETT, DAYTON N. SAMUEL DANIEL S TRAGEDY OF CLEOPATRA, A CRITICAL EDITION, WITH INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.	1951 119
THAYER, CALVIN G. VERSE AND VIRTUE, A STUDY OF SAMUEL DANIEL S POETRY.	1952 113
SERONSY, CECIL C. STUDIES IN SAMUEL DANIEL.	1952 128
LEAVENWORTH, RUSSELL E. DANIEL S CLEOPATRA, A CRITICAL STUDY.	1953 117
HENTZ, ANN L. THE VERSE EPISTLES OF SAMUEL DANIEL, A CRITICAL EDITION.	1956 146
AUE, WILHELM. DIE LEBENSANSCHAUUNG SAMUEL DANIELS.	1960 818
CARSON, NORMAN M. THE LITERARY REPUTATION OF SAMUEL DANIEL.	1962 110
STROEMER, KARLA. SAMUEL DANIELS GESCHICHTSAUFFASSUNG.	1963 818
ADAMANY, RICHARD G. DANIEL S DEBT TO FOREIGN LITERATURE AND DELIA EDITED.	1963 170
JOHNSON, MARSUE M.	1965

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

THE WELL-RIMED DANIEL, AN EXAMINATION OF DELIA AND A DEFENCE OF RYME. 005

SAMPSON, HELEN L., SR. 1966  
A CRITICAL EDITION OF SAMUEL DANIEL S, THE TRAGEDIE OF CLEOPATRA. 156

0526 STEPHEN HAWES.

FUHR, KARL C. 1891  
LAUTUNTERSUCHUNGEN ZU STEPHEN HAWES GEDICHT THE PASTIME OF PLEASURE. 804

MATTER, HANS. 1901  
UNTERSUCHUNGEN DER QUELLEN VON STEPHEN HAWES ALLEGORISCHEM GEDICHT PASTIME OF PLEASURE. 819

ZANDER, FRIEDRICH. 1905  
STEPHEN HAWES PASSETYME OF PLEASURE VERGLICHEN MIT EDMUND SPENSERS FAERIE QUEEN UNTER BERUECKSICHTIGUNG DER ALLEGORISCHEN DICHTUNG IN ENGLAND. 828

RHODENIZER, VERNON B. 1918  
STUDIES IN STEPHEN HAWES S PASTIME OF PLEASURE. 128

HEINDL, KARL. 1921  
UNTERSUCHUNG DER QUELLEN VON STEPHEN HAWES ALLEGORISCHEN GEDICHTE THE PASTIME OF PLEASURE. 2. HAELFTE 819

ANDERSON, MILDRED. 1936  
THE INFLUENCE OF RENAISSANCE PHILOSOPHY ON STEPHEN HAWES. 157

FREEMAN, SAM F. 1961  
THE POEMS OF STEPHEN HAWES. 148

MORLEY, BETTY J. 1966  
A CRITICAL EDITION OF STEPHEN HAWES S THE EXAMPLE OF VIRTUE. 149

GLUCK, FLORENCE H. 1966  
THE MINOR POEMS OF STEPHEN HAWES. 169

MORGAN, ALICE B. 1967  
THE SHORTER WORKS OF STEPHAN HAWES, AN EDITION WITH INTRODUCTION, NOTES AND GLOSSARY. 128

0527 THE MIRROR FOR MAGISTRATES.



## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

ZIMMERMANN, HUGO. QUELLENUNTERSUCHUNGEN ZUM ERSTEN TEIL VON J. HIGGINS S MIRROR FOR MAGISTRATES.	1902 819
DAVIES, JAMES. A MYRROURE FOR MAGISTRATES CONSIDERED WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE SOURCES OF SACKVILLE S CONTRIBUTIONS.	1906 815
KARTZKE, GEORG. DIE REIMSPRACHE DES MIRROR FOR MAGISTRAGES, 1587.	1908 811
LAEMMERHIRT, RUDOLF. THOMAS BLENERHASSETS SECOND PART OF THE MIRROR FOR MAGISTRATES. EINE QUELLENSTUDIE.	1908 813
GSELL, ERWIN. RICHARD NICOLS ALS ERGAENZER UND HERAUSGEBER DES MIRROR FOR MAGISTRATES. SEINE QUELLEN UND SEINE AENDERUNGEN.	1910 813
STEINER, HANNA. THE FIRST PART OF THE MIRROR FOR MAGISTRAGES, 1559.	1914 813
HEARSEY, MARGUERITE C. STUDIES IN THE MIRROR FOR MAGISTRATES.	1929 171
TAYLOR, ALVA P. THOMAS CHURCHYARD, HIS LIFE AND WORKS.	1930 113
BURKHART, LLOYD L. STUDIES IN THE MIRROR FOR MAGISTRATES TRADITION.	1951 128
RAHTER, CHARLES A. A CRITICAL EDITION OF CHURCHYARD S CHALLENGE, 1593, BY THOMAS CHURCHYARD, WITH SOME NOTES ON THE AUTHOR S LIFE AND WORKS.	1958 149
DOHERTY, JOHN H. THE BLOODY KING, A STUDY OF TROPES, FIGURES, AND MYTH IN THE MIRROR FOR MAGISTRATES.	1961 171
GOLDWYN, MERILL H. THOMAS CHURCHYARD S CHIPS CONCERNING SCOTLAND, A CRITICAL, ANNOTATED EDITION.	1962 118
GEIMER, ROGER A. THE LIFE AND WORKS OF THOMAS CHURCHYARD.	1965 144
TURNER, CHARLES.	1965

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

A CRITICAL EDITION OF THE PURITAN PAMPHLET M. SOME LAID OPEN IN  
HIS COULERS 1590 . 154

ST. ONGE, HENRY O. 1967  
THOMAS CHURCHYARD, A STUDY OF HIS PROSE AND POETRY. 146

## 0529 SPENSER S MINOR WORKS.

SMITH, REED. 1909  
ALLEGORY AND ITS USE BY SPENSER IN HIS MINOR POEMS. 128

FRIEDLAND, LOUIS S. 1912  
SPENSER S EARLY POEMS, STUDIED IN CONNECTION WITH THE LITERATURE  
OF THE FRENCH RENAISSANCE. 142

VAN WINKLE, CORDLANDT, ED. 1915  
EPITHALAMION, BY EDMUND SPENSER, WITH INTRODUCTION AND NOTES. 152

LEIBLE, ARTHUR B. 1930  
CONVENTIONS OF ANIMAL SYMBOLISM AND SATIRE IN SPENSER S  
MOTHER HUBBARDS TALES. 116

KOLLER, KATHRINE. 1932  
STUDIES IN COLIN CLOUT S COME HOME AGAINE. 132

STIRLING, THOMAS B. 1934  
SPENSER S GARDEN OF ADONIS AND CANTOS OF MUTABILITIE, A  
REINTERPRETATION. 168

STOCKTON, RICHARD E. 1954  
THE CHRISTIAN CONTENT OF EDMUND SPENSER S MUTABILITIE CANTOS. 152

MAYER, SAM. 1960  
AN INTERPRETATION OF SPENSER S COLIN CLOUTS COME HOME AGAINE. 136

RINGLER, RICHARD N. 1961  
SPENSER S MUTABILITY CANTOS. 128

## 0530 SHEPHERD S CALENDAR.

HIGGINSON, JAMES J. 1912  
SPENSER S SHEPHERD S CALENDER IN RELATION TO CONTEMPORARY AFFAIRS. 118

SCOTT, JESSIE W. 1928

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

AN ANALYTIC STUDY OF THE SOURCES OF SPENSER S DICTION IN THE  
SHEPERDES CALENDER. 536

BREEDLOVE, MARY L. 1941  
THE BUCOLICUM CARMEN OF PETRARCH AND ITS RELATION TO THE 162  
SHEPHEARDES CALENDER OF SPENSER, AN EDITION WITH INTRODUCTION,  
TRANSLATION, COMMENTARY, AND NOTES.

MCLANE, PAUL E. 1943  
A RE-INTERPRETATION OF SPENSER S SHEPHEARDES CALENDER. 168

MILLER, MILTON. 1954  
A MASTERPIECE IF ANY, AN INTERPRETATION OF SPENSER S SHEPHEARDES 170  
CALENDAR.

BROWN, RICHARD K. 1961  
THE SHEPHEARDES CALENDER, 1579-1611, A BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SURVEY. 125

NICOLET, WILLIAM P. 1964  
EDMUND SPENSER S SHEPHEARDES CALENDAR, AN INTERPRETATION. 111

CULLEN, PATRICK C. 1967  
A READING OF EDMUND SPENSER S SHEPHEARDES CALENDER. 111

## 0531 SPENSER S PROSE.

BAUER, RICHARD. 1924  
DIE IREN UND DIE IRISCHEN VERHAELTNISSE DER ELISABETHANISCHEN 803  
ZEIT IN DER DARSTELLUNG VON EDMUND SPENSER UND DEN CALENDARS  
OF THE CAREW PAPERS.

GOTTFRIED, RUDOLF B. 1935  
A VIEW OF THE PRESENT STATE OF IRELAND, BY EDMUND SPENSER. 171

MCGUIRE, JAMES K. 1958  
SPENSER S VIEW OF IRELAND AND SIXTEENTH CENTURY GAELIC 125  
CIVILIZATION.

## 0532 FAERIE QUEENE.

HOFFMANN, MAX. 1887  
UEBER DIE ALLEGORIE IN SPENSERS FAERIE QUEENE. 810

BAUERMEISTER, KARL. 1896

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

ZUR SPRACHE SPENSERS AUF GRUND DER REIME IN DER FAERIE QUEENE.	825
WALTHER, MARIE.	1898
MALORYS EINFLUSS AUF SPENSERS FAERIE QUEENE.	816
HEISE, WILHELM.	1901
DIE GLEICHNISSE IN EDMUND SPENSERS FAERIE QUEENE UND IHRE VORBILDER.	813
HARPER, CARRIE A.	1909
THE SOURCES OF BRITISH CHRONICLE HISTORY IN SPENSER S FAERIE QUEENE.	112
POPE, EMMA F.	1920
THE REFLECTION OF RENAISSANCE CRITICISM IN THE FAERIE QUEEN.	116
MATTHES, PAULA.	1921
DAS UMSCHREIBENDE DO IN SPENSERS FAERIE QUEENE.	821
BLANCHARD, HAROLD H.	1921
ITALIAN INFLUENCE ON THE FAERIE QUEENE.	128
MASCH, WERNER.	1922
STUDIEN ZUM ITALIENISCHEN EINFLUSS IN SPENSERS FAERIE QUEENE.	818
ARIAIL, J. M.	1925
SOME IMMEDIATE ENGLISH INFLUENCES, FAERIE QUEENE, BOOKS I-III.	143
SUGDEN, HERBERT W.	1933
THE GRAMMAR OF SPENSER S FAERIE QUEEN.	121
NEILL, JAMES K.	1935
SPENSER AND THE LITERATURE OF THE ELIZABETHAN SUCCESSION, A STUDY IN HISTORICAL ALLEGORY.	132
MCCLENNEN, JOSHUA.	1940
ALLEGORY AND THE FAERIE QUEENE.	128
KUHN, BERTHA M.	1941
SPENSER S FAERIE QUEEN AND FOWRE HYMNES IN THE LIGHT OF SOME MEDIEVAL AND RENAISSANCE EVALUATIONS OF PLATO S DOCTRINE OF IDEAS.	168
REEVE, FREDERIC.	1942
THE STANZA OF THE FAERIE QUEENE.	152
PURPUS, JEAN R.	1947
THE MORAL PHILOSOPHY OF BOOK II OF SPENSER S FAERIE QUEENE.	114
SHERIDAN, EDWARD P.	1949

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

MODES OF ALLEGORY IN THE FAERIE QUEENE.	171
BAKER, WILLIAM P.	1949
THE FAERIE QUEENE BOOK III, AN ELIZABETHAN ETHICAL SYNTHESIS.	128
GLAZIER, LYLE E.	1950
SPENSER S IMAGERY, IMAGERY OF GOOD AND EVIL IN THE FAERIE QUEENE.	128
PETIT, HERBERT H.	1953
THE FORTUNA-VERTU CONFLICT IN SPENSER S FAERIE QUEENE.	169
HAMILTON, A. C.	1953
A STUDY OF THE ALLEGORY OF SPENSER S FAERIE QUEENE.	556
PANSEGRAU, GUENTER.	1955
LEID IN DER FAERIE QUEENE. STUDIEN ZUM LITERAR. UND SPRACH. CHARAKTER EINES WORTFELDES BEI SPENSER.	877
SHIH, CHUNG-WEN.	1955
THE CRITICISM OF THE FAERIE QUEEN.	121
LAVENDER, ANDREW.	1955
AN EDITION OF RALPH KNEVETT S SUPPLEMENT OF THE FAERY QUEENE, 1635.	142
BERGER, HARRY.	1955
SPENSER S FAERIE QUEENE, THE LITERAL CONTEXT.	171
LODGE, ROBERT A.	1956
THE ELEMENTS OF THE BAROQUE IN THE FAERIE QUEENE OF EDMUND SPENSER.	156
DUNDAS, OENONE J.	1957
THE IMAGERY OF SPENSER S FAERIE QUEENE.	170
MC GILLEY, SISTER MARY JANET.	1957
A STUDY OF ILLUSION IN THE FAERIE QUEENE.	125
LARSEN, JOAN E.	1958
THE USE OF NATURAL IMAGERY AND THE CONCEPT OF NATURE IN SPENSER S FAERIE QUEENE.	153
ROCHE, THOMAS P.	1959
STRUCTURE AND MEANING IN THE THIRD AND FOURTH BOOKS OF THE FAERIE QUEENE.	152
CRAIG, MARTHA A.	1959
LANGUAGE AND CONCEPT IN THE FAERIE QUEENE.	171

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

NEUSE, RICHARD T. DICTION IN THE FAERIE QUEENE, SOME OF ITS PRINCIPLES AND PATTERNS.	1959 171
ALPERS, PAUL J. NARRATIVE AND RHETORIC IN THE FAERIE QUEENE.	1959 128
TORCZON, VERNON J. THE PILGRIMAGE OF THE RED CROSS KNIGHT.	1960 075
SEGURA, ANDREW R. PRIMITIVISM IN SPENSER S FAERIE QUEENE.	1961 078
HOLLERAN, JAMES V. THE MINOR CHARACTERS IN SPENSER S FAERIE QUEENE.	1961 135
LESAGE, DEBRAH D. THE RENAISSANCE HERITAGE OF APOCALYPTIC TRADITION AND ITS BEARING UPON EDMUND SPENSER S FAERIE QUEENE.	1961 150
WINKELMANN, SISTER MARY ANNE. SPENSER S MODIFICATIONS OF THE RENAISSANCE IDEA OF GLORY AS THE MOTIVATION OF THE FAERIE QUEENE.	1961 156
CHENEY, JR., DONALD S. WILD MAN AND SHEPHERD IN THE SPENSERIAN ETHIC, STUDIES IN THE FAERIE QUEENE AND RENAISSANCE PASTORAL MOTIFS.	1961 171
RODGERS, CATHERINE. TIME IN THE NARRATIVE OF THE FAERIE QUEENE.	1963 111
HARTLEY, JR., JESSE D. A STUDY OF THE IMAGERY IN EDMUND SPENSER S THE FAERIE QUEENE.	1963 140
MACINTYRE, JEAN A. IMAGERY, MYTHOLOGY, AND ROMANCE, THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THE MARINELL-FLORIMELL STORY IN SPENSER S FAERIE QUEENE.	1963 171
PAOLUCCI, ANNE. THE WOMEN IN THE DIVINE COMEDY AND THE FAERIE QUEEN.	1963 118
BELSON, JOEL J. THE NAMES IN THE FAERIE QUEENE.	1964 118
MENNIE, SUZANNE A. THE THEORY OF WORLD HARMONY IN SPENSER S FAERIE QUEENE.	1964 114
MILLER, LEWIS H.	1964

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

A SECULAR READING OF THE FAERIE QUEENE, BOOK II.	119
VANCE, EUGENE A.	1964
WARFARE AS METAPHOR IN SPENSER S FAERIE QUEENE.	119
CIRILLO, ALBERT R.	1964
SPENSER S MYTH OF LOVE, A STUDY OF THE FAERIE QUEENE, BOOKS III AND IV.	132
KASKE, CAROL M.	1964
SPENSER S FAERIE QUEENE AND EXEGETICAL TRADITION, NATURE, LAW, AND GRACE IN THE EPISODE OF THE NYMPH S WELL.	132
COOGAN, MARY J.	1964
THE CONCEPT OF HONOR IN THE FAERIE QUEENE, BOOKS I AND II.	136
MACINNES, MARGARET J.	1964
COLOR IMAGERY IN THE LANDSCAPES OF THE FAERIE QUEENE.	140
GRAY, JACK C.	1964
MAJOR PATTERNS OF IMAGERY IN THE FAERIE QUEENE.	159
WOLK, ANTHONY W.	1965
HERCULES AND THE FAERIE QUEENE.	075
FRIEDMANN, ANTHONY E.	1965
THE DESCRIPTION OF LANDSCAPE IN SPENSER S FAERIE QUEENE, A STUDY OF RHETORICAL TRADITION.	118
FOSSO, DOYLE R.	1965
EPIC SIMILE IN EDMUND SPENSER S THE FAERIE QUEENE.	128
HOLLAND, JOANNE N. F.	1965
THE LANGUAGE OF THE FAERIE QUEENE.	128
BLITCH, ALICE.	1965
ETYMON AND IMAGE IN THE FAERIE QUEENE.	139
THOMPSON, PHYLLIS J.	1965
ARCHETYPAL ELEMENTS IN THE FAERIE QUEENE WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO BOOK SIX.	143
HOGAN, PATRICK G., JR.	1965
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY S ARCADIA AND EDMUND SPENSER S FAERIE QUEENE, AN ANALYSIS OF THE PERSONAL, PHILOSOPHIC, AND ICONOGRAPHIC RELATIONSHIPS.	165
STEELE, OLIVER L., JR.	1965



## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

THE RHETORICAL FUNCTIONS OF THE NARRATOR IN THE FAERIE QUEENE.	166
MORTENSON, PETER. THE STRUCTURE OF SPENCER S FAERIE QUEEN, BOOK VI, PRIMITIVISM, CHIVALRY, AND GREEK ROMANCE.	1966 084
NORTHROP, DOUGLAS A. THE HISTORICAL BACKGROUND OF THE CONCEPT OF JUSTICE IN BOOK V OF EDMUND SPENSER S THE FAERIE QUEENE.	1966 116
TONKIN, HUMPHREY R. ALLEGORY AND PASTORAL IN BOOK SIX OF THE FAERIE QUEENE.	1966 128
DUNN, MILLARD C., JR. RHYTHM AND ALLEGORY, THE DEVELOPMENT OF NARRATIVE STRUCTURE IN THE FAERIE QUEENE.	1966 130
MORGAN, KENNETH S. FORMAL STYLE IN THE FAERIE QUEENE.	1966 152
APTEKAR, JANE H. ICONS OF JUSTICE, ICONOGRAPHY AND THEMATIC IMAGERY IN BOOK V OF THE FAERIE QUEENE.	1967 118
HOWARTH, ENID. VENUS LOOKING GLASS, A STUDY OF BOOKS III AND IV OF THE FAERIE QUEENE.	1967 078
LERCH, CHRISTIE A. SPENSER S IDEAL OF CIVIL LIFE, JUSTICE AND CHARITY IN BOOKS V AND VI OF THE FAERIE QUEENE.	1967 112
LERCH, CHRISTIE A. SPENSER S IDEAL OF CIVIL LIFE, JUSTICE AND CHARITY IN BOOKS V AND VI OF THE FAERIE QUEENE.	1967 112
LACEY, WILLIAM R. RIGHT REASON IN EDMUND SPENSER S FAERIE QUEENE.	1967 135
WADE, CLYDE G. THE COMEDY OF THE FAERIE QUEENE.	1967 141
VOSS, ANTHONY E. THE SEARCH FOR WORDS, THE THEME OF LANGUAGE IN FOUR RENAISSANCE POEMS.	1967 168

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

GUENTHER, G. UEBER DEN WORTACCENT BEI SPENSER.	1888 827
MCELDERRY, BRUCE R. ARCHAISM AND INNOVATION IN SPENSER S POETIC DICTION.	1925 131
HARTMANN, MAURICE M. SPENSER S CONCEITS.	1935 166
DRESSLER, GRAHAM. A STUDY OF APHORISMS IN THE POETRY OF EDMUND SPENSER.	1937 168
RIX, HERBERT D. RHETORIC IN SPENSER S POETRY.	1938 152
GOODMAN, R. A RECONSIDERATION OF THE POETRY OF EDMUND SPENSER, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE MUTABILITY THEME.	1953 528
SMITH, PAUL R. STUDIES IN SPENSER S RIMES.	1955 124
CLARK, EARL J. SPENSER S THEORY OF THE ENGLISH POET.	1956 136
TRUESDALE, CALVIN W. ENGLISH PASTORAL VERSE FROM SPENSER TO MARVELL, A CRITICAL REVALUATION.	1956 168
SCHAUER, RUTH E. PASTORAL SATIRE IN THE POETRY OF EDMUND SPENSER.	1964 170
BRUTEN, A. G. RES AND VERBA IN SPENSER S POETIC.	1966 562
JOBSON, FLORENCE M., SR. DIALOGUE IN THE MAJOR POETRY OF EDMUND SPENSER.	1967 156
BENDER, JOHN B. PICTORIAL TECHNIQUES IN THE POETRY OF SPENSER.	1967 119
DORN, ALFRED. THE MUTABILITY THEME IN THE POETRY OF EDMUND SPENSER AND JOHN DUNNE.	1967 142

0534 INFLUENCES ON SPENSER.

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

RANDALL, ALICE S. THE SOURCES OF SPENSER S CLASSICAL MYTHOLOGY.	1896 171
ROSENTHAL, BRUNO. SPENSERS VERHAELTNIS ZU CHAUCER.	1911 808
DE MOSS, WILLIAM F. THE INFLUENCE OF ARISTOTLE S POLITICS AND ETHICS ON SPENSER.	1920 116
HUGHES, MERRITT Y. SOME ASPECTS OF THE RELATION OF EDMUND SPENSER S POETRY TO CLASSICAL LITERATURE.	1921 128
MOCK, H. B. INFLUENCE OF OVID ON SPENSER.	1924 143
LEE, RENSELAER W. PLATONISM IN SPENSER	1926 152
RICHTER, MARGARET R. SPENSER S USE OF ARTHURIAN ROMANCE.	1927 158
HULBERT, VIOLA B. SPENSER S TWELVE MORAL VIRTUES ACCORDING TO ARISTOTLE AND THE REST.	1927 116
MILLICAN, CHARLES B. STUDIES IN SPENSER AND THE ARTHURIAN LEGEND.	1930 128
LOTSPEICH, HENRY G. CLASSICAL MYTHOLOGY IN THE POETRY OF EDMUND SPENSER.	1931 152
MICHIE, SARAH. CELTIC MYTH AND SPENSERIAN ROMANCE.	1935 166
BENNETT, JOSEPHINE W. RENAISSANCE NEOPLATONISM IN THE POETRY OF EDMUND SPENSER.	1936 146
NORTON, DAN S. THE BACKGROUND OF SPENSER S PROTHALAMION.	1940 152
LARSON, EDWIN. SPENSER AND THE TRADITION OF ITALIAN STYLE.	1951 165
EDWARDS, CALVIN R. SPENSER AND THE OVIDIAN TRADITION.	1958 171
KOSTIC, V.	1959

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

SPENSER S SOURCES IN ITALIAN POETRY.	528
SPURGEON, PATRICK O. THE POET HISTORICAL, EDMUND SPENSER. A STUDY OF RENAISSANCE METHODS AND USES OF HISTORY.	1963 161
QUITSLUND, JON A. STUDIES IN SPENSER AND THE PLATONIC TRADITION.	1967 152
0535 INFLUENCE OF SPENSER AND SPENSERIAN SCHOLARSHIP.	
BOEHME, TRAUGOTT. SPENSERS LITERARISCHES NACHLEBEN BIS ZU SHELLEY.	1909 811
CORY, HERBERT E. THE INFLUENCE OF SPENSER ON ENGLISH POETRY.	1910 128
REUNING, KARL. DAS ALTERTUEMLICHE IM WORTSCHATZ DER SPENSER-NACHAHMUNGEN DES 18 JAHRHUNDERTS.	1912 826
RESCHKE, HEDWIG. DIE SPENSERSTANZE BEI DEN SPENSERNACHAHMERN DES NEUNZEHTEN JAHRHUNDERTS.	1918 816
WURTSBAUGH, JEWEL. TWO CENTURIES OF SPENSERIAN SCHOLARSHIP, 1609-1805.	1932 132
BAHADUR, U. SPENSERIAN REVIVAL IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY AND SPENSER AS AN INFLUENCE THROUGHOUT THE NINETEENTH CENTURY.	1935 510
DREYFUS, NORMAN J. EIGHTEENTH CENTURY CRITICISM OF SPENSER.	1938 132
BAKER, CARLOS H. THE INFLUENCE OF SPENSER ON SHELLEY S MAJOR POETRY.	1940 152
MOUNTS, CHARLES E. THE INFLUENCE OF SPENSER ON WORDSWORTH AND COLERIDGE.	1941 121
HOOK, JULIUS N. EIGHTEENTH CENTURY IMITATIONS OF SPENSER.	1941 129
ZIMMERMAN, DOROTHY W. ROMANTIC CRITICISM OF EDMUND SPENSER.	1957 129

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

EVETT, DAVID H. NINETEENTH-CENTURY CRITICISM OF SPENSER.	1965 128
MAGILL, ANDREW J. SPENSER AND IRELAND, A SYNTHESIS AND REVALUATION OF TWENTIETH CENTURY SCHOLARSHIP.	1967 162
0537 SPENSER GENERAL.	
GREENE, HERBERT E. THE ALLEGORY AS EMPLOYED BY SPENSER, BUNYAN, AND SWIFT.	1888 128
STEININGER, MAX. DER GEBRAUCH DER PRAEPOSITIONEN BEI SPENSER.	1890 803
BRENDEL, HUGO. UEBER DIE KONJUNKTIONEN BEI SPENSER.	1890 803
LIESE, JULIUS G. DIE FLEXION DES VERBUMS BEI SPENSER.	1891 803
DUERING, EUGEN. UEBER DIE PRONOMINA BEI SPENSER.	1891 803
RIEDNER, WILHELM. SPENSERS BELESENHEIT.	1905 819
ENGEL, HUBERT. SPENSERS RELATIVSATZ.	1908 811
SCHRAMM, RICHARD. SPENSERS NATURSCHILDERUNGEN.	1908 815
BOEHM, KURT. SPENSERS VERBALFLEXION.	1909 811
HOFFMANN, FRITZ. DAS PARTIZIPIUM BEI SPENSER MIT BERUECKSICHTIGUNG CHAUCERS UND SHAKESPEARES.	1909 811
SCHULTZ, VIKTOR. DAS PERSOENLICHE GESCHLECHT UNPERSOENLICHER SUBSTANTIVA, MIT EINSCHLUSS DER TIERNAMEN, BEI SPENSER.	1913 808
FOWLER, EARLE.	1919

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

SPENSER AND THE COURTS OF LOVE.	116
MOFFATT, J. S.	1919
TENNYSON, SPENSER, AND THE RENAISSANCE.	143
COVINGTON, FRANK F.	1924
SPENSER IN IRELAND.	171
BEHLER, MALLY.	1926
DIE BEZIEHUNGEN ZWISCHEN SIDNEY UND SPENSER.	806
SMITH, CHARLES G.	1930
SPENSER S THEORY OF FRIENDSHIP.	132
ST.CLAIR, FOSTER Y.	1931
THE MYTH OF THE GOLDEN AGE FROM SPENSER TO MILTON.	128
STEIN, HAROLD.	1932
STUDIES IN SPENSER S COMPLAINTS.	171
PARMENTER, MARY.	1933
SPENSER S TWELVE AEGLOGVES PROPORTIONABLE TO THE TWELVE MONETHES, A PORTION OF COLIN CLOUT AND HOBBINOLL, A RECONSIDERATION OF THE RELATIONSHIP OF EDMUND SPENSER AND GABRIEL HARVEY.	132
RATHBORNE, ISABEL E.	1937
THE MEANING OF SPENSER S FAIRYLAND.	118
SHANLEY, JAMES L.	1938
SPENSER S GENTLEMAN.	152
LIEVSAY, JOHN L.	1938
SPENSER AND GUAZZO, A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF RENAISSANCE ATTITUDES.	168
BEUTNER, SR. MARY L.	1941
SPENSER AND THE EMBLEM WRITERS.	156
NELAN, THOMAS P.	1944
CATHOLIC DOCTRINE IN SPENSER S POETRY.	142
HAASE, GLADYS D.	1948
SPENSER S ORTHOGRAPHY, AN EXAMINATION OF A POET S USE OF THE VARIANT PRONUNCIATIONS OF ELIZABETHAN ENGLISH.	118
FALLS, MOTHER M. ROBERT.	1951
SPENSER S LEGEND OF HOLINESSE AND ITS RELIGIOUS MILIEU, A STUDY IN RELATIONSHIPS.	115
ADAMS, MARJORIE.	1952

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

THE LITERARY RELATIONS OF SPENSER AND RONSARD.	162
STEWART, JAMES T. ELIZABETHAN PSYCHOLOGY AND THE POETRY OF EDMUND SPENSER.	1954 165
ORANGE, LINWOOD. WORDPLAY IN SPENSER.	1955 121
JESSEE, JACK W. SPENSER AND THE EMBLEM BOOKS.	1955 134
NESSELHOFF, JOHN M. SPENSER S BOOK OF FRIENDSHIP, AN ASPECT OF CHARITY.	1955 152
SCOULAR, K. W. STUDIES IN THE PRESENTATION OF NATURE IN ENGLISH POETRY FROM SPENSER TO MARVELL.	1957 588
WATERS, JR., DANIEL D. EDMUND SPENSER S THEOLOGY.	1960 165
ATTEBERRY, JR., JAMES L. BARTHOLOMEW THE ENGLISHMAN AND EDMUND SPENSER, MEDIEVAL PLATONISTS.	1961 162
ZACHA, RICHARD B. SPENSER AND ARIOSTO, A FURTHER STUDY OF THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE FAIRIE QUEENE AND THE EDITED ORLANDO FURIOSO.	1962 115
DUNSEATH, THOMAS K. THE QUEST FOR PEACE, THEME AND STRUCTURE OF SPENSER S BOOK OF JUSTICE.	1962 132
KAUFFMAN, CORINNE E. SPENCER AND TENNYSON, A COMPARATIVE STUDY.	1963 162
MARINELLI, PETER V. THE DYNASTIC ROMANCE, A STUDY IN THE EVOLUTION OF THE ROMANTIC EPICS OF BOLARDO, ARIOSTO, AND SPENSER.	1964 152
HOLLAND, WILLIAM H. BROTHER, ENGLISHMAN, AND FRIEND--A STUDY OF THE POETIC RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN SPENSER AND WORDSWORTH.	1966 510
CHACE, JOAN D. THE RELATION BETWEEN EDMUND SPENSER S IDEAS ABOUT LOVE AND MARRIAGE AND ENGLISH PROTESTANT TEACHINGS.	1967 113
CULP, DOROTHY W.	1967



## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

THE BANDS OF CIVILITY, A STUDY OF SPENSER S THEORY OF COURTESY. 118

## 0539 SKELTON AND SKELTONICS.

SCHOENEBERG, G. DIE SPRACHE JOHN SKELTONS IN SEINEN KLEINEREN WERKEN.	1889 804
KOELBING, ARTHUR. ZUR CHARAKTERISTIK JOHN SKELTONS.	1904 825
RAMSAY, ROBERT L. MAGNYFYCENCE, MORAL PLAY BY JOHN SKELTON.	1905 132
THUEMME, ARND. STUDIEN UEBER JOHN SKELTON.	1906 815
BISCHOFFSBERGER, ELISE. DER EINFLUSS JOHN SKELTONS AUF DIE ENGLISCHE LITERATUR.	1914 825
EDWARDS, H. L. THE HUMANISM OF JOHN SKELTON WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO HIS TRANSLATION OF DIODORUS SICULUS.	1938 562
NELSON, WILLIAM. JOHN SKELTON LAUREATE.	1939 118
SWALLOW, ALAN. PRINCIPLES OF POETIC COMPOSITION FROM SKELTON TO SIDNEY.	1941 135
KINSMAN, ROBERT S. JOHN SKELTON, SATIRIST, THE TRADITION OF FIFTEENTH CENTURY POLITICAL VERSE SATIRE.	1949 171
BUDGEY, NORMAN F. JOHN SKELTON, DICHTER EINES UEBERGANGSZEITALTERS. VERSUCH EINER NEUEN WERTUNG.	1953 804
HARRIS, WILLIAM O. THEME AND STRUCTURE IN SKELTON S MAGNYFYCENCE.	1957 143
PHILLIPS, NORMA A. JOHN SKELTON AND THE TRADITION OF ENGLISH REALISM.	1958 171
HEISERMAN, ARTHUR R. JOHN SKELTON AND MEDIEVAL SATIRE.	1959 116
KENDLE, BURTON S.	1961

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

THE ANCESTRY AND CHARACTER OF THE SKELTONIC. 170

FISH, STANLEY E. 1962  
THE POETRY OF AWARENESS, A REASSESSMENT OF JOHN SKELTON. 171

LAHIRI-CHOUDHURY, D. K. 1966  
SKELTON AND ARISTOTLE. 506

## 0540 THE RENAISSANCE TRANSLATORS.

SCHMIDT, HEINRICH. 1887  
RICHARD STANYHURSTS UEBERSETZUNG VON VIRGILS AENEIDE I-IV. IHR 802  
VERHAELTNIS ZUM ORIGINAL, STIL UND WORTSCHATZ.

DIECKOW, FRITZ. 1902  
JOHN FLORIOS ENGLISCH UEBERSETZUNG DER ESSAYS MONTAIGNES UND 813  
LORD BACONS, BEN JONSONS UND ROBERT BURTONS VERHAELTNIS ZU  
MONTAIGNE.

BAUMANN, FRIEDRICH. 1906  
LIVIVS, BERSUIRE UND BELLENDEN. VERGLEICHENDE STUDIEN ZU 815  
BELLENDEN S LIVIVSUEBERSETZUNG.

WIECHERT, PAUL. 1908  
UEBER DER SPRACHE DER EINZIGEN SCHOTTISCHEN BIBELUEBERSETZUNG VON 810  
MURDOCH NISBET.

SCHAEFER, ALFRED. 1910  
DIE VOLKSTUEMLICHE LIVIVSUEBERSETZUNG PHILEMON HOLLANDS. 815

BRENNER, EDUARD J. 1912  
PHAERS VIRGILUEBERSETZUNG IN IHREM VERHAELTNIS ZUM ORIGINAL. 820

BARBOUR, ALICE M. 1913  
SIR THOMAS NORTH, AN ELIZABETHAN TRANSLATOR, A STUDY OF HIS 171  
TRANSLATION OF PLUTARCH S PARALLEL LIVES FROM THE FRENCH VERSION  
OF JACQUES AMYOT.

REHFELD, GUENTHER. 1914  
SIR JOHN HARINGTON, EIN NACHAHMER RABELAIS. 803

KNOCH, AUGUST. 1916  
DIE SCHOTTISCHE LIVIVSUEBERSETZUNG DES JOHN BELENDEN, 1533. 810

EBERT, WILHELM. 1917  
VERGLEICH DER BEIDEN VERSIONEN VON LORD BERNERS S HUON OF BURDEUX. 803

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

KLAUSMANN, GUSTAV. FORMENLEHRE UND SYNTAX DES VERBUMS IN DER FROISSART UEBERSETZUNG VON LORD BERNERS. EIN BEITRAG ZUR FRUEHNEUENGLISCHEN SYNTAX.	1919 809
AMOS, FLORA ROSS. EARLY THEORIES OF TRANSLATION.	1920 118
CONLEY, CAREY H. EARLY ELIZABETHAN TRANSLATIONS FROM THE CLASSICS.	1922 171
MCCLURE, MORTON E. THE EPIGRAMS OF SIR JOHN HARINGTON.	1926 149
MATTHIESSEN, FRANCIS O. TRANSLATION AS AN ELIZABETHAN ART.	1927 128
CHAPIN, ELSA THE LITERARY INTERESTS OF SIR FRANCIS BRYAN.	1930 116
TOWLE, CARROLL S. THE LIFE AND WORKS OF JOSHUA SYLVESTER.	1933 171
WORKMAN, SAMUEL K. FIFTEENTH CENTURY TRANSLATIONS AS AN INFLUENCE ON ENGLISH PROSE.	1936 152
RICH, TOWNSEND. HARINGTON AND ARIOSTO--A STUDY IN ELIZABETHAN VERSE TRANSLATION.	1936 171
SHEPPARD, ELIZABETH A. STUDIES IN THE LANGUAGE OF BELLENDEN S BOECE.	1936 634
LEONARD, EDWIN S. GOLDING S TRANSLATIONS OF OVID S METAMORPHOSIS.	1938 141
WORTHAM, JAMES L. ENGLISH PROSE STYLE IN TRANSLATIONS FROM THE CLASSICS, 1489-1580.	1940 152
CRAIGIE, J. THOMAS HUDSON S HISTORIE OF JUDITH.	1940 510
FELLHEIMER, JEANNETTE. GEOFFREY FENTON, ELIZABETHAN TRANSLATOR.	1941 171
SWAN, MARSHALL W. S. A STUDY OF GOLDING S OVID.	1942 128
TROTTER, MARGRET G.	1943

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

SIR JOHN HARINGTON S ORLANDO FURIOSO.	146
HIRTEN, WILLIAM J.	1943
THE LIFE AND WORKS OF THOMAS PAYNELL.	171
CALVER, EDWARD T.	1944
TRANSLATIONS INTO ENGLISH 1523-1600, A CATALOGUE RAISONNE WITH A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF SECONDARY STUDIES.	138
SIMONINI, RINALDO C., JR.	1949
FLORIO S SECOND FRUITES, A CRITICAL EDITION.	143
HUMPHREY, ETHELYN V.	1951
A STUDY OF WILLIAM BASSE, 1580-1654.	142
NASH, RALPH L.	1951
EDWARD FAIRFAX S TRANSLATION OF THE GERUSALEMME LIBERATA.	128
CLARK, S.	1951
ENGLISH RENAISSANCE TRANSLATIONS FROM CLASSICAL LATIN.	562
OGDEN, JOHN D.	1951
RICHARD PACE DE FRUCTU QUI EX DOCTRINA PERCIPITUR.	171
CEPRESS, SR. M. CELESTINE.	1952
THOMAS STAPLETON S VITA MORI, A CRITICAL ANALYSIS AND HISTORY.	115
PIERCE, BROOKE.	1954
BARNABE GOOGE, POET AND TRANSLATOR.	128
MILLER, CLARENCE H.	1955
SIR THOMAS CHALONER S TRANSLATION OF THE PRAISE OF FOLIE.	128
MORRISSEY, BERNARD D.	1957
THOMAS NEWTON OF CHESHIRE, A LITERARY STUDY.	144
RANDALL, DALE.	1958
RENAISSANCE ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS OF NON-CHIVALRIC SPANISH FICTION WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE PERIOD.	149
DONNO, ELIZABETH S.	1959
SIR JOHN HARINGTON S NEW DISCOURSE OF A STALE SUBJECT, CALLED THE METAMORPHOSIS OF AJAX.	118
PONTRELLI, LAWRENCE.	1962
BARTHOLOMEW YONG S TRANSLATION OF BOOK IV., LA CIVIL CONVERSATIONE.	125

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

QUINN, EDWARD G. 1963  
A CRITICAL EDITION OF THOMAS PHAER S TRANSLATION OF THE NINE 142  
FYRST BOOKES OF THE ENEIDOS.

EBEL, JULIA G. 1964  
STUDIES IN ELIZABETHAN TRADITION. 118

MCINTYRE, MYRON W. 1965  
A CRITICAL STUDY OF GOLDING S TRANSLATION OF OVID S 113  
METAMORPHOSES.

MONCADO, ERNEST J. 1966  
AN ANALYSIS OF JAMES MABBE S TRANSLATION OF MATEO ALEMAN S 137  
GUZMAN DE ALFARACHE.

## 0541 THE RENAISSANCE SONG-WRITERS.

BECKER, OSKAR. 1901  
DIE ENGLISCHEN MADRIGALISTEN WILLIAM BIRD, THOMAS MORLEY, UND 805  
JOHN DOWLAND.

GREENE, RICHARD L. 1929  
THE ENGLISH CAROL BEFORE 1550. 152

BOYD, MORRISON C. 1932  
ELIZABETHAN MUSIC AND MUSICAL CRITICISM. 149

LYONS, DOROTHY M. 1937  
MUSIC IN THE POETRY OF THOMAS CAMPION. 109

MACKERNESS, E. D. 1952  
THE ENGLISH MUSICAL SENSIBILITY STUDIED IN THE REPRESENTATIVE 526  
LITERARY DISCUSSIONS AND PERIODICAL CRITICISM FROM THOMAS  
MORLEY TO W. J. TURNER.

STEVENS, J. E. 1953  
EARLY TUDOR SONG BOOKS. 558

CHILDS, ROBERT B. 1959  
THE SETTING OF POETRY IN THE ENGLISH MADRIGAL, WITH AN EDITION 158  
OF THE TEARES OF LAMENTACIONS OF A SORROWFULL SOULE.

MCGRADY, R. 1963  
THE ENGLISH SOLO SONG FROM WILLIAM BYRD TO HENRY LAWES, A STUDY 526  
OF THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN POETRY AND MUSIC DURING THE PERIOD

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

C.1585 - C.1662.

DOUGHTIE, EDWARD O. 1964  
POEMS FROM THE SONGBOOKS OF JOHN DOWLAND. 128

FABRY, FRANCIS J. 1964  
THE POETRY OF THE SECULAR POLYPHONIC VOCAL FORMS IN ENGLAND 162  
1588-1627 .

0543 PHILIP SIDNEY.

FLUEGEL, EWALD. 1888  
SID PHILIP SIDNEY. 815

WURMB, AGNES. 1911  
DIE DEUTSCHE UEBERSETZUNG VON SIDNEYS ARCADIA, 1629-1638 UND 816  
OPITZ S VERHAELTNIS DAZU.

GOLDMAN, MARCUS S. 1931  
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY AND THE ARCADIA, A STUDY IN ELIZABETHAN ACTION 129  
AND THOUGHT.

PHILLIPS, HELEN M. 1933  
HUMAN NATURE AND ART IN SIDNEY S ARCADIA. 119

FRIEDRICH, WALTER G. 1934  
THE ASTROPHEL ELEGIES, A COLLECTION OF POEMS ON THE DEATH OF SIR 132  
PHILIP SIDNEY, 1595. A CRITICAL EDITION.

WILES, AMERICUS G.D. 1934  
THE CONTINUATIONS OF SIR PHILIP SIDNEY S ARCADIA. 152

BAUGHAN, DENVER E. 1934  
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY AND THE TWO VERSIONS OF THE ARCADIA. 171

MYRICK, KENNETH O. 1934  
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY, THE ELIZABETHAN COURTIER AS CRITIC AND 128  
LITERARY ARTIST.

PURCELL, JAMES M. 1935  
THE CONTEMPORARY REFERENCES IN SIR PHILIP SIDNEY S ASTROPHEL AND 142  
STELLA.

SIEBECK, BERTA. 1937  
DAS BILD SIR PHILIP SIDNEY IN DER ENGLISCHEN RENAISSANCE. 825

COOKE, PAUL J. 1939

CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

THE SPANISH ROMANCES IN SIR PHILIP SIDNEY S ARCADIA.	129
MILLER, PETER M., JR. THE RHETORIC OF SIDNEY S ARCADIA.	1940 152
BOND, WILLIAM H. THE REPUTATION AND INFLUENCE OF SIR PHILIP SIDNEY.	1941 128
HANSSEN, SELBY. AN ANALYSIS OF SIR PHILIP SIDNEY S EXPERIMENTS IN THE ARCADIA.	1942 171
JOHNSON, STANLEY D. THE LITERARY PATRONAGE OF SIR PHILLIP SIDNEY AND HIS FAMILY.	1943 171
ALMON, LISELOTTE. DIE STAATSIDEE IN SIDNEYS ARCADIA, BARCLAYS ARGENIS UND ANTON ULRICHS ARAMENS.	1944 804
DUHAMEL, PIERRE A. SIR PHILIP SIDNEY AND THE TRADITIONS OF RHETORIC.	1945 170
SCRIBNER, REV. SIMON. FIGURES OF WORD-REPETITION IN THE FIRST BOOK OF SIR PHILIP SIDNEY S ARCADIA.	1948 115
RIBNER, IRVING. MACHIARELLI AND SIR PHILIP SIDNEY.	1949 143
MURPHY, KARL M. STUDIES IN ASTROPHEL AND STELLA.	1949 128
YOUNG, RICHARD B. ENGLISH PETRARKE, A STUDY OF SIDNEY S ASTROPHEL AND STELLA.	1953 171
O BRIEN, PAULINE W. THE SPEAKING PICTURE IN THE WORKS OF SIDNEY.	1954 121
MONTGOMERY, JR., ROBERT L. STRUCTURE, THEME, AND STYLE IN SIDNEY S ASTROPHEL AND STELLA.	1956 128
MAINUSCH, HERBERT. DIE DICHTUNGSTHEORIE SIR PHILIP SIDNEYS.	1957 806
FOGEL, EPHIM G. THE PERSONAL REFERENCES IN THE FICTION AND POETRY OF SIR PHILIP SIDNEY.	1958 146
HALLAM, JR., GEORGE W.	1959



## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

FUNCTIONAL PARADOX IN SIDNEY S REVISED ARCADIA.	124
KALSTONE, DAVID M. THE POETRY OF SIR PHILIP SIDNEY.	1961 128
UNDERDOWN, MARY E. SIR PHILIP SIDNEY S ARCADIAN ECLOGUES, A STUDY OF HIS QUANTITATIVE VERSE.	1961 171
HOWE, ANN R. A CRITICAL EDITION OF SIR PHILIP SIDNEY S ASTROPHEL AND STELLA, WITH AN INTRODUCTION.	1962 110
LEVY, CHARLES S. THE CORRESPONDENCE OF SIR PHILIP SIDNEY AND HUBERT LANGUET, 1573-1576.	1962 119
COTTER, JAMES F. A GLASSE OF REASON, THE ART OF POETRY IN SIDNEY S ASTROPHIL AND STELLA.	1963 125
DIPPLE, ELIZABETH D. SIDNEY S CHANGING CONCEPT OF ARCADIA, THE REDEMPTION OF A LANDSCAPE.	1963 132
COOPER, JR., SHEROD. A STYLISTIC STUDY OF THE SONNETS OF ASTROPHEL AND STELLA.	1963 149
GALM, JOHN A. SIDNEY S ARCADIAN POEMS.	1963 171
LANHAM, RICHARD A. SIDNEY S ORIGINAL ARCADIA.	1963 171
GODSHALK, WILLIAM L. SIDNEY AND SHAKESPEARE, SOME CENTRAL CONCEPTS.	1964 128
LEWIS, PIERS I. LITERARY AND POLITICAL ATTITUDES IN SIDNEY S ARCADIA.	1964 128
RUDENSTINE, NEIL L. SIR PHILIP SIDNEY, THE STYLES OF LOVE.	1964 128
COHEN, EILEEN. GENTLE KNIGHT AND PIOUS SERVANT--A STUDY OF SIDNEY S PROTESTANTISM.	1965 137
TURNER, MYRON M.	1965

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

MAJESTY IN ADVERSITY, THE MORAL STRUCTURE OF SIDNEY S ARCADIA.	168
RATHMELL, J. C. A CRITICAL EDITION OF THE PSALMS OF SIR PHILIP SIDNEY AND THE COUNTRESS OF PEMBROKE.	1965 561
LINDHEIM, NANCY R. THE STRUCTURES OF SIDNEY S ARCADIA.	1966 113
ISLER, ALAN D. THE MORAL PHILOSOPHY OF SIDNEY S TWO ARCADIAS, A STUDY OF SOME PRINCIPAL THEMES.	1966 118
PARKER, ROBERT W. NARRATIVE STRUCTURE AND THEMATIC DEVELOPMENT IN SIDNEY S ORIGINAL ARCADIA.	1966 118
ELWOOD, WILLIAM A. A CRITICAL OLD-SPELLING EDITION OF SIR PHILIP SIDNEY S THE DEFENCE OF POESIE.	1966 116
ANDREWS, MICHAEL C. SIDNEY S ARCADIA ON THE ENGLISH STAGE, A STUDY OF THE DRAMATIC ADAPCTIONS OF THE COUNTRESS OF PEMBROKE S ARCADIA.	1966 121
AHRENDT, GUENTER. LIEBE, SCHOENHEIT, UND TUGEND ALS STRUKTURELEMENTE IN SIDNEYS ASTROPHEL AND STELLA UND IN SPENSERS AMORETTI.	1966 805
BECKETT, ROBERT D. THE NARRATIVE STRUCTURE OF THE OLD ARCADIA AND THE NEW ARCADIA OF SIR PHILIP SIDNEY, AN ANALYTIC COMPARISON.	1967 117
DUNN, UNDINE. THE ARCADIAN ETHIC.	1967 130
0545 THE COUNTESSSES OF BEDFORD AND PEMBROKE.	
LUCE, ALICE H. THE COUNTRESS OF PEMBROKE S ANTONIE.	1897 816
YOUNG, FRANCES C. MARY SIDNEY, COUNTRESS OF PEMBROKE.	1911 170
NEWCOMB, EMILIE A. THE COUNTRESS OF PEMBROKE S CIRCLE.	1938 170

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

JACKSON, PAUL J. 1940  
AN ELIZABETHAN TRANSLATOR, THE COUNTESS OF PEMBROKE WITH 168  
PARTICULAR ATTENTION TO HER DISCOURSE OF LIFE AND DEATH.

CRANTZ, EDNA R. 1943  
MARY SIDNEY, COUNTESS OF PEMBROKE, 1561-1621. DAS BILD EINER FRAU 811  
UND IHRES LITERARISCHEN KREISES IM ENGLAND DER RENAISSANCE.

MORGAN, FLORENCE H. 1958  
A BIOGRAPHY OF LUCY, COUNTESS OF BEDFORD, THE LAST GREAT 157  
LITERARY PATRONESS.

## 0546 WYATT AND SURREY.

SALGE, EMIL. 1887  
DER VOKALISMUS IN DEN GEDICHTEN DES EARL OF SURRAY. 827

SIMONDS, WILLIAM E. 1889  
SIR THOMAS WYATT AND HIS POEMS. 813

HURST, CARL B. 1895  
AN ANALYSIS OF THE SONNETS OF HENRY HOWARD EARL OF SURRAY. 821

FEST, OTTO. 1903  
UEBER SURRAYS VIRGILUEBERSETZUNG. 811

WINTERMANTEL, EGON. 1903  
BIOGRAPHISCHES IN DEN GEDICHTEN VON SIR THOMAS WYATT UND HENRY 825  
HOWARD EARL OF SURREY.

MYERS, CHARLES A. 1911  
THE CONTENT OF THE POETRY OF SIR THOMAS WYATT. 132

KREMER, CHARLES F. 1942  
STUDIES IN VERSE FROM IN NON-DRAMATIC ENGLISH POETRY FROM 144  
WYATT TO SIDNEY.

MILLER, AUDREY B. 1949  
THEMES AND TECHNIQUES IN MID-TUDOR LYRIC POETRY, AN ANALYTICAL 144  
STUDY OF THE SHORT POEMS FROM WYATT TO SYDNEY.

WEST, BILL C. 1950  
ANTI-PETRARCHISM, A STUDY OF THE REACTION AGAINST THE COURTLY 144  
TRADITION IN ENGLISH LOVE POETRY FROM WYATT TO DONNE.

HARRIER, RICHARD C. 1952

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

THE POETRY OF SIR THOMAS WYATT.	128
WERTH, HEINZ. STUDIEN ZUR VERSKUNST WYATTS.	1953 825
FREEDMAN, LILA H. SATIRIC PERSONAE, A STUDY OF POINT OF VIEW IN FORMAL VERSE SATIRE IN THE ENGLISH RENAISSANCE FROM WYATT TO MARSTON.	1955 170
YOUNG, JAMES D. THE POSSIBILITY OF FORM, A STUDY OF THE PROSODY OF SIR THOMAS WYATT.	1956 094
THOMPSON, JOHN. THE IAMBIC LINE FROM WYATT TO SIDNEY.	1957 118
ECKERT, CHARLES W. THE POETRY OF HENRY HOWARD, EARL OF SURREY.	1960 167
SOUTHALL, R. THE NATURE AND SIGNIFICANCE OF RHYTHM IN THE POETRY OF SIR THOMAS WYATT.	1961 502
PHILBIN, JOAN H. A METRICAL ANALYSIS OF THE BLANK VERSE OF HENRY HOWARD, EARL OF SURREY.	1963 171
BIRENBAUM, HARVEY. CONVENTION AND SELF, A STUDY IN THE POETRY OF SIR THOMAS WYATT.	1963 171
LITTLEFIELD, THOMSON H. OF ANCIENT LIBERTY, A STUDY OF SURREY S TRANSLATION OF BOOKS II AND IV OF THE AENEID.	1963 118
GRIFFIN, ALICE B. THE LANGUAGE OF SIR THOMAS WYATT.	1965 149
THOMBLY, ROBERT G. THOMAS WYATT AND THE RHETORIC OF ADDRESS.	1965 171
0547 OTHER SONNET STUDIES.	
KELLEY, TRACY R. STUDIES IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE PROSODY OF THE ELIZABETHAN SONNET.	1937 113
JOHN, LISLE C.	1938

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

THE ELIZABETHAN SONNET SEQUENCES.	118
POTTER, JAMES L.	1954
THE DEVELOPMENT OF SONNET-PATTERNS IN THE SIXTEENTH CENTURY.	128
DICKINSON, JOHN W.	1961
THE ELIZABETHAN RELIGIOUS SONNET.	114
BAUMGARTNER, PAUL R.	1961
COCKE LORELLES BOTE, A CRITICAL EDITION.	143
ENZENSBERGER, CHRISTIAN.	1962
SONETT UND POETIK. DIE AUSSAGEN DER ELISABETHAN SONETTZYKLEN UEBER D. DICHEN IM VERGLEICH MIT DER ZEITGENOESS. DICHUNGSLEHRE.	819
HINELY, JAN L.	1966
THE SONNET SEQUENCE IN ELIZABETHAN POETRY.	146

## 0548 MINOR RENAISSANCE POETS.

KASSEBAUM, HERMANN.	1898
BRITTONS BOWRE OF DELIGHTS 1597. TEXT NEBST UNTERSUCHUNGEN UEBER STIL, METRUM UND VERFASSERSCHAFT.	807
ZINKE, LUDWIG.	1902
ANDREW BOORDE UND DIE QUELLEN ZU THE FYRST BOKE OF THE INTRODUCTION OF KNOWLEDGE.	815
GERMANN, FRIEDRICH.	1912
LUKE SHEPHERD, EIN SATIRENDICHTER DER ENGLISCHEN REFORMATIONZEIT.	829
HUF, HANS.	1912
WILLIAM WARNER. ALBIONS ENGLAND. QUELLENUNTERSUCHUNGEN ZU DEN ERSTEN BUECHERN.	819
PARRY, JOHN J.	1915
THE POEMS AND AMYNTAS OF THOMAS RANDOLPH.	171
MERRILL, LE ROY.	1923
THE LIFE AND POEMS OF NICHOLAS GRIMALD.	171
BRADNER, LEICESTER.	1926
RICHARD EDWARDS AND EARLY COURT DRAMA.	171
ZEITLER, WILLIAM I.	1928
THE LIFE, WORKS, AND LITERARY INFLUENCE OF WILLIAM WARNER.	128

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

HANKINS, JOHN. THE POEMS OF GEORGE TURBERVILLE, EDITED WITH CRITICAL NOTES AND A STUDY OF HIS LIFE AND WORKS.	1929 171
SARGENT, RALPH M. AT THE COURT OF QUEEN ELIZABETH, THE LIFE AND LYRICS OF SIR EDWARD DYER.	1931 171
MAWDSLEY, MARY D. FRANCIS SABIE, HIS LIFE AND WORKS.	1933 116
WILLIAMS, FRANKLIN B. THOMAS ROGERS OF BRYANSTON AND LEICESTER S GHOST.	1934 128
ESCH, ARNO. GILES FLETCHERS CHRISTS VICTORIE AND TRIUMPH. EINE STUDIE ZUM EPENSTIL DES ENGLISCHEN BAROCK.	1937 811
SHELDON, DAVID C. THE COMPLETE POEMS OF GILES FLETCHER THE YOUNGER, EDITED WITH AN INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.	1938 170
IZARD, THOMAS C. GEORGE WHETSTONE, MID-ELIZABETHAN GENTLEMAN OF LETTERS.	1942 118
ROSE, NORMA V. AMINTAE GAUDIA BY THOMAS WATSON.	1944 171
MURPHY, WILLIAM M. THOMAS WATSON S HECATOMPATIA OR PASSIONATE CENTURIE OF LOVE 1582.	1947 128
JACKSON, JAMES L. AN EDITION OF RICHARD EDWARDS DAMON AND PITHIAS 1571 PRINTING.	1949 129
FOGLE, FRENCH R. A CRITICAL STUDY OF WILLIAM DRUMMOND OF HAWTHORNDEN.	1949 118
JAMES, WILFRED P. THE LIFE AND WORK OF RICHARD BARNFIELD, A CRITICAL STUDY.	1952 144
GREEN, CHARLES H. THE SOURCES OF LOVE S MARTYR, BY ROBERT CHESTER.	1952 162
BOYETT, WOODROW W. AN EDITION OF ANDREW BOORDE S BREVIARY OF HELTHE.	1954 138

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

BECKER, DAVID W. WILLIAM WARNER S ALBIONS ENGLAND.	1954 154
WICKES, GEORGE A. HENRY CONSTABLE, ELIZABETHAN COURTIER AND POET OF THE COUNTER- REFORMATION.	1954 113
GULLANS, CHARLES B. THE POEMS OF SIR ROBERT AYTON, ENGLISH AND LATIN.	1956 158
BRIGGS, EDWIN S. BROWNE OF TAVISTOCK, A BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL STUDY.	1956 128
CUMMINGS, LAURENCE. JOHN FINET S MISCELLANY.	1960 167
CREIGHTON, AILEEN S. WILLIAM TURNER AS A REFORMER.	1960 162
BERRY, L. E. A CRITICAL EDITION OF THE WORKS OF GILES FLETCHER, THE ELDER, WITH BIOGRAPHY.	1960 558
HENLEY, ELTON F. WILLIAM GAGER S ULYSSES REDUX, 1592, A FACSIMILE EDITION AND AN ENGLISH TRANSLATION.	1962 054
RUSCHE, HARRY G. JOHN NORDEN S VICISSITUDO RERUM, A CRITICAL EDITION.	1962 096
STURCKEN, JOHNYE C. THE COMMONPLACE BOOK OF WILLIAM TURNER, AN ANNOTATED CATALOGUE.	1963 162
SLEDD, HASSELL B. THE TEXT OF HENRY CONSTABLE S SONNETS TO PENELOPE DEVEREUX.	1965 110
CARNICELLI, DOMENICK D. HENRY PARKER, LORD MORLEY, THE TRYUMPHES OF FRAUNCES PETRARCKE, A STUDY AND CRITICAL EDITION.	1966 118
BAYTOP, ADRIANNE A. RHETORIC FOR DULCE AND UTILE, WILLIAM GAGER S CRITICAL AND DRAMATIC PRACTICE.	1966 073
BEAUREGARD, DAVID N. A CRITICAL EDITION OF GEORGE WHETSTONE S AN HEPTAMERON OF CIVIL	1966 146



## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

## DISCOURSES 1582 .

BOYLE, HARRY H.	1967
THOMAS WATSON, NEO-LATINIST.	114

## 0550 RENAISSANCE PROSE.

SAVAGE, HOWARD J.	1915
STUDIES IN ENGLISH PROSE STYLE, 1450-1616.	128

MEAD, DOUGLASS S.	1927
THE LITERARY COMPARISON IN JACOBAN PROSE.	152

WRIGHT, THOMAS E.	1963
THE ENGLISH RENAISSANCE PROSE ANATOMY.	167

## 0551 PROSE AND POETRY OF RECUSANTS.

KIENE, PAUL.	1885
WILLIAM FORRESTS LEBEN UND WERKE.	821

BYRNS, LOIS E.	1943
THE RECUSANT CONTRIBUTION TO THE CONTROVERSY ON THE LITURGICAL USE OF VERNACULAR, 1560-1640.	170

SOUTHERN, A. C.	1946
ELIZABETHAN RECUSANT LITERATURE, 1559-1582.	634

RUSSELL, I. G.	1951
THE PROSE WRITINGS OF SOME ENGLISH RECUSANTS OF THE REIGNS OF ELIZABETH AND JAMES.	562

YOGGERST, SR. M. HILARY.	1952
SIR TOBIE MATTHEW, RECUSANT MAN OF LETTERS.	125

REYNOLDS, TERENCE J.	1956
QUEEN ELIZABETH IN THE WRITINGS OF THE RECUSANTS.	128

KEENA, JOSEPH P., REV.	1960
AN EDITION OF THE MARIAN POEMS OF THE RECUSANT WRITER, WILLIAM FOREST FROM MS HARLEIAN 1703.	145

CURTIS, M. M.	1960
THE PROSE WRITINGS OF THE ELIZABETHAN RECUSANTS.	526

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

FEIL, JOHN P. 1962  
SIR TOBIE MATTHEW AND HIS COLLECTION OF LETTERS. 116

MCKAY, F. M. 1966  
SOME SEVENTEENTH-CENTURY RECUSANT COLLECTIONS OF POETRY, WITH 562  
SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE BODLEIAN MANUSCRIPT ENG. POET. B. 5.

## 0552 PROSE OF MARPRELATE.

GREENE, WALTER K. 1923  
THE MARTIN MARPRELATE CONTROVERSY. 128

## 0553 OTHER RELIGIOUS PROSE.

SPROTTE, OTTO. 1906  
ZUM SPRACHGEBRAUCH BEI JOHN KNOX. 811

HERR, ALAN F. 1940  
THE ELIZABETHAN SERMON, A SURVEY AND BIBLIOGRAPHY. 149

SCOTT, SR. ST. MIRIAM. 1947  
THE ENGLISH SERMONS OF JOHN ALCOCK WITH AN ACCOUNT OF HIS LIFE. 125

KUSCHMIERZ, RUTH L. 1961  
THE INSTRUCTION OF A CHRISTEN WOMAN, A CRITICAL EDITION OF THE 151  
TUDOR TRANSLATION.

HUME, A. M. A. 1962  
A STUDY OF THE WRITINGS OF THE ENGLISH PROTESTANT EXILES, 630  
1525-35, EXCLUDING THEIR BIBLICAL TRANSLATIONS.

SPURGEON, DICKIE A. 1967  
AN EDITION OF THREE TUDOR DIALOGUES. 129

## 0554 HUMANISM.

WILSON, HAROLD S. 1939  
CONCEPTS OF NATURE IN THE RHETORICAL TRADITION, A CHAPTER IN THE 128  
HISTORY OF CLASSICAL HUMANISM BEFORE BEN JONSON.

O BRIEN, GORDON W. 1951

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

THE AVATARS OF DIGNITY, A STUDY IN THE IMAGERY OF HUMANISM.	146
WARHAFT, SIDNEY.	1954
NEW WORLDS OF IGNORANCE, A SURVEY OF COUNTER-HUMANISTIC ATTITUDES TOWARD LEARNING AND KNOWLEDGE IN ENGLAND, 1595-1670.	144

## 0556 DESIDERIUS ERASMUS.

EXNER, HELMUT.	1939
DER EINFLUSS DES ERASMUS AUF DIE ENGLISCHE BILDUNGSEIDEE.	802
HEGLAND, LEONARD.	1951
THE COLLOQUIES OF ERASMUS, A STUDY IN THE HUMANISTIC BACKGROUND OF ENGLISH LITERATURE.	129
ALLEN, ROBERT R.	1963
A VERY PLEASANT & FRUITFUL DIALOGUE CALLED THE EPICURE, GERRARD S TRANSLATION OF ERASMUS S COLLOQUY, TEXT AND COMMENTARY.	128
NOLDE, M. SIMON., SR.	1964
WHITNEY S A CHOICE OF EMBLEMES AND THREE COMMONPLACE COLLECTIONS OF ERASMUS, A STUDY IN THE INTERACTION OF THE EMBLEMATIC AND COMMONPLACE TRADITIONS.	156

## 0557 JOHN COLET.

ADAMS, ROBERT P.	1937
PACIFISM IN THE ENGLISH RENAISSANCE 1497-1530, JOHN COLET, ERASMUS, THOMAS MORE, AND J. L. VIVES.	116
MILES, LELAND W.	1949
PLATO AND THE EARLY REFORMATION. A STUDY OF THE INFLUENCE OF PLATONISM ON THE RELIGIOUS AND PHILOSOPHICAL THOUGHT OF JOHN COLET AND THOMAS MORE.	143
GLEASON, JOHN B.	1957
STUDIES IN THE THOUGHT OF JOHN COLET.	116
O KELLY, PATRICK B.	1960
JOHN COLET S COMMENTARY ON I CORINTHIANS, AN EDITION OF THE LATIN TEXT, WITH TRANSLATION, NOTES, AND INTRODUCTION.	128

## 0558 JOHN FISHER.

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

CUNNINGHAM, REV. THOMAS W.	1950
ST. JOHN FISHER S A GOODIE TREATISSE DECLARING THE BENEFITES AND GREAT COMMODITIES OF PRAYER, AND ALSO THE TRUE USE THEREOF, THE TEXT, ITS HISTORY, AND PERTINENT CRITICAL NOTES.	125
ROGAN, MOTHER MARIE JOSEPH.	1951
MORE, FISHER, AND RASTALL AND THE DISPUTE CONCERNING PURGATORY WITH AN EDITION OF JOHN FRITH S DISPUTACION.	125
SULLIVAN, SISTER MARIE DENISE.	1961
A CRITICAL EDITION OF TWO FRUYTFUL SERMONS OF SAINT JOHN FISHER, BISHOP OF ROCHESTER.	145
C559 THOMAS MORE.	
EMKES, MAX A.	1904
DAS ERZIEHUNGSIDEAL BEI SIR THOMAS MORE, SIR THOMAS ELYOT, ROGER ASCHAM UND JOHN LYLY.	804
GRUENZINGER, MAX.	1909
DIE NEUENGLISCHE SCHRIFTSPRACHE IN DEN WERKEN DES SIR THOMAS MORE, 1478-1535.	820
HUEBSCHMANN, OSKAR.	1910
TEXTKRITISCHE UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZU MORES GESCHICHTE RICHARD III.	815
BOHNDORF, RICHARD.	1914
DAS PERSOENLICHE GESCHLECHT UNPERSOENLICHER SUBSTANTIVA BEI THOMAS MOORE.	808
TAFT, ARTHUR I.	1916
THE APOLOGY OF SYR THOMAS MORE, KNYGHT, EDITED, WITH INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.	171
BENDEMAN, OSWALD.	1927
STUDIE ZUR STAATS- UND SOZIALAUFFASSUNG DES THOMAS MORUS.	811
MURPHY, MICHAEL.	1931
BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL STUDY OF THOMAS MORE.	518
MERKEL, JOSEPH G.	1941
ST. THOMAS MORE, A RENAISSANCE MAN.	080
SULLIVAN, SR. M. ROSENDA.	1943
THE CURSUS IN THE PROSE OF ST. THOMAS MORE.	115
KRAEMER, HILDEGARD.	1944

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

ZUR VERFASSERSCHAFT DER AUFRUHRSCENE IM ANONYMEN DRAMA SIR THOMAS MORE.	815
BUTLER, SR., M. BASIL. RELIGIOUS SATIRE IN THE WORKS OF MEDWALL, RASTELL, HEYWOOD, AND MORE, A SPIRIT OF DEVOTION TO THE IDEAL OF THE CHURCH RATHER THAN TO THAT OF THE REFORMATION.	1945 155
BENJAMIN, EDWIN B. A STUDY OF FIVE HISTORIANS OF THE ENGLISH RENAISSANCE, SIR THOMAS MORE, SIR JOHN HAYWARD, FRANCIS BACON, THOMAS FULLER, AND EDWARD HYDE, EARL OF CLARENDON.	1947 128
SCHAPER, EVA. THOMAS MORE UND DIE GESCHICHTE. EINE UNTERSUCHUNG ZU SEINEN FRUEHEN WERKEN.	1950 806
LOGUE, CHAS. W. SAINT THOMAS MORE, CATHOLIC MARTYR, AN INVESTIGATION OF THE ENGLISH RENAISSANCE.	1951 155
STEWART, WILLIAM. THE FORTUNA CONCEPT IN THE ENGLISH WRITINGS OF SIR THOMAS MORE.	1953 877
BLACK, BEN W. THE BOOK OF SIR THOMAS MORE, A CRITICAL EDITION.	1953 138
SCHUSTER, M. FAITH. A STUDY OF THE PROSE STYLES OF THOMAS MORE S HISTORY OF RICHARD III AND FRANCIS BACON S HISTORY OF HENRY VII AS THEY REVEAL THE PHILOSOPHIES OF LIFE OF THE TWO AUTHORS.	1953 156
TENBUSCH, LORETTA M., SR. CONTINUITY AND SYNTHESIS IN THOMAS MORE S DIALOGUE CONCERNING TYNDALE AND A DIALOGUE OF COMFORT AGAINST TRIBULATION, A STUDY IN CHRISTIAN HUMANISM.	1955 156
CURRAN, M. ST. THOMAS MORE S TREATICE UPON THE PASSION.	1956 518
AELRED, MARY, SR. ST. THOMAS MORE S LETTER TO JOHN BUGHENHAGEN, TRANSLATED AND ANNOTATED, WITH A STUDY OF HIS THOUGHT, METHOD, AND STYLE AS A RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSIALIST.	1957 136
PINEAS, RAINER. THOMAS MORE S ENGLISH WRITINGS OF RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY.	1958 118
WILLOW, SISTER M. EDITH.	1959

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

AN ANALYSIS OF THE ENGLISH POEMS OF SIR THOMAS MORE.	136
BLACKBURN, ELIZABETH B. THE PLACE OF SIR THOMAS MORE IN SIXTEENTH CENTURY BIOGRAPHICAL THEORY.	1960 132
HAUPT, GARRY E. AN EDITION OF ST. THOMAS MORE S A TREATICE UPON THE PASSION.	1960 171
FULHAM, SISTER M. VIANNEY. SOME ASPECTS OF THE STYLE OF ST. THOMAS MORE IN HIS ENGLISH LETTERS.	1962 115
LUSARDI, JAMES P. AN EDITION OF SIR THOMAS MORE S THE CONFUTATION OF FRIAR BARNES CHURCH.	1963 171
GREENE, JAMES J. THOMAS MORE AND THE MORE TRADITIONS.	1964 118
GREENE, JAMES J. THOMAS MORE AND THE MORE TRADITION.	1966 118
GORDON, W. M. DRAMATIC ELEMENTS IN THE WRITINGS OF SAINT THOMAS MORE.	1966 634
SULLIVAN, PATRICK J. THE PAINTED PROCESSE , A LITERARY STUDY OF SIR THOMAS MORE S HISTORY OF KING RICHARD THE THIRD.	1967 113
0560 UTOPIA.	
CRUSE, HANS. DIE UTOPIA DES THOMAS MORUS UND DIE SOZIALE FRAGE.	1904 829
GAERTNER, GUSTAV. ZUR SPRACHE VON RALPH ROBYNSONS UEBERSETZUNG VON THOMAS MORE S UTOPIA ,1551, UNTER BERUECKSICHTIGUNG DER IM JAHRE 1684 ERSCHIENENEN UEBERTRAGUNG GILBERT BURNETS.	1904 828
SEITZ, SCHW. M. AGNES. THOMAS MORUS UND SEINE UTOPIA IM URTEIL DER RENAISSANCE.	1924 825
SURTZ, EDWARD L. PHILOSOPHY AND EDUCATION IN MORE S UTOPIA.	1948 128
AMES, RUSSELL.	1949

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

CITIZEN THOMAS MORE AND HIS UTOPIA. 118

FISCH, GERHARD. 1953  
DIE LITERARISCHE GESTALT DER UTOPIEN MORES, BACONS UND 825  
HARRINGTONS. EINE UNTERS. ZUR FORM UND TECHNIK DER FRUEHEN  
ENGLISCHEN UTOPIE.

JAECKEL, EBERHARD. 1955  
EXPERIMENTUM RATIONIS. CHRISTENTUM UND HEIDENTUM IN DER UTOPIA 825  
DES THOMAS MORUS.

SUESSMUTH, HANS-GEORG. 1965  
STUDIEN ZUR UTOPIA DES THOMAS MORUS. 806

QUATTROCKI, EDWARD A. 1967  
THEME AND STRUCTURE IN PLATO S REPUBLIC AND MORE S UTOPIA. 136

COOGAN, ROBERT M., BRO. 1967  
MORE S UTOPIA AND THE CHRISTIAN HUMANISM IN PETRARCH S LATIN 136  
PROSE.

## 0562 OTHER HUMANISTS.

CAMP, TRUMAN W. 1935  
WILLIAM BALDWIN AND HIS TREATISE OF MORAL PHILOSOPHY. 171

CAVANAUGH, FRANCIS C., SR. 1964  
A CRITICAL EDITION OF THE CANTICLES OR BALADES OF SALOMON 156  
PHRASELYKE DECLARED IN ENGLISH METRES BY WILLIAM BALDWIN.

JONES, DOROTHY C. 1965  
THOMAS STARKEY, TUDOR HUMANIST. 117

CARMAN, B.E. 1966  
A STUDY OF NATALIS COMES THEORY OF MYTHOLOGY AND ITS 634  
INFLUENCE IN ENGLAND TOGETHER WITH AN ENGLISH TRANSLATION OF  
BOOK I OF THE MYTHOLOGIA.

## 0564 MILES COVERDALE.

SWEARINGEN, GRACE F. 1904  
DIE ENGLISCHE SCHRIFTSPRACHE BEI COVERDALE MIT EINEM ANHANG 811  
UEBER IHRE WEITERE ENTWICKLUNG IN DEN BIBELUEBERSETZUNGEN BIS  
ZU DER AUTHORIZED VERSION 1601.



## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

ALTHOFF, ERICH. 1936  
MYLES COVERDALES GOOSTLY PSALMES UND SPIRITUELL SONGS UND DAS 806  
DEUTSCHE KIRCHENLIED.

0565 WILLIAM TYNDALE.

SOPP, WILHELM. 1889  
ORTHOGRAPHIE UND AUSSPRACHE DER ERSTEN NEUENGLISCHEN 804  
BIBELUEBERSETZUNG VON WILLIAM TYNDALE.

CLEAVELAND, ELIZABETH W. 1910  
A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF TINDALE S TRANSLATION OF GENESIS. 171

WARE, LOIS P. 1931  
WILLIAM TINDALE S TRANSLATION OF THE NEW TESTAMENT. 162

MUTHMANN, ERICH. 1943  
WILLIAM TYNDALE. PERSOENLICHKEIT UND WERK. DIE ERSTE NEUENGLISCHE 806  
UEBERSETZUNG DES NEUEN TESTAMENTES UND IHRE NACHWIRKUNG IM  
ENGLISCHEN SPRACHLEBEN.

WHITE, FRANCES E. 1951  
THE THEOLOGICAL, MORAL, AND POLITICAL THOUGHT OF WILLIAM TYNDAL 117  
AS REVEALED IN TWO OF HIS TREATISES, THE PARABLE OF THE WICKED  
MAMMON AND THE OBEDIENCE OF A CHRISTIAN MAN.

ELLIOTT, A. G. 1958  
THE LANGUAGE OF TYNDALE, A STUDY OF HIS TRANSLATION OF THE 634  
GOSPELS.

STANLEY, THEODORE J. 1964  
LUTHER S INFLUENCE ON TYNDALE S OLD TESTAMENT, EXAMINED WITH 116  
SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE BOOKS OF SAMUEL IN THE SO-CALLED THOMAS  
MATTHEW BIBLE.

0566 THOMAS ELYOT.

JOYCE, JEWETT E. 1926  
A CRITICAL EDITION OF THE IMAGE OF GOVERNANCE BY SIR THOMAS 171  
ELYOT.

MCCOY, S. J. 1933  
THE LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTIC INTERESTS OF SIR THOMAS ELYCT WITH 143

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

INCIDENTAL CHAPTERS ON HIS CULTURAL BACKGROUND AND HIS RELATIONS  
TO HIS CONTEMPORARIES AND SUCCESSORS.

WARREN, LESLIE C. 1937  
HUMANISTIC DOCTRINES OF THE PRINCE FROM PETRARCH TO SIR THOMAS  
ELYOT. 116

SCHLOTTER, JOSEF. 1936  
THOMAS ELYOTS GOVERNOUR IN SEINEM VERHAELTNIS ZU FRANCISCO  
PATRICI. 825

MAJOR, JOHN M. 1954  
SIR THOMAS ELYOT, STUDIES IN EARLY TUDOR HUMANISM. 128

GOTTESMAN, LILLIAN. 1963  
SIR THOMAS ELYOT, EDUCATOR. 142

PINCKERT, ROBERT C. 1965  
SIR THOMAS ELYOT S THE IMAGE OF GOVERNANCE, 1541. 118

## 0567 ROGER ASCHAM.

WILLE, JUSTUS. 1889  
DIE ORTHOGRAPHIE IN ROGER ASCHAMS TOXOPHILUS UND SCHOLEMASTER  
MIT BES. BERUECKSICHTIGUNG DER FUER DEN VOKALISMUS SICH  
ERGEBENDEN RESULTATE. 804

HETTLER, ALBERT. 1915  
ROGER ASHAM, SEIN STIL UND SEINE BEZIEHUNG ZUR ANTIKE. 825

HAYES, ALBERT M. 1934  
THE ENGLISH LETTERS OF ROGER ASCHAM. EDITED FROM MANUSCRIPTS  
WITH NOTES. 152

NOYES, GERTRUDE E. 1937  
A STUDY OF ROGER ASCHAM S LITERARY CITATIONS WITH PARTICULAR  
REFERENCE TO HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE CLASSICS. 171

HATCH, MAURICE A. 1948  
THE ASCHAM LETTERS, AN ANNOTATED TRANSLATION OF THE LATIN  
CORRESPONDENCE CONTAINED IN THE GILES EDITION OF ASCHAM S WORKS. 119

HOFFMAN, CHARLES F., JR. 1953  
ROGER ASCHAM AND HUMANIST EDUCATION IN SIXTEENTH-CENTURY  
ENGLAND. 149

## 0568 THOMAS WILSON.

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

WAGNER, RUSSELL H. THOMAS WILSON S ARTE OF RHETORIQUE.	1928 119
0569 OTHER EDUCATORS.	
NATHAN, WALTER L. SIR JOHN CHEKE UND DER ENGLISCHE HUMANISMUS.	1928 805
GEE, JOHN A. THE LIFE AND WORKS OF THOMAS LUPSET, WITH A CRITICAL TEXT OF THE ORIGINAL TREATISES AND THE LETTERS.	1928 171
MACKIE, RANSOM A. RICHARD MULCASTER, A STUDY OF THE REALISTIC MOVEMENT IN ELIZABETHAN EDUCATION.	1933 514
MOLYNEUX, MAX. HERO-PAIDEIA OR THE INSTITUTION OF A YOUNG NOBLE MAN BY JAMES CLELAND.	1937 119
FLYNN, VINCENT J. THE LIFE AND WORKS OF WILLIAM LILY, THE GRAMMARIAN.	1939 116
SLEDD, JAMES H. THE ALVEARIE OF JOHN BARET.	1947 162
RYAN, LAWRENCE V. WALTER HADDON AND HIS CIRCLE.	1952 144
MUELLER, JOAN E. SIR JOHN CHEKE S THE HURT OF SEDITION, A CRITICAL EDITION.	1959 146
LEES, CHARLES J. THE POETRY OF WALTER HADDON, EDITED AND TRANSLATED.	1961 146
HART, WILLIAM. THE ENGLISH SCHOOLE-MAISTER 1596 BY EDMUND COOTE, AN EDITION OF THE TEXT WITH CRITICAL NOTES AND INTRODUCTIONS.	1963 138
PEPPER, ROBERT D. THE EDUCATION OF CHILDREN IN LEARNING, 1588, BY WILLIAM KEMPE OF PLYMOUTH, A CRITICAL EDITION.	1963 158
ATWOOD, NORMAN R. THE INFLUENCE OF ANCIENT MEDIEVAL, AND EARLY RENAISSANCE STYLIST	1965 118

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

THEORY AND PRACTICE CONCERNING PROSE UPON THE STYLE OF THE HURT  
OF SEDITION, 1549, BY SIR JOHN CHEKE.

GIBBONS, MARINA., SR. 1966  
INSTRUCTIVE COMMUNICATION, ENGLISH RENAISSANCE HANDBOOKS, 156  
1477-1550.

0571 THOMAS CRANMER.

DEVEREUX, JAMES A., S. J. 1964  
THE COLLECTS OF THE FIRST BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER AS WORKS OF 143  
TRANSLATION.

0572 RICHARD HOOKER.

SCHNACK, ELISABETH. 1918  
RICHARD HOOKER UND SEINE STELLUNG IN DER ENTWICKLUNG DER 803  
ENGLISCHEN GEISTESGESCHICHTE IM 16. JH.

HOUK, RAYMOND A. 1931  
HOOKER S ECCLESIASTICAL POLITY, BOOK VIII, WITH AN INTRODUCTION. 118

YODER, SAMUEL A. 1938  
THE PROSE STYLE OF RICHARD HOOKER S OF THE LAWS OF 130  
ECCLESIASTICAL POLITY, A STUDY IN CULTURAL HISTORY.

KAVANAGH, ROBERT V. 1945  
REASON AND NATURE IN HOOKER S POLITY. 170

STUEBER, SR. M. STEPHANIE. 1954  
RICHARD HOOKER S PLACE IN THE HISTORY OF RENAISSANCE CHRISTIAN 156  
HUMANISM.

HILL, WILLIAM S. 1964  
THE DOCTRINAL BACKGROUND OR RICHARD HOOKER S LAWS OF 128  
ECCLESIASTICAL POLITY.

0573 HUGH LATIMER.

SCHULZE, BERNHARD. 1924  
LATIMERS KANZELBEREDSAMKEIT IN DER ENTWICKLUNG DER KIRCHLICHEN 806  
PROSA SEIT DEN MYSTIKERN.

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

HASTINGS, ELIZABETH T. STUDIES IN THE LIFE AND WORKS OF BISHOP HUGH LATIMER.	1939 171
0575 FRANCIS BACON.	
ROHS, ALFRED. SYNTAKTISCHE UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZU BACONS ESSAYS.	1889 804
WOLFF, EMIL. FRANCIS BACONS VERHAELTNIS ZU PLATON.	1907 819
VIRNICH, MARIA. DIE ERKENNTNISTHEORIE CAMPANELLAS UND FR. BACONS.	1917 805
KINDERVATER, JOSEF. DIE BILDERSPRACHE IN FRANCIS BACONS ESSAYS UND ADVANCEMENT OF LEARNING.	1922 807
HANNAH, ROBERT. FRANCIS BACON, THE POLITICAL ORATOR WITH A SHORT STUDY OF HIS RHETORICAL THEORY AND PRACTICE.	1926 119
DICKIE, WILLIAM M. THE SCIENTIFIC METHOD AND ACHIEVEMENT OF ARISTOTLE AND BACON.	1926 500
WHITAKER, VIRGIL K., JR. BACON AND THE RENAISSANCE ENCYCLOPEDISTS.	1933 158
ABERS, JACOB H. SCIENTIFIC RATIONALISM IN THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY, A STUDY OF BACON AND HIS SUCCESSORS.	1934 158
LEMMI, CHARLES W. THE CLASSIC DEITIES IN BACON, A STUDY IN MYTHOLOGICAL SYMBOLISM.	1935 132
MINKOWSKI, HELMUT. DIE NEU ATLANTIS DES FRANCIS BACON.	1936 811
FREEMAN, MAXWELL M. BACON S USE OF SILVER AGE LATIN WRITERS IN THE ESSAYS.	1936 170
SOMMER, IMMANUEL. FRUEHNEUENGLISCHE ORTHOGRAPHIE UND LAUTLEHRE IN LORD BACON S ENGLISCHEN WERKEN.	1937 816
BAUM, BERNARD.	1942

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

THE BACONIAN MIND IN EARLY 19TH CENTURY AMERICA.	138
MCNAMEE, REV. MAURICE B. FRANCIS BACON S ATTITUDE TOWARD GRAMMAR AND RHETORIC IN THE LIGHT OF TRADITION.	1945 156
HUNTER, GRACE E. THE INFLUENCE OF FRANCIS BACON ON THE PROSE COMMENTARY OF OVID S METAMORPHOSES BY GEORGE SANDYS.	1949 131
COLE, P. D. BACON S KNOWLEDGE AND USE OF THE BIBLE.	1950 595
HOSSFELD, PAUL. FRANCIS BACON UND DIE NATURWISSENSCHAFTLICHEN BEGRIFFE SEINER ZEIT.	1951 805
SESSIONS, JOHN A. FRANCIS BACON AND THE POETS OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY.	1951 119
COCHRANE, REXMOND C. FRANCIS BACON AND THE ADVANCEMENT OF LEARNING.	1953 118
WHEELER, THOMAS V. H. SIR FRANCIS BACON AS A HISTORIAN.	1955 143
HERRING, CHARLES A. BACON S CONCEPT OF LAW.	1956 143
JUNGMANN, EGON. DIE POLITISCHE RHETORIC BEI GABRIEL HARVEY, BACON, UND HOOKER.	1958 818
MANDEVILLE, SISTER SCHOLASTICA. THE RHETORICAL TRADITION OF THE SENTENTIA WITH A STUDY OF ITS INFLUENCE ON THE PROSE OF BACON AND SIR THOMAS BROWNE.	1960 156
RICE, LAWRENCE H. THE ECCLESIASTICAL POLITY OF FRANCIS BACON.	1963 139
BOWMAN, MARY ANTONIA., SR. THE ENGLISH PROSE STYLE OF SIR FRANCIS BACON.	1964 170
SESSIONS, WILLIAM A. THE HUNT FOR PAN, A STUDY IN BACON S USE OF THE IMAGINATION.	1966 118
AHRENS, RUEDIGER. DIE MORALISTISCHE FUNKTION DER ESSAYS VON FRANCIS BACON.	1966 829
VICKERS, B. W.	1967

THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE 328

CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

FRANCIS BACON AND RENAISSANCE PROSE.

562

0578 PROSE NARRATIVE.

WOLFF, SAMUEL L.

1912

THE GREEK ROMANCES IN ELIZABETHAN PROSE FICTION.

118

ROLFE, FRANKLIN P.

1931

THE USE OF VERSE IN ELIZABETHAN PROSE FICTION AND THE TRADITIONS WHICH PRECEDE IT.

128

BOOTHE, BERT E.

1936

THE CONTRIBUTION OF THE ITALIAN NOVELLA TO THE FORMATION AND DEVELOPMENT OF ELIZABETHAN PROSE FICTION, 1566-1582.

138

MCNEELY, SAMUEL S., JR.

1940

POPULAR ANECDOTAL LITERATURE IN SIXTEENTH-CENTURY ENGLAND.

135

PATCHELL, MARY F.

1948

THE PALMERIN ROMANCES IN ELIZABETHAN PROSE FICTION.

118

O DELL, WILLIS H. S.

1949

THE VOGUE OF PROSE FICTION IN ELIZABETHAN ENGLAND.

128

HURRELL, J. D.

1954

THEMES AND CONVENTIONS OF ELIZABETHAN PROSE FICTION, 1558-1603.

502

BRADISH, GAYNOR F.

1958

THE HARD PENNY-WORTH, A STUDY IN SIXTEENTH CENTURY PROSE FICTION.

128

BEACH, DONALD M.

1959

STUDIES IN THE ART OF ELIZABETHAN PROSE FICTION.

119

FADER, DANIEL N.

1963

APHTHONIUS AND ELIZABETHAN PROSE ROMANCE.

158

0579 JOHN LYLY.

WENDELSTEIN, LUDWIG.

1902

BEITRAG ZUR VORGESCHICHTE DES EUPHUISMUS.

803

SCHROEDER, KURT.

1907

PLATONISMUS IN DER ENGLISCHEN RENAISSANCE VOR UND BEI LYLY, NEBST NEUDRUCK VON SIR THOMAS ELIOTS DISPUTACION PLATONIKE OF

811



## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

THAT KNOWLAGE WHICHE MAKETH A WISE MAN, 1533.

LAMPEL, MARTIN. 1912  
DER STIL IN LYLYS LUSTSPIELEN. 809

KNEILE, KARL. 1914  
DIE FORM DES WORTES UND DES SATZES BEI JOHN LYLY. 821

ZIESENIS, OTTO. 1915  
DER EINFLUSS DES RHYTHMUS AUF SILBENMESSUNG, WORTBILDUNG, 809  
FORMENLEHRE UND SYNTAX BEI LYLY, GREENE UND PEELE.

FRIESER, WALTER. 1920  
DAS SPRICHWORT IN DEN DRAMATISCHEN WERKEN JOHN LYLYS. 815

GUENTHER, MARTIN. 1923  
SCHREIBUNG UND AUSSPRACHE IN JOHN LYLYS WERKEN. 827

WELD, JOHN S. 1940  
STUDIES IN THE EUPHUISTIC NOVEL, 1576-1640. 128

KING, WALTER N. 1952  
JOHN LYLY, A CRITICAL STUDY. 171

SPECK, RUDOLF. 1955  
DIE FORMALE UND INHALTLICHE VERWENDUNG DES SPRICHWORTES IN LYLYS 808  
EUPHUES.

USCHALD, WILLI A. 1957  
THE ITALIAN TRADITION IN JOHN LYLY S COURT DRAMAS, WITH EMPHASIS 139  
ON HIS CHARACTERIZATIONS AND HIS IDEAS OF LOVE.

TOOR, DAVID S. 1965  
EUPHUISM IN ENGLAND BEFORE JOHN LYLY. 084

HILLIARD, STEPHEN S. 1967  
DRAMATIC ALLEGORY IN THE MYTHOLOGICAL PLAYS OF JOHN LYLY AND HIS 152  
CONTEMPORARIES.

0580 WALTER RALEIGH.

REED, NEWMAN T. 1934  
THE PHILOSOPHICAL BACKGROUND OF SIR WALTER RALEIGH S HISTORY 144  
OF THE WORLD.

THURSTON, MARJORIE H. 1941

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

THE LITERARY FORM OF SIR WALTER RALEIGH S HISTORY OF THE WORLD.	140
STIBBS, JOHN H.	1942
A DETAILED STUDY OF THE SHORTER PROSE WORKS OF SIR WALTER RALEIGH.	138
HUMPHREYS, JOHN A.	1942
SIR WALTER RALEIGH S INTERPRETATION OF ANCIENT HISTORY.	171
GARDNER, J.	1955
SIR WALTER RALEIGH, A STUDY, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE HISTORY OF THE WORLD.	520
ARYANPUR-KASHANI, MANOCHEHR.	1958
SIR WALTER RALEIGH S HISTORIE OF THE WORLD AND PERSIA.	117
RACIN, JR., JOHN.	1961
AN ANALYSIS OF SIR WALTER RALEIGH S THE HISTORY OF THE WORLD.	146
RUSSELL, SANDRA J.	1963
RALEGH S UNIVERSE.	118

## 0581 MISCELLANEOUS PROSE OF RENAISSANCE.

RICHARDS, ALFRED E.	1904
THE ENGLISH WAGNER BOOK OF 1594. ED. WITH INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.	819
MAGOON, MARIAN W.	1931
SOME ANALOGUES TO ELIZABETHAN JEST BOOKS IN MEDIEVAL ECCLESIASTICAL LITERATURE.	138
DEAKINS, ROGER L.	1965
THE TUDOR DIALOGUE AS A LITERARY FORM.	128

## 0582 ANTONY MUNDAY.

FLUEGGE, FRITZ.	1912
FIDELE UND FORTUNIO, A COMEDY OF TWO ITALIAN GENTLEMEN. EIN BEITRAG ZUR KENNTNIS DES ELISABETHANISCHEN DRAMAS SOWIE EINIGE ERGAENZUNGEN ZUR BIOGRAPHIE ANTHONY MUNDAYS.	802
ASHTON, JOHN W.	1928
A CRITICAL EDITION OF ANTHONY MUNDAY S JOHN A KENT AND JOHN A	116

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

CUMBER.

- TURNER, JULIA C. 1928  
ANTHONY MUNDY, A STUDY IN THE ELIZABETHAN PROFESSION OF LETTERS. 113
- PENNELL, ARTHUR E. 1959  
AN EDITION OF ANTHONY MUNDAY S JOHN A KENT AND JOHN A CUMBER. 129
- CREIGH, G. 1963  
A CRITICAL EDITION OF ANTHONY MUNDAY S ZELAUTO. 502
- PITTMAN, GEORGE C. 1967  
A CRITICAL EDITION OF ANTHONY MUNDAY S THE DOWNFALL OF ROBERT,  
EARL OF HUNTINGTON. 074

## 0583 THOMAS DELONEY.

- SIEVERS, RICHARD. 1903  
THOMAS DELONEY. EINE STUDIE UEBER BALLADENLITERATUR DER  
SHAKESPEARE-ZEIT. NEBST NEUDRUCK VON DELONEYS ROMAN JACK OF  
NEWBURY. 811
- LAWLIS, MERRITT E. 1951  
THE PROSE FICTION OF THOMAS DELONEY. 128
- PRATT, SAMUEL M. 1951  
THOMAS DELONEY, A BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL STUDY. 119
- DONOW, HERBERT S. 1966  
THOMAS DELONEY AND THOMAS HEYWOOD, TWO VIEWS OF THE ELIZABETHAN  
MERCHANT. 131
- MATTERN, TERRENCE J. 1966  
BALLAD ELEMENTS IN THE PROSE FICTION OF THOMAS DELONEY. 162

## 0584 BARNABY RICHE.

- HART, DOROTHY BRUCE. 1944  
BARNABE RICHE AND HIS ACQUAINTANCES. 158
- CRANFILL, THOMAS M. 1944  
BARNABE RICH S FAREWELL AND THE DRAMA. 128
- WOLF, MELVIN H. 1961

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6 FAULTES FAULTS, AND NOTHING ELSE BUT FAULTES BY BARNABY RICH, AN 138  
7 EDITION WITH INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.

8  
9  
0 0585 WILLIAM PAINTER.

BUCHERT, JEAN R. 1957  
A CRITICAL STUDY OF PAINTER S PALACE OF PLEASURE. 171

0586 STEPHEN GOSSON.

RINGLER, WILLIAM A., JR. 1937  
STEPHEN GOSSON, 1554-1624, A BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL STUDY. 152

KINNEY, ARTHUR F. 1963  
A MODERN TEXTUAL AND CRITICAL EDITION OF THE SCHOOLE OF ABUSE BY 138  
STEPHEN GOSSON, 1579.

0587 MINOR PROSE WRITERS OF RENAISSANCE.

FORST, HERMANN. 1882  
UEBER BUCHANANS DARSTELLUNG DER GESCHICHTE MARIA STUARTS. 805

MADDEN, WILHELM H. 1893  
DIE SPRACHE IN GEORGE PUTTENHAMS THE ARTE OF ENGLISH POESIE. 821

WOLTER, PAUL. 1906  
WILLIAM FULLWOOD, THE ENIMIE OF IDLENESS. DER AELTESTE ENGLISCHE 828  
BRIEFSTELLER.

WILLKOMM, HANS W. 1911  
UEBER RICHARD JOHNSONS SEVEN CHAMPIONS OF CHRISTENDOM. 1596. 811

DESSAUER, HEINRICH. 1912  
JOHN FIELD, SEIN LEBEN UND SEIN WERKE. 815

MEYER-COHN, MARIE. 1913  
GEORGE BUCHANAN ALS PUBLIZIST UND HISTORIKER MARIA STUARTS. 816  
EINE QUELLENKRITISCHE UNTERSUCHUNG AUF GRUNDLAGE DER  
LENNOXMANUSKRIPTE.

ALLEN, DON C. 1931  
FRANCIS MERES S TREATISE, POETRIE, A CRITICAL EDITION. 129

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

BURKE, AMBROSE J. LIFE AND WORKS OF ROGER EDGEWORTH.	1936 171
KLEIN, EDWARD J. THE LIFE AND WORKS OF RICHARD WHITFORD.	1937 171
ROBERTSON, DAVID A., JR. RICHARD JOHNSON AND THE SEVEN CHAMPIONS, 1596 AND 1597.	1940 152
HENDRICKS, WALTER. JOHN DICKENSON, THE MAN AND HIS WORKS.	1941 144
DALEY, ARTHUR S. SIR FRANCIS BRYAN, A STUDY OF HIS LIFE AND WORKS.	1942 171
FISHER, JOHN H. THE TRETYSE OF LOVE WYNKEN DE WORDE, WESTMINSTER, 1493. EDITED WITH AN INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.	1945 149
OLIVER, LESLIE M. THE ACTS AND MONUMENTS OF JOHN FOXE, A STUDY OF THE GROWTH AND INFLUENCE OF A BOOK.	1946 128
HAZLETT, MCCREA. RICHARD WHITLOCK S ZOOTOMIA, AN EDITION.	1951 116
BRODERICK, REV. EDWIN B. ROBERT PERSONS THE CHRISTIAN DIRECTORY, PROLEGOMENA TO AN EDITION.	1951 125
PARISH, JOHN E. ROBERT PARSONS, ENGLISH JESUIT.	1951 118
SYLVESTER, RICHARD S. AN EDITION OF GEORGE CAVENDISH S LIFE OF WOLSEY.	1955 171
EDELEN, GEORGES R. THE LIFE AND WORKS OF WILLIAM HARRISON, 1534-93.	1955 128
MCNULTY, ROBERT. ROBERT PARSONS THE FIRST BOOKE OF THE CHRISTIAN EXERCISE 1582, AN EDITION AND A STUDY.	1956 118
MANION, REV. FREDERICK P. ROBERT PARSONS ANSWER TO SIR EDWARD COOKE, AN ANALYSIS AND A STUDY OF THE CHIEF SOURCES.	1958 125
LEVIN, MIRIAM K.	1958

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

DANYELLS DISASTER. AN EDITION OF THREE UNPUBLISHED ELIZABETHAN  
MANUSCRIPTS, A TRUE DECLARATYON OF THE MYFORTUNES OF JANE  
DANYELL BY JANE DANIEL, AND THE VARYABLE ACCEDENTS IN A PRYVAT  
MANS LYFFE AND DANYELLS DISASTERS BY JOHN DANIEL. 138

DRISCOLL, S. J., JOHN P. 1958  
ROBERT PERSONS BOOK OF RESOLUTION. 171

SHIPPS, ANTHONY W. 1959  
ROBERT JOHNSON S ESSAIES, OR RATHER IMPERFECT OFFERS, 1601, A  
CRITICAL EDITION. 144

JOHNSON, RALPH G. 1961  
A CRITICAL 3RD EDITION OF EDMUND TILNEY S THE FLOWER OF  
FRIENDSHIPPE, PUBLISHED IN 1577, EDITED, WITH INTRODUCTION,  
NOTES, AND GLOSSARY. 151

BROWNLOW, FRANK W. 1963  
SAMUEL HARSNETT, A DECLARATION OF EGREGIOUS POISH IMPOSTURES. 502

SAUNDERS, FRANKLIN D. 1963  
A CRITICAL EDITION OF THE ESSAYS IN THE HORAE SUBSECIVAE, 1620,  
BY WILLIAM CAVENDISH, SECOND EARL OF DEVONSHIRE. 143

SVOB, MICHAEL J. 1966  
THE SCHOLAR S ALIQUID OF JOHN DICKENSON. 129

EVANS, JOHN X. 1967  
AN ANNOTATED EDITION OF THE WORKS OF SIR ROGER WILLIAMS. 171

PATENALL, A. J. G. 1967  
THE SOURCES OF THE MARIAN NARRATIVES IN JOHN FOXE S BOOK OF  
MARTYRS. 502

## 0591 RENAISSANCE VOCABULARY.

TURMANN, MARGARITA 1934  
DIE FARBENBEZEICHNUNG IN DER DICHTUNG DER ENGLISCHEN RENAISSANCE. 811

BOEHM, ANNEMARIE. 1936  
ENTWICKLUNGSGESCHICHTE DER ENGLISCHEN TITEL UND ANREDEN SEIT DEM  
16. JAHRHUNDERT. 811

## 0592 FIGURES OF RENAISSANCE.

GOETZE, GERTRUD. 1918

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

DER LONDONER LEHRLING IM LITERARISCHEN KULTURBILD DER ELISABETHANISCHEN ZEIT.	827
CAWLEY, ROBERT R. THE INFLUENCE OF THE VOYAGERS IN NON-DRAMATIC ENGLISH LITERATURE BETWEEN 1550 AND 1650.	1921 128
BERNDT, ELSA. DAME NATURE IN DER ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR BIS HERAB ZU SHAKESPEARE.	1922 811
HEINEMANN, ELFRIEDE DAS BILD DER DAME IN DER ERZAEHLENDEN DICHTUNG ENGLANDS VON MALORY BIS SPENCER.	1928 806
PIETZKER, ANNEMARIE. DER KAUFMANN IN DER ELISABETHANISCHEN LITERATUR.	1931 825
MORGAN, LUCY I. THE RENAISSANCE LADY IN ENGLAND.	1933 113
HUMMEL, EDITH. GRUNDZUEGE DES ENGLISCHEN CHARAKTERS IM ZEITALTER DER KOENIGIN ELISABETH DARGESTELLT AUS DER SEELITERATUR DIESER ZEIT.	1934 805
MURRAY, LUCY H. THE IDEAL OF THE COURT LADY IN ENGLAND, 1558-1625.	1935 116
MILLIGAN, BURTON A. ROGUE TYPES AND ROGUEERY IN TUDOR AND STUART LITERATURE.	1939 144
GOLDMAN, LLOYD N. ATTITUDES TOWARD THE MISTRESS IN FIVE ELIZABETHAN SONNET SEQUENCES.	1964 129
LEE, PATRICIA A. THE IDEAL OF THE ENGLISH GENTLEMAN IN THE SIXTEENTH CENTURY.	1966 118
NEWKIRK, GLEN A. THE PUBLIC AND PRIVATE IDEAL OF THE SIXTEENTH CENTURY GENTLEMAN, A REPRESENTATIVE ANALYSIS.	1966 120

## 0593 MOTIFS IN RENAISSANCE.

HAYDN, HIRAM. THE COUNTER- RENAISSANCE, A COMPREHENSIVE HISTORY OF THE INTELLECTUAL CROSS-CURRENTS OF THE RENAISSANCE AND REFORMATION	1950 118
--	-------------



## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

AND THEIR IMPACT UPON THE ELIZABETHANS, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO SHAKESPEARE, BACON, DONNE, AND MARLOWE.

- ROSEN, EVA J. 1952  
RENAISSANCE MOTIFS IN EPIC THEORY AND POETRY IN THE ROMANCE 142  
LANGUAGES.
- SNYDER, SUSAN B. 1963  
THE PARADOX OF DESPAIR, STUDIES OF THE DESPAIR THEME IN 118  
MEDIEVAL AND RENAISSANCE LITERATURE.
- ORUCH, JACK B. 1964  
TOPOGRAPHY IN THE PROSE AND POETRY OF THE ENGLISH RENAISSANCE, 130  
1540-1640.

## 0594 CONCEPTS IN RENAISSANCE.

- LITCHFIELD, FLORENCE. 1935  
THE TREATMENT OF THE THEME OF MUTABILITY IN THE LITERATURE OF 140  
THE ENGLISH RENAISSANCE, A STUDY OF THE PROBLEM OF CHANGE  
BETWEEN 1558 AND 1660.
- DENEY, REBECCA A. 1947  
THE IDEA OF PROGRESS IN ELIZABETHAN LITERATURE. 158
- BRUSER, FREDELLE. 1948  
CONCEPTS OF CHASTITY IN LITERATURE, CHIEFLY NON-DRAMATIC, OF THE 153  
ENGLISH RENAISSANCE.
- APPEL, LOUIS D. 1949  
THE CONCEPT OF FAME IN TUDOR AND STUART LITERATURE. 144
- HIEATT, A. KENT. 1954  
MEDIEVAL SYMBOLISM AND THE DRAMATIC IMAGERY OF THE ENGLISH 118  
RENAISSANCE.
- JACKSON, B. A. 1956  
THE CONCEPT OF HONOUR IN ELIZABETHAN AND EARLY STUART TIMES. 601
- BRENNAN, E. M. 1958  
THE CONCEPT OF REVENGE FOR HONOUR IN ENGLISH FICTION AND DRAMA 636  
BETWEEN 1580 AND 1640.
- LECHNER, SISTER JOAN M. 1960  
RENAISSANCE CONCEPTS OF THE COMMONPLACES. 156

## 0595 SATIRE IN THE RENAISSANCE.

## CHAPTER FIVE--THE RENAISSANCE

TUCKER, SAMUEL M. VERSE-SATIRE IN ENGLAND BEFORE THE RENAISSANCE.	1908 118
HUWE, REINHOLD. DIE POLITISCHE SATIRE DER TUDORZEIT VOR DEM VOLLZUG DER REFORMATION IN ENGLAND, 1485-1563.	1914 825
ENNIS, LAMBERT H. THE SATIRE OF SOCIAL TYPES IN ELIZABETHAN LITERATURE.	1936 128
STEIN, ARNOLD S. STUDIES IN ELIZABETHAN SATIRE.	1943 128
BRADY, WILLIAM E. ENGLISH SATIRE IN THE SIXTEENTH CENTURY.	1958 111
WHITWORTH, L. THE DEVELOPMENT, SCOPE AND SIGNIFICANCE OF POPULAR SATIRE IN THE ELIZABETHAN PERIOD.	1960 634

## 0599 MISCELLANEOUS IN RENAISSANCE.

VAN NORDEN, LINDA. THE ELIZABETHAN COLLEGE OF ANTIQUARIES.	1946 114
PHILLIPS, ELIAS H. HUMANITAS IN TUDOR LITERATURE, 1475-1575.	1949 149
PERELLA, NICOLAS J. THE PASTOR FIDO AND BAROQUE SENSIBILITY.	1957 128
MAUCH, THOMAS K. THE ROLE OF THE PROVERB IN EARLY TUDOR LITERATURE.	1963 114
KLEINBERG, SEYMOUR. A STUDY OF THE IMAGE OF THE GARDEN IN ENGLISH LITERATURE IN THE SIXTEENTH AND SEVENTEENTH CENTURIES.	1963 138
BERGERON, DAVID M. ALLEGORY IN ENGLISH PAGEANTRY 1558-1625.	1964 165

## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

## 0600 AGE OF SHAKESPEARE.

- KLIEM, HANS. 1915  
SENTIMENTALE FREUNDSCHAFT IN DER SHAKESPEARE EPOCHE. 827
- COLLINS, D. C. 1938  
THE COLLECTION AND DISSEMINATION OF NEWS DURING THE TIME OF 632  
SHAKESPEARE, WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO THE NEWS PAMPHLETS,  
1590-1610.
- AULD, INA B. 1938  
WOMAN IN THE RENAISSANCE, A STUDY OF THE ATTITUDE OF SHAKESPEARE 131  
AND HIS CONTEMPORARIES.
- RUFFMANN, KARL-HEINZ. 1951  
DAS ENGLISCHE RUSSLANDBILD IM ZEITALTER SHAKESPEARES. 807
- BANDEL, BETTY. 1951  
SHAKESPEARE S TREATMENT OF THE SOCIAL POSITION OF WOMEN. 118
- HOSKINS, JR., FRANK L. 1955  
MASTER-SERVANT RELATIONS IN TUDOR AND EARLY STUART LITERATURE, 118  
WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE DRAMA OF SHAKESPEARE AND HIS  
CONTEMPORARIES.

## 0601 CONTEMPORARIES OF SHAKESPEARE.

- KETTLER, FRANZ. 1909  
LATEINISCHE ZITATE IN DEN DRAMEN NAMHAFTER ZEITGENOSSEN 813  
SHAKESPEARES.
- WOELCKEN, FRITZ. 1929  
SHAKESPEARES ZEITGENOSSEN IN DER DEUTSCHEN LITERATUR. 816
- TIEGS, ALEXANDER. 1933  
ZUR ZUSAMMENARBEIT ENGLISCHER BERUFSDRAMATIKER UNMITTELBAR VOR, 802  
NEBEN UND NACH SHAKESPEARE.

## 0602 INFLUENCES ON SHAKESPEARE.

- THORNDIKE, ASHLEY H. 1898

## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

SOME CONTEMPORARY INFLUENCES ON SHAKESPEARE.	128
ROOT, ROBERT K. CLASSICAL MYTHOLOGY IN SHAKESPEARE.	1902 171
SULLIVAN, MARY. COURT MASQUES OF JAMES I. THEIR INFLUENCE ON SHAKESPEARE AND PUBLIC THEATRES.	1912 075
RADEBRECHT, FRIEDRICH. SHAKESPEARES ABHAENGIGKEIT VON JOHN MARSTON.	1918 802
WOLFFHARDT, ELISABETH. SHAKESPEARE UND DAS GRIECHENTUM.	1919 811
ANDERSON, RUTH L. ELIZABETHAN PSYCHOLOGY AND SHAKESPEARE S PLAYS.	1927 131
LATHAM, MINOR W. THE ELIZABETHAN FAIRIES, THE FAIRIES OF FOLKLORE AND THE FAIRIES OF SHAKESPEARE.	1930 118
NELSON, LAWRENCE G. CLASSICAL HISTORY IN SHAKESPEARE.	1943 166
WRIGHT, MARGARET M. SHAKESPEARE AND THE ITALIAN NOVELLIERI.	1951 526
MCAVOY, WILLIAM C. SHAKESPEARE S USE OF THE LAUS OF APHTHONIUS.	1952 129
SOELLNER, ROLF H. ANIMA AND AFFECTUS, THEORIES OF THE EMOTIONS IN SIXTEENTH CENTURY GRAMMAR SCHOOLS AND THEIR REFLECTIONS IN THE WORKS OF SHAKESPEARE.	1953 129
SUBERMAN, JACK. PLATONISM IN SHAKESPEARE.	1955 143
VIOLI, UNICIO JACK. SHAKESPEARE AND THE LAZZO.	1955 118
WILSON, JOHN D. SOME USES OF PHYSIOGNOMY IN THE PLAYS OF SHAKESPEARE, JONSON, MARLOWE AND DEKKER.	1965 139
TYSON, MARY H. MARLOWE, SHAKESPEARE, AND THE OVIDIAN NARRATIVE TRADITION.	1966 113

## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

## 0604 AUTHORSHIP DISCUSSIONS.

ABECK, FRIEDRICH. DIE SHAKESPEARE-BACON-FRAGE.	1890 821
KUESSWETTER, HANS. BEITRAEGE ZUR SHAKESPEARE-BACON-FRAGE.	1906 829

## 0606 DRAMA BEFORE SHAKESPEARE.

NELLE, PAUL. DAS WORTSPIEL IM ENGLISCHEN DRAMA DES 16. JAHRHUNDERTS VOR SHAKESPEARE.	1900 803
SANDER, GUSTAV H. DAS MOMENT DER LETZTEN SPANNUNG IN DER ENGLISCHEN TRAGOEDIE BIS BIS ZUM SHAKESPEARE.	1902 811
LIENING, MARTIN. DIE PERSONIFIKATION UNPERSOENLICHER HAUPTWOERTER BEI DEN VORLAEUFERN SHAKESPEARES--LYLY, KYD, MARLOWE, PEELE U. GREENE. EIN BEITRAG ZUR GRAMMATIK UND POETIK DER ELIZABETHAN ZEIT.	1904 806
DOERRINCK, KARL A. DIE LATEINISCHEN ZITATE IN DEN DRAMEN DER WICHTIGSTEN VORLAEUFER SHAKESPEARE.	1907 813
RUPF, PAUL. DIE ZAUBERKOMOEDIE VOR SHAKESPEARE.	1908 811
LOTT, BERNHARD. DER MONOLOG IM ENGLISCHEN DRAMA VOR SHAKESPEARE.	1909 809
BALLWEG, OSKAR. DAS KLASSIZTISCHE DRAMA ZUR ZEIT SHAKESPEARES.	1909 825
DRUVE, HERMANN. DER ABSOLUTE INFINITIV IN DEN DRAMEN DER VORGAENGER SHAKESPEARES.	1910 808
GROSCH, WILHELM. BOTE UND BOTENBERICHT IM ENGLISCHEN DRAMA BIS SHAKESPEARE.	1911 826
DETLEFSEN, HANS.	1914

## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

DIE NAMENGEBUG IN DEN DRAMEN DER VORGAENGER SHAKESPEARES.	808
DEMPEWOLF, WALTER.	1914
SHAKESPEARES ANGEBLICHE MODELLE.	827
WEINER, KARL.	1916
DIE VERWENDUNG DES PARALLELISMUS ALS KUNSTMITTEL IM ENGLISCHEN DRAMA VOR SHAKESPEARE.	826
BAUER, ELSE.	1918
DIE TENDENZ IN DEN DRAMEN DER WICHTIGSTEN VORLAEUFER SHAKESPEARE.	825
DORER, MARIA.	1923
BESEELENDEN PERSONIFIKATIONEN IN DER ENGLISCHEN TRAGOEDIE VON DER RENAISSANCE BIS SHAKESPEARE.	825
BELL, GOTTFRIED.	1927
DAS BEISEITESPRECHEN IM AELTEREN ENGLISCHEN DRAMA BIS SHAKESPEARE.	826
NIEMEYER, PAUL.	1930
DAS BUERGERLICHE DRAMA IN ENGLAND IM ZEITALTER SHAKESPEARES.	807
WHIDDEN, REGINALD W.	1937
CHIVALRY IN PRE-SHAKESPEARIAN DRAMA.	171
RICE, JAMES G.	1947
SHAKESPEARE S CURSE, RELATION TO ELIZABETHAN CURSE TRADITION AND TO DRAMA.	143
MUNDAY, MILDRED B.	1953
THE INFLUENCE OF SHAKESPEARE S PREDECESSORS ON HIS EARLY BLANK VERSE.	170
KUMMER, MANFRED.	1955
STUDIEN ZUM WISSENSCHAFTLICHEN DENKEN IM DRAMA DER SHAKESPEARE- ZEIT.	818
FOERG, JOSEF.	1955
TYPISCHE REDEFORMELN UND MOTIVE IM VORSHAKESPEARESCHEN DRAMA UND IHRE VORBILDER BEI SENECA.	819
GRUNER, HELENE.	1955
STUDIEN ZUM DIALOG IM VORSHAKESPEARISCHEN DRAMA.	819
UPHOFF, GISELA.	1956
DIE GEISTERSZENE IN DER VORSHAKESPEARESCHEN TRAGOEDIE. ZUR SENECA-NACHFOLGE IM ENGL. UND LAT. DRAMA D. ELISABETHANISMUS.	807

## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

- HOFFMANN, GERHARD. 1957  
DAS GEBET IM ERNSTEN ENGLISCHEN DRAMA VON DER AELTEREN MORALITAET 807  
BIS WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE.
- SCHUSTER, ERIKA. 1958  
WESEN UND FUNKTION VON BANQUET IM VORSHAKESPEARISCHEN DRAMA. 804
- CASEBEER, EDWIN F., JR. 1964  
THE TREATMENT OF HISTORY IN THE ENGLISH HISTORY PLAY BEFORE 168  
SHAKESPEARE.
- GUENTER, REICHERT. 1965  
DIE ENTWICKLUNG UND DIE FUNKTION DER NEBENHANDLUNG IN DER 877  
TRAGOEDIE VOR SHAKESPEARE.
- D ANDREA, PAUL P. 1966  
THE PROSPERITY OF THE JEST, COMIC DEVICES IN THE ENGLISH DRAMA 128  
TO SHAKESPEARE.
- MCLEMORE, JOHN A. 1967  
LET NO FOURTH ACTOR SPEAK, A STUDY OF THE MEDIAL FUNCTION OF 074  
THE THIRD POSTURE FROM CHORAL ODE TO SHAKESPEARE.
- KLEIN, DONALD S. 1967  
SYMBOLIC FORESHADOWING IN THE ENGLISH HISTORY PLAY FROM 150  
GORBODUC TO HENRY V.
- PRATER, NEAL B. 1967  
THE ORIGIN OF ENGLISH TRAGICOMEDY AND ITS DEVELOPMENT BEFORE 165  
SHAKESPEARE.
- PRATER, NEAL B. 1967  
THE ORIGIN OF ENGLISH TRAGICOMEDY AND ITS DEVELOPMENT BEFORE 165  
SHAKESPEARE.

## 0608 BIBLIOGRAPHIES OF SHAKESPEARE.

- SHROEDER, JOHN W. 1954  
THE JAGGARD SHAKESPEARE, A BIBLIOGRAPHICAL STUDY OF THE FIRST 171  
FOLIO.
- VELZ, JOHN W. 1963  
SHAKESPEARE AND THE CLASSICAL TRADITION, A REFERENCE GUIDE TO 140  
PUBLISHED COMMENTARY IN ENGLISH, 1660-1960.

## 0610 BIOGRAPHY OF SHAKESPEARE.



## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

ANDERS, HEINRICH. SHAKESPEARES BELESENHEIT.	1900 811
BROWN, DAVID. SHAKESPEARE S FORMAL EDUCATION.	1933 171
MARDER, LOUIS. ASPECTS OF SHAKESPEARE S EDUCATION.	1950 118
LONGO, JOSEPH A. SHAKESPEARE S DARK PERIOD, REVIEWED IN THE LIGHT OF MID-TWENTIETH CENTURY CRITICISM.	1963 154
KUJOORY, PARVIN. THE DEVELOPMENT OF SHAKESPEARE BIOGRAPHY THROUGH 1790.	1967 115
0611 LANGUAGE OF SHAKESPEARE.	
UTECH, RICHARD. UEBER WORTENSTELLUNGEN BEI SHAKESPEARE.	1892 803
HOFFMANN, FRIEDRICH H. UEBER DIE BETEUERUNGEN IN SHAKESPEARES DRAMEN.	1894 803
MARX, LUDWIG. DIE SENTENZ IN DEN DRAMEN SHAKESPEARES.	1915 826
PLOCH, GEORG. UEBER DEN DIALOG IN DEN DRAMEN SHAKESPEARES UND SEINER VORLAEUFER.	1924 826
WITTLAKE, KAETHE. DIE BEDEUTUNG VON WIT BEI SHAKESPEARE.	1943 804
SPEVACK, MARVIN. THE DRAMATIC FUNCTION OF SHAKESPEARE S PUNS.	1953 128
MUELLER, BELLINGHAUSEN, ANTON. DIE WORTKULISSE BEI SHAKESPEARE.	1955 825
WEINSTOCK, HORST. DIE DRAMATISCHE FUNKTION ELISABETHANISCHER SPRICHWOERTER UND SENTENZEN BEI SHAKESPEARE, EINSCHLIESSLICH DER SPRICHWORTANSPIELUNGEN.	1957 819
PRAGER, LEONARD.	1957

## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

THE LANGUAGE OF SHAKESPEARE S LOW CHARACTERS. 171

BELL, M. 1964  
A STUDY OF THE HISTORY OF THE CRITICISM OF SHAKESPEARE S STYLE. 502

COPPEDGE, WALTER R. 1967  
SHAKESPEARE S OATHS AND IMPRECATIONS. 130

## 0612 GRAMMAR OF SHAKESPEARE.

BRONISCH, PAULUS. 1878  
DAS NEUTRALE POSSESSIVPRONOMEN BEI SHAKESPEARE. 809

RITZENFELD, EMIL. 1889  
DER GEBRAUCH DES PRONOMENS, ARTIKELS UND VERBS BEI THOMAS 808  
KYD IM VERGLEICH ZU DEM GEBRAUCH BEI SHAKESPEARE.

PRIESS, MAX. 1906  
DIE BEDEUTUNG DES ABSTRAKTEN SUBSTANTIVISCHEN ADJEKTIVS UND DES 807  
ENTSPRECHENDEN ABSTRAKTEN SUBSTANTIVS BEI SHAKESPEARE.

SCHOLZ, ERHARD. 1908  
DER ABSOLUTE INFINITIV BEI SHAKESPEARE. 811

WALKER, FRANCIS C. 1911  
SYNTAX OF THE INFINITIVE IN SHAKSPERE. 128

HARZ, HILDEBARD. 1918  
DIE UMSCHREIBUNG MIT DO IN SHAKESPEARES PROSA. 803

FRANK, ADOLF. 1925  
DAS KAUSATIVUM BEI SHAKESPEARE. 804

GEBHARDT, WALTER. 1927  
DIE PROGRESSIVE FORM BEI SHAKESPEARE. 804

STANDKE, ERNST. 1927  
STUDIEN ZUM GEBRAUCH DES PLURALS BEI SHAKESPEARE. 804

MILLER, HELENA F. 1928  
SHAKESPEARE S USE OF THE VERB. 171

BYRNE, SISTER ST. GERALDINE. 1936  
SHAKESPEARE S USE OF THE PRONOUN OF ADDRESS, ITS SIGNIFICANCE 115  
IN CHARACTERIZATION AND MOTIVATION.

CUNNINGHAM, CORNELIUS C. 1936

## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

PERSUASIVE FACTORS IN SHAKESPEAREAN ADDRESS.	131
RUDOLPH, OTTO.	1939
DIE UMSCHREIBUNG DER EINFACHEN VERBEN MIT TO DO IN SHAKESPEARES JULIUS CAESAR.	804
BECKERS, GUENTHER.	1947
DIE KAUSALE KRAFT DES ADJEKTIVUMS IN SHAKESPEARES SPRACHGEBRAUCH.	804
GRUENBERG, ELLEN F.	1948
DIE VERBEN MIT DOPPELTEM OBJEKT UND VERWANDTE KONSTRUKTIONEN BEI SHAKESPEARE.	827
BECKER, DIETRICH.	1950
SHAKESPEARES PRAEFIXBILDUNGEN. EIN BEITRAG ZUR ERFORSCHUNG DER SPRACHLICHEN NEUPRAEGUNG SHAKESPEARES.	806
SCHMEI2, LOTTE.	1950
SPRACHE UND CHARAKTER IM DRAMA SHAKESPEARES.	819
SCHLOTHAUER, GUENTER.	1951
DER REINE VERBALSTAMM ALS SUBSTANTIV BEI SHAKESPEARE.	827
STAHL, HANNELORE E.	1953
STUDIEN ZUM PROBLEM DER SPRACHLICHEN NEUSCHOEPFUNGEN BEI SHAKESPEARE, DIE SUFFIXBILDUNGEN.	825
KILIAN, FRIEDHELM.	1954
SHAKESPEARES NOMINALKOMPOSITA. EIN BEITRAG ZUR ERFORSCHUNG SEINER NEUPRAEGUNGEN.	806
VEUHOFF, KARL F.	1954
SHAKESPEARES FUNKTIONSVERSCHIEBUNGEN. EIN BEITRAG ZUR ERFORSCHUNG DER SPRACHLICHEN NEUPRAEGUNGEN SHAKESPEARES.	806
0613 RHETORIC OF SHAKESPEARE.	
KRAMER, GUSTAV.	1889
UEBER STICHOMYTHIE UND GLEICHKLANG IN DEN DRAMEN SHAKESPEARES.	808
VOIGT, HERMANN.	1907
GLEICHNISSE UND METAPHERN IN SHAKESPEARES DRAMEN UND SEINEN QUELLENSCHRIFTEN.	813
SCHULZE, ERICH.	1908

## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

DAS HENDIADYOIN UND HENEDIATRION IN SHAKESPEARES DRAMATISCHEN WERKEN.	803
HUEBNER, WALTER. DER VERGLEICH BEI SHAKESPEARE.	1908 811
ECKLEBEN, KAETHE. DIE TRAGISCHE IRONIE BEI SHAKESPEARE.	1912 803
BARTH, HERMANN. DAS EPITHETON IN DEN DRAMEN DES JUNGEN SHAKESPEARE UND SEINER VORGAENGER.	1913 807
SEDGEWICK, GARNETT G. DRAMATIC IRONY, STUDIES IN ITS HISTORY, ITS DEFINITION, AND ITS USE, ESPECIALLY IN SHAKESPEARE AND SOPHOCLES.	1913 128
HUEDEPOHL, ADOLF. DIE TRAGISCHE IRONIE IN DER ENGLISCHEN TRAGOEDIE UND HISTORIE VON SHAKESPEARE.	1915 803
KERL, ERICH. DAS HENDIADYOIN BEI SHAKESPEARE.	1922 804
NOTTROT, MARIANNE. DER FORMALE GEBRAUCH DES EPITHETONS IN SHAKESPEARES DRAMEN OTHELLO, KING LEAR, MACBETH UND CORIOLANUS.	1922 815
PERLE, MARTIN. DIE HYPERBEL UND IHRE VERWENDUNG BEI SHAKESPEARE.	1933 802
ROBERTS, DONALD R. SHAKESPEARE AND THE RHETORIC OF STYLISTIC ORNAMENTATION.	1936 119
WADE, JAMES E. MEDIAEVAL RHETORIC IN SHAKESPEARE.	1942 156
RAUH, MIRIAM J. SHAKESPEARE S USE OF THE ARTS OF LANGUAGE.	1947 118
MOORE, HORACE G. THE DRAMATIC AND RHETORICAL FUNCTIONS OF PROVERBIAL MATERIALS IN REPRESENTATIVE PLAYS OF SHAKESPEARE.	1955 100
WEBER, ELISABETH. DAS OXYMORON BEI SHAKESPEARE.	1963 818
FREGLY, MARILYN S.	1967

## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

STUDIES IN SHAKESPEARE S USE OF LOGIC AND RHETORIC. 124

## O614 DRAMATIC TECHNIQUE OF SHAKESPEARE.

OEHME, ROBERT. 1908  
DIE VOLKSZENEN BEI SHAKESPEARE UND SEINEN VORGAENGERN. 811

ARNOLD, MORRIS L. 1911  
THE SOLILOQUIES OF SHAKESPEARE, A STUDY IN TECHNIC. 118

POEPPERLING, HERMANN. 1912  
STUDIEN UEBER DEN MONOLOG IN DEN DRAMEN SHAKESPEARES. 826

ERLER, ERNST. 1913  
DIE NAMENGEbung BEI SHAKESPEARE. 827

VOLLMANN, ELISABETH. 1934  
URSPRUNG UND ENTWICKLUNG DES MONOLOGS BIS ZU SEINER ENTFALTUNG  
BEI SHAKESPEARE. 805

WALKER, ALBERT L. 1936  
CONVENTIONS IN SHAKESPEARE S DRAMATIC POETRY. 131

KENNEDY, MILTON B. 1937  
THE ORATION IN SHAKESPEARE. 166

YODER, AUDREY E. 1947  
ANIMAL ANALOGY IN SHAKESPEARE S CHARACTER PORTRAYAL. 118

TISON, JOHN L., JR. 1953  
THE DRAMATIC CONSOLATIO IN SHAKESPEARE. 143

OTTEN, KURT. 1954  
DIE ZEIT IN GEHALT UND GESTALT DER FRUEHEN DRAMEN SHAKESPEARES. 821

SCHLUETER, KURT. 1955  
SHAKESPEARES DRAMATISCHE ERZAEHLKUNST. EINE UNTERSUCHUNG UEBER  
D. WANDEL V. FUNKTION UND GESTALT DER ERZAEHLUNG IN SHAKESPEARES  
DRAMEN. 819

HINDENBERG, GISELA. 1956  
DER TRAUM IM DRAMA SHAKESPEARES. 807

MORONEY, KATHERINE E. 1956  
THE LETTER AS A DRAMATIC DEVICE IN SHAKESPEARE S PLAYS. 148

SCHLICHTE, FRANZ. 1957

## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

DIE ZUSTAENDE LEIDENSCHAFTLICHEN AUSSERSICHSEINS IM WERK WILLIAM SHAKESPEARES.	821
DIEKMANN, GISELA.	1958
DIE KLAGE IM DRAMA SHAKESPEARES.	807
EMUNDS, KARL.	1959
DER RAUM BEI SHAKESPEARE.	838
TURNER, ROBERT.	1959
SHAKESPEARE AND DRAMATIC CONVENTIONS.	116
BENDER, ROBERT M.	1963
SUCH NOBLE SCENES, THE FUNCTION OF SPECTACLE IN SHAKESPEARE S LAST PLAYS.	138
QUINONES, RICARDO J.	1964
VIEWS OF TIME IN SHAKESPEARE.	128
RIEHLE, W.	1964
DAS BEISEITESPRECHEN BEI SHAKESPEARE.	819
COURSEN, HERBERT R., JR.	1965
A SPACIOUS MIRROR, SHAKESPEARE AND THE PLAY-WITHIN.	039
VON LOEBEN, BEATE.	1965
UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZUR FUNKTION DER SPRACHLICHEN IRONIE IN SHAKESPEARES ERSTEN DRAMEN.	819
STAFFORD, TONY J.	1966
SHAKESPEARE S USE OF THE SEA.	135
ROBINSON, RANDAL F.	1966
SHAKESPEARE S ORATORS, A STUDY OF SHAKESPEARE S USE OF ORATORY IN ELEVEN REPRESENTATIVE PLAYS.	143
SOUTHWELL, MICHAEL G.	1966
SHAKESPEARE S DESCRIPTIONS OF ACTION.	170
REPLOGLE, CAROL A.	1967
SHAKESPEARE S USE OF THE FORMS OF ADDRESS.	017
HAPONSKI, WILLIAM C.	1967
SHAKESPEARE S AMBIGUOUS HEROES, A STUDY OF SHAKESPEARE S DRAMATIC METHOD WHICH PROVOKES AMBIVALENT RESPONSE TO HIS MATURE COMEDY AND TRAGEDY.	119
LEWIS, MARJORIE D.	1967

## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

SHAKESPEARE S USES OF THE DUELING CODE FOR COMIC AND SATIRIC EFFECT. 133

## 0615 PROSE OF SHAKESPEARE.

JANSSEN, VINCENT F. 1897  
DIE PROSA IN SHAKESPEARES DRAMEN. 826

BORDUKAT, GERTRUD. 1919  
DIE ABGRENZUNG ZWISCHEN VERS UND PROSA IN DEN DRAMEN SHAKESPEARES. 810

KLINGER, GERTRUD. 1922  
EUPHUISTISCHE ELEMENTE IN SHAKESPEARES PROSA. 802

CRANE, MILTON. 1942  
THE PROSE OF SHAKESPEARE. 128

## 0616 IMAGERY OF SHAKESPEARE.

CLEMEN, WOLFGANG. 1936  
SHAKESPEARES BILDER, IHRE ENTWICKLUNG UND IHRE FUNKTIONEN IN 805  
DRAMATISCHEN WERK.

HOENIGER, F. J. 1954  
THE FUNCTION OF STRUCTURE AND IMAGERY IN SHAKESPEARE S LAST PLAY. 631

SMITH, STELLA T. 1955  
IMAGERY OF MOTION IN SHAKESPEARE S TRAGEDIES. 124

MACMULLAN, KATHERINE V. 1960  
IMAGERY OF DEATH IN SHAKESPEARE S PLAYS. 112

RICHEY, MARIA CORDIS., SR. 1964  
THEMATIC LIGHT AND COLOR IN SHAKESPEAREAN DRAMA. 125

## 0617 POETRY OF SHAKESPEARE.

HINKLE, GEORGE H. 1937  
SHAKESPEARE S POEMS OF 1640. 158

NESS, FREDERIC W. 1940  
THE USE OF RHYME IN SHAKESPEARE S PLAYS. 171



## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

SCHOMBURG, WOLFGANG. 1954  
DAS LYRISCHE IN SHAKESPEARES DRAMEN. 808

CASTROP, HELMUT. 1964  
SHAKESPEARES VERSERZAEHLUNGEN. 819

## 0618 METRICS OF SHAKESPEARE.

KOENIG, GOSWIN. 1888  
ZU SHAKESPEARES METRIK. 813

REIMER, HANS. 1908  
DER VERS IN SHAKESPEARES NICHTDRAMATISCHEN WERKEN. 805

LITTSCHWAGER, FELIX. 1912  
ALEXANDRINER IN DEN DRAMEN SHAKESPEARES. T.1. SCHNEINBARE 810  
ALEXANDRINER.

SIPE, DOROTHY L. 1964  
METER AND WORD-CHOICE IN SHAKESPEARE S VERSE. 171

## 0619 STRUCTURE OF SHAKESPEAREAN PLAY.

BORCHERS, ARTHUR. 1912  
DER CHARAKTERKONTRAST IN DEN DRAMEN SHAKESPEARES BIS HENRY IV, 803  
1.T.

LUEDEMANN, ERNST A. 1912  
SHAKESPEARES VERWENDUNG VON GLEICHARTIGEM UND GEGENSAETZLICHEM 805  
PARALLELISMUS BEI FIGUREN, SITUATIONEN, MOTIVEN UND HANDLUNGEN  
IN SECHS DRAMEN MIT NICHTTRAGISCHEM AUSGANG.

ENGELN, JULIA. 1926  
DIE SCHAUSPIELER-DEKONOMIE IN SHAKESPEARES DRAMEN. 806

SCHAEFER, WALTER. 1926  
BEITRAEGE ZUR VERGLEICHENDEN DRAMATURGIE DER ALTEN UND NEUEREN, 821  
INSBES. SHAKESPEARESCHEN DRAMATIK.

KLEIN, MAGDALENA. 1930  
SHAKESPEARES DRAMATISCHES FORMGESETZ. BINDUNG VON VERS UND PROSA 805  
VON SHAKESPEARE BIS ZUM DEUTSCHEN EXPRESIONISMUS.

SCHERER, BERNHARD. 1932

## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

VERS UND PROSA BEIDEN JUENGEREN DRAMATISCHEN ZEITGENOSSEN SHAKESPEARES. EIN BEITRAG ZUM STUDIUM DER FORMTECHNIK IM ENGLISCHEN RENAISSANCEDRAMA.	806
EICHHORN, TRAUDL. PROSA UND VERS IM VORSHAKESPEARESCHEN DRAMA. EIN BEITRAG ZUM FORMPROBLEM DES ENGLISCHEN RENAISSANCEDRAMAS.	1949 819
HUNTER, KERMIT H. DRAMATIC UNITY IN SHAKESPEARE, A CRITICAL AND HISTORICAL STUDY 1880-1950.	1955 143
HEUSER, GEORG. DIE AKTLOSE DRAMATURGIE WILLIAM SHAKESPEARES, EINE UNTERSUCHUNG UEBER DAS PROBLEM DER AKTEINTEILUNG UND ANGEBLICHEN AKTSTRUKTUR DER SHAKESPEARESCHEN DRAMEN.	1956 804
DRIVER, TOM F. THE SENSE OF HISTORY IN GREEK AND SHAKESPEAREAN DRAMATIC FORM.	1957 118
RIGHTER, A. SHAKESPEARE AND THE IDEA OF THE PLAY.	1960 552
GOLDMAN, RICHARD M. THE PHILOSOPHY OF TIME AND THE SHAKESPEAREAN GENRES.	1964 130
REDDINGTON, JOHN P. REPETITION AND DEVELOPMENT IN SHAKESPEARE S PLOT SITUATIONS.	1965 149
FRENCH, WILLIAM W. SOME ELEMENTS OF DRAMATIC STRUCTURE IN SHAKESPEAREAN AND OTHER ENGLISH RENAISSANCE TRAGIC DRAMAS.	1967 151
0620 FIGURES IN SHAKESPEARE.	
TETZLAFF, ARTHUR. DIE KINDERGESTALTEN BEI DEN ENGLISCHEN DRAMATIKERN VON SHAKESPEARE UND BEI SHAKESPEARE SELBST.	1898 803
BAETKE, WALTER. KINDERGESTALTEN BEI DEN ZEITGENOSSEN UND NACHFOLGERN SHAKESPEARE.	1908 803
BIEBER, GUSTAV A. DER MELANCHOLIKERTYPUS SHAKESPEARES UND SEIN URSPRUNG.	1913 827
BLOS, HANNA.	1936

## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

DIE AUFFASSUNG DER FRAUENGESTALTEN SHAKESPEARES IN DEM WERK DER  
MRS. COWDEN CLARKE THE GIRLHOOD OF SHAKESPEARES HEROINES. 829

RAMIN, REINHOLD. 1945  
DIE GESTALT DES POLITICIAN UND STATESMAN IN SHAKESPEARES 804  
HISTORIEN UND TRAGOEDIEN BIS ZUM ABSCHLUSS DER HAMLET-PERIODE.

JORGENSEN, PAUL A. 1945  
THE ELIZABETHAN PLAIN SOLDIER IN SHAKESPEARE S PLAYS. 113

STETNER, SAMUEL C. 1959  
OLD MEN, YOUNG MEN, AND SLAVES, A STUDY OF SOME STOCK TYPES 118  
IN SHAKESPEARE S COMEDIES.

HUSTON, JOHN D. 1966  
SOME STAIN OF SOLDIER, SIX BRAGGART WARRIORS AND THEIR 171  
FUNCTIONS.

WATTS, LECLAIRE B. 1966  
THE CLOWN, A COMPARISON OF THE COMIC FIGURES OF LOPE DE VEGA 039  
AND WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE.

BROWN, WILLIAM J. 1966  
FROM PERSEPOLIS TO CYPRUS, THE DISINTEGRATION OF THE SELF- 121  
CONTAINED MILITARY HERO IN MARLOWE AND SHAKESPEARE.

HENGERER, JOYCE H. 1966  
THE THEME OF THE SLANDERED WOMAN IN SHAKESPEARE. 170

## 0621 CLOWNS AND FOLLY IN SHAKESPEARE.

NETTLETON, GEORGE H. 1900  
THE EVOLUTION OF THE SHAKESPEAREAN CLOWN. 171

GAEDICK, WALTER. 1928  
DER WEISE NARR IN DER ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR VON ERASMUS ZU 811  
SHAKESPEARE.

STANLEY, EMILY B. 1960  
SEEING AND PERCEIVING, A STUDY IN THE USE OF DISGUISED PERSONS 124  
AND WISE FOOLS IN SHAKESPEARE.

KAISER, WALTER J. 1960  
PRAISERS OF FOLLY, ERASMUS, RABELAIS, AND SHAKESPEARE. 128

## 0622 MUSIC IN SHAKESPEARE.

## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

BOLLE, WILHELM. DIE GEDRUCKTEN ENGLISCHEN LIEDERBUECHER BIS 1600. EIN BEITRAG ZUR GESCHICHTE DER SANGBAREN LYRIK IN DER ZEIT SHAKESPEARE, MIT ABDRUCK ALLER TEXTE AUS DEN BISHER NOCH NICHT NEUGEDRUCKTEN LIEDERBUECHERN UND DER ZEIT GLEICHZEITIGEN DEUTSCHEN UEBERTRAGUNGEN.	1903 811
HUNGERFORD, EDWARD B. SHAKESPEARE AND THE ARTS.	1928 128
WOOD, WARREN W. A COMPARISON BETWEEN SHAKESPEARE AND HIS CONTEMPORARIES IN THEIR USE OF MUSIC AND SOUND EFFECTS.	1944 144
STERLING, ALFRED M. SHAKESPEARE S DRAMATIC USE OF MUSIC.	1949 128
LONG, JOHN H. SHAKESPEARE S USE OF MUSIC, A STUDY OF THE MUSIC AND ITS PERFORMANCE IN THE ORIGINAL PERFORMANCES OF SEVEN COMEDIES.	1951 124
SENG, PETER J. THE DRAMATIC FUNCTION OF THE SONGS IN SHAKESPEARE S PLAYS-- A VARIORUM EDITION.	1955 128
CUTTS, J. P. MUSIC FOR SHAKESPEARE S COMPANY, THE KING S MEN.	1956 502
THOMPSON, MARVIN O. USES OF MUSIC AND REFLECTIONS OF CURRENT THEORIES OF THE PSYCHOLOGY OF MUSIC IN THE PLAYS OF SHAKESPEARE, JONSON, AND BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER.	1956 140
WEY, JAMES J. MUSICAL ALLUSION AND SONG AS PART OF THE STRUCTURE OF MEANING OF SHAKESPEARE S PLAYS.	1958 115
DOSS, E. SUE H. THE UNITY OF PLAY AND SONG IN SHAKESPEARE.	1958 005
WALDO, TOMMY R. MUSICAL TERMS AND THE COMPLEXITY OF SHAKESPEARE S STYLE, AN ILLUSTRATION OF THE STYLE AND ITS RELATIONSHIP TO RHETORICAL PRECEPT.	1961 124
KIEFER, H. CHRISTIAN. ELIZABETHAN ATTITUDES TOWARD MUSIC IN SHAKESPEARE S PLAYS.	1961 118

0623 STRUCTURE OF PLAYHOUSE.

12  
11  
10  
9  
8  
7  
6  
5  
4  
3  
2

## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

BRODMEIER, CECIL. DIE SHAKESPEARE-BUEHNE NACH DEN ALTEN BUEHNENANWEISUNGEN.	1902 827
MOENKEMEYER, PAUL. PROLEGOMENA ZU EINER DARSTELLUNG DER ENGLISCHEN VOLKSBUEHNE ZUR ELISABETH- UND STUART-ZEIT NACH DEN ALTEN BUEHNENANWEISUNGEN.	1905 807
ALBRIGHT, VICTOR E. THE SHAKESPERIAN STAGE.	1909 118
LUEDEKE, HENRY. LUDWIG TIECK'S SHAKESPEARE STUDIEN. ZWEI KAPITEL ZUM THEMA, LUDWIG TIECK UND DAS ALTE ENGLISCHEN THEATER.	1917 830
LIEBSCHER, FRIDA M. WIE ERSETZT SHAKESPEARE SEINEM PUBLIKUM THEATERZETTEL, BUEHNENDEKORATIONEN UND KUENSTLICHE BELEUCHTUNG. NACHGEWIESEN AM HAMLET, ZUGLEICH EIN BEITRAG ZUR KENNTNIS DES ALTENGLISCHEN THEATERS.	1920 815
ADAMS, JOHN C. THE STRUCTURE OF THE GLOBE PLAYHOUSE STAGE.	1935 119
MOODY, DOROTHY B. SHAKESPEARE S STAGE DIRECTIONS.	1938 171
SMITH, WARREN D. SHAKESPEARE S STAGECRAFT AS DENOTED BY THE DIALOGUE IN THE ORIGINAL PRINTINGS OF HIS TEXTS.	1948 149
JEWKES, WILFRED T. ACT DIVISION IN ELIZABETHAN PLAYS, 1583-1616.	1956 170
SHIRLEY, FRANCES A. SHAKESPEARE S USE OF OFF-STAGE SOUND.	1960 112

## 0624 SHAKESPEAREAN TRAGEDY.

LEDEREN, FRANZ. DIE IRONIE IN DEN TRAGOEDIEN SHAKESPEARES.	1907 811
BLAESE, BERTHOLD. DIE STIMMUNGSSCENEN IN SHAKESPEARES TRAGOEDIEN.	1910 809
GOETZ, HERMANN J.	1917

## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

DIE KOMISCHEN BESTANDTEILE VON SHAKESPEARES TRAGOEDIEN IN DER LITERARISCHEN KRITIK ENGLANDS.	826
NICLAS, LISBETH. DER CHARAKTERKONTRAST IN SHAKESPEARES TRAGOEDIEN.	1918 803
KUEHNEMUND, RICHARD. DIE ROLLE DES ZUFALLS IN SHAKESPEARES MEISTERTRAGOEDIEN.	1922 807
KLEMENZ, JOHANNES. ROLLENKUMULATION IN SHAKESPEARES TRAGOEDIEN MIT AUSSCHLUSS DER ROEMERTRAGOEDIEN.	1925 815
CUNNINGHAM, JAMES V. TRAGIC EFFECT AND TRAGIC PROCESS IN SOME PLAYS OF SHAKESPEARE, AND THEIR BACKGROUND IN THE LITERARY AND ETHICAL THEORY OF CLASSICAL ANTIQUITY AND THE MIDDLE AGES.	1945 158
JEPSEN, LAURA P. ETHOS IN CLASSICAL AND SHAKESPEAREAN TRAGEDY.	1946 131
POWELL, ARNOLD F. PATHOS IN ENGLISH TRAGEDY THROUGH SHAKESPEARE.	1947 165
DRUHMAN, ALVIN W. REV. AN ANALYSIS OF FOUR OF THE LEVEL-OF-LIFE CHARACTERS IN SHAKESPEARE S TRAGEDIES.	1952 155
HAAS, RUDOLF. DIE GESTALTUNG DER DRAMATISCHEN PERSON IN DEN GROSSEN TRAGOEDIEN SHAKESPEARES.	1953 821
GAUL, ERHARD M. ZUR STRUKTUR DER TRAGOEDIEN SHAKESPEARES.	1955 838
HAPGOOD, ROBERT D. A REBIRTH OF TRAGEDY, RITUAL AS MATRIX AND ELEMENT IN SHAKESPEARE S EARLY TRAGEDIES.	1955 113
SMITH, GORDON R. GOOD IN EVIL IN SHAKESPEAREAN TRAGEDY.	1956 150
ROSEN, WILLIAM. FOUR SHAKESPEAREAN TRAGEDIES, A STUDY IN POINT OF VIEW.	1958 128
JETTER, KURT. DER ZORN IN DER SHAKESPEARESCHEN TRAGOEDIE.	1959 830
MOSS, LEONARD J.	1959



## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

THE DIALECTIC OF TRAGEDY, HEROIC INTEGRITY IN SHAKESPEARE, SOPHOCLES, AND CORNEILLE.	130
MOORE, GILBERT S. THE THEME OF FAMILY DISASTER IN THE TRAGEDIES OF EURIPIDES AND SHAKESPEARE.	1959 157
HERBERGER, JR., CHARLES F. TRAGIC PERSPECTIVE IN TUDOR BIOGRAPHY AND SHAKESPEARE.	1960 110
LEIMBERG, INGE. UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZU SHAKESPEARES ZEITVORSTELLUNG ALS EIN BEITRAG ZUR INTERPRETATION DER TRAGOEDIEN.	1961 838
KHANNA, U. THE ISOLATION OF THE TRAGIC HERO, A STUDY OF SHAKESPEARE S CONCEPT AND PRACTICE.	1961 502
MCMAMARA, ROBERT J. SHAKESPEARE S INTELLECTUAL VILLAINS.	1961 139
FRYE, DEAN. CHORAL COMMENTARY IN SHAKESPEARIAN TRAGEDY.	1961 170
MACKIN, JR., JOHN H. ORATIONS AND SPEECHES OF PERSUASION IN SHAKESPEARE S TRAGEDIES, A SUMMARY.	1962 116
LENGELER, RAINER. TRAGISCHE WIRKLICHKEIT ALS GROTESKE VERFREMDUNG BEI SHAKESPEARE.	1963 805
PROSER, MATTHEW. THE HEROIC IMAGE IN FIVE SHAKESPEAREAN TRAGEDIES.	1963 168
UNGERER, FRIEDRICH. DRAMATISCHE SPANNUNG IN SHAKESPEARES TRAGOEDIEN.	1964 819
HAWKES, T. F. SHAKESPEARE S TRAGIC PLAYS AND THE RENAISSANCE CONCEPT OF THE HUMAN MIND.	1964 540
MCDONALD, JUNE. THE ROLES OF THE HERO, ISOLATION IN SHAKESPEARE S TRAGEDIES OF 1600-1606.	1965 039
SIEGEL, AARON H. THE DRAMATIC FUNCTION OF COMIC ELEMENTS IN THREE SHAKESPEARIAN LOVE TRAGEDIES.	1965 157



## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

- BURGE, BARBARA J. 1966  
IDENTITY IN SHAKESPEARE S TRAGEDIES. A STUDY OF THE USE OF 151  
I AM NOT WHAT I AM AND ITS RELATED VARIATIONS IN THE  
DELINEATION OF CHARACTER.
- NEWELL, ALEX. 1966  
FATE IN SHAKESPEARE S TRAGIC ART, A CRITICAL STUDY OF THE EARLY 151  
DEVELOPMENT.
- UTTERBACK, RAYMOND. 1967  
IRONY IN SHAKESPEAREAN TRAGEDY, HAMLET, OTHELLO, KING LEAR, 110  
AND MACBETH.
- UHLIG, CLAUS. 1967  
TRADITIONELLE DENKFORMEN IN SHAKESPEARES TRAGISCHER KUNST. 818
- 0625 SHAKESPEAREAN COMEDY.
- LUDWIG, WILHELM. 1925  
DER SCHLUSS DER SHAKESPEARESCHEN LUSTSPIELE. 806
- JACOBI, WALTER. 1937  
FORM UND STRUKTUR DER SHAKESPEARESCHEN KOMOEDIEN. EINE VORSTUDIE 811  
ZUM PROBLEM DES DRAMATISCHEN BEI SHAKESPEARE.
- PETTIGREW, HELEN P. 1939  
THE ELIZABETHAN LOVER IN SHAKESPEARE S COMEDIES. 105
- BACON, WALLACE A. 1940  
SHAKESPEARE S DRAMATIC ROMANCES. 138
- LORD, JOHN B. 1950  
CERTAIN DRAMATIC DEVICES STUDIED IN THE COMEDIES OF 129  
SHAKESPEARE AND IN SOME OF THE WORKS OF HIS CONTEMPORARIES AND  
PREDECESSORS.
- LAWTON, ROBERT O., JR. 1953  
STOCK COMIC CHARACTERS IN SHAKESPEARE, A STUDY OF THEIR 121  
RELATION TO THE PLOT.
- REETZ, OLAF. 1954  
DIE ENTWICKLUNG DER SPRACHKOMIK IN DEN KOMOEDIEN SHAKESPEARES. 888
- HALIO, JAY L. 1956  
RHETORICAL AMBIGUITY AS A STYLISTIC DEVICE IN SHAKESPEARE S 171

## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

## PROBLEM COMEDIES.

- HOLLAND, R. A. 1957  
COMEDY AND CHARACTER IN SHAKESPEARE IN RELATION TO SHAKESPEAREAN 635  
CRITICISM SINCE 1903.
- MORRIS, HARRY C. 1957  
NINETEENTH AND TWENTIETH CENTURY CRITICISM OF SHAKESPEARE S 140  
PROBLEM COMEDIES.
- HANAWALT, LLOYD A. 1957  
CHARACTER FOILS IN SHAKESPEARE S COMEDIES AND HISTORIES. 150
- LOFTUS, MARGARET F. 1958  
SHAKESPEARE S COMIC TREATMENT OF COURTSHIP AND MARRIAGE, 114  
BACKGROUND AND TECHNIQUE AS ILLUSTRATED IN FOUR COMEDIES.
- STAMM, JANET B. 1959  
A STUDY OF SHAKESPEARE S COMEDIES. 149
- HERKENRATH, BERNHARD. 1961  
UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZUM SZENENGEFUEGE IN SHAKESPEARES KOMOEDIEN. 821
- SHAPIRO, GLORIA K. 1961  
DEATH IN THE SHAKESPEARE COMEDIES. 017
- NAGARAJAN, SANKALAPURAM. 1961  
THE HEROINES OF SHAKESPEARE S PROBLEM COMEDIES. 128
- EDWARDS, RALPH W. 1961  
A STUDY OF SHAKESPEARE S BASES OF LAUGHTER AND THEIR IMPLICATIONS. 110
- DELTUFO, S. J., JOSEPH P. 1961  
THE STRUCTURE OF SHAKESPEAREAN COMEDY. 125
- CODY, RICHARD J. 1961  
THE PASTORAL ELEMENT IN SHAKESPEARE S EARLY COMEDIES. 140
- BONAZZA, BLAZE O. 1961  
A STRUCTURAL ANALYSIS OF SHAKESPEARE S EARLY COMEDIES. 157
- DURRETT, CARLOS W. 1962  
SHAKESPEARE S FINAL COMEDIES, THE CHRISTIAN PATTERNS. 165
- MATTHAEI, HANS R. 1963  
DAS LIEBESMOTIV IN DEN KOMOEDIEN SHAKESPEARES. UNTERSUCHUNGEN 830  
ZUR WANDLUNG DER MOTIVSTRUKTUR INNERHALB DES GATTUNGSTYPES.
- HEYARTZ, IRENE. 1963

## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

THE ENDINGS OF SHAKESPEARE S COMEDIES.	112
TUCKER, MARY C. TOWARD A THEORY OF SHAKESPEAREAN COMEDY, A STUDY OF THE CONTRIBUTIONS OF NORTHROP FRYE.	1963 123
JONES, DAVID E. SHAKESPEARE S APPRENTICESHIP IN COMEDY.	1963 140
HUNTER, ROBERT G. SHAKESPEARE AND THE COMEDY OF FORGIVENESS.	1963 118
ANSON, JOHN S. DRAMATIC CONVENTIONS IN SHAKESPEARE S MIDDLE COMEDIES.	1964 113
STOCKHOLDER, KATHERINE S. IN DEPTH AND BREADTH, SHAKESPEARE S FUSION OF COMEDY AND TRAGEDY.	1964 168
LOW, J. T. STRUCTURAL AND DRAMATIC PATTERNS IN SHAKESPEARE S COMEDIES.	1964 510
HENZE, RICHARD H. SHAKESPEARE AND THE GOLDEN WORLD OF THE PASTORAL.	1965 075
VARUGHESE, ALINTEKANNIMAL V. RESOLUTION AND RECONCILIATION IN SHAKESPEARE S FINAL COMEDIES.	1965 120
THORNE, WILLIAM B. THE INFLUENCE OF FOLK-DRAMA UPON SHAKESPEARIAN COMEDY.	1965 170
KAUL, MYTHILI. THE COURT AND THE COUNTRY, A STUDY OF SHAKESPEARE S LAST PLAYS.	1965 171
D AMICO, JACK P. SYMBOLIC PATTERN OF ACTION IN SHAKESPEARIAN COMEDIES.	1966 018
FELPERIN, HOWARD M. SHAKESPEARE S ROMANCES, THE AESTHETICS OF MATURITY.	1966 128
KAUFMAN, MICHAEL W. MORE TRUE THAN STRANGE, A STUDY OF SHAKESPEARE S COMIC REALISM.	1966 138
NELSON, THOMAS A. SHAKESPEARE S COMIC THEORY, A STUDY OF SYMBOLIC ACTION AND CHARACTER IN THE DRAMATIC ROMANCES.	1966 164
SILVERMAN, JOHN M.	1966

## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

FORMAL SOLUTIONS, STRUCTURE IN SHAKESPEAREAN ROMANCE. 168

KOHL, NORBERT. 1966  
DAS WORTSPIEL IN DER SHAKESPEARESCHEN KOMOEDIE, STUDIEN ZUR 830  
INTERDEPENDENZ VON VERBALEM UND AKTIONALEM SPIEL IN DEN FRUEHEN  
KOMOEDIEN UND IN DEN SPAETEN STUECKEN.

WESTLUND, JOSEPH E. 1967  
THEMATIC STRUCTURE IN SHAKESPEARE S MIDDLE COMEDIES. 113

AUBERLEN, ECKHARD. 1967  
DIE ROLLE DES UNWAHRSCHEINLICHEN IN DEN ROMANZEN SHAKESPEARES. 830

## 0626 SHAKESPEARE S HISTORIES.

BUETTNER, WILHELM. 1904  
SHAKESPEARES STELLUNG ZUM HAUSE LANCASTER. 825

MEEHAN, FRANCIS J. BRO. 1915  
CONTRAST IN SHAKESPEARE S HISTORICAL PLAYS. 115

NEFF, SHERMAN B. 1916  
HISTORICAL PORTRAITURE IN SHAKSPERE. 128

GLATHE, KARL. 1925  
DIE SCHAUSPIELERZAHL IN SHAKESPEARES HISTORIEN KOENIG JOHANN, 815  
KOENIG RICHARD II., KOENIG HEINRICH V., KOENIG RICHARD III.

HENNEKE, AGNES. 1930  
SHAKESPEARES ENGLISCHE KOENIGE IM LICHTE STAATSRECHTLICHER 806  
STROEMUNGEN SEINER ZEIT.

DOUGAN, ELISABETH R. 1934  
POLITICAL IDEAS IN SHAKESPEARE S ENGLISH HISTORICAL PLAYS. 171

BRAUN, KARL O. 1935  
DIE SZENENFUEHRUNG IN DEN SHAKESPEARESCHEN HISTORIEN. EIN 811  
VERGLEICH MIT HOLINSHED UND HALL.

GREER, CLAYTON A. 1937  
RELATIONSHIPS IN THE PLAYS OF THE YORK-LANCASTER TETRALOGY. 162

MROZ, SR. M. BONAVENTURE. 1941  
DIVINE VENGEANCE, A STUDY IN THE PHILOSOPHICAL BACKGROUNDS OF THE 115  
REVENGE MOTIF AS IT APPEARS IN SHAKESPEARE S CHRONICAL HISTORY  
PLAYS.

## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

DONNAN, E. A. SHAKESPEARE S USE OF HOLINSHED AND PLUTARCH IN HIS HISTORY PLAYS.	1950 526
DORIUS, RAYMOND J. THE COHERENCE OF METAPHOR IN SHAKESPEARE S ENGLISH HISTORY PLAYS.	1951 128
SCHOPF, ALFRED. LEITMOTIVISCHE THEMATIK IN SHAKESPEARES HISTORIEN, MIT AUSBLICK AUF DIE TRAGOEDIEN.	1952 819
FLEISCHAUER, WARREN L. DR. JOHNSON S EDITING AND CRITICISM OF SHAKESPEARE S LANCASTRIAN CYCLE.	1952 169
RICHARDSON, ARLEIGH D., III. AN EDITION OF THE FIRST PART OF THE CONTENTION BETWIXT THE TWO FAMOUS HOUSES OF YORKE AND LANCASTER.	1953 171
WOLLMANN, ALFRED. DIE PERSONENFUEHRUNG IN SHAKESPEARES HISTORIEN.	1955 819
PEARCE, JOSEPHINE A. THE MANIPULATIONS OF TIME IN SHAKESPEARE S ENGLISH HISTORY PLAYS.	1955 141
POISSON, RODNEY. AMBIVALENCE IN SHAKESPEARE S HISTORIES, A RECONSIDERATION OF THE SECOND TETRALOGY.	1959 168
KRUEGEL, SISTER MARY FLAVIA. AN IDEOLOGICAL ANALYSIS OF HONOR IN WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE S RICHARD II, I AND II HENRY IV, AND HENRY V.	1962 156
ELLIOTT, JOHN R., JR. POLITICAL MOTIVATION IN THE LANCASTRIAN TETRALOGY, A CRITICAL STUDY OF SHAKESPEARE S USE OF SOURCES.	1964 113
PIERCE, ROBERT B. THE FAMILY IN SHAKESPEARE S HISTORY PLAYS.	1964 128
CASEBEER, EDWIN F., JR. THE TREATMENT OF HISTORY IN THE ENGLISH HISTORY PLAY BEFORE SHAKESPEARE.	1965 103
KELLY, FAYE L. SHAKESPEARE S USE OF PRAYER IN THE HISTORY PLAYS.	1965 124

## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

KELLY, HENRY A.  
PROVIDENTIAL THEMES IN ENGLISH HISTORIOGRAPHY FROM WALSINGHAM  
TO SHAKESPEARE. 1965 128

THALER, B.  
SZENENANFANG, SZENENSCHLUSS UND SZENENNAHT IN SHAKESPEARES  
HISTORIEN UND TRAGOEDIEN. 1965 819

CANE, WALTER.  
THE MORALITY THEMES AND PATTERNS IN SHAKESPEARE S SECOND  
HISTORICAL TETRALOGY. 1966 165

## 0627 SHAKESPEARE S ROMAN PLAYS.

MEINCK, KARL.  
UEBER DAS OERTLICHE UND ZEITLICHE KOLORIT IN SHAKESPEARES  
ROEMERDRAMEN UND BEN JONSONS CATILINE. 1909 807

LANGE, ALFRED.  
DIE EINFUEHRUNG DER PERSONEN IN SHAKESPEARES ROEMERDRAMEN. 1920 815

PHILLIPS, JAMES E.  
THE STATE IN SHAKESPEARE S GREEK AND ROMAN PLAYS. 1940 118

CHARNEY, MAURICE M.  
SHAKESPEARE S ROMAN PLAYS, A STUDY OF THE FUNCTION OF IMAGERY  
IN THE DRAMA. 1953 152

BARROLL, JOHN L.  
SHAKESPEARE AND ROMAN HISTORY. 1956 152

MARKELS, JULIAN.  
THE PUBLIC AND PRIVATE WORLDS OF SHAKESPEARE S ROMAN PLAYS. 1957 140

SIMMONS, JOSEPH L.  
THE MORAL ENVIRONMENT IN SHAKESPEARE S ROMAN PLAYS. 1967 166

## 0630 ETHICS, THEOLOGY, RELIGION IN SHAKESPEARE.

WILEY, EDWIN.  
SHAKESPEARE S TREATMENT OF THE SUPERNATURAL IN THE LIGHT OF  
CONTEMPORARY THOUGHT AND OPINION. 1911 127

NAUJOCKS, ERWIN. 1916

## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

GESTALTUNG UND AUFFASSUNG DES TODES BEI SHAKESPEARE UND SEINEN VORGAENGERN IM SECHZEHNTE JAHRHUNDERT.	811
KLITSCHER, HERMANN. DAEMONIE UND WILLENSFREIHEIT IN SHAKESPEARES GESTALTEN.	1924 804
MAURA, SR. SHAKESPEARE S CATHOLICISM.	1924 145
CRAMER, ILSE. DER EHRBEGRIFF BEI SHAKESPEARE.	1925 804
PROESTLER, MARY C. AN APPROACH THROUGH NATURE AND NATURAL LAW TO THE MORAL PRINCIPLES OF SHAKESPEARE S PLAYS.	1928 131
WHITE, AGNES G. SHAKESPEARE S SAINTS, A REFLECTION OF MEDIEVAL DEVOTION TO THE SAINTS.	1934 109
SEARS, LLOYD C. SHAKESPEARE AND THE PROBLEM OF EVIL.	1935 116
MCCARTHY, LEO J. SHAKESPEARE S DRAMATIC USE OF THE CATHOLIC DOCTRINE OF RETRIBUTIVE JUSTICE.	1939 109
DEGROOT, JOHN H. THE SHAKESPEARES AND THE OLD FAITH.	1946 118
CARMODY, ROBERT J. AN INVESTIGATION OF SHAKESPEARE S KNOWLEDGE AND USE OF DOGMATIC THEOLOGY.	1949 168
WATSON, CURTIS B. SHAKESPEARE AND THE RENAISSANCE CONCEPT OF HONOUR.	1950 128
PACE, CAROLINE J. THE ANATOMY OF JUSTICE IN SHAKESPEARE S PLAYS.	1950 143
MEADER, WILLIAM G. COURTSHIP IN SHAKESPEARE.	1951 118
NICHOLS, DORIS. THE CODE OF HONOR AND ARMS IN SHAKESPEARE S PLAYS.	1952 141
FRYE, ROLAND M. THE ACCEPTED ETHICS AND THEOLOGY OF SHAKESPEARE S AUDIENCE AS	1952 152



## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

UTILIZED BY THE DRAMATIST IN CERTAIN REPRESENTATIVE TRAGEDIES,  
WITH PARTICULAR ATTENTION TO LOVE AND MARRIAGE.

MILUNAS, JOSEPH G. 1954  
SHAKESPEARE AND THE CHRISTIAN VIEW OF MAN. 158

GALLAGHER, LIGEIA C. 1956  
SHAKESPEARE AND THE ARISTOTELIAN ETHICAL TRADITION. 158

LEVITSKY, RUTH M. 1957  
SHAKESPEARE S TREATMENT OF THE VIRTUE OF PATIENCE. 141

SPIVACK, BERNARD. 1958  
SHAKESPEARE AND THE ALLEGORY OF EVIL, THE HISTORY OF A METAPHOR  
IN RELATION TO HIS VILLAINS. 118

FABER, MELVYN D. 1964  
SUICIDE IN SHAKESPEARE. 114

MITCHELL, CHARLES E. 1964  
SHAKESPEARE AND THE POLITICS OF HONOR. 168

HIGHLEY, MONA P. 1965  
SHAKESPEARE S DRAMATIC AND POETIC TREATMENT OF SIX RELIGIOUS  
CHARACTERS. 162

CHANG, JOSEPH S. 1965  
SHAKESPEARE AND STOIC ETHICS. 170

ONUSKA, JOHN T., JR. 1966  
IMPERIAL GROOMS, THE PRELATE IN THE DRAMA OF SHAKESPEARE AND HIS  
CONTEMPORARIES. 128

COUNCIL, NORMAN B. 1967  
WHEN HONOUR S AT THE STAKE. 158

## 0631 OTHER IDEAS, MOTIFS IN SHAKESPEARE.

SCHULZ, ERICH. 1904  
DAS VERKLEIDUNGSMOTIV BEI SHAKESPEARE MIT UNTERSUCHUNG DER  
QUELLEN. 803

KIEHL, BRUNO. 1904  
WIEDERKEHRENDE BEGEBENHEITEN UND VERHAELTNISSE IN SHAKESPEARES  
DRAMEN. EIN BEITRAG ZUR SHAKESPEARE-PSYCHOLOGIE. 811

HARTMANN, ERICH. 1908

## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

NATURSCHILDERUNG UND NATURSYMBOL BEI SHAKESPEARE.	815
VOIGT, EDMUND.	1908
GEGENSTAENDE UND VERWENDUNG DER NATURSCHILDERUNG SHAKESPEARES.	815
BAYER, HERMANN.	1924
SHAKESPEARES POLITISCHES DENKEN.	821
DIETZ, HEINRICH.	1926
MITTEL UND METHODEN DER POLITISCHEN MASSENBEEINFLUSSUNG BEI SHAKESPEARE.	821
BASKIN, JANE F.	1928
THE COURTLY IDEAL IN SHAKESPEARE.	113
DUERR, ILSE.	1929
DIE VATERLANDSLIEBE SHAKESPEARES.	821
CAMDEN, CHARLES C.	1930
ASTROLOGY IN CHAUCER.	131
FLOYD, JOHN PAUL.	1942
THE CONVENTION OF MELANCHOLY IN THE PLAYS OF MARSTON AND SHAKESPEARE.	128
KERL, WILHELM.	1949
FORTUNA UND NATURA IN IHREM VERHAELTNIS ZUM MENSCHEN IN SHAKESPEARES BAROCKDRAMEN.	804
KOENIGSBERGER, HANNELORE.	1951
THE UNTUNED STRING--SHAKESPEARE S CONCEPT OF CHAOS.	118
MCDONNELL, ROBERT F.	1958
THE ASPIRING MINDS, A STUDY OF SHAKESPEAREAN CHARACTERS WHO ASPIRE TO POLITICAL SOVEREIGNTY AGAINST THE BACKGROUND OF LITERARY AND DRAMATIC TRADITION.	140
SULLIVAN, JOHN F.	1959
AWFUL RULE, AND RIGHT SUPREMACY, THE PROBLEM OF AUTHORITY AND ORDER AS A THEME OF SHAKESPEARE S PLAYS.	138
STAMPFER, JUDAH L.	1959
IDEAS OF ORDER IN SHAKESPEARE S HISTORIES AND TRAGEDIES.	128
ANDERSON, FRANCES E.	1961
THE THEME OF THE EXILE AND FUGITIVE IN SHAKESPEARE S PLAYS.	120
CALDERWOOD, JAMES L.	1963

## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

SHAKESPEARE AND THE THEME OF HONOUR, ESSAYS ON I HENRY VI, KING  
JOHN, ALL S WELL, AND CORIOLANUS. 168

COLLIER, LEWIS A. 1966  
THE REDEPTIVE ELEMENT OF THE NATURAL SETTING IN SHAKESPEARE S 168  
TRAGEDIES AND LATE ROMANCES.

BOESE, PETRA. 1966  
WAHNSINN IN SHAKESPEARES DRAMEN. EINE UNTERSUCHUNG ZU 821  
BEDEUTUNGSGESCHICHTE UND WORTGEBRAUCH.

HARTWIG, HELEN J. 1967  
SHAKESPEARE S TRAGICOMIC VISION. 167

## 0632 THE TEXT OF SHAKESPEARE.

HAAS, LORENZ. 1904  
VERLEGER UND DRUCKER DER WERKE SHAKESPEARES BIS ZUM JAHRE 1640. 829

SCHMIDT, HANS. 1912  
DIE SHAKESPEARE-AUSGABE VON POPE. 826

MERTZ, WENDEL. 1925  
DIE SHAKESPEARE-AUSGABE VON THEOBALD. 1733. 826

SPECKING, INEZ. 1931  
JOHN PAYNE COLLIERS 1841-44 EDITION OF SHAKESPEARE. 156

SULING, KARL-HEINZ. 1939  
DIE SHAKESPEARE-AUSGABE NICOLAS ROWES. 1709. 807

DUTHIE, G. I. 1939  
ELIZABETHAN PIRATED DRAMAS, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE BAD 510  
QUARTOS OF HAMLET, HENRY V, AND ROMEO AND JULIET, WITH AN  
APPENDIX ON THE PROBLEM OF THE TAMING OF A SHREW.

KING, H. M. 1940  
THE WORK OF THEOBALD AND HIS PREDECESSORS ON THE TEXT OF 632  
SHAKESPEARE.

HART, JOHN A. 1943  
ALEXANDER POPE S EDITION OF SHAKESPEARE. A CRITICAL STUDY. 171

EASTMAN, ARTHUR M. 1947  
JOHNSON S EDITION OF SHAKESPEARE, 1765. 171

RUBINSTEIN, WM. C. 1950

## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

SHAKESPEAREAN BAD QUARTOS, A CRITICAL STUDY.	171
WENNER, EVELYN W.	1952
GEORGE STEVENS AND THE BOYDELL SHAKESPEARE.	127
SUSCHKO, LEO J.	1953
KÖNNEN DIE SCHLECHTEN QUARTOS DER SHAKESPEAR-DRAMEN ABGEKÜRZTE PROVINZFASSUNGEN SEIN.	829
LOWER, CHARLES B.	1965
EDITORIAL PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICES FOR INDICATING SIGNIFICANT ELIZABETHAN STAGING IN A READERS EDITION OF SHAKESPEARE.	143
LAWSON, ROBERT N.	1966
COMPOSITOR C OF THE SHAKESPEARE FIRST FOLIO.	133
KABLE, WILLIAM S.	1966
A COMPREHENSIVE ANALYSIS OF THE SPELLINGS OF JAGGARD S COMPOSITOR B IN THE PAVIER QUARTOS.	166
BURKHART, ROBERT E.	1967
SHAKESPEARE S BAD QUARTOS, DELIBERATE ABRIDGMENTS DESIGNED FOR PERFORMANCE BY A REDUCED CAST.	023
RIGGS, EDITH S.	1967
A STUDY IN THE INTERPRETATION OF PUNCTUATION IN THE FIRST FOLIO OF SHAKESPEARE.	124
HART, HYMEN H.	1967
EDWARD CAPELL, THE FIRST MODERN EDITION OF SHAKESPEARE.	129

## 0633 SOURCE MATERIAL OF SHAKESPEARE.

PHILIPS, KARL.	1888
LOKALFAERBUNG IN SHAKESPEARES DRAMEN.	826
MATHESON, BELLE S.	1931
THE INVENTED PERSONAGES IN SHAKESPEARE S PLAYS.	149
HENNEBERGER, OLIVE P.	1937
PROXIMATE SOURCES FOR ITALIANATE ELEMENTS IN SHAKESPEARE.	129
FLETCHER, BAYLIS J., JR.	1937
SHAKESPEARE S USE OF HOLINSHED S CHRONICLES IN RICHARD III, RICHARD II, HENRY IV, AND MACBETH.	162
GUTTMAN, SELMA.	1947

## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

THE FOREIGN SOURCES OF SHAKESPEARE S WORKS.	118
DRAPER, R. P. SHAKESPEARE AND THE PASTORAL.	1953 528
VOITL, HERBERT. NEUBILDUNGSWERT UND STILISTIK DER KOMPOSITA BEI SHAKESPEARE.	1955 825
GESNER, CAROL. THE GREEK ROMANCE MATERIALS IN THE PLAYS OF SHAKESPEARE.	1956 135
PRICE, JOHN R. SHAKESPEARE S MYTHOLOGICAL INVENTION.	1959 170
AUGUSTIN, ALEXANDER. DER EINFLUSS DER QUELLEN AUF SHAKESPEARES BILDER UND MOTIVE.	1966 818

## 0634 CRITICISM OF SHAKESPEARE-GENERAL.

STAHR, GERDA. ZUR METHODIK DER SHAKESPEARE-INTERPRETATION. AUS ANLASS VON SCHUECKINGS CHARAKTERPROBLEMEN.	1924 828
SMALL, SAMUEL A. THE RETURN TO SHAKESPEARE, THE HISTORICAL REALISTS.	1925 132
SMITH, REV. PAUL F. WHITER S A SPECIMEN OF A COMMENTARY ON SHAKESPEARE.	1946 156
WICKERT, MARIA W. SHAKESPEARE-INTERPRETATIONEN.	1948 838
MELDRUM, RONALD M. CHANGING ATTITUDES TOWARD SELECTED CHARACTERS OF SHAKESPEARE.	1965 008
POWELL, A.W. THE LANGUAGE AND PROCEDURES OF SHAKESPEARIAN CRITICISM.	1967 504

## 0636 RENAISSANCE AND 17TH CENTURY CRITICISM OF SHAKESPEARE.

STEMMLER, WALTER. DER RENAISSANCEBEGRIFF IN DER SHAKESPEARE-KRITIK.	1940 818
CANNADAY, JR., ROBERT W.	1957

## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

FRENCH OPINION OF SHAKESPEARE FROM THE BEGINNINGS THROUGH  
VOLTAIRE, 1604-1778. 166

## 0637 EIGHTEENTH CENTURY CRITICISM OF SHAKESPEARE.

WENDT, OTTO. 1901  
STEELES LITERARISCHE KRITIK UEBER SHAKESPEARE IM TATLER UND  
SPECTATOR. 828

ADLER, JOHANNES. 1906  
ZUR SHAKESPEARE-KRITIK DES 18. JAHRHUNDERTS. DIE SHAKESPEARE-  
KRITIK IN GENTLEMAN S MAGAZINE. 810

ZAGEL, HANS. 1922  
SHAKESPEARE IN ENGLAND UM 1700 IM SPIEGEL DER MORALISCHEN  
WOCHENSCHRIFTEN RICHARD STEELES UND JOSEPH ADDISONS. 829

BABCOCK, ROBERT W. 1929  
THE GENESIS OF SHAKESPEARE IDOLATRY, 1766-1799. 116

WARPEHA, SISTER M. JUSTINIAN. 1934  
THE EFFECT OF THE REFORMATION ON THE ENGLISH EIGHTEENTH CENTURY  
CRITICS OF SHAKESPEARE 1765-1807. 115

LOVETT, DAVID. 1935  
SHAKESPEARE S CHARACTERS IN EIGHTEENTH CENTURY CRITICISM. 132

STONE, GEORGE W., JR. 1940  
GARRICK S TREATMENT OF SHAKESPEARE S PLAYS, AND HIS INFLUENCE  
UPON THE CHANGED ATTITUDE OF SHAKESPEARIAN CRITICISM DURING THE  
EIGHTEENTH CENTURY. 128

LEDERMAN, MILTON B. 1966  
A VIEW OF EDMOND MALONE S SHAKESPEAREAN EDITORSHIP. 154

## 0638 NINETEENTH CENTURY CRITICISM OF SHAKESPEARE.

SCHNOECKELBORG, GEORG. 1931  
AUGUST WILHELM SCHLEGELS EINFLUSS AUF DIE SHAKESPEARE-KRITIK  
VOM WILLIAM HAZLITT. 806

STOLLE, ERICH. 1938  
DIE ZEITGENOSSEN UND UNMITTELBAREN NACHFOLGER SHAKESPEARES IN  
DER ENGLISCHEN KRITIK DES NEUNZEHNTEN JAHRHUNDERTS. 818

## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

O DONNELL, SISTER MARY M. THE GENESIS OF TWO FALLACIES IN ROMANTIC SHAKESPEAREAN CRITICISM.	1938 156
FALK, ROBERT P. REPRESENTATIVE AMERICAN CRITICISM OF SHAKESPEARE 1830-1885.	1940 170
SHEN, YAO. SOME CHAPTERS ON SHAKESPEAREAN CRITICISM, COLERIDGE, HAZLITT, AND STOLL.	1944 138
BENNION, LYNN B. WILLIAM HAZLITT S SHAKESPEARE CRITICISM.	1947 132
GROBER, LYDIA. DIE SHAKESPEARE-KRITIK IN DER ENGLISCHEN ROMANTIK, SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE, CHARLES LAMB, UND WILLIAM HAZLITT.	1948 808
MERZ, LAVINIA F. DER ROMANTIKER SAMUEL COLERIDGE IN DEN GRUNDLEGENDEN IDEEN SEINER SHAKESPEAREKRITIK.	1949 818
SOUTH, R. J. CHANGES IN THE INTERPRETATION OF SHAKESPEARE IN THE SECOND HALF OF THE NINETEENTH CENTURY, THE TREATMENT OF THE PLAYS BY THE THEATRES AND DRAMATIC CRITICS.	1951 635
SNIPES, WILSON C. AN ANALYSIS OF THE CRITICAL PRINCIPLES IN COLERIDGE S SHAKESPEAREAN CRITICISM, WITH SOME ATTENTION TO THEIR BACKGROUND AND DEVELOPMENT.	1957 165
BRITTON, JOHN. A. C. BRADLEY AS A CRITIC OF SHAKESPEAREAN TRAGEDY.	1960 136
JACKSON, JAMES R. THE INFLUENCE OF THE THEATRE ON COLERIDGE S SHAKESPEAREAN CRITICISM.	1961 152
MALIAKAL, CALLISTUS J., REV. TEXTUAL AND DRAMATIC CRITICISM OF SHAKESPEARE S PLAYS IN THE LONDON DRAMATIC PERIODICALS, 1800-1825 AN OBJECTIVE ANALYSIS .	1966 136
STAVISKY, ARON Y. VICTORIAN SHAKESPEARE CRITICISM.	1966 142
BLISH, MARY, SR. PRINCIPLES AND METHOD IN THE NON-SHAKESPEAREAN LITERARY	1967 156



## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

## CRITICISM OF ANDREW CECIL BRADLEY.

## 0639 TWENTIETH CENTURY CRITICISM OF SHAKESPEARE.

CORTH, KONSTANTIN. ZUR WUERDIGUNG VON LEON KELLNERS SHAKESPEARE-WOERTERBUCH.	1925 828
MCCLUSKEY, DONALD. THE RISE OF HISTORICAL CRITICISM OF SHAKESPEARE.	1941 171
RUBENSTEIN, GILBERT M. THE SHAKESPEAREAN CRITICISM OF WILLIAM WINTER, AN ANALYSIS.	1951 130
GLICK, CLARIS. AN ANALYSIS OF GRANVILLE-BARKER S CRITICISM OF SHAKESPEARE.	1956 162
NUNES, DONALD CONTEMPORARY BRITISH SHAKESPEARE CRITICISM.	1961 096
VANDOMELEN, JOHN E. G. WILSON KNIGHT AND THE LAST PLAYS OF SHAKESPEARE.	1964 139

## 0640 SHAKESPEARE IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

SIMPSON, MARCUS. EINE VERGLEICHUNG DER WIELANDSCHEN SHAKESPEARE-UEBERSETZUNG MIT DEM ORIGINALE.	1898 819
UHDE, HERMANN. DER MANNHEIMER SHAKESPEARE. EIN BEITRAG ZUR GESCHICHTE DER ERSTEN DEUTSCHEN SHAKESPEARE-UEBERSETZUNGEN.	1902 816
MEISNEST, FREDERICK W. WIELAND S TRANSLATION OF SHAKESPEARE.	1904 170
GAISER, KONRAD. DIE UEBERSETZUNGEN LUDWIG SEEGER'S AUS SHAKESPEARE.	1911 821
RUUD, MARTIN B. AN ESSAY TOWARD A HISTORY OF SHAKESPEARE IN NORWAY.	1915 116
HAAK, PAUL. DIE ERSTEN FRANZOESISCHEN SHAKESPEARE-UEBERSETZUNGEN VON LA PLACE UND LE TOURNEUR.	1922 811

## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

GUPTA, S. SHAKESPEARE IN INDIA.	1924 633
POPOVITCH, V. SHAKESPEARE IN SERBIA.	1925 633
LUCAS, WILFRID I. DIE EPISCHEN DICHTUNGEN SHAKESPEARES IN DEUTSCHLAND.	1934 816
WITTLINGER, KARL. HANS ROTHES NEUER SHAKESPEARE.	1950 825
GIBIAN, GEO. J. SHAKESPEARE IN RUSSIA.	1951 128
MARK, THOMAS R. SHAKESPEARE IN HUNGARY, A HISTORY OF THE TRANSLATION, PRESENTATION, AND RECEPTION OF SHAKESPEARE S DRAMAS IN HUNGARY, 1785-1878.	1956 118
PLATT, PETER. ENGLISH AND FRENCH THEORIES OF TRAGEDY AND COMEDY, BASED ON THE APPRECIATION OF SHAKESPEARE IN FRANCE.	1957 502
NADIR, K. K. SHAKESPEARE AND THE ARABIC SPEAKING AUDIENCE.	1958 502
BROOKS, HELEN E. EIGHTEENTH CENTURY FRENCH TRANSLATIONS AND ADAPTATIONS OF SHAKESPEARE.	1960 144
HOFFMEIER, DIETER. DIE EINBUERGERUNG SHAKESPEARES AUF DEM THEATER DES STURM UND DRANG.	1963 809
BING, ANTHONY G. FRENCH CRITICISM OF SHAKESPEARE, 1930-1960.	1966 138
MOSES, ANNA K. BORIS PASTERNAK S TRANSLATIONS OF SHAKESPEARE.	1966 171
SABRY, B. SHAKESPEARE S REPUTATION IN EGYPT, 1900-1950.	1966 512
GEBHARDT, PETER. AUGUST WILHELM SCHLEGELS SHAKESPEARE- UEBERSETZUNG-- UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZU SEINEM UEBERSETZUNGSVERFAHREN AM BEISPIEL	1967 807

## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

DES HAMLET.

## 0641 SHAKESPEARE S INFLUENCE AND COMPARATIVE STUDIES.

WEEKS, S. B.	1888
THE MAID OF FRANCE. SCHILLER VERSUS SHAKESPEARE.	143
WAGENER, CARL B.	1890
SHAKESPEARES EINFLUSS AUF GOETHE IN LEBEN UND DICHTUNG.	803
JACOBOWSKI, LUDWIG.	1891
KLINGER UND SHAKESPEARE. EIN BEITRAG ZUR SHAKESPEAROMANIE DER STURM-UND DRANGPERIODE.	825
RAUCH, HERMANN.	1892
LENZ UND SHAKESPEARE. EIN BEITRAG ZUR SHAKESPEAREOMANIE DER STURM-UND DRANGPERIODE.	825
BARTMANN, HERMANN.	1898
GRABES VERHAELTNIS ZU SHAKESPEARE.	806
JUNG, HUGO.	1902
DAS VERHAELTNIS THOMAS MIDDLETONS ZU SHAKESPEARE.	819
WILLIAMS, JOHN D.	1905
SIR WILLIAM DAVENANT S RELATION TO SHAKESPEARE. WITH AN ANALYSIS OF THE CHIEF CHARACTERS OF DAVENANT S PLAYS.	813
ALBERTS, WILHELM.	1908
HEBBELS STELLUNG ZU SHAKESPEARE.	825
ELLIOT, GEORGE ROY.	1909
SHAKESPEARE S SIGNIFICANCE FOR BROWNING.	827
BRAUN, HANS.	1916
GRILLPARZERS VERHAELTNIS ZU SHAKESPEARE.	819
HAGEMANN, GUSTAV.	1917
SHAKESPEARES EINFLUSS AUF OTWAYS KUENSTLERISCHE ENTWICKLUNG.	806
ECKERT, HEINRICH.	1918
GOETHES URTEIL UEBER SHAKESPEARE AUS SEINER PERSOENLICHKEIT ERKLAERT.	807
CORSEN, META.	1919
KLEISTS UND SHAKESPEARES DRAMATISCHE SPRACHE.	811

## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

KEPPLER, ERNST. GRYPHIUS UND SHAKESPEARE.	1921 821
FINNEY, CLAUDE L. SHAKESPEARE AND KEATS.	1922 128
BREWER, JOHN W. SHAKSPERE S INFLUENCE ON SIR WALTER SCOTT.	1925 128
SALDITT, MARIA. HEGELS SHAKESPEARE-INTERPRETATION.	1927 816
MICHELS, WILHELM. BAROCKSTIL BEI SHAKESPEARE UND CALDERON.	1929 830
CALVERT, WILLIAM J., JR. BYRON AND SHAKESPEARE, A STUDY IN INFLUENCE.	1929 128
TUERCK, SUSANNE. SHAKESPEARE UND MONTAIGNE.	1930 807
ISAACSEN, HERTA. DER JUNGE HERDER UND SHAKESPEARE.	1930 818
PFEIFFER, EMILIE. SHAKESPEARES UND TIECKS MAERCHENDRAMEN.	1933 805
WUELKER, ANTON. SHAKESPEARES EINFLUSS AUF DIE DRAMATISCHE KUNST VON NATHANAEL LEE.	1933 806
VOGELEY, HEINRICH. GEORG BUECHNER UND SHAKESPEARE.	1934 804
WASSENBERG, RUDOLF. TOLSTOIS ANGRIFF AUF SHAKESPEARE. EIN BEITRAG ZUR CHARAKTERISIERUNG OESTLICHEN UND WESTLICHEN SCHOEPFERTUMS.	1935 805
PROBST, ELFRIEDE. DER EINFLUSS SHAKESPEARE AUF DIE STUART-TRILOGIE SWINBURNES.	1935 819
MCKEITHAN, DANIEL M. A STUDY OF THE DEBT TO SHAKESPEARE IN THE BEAUMONT-AND FLETCHER PLAYS.	1935 162
PRATT, JOHN M. THE INFLUENCE OF SHAKESPEARE ON ENGLISH TRAGEDY, 1700-1750.	1938 128

## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

ALFES, LEONHARD.	1942
OTTO LUDWIGS SHAKESPEARE-STUDIEN UND IHRE BEZIEHUNGEN ZUR ROMANTISCH-IDEALISTISCHEN SHAKESPEARE-KRITIK.	805
PROSKE, MAX.	1957
HUGO VON HOFMANNSTHAL UND SEIN VERHAELTNIS ZU SHAKESPEARE. BEGEGNUNGEN UND ERKENNTNIS.	819
TUCCI, GERALD A.	1960
BARETTI AND THE SHAKESPEAREAN INFLUENCE IN ITALY, A STUDY OF EIGHTEENTH CENTURY POLEMICS IN ITALY.	142
BEMROSE, J. M. J.	1961
THE INFLUENCE OF WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE UPON HIS CONTEMPORARIES.	502
ANG, GERTRUDE R.	1961
EMERSON AND SHAKESPEARE.	142
REESE, LOWELL G.	1962
LOPE DE VEGA AND SHAKESPEARE, A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF TRAGICOMIC STYLE.	168
ROSEN, ROMA.	1962
MELVILLE S USES OF SHAKESPEARE S PLAYS.	144
WYNKOOP, WILLIAM M.	1962
THREE CHILDREN OF THE UNIVERSE, EMERSON S VIEW OF SHAKESPEARE, BACON, AND MILTON.	118
GROSS, GEORGE C.	1963
KEATS PRESIDER, THE INFLUENCE OF SHAKESPEARE ON KEATS.	157
FLEISSNER, ROBERT F.	1964
SHAKESPEARE AND DICKENS, SOME CHARACTERISTIC USES OF THE PLAYWRIGHT BY THE NOVELIST.	142
NELSON, CONNY E.	1964
THE TRAGEDY OF POWER IN RACINE AND SHAKESPEARE.	168
LONG, RAYMOND R.	1965
THE HIDDEN SUN, A STUDY OF THE INFLUENCE OF SHAKESPEARE ON THE CREATIVE IMAGINATION OF HERMAN MELVILLE.	114
LUTZ, JERRY W.	1965
CART AND TRUMPET, SHAW ABOUT SHAKESPEARE .	128
FROST, D. L.	1966

## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

THE INFLUENCE OF SHAKESPEARE ON ENGLISH DRAMA, 1600-1642. 562

GELLERT, BRIDGET J. 1967  
THREE LITERARY TREATMENTS OF MELANCHOLY, MARSTON, SHAKESPEARE 118  
AND BURTON.

FRAZIER, HARRIET C. 1967  
SHAKESPEARE, CERVANTES, AND THEOBALD, AN INVESTIGATION INTO THE 104  
CARDENIO-DOUBLE FALSEHOOD PROBLEM.

## 0642 STAGE HISTORIES OF SHAKESPEARE.

JENSEN, GERARD E. 1913  
THE COVENT-GARDEN JOURNAL, BY SIR ALEXANDER DRACANSIR, KNT. 171  
CENSOR OF GREAT BRITAIN HENRY FIELDING, EDITED WITH  
INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.

LINTON, CALVIN D. 1940  
SHAKESPEAREAN STAGING IN LONDON FROM IRVING TO GIELGUD. 132

GALE, CEDRIC. 1945  
SHAKESPEARE ON THE AMERICAN STAGE IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY. 142

WHITE, NATALIE E. 1946  
SHAKESPEARE ON THE NEW YORK STAGE, 1891-1941. 171

WALSH, CHARLES R. 1948  
SHAKESPEARE ON THE COLONIAL STAGE. 125

MONSON, LELAND H. 1956  
SHAKESPEARE IN UTAH, 1847-1900. 101

## 0643 SHAKESPEARE ADAPTATIONS.

KILBOURNE, FREDERICK W. 1897  
ALTERATIONS AND ADAPTIONS OF SHAKESPEARE S PLAYS AFTER 1660. 171

SCHWENDT, FRIEDRICH. 1901  
SCHILLERS SHAKESPEARE-BEARBEITUNGEN. 821

SPENCER, HAZELTON. 1923  
THE RESTORATION VERSIONS OF SHAKESPEARE S PLAYS. 128

EICH, LOUIS M. 1923  
ALTERATIONS OF SHAKESPEARE 1660-1710, AND AN INVESTIGATION OF THE 138

## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

CRITICAL AND DRAMATIC PRINCIPLES AND THEATRICAL CONVENTIONS  
WHICH PROMPTED THESE REVISIONS.

CORVESOR, DOROTHY. 1926  
SHAKESPEARE ADAPTATIONS FROM DRYDEN TO GARRICK. 630

THOMPSON, WILLIAM F. 1937  
EDWIN BOOTH'S ACTING VERSIONS OF RICHARD III, JULIUS CAESAR, 075  
AND THE MERCHANT OF VENICE.

SEYMOUR, JOHN L. 1940  
DRAMA AND LIBRETTO, A STUDY OF FOUR LIBRETTO-ADAPTATIONS OF TWO 113  
OF SHAKESPEARE'S PLAYS.

O NEAL COTHURN M. 1940  
A STUDY OF THE VERDI-BUONAI OPERATIC VERSIONS OF SHAKESPEARE'S 162  
PLAYS.

BRANAM, GEORGE C. 1953  
EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY ADAPTATIONS OF SHAKESPEAREAN TRAGEDY. 113

KNIGHT, L. H. 1961  
STAGE ADAPTATIONS OF SHAKESPEARE, 1660-1900. 541

HURTGEN, CHARLES L. 1962  
FILM ADAPTATIONS OF SHAKESPEARE'S PLAYS. 113

## 0644 COSTUMING IN SHAKESPEARE.

WINNINGHOFF, ELISABETH. 1928  
DAS THEATERKOSTUUM BEI SHAKESPEARE. 806

VENEZKY, ALICE S. 1951  
PAGEANTRY ON THE SHAKESPEAREAN STAGE. 118

## 0645 PRODUCING OF SHAKESPEARE.

WALLACE, CHARLES W. 1909  
THE CHILDREN OF THE CHAPEL AT BLACKFRIARS 1597-1603. 825  
INTRODUCTORY TO THE CHILDREN OF THE REVELS, THEIR ORIGIN, COURSE  
AND INFLUENCE. A HISTORY BASED UPON THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE STAGE  
AND DRAMA OF SHAKESPEARE'S TIME.

KERN, KURT. 1923



## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

HEINRICH THEODOR ROETSCHERS STELLUNG ZU SHAKESPEARE ALS  
BUEHNENDICHTER. 804

HARTMANN, GEORG. 1923  
DIE GESTEN BEI SHAKESPEARE ALS AUSDRUCK VON GEMUETSBEWEGUNGEN. 815  
EIN BEITRAG ZUR GESCHICHTE DER SCHAUSPIELTECHNIK IM  
ELISABETHANISCHEN ZEITALTER.

WARNER, FLORENCE M. 1928  
RECENT METHODS OF PRODUCING SHAKESPEARE, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE 634  
TO THE AESTHETIC PROBLEMS CONNECTED WITH THE STAGING OF  
ELIZABETHAN DRAMA.

BATCHELOR, GRACE E. 1939  
THE ACTING TRADITION IN ENGLAND BETWEEN 1800 AND 1830, WITH 635  
SPECIAL REFERENCE TO SHAKESPEARE S PLAYS.

BECKERMAN, BERNARD. 1956  
THE PRODUCTION OF SHAKESPEARE S PLAYS AT THE GLOBE 118  
PLAYHOUSE, 1599-1609.

GURR, A. J. 1963  
ELIZABETHAN ACTING AND SHAKESPEARE S COMPANY. 553

THORNBERRY, RICHARD T. 1964  
SHAKESPEARE AND THE BLACKFRIARS TRADITION. 146

MCMILLIN, HARVEY S., JR. 1965  
THE STAGING OF ELIZABETHAN PLAYS AT THE ROSE THEATRE. 158

FUSILLO, R. J. 1966  
THE STAGING OF THE BATTLE SCENES ON THE SHAKESPEARIAN STAGE. 502

## 0646 SHAKESPEARE ACTORS.

DRIVER, LEOTA S. 1932  
FANNY KEMBLE, SHAKESPEARE S AMBASSADRESS TO AMERICA. 165

CARLISLE, CAROL J. 1951  
CONTRIBUTIONS OF THE ENGLISH ACTORS TO SHAKESPEAREAN 143  
CRITICISM TO 1902.

FELVER, CHARLES S. 1956  
WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE AND ROBERT ARMIN HIS FOOL, A WORKING 138  
PARTNERSHIP.

## 0648 SHAKESPEARE APOCRYPHA.

## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

- LIEBAU, GUSTAV. 1900  
KOENIG EDWARD III. VON ENGLAND UND DIE GRAEFIN VON SALISBURY 816  
DARGESTELLT IN IHREN BEZIEHUNGEN NACH GESCHICHTE, SAGE UND  
DICHTUNG UNTER EINGEHENDER BERUECKSICHTIGUNG DES PSEUDO-  
SHAKESPEARESCHEN SCHAUSPIELS THE RAIGNE OF KING EDWARD THE THIRD.
- MACARTHUR, JOHN R. 1903  
THE FIRST PART OF SIR JOHN OLOCASTLE, EDITION. 116
- ERBE, THEODOR. 1904  
DIE LOKRINESAGE UND DIE QUELLEN DES PSEUDO-SHAKESPEARESCHEN 807  
LOKRINE. TEXTAUSGABE MIT EINER EINLEITUNG.
- DOBSON, WILLIS B. 1956  
EDWARD THE THIRD, A STUDY OF THE COMPOSITION OF THE PLAY IN 162  
RELATION TO ITS SOURCES.
- WENTERSDORF, KARL P. 1960  
THE AUTHORSHIP OF EDWARD III. 023
- KÄISER, DONALD F. 1966  
A CRITICAL EDITION OF THE PURITAN, OR, THE WIDOW OF WATLING 170  
STREET.

## 0650 COMEDY OF ERRORS.

- LANG, FRIEDRICH. 1909  
SHAKESPEARE S COMEDY OF ERRORS IN ENGLISCHER BUEHNENBEARBEITUNG 828  
MIT BESONDERER BERUECKSICHTIGUNG DER VOR DER ERSTEN DRUCKLEGUNG  
VON FREMDER HAND GEMACHTEN INTERPOLATIONEN.
- GILL, ERM M. 1929  
THE RELATION OF THE COMEDY OF ERRORS TO ITS PLAUTINE SOURCES. 162
- LABINSKI, MARIANNE. 1934  
SHAKESPEARES KOEMOEDIE DER IRRUNGEN. DAS WERK UND SEINE GESTALTUNG 802  
AUF DER BUEHNE.
- BROOKS, ROBERT. 1951  
AN EDITION OF W. W. S 1595 TRANSLATION OF PLAUTUS MENAECMI. 129

## 0651 LOVE S LABORS LOST.

- SCHULT, FRIEDRICH. 1910

## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

BUEHNENBEARBEITUNGEN VON SHAKESPEARES LOVES LABOUR S LOST.

828

ELLIS, HERBERT A.

1963

SHAKESPEARE S PUNNING IN LOVE S LABOUR S LOST.

143

AGNEW, GATES K.

1964

AN APPROACH TO LOVE S LABOUR S LOST.

158

## 0652 TWO GENTLEMEN OF VERONA.

BRUENDEL, HANS F.

1909

SHAKESPEARES TWO GENTLEMEN OF VERONA IN ENGLISCHER  
BUEHNENBEARBEITUNG.

828

NORPOTH, HUGO.

1916

METRISCH-CHRONOLOGISCHE UNTERSUCHUNG VON SHAKESPEARES TWO  
GENTLEMEN OF VERONA.

805

PERRY, THOMAS A.

1943

THE TWO GENTLEMEN OF VERONA, A HISTORICAL STUDY.

131

## 0653 TAMING OF THE SHREW.

URBACH, RICHARD.

1886

DAS VERHAELTNIS DES SHAKESPEARESCHEN LUSTSPIELS THE TAMING OF  
THE SHREW ZU SEINEN QUELLEN.

828

TOLMAN, ALBERT H.

1891

SHAKESPEARE S PART IN THE TAMING OF THE SHREW.

813

MOOSMANN, EBERHARD.

1901

JOHN LACYS SAUNY THE SCOT. EINE BEARBEITUNG VON SHAKESPEARES THE  
TAMING OF THE SHREW AUS DER RESTAURATIONSZEIT, 1667.

803

WEBER, FRANZ.

1901

LACYS SAUNY THE SCOT UND GARRICKS CATHERINE AND PETRUCHIO  
IM VERHAELTNIS ZU IHREN QUELLEN.

828

SCHNAUS, KARL.

1902

UEBER DAS VERHAELTNIS VON DAVID GARRICKS CATHERINE AND  
PETRUCHIO ZU SHAKESPEARES THE TAMING OF THE SHREW.

803

SCHOMBURG, ELIAS H.

1904

THE TAMING OF THE SHREW. EINE STUDIE ZU SHAKESPEARES KUNST.

807

## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

BRENTON, MRS. ESTHER S. 1940  
THE TAMING OF THE SHREW, ITS RELATIONS TO THE TAMING OF A SHREW 162  
AND TO SUPPOSES WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO SEQUENCE AND AUTHORSHIP.

BORN, WALTER. 1956  
SHAKESPEARES VERHAELTNIS ZU SEINEN QUELLEN IN THE COMEDY OF 818  
ERRORS AND THE TAMING OF THE SHREW.

## 0654 MIDSUMMER NIGHT S DREAM.

GOERNER, WILHELM. 1902  
DAS VERHAELTNIS VON GARRICKS THE FAIRIES ZU SHAKESPEARES A 803  
MIDSUMMER NIGHTS DREAM.

CHENEY, DAVID R. 1955  
ANIMALS IN A MIDSUMMER NIGHT S DREAM. 131

YOUNG, DAVID P. 1965  
SOMETHING OF GREAT CONSTANCY, A STUDY OF A MIDSUMMER NIGHT S 171  
DREAM.

## 0655 MERCHANT OF VENICE.

WHITE, LASELLE H. 1893  
PHILOSOPHY OF JUDGMENT AS PORTRAYED IN SHAKESPEARE S MERCHANT OF 142  
VENICE.

TREUTEL, KARL. 1901  
SHAKESPEARES KAUFMANN VON VENEDIG IN FRANZOESISCHER 828  
BUEHNENBEARBEITUNG.

BURMEISTER, OTTO. 1902  
NACHDICHTUNGEN UND BUEHNENEINRICHTUNGEN VON SHAKESPEARES 828  
MERCHANT OF VENICE.

WENGER, BERTA V. 1928  
SHYLOCKS PFUND FLEISCH, IM MERCHANT OF VENICE. EINE 819  
STOFFGESCHICHTLICHE UNTERSUCHUNG.

LELYVELD, JOHN J. 1951  
SHYLOCK ON THE STAGE, SIGNIFICANT CHANGES IN THE INTERPRETATION 118  
OF SHAKESPEARE S JEW.

## 0656 MUCH ADD ABOUT NOTHING.

## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

HOLLECK-WEITHMANN, FRITZ. 1901  
ZUR QUELLENFRAGE VON SHAKESPEARES LUSTSPIEL MUCH ADO ABOUT 808  
NOTHING.

## 0657 MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR.

FRIEDRICH, PAUL. 1914  
STUDIEN ZUR ENGLISCHEN STENOGRAPHIE IM ZEITALTER SHAKESPEARES. 815  
TIMOTHE BRIGHTS CHARAKTERIE ENTWICKLUNGSGESCHICHTLICH UND KRITISCH  
BETRACHTET. MIT EINEM ANHANG, NEUE GESICHTSPUNKTE FUER  
STENOGRAPHISCHE UNTERSUCHUNGEN VON SHAKESPEARE-QUARTOS DARGELEGT  
AN DER ERSTEN QUARTO DER MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR. 1602.

WHITE, DAVID M. 1942  
THE TEXTUAL HISTORY OF THE MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR. 131

BRACY, WILLIAM. 1949  
THE MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR, A CRITICAL STUDY OF TEXTUAL 143  
TRANSMISSION AND RELATED PROBLEMS.

JOOS, KURT L. 1953  
HATTE SHAKESPEARE MITARBEITER BEI DER ABFASSUNG DER LUSTIGEN 821  
WEIBER VON WINDSOR.

BROCK, ELIZABETH. 1956  
SHAKESPEARE S THE MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR, A HISTORY OF THE 166  
TEXT FROM 1623 THROUGH 1821.

GREEN, WILLIAM. 1959  
SHAKESPEARE S GARTER PLAY, THE MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR. 118

SCOUFOS, ALICE L. 1963  
SHAKESPEARE AND THE LORDS OF COBHAM. 148

DAVIS, GILBERT R. 1963  
TRADITIONAL ENGLISH COMIC MOTIVES IN THE MERRY WIVES OF 104  
WINDSOR.

MASENGILL, JEANNE A. 1964  
THE HISTORY OF THE CRITICISM OF THE MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR. 166

## 0658 AS YOU LIKE IT.

BIBELJE, WILHELM. 1910

## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

DIE ENGLISCHEN BUEHNENBEARBEITUNGEN VON SHAKESPEARES AS YOU  
LIKE IT. 828

CULVER, MARY C. 1959  
A STUDY OF THE IMAGERY IN SHAKESPEARE S AS YOU LIKE IT. 151

KNOWLES, RICHARD A. 1963  
AS YOU LIKE IT AND THE CONCEPT OF PLOT. 149

HIEATT, CHARLES W. 1967  
THE PASTORAL BACKGROUND OF AS YOU LIKE IT AND THE WINTER S TALE,  
A STUDY IN SHAKESPEARE S USE OF THE RENAISSANCE SHEPHERD  
FIGURE. 114

## 0659 TWELFTH NIGHT.

FOX, KATHLEEN A. 1966  
UNREASON AND THE TRIUMPH OF REASON IN TWELFTH NIGHT. 075

CALKINS, ROGER W. 1966  
THE SOCIAL AND INTELLECTUAL BACKGROUND OF TWELFTH NIGHT. 171

## 0660 ALLS WELL THAT ENDS WELL.

RUGENSTEIN, JUTTA. 1922  
SHAKESPEARES VORLAGEN FUER ENDE GUT, ALLES GUT. 828

SCHAEFER, ELISABETH. 1924  
ZUR DATIERUNG VON SHAKESPEARES ENDE GUT ALLES GUT. 802

PRICE, JOSEPH G. 1961  
THE UNFORTUNATE COMEDY, A STUDY OF SHAKESPEARE S ALL S WELL  
THAT ENDS WELL AND ITS CRITICS. 112

STENSGAARD, RICHARD K. 1964  
THE ANTITHESIS OF NATURE AND ART IN SHAKESPEARE S ALL S WELL  
THAT ENDS WELL. 114

SCHWARTZ, JILL H. 1966  
THE COMPASSIONATE PLAYWRIGHT, A STUDY OF SHAKESPEARE S ALL S  
WELL THAT ENDS WELL AND MEASURE FOR MEASURE. 119

## 0661 MEASURE FOR MEASURE.

## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

LEDERBOGEN, FRITZ. DIE INNEREN BEZIEHUNGEN VON SHAKESPEARES MEASURE FOR MEASURE MIT DEN UEBRIGEN DRAMEN DER HAMLETPERIODE.	1912 803
ALBRECHT, LOUIS. NEUE UNTERSUCHUNGEN UEBER DIE QUELLEN VON SHAKESPEARES MAAS, UEBER ZEIT UND ANLASS DER ENTSTEHUNG DES STUECKES UND UEBER SEINE BEDEUTUNG. 1. DIE QUELLEN VON SHAKESPEARES MAAS FUER MAAS.	1914 810
REIMER, CHRISTIAN J. DER BEGRIFF DER GNADE IN SHAKESPEARES MEASURE FOR MEASURE.	1937 804
SHEDD, ROBERT G. THE MEASURE FOR MEASURE OF SHAKESPEARE S 1604 AUDIENCE.	1953 138
SMITH, DONALD G. STUDIES IN SHAKESPEARE S MEASURE FOR MEASURE.	1956 121
LACY, MARGARET S. THE JACOBAN PROBLEM PLAY, A STUDY OF SHAKESPEARE S MEASURE FOR MEASURE AND TROILUS AND CRESSIDA IN RELATION TO SELECTED PLAYS OF CHAPMAN, DEKKER, AND MARSTON.	1956 170
WEIL, HERBERT S., JR. SHAKESPEARE S COMIC CONTROL IN MEASURE FOR MEASURE, SUB-PLOT AS KEY TO DRAMATIC DESIGN.	1964 158
GROSS, MANFRED. DIE POLITISCHE THEORY UND PRAXIS KOENIGS JAKOBS I VON ENGLAND ALS MOEGLICHES THEMA IN SHAKESPEARES MEASURE FOR MEASURE.	1964 808
GECKLE, GEORGE L., III. A HISTORY OF THE LITERARY CRITICISM OF SHAKESPEARE S MEASURE FOR MEASURE.	1965 166
LEVER, J. W. EDITION OF MEASURE FOR MEASURE.	1965 502
0662 WINTER S TALE.	
SCHNEIDER, WALTER. UEBER DAS VERHAELTNIS VON DAVID GARRICKS FLORIZEL AND PERDITA ZU SHAKESPEARES THE WINTERS TALE.	1902 803
KRAUSE, HANS.	1913



## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

UMARBEITUNGEN UND BUEHNENEINRICHTUNGEN VON SHAKESPEARES THE  
WINTER S TALE. EIN BEITRAG ZUR GESCHICHTE DER SHAKESPEARE-  
DRAMEN AUF DER LONDONER BUEHNE. 828

## 0663 TEMPEST.

WITT, OTTO. 1899  
THE TEMPEST OR THE ENCHANTED ISLAND. A COMEDY BY JOHN DRYDEN. 828  
1670. THE SEA-VOYAGE. A COMEDY BY BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER. 1647.  
THE GOBLIND S TRAGI-COMEDY BY SIR JOHN SUCKLING. 1646. IN IHREM  
VERHAELTNIS ZU SHAKESPEARES TEMPEST UND DEN UEBRIGEN QUELLEN.

ISRAEL, ERICH. 1917  
DIE GRUNDZUEGE VON SHAKESPEARES WELTANSCHAUUNG IN SEINEM 804  
KULTURDRAMA DER STURM.

FOUQUET, KARL. 1929  
JACOB AYRERS SIDA, SHAKESPEARES TEMPEST UND DAS MAERCHEN. 804

THOMAS, PARUVANANI T., REV. 1967  
DRAMATIC FORM AND THE USE OF VERSE IN THE TEMPEST AND 142  
SAKUNTALAM.

NILAN, MARY M. 1967  
THE STAGE HISTORY OF THE TEMPEST, A QUESTION OF THEATRICALITY. 144

## 0664 HENRY IV.

BAESKE, WILHELM. 1905  
OLDCASTLE-FALSTAFF IN DER ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR BIS ZU SHAKESPEARE. 811

WRAGE, WALTER. 1909  
ENGLISCHE BUEHNENBEARBEITUNGEN VON SHAKESPEARES KING HENRY IV, 828  
PART ONE.

AX, HERMANN. 1912  
THE RELATION OF SHAKESPEARE S HENRY IV. TO HOLINSHED. 825

TAYLOR, MARION A. 1931  
LORD COBHAM AND THE MIRROR FOR MAGISTRATES, LORD COBHAM AND 131  
SHAKESPEARE S DUCHESS OF GLOUCESTER, SHAKESPEARE AND  
GLOUCESTERSHIRE, HENRY IV, PART 2.

DANGEL, ANNELIESE. 1944

## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

FAEHNRIK PISTOL UND DIE ANFAENGE DES BEGRIFFES RANT. 815

POINDEXTER, JAMES E. 1949  
CRITICISM OF FALSTAFF TO 1860. 143

FIEHLER, RUDOLPH. 1950  
SIR JOHN OLDCASTLE, THE ORIGINAL OF FALSTAFF. 162

GEEHERN, RICHARD J. 1953  
FIFTEENTH AND EARLY SIXTEENTH CENTURY INTERPRETATIONS OF THE 143  
CHARACTER AND CAREER OF KING HENRY IV.

MCKEEN, D. B. 1965  
A MEMORY OF HONOUR, A STUDY OF THE HOUSE OF COBHAM IN THE REIGN 502  
OF ELIZABETH I.

MERRIX, ROBERT P. 1966  
STRUCTURAL SATIRE IN SHAKESPEARE S HENRY PLAYS. 023

## 0665 HENRY V.

DAMES, GERHARD. 1904  
ROGER BOYLES HENRY V., BESONDERS VERGLICHEN MIT DEM 828  
GLEICHNAMIGEN STUECKE VON SHAKESPEARE.

KABEL PAUL. 1907  
DIE SAGE VON HEINRICH V. BIS ZU SHAKESPEARE. 811

WIELERT, ARTHUR. 1913  
QUARTOS UND FOLIOS VON SHAKESPEARES HENRY V. 810

KRANER, WERNER. 1924  
DIE ENTSTEHUNG DER ERSTEN QUARTO VON SHAKESPEARES HEINRICH V. 815

WELLS, WILLIAM S. 1935  
THE FAMOUS VICTORIES OF HENRY THE FIFTH, A CRITICAL EDITION. 158

GRETHER, EMIL. 1938  
DAS VERHAELTNIS VON SHAKESPEARES HEINRICH V. ZU SIR THOMAS 804  
ELYOTS GOVERNOR.

BORDEN, ARTHUR R. 1950  
HENRY V, FACTS AND PROBLEMS. 128

## 0666 HENRY VI.

## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

SCHMIDT, KARL.	1905
MARGARETE VON ANJOU VOR AND BEI SHAKESPEARE.	811
KRECKE, GUSTAV.	1910
DIE ENGLISCHEN BUEHNENBEARBEITUNGEN VON SHAKESPEARES KING HENRY THE SIXTH.	828
SCHAUBERT, ELSE VON.	1920
DRAYTONS ANTEIL AN HEINRICH VI, 2.	802
KING, LUCILLE.	1936
THE RELATIONS OF THE HENRY VI PLAYS TO THE CHRONICLE HISTORIES OF HALL AND HOLINSHED.	162
PETERSON, EARL H.	1940
EARLY ENGLISH CHRONICLE AND BIOGRAPHICAL ANTECEDENTS OF HENRY VI, PART I.	129
MCCHRISTY, CLEO G.	1941
A COMPARATIVE TEXTUAL STUDY OF THE TRUE TRAGEDIE, THE WHOLE CONTENTION, AND THE FIRST FOLIO EDITION OF SHAKESPEARE S HENRY VI, PART III.	162
DOUGLAS, SR. M. CLOTILDE.	1949
KING HENRY THE SIXTH IN DOCUMENT, CHRONICLE, AND DRAMA.	155
ITSCHERT, HANS.	1950
DIE WARWICK-FIGUR IN SHAKESPEARES KOENIG HEINRICH VI. ZUM GESTALTPROBLEM VON SHAKESPEARES FRUEHER HISTORIENTRILOGIE.	877
HOEY, SR. M. J. FRANCES.	1950
SHAKESPEARE AND TWO WOMEN, A STUDY OF ELEANOR OF AQUITAINE AND MARGARET OF ANJOU.	155
BROCKBANK, J. P.	1954
SHAKESPEARE S HISTORICAL MYTH, A STUDY OF SHAKESPEARE S ADAPTATIONS OF HIS SOURCES IN MAKING THE PLAYS OF HENRY VI AND RICHARD III.	564
LEOPOLD, SARA E.	1961
CONSTRUCTION IN SHAKESPEARE S HENRY VI TRILOGY.	104
WILKINS, FREDERICK C.	1965
ARCHITECTS OF ANARCHY , A STUDY OF THE MAJOR CHARACTERS IN SHAKESPEARE S HENRY VI PLAYS.	131
RICKS, DON M.	1965

## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

A STUDY OF THE STRUCTURES OF SHAKESPEARE S THREE PARTS OF HENRY VI. 141

DAVIS, JO ANN. 1966  
THE DRAMATIC INTEGRITY OF SHAKESPEARE S HENRY VI PLAYS. 150

KAY, CAROL M. 1967  
SUCH FACTIOUS EMULATIONS, DRAMATIC IMAGERY IN SHAKESPEARE S HENRY VI TRILOGY. 161

## 0667 RICHARD II.

ALWARDT, WILHELM. 1909  
DIE ENGLISCHEN BUEHNENBEARBEITUNGEN VON SHAKESPEARES KING RICHARD THE SECOND. 828

KUBLITZ, GEORG. 1918  
SHAKESPEARES RICHARD II. UND SEINE VORSTUFEN IN DER ENGLISCHEN DICHUNG. 810

KUEHL, PAUL. 1923  
DAS VERHAELTNIS VON SHAKESPEARES RICHARD II. ZU MARLOWES EDWARD II. EIN VERGLEICH ALS BEITRAG ZUR QUELLENKUNDE VON SHAKESPEARES RICHARD II. UND ZU DER FRAGE NACH DEM EINFLUSS MARLOWES AUF SHAKESPEARE SOWIE ZUR AESTHETISCHEN WUERDIGUNG BEIDER HISTORIEN. 809

SISSON, CHARLES A. 1934  
A TEXTUAL STUDY OF SHAKESPEARE S KING RICHARD II. 158

PLATT, DORIS H. 1948  
THE IMAGERY IN RICHARD II. 170

FINKENSTAEDT, THOMAS. 1955  
DIE VERSKUNST DES JUNGEN SHAKESPEARES, RICHARD 3, RICHARD 2, UND KING JOHN. 819

FREUND, JOHN R. 1955  
DUALISM IN RICHARD II, A STUDY IN THEMATIC STRUCTURE. 130

PROVOST, JR., GEORGE F. 1955  
THE TECHNIQUES OF CHARACTERIZATION AND DRAMATIC IMAGERY IN RICHARD II AND KING LEAR. 135

O CONNELL, R. L. 1958  
A STAGE HISTORY OF RICHARD II, 1800-1920. 502

DULS, LOUISA D. 1962

## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

THE COMPLEX PICTURE OF RICHARD II INHERITED BY SIXTEENTH-CENTURY WRITERS FROM FOURTEENTH AND FIFTEENTH-CENTURY CHRONICLE SOURCES. 143

FORTIN, RENE E. 1964  
THE DIALECTIC OF POINT OF VIEW, AN APPROACH TO MEANING IN 111  
RICHARD II, JULIUS CAESAR, AND HAMLET.

MACISAAC, WARREN J. 1964  
SET SPEECHES IN SHAKESPEARE, A DRAMATIC AND RHETORICAL ANALYSIS 128  
OF RICHARD II.

AYRES, JAMES B. 1964  
SHAKESPEARE IN THE RESTORATION, NAHUM TATE S THE HISTORY OF KING 146  
RICHARD THE SECOND, THE HISTORY OF KING LEAR, AND THE  
INGRATITUDE OF A COMMON-WEALTH.

CRAVEN, ALAN E. 1965  
THE PRINTING OF SHAKESPEARE S RICHARD II, 1597. 133

FRIEDMAN, LAWRENCE S. 1966  
KINGSHIP AND POLITICS IN SHAKESPEARE S RICHARD II. 131

## 0668 RICHARD III.

CHURCHILL, GEORGE B. 1897  
RICHARD III BIS SHAKESPEARE. THE TRUE TRAGEDY OF RICHARD III. 811

DOHSE, RICHARD. 1897  
COLLEY CIBBERS BUEHNENBEARBEITUNG VON SHAKESPEARES RICHARD III. 828

PAPE, OTTO. 1906  
UEBER DIE ENTSTEHUNG DER ERSTEN QUARTO VON SHAKESPEARES RICHARD 829  
III.

WOOD, ALICE I. 1909  
STAGE HISTORY OF SHAKESPEARE S KING RICHARD THE THIRD. 118

SHIPHERD, HENRY R. 1914  
THE EARLY TEXTS OF SHAKESPEARE S RICHARD III AND KING LEAR. 128

PATRICK, DAVID L. 1935  
TEXTUAL HISTORY OF SHAKESPEARE S RICHARD III. 158

MUTZ, WILHELM. 1936  
DER CHARAKTER RICHARD III. IN DER DARSTELLUNG DER CHRONISTEN 811  
HOLINSHED UND DES DRAMATIKERS SHAKESPEARE MIT EINEM BEITRAG

## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

## ZU SEINER CHARAKTERPSYCHE.

- THOMAS, SIDNEY. 1945  
THE ANTIC HAMLET AND RICHARD III. 118
- DOLLARHIDE, LOUIS E. 1954  
SHAKESPEARE S RICHARD III AND RENAISSANCE RHETORIC. 143
- MEIERL, ELISABETH. 1955  
SHAKESPEARES RICHARD 3 UND SEINE QUELLE. DIE BEDEUTUNG DER 819  
CHRONIK FUER DIE ENTWICKLUNG DES SHAKESPEARESCHEN DRAMAS.
- TULIP, JAMES G. 1962  
RICHARD III, A STUDY OF THE ELIZABETHAN VILLAIN-HERO. 116
- DONOHUE, JOSEPH W. 1965  
TOWARD THE ROMANTIC CONCEPT OF DRAMATIC CHARACTER, RICHARD III 152  
AND MACBETH IN CRITICISM AND PERFORMANCE, 1740-1820.
- KALSON, A. E. 1965  
COLLEY CIBBER S ALTERATION OF SHAKESPEARE S RICHARD III. 502

## 0669 KING JOHN.

- KOPFLOW, GEORG. 1900  
SHAKESPEARES KING JOHN UND SEINE QUELLE. 808
- KOEPPE, KARL. 1901  
DAS VERHAELTNIS VON CIBBERS PAPAL TYRANNY IN THE REIGN OF KING 803  
JOHN ZU SHAKESPEARES KING JOHN.
- KERRL, ANNA. 1913  
UNTERSCHIEDE IN DER BEHANDLUNG VON SATZSCHLUSS UND VERSCHLUSS IN 805  
SHAKESPEARES KING JOHN UND JULIUS CAESAR.
- WALLERSTEIN, RUTH C. 1917  
KING JOHN IN FACT AND FICTION. 149
- ASH, MARGARET S. 1936  
AN HISTORICAL STUDY OF KING JOHN. 131
- WARE, EUNICE L. 1936  
KING JOHN IN TUDOR CHRONICLE AND DRAMA. 162
- GREENEWALD, REV. GERARD M. 1939  
SHAKESPEARE S ATTITUDE TOWARDS THE CATHOLIC CHURCH IN KING JOHN. 115

CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

0670 HENRY VIII.

LANGWORTHY, CHARLES A.	1921
A DETERMINATION OF THE AUTHORSHIP OF HENRY THE EIGHTH AND TWO NOBLE KINSMEN BY A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF VERSE-SENTENCE PATTERNS.	138
EGE, KARL.	1922
SHAKESPEARES ANTEIL AN HENRY VIII.	806
SCHUSTER, LOUIS A.	1961
HENRICUS OCTAVUS BY NICOLAUS VERNULAEUS, A NEO-LATIN DRAMA TRANSLATED WITH AN INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.	162
COLDWELL, JOAN.	1967
HISTORICAL CHARACTERS IN SHAKESPEARE S KING HENRY VIII.	128

0671 TITUS ANDRONICUS.

FULLER, HAROLD D.	1902
THE SOURCES AND AUTHORSHIP OF TITUS ANDRONICUS.	128
VERSHOVEN, WILHELM.	1905
CHARAKTERISIERUNG DURCH MITHANDELNDE IN SHAKESPEARES TITUS ANDRONICUS.	805
SCHRECKHAS, RICHARD.	1905
UEBER ENTSTEHUNGSZEIT UND VERFASSER DES TITUS ANDRONICUS.	828
BAKE, FRITZ.	1907
RAVENSCROFTS BEARBEITUNG DES SHAKESPEARESCHEN TITUS ANDRONICUS OR THE RAPE OF LAVINIA.	828
KRAMER, JOSEPH E.	1965
THE REVENGEFUL CITY, A STUDY OF TITUS ANDRONICUS.	152
HAGGARD, FRANK E.	1967
THE PRINTING OF SHAKESPEARE S TITUS ANDRONICUS, 1594.	133

0672 ROMEO AND JULIET.

FRAENKEL, LUDWIG.	1890
-------------------	------



## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZUR STOFF-UND QUELLENKUNDE VON SHAKESPEARES ROMEO UND JULIET.	815
SCHRAMM, WILLY.	1897
THOMAS OTWAY S THE HISTORY AND FALL OF GAIUS MARIUS UND GARRICK S ROMEO AND JULIET IN IHREM VERHAELTNIS ZU SHAKESPEARE S ROMEO AND JULIET UND DEN UEBRIGEN QUELLEN.	828
BOESSER, REINHARD.	1907
SHAKESPEARES ROMEO AND JULIET IN FRANZOESISCHER BEARBEITUNG.	828
KLINGBEIL, WILHELM.	1907
DER POETISCHE WERT DER BEIDEN ERSTEN QUARTOS VON SHAKESPEARES ROMEO AND JULIET UND DIE ART OHRER ENTSTEHUNG.	810
SAUER, ARTUR.	1915
SHAKESPEARES ROMEO UND JULIET IN DEN BEARBEITUNGEN UND UEBERSETZUNGEN DER DEUTSCHEN LITERATUR.	809
SCHOETTNER, ADOLF.	1918
UEBER DIE MUTMASSLICHE STENOGRAPHISCHE ENTSTEHUNG DER ERSTEN QUARTO VON SHAKESPEARES ROMEO UND JULIA.	815
KARRENBURG, ERICH.	1921
ENTSTEHUNG VON A. W. SCHLEGELS UEBERSETZUNG VON ROMEO UND JULIA.	806
HUELSMANN, HELENE.	1927
DIE METAPHERN IN SHAKESPEARES ROMEO AND JULIET.	806
REDDIG, EDITH.	1927
DIE EPISCHE TECHNIK A. BROOKES IN SEINER TRAGICALL HISTORYE OF ROMEUS AND JULIET, IHRE BEZIEHUNG ZU GEHALT UND FORM.	807
HOPPE, HARRY R.	1942
THE FIRST QUARTO OF ROMEO AND JULIET, A BIBLIOGRAPHICAL AND TEXTUAL STUDY.	119
DICKEY, FRANKLIN M.	1954
SHAKESPEARE S PRESENTATION OF LOVE IN ROMEO AND JULIET, ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA, TROILUS AND CRESSIDA.	114
HENDERSON, ARCHIBALD, JR.	1954
THE FAMILY OF MERCUTIO.	118
WILLIAMS, GEORGE W.	1957
THE GOOD QUARTO OF ROMEO AND JULIET, A BIBLIOGRAPHICAL STUDY.	166
SANER, REGINALD A.	1962

## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

ROMEO AND JULIET IN SIXTEENTH CENTURY DRAMA. 129

## 0673 TROILUS AND CRESSIDA.

FERWER, JOSEPH. 1869  
ON SHAKESPEARE S TROILUS AND CRESSIDA. 825

ZENKE, HERMANN. 1904  
DRYDENS TROILUS AND CRESSIDA IM VERHAELTNIS ZU SHAKESPEARES 828  
DRAMA UND DIE UEBRIGEN BEARBEITUNGEN DES STOFFES IN ENGLAND.

BATCHELDER, MERRIT C. 1935  
THE ELIZABETHAN ELEMENTS IN SHAKESPEARE S TROILUS AND CRESSIDA. 131

PRESSON, ROBERT K. 1947  
SHAKESPEARE S TROILUS AND CRESSIDA, A STUDY OF THE SOURCES AND 128  
COMPOSITION OF THE PLAY.

WILLIAMS, PHILIP, JR. 1949  
THE 1609 QUARTO OF TROILUS AND CRESSIDA AND ITS RELATION TO THE 166  
FOLIO TEXT OF 1623.

MAIN, WILLIAM W. 1954  
THE DRAMATIC CONTEXT OF SHAKESPEARE S TROILUS AND CRESSIDA. 143

KAULA, DAVID C. 1956  
THE MORAL VISION OF SHAKESPEARE S TROILUS AND CRESSIDA. 130

KRAMP, KAREN. 1957  
SHAKESPEARES TROILUS UND CRESSIDA. EINE SPRACHLICH-STILISTISCHE 825  
UNTERSUCHUNG.

SMITH, HAL H. 1959  
ELIZABETHAN SYMBOLISM AND THE UNITY OF TROILUS AND CRESSIDA. 152

KIMBROUGH, 3RD, ROBERT A. 1959  
NEW TRICKS AND OLD DECORUM, SHAKESPEARE S TROILUS AND 128  
CRESSIDA IN ITS THEATRICAL AND LITERARY SETTING.

MAIZITIS, MARA R. 1960  
A READING OF TROILUS AND THE ROMAN PLAYS. 171

LAVINE, ANNE R. 1961  
THIS BOW OF ULYSSES. SHAKESPEARE S TROILUS AND CRESSIDA AND ITS 112  
IMITATION BY DRYDEN.

RAMSEY, JAROLD W. 1966

## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

THE CONCEPTION OF TROILUS AND CRESSIDA, THE PLAY IN RELATION  
TO SHAKESPEAREAN DRAMA. 168

WINDHAM, LAUREN F. 1966  
AN INTERPRETATION OF SHAKESPEARE S TROILUS AND CRESSIDA. 141

SACHAROFF, MARK L. 1967  
SHAKESPEARE S TROILUS AND CRESSIDA AS A MIXTURE OF GENRES. 026

## 0674 HAMLET.

TUERCK, HERMANN. 1890  
DAS PSYCHOLOGISCHE PROBLEM IN DER HAMLETTRAGOEDIE. 815

EVANS, MARSHALL B. 1902  
DER BESTRAFTE BRUDERMORD, SEIN VERHAELTNIS ZU SHAKESPEARES  
HAMLET. 805

MILLER, AURA M. 1902  
THE SOURCES OF THE TEXT OF HAMLET IN THE EDITIONS OF ROWE,  
POPE AND THEOBALD. 138

PFLEIDERER, WOLFGANG. 1908  
DAS SEELISCHE VERHAELTNIS ZWISCHEN HAMLET UND OPHELIA. 821

KOEHLER, BRINUS. 1911  
DIE SCHILDERUNG DES MILIEUS IN SHAKESPEARES HAMLET, MACBETH  
UND KING LEAR. 807

PUENDTER, ERNST. 1912  
ENGLISCHE HAMLET-DARSTELLER UND DARSTELLUNG IM 17. UND 18.  
JAHRHUNDERT. BEITRAEGE ZUR ENGLISCHEN THEATERGESCHICHTE. 819

HOYER, ALFRED. 1913  
EINE HISTORISCH-GENETISCHE ANALYSE DER BEGRIFFE NATURE UND  
FORTUNE BEI SHAKESPEARE BIS ZUM ABSCHLUSS DER HAMLET-PERIODE. 803

VOELCKER, BRUNO. 1916  
DIE HAMLET-DARSTELLUNGEN DANIEL CHODOWIECKIS UND IHR QUELLENWERT  
FUER DIE DEUTSCHE THEATERGESCHICHTE DES 18. JAHRHUNDERTS. 809

LANDSBERG, GERTRUD. 1918  
OPHELIA, IN HAMLET. DIE ENTSTEHUNG DER GESTALT UND IHRE DEUTUNG. 802

BECKER, ADOLF. 1920  
METRISCH-TEXTKRITISCHE UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZU SHAKESPEARES HAMLET. 821

## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

KINGSLAND, GERTRUDE. THE FIRST QUARTO OF HAMLET IN THE LIGHT OF THE STAGE.	1923 118
DECKNER, ELISE. DIE BEIDEN ERSTEN HAMLET-QUARTOS.	1924 810
SCOTLAND, ANDREW. THE GENESIS OF SHAKESPEARE S HAMLET.	1930 514
ROOKER, HENRY G. THE STAGE HISTORY OF THE PORTRAYAL OF SHAKESPEARE S CHARACTER, HAMLET.	1932 126
THOMAS, ANNELIESE. DON CARLOS UND HAMLET. AUSLEGUNG UND VERGLEICH.	1933 805
CONKLIN, PAUL S. A HISTORY OF HAMLET CRITICISM.	1938 140
PRYM-VON-BECHERER, GISELA. DAS WELTBILD DER SHAKESPEAREZEIT MIT BESONDERER BERUECKSICHTIGUNG VON SHAKESPEARES HAMLET.	1946 804
MCCLURE, CHARLES R. DEVICES IN ENGLISH PLAYS OF 1600-1607, WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO HAMLET.	1947 130
BERESFORD-HOWE, CONSTANCE. THE FRENCH TRANSLATIONS OF HAMLET.	1950 111
KNOLL, ROBERT E. FORTINBRAS AND HIS CHARACTER TYPE IN ELIZABETHAN DRAMA.	1950 140
SHOEMAKER, LISLE N. THE WHOLE HISTORY OF HAMLET.	1950 169
GOERRES, HARLHEINZ. HAMLET IM SPIEGEL DER DEUTSCHEN DICHTUNG UND LITERATUR, INSBESONDERE DER ROMANTIK.	1951 825
GLASER, HERMANN. HAMLET IN DER DEUTSCHEN LITERATUR.	1952 829
BENCHETTRIT, P. A HISTORY OF HAMLET IN FRANCE.	1952 502
PORT, ELISABETH.	1953

## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

DIE MOTIVE IN SHAKESPEARES HAMLET. 877

SCHOFF, FRANCIS G. 1953  
ASPECTS OF SHAKESPEAREAN CRITICISM, 1914-1950, A COMMENTARY 140  
CENTERED ON BRITISH AND AMERICAN CRITICISM OF HAMLET.

FREUDENSTEIN, REINHOLD. 1956  
DER BESTRAFTE BRUDERMORD. SHAKESPEARES HAMLET AUF DER WANDERBUEHNE 804  
DES 17. JAHRHUNDERTS.

CLEEVE, B. T. 1957  
THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE HAMLET STORY. 518

KROLL, DANIEL R. 1959  
HAMLET FROM EDWIN BOOTH TO LAURENCE OLIVIER, SOME CHANGING 122  
INTERPRETATIONS REFLECTING CHANGES IN CULTURE AND THE TASTES  
OF AUDIENCES.

ODLE, ZELMA R. 1960  
THE FUNCTION OF IMAGERY IN THE CHARACTERIZATION OF HAMLET. 005

RENFROW, JACK N. 1961  
PSYCHOLOGISTS CRITICISM OF HAMLET. 135

GOTTSCHALK, PAUL A. 1965  
THE METHODOLOGIES OF HAMLET CRITICISM, A STUDY OF INTERPRETATION 116  
SINCE BRADLEY.

PEARLMAN, ELIHU H. 1966  
A HISTORY OF HAMLET, 1601-1772. 128

## 0675 OTHELLO.

BOBSIN, OTTO. 1904  
SHAKESPEARES OTHELLO IN ENGLISCHEN BUEHNENBEARBEITUNGEN. 828

NOLTE, CAECILIA. 1924  
DIE UEBERLIEFERUNG VON SHAKESPEARES OTHELLO. 838

GILMAN, MARGARET. 1924  
OTHELLO IN FRENCH. 112

KOELVER, FERDINAND. 1930  
DIE BEZIEHUNGEN ZWISCHEN CHARAKTER UND STIL IN SHAKESPEARES 804  
OTHELLO.

HINMAN, CHARLTON J. 1941

## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

THE PRINTING OF THE FIRST QUARTO OF OTHELLO.	166
ALDEN, BARBARA.	1950
DIFFERENCES IN THE CONCEPTION OF OTHELLO S CHARACTER AS SEEN IN THE PERFORMANCES OF THREE IMPORTANT NINETEENTH-CENTURY ACTORS THE AMERICAN STAGE---EDWIN FORREST, EDWIN BOOTH, TOMMASO SALVINI.	116
ROSENBERG, MARVIN.	1951
OTHELLO, A CRITICAL STUDY.	113
BROEKER, HARRIET D.	1957
THE INFLUENCE OF OTHELLO IN JACOBAN AND CAROLINE DRAMA.	140
ROSS, LAWRENCE J.	1957
THE SHAKESPEAREAN OTHELLO, A CRITICAL EXPOSITION ON HISTORICAL EVIDENCE.	152
BLACK, A. J.	1965
A CRITICAL EDITION OF NAHUM TATE S THE HISTORY OF KING LEAR.	502
0676 KING LEAR.	
ERZGRAEBER, RUDOLF.	1897
NAHUM TATES UND GEORGE COLEMANS BUEHNENBEARBEITUNGEN DES SHAKESPEARESCHEN KING LEAR.	828
PERRET, WILFRED.	1902
THE STORY OF KING LEAR FROM GEOFFREY OF MONMOUTH TO SHAKESPEARE.	827
BODE, EMIL.	1904
DIE LEARSAGE MIT AUSSCHLUSS DES AELTEREN DRAMAS UND DER BALLADE.	807
LAW, ROBERT A.	1905
THE TRUE CHRONICLE HISTORY OF KING LEIR AND HIS THREE DAUGHTERS, GONORILL, RAGAN AND CORDELLA.	128
SAUR, ALBERT.	1910
SHAKESPEARES KOENIG LEAR IN FRANKREICH BIS ZUM JAHRE 1827.	819
DORAN, MADELEINE.	1930
THE TEXT OF KING LEAR.	158
DREWS, WOLFGANG.	1931
LEAR AUF DER DEUTSCHEN BUEHNE IM 17. UND 18. JAHRHUNDERT.	809
HUBLER, EDWARD L.	1934

## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

THE FIRST QUARTO OF KING LEAR, A TEXTUAL STUDY AND AN EDITION OF THE FIRST ACT.	152
STOESSEL, OSKAR.	1937
STENOGRAPHISCHE STUDIEN ZU SHAKESPEARES KING LEAR.	819
GURLAND, INGEBORG.	1938
DAS GESTALTUNGSGESETZ VON SHAKESPEARES KOENIG LEAR. VERSUCH EINER DEUTUNG.	805
DERRICK, LELAND E.	1940
THE STAGE HISTORY OF KING LEAR.	162
CAHILL, SR. MARY ANGELINE.	1942
TRAGIC EFFECT AND POETIC JUSTICE THEORETICALLY IN KING LEAR.	109
FOX, GLADYS.	1945
STUDIES IN THE COMPOSITION OF SHAKESPEARE S KING LEAR, MACBETH, AND CYMBELINE.	162
LANGE, GUENTHER.	1947
DER AUTOR DES VORSHAKESPEARESCHEN CHRONIKSPIELES VOM KOENIG LEIR.	829
RENNER, IDA.	1948
DER ORDNUNGSGEDANKE BEI SHAKESPEARE MIT BESONDEREM HINBLICK AUF KING LEAR.	806
CAUTHEN, IRBY B., JR.	1951
SHAKESPEARE S KING LEAR, AN INVESTIGATION OF COMPOSITOR HABITS IN THE FIRST FOLIO AND THEIR RELATION TO THE TEXT.	166
BERGEMANN, OTTO.	1952
DER DRAMATISCHE AUFBAU VON SHAKESPEARES KING LEAR.	804
LIEF, LEONARD.	1954
THE FORTUNES OF KING LEAR, 1605-1838.	159
FLANAGAN, SARAH P.	1957
A REINTERPRETATION OF KING LEAR.	111
ELTON, WILLIAM R.	1957
KING LEAR AND THE GODS.	146
FRENCH, CAROLYN S.	1958
KING LEAR, POEM OR PLAY	158
ELLIS, JOHN C.	1959
CHARACTER AND ACTION IN KING LEAR, A RECONSIDERATION OF SOME	084



## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

## RECENT CRITICISM.

- HARRIS, A. J. 1966  
KING LEAR IN THE THEATRE, A STUDY OF THE PLAY THROUGH THE 502  
PERFORMANCES OF GARRICK, KEAN, MACREADY, IRVING, GIELGUD, AND  
SCOFIELD.
- STEWART, PATRICIA L. 1967  
RENAISSANCE THEORIES OF FORTITUDE AND THEIR DRAMATIC USE IN 143  
SHAKESPEARE S KING LEAR, TIMON OF ATHENS, AND TROILUS AND  
CRESSIDA.

## 0677 TIMON OF ATHENS.

- WENDLANDT, FRIEDRICH L. 1887  
SHAKESPEARES TIMON VON ATHEN. 821
- BEBER, OSKAR. 1897  
THOMAS SHADWELL S BEARBEITUNG DES SHAKESPEARESCHEN TIMON OF 828  
ATHENS.
- WRIGHT, ERNEST H. 1910  
THE AUTHORSHIP OF TIMON OF ATHENS. 118
- BUTLER, FRANCELIA M. 1963  
A HISTORY OF THE LITERARY CRITICISM OF SHAKESPEARE S TIMON OF 166  
ATHENS.
- LANDMAN, SIDNEY J. 1967  
THE TRAGIC MODE OF TIMON OF ATHENS AND CORIOLANUS. 165

## 0678 MACBETH.

- WEBER, GUSTAV. 1903  
DAVENANTS MACBETH IM VERHAELTNIS ZU SHAKESPEARES GLEICHNAMIGER 828  
TRAGOEDIE.
- KROEGER, ERNST. 1904  
MACBETH BIS AUF SHAKESPEARE. T.I. MACBETH IN DER GESCHICHTE. 811
- SIBURG, BRUNO. 1906  
SCHICKSAL UND WILLENSFREIHEIT BEI SHAKESPEARE DARGELEGT AM 807  
MACBETH.
- KAUENHOWEN, KURT. 1915

**THE MANUSCRIPT**

**PAGE 400**

**CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE**

GOTTFRIED AUGUST BUERGERS MACBETH-BEARBEITUNG.	810
HOCHGESANG, MICHAEL.	1925
WANDLUNGEN DES DICHTSTILS, AUFGEZEIGT AN DEUTSCHEN MACBETH-UEBERTRAGUNGEN.	819
WINTER, WILHELM.	1938
DOROTHEA TIECKS MACBETH-UEBERSETZUNG.	811
JAARSMA, RICHARD J.	1966
THE GREAT DOOM S IMAGE, THEME, STRUCTURE, AND CHARACTER IN MACBETH.	154
BARTHOLOMEUSZ, D. S.	1966
MACBETH AND THE ACTORS, A CRITICAL STUDY OF PLAYERS INTERPRETATIONS OF THE ROLES OF MACBETH AND LADY MACBETH ON THE ENGLISH STAGE FROM 1611 TO THE PRESENT.	633
DAVIDSON, CLIFFORD O.	1967
MACBETH S FATAL VISION.	104
STUNZ, ARTHUR N.	1940
THE CONTEMPORARY SETTING OF MACBETH.	131
AMNEUS, DANIEL A.	1953
A TEXTUAL STUDY OF MACBETH.	157
SPENCER, CHRISTOPHER.	1955
A FACSIMILE EDITION OF D AVENANT S MACBETH, FROM THE YALE MANUSCRIPT, WITH A DISCUSSION OF ITS IMPORTANCE TO THE TEXTUAL PROBLEM OF SHAKESPEARE S MACBETH.	171
LOPER, R. B.	1957
MACBETH PRODUCTIONS AT THE SHAKESPEARE MEMORIAL THEATRE, 1900- 1938.	502
HUGHES, HELEN Y.	1959
THE UNITY OF MACBETH, A STUDY OF THEMATIC IMAGERY.	005
WOODS, ANN M.	1961
THE SATANIC IMAGE IN MACBETH.	123
SETTERBERG, RUTH E.	1962
CEREMONY AND CEREMONIALS IN MACBETH.	110
0679 ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA.	
ADLER, FRITZ.	1895

THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE 401

CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

DAS VERHAELTNIS VON SHAKESPEARES ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA ZU  
PLUTARCHS BIOGRAPHIE DES ANTONIUS. 803

HANNMANN, FRIEDRICH. 1902  
DRYDENS TRAGOEDIE ALL FOR LOVE OR THE WORLD WELL LOST UND IHR  
VERHAELTNIS ZU SHAKESPEARES ANTONIUS AND CLEOPATRA. 828

BINDER, RUDOLF. 1939  
DER DRAMATISCHE RHYTHMUS IN SHAKESPEARES ANTONIUS UND  
CLEOPATRA. 821

URBAN, WILHELM. 1940  
DIE DAEMONISCHE PERSOENLICHKEIT DES ANTONIUS IN SHAKESPEARES  
ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA. 804

HILLEMANN, FELIX. 1946  
SHAKESPEARES KLEOPATRA, IN ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA. EIN ENTWURF  
IHRER PROBLEMEINHEIT. 804

BEAUCHAMP, VIRGINIA W. 1955  
DRAMATIC TREATMENT OF ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA IN THE  
SIXTEENTH AND SEVENTEENTH CENTURIES, VARIATIONS IN DRAMATIC  
FORM UPON A SINGLE THEME. 116

THOMAS, MARY O. 1956  
PLUTARCH IN ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA. 121

FISCHER, HERMANN. 1957  
INTERPRETATIONSKOMMENTAR ZU SHAKESPEARES ANTHONY AND CLEOPATRA.  
1 AKT. 819

LABRIOLA, ALBERT C. 1966  
AN ORGANIZATION AND ANALYSIS OF THE POST-VARIORUM CRITICISM OF  
ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA. 166

0680 CORIOLANUS.

MARSH, THOMAS R. 1933  
SHAKESPEARE S CORIOLANUS AND CONTEMPORARY ENGLAND. 131

LEHMAN, ALAN D. 1950  
THE CORIOLANUS STORY THROUGH THE AGES. 131

GILMAN, ALBERT. 1954  
TEXTUAL AND CRITICAL PROBLEMS IN SHAKESPEARE S CORIOLANUS. 138

FELHOELTER, SISTER M. CLARITA. 1956

## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

PROVERBIALISM IN CORIOLANUS.

115

ROTHSCHILD, HERBERT B., JR.  
CORIOLANUS AS TRAGEDY.

1966

128

0681 PERICLES.

STEINHAEUSER, KAROLINA.

1917

DIE NEUEREN ANSCHAUUNGEN UEBER DIE ECHTHEIT VON SHAKESPEARES  
PERICLES.

820

MEGAW, ROBERT N. E.

1950

SHAKESPEARE S LAST PLAYS, AN INQUIRY IN TO THE ARTISTIC FORM OF  
PERICLES, CYMBELINE, THE WINTER S TALE, AND THE TEMPEST.

116

SEILER, GRACE E.

1951

SHAKESPEARE S PART IN PERICLES.

141

0682 CYMBELINE.

OHLE, RUDOLF.

1890

UEBER DIE ROMANISCHEN VORLAEUFER VON SHAKESPEARES CYMBELINE.

815

LUECKE, FRIEDRICH.

1909

UEBER DIE BEARBEITUNG VON SHAKESPEARES CYMBELINE.

828

SWANDER, HOMER D.

1953

THE DESIGN OF CYMBELINE.

138

LEITER, LOUIS HENRY.

1961

SHAKESPEARE S CYMBELINE, A CHRISTIAN INTERPRETATION.

111

0683 JULIUS CAESAR.

MIELCK, OTTO.

1889

JOHN SHEFFIELD DUKE OF BUCKINGHAMS ZWEIFTEILUNG UND  
BEARBEITUNG DES SHAKESPEARESCHEN JULIUS CAESAR.

803

AYRES, HARRY M.

1908

THE DRAMATIC HISTORY OF JULIUS CAESAR IN THE RENAISSANCE.

128

MUEHLFELD, WILHELM.

1912

## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

THE TRAGEDIE OF CAESAR AND POMPEY OR CAESARS REVENGE. EIN BEITRAG ZUR GESCHICHTE DER ENGLISCHEN CAESARDRAMEN ZUR ZEIT SHAKESPEARES.	806
BOEKER, ALEXANDER. AN ITALIAN SOURCE OF SHAKESPEARE S JULIUS CAESAR.	1912 142
ALTKAMP, INGEBORG. DIE GESTALTUNG CAESARS BEI PLUTARCH UND SHAKESPEARE.	1934 805
MCNAMEE, LAWRENCE FRANCIS. JULIUS CAESAR ON THE GERMAN STAGE IN THE NINETEENTH CENTURY.	1957 151
RIPLEY, JOHN D. A STAGE HISTORY OF JULIUS CAESAR, 1599-1934.	1963 502
REYNOLDS, ROBERT C. THE OPERATION OF DESTINY IN JULIUS CAESAR.	1965 124
WICHT, WOLFGANG. SHAKESPEARES JULIUS CAESAR UND CORIOLANUS , ZUR PROBLEMATIK DER REALISTISCHEN METHODE IN DEN BEIDEN ROEMERDRAMEN.	1965 828
KNIGHT, W. NICHOLAS. JULIUS CAESAR AND REVENGE STRUCTURES.	1967 130
0684 SONNETS.	
GRANT, ROBERT. SHAKESPEARE S SONNETS, THE VARIOUS THEORIES THAT HAVE BEEN GIVEN TO ACCOUNT FOR THEM.	1876 128
WIETFELD, ALBERT. DIE BILDERSPRACHE IN SHAKESPEARES SONETTEN.	1914 807
SCHOEN-RENE, OTTO E. SHAKESPEARE S SONNETS IN GERMANY, 1787-1939.	1942 128
ENGEL, WERNER. VERAENDERLICHKEIT-VERGAENGLICHKEIT-TOD IN SHAKESPEARES SONETTEN.	1949 804
LANDRY, HILTON J. READINGS IN SHAKESPEARE S SONNETS.	1958 128
BOOTH, STEPHEN W. THE STRUCTURES OF SHAKESPEARE S SONNETS.	1964 128

## CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

YUCH, JAMES J. 1966  
LUST AND POETRY IN SHAKESPEARE S SONNETS. 152

WENDEL, KARL-HEINZ. 1966  
SONETTSTRUKTUREN IN SHAKESPEARES DRAMEN. 806

## 0685 LUCRECE.

EWIG, WILHELM. 1899  
SHAKESPEARES LUCRECE. EINE LITARARHISTORISCHE UNTERSUCHUNG. 808

TOLBERT, JAMES M. 1950  
SHAKESPEARE S LUCRECE, ITS ANTECEDENTS, SOURCES, AND COMPOSITION. 162

## 0686 VENUS AND ADONIS.

DUERNHOEFER, CARL A. 1890  
SHAKESPEARES VENUS AND ADONIS IM VERHAELTNIS ZU OVIDS 803  
METAMORPHOSEN UND CONSTABLES SCHAEFERGESANG.

MILLER, ROBERT P. 1954  
THE DOUBLE HUNT OF LOVE, A STUDY OF SHAKESPEARE S VENUS AND 152  
ADONIS AS A CHRISTIAN MYTHOLOGICAL NARRATIVE.

WHIDDEN, MARY B. 1965  
LOVE S FOOL, SHAKESPEARE S VENUS AND THE ENGLISH PETRARCHANS. 162

## 0690 TEACHING OF SHAKESPEARE.

SIMON, HENRY W. 1932  
THE READING OF SHAKESPEARE IN AMERICAN SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES, 122  
AN HISTORICAL SURVEY.

VAN CLEVE, CHARLES F. 1937  
THE TEACHING OF SHAKESPEAREAN PLAYS IN AMERICAN SECONDARY SCHOOLS. 126

LYTLE, CLYDE F. 1943

THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE 405

CHAPTER SIX--WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

THE EFFECTIVENESS OF STAGE PRESENTATION AS A SUPPLEMENT TO  
CLASSROOM INSTRUCTION IN SHAKESPEARAN DRAMA IN THE SECONDARY  
SCHOOL.

142

0691 SHAKESPEARE - MISCELLANEOUS.

ENGLAND, MARTHA W.  
THE STRATFORD JUBILEE OF 1769.

1953  
153

TOOLE, WILLIAM B.  
SHAKESPEARE S PROBLEM PLAYS.

1963  
165



## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

## 0700 GENERAL ASPECTS OF 17TH CENTURY.

- DIEDE, OTTO. 1912  
DER STREIT DER ALTEN UND MODERNEN IN DER ENGLISCHEN 809  
LITERATURGESCHICHTE DES XVI. UND XVII. JAHRHUNDERTS.
- STRUCK, WILHELM. 1936  
DER EINFLUSS JAKOB BOEHMES AUF DIE ENGLISCHE LITERATUR DES 17. 828  
JAHRHUNDERTS.
- HARRIS, VICTOR I. 1945  
THE SEVENTEENTH-CENTURY CONTROVERSY OVER THE DECAY OF NATURE. 116

## 0701 SOCIAL ASPECTS OF 17TH CENTURY.

- MORRILL, ALLEN C. 1937  
RESTORATION LEISURE, THE BACKGROUND OF ENGLISH DRAMA, PROSE, AND 128  
POETRY BETWEEN 1660 AND 1688.
- GAINES, ERVIN J. 1953  
MERCHANT AND POET, A STUDY OF SEVENTEENTH CENTURY INFLUENCES. 118

## 0702 PHILOSOPHY OF 17TH CENTURY.

- HARRISON, CHARLES T. 1932  
THE ANCIENT ATOMISTS AND ENGLISH HUMANISM OF THE SEVENTEENTH 128  
CENTURY.
- GREENE, ROBERT A. 1961  
TELEOLOGY IN SEVENTEENTH-CENTURY ENGLAND. 128
- SHUGG, WALLACE. 1967  
THE BEAST-MACHINE IN ENGLAND, A STUDY OF THE IMPACT OF THE 118  
CARTESIAN DOCTRINE OF ANIMAL AUTOMATISM IN ENGLAND FROM  
1645-1750.

## 0703 EDUCATIONAL ASPECTS OF 17TH CENTURY.

- LLOYD, CLAUDE. 1925

THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE 407

CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

THE RELATIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY TO 17TH CENTURY LITERATURE.	171
MITCHELL, PEARL B.	1936
THE ENGLAND OF THE FIRST GENERAL READING PUBLIC, 1643-1645.	158
BIERMAN, JUDAH.	1951
OF LEARNING AND KNOWLEDGE, AN ANALYSIS OF THE DISCUSSION OF LEARNING IN SEVENTEENTH-CENTURY ENGLISH ESSAYS.	114
NORMAN, SISTER MARY M.	1955
SHAPING FACTORS IN THE HISTORY OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY.	116

0704 POLITICAL ASPECTS OF 17TH CENTURY.

METZ, RUDOLF.	1920
OLIVER CROMWELL IM URTEIL DER ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR UND GESCHICHTSSCHREIBUNG BIS AUF CARLYLE.	825
PICKEL, MARGARET B.	1936
CHARLES I AS PATRON OF POETRY AND DRAMA.	118
FRANK, JOSEPH.	1953
THE WRITINGS OF THE LEVELLERS.	128
MORRIS, T. G.	1954
STUART OVERTURE.	518
AMANN, RUDOLF.	1958
CROMWELL ALS REDNER.	821
SPENCER, L. M.	1959
CONTROVERSIAL PORTRAITURE IN THE THOMASON TRACTS 1640-1661, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO KING CHARLES I.	633

0705 PUBLISHING AND WRITING IN 17TH CENTURY.

MC CUTCHEON, ROGER P.	1918
BOOK REVIEWING IN ENGLISH PERIODICALS, 1640-1712.	128
ORGEL, JOSEPH R.	1935
STUDIES IN LITERARY PATRONAGE DURING THE RESTORATION, DORSET, ROCHESTER, BUCKINGHAM, AND HALIFAX.	142
MAHL, MARY R.	1961

## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

THE AUTHORSHIP OF FOLGER MS. V. A. 139, THE FAMOUS HISTORY OF ST. GEORGE ENGLAND'S BRAVE CHAMPION BY G. B. 142

EWALD, URSULA. 1964  
STUDIEN ZUR ENTWICKLUNG DER BRITISCHEN GEGENWARTSCHRIFT 816  
IM 17. UND 18. JAHRHUNDERT.

WOODFIELD, D. B. 1965  
BOOKS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES SURREPTITIOUSLY PRINTED IN ENGLAND 601  
BEFORE 1640.

CREIGH, J. C. 1966  
BOOKS AND READERS, 1609-1610. 502

## 0706 MUSIC AND ART IN 17TH CENTURY.

MACE, DEAN. 1952  
ENGLISH MUSICAL THOUGHT IN THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY, A STUDY OF 118  
AN ART IN DECLINE.

EMSLIE, M. 1958  
THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN WORDS AND MUSIC IN THE ENGLISH SECULAR 559  
SONG, 1622-1700.

## 0707 RELIGION IN 17TH CENTURY.

WIENER, FRITZ. 1907  
NAOGEORGUS IM ENGLAND DER REFORMATIONENZEIT. 811

MAXFIELD, EZRA K. 1920  
QUAKERISM AND ENGLISH LITERATURE, 1650-1750. 128

DOUGLAS, IRENE S. 1936  
THE DECLINE OF THE OCCULT AND SUPERNATURAL IN ENGLAND, 111  
1660-1740, WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO LITERATURE.

WRIGHT, LEONARD. N. 1939  
CHRISTIAN MORTALISM IN ENGLAND, 1643-1713. 162

THOMA, HENRY F. 1941  
THE HERMETIC STRAIN IN SEVENTEENTH-CENTURY ENGLISH MYSTICISM. 128

KRAPP, ROBERT M. 1944  
LIBERAL ANGLICANISM, 1636-1647. 118

## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

TAYLOR, WILLIAM W. THE HISTORY OF THE ATTACK ON PROFANE LEARNING IN THE CHRISTIAN TRADITION TO ABOUT 1678.	1945 138
MCCARTY, FERN F. THE ATTITUDE OF THE ENGLISH PURITAN TOWARD THE ACCUMULATION OF WEALTH, 1564-1688.	1951 117
SCHWABEDISSEN, HENRY. DAS QUAEKERTUM IN ENGLAND VON 1650 BIS 1800 IM SPIEGEL ZEITGENOESSISCHEN QUELLEN.	1954 808
CRAWFORD, JOHN OLIVER. THE IMPACT OF PURITANISM ON EDUCATION.	1956 117
DAVIDSON, ANNE E. INNOCENCE REGAINED, SEVENTEENTH CENTURY RE-INTERPRETATIONS OF THE FALL OF MAN.	1956 118
BRINK, A. W. A STUDY IN THE LITERATURE OF INWARD EXPERIENCE, 1600-1700.	1963 634
MARTIN, JOSEPH W. THE ENGLISH REVOLUTION AND THE RISE OF QUAKERISM, 1650-1660.	1965 118
PLOTKIN, FREDERICK S. A STUDY OF RADICAL PURITAN ESCHATOLOGY IN ENGLAND, 1640-1660.	1966 118

## 0708 HISTORY AND CHRONICLES IN 17TH CENTURY.

KREMIN, ELSE. BEITRAEGE ZUR VERWALTUNGSGESCHICHTE DER ENGLISCHEN KOLONIEN IN WESTINDIEN VON 1660-1698.	1919 806
PETERSON, RICHARD G. THE ROMAN IMAGE IN ENGLISH LITERATURE FROM 1660 TO 1700.	1963 140
EPPERSON, JAMES A. ENGLISH HISTORIOGRAPHY IN THE SIXTEENTH AND SEVENTEENTH CENTURIES.	1966 113

## 0709 ORATORY IN 17TH CENTURY.

RICHARDSON, CAROLINE F.	1928
-------------------------	------

THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE 410

CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

ENGLISH PREACHERS AND PREACHING, 1640-1670. 118

BOZELL, RUTH B. 1939  
ENGLISH PREACHERS OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY ON THE ART OF  
PREACHING. 119

HAMMOND, H. 1950  
THE SERMON AS PERSUASION IN LATE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY FRANCE AND  
ENGLAND, A STUDY OF BOSSUET BOURDALOUE, BARROW AND SOUTH. 562

VOS, A. L. 1962  
TRADITION AND INNOVATION IN PETRUS MONTANUS THE ART OF SPEECH  
1635. 510

BROWN, D. D. 1962  
ANGLICAN PREACHING, 1660-1688, LITERARY STUDIES IN THE PUBLISHED  
AND UNPUBLISHED WORK OF SOME RESTORATION DIVINES. 630

0710 TRAVEL LITERATURE IN 17TH CENTURY.

ADAMS, JOHN C. 1904  
THE PREDECESSORS OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY COURT MASQUE IN  
ENGLAND. 171

WADE, GLADYS I. 1933  
THOMAS TRAHERNE AND HIS CIRCLE, A LITERARY AND BIOGRAPHICAL  
STUDY. 634

RODGERS, GLEN M. 1958  
OFFICIAL ENGLISH MARITIME EXPLORATIONS, 1660-1780, A STUDY  
OF SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS. 162

CORNELIUS, PAUL E. 1962  
LANGUAGES IN SEVENTEENTH-AND EARLY EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY IMAGINARY  
VOYAGES. 118

0711 HUMOR IN 17TH CENTURY.

STOKES, JOSEPH M. 1935  
WIT AND DROLLERY, 1656. 171

SMITH, COURTNEY D. 1944  
THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY DROLLERIES. 128

HUBER, ANNELIESE. 1962

## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

DIE BEDEUTUNGSGESCHICHTE VON ENGLISCH HUMOUR IN DER ZEIT DER  
WENDE VOM 16. ZUM 17. JAHRHUNDERT. 829

## 0713 SCIENCE AND MEDICINE IN 17TH CENTURY.

SHERRER, GRACE B. 1937  
FRANCIS MERCURY VAN HELMONT, A STUDY OF HIS PERSONALITY AND  
INFLUENCES. 169

WEIR, CHARLES I. 1941  
FRANCIS MERCURY VAN HELMONT, HIS LIFE AND HIS POSITION IN THE  
INTELLECTUAL HISTORY OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY. 128

RAMSEY, CLIFFORD E., III. 1967  
THE SCENIC ANALOGY, A STUDY IN SEVENTEENTH AND EIGHTEENTH  
CENTURY LANDSCAPE POETRY. 124

## 0715 POETRY, GENERAL, IN 17TH CENTURY.

NICHOLS, ROBERT. 1896  
ENGLISH LYRICAL POETRY FROM 1625-1660. 171

REED, EDWARD. 1896  
ENGLISH LYRICAL POETRY OF THE CAROLINE AND COMMONWEALTH PERIODS. 171

PUETZER, FRITZ. 1929  
PREDIGER DES ENGLISCHEN BAROCK. 805

THOMPSON, W. MEREDITH. 1935  
DER TOD IN DER ENGLISCHEN LYRIK DES SIEBZEHNTEN JAHRHUNDERTS. 802

GAERTNER, ADELHEID. 1936  
DIE ENGLISCHE EPITHALAMIENLITERATUR IM SIEBZEHNTEN JAHRHUNDERT  
UND IHRE VORBILDER. 829

JONAS, LEAH. 1940  
THE DIVINE SCIENCE, THE AESTHETIC OF SOME REPRESENTATIVE  
SEVENTEENTH-CENTURY ENGLISH POETS. 118

LOECHERBACH, HUGO. 1941  
DER EINFLUSS DER SPANISCHEN MYSTIK AUF DIE LYRIKER DES ENGLISCHEN  
BAROCK. 806

BERRINGER, RALPH W. 1941

## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

THE REACTION IN THE POETRY OF 1595-1620 AGAINST ELIZABETHAN CONVENTIONALISM.	113
NEARING, HOMER.	1944
ENGLISH HISTORICAL POETRY. 1599-1641.	149
VOWLES, RICHARD B.	1950
POEMS ON AFFAIRS OF STATE, 1689, A CRITICAL EDITION.	171
ROSTVIG, MAREN-SOPHIE.	1950
THE THEME OF RETIREMENT IN SEVENTEENTH-CENTURY ENGLISH POETRY.	114
NELSON, LOWRY, JR.	1951
TIME AND DRAMA IN THE EUROPEAN BAROQUE LYRIC.	171
BRUCKSHAW, M. M.	1954
NATURE IN SEVENTEENTH CENTURY ENGLISH POETRY.	526
HEMPHILL, GEORGE T.	1954
DECORUM IN ENGLISH VERSE CIRCA 1569-1700.	140
ACKERMAN, CATHERINE A.	1955
FASHIONABLE PLATONISM IN CAROLINE POETRY.	138
HALE, HILDA H.	1956
CONVENTIONS AND CHARACTERISTICS IN THE ENGLISH FUNERAL ELEGY OF THE EARLIER SEVENTEENTH CENTURY.	141
SWARDSON, JR., HAROLD R.	1956
A STUDY OF THE TENSION BETWEEN CHRISTIAN AND CLASSICAL TRADITIONS IN SEVENTEENTH-CENTURY POETRY.	140
FOELSCH, CHARLOTTE.	1957
DIE STILENTWICKLUNG DER ENGLISCHEN HOFMASKE DES 17TEN JAHRHUNDERTS.	818
JOHNSTON, A.	1957
MEDIEVAL ROMANCE DURING THE SEVENTEENTH AND EIGHTEENTH CENTURIES.	584
SIEGEL, BEN.	1957
ELEMENTS OF THE OLD TESTAMENT IN EARLY SEVENTEENTH CENTURY ENGLISH POETRY.	157
COHEN, GERALD S.	1959
A COMPARATIVE EVALUATION OF THE PASTORAL TRADITION IN ENGLISH AND FRENCH LITERATURE IN THE EARLY SEVENTEENTH CENTURY.	168
HOLLANDER, JOHN.	1959



## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

THE UNTUNING OF THE SKY, STUDIES IN THE SPECULATIVE MUSIC OF  
ENGLISH POETRY, 1500-1700. 130

BARNES, RICHARD G. 1960  
THE EFFECT OF THE NEW WORLD ON ENGLISH POETRY, 1600-1625. 029

WEISS, KURT. 1961  
ANTIKE MYTHOLOGIE IN DER ENGLISCHEN BAROCKLYRIK. 821

TAYLOR, MYRON. 1961  
TWO ANALOGIES FOR POETRY IN THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY. 167

QUAINTANCE, JR., RICHARD E. 1962  
PASSION AND REASON IN RESTORATION LOVE POETRY. 171

SELLIN, PAUL R. 1963  
THE POETIC THEORY OF DANIEL HEINSIUS AND ENGLISH CRITICISM  
OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY, JONSON, MILTON, AND DRYDEN. 116

WADDINGTON, RAYMOND B. 1963  
THE AESTHETICS OF SOME SEVENTEENTH-CENTURY PLATONIC POETS. 094

## 0716 POETRY, METAPHYSICAL, IN 17TH CENTURY.

BRANHAM, GRACE B. 1917  
THE METAPHYSICAL POETS. 132

NETHERCOT, ARTHUR H. 1922  
THE ATTITUDE TOWARD METAPHYSICAL POETRY IN NEO-CLASSICAL  
ENGLAND. 116

SMITH, A. J. 1931  
STUDIES IN THE METAPHYSICAL POETS OF THE ANGLICAN CHURCH IN  
THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY. 510

SHARP, ROBERT L. 1932  
THE REVOLT AGAINST METAPHYSICAL POETRY, A STUDY IN THE DEVELOPMENT  
OF NEO-CLASSICISM IN ENGLAND. 128

JAMES, ELEANOR. 1942  
THE EMBLEM AS AN IMAGE-PATTERN IN SOME METAPHYSICAL POETS. 170

RAIZISS, SONIA. 1944  
THE RELATION OF CERTAIN MODERN POETS TO THE METAPHYSICAL POETS OF  
THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY. 149

DE MOURGUES, O. M. 1950

## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

METAPHYSICAL BAROQUE AND PRECIEUX POETRY DURING THE LATE  
RENAISSANCE IN FRANCE, A STUDY IN PARALLELISM. 562

BRAVERMAN, ELIZABETH P. 1950  
ASPECTS OF IMAGERY IN THE POETRY OF HERBERT, VAUGHAN, AND  
TRAHERNE, A CRITIQUE OF CERTAIN DEFINITIONS OF METAPHYSICAL. 121

DUNCAN, JOSEPH E. 1951  
THE REVIVAL OF SEVENTEENTH-CENTURY METAPHYSICAL POETRY,  
CHIEFLY IN ENGLAND, 1800-1912. 118

BARTOSOVA, H. 1953  
THE IMAGERY OF THE ENGLISH METAPHYSICAL POETS STUDIED WITH  
REFERENCE TO GERMAN AND CZECH BAROQUE POETRY. 510

COLLMER, ROBERT G. 1953  
THE CONCEPT OF DEATH IN THE POETRY OF DONNE, HERBERT, CRASHAW,  
AND VAUGHAN. 149

MCCANN, ELEANOR M. 1953  
THE INFLUENCE OF SIXTEENTH AND SEVENTEENTH CENTURY SPANISH  
MYSTICS AND ASCETICS ON SOME METAPHYSICAL WRITERS. 158

RUECKRIEGEL, HELMUT. 1954  
DIE GEBETSDICHTUNGEN DER METAPHYSICAL POETS. 804

RICKEY, MARY E. 1955  
A STUDY OF THE RHYMES OF THE METAPHYSICAL POETS WITH  
PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO RICHARD CRASHAW. 124

LOCKE, JULIUS D. 1958  
IMAGES AND IMAGE SYMBOLISM IN METAPHYSICAL POETRY WITH  
SPECIAL REFERENCE TO OTHERWORLDLINESS. 124

YARRINGTON, EUGENE N. 1962  
THE METAPHYSICAL DRAMA, A STUDY OF THE SIMILARITIES BETWEEN  
THE POEMS OF JOHN DONNE AND CERTAIN JACOBAN PLAYS, PARTICULARLY  
THOSE OF JOHN WEBSTER. 129

MILLER, DAVID M. 1966  
A STUDY OF MODERN CRITICISM AND THE METAPHYSICAL POETS OF THE  
SEVENTEENTH CENTURY. 020

## 0717 COLLECTIONS OF POETRY IN 17TH CENTURY.

GUPTA, A. K. 1931

## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

A STUDY OF THE SONG-BOOKS AND POETICAL MISCELLANIES OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY. 510

MARSHALL, L. B. 1932  
AN ANTHOLOGY OF SEVENTEENTH CENTURY VERSE BY POETS HITHERTO  
ALMOST UNKNOWN, WITH ACCOUNTS OF THEIR LIVES AND A CRITICAL  
SURVEY OF THEIR WORK. 634

TURNER, ALBERTA T. 1946  
THE OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE POETICAL MISCELLANIES, 1600-1660. 146

OSBORNE, MARY T. 1947  
ADVICE TO A PAINTER POEMS, 1665-1688, WITH SOME ACCOUNT OF  
EARLIER AND LATER POEMS OF THIS TYPE. 162

DOMBRAS, T. T. 1951  
ENGLISH POETIC MISCELLANIES, 1684-1714. 595

NALLASETH, H. 1952  
A LITERARY STUDY OF FOUR VERSE COMMONPLACE BOOKS IN THE  
BRITISH MUSEUM MSS NOS. ADD. 30982, ADD. 22118, EG. 923,  
EG. 2421. 633

THOMPSON, HOWARD H. 1959  
AN EDITION OF TWO SEVENTEENTH CENTURY MANUSCRIPT  
POETICAL MISCELLANIES. 149

REDDING, DAVID C. 1960  
ROBERT BISHOP S COMMONPLACE BOOK, AN EDITION OF A  
SEVENTEENTH-CENTURY MISCELLANY. 149

SANDERSON, JAMES L. 1960  
AN EDITION OF AN EARLY SEVENTEENTH MANUSCRIPT COLLECTION OF  
POETRY. 149

## 0718 POETRY, RELIGIOUS, IN 17TH CENTURY.

SAUER, PHILIPP V. 1937  
ENGLISH METRICAL PSALMS FROM 1600 TO 1660. 825

CANFIELD, VIRGINIA G. 1949  
FROM PARNASSUS MOUNT TO SION S HILL, REPENTANCE AND CONVERSION  
IN ENGLISH NON-DRAMATIC POETRY OF THE FIRST HALF OF THE  
SEVENTEENTH CENTURY. 146

LEACH, ELSIE. 1951

## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

COMMERCIAL IMAGERY IN EARLY SEVENTEENTH-CENTURY ENGLISH  
RELIGIOUS POETRY. 114

MEYER, ROBERT H. 1966  
SEVENTEENTH-CENTURY CONTEMPLATIVE POETRY, AN IMITATION OF  
MYSTICAL EXPERIENCE. 020

HILL, ELIZABETH A. K. 1966  
THE SACRED EPITHALAMION, A STUDY OF THE SONG OF SONGS IN  
SEVENTEENTH CENTURY ENGLISH POETRY. 118

RAMSARAN, J. A. 1967  
A STUDY OF SOME ASPECTS OF ENGLISH RELIGIOUS VERSE WITH  
ANALOGIES FROM HINDI BHAKTI POETRY UP TO THE SEVENTEENTH  
CENTURY, CONSIDERED IN RELATION TO THEIR INTELLECTUAL AND  
RELIGIOUS ENVIRONMENTS. 632

## 0719 POETRY, CAVALIER, IN 17TH CENTURY.

RICHTER, WILHELM. 1913  
DIE ENGLISCHEN KAVALIERSPOETEN UND IHRE ZEIT. 804

BRUCKSHAW, B. 1953  
THE CAVALIER POETS, A STUDY IN THE DUAL TRADITION, NEOCLASSICAL  
AND METAPHYSICAL. 526

## 0720 ROBERT HERRICK.

HALE, EDWARD E. 1892  
DIE CHRONOLOGISCHE ANORDNUNG DER DICHTUNGEN ROBERT HERRICKS. 803

ROECKERATH, NETTY. 1931  
DER NACHRUHM HERRICKS UND WALLERS. 838

MACLEOD, MALCOLM L. 1936  
A CONCORDANCE TO THE POEMS OF ROBERT HERRICK WITH AN ANALYSIS OF  
HERRICK'S VOCABULARY. 166

RAU, FRITZ. 1944  
VERWELTLICHTE BEGRIFFE UND FORMEN IN ROBERT HERRICKS HESPERIDEN. 807

NUTLEY, GRACE S. 1945  
THE SOCIAL CRITICISM OF ROBERT HERRICK. 142

NEVIUS, BLAKE R. 1947

## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

THE NOVELS OF ROBERT HERRICK, A CRITICAL STUDY.	116
ROSS, RICHARD J. A WILD CIVILITY, ROBERT HERRICK'S POETIC SOLUTION OF THE PARADOX OF ART AND NATURE.	1958 138
CANDELARIA, FREDERICK H. THE CARPE DIEM MOTIF IN EARLY SEVENTEENTH-CENTURY LYRIC POETRY WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO ROBERT HERRICK.	1959 141
ROLLIN, ROGER B. ROBERT HERRICK AND THE PASTORAL TRADITION.	1960 171
THOMPSON, RICHARD J. THEMES AND TENDENCIES IN THE SOCIAL CRITICISM OF ROBERT HERRICK.	1965 018
SPANGLER, GEORGE M. THE THEME OF SALVATION IN THE NOVELS OF ROBERT HERRICK.	1965 113
KIMBROUGH, JOE A. A CRITICAL STUDY OF ROBERT HERRICK.	1965 129
DEMING, ROBERT H. THE CLASSICAL CEREMONIAL IN THE POETRY OF ROBERT HERRICK.	1965 170
0721 GEORGE HERBERT.	
BLACKSTONE, B. GEORGE HERBERT AND NICHOLAS FERRAR, A STUDY OF THOUGHT AND IMAGERY IN JACOBAN DEVOTIONAL LITERATURE.	1936 562
SUMMERS, JOSEPH H. THE RELIGION AND ART OF GEORGE HERBERT.	1950 128
WHAN, EDGAR W. GEORGE HERBERT'S THE TEMPLE, A CRITICAL ESSAY TOWARDS A SYNOPTIC READING.	1954 138
LEVANG, LEWIS D. STRUCTURE IN A WINDING STAIR, A STUDY OF GEORGE HERBERT.	1955 131
BOYD, GEORGE W. GEORGE HERBERT, A REVALUATION.	1957 118
RINDLER, PHYLLIS B.	1960

## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

GEORGE HERBERT S TEMPLE IN THE EARLY MANUSCRIPT.	171
HEISSLER, JOHN M. MR. HERBERT S TEMPLE AND CHURCH MILITANT EXPLAINED AND IMPROVED BY A DISCOURSE UPON EACH POEM CRITICAL AND PRACTICAL BY GEORGE RYLEY, A CRITICAL EDITION.	1960 129
MASTERSON, JOHN P. CHRISTOPHER HARVEY AND GEORGE HERBERT, WITH A CRITICAL EDITION OF HARVEY S THE SYNAGOGUE.	1961 129
OLNEY, JAMES L. GEORGE HERBERT AND GERARD MANLEY HOPKINS--A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF TWO RELIGIOUS POETS.	1963 118
FORD, BREWSTER S. THE INFLUENCE OF THE PRAYER BOOK CALENDAR ON THE SHAPE OF GEORGE HERBERT S THE TEMPLE.	1964 166
GULLICKSON, GERALD L. ORDER IN GEORGE HERBERT S THE TEMPLE.	1965 075
PAYNTER, MARIA D. THE CHURCHES BANQUET, A STUDY OF GEORGE HERBERT S THE TEMPLE.	1965 170
DRAKE, BEN E. THE PATTERNING OF GEORGE HERBERT S THE TEMPLE 1633 , CRITICS AND MANUSCRIPTS.	1966 129
MASON, SISTER MARY E. A STUDY OF THE LATIN POEMS OF GEORGE HERBERT, PASSIO DISCERPTA, LUCUS, MEMORIAE MATRIS SACRUM, WITH A PROSE TRANSLATION.	1966 136
HANLEY, SARA W., SR. THE UNITY OF GEORGE HERBERT S THE TEMPLE.	1966 145
EL-GABALAWI, S. M. GEORGE HERBERT, A CRITICAL STUDY OF HIS POETRY.	1966 524
ERICSON, EDWARD E., JR. THE IMAGERY OF GEORGE HERBERT S POETRY.	1967 005
BLAU, SHERIDAN D. TEXTS AND CONTEXTS, STUDIES TOWARD A READING OF GEORGE HERBERT.	1967 017
VANBUREN, JAMES G. THE SERVANT-SON METAPHOR IN THE POETRY OF GEORGE HERBERT.	1967 062
LAWNICZAK, DONALD A.	1967



## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

GEORGE HERBERT AND HIS CLASSMATES AT CAMBRIDGE, 1609-1628.	064
FREER, WILBERT C.	1967
GEORGE HERBERT S STYLE AND THE METRICAL PSALMS.	168
0722 HENRY VAUGHAN.	
GRAHAM, DOROTHY L.	1934
HENRY VAUGHAN, SILURIST, A STUDY OF HIS LIFE AND WRITINGS, HIS RELATION TO HIS AGE, AND SUBSEQUENT INFLUENCE.	502
WAGNER, HILDEGARD.	1939
DAS WELTBILD HENRY VAUGHANS.	815
MARILLA, ESMOND L.	1941
A CRITICAL AND INTERPRETATIVE STUDY OF HENRY VAUGHAN AS A SECULAR POET.	146
CHIAPPE, A. J.	1942
STUDIES IN THE POETRY OF HENRY VAUGHAN.	562
LEHMANN, RUTH P.	1942
CHARACTERISTIC IMAGERY IN THE POETRY OF HENRY VAUGHAN.	170
HANNOVER, DOROTHEA.	1947
SILEX SCINTILLANS, VON HENRY VAUGHAN, EINE STILANALYSE.	818
MARQUARDT, WILLIAM F.	1949
THE GOLDEN GROVE BY SIR WILLIAM VAUGHAN, A CRITICAL EDITION.	144
GANZENMUELLER, GUENTHER.	1951
DAS BILD IN HENRY VAUGHANS DICHTUNG.	806
GARNER, LAFAYETTE R.	1955
THE INTELLECTUAL BACKGROUND OF HENRY VAUGHAN S RELIGIOUS POETRY	116
DURR, ROBERT A.	1957
ON THE MAJOR POETRY OF HENRY VAUGHAN.	132
RUDRUM, A. W.	1961
HENRY VAUGHAN AND THE HERMETIC WORLD PICTURE.	528
SIMMONDS, JAMES D.	1961
SELECTED POEMS OF HENRY VAUGHAN, ARRANGED CHRONOLOGICALLY, WITH AN INTRODUCTION, CRITICAL COMMENTARY, AND EXPLANATORY NOTES.	135



## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

STEGEMANN, CHARLOTTE J. A POET S USE OF PHILOSOPHY, A STUDY OF THE RELIGIOUS POETRY OF HENRY VAUGHAN.	1961 149
WIEHE, ROGER E. THE PROSE WORKS OF HENRY VAUGHAN.	1964 118
CALHOUN, THOMAS O. THE POETICS, UNITY AND CONTINUITY OF HENRY VAUGHAN S SILEX SCINTILLANS.	1967 138
0723 ANDREW MARVELL.	
HYMAN, LAWRENCE W. THE LYRIC POETRY OF ANDREW MARVELL.	1951 118
LUCHT, WILLIAM E. ANDREW MARVEL, AN INTERPRETATION.	1954 131
SCHMITTER, DEAN M. ANDREW MARVELL, MEMBER FROM HULL, A STUDY IN THE ECCLESIASTICAL AND POLITICAL THOUGHT OF THE RESTORATION.	1955 118
BUNGERT, HANS. ANDREW MARVELLS POLITISCHE VERSATIREN UND ECCLESIASTICO- POLITISCHE PAMPHLETE. STUDIEN ZUR ENGLISCHEN VERS-UND PROSASATIRE.	1956 825
ORWEN, WILLIAM R. A STUDY OF MARVELL S HORATIAN ODE.	1956 159
DUSTON, JR., CHAUNCEY O. THEMES AND MOTIVES IN THE EARLY POETRY AND LYRICS OF ANDREW MARVELL.	1956 128
DIEHM, ARNOLD. STUDIEN ZU MYSTIK UND WELTWIRKLICHKEIT IN DER DICHTUNG ANDREW MARVELLS, HENRY VAUGHANS UND THOMAS TRAHERNES.	1957 821
COOLIDGE, JOHN S. SATIRICAL DEVICES AND THEMES IN ANDREW MARVELL S REHEARSAL TRANSPROS D.	1958 128
FRIEDMAN, DONALD M. ANDREW MARVELL S LYRIC POETRY.	1960 128
MCQUEEN, III, WILLIAM A.	1962

## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

A COMMENTARY ON THE LYRIC POETRY OF ANDREW MARVELL.	129
STEINKE, EDITH. ANDREW MARVELLS BILDLYRIK INNERHALB DER ENGLISCHEN RENAISSANCEDICHTUNG.	1963 816
SMITH, D. I. AN EDITION OF THE FIRST PART OF THE REHEARSAL TRANSPOSED BY ANDREW MARVELL, WITH INTRODUCTION AND COMMENTARY.	1963 582
STEINKE, EDITH. ANDREW MARVELLS BILDLYRIK INNERHALB DER ENGLISCHEN RENAISSANCEDICHTUNG.	1963 816
ANSELMANT, RAYMOND A. ANDREW MARVELL S THE REHEARSAL TRANSPOS D, A STUDY IN RENAISSANCE SATIRE.	1965 096
DRUMMOND, CHRISTOPHER Q. STYLE AND THEME IN THE LESS CELEBRATED POEMS OF ANDREW MARVELL.	1965 131
NICHOLS, MARGARET A. THE GARDEN TRADITION AND DRAMATIC EXPERIENCE IN MARVELL AND MILTON.	1966 129
SIEMON, JAMES E. ANDREW MARVELL S SCHOOL LEARNING, A STUDY OF HIS POEMS IN THE LIGHT OF THE CURRICULUM.	1966 158
BARUCH, ELAINE H. MARVELL S METAMORPHOSES, A STUDY OF THE OVERTURN OF FRENCH AND ENGLISH LITERARY TRADITIONS IN THE LYRIC POETRY OF ANDREW MARVELL.	1966 118
HOFMANN, KLAUS. DAS BILD IN ANDREW MARVELLS LYRISCHEN GEDICHTEN.	1966 830
BLACKMON, JENNINGS M. MARVELL S IMAGERY.	1967 005
POTTER, JOHN M. ANDREW MARVELL S LATIN POETRY.	1967 138
POGUE, STELLA M. THE RESTORATION VERSE SATIRES OF ANDREW MARVELL.	1967 141
COTE, ANDRE, BRO. OVIDIAN WIT IN THE POETRY OF ANDREW MARVELL.	1967 156

## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

- HOLAHAN, MICHAEL N. 1967  
THE POET AND THE CIVIC CROWN, THE THEME OF POLITICAL 171  
PARTICIPATION IN THE POETRY OF ANDREW MARVELL.

## 0724 RICHARD CRASHAW.

- KENTER, HERMANN. 1891  
R. CRASHAWS LAUTLEHRE UND AUSSPRACHE. 821

- CLAYDON, SISTER MARGARET. 1960  
RICHARD CRASHAW'S PARAPHRASES OF THE VEXILLA REGIS, STABAT MATER 115  
ADORA TE, LAUDA SION, DIES IRAE, O GLORIOSA DOMINA.

- MILHAUPT, SISTER MARIS S. 1963  
THE LATIN EPIGRAMS OF RICHARD CRASHAW, WITH INTRODUCTION, 138  
ENGLISH TRANSLATION, AND NOTES.

- BERTONASCO, MARC F. 1964  
THE INTELLECTUAL ELEMENT IN THE IMAGERY OF RICHARD CRASHAW. 170

## 0725 JOHN SUCKLING.

- HOLMES, CHARLES. 1941  
SIR JOHN SUCKLING AND THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE CAROLINE LYRIC. 152

- BERRY, HERBERT B. 1953  
A LIFE OF SIR JOHN SUCKLING. 075

- BEAURLINE, LESTER A. 1960  
AGLAURA BY SIR JOHN SUCKLING, A CRITICAL EDITION. 116

- FLOSDORF, JAMES W. 1960  
THE POETRY OF SIR JOHN SUCKLING, A STUDY OF HIS VERSIFICATION, 096  
RHETORIC, AND THEMES.

- CLAYTON, T. S. 1961  
A CRITICAL EDITION OF THE NON-DRAMATIC WORKS OF SIR JOHN SUCKLING. 591

- SHADOIAN, JACK. 1967  
SIR JOHN SUCKLING, A STUDY OF HIS POETRY. 039

## 0726 EARL OF ROCHESTER.

## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

VIETH, DAVID M. THE ROCHESTER CANON.	1952 171
JEROME, JUDSON B. ROCHESTER AND THE GENERATION OF WIT.	1955 146
BERLIND, BRUCE P. STUDIES IN ROCHESTER AND CIRCLE.	1958 132
0727 SAMUEL BUTLER.	
HARDER, BRUNO. DIE REIME VON BUTLERS HUDIBRAS. EINE METRISCHE UND LAUTLICHE UNTERSUCHUNG.	1900 810
RICHARDS, EDWARD A. HUDIBRAS IN THE BURLESQUE TRADITION.	1937 118
BENTLEY, NORMA. HUDIBRAS BUTLER.	1944 159
CONNELLY, KENNETH A., JR. A PREFACE TO HUDIBRAS.	1953 171
MILLER, WARD S. THE ALLEGORY IN HUDIBRAS.	1955 131
WILDERS, J. S. HUDIBRAS BY SAMUEL BUTLER.	1956 565
DAVIS, CHLOE M. A CRITICAL TEXT OF SAMUEL BUTLER S HUDIBRAS.	1965 099
DAVES, CHARLES W. AN ANNOTATED EDITION OF THE CHARACTERS OF SAMUEL BUTLER 1612-1680 WITH TEXTUAL, CRITICAL AND HISTORICAL INTRODUCTION.	1965 140
THORSON, JAMES L. A DEFINITIVE TEXT OF THE FIRST PART OF HUDIBRAS.	1966 119
DE QUEHEN, A. H. THE LITERARY AND PHILOSOPHICAL OPINIONS OF SAMUEL BUTLER 1612- 80 AS SEEN IN HIS MANUSCRIPT REMAINS, WITH SOME ILLUSTRATION OF HIS METHODS OF COMPOSITION.	1967 634

## 0728 EDMUND WALLER.

## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

WERLEIN, SHEPARD H. EDMUND WALLER, A STUDY OF HIS LIFE AND WORKS.	1921 128
BAAK, FRIEDA. DAS POETISCHE BILD BEI EDMUND WALLER.	1923 806
BAAK, HANS. UNTERSUCHUNG DER AUSSPRACHE VON EDMUND WALLER, 1606-1687, AUF GRUND SEINER REIME.	1923 806
DEAS, M. C. A STUDY OF THE LIFE AND POETRY OF EDMUND WALLER.	1931 562
ALLISON, ALEXANDER W. EDMUND WALLER S REFORM OF ENGLISH POETRY.	1949 166
CHERNAIK, WARREN L. THE POETRY OF EDMUND WALLER.	1962 171
STEELE, J. A. A BIOGRAPHY OF EDMUND WALLER.	1965 634
0729 FRANCIS QUARLES.	
LOHNES, AUGUST. DER EINFLUSS DER BIBEL AUF DIE DICHTUNGEN DES FRANCIS QUARLES.	1909 813
HAIGHT, GORDON S. FRANCES QUARLES AND HIS EMBLEMS.	1933 171
STANBURY, WALTER A., JR. THE LANGUAGE OF FRANCIS QUARLES.	1938 121
TYNER, R. E. FRANCIS QUARLES, A STUDY OF HIS LITERARY ANCESTRY AND CONTEMPORARY SETTING AS A RELIGIOUS POET.	1955 635
HASAN, M. U. FRANCIS QUARLES, A CRITICAL STUDY OF HIS LIFE AND POETRY.	1964 524
MCGINNIS, CHARLES F. A STUDY OF THE WORKS OF FRANCIS QUARLES.	1966 118
LISTON, WILLIAM T. FRANCIS QUARLES DIVINE FANCIES, A CRITICAL EDITION.	1966 129

## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

## 0730 JOHN CLEVELAND.

BERDAN, JOHN M. THE POEMS OF JOHN CLEVELAND, WITH A BIOGRAPHY AND HISTORICAL INTRODUCTIONS.	1899 171
KIMMEY, JOHN L. JOHN CLEVELAND, HIS POETRY AND INFLUENCE.	1955 118
WOODWARD, DANIEL H. THE POEMS OF JOHN CLEVELAND.	1958 171
MORRIS, B. R. AN EDITION OF THE POEMS OF JOHN CLEVELAND, WITH INTRODUCTION, TEXTUAL NOTES AND DESCRIPTIVE BIBLIOGRAPHIES.	1963 592

## 0731 HENRY KING.

MASON, LAWRENCE. THE ENGLISH POEMS OF HENRY KING, D. D., SOMETIME BISHOP OF CHICHESTER, EDITED WITH BIOGRAPHICAL INTRODUCTION, NOTES, AND APPENDICES.	1913 171
HAMMOND, GERALDINE E. THE POETRY OF BISHOP HENRY KING.	1944 117
BERMAN, RONALD S. HENRY KING.	1959 171
MCELROY, JOSEPH P. THE POETRY OF HENRY KING.	1961 118
HETTICH, DAVID W. HENRY KING, POET OF TRANSITION.	1962 104

## 0732 EDWARD AND JOHN PHILIPS.

HARRACH, ALEXANDER. JOHN PHILIPS. 1676-1708.	1907 815
ALBRECHT, WALTER.	1928

## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

UEBER DAS THEATRUM POETARUM VON MILTONS NEFFEN EDWARD PHILLIPS  
1657. 811

HONE, RALPH E. 1955  
EDWARD AND JOHN PHILLIPS--NEPHEWS AND PUPILS OF JOHN MILTON. 142

## 0740 MINOR POETS OF 17TH CENTURY.

SOMMER, H. OSKAR. 1887  
THOMAS ROBINSON S LIFE AND DEATH OF MARY MAGDALENE,  
LEGENDENGEDICHT IN ZWEI TEILEN ,A.D. 1621, NACH DEN BEIDEN 804  
ALLEIN BEKANNTEN HANDSCHRIFTEN IM BRITISCHEN MUSEUM ,HARL. 6211,  
UND IN DER BIBLIOTHECA BODLEIANA OXFORD RAWL. 52.

HOFFMANN, OSKAR. 1894  
STUDIEN ZU ALEXANDER MONTGOMERIE. 802

MOORMAN, FREDERIC W. 1896  
WILLIAM BROWNE. HIS BRITANNIA S PASTORALS AND THE PASTORAL 813  
POETRY OF THE ELIZABETHAN AGE.

LEICHT, WILHELM J. 1905  
GARTH S DISPENSARY. KRITISCHE AUSGABE. I. TEIL, TEXT. 816

LISS, OSKAR. 1911  
DIE ARTHUREPEN DES RICHARD BLACKMORE. 813

LOHMANN, FERDINAND. 1911  
JOHN TAYLOR THE WATER-POET. SEIN LEBEN UND SEINE WERKE NACH DER 825  
FOLIO VON 1630.

MCCUNE, WILLIAM P. 1912  
THE POEMS OF WILLIAM CARTWRIGHT, EDITED WITH BIOGRAPHICAL AND 171  
CRITICAL INTRODUCTION, NOTES, AND GLOSSARY.

KILIAN, ERNST. 1913  
WILLIAM CHAMBERLAYNES PHARONNIDA. 810

ROE, ADAH B. 1915  
ANNA OWENS HOYERS, A POETESS OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY. 112

CALVIN, ROSS R. 1916  
THE LIFE AND WORKS OF JOHN OLDHAM. 128

SWARTLEY, STANLEY. 1917  
THE LIFE AND POETRY OF JOHN CUTTS. 149



## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

CHILD, FREDRICH. THE LIFE AND UNCOLLECTED POEMS OF THOMAS FLATMAN.	1921 149
JANSSEN, ALBERT J. STUDIEN ZU WILLIAM CHAMBERLAYNES PHARONNIDA.	1923 806
CUMMING, L. M. THOMAS STANLEY, A BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL STUDY.	1924 510
SCHMITS, HILDEGARD. GEORGE WITHERS JUGENDWERKE.	1924 816
PARSONS, ALICE E. SOME ASPECTS OF THE LIFE AND LITERARY WORK OF WILLIAM CHAMBERLAYNE OF SHAFTESBURY.	1924 632
FRENCH, JOSEPH M. GEORGE WITHER.	1928 128
BAUMANN, GEORG. LEBEN UND DICHTUNGEN DES REV. JOHN POMFRET.	1931 829
DOW, ROBERT B. THE LIFE AND TIMES OF JOHN TAYLOR, THE WATER-POET, WITH A DESCRIPTIVE BIBLIOGRAPHY OF HIS WRITINGS.	1931 128
PAPALI, G. F. THE LIFE AND WORK OF JACOB TONSON.	1933 634
NIEMEYER, CARL A. THE LIFE AND WORKS OF THE EARL OF ROSCOMMON.	1933 128
IRVINE, MAURICE H. LIFE AND WORKS OF JOHN SHEFFIELD, EARL OF MULGRAVE.	1936 171
GLESSNER, JOHN J. STUDIES IN THE WRITINGS OF THE FIRST MARQUIS OF HALIFAX.	1936 128
STURGES, HALE. PUBLISHING CAREER OF JACOB TONSON, THE ELDER, 1678-1720.	1936 171
LANGDALE, ABRAM B. PHINEAS FLETCHER, MAN OF LETTERS, SCIENCE, AND DIVINITY.	1937 118
BROOKS, H. F. THE COMPLETE WORKS OF JOHN OLDHAM, 1653-83, EDITED WITH AN INTRODUCTION, BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL, TEXTUAL APPARATUS, AND	1940 582

## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

EXPLANATORY NOTES, WITH AN APPENDIX, CONTAINING AN ANALYSED  
TRANSCRIPT OF THE AUTOGRAPH DRAFTS OF OLHAM S POEMS IN MS.  
RAWL. POET. 123.

DUNLAP, S. R. 1940  
AN EDITION OF THE POETICAL WORKS OF THOMAS CAREW, WITH 590  
INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.

COMBS, HOMER C. 1940  
WILLIAM HABINGTON S CASTARA, A COLLATION OF THE EDITIONS OF 144  
1634, 1635, AND 1640, WITH AN INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.

EVANS, GWYNNE B. 1940  
THE LIFE AND WORKS OF WILLIAM CARTWRIGHT. 128

PETERSSON, ROBERT. 1946  
SIR KENELM DIGBY THE ORNAMENT OF ENGLAND. 152

LEGGETT, GLENN H. 1949  
A BIOGRAPHICAL STUDY OF JOHN POMFRET, 1667-1702, AND A CRITICAL 146  
SURVEY OF THE POEMS ATTRIBUTED TO HIM.

ROSENBERG, A. 1950  
THE LIFE AND WORKS OF SIR RICHARD BLACKMORE. 635

CLAYES, STANLEY A. 1951  
RICHARD DUKE S SATIRES ON THE POPISSH PLOT. 149

CHARLES, AMY M. 1951  
THE POETRY OF RALPH KNEVET, 1601-1671. 149

KENDALL, LYLE H. 1952  
GEORGE WITHER, A CRITICAL BIOGRAPHY. 162

SHAW, JOHN B. 1952  
THE LIFE AND WORKS OF JOHN HALL OF DURHAM. 132

BLANSHARD, RUFUS A. 1952  
THE POETRY OF THOMAS CAREW. 128

HILBERRY, CONRAD A. 1954  
CRITICAL EDITION OF JOHN COLLOP S POESIA REDIVIA 1656. 170

HERZBRUN, PHILIP I. 1956  
JOSEPH BEAUMONT S PSYCHE AND SEVENTEENTH CENTURY POETIC 132  
TRADITIONS.

ROTHWELL, KENNETH S. 1956

## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

THIS POWERFUL LINE, A STUDY OF WILLIAM CHAMBERLAYNE S  
PHARONNIDA AND THE EPIC TRADITION. 118

PURDUM, RICHARD J. 1957  
THE POEMS OF JOHN SHEFFIELD, EARL OF MULGRAVE, MARQUIS OF  
NORMANBY, AND DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM, 1648-1721, A CRITICAL TEXT. 129

HENSLEY, CHARLES. 1958  
GEORGE WITHER S SERVICE TO BRITAIN AS PROPHET, HUMANIST,  
POLITICAL AND RELIGIOUS PAMPHLETEER AFTER 1625. 141

CAMERON, W. J. 1958  
TONSON S MISCELLANIES. 532

CRUMP, G. M. 1960  
THE POEMS AND TRANSLATIONS OF THOMAS STANLEY. 581

MACKIN, COOPER R. 1962  
THEME AND FORM IN THE POETRY OF JOHN OLDHAM. 094

CARLSON, NORMAN E. 1962  
GEORGE WITHER, A TROUBLESOME LITIGIOUS MAN. 154

HILL, MELVIN. 1964  
THE POETRY OF JOHN HALL 1627-1656 . 118

WIDMANN, RUTH L. 1967  
THE POEMS OF WENTWORTH DILLON, EARL OF ROSECOMMON, 1637-1685, A  
CRITICAL EDITION. 129

LEE, RONALD J. 1967  
THE SATIRES OF JOHN OLDHAM, A STUDY OF RHETORICAL MODES IN  
RESTORATION VERSE SATIRE. 156

ROBERTS, PHILIP E. 1967  
A CRITICAL EDITION OF THE TEXT OF THE DISPENSARY, 1699, BY SIR  
SAMUEL GARTH, 1661-1719, WITH INTRODUCTION AND NOTES. 510

ABBAS, F. J. 1967  
THE NATURE AND PURPOSE OF IMAGERY IN THOMAS CAREW S POETRY. 512

## 0741 DONNE-BIOGRAPHY.

WHITLOCK, B. W. 1953  
THE EARLY LIFE OF JOHN DONNE, 1572-1602. 510

BRUCE, GEORGE H. 1962

## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

JOHN DONNE AND THE ANGLICAN FAITH.	096
KRUPPA, JOSEPH E. JOHN DONNE AND THE JESUITS.	1965 132
0742 DONNE-POETRY.	
TROST, WILHELM. BEITRAEGE ZUR KENNTNIS DES STILS VON JOHN DONNE IN SEINEN POETICAL WORKS.	1904 804
MELTON, WIGHTMAN F. THE RHETORIC OF JOHN DONNE S VERSE.	1906 132
CLOUGH, BENJAMIN C. THE METAPHYSICAL POET, JOHN DONNE AND HIS SCHOOL.	1921 128
WILLIAMSON, GEORGE. THE DONNE TRADITION OF ENGLISH POETRY.	1929 158
CADIGAN, MARY C. METAPHYSICS IN THE POETRY OF JOHN DONNE.	1934 109
SULLENS, ZAY R. A CONCORDANCE TO THE POEMS OF JOHN DONNE.	1935 141
DOUDS, JOHN B. THE POETRY OF DONNE, HERBERT, COWLEY, AND MARVELL.	1936 119
MOSES, WILLIAM R. THE METAPHYSICAL CONCEIT IN THE POEMS OF JOHN DONNE.	1939 165
CRISTENSEN, GLENN J. JOHN DONNE S POETIC IMAGERY.	1939 171
UNGER, LEONARD H. DONNE S POETRY AND MODERN DEFINITIONS OF METAPHYSICAL, A CRITICAL STUDY.	1941 131
FIEDLER, LESLIE A. JOHN DONNE S SONGS AND SONNETS, A REINTERPRETATION IN LIGHT OF THEIR TRADITIONAL BACKGROUNDS.	1941 170
MERCKLE, KARIN. GEFUEHL, LEIDENSCHAFT UND VERSTAND IN DEM DICHTERISCHEN WERK DES JOHN DONNE.	1945 816

## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

WENDELL, JOHN P. THE POEMS AND SERMONS OF JOHN DONNE, A STUDY OF THE PARALLELS AND RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE TWO FORMS OF DONNE S ART.	1947 152
KHAN, M. A. SYMBOLISM IN ENGLISH METAPHYSICAL POETRY WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO DONNE, HERBERT AND VAUGHAN.	1948 635
LOUTHAN, DONIPHAN L. PROBLEMS IN EXPLICATING DONNE S VERSE.	1950 171
ESCH, ARNO. ENGLISCHE RELIGIOESE LYRIK DES 17. JAHRHUNDERTS. STUDIEN ZU DONNE, HERBERT, CRASHAW, VAUGHAN.	1951 805
PICHE, ROBERT L. A STUDY OF CERTAIN SYNTACTIC ELEMENTS IN THE SONGS AND SONNETS OF JOHN DONNE.	1952 115
MACKLEM, MICHAEL K. THE ANATOMY OF THE WORLD.	1954 152
GINDIN, JAMES J. RENAISSANCE AND MODERN THEORIES OF IRONY, THEIR APPLICATION TO DONNE S SONGS AND SONNETS.	1954 119
HAGOPIAN, JOHN V. THE MORPHOLOGY OF JOHN DONNE INCLUDING A PUN INDEX, RHYME INDEX, AND STUDIES IN THE RELATIONS BETWEEN LINGUISTICS AND LITERATURE.	1956 169
KAWASAKI, TOSHIHIKO. JOHN DONNE S RELIGIOUS POETRY AND THE NEW CRITICISM.	1958 170
MANLEY, FRANCIS. DONNE S ANNIVERSARIES, EDITED WITH COMMENTARY.	1959 132
KALIA, B. K. THE REVIVAL OF JOHN DONNE S POETRY, 1872-1957.	1960 504
MUSGRAVE, MARIANNE E. JOHN DONNE AND THE SONGS AND SONNETS, A SOCIO-PSYCHOLOGICAL INTERPRETATION.	1960 169
GUSS, DONALD. DONNE S S SONGS AND SONNETS AND ITALIAN COURTLY LOVE POETRY.	1961 170
PATERSON, MORTON L.	1962

## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

THE PROSODY OF JOHN DONNE.	171
CONLAN, MARY S. JOHN DONNE S DIVINE POEMS, ANOTHER DIMENSION.	1963 158
ANDREASEN, NANCY J. DONNE AND THE CORRELATIVE TRADITIONS, THE POETRY IN ITS OVIDIAN AND PETRARCHAN CONTEXTS.	1963 075
MAHONY, PATRICK J. A STUDY OF DONNE S ANNIVERSARIES.	1963 142
0743 DONNE-PROSE.	
CAMPBELL, MARIAN D. A VARIORUM TEXT OF THE SATIRES OF JOHN DONNE, TOGETHER WITH SOME ACCOUNT OF THE MANUSCRIPT, AND EXPLANATORY NOTES AND ILLUSTRATIONS FROM THE LITERATURE OF THE PERIOD.	1907 171
LEWIS, JAMES C. THE RHETORIC OF FAITH, A STUDY OF DONNE S USE OF THE CONCEIT IN THE DIVINE POEMS.	1964 168
WHIPP, LESLIE T. JOHN DONNE S A LITANIE AND MEDIEVAL EXEGENSIS.	1966 075
PITTS, ARTHUR W. JOHN DONNE S USE OF PROVERBS IN HIS POETRY.	1966 135
POWER, HELEN W. THE SPEAKER IN THE SECULAR POETRY OF JOHN DONNE.	1966 167
MAYNARD, BARBARA A. THE SONGS AND SONNETS OF JOHN DONNE, AN ESSAY ON MUTABILITY.	1967 135
KOPPENFELS, WERNER VON. DAS PETRARCHISTISCHE ELEMENT IN DER DICHTUNG VON JOHN DONNE.	1967 819
MACOLL, A. THE CIRCULATION OF DONNE S POEMS IN MANUSCRIPT.	1967 599
SIMPSON, E. M. THE PROSE WORKS OF JOHN DONNE.	1922 588
SORRENSON, FRED S. THE NATURE OF THE CURSUS PATTERN IN ENGLISH ORATORICAL PROSE AS	1928 138

## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

## STUDIES IN FORTY-THREE CADENCES OF JOHN DONNE AND THE COLLECTS.

- UMBACH, HERBERT H. 1934  
THE EASTER SERMONS OF JOHN DONNE. AN EDITION IN MODERN SPELLING 119  
AND PUNCTUATION, WITH INTRODUCTION, COMMENTARY, TEXTUAL NOTES,  
AND BIBLIOGRAPHY.
- HUSAIN, I. 1935  
THE MYSTICAL ELEMENT IN THE RELIGIOUS POETRY OF THE 17TH CENTURY 510  
1600-1660, TOGETHER WITH AN ANTHOLOGY OF DONNE S SERMONS  
ILLUSTRATIVE OF HIS THEOLOGY AND MYSTICISM.
- WASILIFSKY, ADOLPH M. 1935  
JOHN DONNE THE RHETOR, A STUDY OF THE TROPES AND FIGURES IN THE 119  
ST. PAUL SERMONS.
- SORLIEN, ROBERT P. 1955  
JOHN DONNE AND THE CHRISTIAN LIFE, AN ANTHOLOGY OF 111  
SELECTED SERMONS PREACHED BY DONNE, EDITED WITH INTRODUCTIONS  
AND CRITICAL AND TEXTUAL NOTES.
- GIFFORD, WILLIAM W. 1955  
THE SOCIAL AND POLITICAL OPINIONS OF JOHN DONNE. 113
- LOWE, IRVING. 1957  
BOTH CENTERS ONE, THE REASON-FAITH EQUATION IN DONNE S SERMONS. 158
- QUINN, DENNIS B. 1958  
JOHN DONNE S SERMONS OF THE PSALMS AND THE TRADITIONS OF 170  
BIBLICAL EXEGESIS.
- HAVILAND, J. B. 1960  
THE USE OF THE BIBLE IN THE SERMONS OF JOHN DONNE. 538
- WEBBER, JOAN M. 1960  
CONTRARY MUSIC--A STUDY OF THE PROSE STYLES OF JOHN DONNE. 170
- CARRITHERS, JR., GALE H. 1960  
JOHN DONNE PREACHING, RHETORICAL ART AT LINCOLN S INN. 171
- DOEBLER, BETTIE A. 1961  
DEATH IN THE SERMONS OF JOHN DONNE. 170
- MENARON, TONI A. H. 1964  
JOHN DONNE S SERMONS APPROACHED AS DRAMATIC DIALOGUES OF ONE. 170
- MUELLER, JANEL M. 1965  
DONNE S ARS PRAEDICANDI, THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE METHODS AND 128



## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

## THEMES OF HIS PREACHING.

- MANN, LINDSAY A. 1965  
JOHN DONNE S DOCTRINE OF MARRIAGE IN ITS HISTORICAL CONTEXT. 129
- HEALY, T. S. 1965  
AN EDITION OF THE LATIN AND ENGLISH TEXTS OF JOHN DONNE S  
IGNATIUS CONCLAVE, WITH INTRODUCTION AND COMMENTARY. 596
- JUDD, BERNARD H. 1966  
DONNE S POSITIVISM, VIEWS OF NATURE AND LAW IN THE SERMONS AND  
OTHER PROSE. 170

## 0744 DONNE-GENERAL.

- TERRILL, THOMAS E. 1929  
SPANISH INFLUENCE ON JOHN DONNE. 128
- KORTEMNE, JOSEF. 1933  
DAS VERHAELTNIS JOHN DONNES ZUR SCHOLASTIK UND ZUM BAROCK. EINE  
UNTERSUCHUNG ZU DEN ANFAENGEN DES ENGLISCHEN BAROCK. 806
- COFFIN, CHARLES M. 1937  
JOHN DONNE AND THE NEW PHILOSOPHY. 118
- MOLONEY, MICHAEL F. 1939  
JOHN DONNE, THE FLIGHT FROM MEDIAEVALISM. 129
- RUGOFF, MILTON A. 1939  
DONNE S IMAGERY, A STUDY IN CREATIVE SOURCES. 118
- WILEY, MARGARET L. 1940  
SCEPTICISM IN THE WRITINGS OF JOHN DONNE, RICHARD BAXTER,  
JEREMY TAYLOR, SIR THOMAS BROWN, AND JOSEPH GLANVILL. 153
- GOECKINGK, GUNHILD VON. 1943  
DER NACHRUHM VON JOHN DONNE UND FRANCIS QUARLES IM SIEBZEHNTEM  
UND ACHTZEHNTEM JAHRHUNDERT. 807
- HUMPHREYS, MARY J. 1948  
THE PROBLEM OF DEATH IN THE LIFE AND WORKS OF JOHN DONNE. 119
- HICKEY, ROBERT L. 1949  
JOHN DONNE S LEGAL KNOWLEDGE. 121
- POELCHAU, MARIA. 1952

## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

JOHN DONNE IM ENGLISCHEN URTEIL DES 17. UND 18. JAHRHUNDERTS.	818
LEDERER, J.	1952
THE MANIFESTATIONS OF BAROQUE IN THE WORKS OF JOHN DONNE.	633
BRACHER, GERTRUD.	1955
METAPHORISCHE STRUKTUREN BEI JOHN DONNE, GEORGE HERBERT, RICHARD CRASHAW, HENRY VAUGHAN.	888
FRAZER, RAY.	1955
CHANGES IN THE CONCEPT OF THE FIGURATIVE FROM DONNE TO THOMSON.	113
BRYAN, ROBERT A.	1956
THE REPUTATION OF JOHN DONNE IN ENGLAND FROM 1660 TO 1832, A STUDY IN THE HISTORY OF LITERARY CRITICISM.	134
COBB, LUCILLE S.	1956
JOHN DONNE AND THE COMMON LAW.	167
ROY, WOLFRAM D.	1957
DER TODESGEDANKE BEI JOHN DONNE.	825
CHAMBERS, ALEX. B.	1960
IMAGE AND TECHNIQUE IN THE RELIGIOUS WORKS OF JOHN DONNE.	132
DAVIS, BARBARA H.	1962
STUDIES IN DONNE BY RUTH C. WALLERSTEIN.	170
WILLIAMS, MARY E.	1963
JOHN DONNE S ORBE OF MAN . . . INEXPLICABLE MYSTERY, A STUDY OF DONNE S USE OF ARCHETYPAL IMAGES IN THE ROUND.	170
FRANCIS, HENRY E.	1964
THE ADJECTIVES OF DONNE AND WORDSWORTH, THE KEY TO A POETIC QUALITY.	157
MERRILL, THOMAS F.	1964
THE CHRISTIAN ANTHROPOLOGY OF JOHN DONNE.	170
BAUER, ROBERT J.	1967
JOHN DONNE AND THE SCHOOLMEN.	170

## 0749 DRYDEN-SOURCES.

HARTMANN, KARL.	1885
EINFLUSS MOLIERES AUF DRYDENS KOMISCH-DRAMATISCHE DICHTUNGEN.	815

## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

WIERUSZOWSKI, KURT. UNTERSUCHUNGEN UEBER JOHN DRYDENS BOCCACCIO-PARAPHRASEN.	1904 805
ALLEN, NED B. THE SOURCES OF DRYDEN S COMEDIES.	1932 138
BURROWS, DOROTHY. THE RELATION OF DRYDEN S SERIOUS PLAYS AND DRAMATIC CRITICISM TO CONTEMPORARY FRENCH LITERATURE.	1933 129
SHERWOOD, JOHN C. THE SOURCE OF JOHN DRYDEN S CRITICAL ESSAYS.	1944 171
FEDER, LILLIAN. JOHN DRYDEN S INTERPRETATION AND USE OF LATIN POETRY AND RHETORIC.	1952 140
0750 DRYDEN-BIOGRAPHY.	
WILD, B. JOSEF. DRYDEN UND DIE ROEMISCHE KIRCHE.	1927 825
CASEY, REV. LUCIAN T. THE BIOGRAPHIES AND BIOGRAPHERS OF JOHN DRYDEN.	1945 080
ALBAUGH, RALPH M. DRYDEN S LITERARY RELATIONSHIPS, 1689-1700.	1948 146
RUSSELL, DORIS A. JOHN DRYDEN S RELATIONS WITH HIS CRITICS.	1950 118
BENSON, DONALD R. JOHN DRYDEN AND THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND, THE CONVERSION AND THE PROBLEM OF AUTHORITY IN THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY.	1959 133
ROPER, ALAN H. DRYDEN AND THE STUART SUCCESSION.	1961 132
ARCHER, STANLEY L. JOHN DRYDEN AND THE EARL OF DORSET.	1965 074

## 0751 DRYDEN-POETRY.

DIERBERGER, JOSEF	1895
-------------------	------

## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

JOHN DRYDENS REIME. EIN BEITRAG ZUR GESCHICHTE DER ENGLISCHEN TONVOKALE.	825
MEYER, HERMANN M. METRISCHE UNTERSUCHUNGEN UEBER DEN BLANKVERS JOHN DRYDENS.	1897 803
MILLER, RAYMOND D. SECONDARY ACCENT IN MODERN ENGLISH VERSE, CHAUCER TO DRYDEN.	1904 132
VAN DOREN, MARK. THE POETRY OF JOHN DRYDEN.	1920 118
DIFFENBAUGH, GUY L. THE RISE AND DEVELOPMENT OF THE MOCK HEROIC POEM IN ENGLAND FROM 1660 TO 1714, DRYDEN S MAC FLECKNOE.	1925 129
BRUNNER, FRIDA. JOHN DRYDENS HYMNEN.	1931 825
HASWELL, RICHARD E. THE HEROIC COUPLET BEFORE DRYDEN, 1550-1675.	1931 129
JUENEMANN, WOLFGANG. DRYDENS FABELN UND IHRE QUELLEN.	1932 818
MURPHY, DENNIS. METAPHOR AND SIMILE IN DRYDEN S NONDRAMATIC POETRY.	1936 131
CUNNINGHAM, HUGH T. THE POLITICAL AND LITERARY BACKGROUND OF DRYDEN S ABSALOM AND ACHITOPHEL.	1940 171
OSWALD, NORMAN H. THE SATIRES OF JOHN DRYDEN, A CRITICAL EDITION.	1946 113
HOEFLING, SR. M. CHRYSANTHA. A STUDY OF THE STRUCTURE OF MEANING IN THE SENTENCES OF THE SATIRIC VERSE CHARACTERS OF JOHN DRYDEN.	1947 115
GEIS, WALTER. DIE ANSCHAUUNGEN VON DEN RELIGIOESEN UND POLITISCHEN ORDNUNGEN IN DER DICHTUNG JOHN DRYDENS, DARGESTELLT VORNEHMLICH AUF GRUND DER INTERPRETATION DER LEHRGEDICHTE IM ZUSAMMENHANG DES GESAMTWERKES.	1950 830
ARNOLDT, JOHANNES. DAS CHARAKTERBILD DES EARL OF SHAFTESBURY IN DER POLITISCHEN SATIRE DER RESTAURATIONSZEIT UNTER BERUECKSICHTIGUNG DES	1951 804

## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

## HISTORISCHEN HINTERGRUNDES.

KINSLEY, J.	1951
DICTION AND STYLE IN THE POETRY OF JOHN DRYDEN.	510
HOFFMAN, ARTHUR W.	1951
SOME ASPECTS OF DRYDEN S IMAGERY.	171
SINCLAIR, GILES M.	1953
THE AESTHETIC FUNCTION OF RIME IN DRYDEN S VERSE.	138
HUGHES, RICHARD E.	1954
THE SENSE OF THE RIDICULOUS, RIDICULE AS A RHETORICAL DEVICE IN THE POETRY OF DRYDEN AND POPE.	170
MACE, SR. AGNES K.	1954
THE PUBLIC VERSE EPISTLE FROM DRYDEN TO BURNS.	115
RAMSEY, JR., PAUL.	1956
THE IMAGE OF NATURE IN JOHN DRYDEN.	140
MARTZ, WILLIAM J.	1957
DRYDEN S RELIGIOUS THOUGHT, A STUDY OF THE HIND AND THE PANTHER AND ITS BACKGROUND.	171
LAKAS, S. J. ROBERT R.	1957
THE HIND AND THE PANTHER, DRYDEN S USE OF THE THREE STYLES.	171
EVANS, BETTY D.	1957
DRYDEN S IMAGERY IN HIS NONDRAMATIC POETRY.	148
ELLIS, HARRY J.	1960
A CRITICAL ANALYSIS OF JOHN DRYDEN S THE HIND AND THE PANTHER.	149
SDULE, JR., GEORGE A.	1960
DRYDEN AND THE POETRY OF PUBLIC ACTION.	171
BRETT, RICHARD D.	1961
IRONIC HARMONY, POETIC STRUCTURE IN DONNE, MARVELL, AND DRYDEN.	119
MELL, JR., DONALD C.	1961
VARIATIONS ON ELEGIAC THEMES, DRYDEN, POPE, PRIOR, GRAY, JOHNSON.	149
ANTHONY, SISTER GERALDINE M.	1963
DIVINE IMAGERY IN DRYDEN S LYRIC POETRY.	155
MALTBY, JOSEPH.	1963
THE EFFECT OF IRONY ON TONE AND STRUCTURE IN SOME POEMS OF	170

## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

## DRYDEN.

FOSTER, EDWARD E. DRYDEN AND THE POETRY OF CONVERSION, A READING OF THE HIND AND THE PANTHER.	1965 096
BLAIR, JOEL M., JR. DRYDEN AND FANCIFUL POETRY.	1965 128
MULLIN, JOSEPH E. THE OCCASION, FORM, STRUCTURE, AND DESIGN OF JOHN DRYDEN S MACFLECKNOE, A VARRONIAN SATIRE.	1967 146
BURTON, THOMAS R. THE ANIMAL LORE AND FABLE TRADITION IN JOHN DRYDEN S THE HIND AND THE PANTHER.	1967 168
BUDICK, SANFORD. DRYDEN S RELIGIO LAICI, A STUDY IN CONTEXT AND MEANING.	1967 171

## 0753 DRYDEN AS A CRITIC.

COLLINS, GEORGE S. DRYDEN S DRAMATIC THEORY AND PRAXIS.	1892 815
WESELMANN, CHRISTIAN A. DRYDEN ALS KRITIKER.	1893 807
NOYES, GEORGE R. DRYDEN AS CRITIC, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE FRENCH INFLUENCE.	1898 128
SHERWOOD, MARGARET P. DRYDEN S DRAMATIC THEORY AND PRACTICE.	1898 171
BOHN, WILLIAM E. THE DEVELOPMENT OF JOHN DRYDEN S CRITICAL THEORY.	1906 138
HUNTLEY, FRANK L. THE UNITY OF JOHN DRYDEN S DRAMATIC CRITICISM. 1664-1681.	1942 116
ADEN, JOHN. THE QUESTION OF INFLUENCE IN DRYDENS USE OF MAJOR FRENCH CRITICS.	1950 143
MOORE, FRANK H. DRYDEN S THEORY AND PRACTICE OF COMEDY.	1953 143
GRACE, JOHN W.	1957

## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

THEORY AND PRACTICE IN THE COMEDY OF JOHN DRYDEN. 138

KANE, SISTER MARY F. 1958  
JOHN DRYDEN S DOCTRINE OF WIT AND PROPRIETY, A STUDY OF THE TERMS 145  
AND RELATIONS INVOLVED IN THE DEFINITION OF 1677.

GALLAGHER, MARY T. 1960  
JOHN DRYDEN S USE OF THE CLASSICS IN HIS LITERARY CRITICISM. 144

LEEMAN, RICHARD K. 1961  
CORNEILLE AND DRYDEN, THEIR THEORIES OF DRAMATIC POETRY. 170

KIRSCH, ARTHUR. 1961  
DRYDEN S THEORY AND PRACTICE OF THE RHYMED HEROIC PLAY. 152

JENSEN, HARVEY J. 1966  
A GLOSSARY OF JOHN DRYDEN S CRITICAL TERMS. 119

## 0754 DRYDEN AS A TRANSLATOR.

PANZNER, MAX. 1887  
JOHN DRYDEN ALS UEBERSETZER ALTKLASSISCHER DICHTUNGEN. 802  
1. TEIL, VERGILS AENEIS.

PUGHE, FRANCIS H. 1894  
JOHN DRYDENS UEBERSETZUNGEN AUS THEOKRIT. 802

MACPHERSON, CHARLES. 1910  
UEBER DIE VIRGIL-UEBERSETZUNGEN DES JOHN DRYDEN. 811

BROWER, REUBEN A. 1936  
JOHN DRYDEN S USE AND CRITICISM OF VIRGIL. 128

BOTTKOL, JOSEPH M. 1937  
DRYDEN S TRANSLATIONS FROM CLASSICAL VERSE. 128

FROST, WILLIAM. 1946  
DRYDEN AND THE ART OF TRANSLATION. 171

KING, ANNE R. 1949  
TRANSLATION FROM THE CLASSICS DURING THE RESTORATION WITH 119  
SPECIAL REFERENCE TO DRYDEN S AENEID.

RUSSELL, ROBERT E. 1966  
DRYDEN S JUVENAL AND PERSIUS. 020

## 0755 DRYDEN S INFLUENCE AND REPUTATION.



## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

SMITH, RUSSELL J. DRYDEN AND SHADWELL, A STUDY IN LITERARY CONTROVERSY.	1941 119
STALLMAN, ROBERT W. DRYDEN IN MODERN POETRY AND CRITICISM.	1942 170
CUBBAGE, VIRGINIA C. THE REPUTATION OF JOHN DRYDEN, 1700-1779.	1944 144
BURKE, SR., MARGARET J. DRYDEN AND ELIOT - A STUDY IN LITERARY CRITICISM.	1945 080
GOHN, ERNEST S. SEVENTEENTH-CENTURY THEORIES OF THE PASSIONS AND THE PLAYS OF JOHN DRYDEN.	1948 132
YOUNG, DONALD L. THE REPUTATION OF JOHN DRYDEN, 1895-1956.	1960 110

## 0756 DRYDEN AS A PLAYWRIGHT.

SPEERSCHNEIDER, OTTO. METRISCHE UNTERSUCHUNGEN UEBER DEN HEROISCHEN VERS IN JOHN DRYDENS DRAMEN.	1897 803
SCOTT, ANNA M. UEBER DAS VERHAELTNIS VON DRYDENS STATE OF INNOCENCE ZU MILTONS PARADISE LOST.	1900 803
SCHROEDER, EDWIN. DRYDENS LETZTES DRAMA LOVE TRIUMPHANT OR NATURE WILL PREVAIL.	1905 828
ALBRECHT, L. DRYDENS SIR MARTIN MAR-ALL IN BEZUG AUF SEINE QUELLEN.	1906 828
BENTZIEN, WERNER. STUDIEN ZU DRYDENS OEDIPUS.	1910 828
BAAS, DAVID. DRYDENS HEROISCHE TRAGOEDIEN. EINE AESTHETISCHE UNTERSUCHUNG.	1911 825
NOLDE, JOHANNA. DIE BUEHNENANWEISUNGEN IN JOHN DRYDENS DRAMEN.	1928 806
MANN, WOLFGANG.	1932

## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

DRYDENS HEROISCHE TRAGOEDIEN ALS AUSDRUCK HOEFISCHER BAROCKKULTUR IN ENGLAND.	821
WARD, CHARLES E. DRYDEN S DRAMA, 1662-1677, A STUDY IN THE NATIVE TRADITION.	1934 121
HARTSOCK, MILDRED. THE IDEAS REFLECTED IN THE PLAYS OF JOHN DRYDEN.	1935 023
ROESECKE, INGO. DRYDENS PROLOGE UND EPILOGE.	1938 818
KNIPP, GEORGE W. THE STAGE HISTORY OF JOHN DRYDEN S PLAYS.	1938 132
WINTERBOTTOM, JOHN A. PATTERNS OF PIETY, STUDIES IN THE INTELLECTUAL BACKGROUND OF DRYDEN S TRAGEDIES.	1948 171
SIMPSON, FRIENCH, JR. THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN CHARACTER AND ACTION IN NEO-CLASSICAL TRAGEDY, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO SOME TRAGEDIES BY JOHN DRYDEN.	1951 158
HAMILTON, MARION H. DRYDEN S THE STATE OF INNOCENCE, AN OLD-SPELLING EDITION WITH A CRITICAL STUDY OF THE EARLY PRINTED TEXTS AND MANUSCRIPTS.	1952 166
MCCOLLUM, JR., JOHN I. DRYDEN S DRAMATIC ADAPTATIONS, THE TRAGEDIES.	1956 121
ARNOLD, CLAUDE. REFLECTIONS OF POLITICAL ISSUES IN THE PLAYS, PROLOGUES AND EPILOGUES OF JOHN DRYDEN.	1957 169
ASSID, MICHAEL W. DRYDEN S RHYMED HEROIC TRAGEDIES, A CRITICAL STUDY OF THE PLAYS AND OF THEIR PLACE IN DRYDEN S POETRY.	1959 159
KING, B. A. DRYDEN S TREATMENT OF IDEAS AND THEMES IN HIS DRAMATIC WORKS, WITH SOME REFERENCE TO THE INTELLECTUAL MOVEMENTS OF HIS TIME.	1960 520
SCHLUETER, ANNE R. JOHN DRYDENS ALL FOR LOVE, EINE INTERPRETATION.	1963 807
ZEBOUNI, SELMA A. THE HERO IN DRYDEN S HEROIC TRAGEDY, A REVALUATION.	1963 135

## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

LARSON, RICHARD L. STUDIES IN DRYDEN S DRAMATIC TECHNIQUE, THE USE OF SCENES DEPICTING PERSUASION AND ACCUSATION.	1963 128
NEWMAN, ROBERT S. THE TRAGEDY OF WIT, THE DEVELOPMENT OF HEROIC DRAMA FROM DRYDEN TO ADDISON.	1964 114
MCMAMARA, PETER L. JOHN DRYDEN S CONTRIBUTION TO THE ENGLISH COMIC TRADITION OF WITTY LOVE-PLAY.	1965 164
KRUPP, KATHLEEN M. JOHN DRYDEN ON THE FUNCTION OF DRAMA.	1966 054
BANKS, WALLACE L. CONVENTIONS OF THE FRENCH ROMANCES IN THE DRAMA OF JOHN DRYDEN.	1967 158
MARTIN, LESLIE H., JR. THE IMAGERY OF DRYDEN S RHYMED HEROIC DRAMA.	1967 161
BLACKWELL, HERBERT R. SOME FORMULARY CHARACTERISTICS OF JOHN DRYDEN S COMEDIES.	1967 166
STAVES, SARAH S. STUDIES IN THE COMEDY OF JOHN DRYDEN.	1967 166
TRITT, CARLETON S. WIT AND PARADOX IN DRYDEN S SERIOUS PLAYS.	1967 168
0757 DRYDEN AS A PROSE-WRITER.	
CAMERON, LESTER W. A STUDY OF DRYDEN S PROSE STYLE.	1937 170
LADRIERE, JAMES C. SARMONI PROPIUS, A STUDY OF THE HORATIAN THEORY OF THE EPISTLE AND OF DRYDEN S ALLUSION TO IT IN THE PREFACE OF RELIGIO LAICI.	1938 138
MARTIN, MILDRED A. INFLUENCES ON DRYDEN S PROSE STYLE.	1940 129
ADAM, DONALD G. JOHN DRYDEN, A STUDY OF HIS PROSE ACHIEVEMENT.	1963 096

## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

## 0758 DRYDEN-GENERAL.

MAURER, ARNO E. W.	1954
DRYDEN S VIEW OF HISTORY.	170
LILL, JAMES V.	1954
DRYDEN S ADAPTATION FROM MILTON, SHAKESPEARE, AND CHAUCER.	140
GRIFFITH, RICHARD R.	1956
SCIENCE AND PSEUDO-SCIENCE IN THE IMAGERY OF JOHN DRYDEN.	146
BUHTZ, GEORG.	1958
DRYDENS MORALISCHE GEDANKENWELT.	818
RAMAGOSA, SISTER EDWARD O.	1958
A COMPENDIUM OF THE OPINIONS OF JOHN DRYDEN.	164
WEST, MICHAEL D.	1965
DRYDEN S ATTITUDE TOWARD THE HERO.	128
GOLLADAY, GERTRUDE.	1967
DRYDEN S RHETORIC AND POETIC.	099

## 0759 PROSE, GENERAL, OF 17TH CENTURY.

HEMBOLT, PHILIP H.	1918
TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF LONDON BETWEEN 1662 AND 1682 CONSIDERED IN THEIR RELATION TO ENGLISH PROSE STYLE.	142
ENGLISH, THOMAS H.	1924
ENGLISH PROSE OF THE STOIC REVIVAL, 1590-1650.	152
FRENCH, MARGARET.	1934
THE ENGLISH ESSAY OF THE RESTORATION, 1660-1700.	129
WANNING, A.	1938
SOME CHANGES IN THE PROSE STYLE OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY.	562
SMITH, PHILIP A.	1940
NEOSTOICISM IN ENGLISH PROSE OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY.	128
LUCEY, S. M.	1952
ENGLISH PROSE WRITTEN BY IRISHMEN OF THE 17TH CENTURY.	518

## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

CHITTICK, ROGER D.	1957
THE AUGUSTINIAN TRADITION IN SEVENTEENTH CENTURY ENGLISH PROSE.	158

## 0760 CHARACTER WRITERS OF 17TH CENTURY.

BALDWIN, EDWARD C.	1898
CHARACTER-WRITINGS OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY, WITH A CRITICAL EDITION OF BUTLER S CHARACTERS.	171
HEIDRICH, OSKAR.	1901
NICHOLAS BRETON. SEIN LEBEN UND SEINE GEDICHTE.	815
KUSKOP, THEODOR.	1902
NICHOLAS BRETON UND SEINE PROSASCHRIFTEN.	815
LOHR, ANTON.	1904
RICHARD FLECKNOE. SEIN LEBEN UND SEINE WERKE.	819
GREENOUGH, CHESTER NOYES.	1904
STUDIES IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF CHARACTER WRITING IN ENGLAND.	128
SCHULZE, KONRAD.	1910
DIE SATIREN HALLS, IHRE ABHAENGIGKEIT VON DEN ALTROEMANISCHEN SATIREN UND IHRE REALBEZIEHUNGEN AUF DIE SHAKESPEARE-ZEIT.	811
KANTON, ETHEL D.	1917
CHARACTER-WRITING IN ENGLISH LITERATURE DURING THE EIGHTEENTH AND NINETEENTH CENTURIES.	132
INGERSLEBEN, IRMGARD VON.	1918
DAS ELISABETHANISCHE IDEAL DER EHEFRAU BEI OVERBURY, 1613.	802
LICHTENBERG, KARL.	1921
DER EINFLUSS DES THEOPHRAST AUF DIE ENGLISCHEN CHARACTERWRITERS DES 17. JAHRHUNDERTS.	811
SALYER, SANDFORD M.	1921
JOSEPH HALL AS A LITERARY FIGURE, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO HIS SATIRIC WRITINGS.	128
BLACK, MATTHEW W.	1927
RICHARD BRATHWAIT, AN ACCOUNT OF HIS LIFE AND WORKS.	149
MONROE, NELLIE E.	1929
NICHOLAS BRETON AS A PAMPHLETEER.	149

## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

MC CLOSKEY, FRANK H. STUDIES IN THE WORKS OF NICHOLAS BRETON.	1929 128
WILLIS, LEOTA G. FRANCIS LENTON, QUEEN S POET.	1931 149
FLOURNOY, FITZGERALD. NICHOLAS BRETON, BIOGRAPHY, BIBLIOGRAPHY, AND CENSUS.	1936 171
CHEW, AUDREY. JOSEPH HALL ON CONDUCT, THE ETHICS OF A SEVENTEENTH CENTURY MAN OF LETTERS.	1948 132
JARRETT, HOBART S. THE CHARACTER-WRITERS AND SEVENTEENTH SOCIETY, 1608-1658.	1954 159
BECHTEL, PAUL M. THE DEVOTIONAL WRITINGS OF JOSEPH HALL.	1957 144
GLAAP, ALBERT-REINER. BISCHOF HALLS VIRGIDEMIARUM ALS IMITATIO JUVENALS. EIN BEITR. ZU D. ANFAENGEN D. ENGL. SATIRE.	1960 838
NIEDER, DORIS. JOHN EARLE S MICROCOSMOGRAPHIE, AN EDITION.	1960 116
HARTER, BETSY W. NICHOLAS BRETON S PROSE, A STUDY OF SUBGENRES AND TECHNIQUES CONTRIBUTING TO THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY ENGLISH NOVEL.	1966 096
PEBWORTH, TED-LARRY. A CRITICAL VARIORUM EDITION OF OWEN FELTHAM S RESOLVES.	1966 135
LANNER, ALLEN H. RICHARD BRATHWAIT S WHIMZIES, OR, A NEW CAST OF CHARACTERS 1631 , AN ANNOTATED EDITION, WITH A STUDY OF THE SEVENTEENTH- CENTURY CHARACTER FORM.	1966 142

## 0761 DIARISTS AND LETTER-WRITERS OF 17TH CENTURY.

KAESEBIER, KURT. BEOBACHTUNGEN UEBER DEN SPRACHGEBRAUCH IN SAMUEL PEPYS DIARY.	1898 809
WILLIAMSON, MARGARET T.	1929

## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

ENGLISH PERSONAL LETTERS AND PRIVATE DIARIES 1640-1680, A STUDY  
OF THE GENERAL MENTAL ATTITUDE AS ILLUSTRATED BY INDIVIDUAL  
TYPES, TOGETHER WITH A BRIEF EXAMINATION OF THE COLLOQUIAL  
LANGUAGE OF THE TIME. 631

BOWMAN, FRANCIS E. 1934  
STUDIES IN THE LIFE OF JOHN EVELYN, 1620-1706. 128

THYGERSON, JOHN R. 1958  
JOHN EVELYN, PHILOSOPHICAL PROPAGANDIST. 114

HAWLEY, GRACE A. 1962  
JOHN EVELYN AND THE ADVANCEMENT OF LEARNING. 118

## 0762 JEREMY COLLIER.

MACLEAN, MARY E. 1905  
THE JEREMY COLLIER CONTROVERSY. 171

BALLEIN, JOHANNES. 1909  
JEREMY COLLIERS ANGRIFF AUF DIE ENGLISCHE BUEHNE. EIN BEITRAG  
ZUR GESCHICHTE DES ENGLISCHEN DRAMAS. 804

COX, JAMES E. 1929  
JEREMY COLLIER S SHORT VIEW. 138

RESSLER, KATHLEEN. 1935  
ESSAYS OF JEREMY COLLIER. 023

ANTHONY, SISTER ROSE. 1936  
THE JEREMY COLLIER STAGE-CONTROVERSY, 1698-1726. 069

EWAN, E. A. 1961  
A STUDY OF THE WORKS OF JEREMY COLLIER. 582

## 0763 THE HERBERTS.

HUTCHESON, HAROLD R. 1942  
LORD HERBERT OF CHERBURY S DE RELIGIONE LAICI. 171

KEISTER, DON A. 1947  
A LIFE OF EDWARD, LORD HERBERT OF CHERBURY. 169

TAYLOR, DICK, JR. 1950



## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

WILLIAM HERBERT, THE THIRD EARL OF PEMBROKE, HIS LIFE AND LITERARY CONNECTIONS. 128

WARNKE, FRANK J. 1954  
THIS METAPHYSICK LORD, A STUDY OF THE POETRY OF HERBERT OF CHERBURY. 118

BRILEY, JOHN R. 1961  
A BIOGRAPHY OF WILLIAM HERBERT, THIRD EARL OF PEMBROKE, 1580-1630. 502

HOEY, J. B. 1962  
LORD HERBERT OF CHERBURY, A NEW TEXT OF HIS AUTOBIOGRAPHY, WITH A TEXTUAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL INTRODUCTION AND A STUDY OF HIS POETRY. 550

ROCKWOOD, HORACE S., III 1966  
A RECONSIDERATION OF THE POETRY OF EDWARD, LORD HERBERT OF CHERBURY AND OF ITS SUPPOSED CONFORMITY TO THE POETRY OF DONNE. 138

## 0764 THOMAS FULLER.

LYMAN, DEAN B. 1932  
A CRITICAL BIOGRAPHY OF THOMAS FULLER. 166

WOOD, JAMES O. 1935  
THE GENERAL WORTHIES, BY THOMAS FULLER. 171

WALTEN, MAXIMILIAN G. 1938  
THOMAS FULLER S THE HOLY STATE AND PROFANE STATE. 118

RESNICK, ROBERT B. 1961  
A STUDY OF THOMAS FULLER S WIT. 142

KEUTSCH, WILFRIED. 1967  
DAS BILD DER GESELLSCHAFT IN ANGLIKANISCHEN PREDIGTEN DES 17. JAHRHUNDERTS. UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZU WILLIAM LAUD, THOMAS FULLER, JEREMY TAYLOR, ROBERT SOUTH UND ISAAC BARROW. 821

## 0765 ROBERT BURTON.

GOTTLIEB, HANS J. 1937  
ROBERT BURTON S KNOWLEDGE OF ENGLISH POETRY. 142

HALLWACHS, ROBERT G. 1942  
ADDITIONS AND REVISIONS OF THE SECOND EDITION OF BURTON S 152

## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

ANATOMY OF MELANCHOLY. A STUDY OF BURTON S CHIEF INTERESTS AND  
OF HIS STYLE AS SHOWN IN HIS REVISIONS.

MUELLER, WILLIAM R. 1947  
ROBERT BURTON S THEORIES ON STATE AND CHURCH, A STUDY IN ECONOMIC, 128  
SOCIAL, AND RELIGIOUS HISTORY.

ZINNINGER, JANE M. 1950  
A CRITICAL STUDY OF THE ANATOMY OF MELANCHOLY. 023

ZESMER, DAVID M. 1961  
LOVE AND MARRIAGE IN THE ANATOMY OF MELANCHOLY. 118

HURT, ELLEN L. 1965  
THE PROSE STYLE OF ROBERT BURTON, THE FRUITS OF KNOWLEDGE. 084

DONOVAN, DENNIS G. 1965  
ROBERT BURTON S THE ANATOMY OF MELANCHOLY, RELIGIOUS 129  
MELANCHOLY . A CRITICAL EDITION.

HEVENTHAL, CHARLES R., JR. 1965  
ROBERT BURTON S ANATOMY OF MELANCHOLY, NOTES ON ITS HISTORY AND 118  
POPULARITY IN AMERICA, 1621-1836.

FINLAY, DANIEL H. 1966  
A STUDY OF FORM IN THE ANATOMY OF MELANCHOLY. 166

NOCHIMSON, RICHARD L. 1967  
ROBERT BURTON, A STUDY OF THE MAN, HIS WORK, AND HIS CRITICS. 118

BRYAN, RALPH T. 1967  
ROBERT BURTON S ANATOMY OF MELANCHOLY, A STUDY OF THE STYLE. 117

RENAKER, DAVID G. 1967  
ROBERT BURTON ON HUMAN KNOWLEDGE. 128

0766 HENRY MORE.

NICOLSON, MARJORIE H. 1920  
THE LIFE AND WORKS OF HENRY MORE, A STUDY IN CAMBRIDGE PLATONISM. 171

ADAMS, CHARLES V. 1934  
AN INTRODUCTION TO THE DIVINE DIALOGUES OF HENRY MORE. 023

JENTSCH, HEINZ G. 1935  
HENRY MORE IN CAMBRIDGE. 807

## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

CRAIG, GEORGE A. 1947  
UMBRA DEI, HENRY MORE AND THE SEVENTEENTH-CENTURY STRUGGLE FOR  
PLAINNESS. 128

LICHTENSTEIN, AHARON. 1957  
HENRY MORE AND RATIONAL THEOLOGY, TWO ASPECTS. 128

HARING, LEE. 1961  
HENRY MORE S PSYCHATHANASIA AND DEMOCRITUS PLATONISSANS, A  
CRITICAL EDITION. 118

## 0767 WILLIAM TEMPLE.

WOODBIDGE, HOMER E. 1919  
SIR WILLIAM TEMPLE, A STUDY OF THE MAN AND OF HIS WORKS. 128

KIRK, CLARA M. 1929  
SIR WILLIAM TEMPLE. A SEVENTEENTH CENTURY LIBERTINE. 116

KLIGER, SAMUEL. 1942  
SIR WILLIAM TEMPLE AND THE GOTHIC CULT OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY. 144

## 0769 IZAAK WALTON.

COON, ARTHUR M. 1938  
THE LIFE OF ISAAC WALTON. 119

NOVARR, DAVID. 1949  
IZAAC WALTON S LIVES, A STUDY IN BIOGRAPHIC TECHNIQUE. 171

FEHNER, RICHARD E. 1961  
IZAAC WALTON S LIFE OF SIR HENRY WOTTON, 1651, 1654, 1670,  
1672, 1675, A STUDY OF SOURCES, REVISIONS AND CHRONOLOGY. 140

COOPER, JOHN R. 1962  
THE LITERARY BACKGROUND AND COMPOSITION OF THE COMPLEAT ANGLER. 171

## 0770 THOMAS BROWNE.

HOWELL, A. C. 1924  
SIR THOMAS BROWNE AND SEVENTEENTH CENTURY THOUGHT. 143

## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

DUNN, WILLIAM P. SIR THOMAS BROWNE, A STUDY IN RELIGIOUS PHILOSOPHY.	1926 118
SMITH, LUCILLE D. THE INFLUENCE OF SIR THOMAS BROWNE AND THE HISTORY OF HIS REPUTATION THROUGH THE NINETEENTH CENTURY.	1932 146
CHALMERS, GORDON K. SIR THOMAS BROWNE S THOUGHT AND ITS RELATION TO CONTEMPORARY IDEAS.	1933 128
LARSON, GARNET I. SIR THOMAS BROWNE AND HIS AGE.	1935 133
WILLIAMS, ARNOLD L. THE INFLUENCE OF THE GENESIS COMMENTARY ON THE GENESIS MATERIAL OF SIR WALTER RALEIGH AND SIR THOMAS BROWNE.	1935 143
FINCH, JEREMIAH S. SIR THOMAS BROWNE, A STUDY OF HIS MIND, WORKS, AND INFLUENCE.	1936 119
WESTFALL, TIPTON. SIR THOMAS BROWNE S REVISIONS IN PSEUDODOXIA EPIDEMICA, A STUDY IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF HIS MIND.	1939 152
LINTON, JOSIAH M., JR. SIR THOMAS BROWNE AND THE BIBLE.	1939 152
YOST, GEORGE JR. SIR THOMAS BROWNE AND ARISTOTLE.	1941 152
MERTON, EGON S. SCIENCE AND IMAGINATION IN SIR THOMAS BROWNE.	1949 118
SPROTT, SAMUEL E. TOM BROWN S SCHOOL DAYS, A STUDY OF THE EDUCATION OF SIR THOMAS BROWNE AT WINCHESTER COLLEGE.	1954 118
SCHULENBURG, SIBYLLE. DIE DENKFORM SIR THOMAS BROWNES.	1956 888
CORFIELD, BERTHA M. STUDIES IN SIR THOMAS BROWNE S PSEUDODOXIA EPIDEMICA.	1957 153
VANDE KIEFT, RUTH M. THE NINETEENTH CENTURY REPUTATION OF SIR THOMAS BROWNE.	1957 138
RAUBER, DONALD F.	1958

## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

SIR THOMAS BROWNE, A STUDY IN THE MIDDLE WAY.	084
NATHANSON, LEONARD I. THE STRATEGY OF TRUTH, A STUDY OF SIR THOMAS BROWNE S RELIGIO MEDICI.	1959 170
WHITE, MOTHER ELIZABETH. A STUDY OF SYMMETRICAL AND ASYMMETRICAL TENDENCIES IN THE SENTENCE STRUCTURE OF SIR THOMAS BROWNE S URNE BURIALL.	1962 115
WISE, JAMES N. SOME SEVENTEENTH CENTURY ANIMADVERSIONS ON SIR THOMAS BROWNE S RELIGIO MEDICI.	1964 124
LANE, PINKIE G. METAPHORICAL IMAGERY IN THE PROSE WORKS OF SIR THOMAS BROWNE.	1967 135
0771 THOMAS HOBBS.	
GUEHNE, BERNHARD. UEBER HOBBS NATURWISSENSCHAFTLICHE ANSICHTEN UND IHREN ZUSAMMENHANG MIT DER NATURPHILOSOPHIE SEINER ZEIT.	1886 815
SCHWARZ, HERMANN. DIE LEHRE VON DEN SINNESQUALITAETEN BEI DESCARTES UND HOBBS.	1894 803
KOEHLER, MAX. HOBBS IN SEINEM VERHAELTNIS ZU DER MECHANISCHEN NATURANSCHAUUNG.	1902 811
REIN, RICHARD. ALTRUISMUS UND EGOISMUS BEI HOBBS UND SHAFTESBURY.	1925 821
WHITMAN, ERNEST A. A STUDY IN THE ORIGINALITY OF HOBBS POLITICAL THEORIES.	1938 168
STEVENSON, J. A. C. THE INFLUENCE OF HOBBS, LOCKE AND BERKELEY ON THE ENGLISH AND SCOTTISH AESTHETICIANS OF THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.	1949 510
STOCKS, BETTY T. HOBBS AND THE RESTORATION WITS.	1950 140
FINKE, HILDEGARD. THOMAS HOBBS UND JOHN DRYDEN.	1951 818
ANDERSON, AUGUSTUS E.	1952

## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

THEORY OF FANCY AND IMAGINATION IN ENGLISH THOUGHT FROM HOBBS TO COLERIDGE.	165
WEISS, SAMUEL A. HOBBISM AND RESTORATION COMEDY.	1953 118
COLES, D. M. THE RELIGION OF THOMAS HOBBS.	1954 536
MINTZ, SAMUEL I. THE HUNTING OF LEVIATHAN, SEVENTEENTH CENTURY REACTIONS TO THE MATERIALISM AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY OF THOMAS HOBBS.	1958 118
MAY, JR., LOUIS F. A LITERARY ANALYSIS OF THOMAS HOBBS LEVIATHAN.	1959 156
ALEXANDER, RICHARD W. A MYTH OF POWER, METAPHOR AND RHETORIC IN LEVIATHAN.	1966 129
REIK, MIRIAM M. THE FOUR VOYAGES OF THOMAS HOBBS, A STUDY IN INTELLECTUAL BIOGRAPHY.	1967 118
0772 ABRAHAM COWLEY.	
MCBRYDE, JOHN, M. A STUDY OF COWLEY S DAVIDEIS.	1897 132
DRECHSLER, MAX. DER NATURSINN IN ABRAHAM COWLEYS WERKEN.	1908 815
FRANKLIN, GEORGE B. ABRAHAM COWLEY.	1921 128
KREMPIEN, HANS H. DER STIL DER DAVIDEIS VON ABRAHAM COWLEY IM KREISE IHRER VORLAEUFER. EIN BEITRAG ZUR UNTERSUCHUNG DER METAPHYSICAL WIT UND DES EPOS VOR MILTON.	1936 818
WALTON, G. THE ENGLISH WRITINGS OF ABRAHAM COWLEY.	1939 551
HINMAN, ROBERT B. ABRAHAM COWLEY AND THE NEW PHILOSOPHY.	1953 132
NOLL, LOU BARKER.	1956

## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

THE LYRICAL ACHIEVEMENT OF ABRAHAM COWLEY.	117
SUERBAUM, ULRICH. DIE LYRIK DER KORRESPONDENZEN. COWLEYS BILDKUNST UND DIE TRADITION DER ENGLISCHEN RENAISSANCEDICHTUNG.	1958 806
GOLDSTEIN, HARVEY D. COWLEY AND THE PINDARICK MADNESS.	1960 144
WILLIS, DOROTHY M. THE MIND AND ART OF ABRAHAM COWLEY.	1962 171

## 0773 JOSEPH GLANVILL.

GREENSLET, FERRIS. JOSEPH GLANVILL, A STUDY IN ENGLISH AND LETTERS OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY.	1900 118
PRIOR, MOODY E. JOSEPH GLANVILL AND THE NEW SCIENCE.	1930 116
COPE, JACKSON I. LIFE AND WORKS OF JOSEPH GLANVILL.	1952 132

## 0774 THE HARVEYS.

JAMESON, THOMAS H. THE GRATULATIONES VALDINENSES OF GABRIEL HARVEY.	1938 171
KEARNEY, FLORA M. THE LITERARY CAREER OF JAMES HARVEY.	1954 137
TATE, GARY L. GABRIEL HARVEY, CATALYST IN THE ENGLISH LITERARY RENAISSANCE.	1958 078
CULOTTA, MORRIS C. CHRISTOPHER HARVEY S SYNAGOGUE, A CRITICAL EDITION.	1963 114

## 0775 FULKE GREVILLE.

KUFPPER, MOLLY. FULKE GREVILLES POEMS OF MONARCHY ALS SPIEGEL SEINER POLITISCHER	1928 825
---	-------------



## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

## ANSICHTEN.

CHERUBINI, WILLIAM.	1944
FULKE GREVILLE, FIRST LORD BROOKE, 1554-1628.	169
LAYMAN, BEVERLY J.	1953
THE POLITICAL THOUGHT OF FULKE GREVILLE.	128
WILLIAMS, JOHN E.	1954
THE WORLD AND GOD, THE POEMS AND DRAMAS OF FULKE GREVILLE.	141
CARTER, JR., BURNHAM.	1955
THE INTELLECTUAL BACKGROUND OF FULKE GREVILLE.	158
REBHOLZ, R. A.	1965
THE LIFE AND WORKS OF FULKE GREVILLE, FIRST LORD BROOKE, TO 1614.	592
FARMER, NORMAN, JR.	1966
FULKE GREVILLE S CAELICA, A STUDY IN MEANING AND STYLE.	149
BUNCOMBE, MARIE H.	1966
FULKE GREVILLE S A TREATIE OF HUMANE LEARNING, A CRITICAL ANALYSIS.	158

## 0779 RELIGIOUS PROSE.

WEBSTER, CLARENCE M.	1935
A TALE OF A TUB AND SEVENTEENTH CENTURY ENGLISH RELIGIOUS SATIRE.	111
HOLDEN, WM. P.	1950
THE RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY AND ANTI-PURITAN SATIRE, 1572-1642.	128
NEVINS, MARY A.	1954
PETER STERRY, A PLATONIC INDEPENDENT.	118
MORRIS, WILLIAM E.	1957
THE SEVENTEENTH-CENTURY ENGLISH FUNERAL SERMON AS A LITERARY FORM.	143

## 0780 JOHN BUNYAN.

SNOEK, HANS.	1902
DIE WORTSTELLUNG BEI BUNYAN.	804
WHAREY, JAMES B.	1904

## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

A STUDY OF THE SOURCES OF BUNYAN S ALLEGORIES, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO DEGUILEVILLE S PILGRIMAGE OF MAN.	132
THIEL, GERHARD. BUNYANS STELLUNG INNERHALB DER RELIGIOESEN STROEMUNGEN SEINER ZEIT.	1931 802
QUARDER, EDELTRAUT. DAS STEIGERUNGSPHAENOMEN IN STIL JOHN BUNYANS.	1933 802
TINDALL, WILLIAM Y. JOHN BUNYAN, MECHANICK PREACHER.	1934 118
SACHS, WOLFGANG. DER TYPISCHE PURITANISCHE IDEENGELT IN BUNYANS LIFE AND DEATH OF MR. BADMAN.	1936 815
LOHRLI, ANNE. JOHN BUNYAN, HIS LITERARY REPUTATION IN ENGLAND, 1656-1830.	1937 157
DUGDALE, CLARENCE E. CHRIST AGAINST ANTI CHRIST WITH BUNYAN AND HIS CONTEMPORARIES.	1941 162
SANN, AUGUSTE. BUNYAN IN DEUTSCHLAND. STUDIEN ZUR LITERAR. WECHSELBEZIEHUNG ZWISCHEN ENGLAND UND D. DT. PIETISMUS.	1952 804
GOODYKOONTZ, WILLIAM F. JOHN BUNYAN S INFLUENCE ON GEORGE BERNARD SHAW.	1956 143
MCCULLOUGH, NORMAN V. THE MORPHOLOGY OF JOHN BUNYAN INCLUDING OBSERVATIONS OF SYNTAX, GRAMMAR AND STYLE WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE KING JAMES BIBLE.	1958 169
ARNOLD, ROLAND. VOLKSSPRACHLICHE ELEMENTE IM ENGLISCHEN IN DER ZWEITEN HAELFTE DES 17. JAHRHUNDERTS. MIT BESONDERER BERUECKSICHTIGUNG DER SPRACHE JOHN BUNYANS.	1962 809
GRAZIANI, R. I. ALLEGORY IN ENGLISH LITERATURE FROM SPENSER TO BUNYAN, A STUDY OF ITS DEVELOPMENT IN RELATION TO CHANGES IN TASTE AND THOUGHT IN THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY.	1962 526
MANDEL, BARRETT J. THE AUTOBIOGRAPHER S ART, A STUDY OF BUNYAN, GIBBON, AND COWPER.	1967 039

0781 PILGRIM S PROGRESS.

## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

KOETZ, OTTO. FAERIE QUEEN UND PILGRIM S PROGRESS. EIN BEITRAG ZUR QUELLENFRAGE BUNYANS.	1899 815
GOLDER, HAROLD. THE CHIVALRIC BACKGROUND OF PILGRIM S PROGRESS.	1925 128
WEHRSIG, GEORG. JOHN BUNYANS PILGRIM S PROGRESS ALS ERZIEHUNGSBUCH.	1934 802
MCNAIR, WALTER E. JOHN BUNYAN S USE OF SYMBOLS IN THE PILGRIM S PROGRESS.	1956 123
KAUFMANN, URLIN M. A STUDY OF BUNYAN S PILGRIM S PROGRESS IN THE LIGHT OF PURITAN TRADITIONS AND MEDITATION.	1960 171
HAFERKAMP, BERTA. BUNYAN ALS KUENSTLER. STILKRIT. STUDIEN ZU SEINEM HAUPTWERK THE PILGRIM S PROGRESS.	1962 877
COOK, III, ALBERT B. IMITATIONS AND ADAPTATIONS OF BUNYAN S PILGRIM S PROGRESS.	1963 169
O NEIL, ROBERT M. THE ROLE OF CHRISTIAN IN THE PILGRIM S PROGRESS.	1964 168
MADDEN, R. J. BISHOP GILBERT BURNET AS A MAN OF LETTERS.	1964 634
STRANAHAN, BRAINERD P. BUNYAN AND THE BIBLE, USES OF BIBLICAL MATERIALS IN THE IMAGINATIVE STRUCTURE OF THE PILGRIM S PROGRESS.	1965 128
COBAU, WILLIAM W. RHETORICAL MODES IN THE PILGRIM S PROGRESS, JOHN BUNYAN S QUEST FOR LITERARY ART.	1965 150

## 0783 OTHER RELIGIOUS PROSE WRITERS.

FULLERTON, EDWARD. ROBERT SOUTH.	1896 171
GRZECHOWIAK, FRITZ. DIE VISIONEN DES MYSTIKERS JOHN PORDAGE.	1917 805

## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

HAYES, GEORGE P. ROBERT BARCLAY--HIS LIFE, WORKS, AND POSITION IN THE HISTORY OF QUAKER THOUGHT.	1927 128
SMITH, LAWRENCE L. JOHN BYROM, JACOBITE AND MYSTIC.	1932 144
MUELLER, MAX. RICHARD BERNARD, THE ISLE OF MAN, 1626. EINE LITERARGESCHICHTL. UNTERSUCHUNG.	1933 802
SEIPP, KARL. JOHN BALLERS, EIN VERTRETER DES FRUEHEN QUAEKERTUMS.	1933 805
EBBINGHAUS, HANS. DAS VERLAELTNIS VON INNEREM LICHT UND HEILIGER SCHRIFT BEI GEORGE FOX, DARGESTELLT AUF GRUND SEINER AUTOBIOGRAPHIE. EIN BEITRAG ZUR GEISTESGESCHICHTE DES QUAEKERTUMS.	1934 806
JAEGER, JULIUS P. AN INTRODUCTION TO RICHARD BAXTER S A HOLY COMMONWEALTH.	1936 168
KLAUS, ERWIN. CHRISTOPHER DAVENPORT, GEN. FRANCISCUS A SANTA CLARA O.F.M., EIN BEITRAG ZUR GESCHICHTE DER RELIGIOESEN WIRREN IN ENGLAND UNTER DEN STUARTS.	1938 806
LOCKE, LOUIS G. ARCHBISHOP JOHN TILLOTSON, A STUDY OF HIS LIFE, HIS WRITINGS, AND HIS REPUTATION.	1938 128
STEFFAN, TRUMAN G. THE ETHICAL REASON OF JEREMY TAYLOR.	1938 170
SPIKER, SINA K. ROBERT SOUTH, ANGLICAN APOLOGIST AND PULPIT ORATOR.	1939 170
RODMAN, GEORGE B. BISHOP BURNET AND THE THOUGHT OF HIS OWN TIME.	1941 170
HUFFORD, MARY A. JOHN TILLOTSON, PROPHET OF REASONABLENESS.	1941 162
PECK, GEORGE A. RELIGIOUS TOLERANCE IN JEREMY TAYLOR.	1943 169
ANTOINE, SR., M. SALOME.	1945

## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

THE RHETORIC OF JEREMY TAYLOR S PROSE, ORNAMENT OF THE SUNDAY SERMONS.	115
HERNDON, SARAH E.	1945
THE USE OF THE BIBLE IN JEREMY TAYLOR S WORKS.	142
GARDNER, WILLIAM B.	1946
THE LIFE AND SOME ACCOUNT OF THE WORKS OF GEORGE HICKES.	128
KENDALL, ANNE M.	1947
A ROYALIST SCHOLAR, PETER HEYLYN AS HISTORIAN AND CONTROVERSIALIST.	153
ELMEN, PAUL H.	1948
THE WORKS OF RICHARD ALLESTREE, A CRITICAL STUDY.	128
NOSSEN, ROBERT J.	1951
A CRITICAL STUDY OF THE HOLY DYING OF JEREMY TAYLOR.	144
HUNTING, ROBT. S.	1951
THE LITERARY WORK AND LITERARY RELATIONSHIPS OF BISHOP FRANCIS ATTERBURY.	111
KING, JAMES R.	1952
A STUDY OF THE RELATIONSHIP OF STYLISTIC AND THEMATIC VARIATION IN JEREMY TAYLOR S PROSE.	149
MACKAY, J.	1953
JOHN TILLOTSON, A STUDY OF HIS LIFE AND OF HIS CONTRIBUTION TO THE DEVELOPMENT OF ENGLISH PROSE.	582
WIESKE, GUENTER.	1954
DIE PURITANISCHE MORALPSYCHOLOGIE JOHN OWENS UND IHRE PARALLELEN IN DER ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR.	818
FLANAGAN, VINCENT C.	1954
A SURVEY OF THE LIFE AND WORKS OF THOMAS ADAMS.	149
LAVARE, RUTH M.	1954
THE EARLY LETTERS OF GEORGE FOX, 1650-1660.	113
BARR, LOIS E.	1954
THE NON-BIBLICAL LEARNING OF JEREMY TAYLOR WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE SERMONS, HOLY LIVING, AND HOLY DYING.	143
ELKINS, JOE B.	1958
NATURAL AND REVEALED RELIGION WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THOMAS HALYBURTON.	536

## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

JACKSON, ROBERT S. THE MEDITATIVE LIFE OF CHRIST, A STUDY OF THE BACKGROUND AND STRUCTURE OF JEREMY TAYLOR S THE GREAT EXEMPLAR.	1959 138
DAVIS, ROBERT. TIMES JOURNEY TO SEEKE HIS DAUGHTER TRUTH BY PETER PETT, A CRITICAL EDITION WITH INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.	1960 029
MCCUTCHEON, ELIZABETH. LANCELOT ANDREWES AND THE THEME OF TIME IN THE EARLY SEVENTEENTH CENTURY.	1961 170
THOMAS, JOHN A. THE SERMONS AND ATTRIBUTED WORKS OF RICHARD ALLESTREE.	1963 137
HIGGINS, THERESA. AUGUSTINE BAKER.	1963 170
DRISKELL, LEON V. AN EVALUATION OF THE WRITINGS OF GILBERT BURNET ON THE BASIS OF STYLISTIC EVIDENCE.	1964 162
LOW, ANTHONY. AUGUSTINE BAKER.	1965 128
TANNER, J. I. THE GREAT TEW CIRCLE--FALKLAND, SHELDON, CHILLINGWORTH.	1965 528
SLIGHTS, CAMILE A. THE INGENIOUS PIETY OF THE ANGLICAN CAUSISTS, THE CASE DIVINITY OF ROBERT SANDERSON, THOMAS BARLOW, AND JEREMY TAYLOR.	1967 119
HABA, JAMES C. A STUDY OF ABRAHAM WRIGHT S FIVE SERMONS IN FIVE SEVERAL STYLES, OR WAIES OF PREACHING.	1967 119
BANKS, LINDA J. THE POEMS OF RICHARD BAXTER, A CRITICAL EDITION WITH NOTES AND COMMENTARY.	1967 123
WILLHARDT, GARY D. JOHN BYROM, AN EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY APOLOGIST FOR MYSTICISM.	1967 146

## 0784 PROSE FICTION.

TING, NAI TUNG.	1941
-----------------	------

## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

STUDIES IN ENGLISH PROSE AND POETIC ROMANCES IN THE FIRST HALF OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY. 128

O CONNOR, JOHN J. 1951  
STUDIES IN THE THEORY AND PRACTICE OF PROSE FICTION, 1600-1640. 128

MALEH, G. 1961  
EARLY SEVENTEENTH CENTURY PROSE FICTION, 1603-1640. 502

WEITZMAN, ARTHUR J. 1964  
THE INFLUENCE OF THE MIDDLE EAST ON ENGLISH PROSE FICTION, 1600-1725, AN EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY PERSPECTIVE. 142

## 0787 MINOR PROSE WRITERS.

SCHMID, KARL FR. 1903  
BARCLAYS ARGENIS. EINE LITERARHIST. UNTERSUCHUNG. 819

HALL, EDGAR A. 1918  
WILLIAM DRURY S ALVREDUS SIVE ALFREDUS. 116

VOIGT, MATHILDE. 1924  
SIR ROGER THWYSDENS ANSICHTEN UEBER KIRCHE UND STAAT. DARGESTELLT NACH ZWEI SEINER ABHANDLUNGEN UND NACH SEINEM TAGEBUCH. 805

CURTISS, JOSEPH T. 1926  
THE LIFE AND TIMES OF WILLIAM LILLY, A STUDY IN THE LITERARY IMPORTANCE OF ASTROLOGY DURING THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY. 171

SOUERS, PHILIP W. 1928  
MRS. KATHERINE PHILIPS, THE MATCHLESS ORINDA. 128

WEBER, HANS. 1929  
JOHN LAW. 816

OSBORN, LOUISE B. 1930  
THE LIFE AND WORKS OF SERJEANT JOHN HOSKYNS. 171

SONNICHSEN, CHARLES L. 1931  
THE LIFE AND WORKS OF THOMAS SPRAT. 128

BENNETT, ROGER E. 1931  
THE LIFE AND WORKS OF SIR WILLIAM CORNWALLIS. 128

CHRIST, ERNST. 1932  
STUDIEN ZU THOMAS TRAHERNE. 821



## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

ZAMICK, MORRIS. DR. EDMUND CASTELL, 1606-1685. A COLLECTION OF LETTERS AND DOCUMENTS ILLUSTRATING THE MISFORTUNES OF E. CASTELL DURING THE PRODUCTION OF HIS HEPTAGLOT LEXICON, MAINLY TRANSCRIBED FROM HIS CIPHER-WRITINGS. WITH STUDIES ON SOME ASPECTS OF EASTERN LEARNING IN SEVENTEENTH CENTURY BRITAIN.	1933 536
BOYCE, BENJAMIN. THE LIFE AND WORKS OF THOMAS BROWN, 1663-1704.	1933 128
BOWMAN, JOHN R. THE WORKS OF SAMUEL ROWLANDS.	1933 128
BETZ, SIEGMUND A. E. A STUDY OF FRANCIS OSBORN S ADVICE TO A SON.	1934 023
BEYER, JOSEF. RALPH CUDWORTH ALS ETHIKER, STAATSPHILOSOPH UND AESTHETIKER AUF GRUND DER GEDRUCKTEN SCHRIFTEN.	1935 805
SHAW, JAMES J. S. A BIOGRAPHY OF THOMAS CLIFFORD, FIRST LORD CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH.	1935 514
MERSHOFEN, CHRIST. JAMES HARRINGTON UND OCEANA.	1935 805
SLOANE, EUGENE H. ROBERT GOULD, SEVENTEENTH CENTURY SATIRIST.	1938 149
LANGFORD, GERALD. JOHN BARCLAY AND HIS ARGENIS.	1940 166
MAXWELL, HELENE. THE POETRY OF CHARLES MONTAGU, LORD HALIFAX, 1661-1715.	1940 132
WEBER, KURT. LUCIUS CARY, SECOND VISCOUNT FALKLAND.	1940 118
O CALLAGHAN, JOHN A. A CONSIDERATION OF THE NOTION OF FELICITY AS FOUND IN THE WORKS OF THOMAS TRAHERNE.	1943 109
COLBY, FRANCES L. TRAHERNE AND THE CAMBRIDGE PLATONISTS, AN ANALYTICAL COMPARISON.	1948 132
ELSON, JAMES H. JOHN HALES OF ETON.	1948 118

## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

MC KENZIE, JAMES J. SIR JOHN STRADLING, EPIGRAMMATUM LIBRI QUATOR.	1949 128
CLEVELAND, EDWARD D. JAMES HOWELL, BOURGEOIS CAVALIER.	1950 132
SIMEONE, WM. E. SIR RICHARD FANSHAWE, AN ACCOUNT OF HIS LIFE AND WRITINGS.	1950 149
MCEWEN, GILBERT D. THE LITERARY CAREER OF JOHN NORRIS OF BEMERTON.	1950 171
STRIDER, ROBT. E. L., JR. LORD BROOKE AND THE NATURE OF TRUTH, A BIOGRAPHY AND CRITICAL EDITION.	1950 128
CULLIFORD, S. G. WILLIAM STRACHEY, 1572-1621.	1951 634
O BRIEN, MARGARET T. NATHANIEL CULVERWEL, AN ARISTOTELIAN AMONG PLATONISTS.	1951 153
THOMPSON, DORIS S. THOMAS TRAHERNE OF HEREFORD, A STUDY OF THE POET S BACKGROUND.	1952 153
WILSON, GRAHAM C. JAMES HOWELL, MAN AND WRITER.	1952 158
HARDER, KELSIE B. STYLE AND MEANING IN THE ORIGINAL WORKS OF SIR THOMAS URQUHART.	1954 124
DOWLING, RICHARD L. A DESCRIPTIVE ACCOUNT OF EDMUND BOLTON S PROPOSED ACADEM ROIAL UNDER JAMES I.	1954 128
SAVESON, J. E. SOME ASPECTS OF THE THOUGHT AND STYLE OF JOHN SMITH THE CAMBRIDGE PLATONIST.	1956 555
EDWARDS, LAWRENCE. THE LETTERS OF JACOB TONSON.	1956 161
DICKINSON, JAMES R. THE LITERARY SIGNIFICANCE OF JOHN EACHARD.	1957 158
WASSERMAN, GEORGE R.	1958

## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

A CRITICAL EDITION OF THE COLLECTED POEMS OF JOHN NORRIS OF BEMERTON.	138
TANNER, LAWRENCE M.	1959
THOMAS TRAHERNE S CENTURIES OF MEDITATIONS--A CRITICAL INTRODUCTION WITH ANNOTATIONS FOR THE FIRST AND SECOND CENTURIES.	142
HARTMAN, JOAN E.	1960
CLARENDON, HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, STYLE.	153
THOMAS, P. W.	1963
JOHN BERKENHEAD IN LITERATURE AND POLITICS, 1640-1663.	556
BLACKBURN, THOMAS H.	1963
EDMUND BOLTON, CRITIC, ANTIQUARY, AND HISTORIAN, A BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL STUDY WITH AN EDITION OF HYPERCRITICA.	158
MARKS, CAROL L.	1963
A CRITICAL EDITION OF THOMAS TRAHERNE S CHRISTIAN ETHICKS.	170
GUFFEY, GEORGE R.	1964
THOMAS TRAHERNE S CHRISTIAN ETHICKS, A CRITICAL EDITION.	129
CLEMENTS, ARTHUR L.	1964
THE MYSTICAL POETRY OF THOMAS TRAHERNE.	159
DAY, MALCOLM M.	1964
THOMAS TRAHERNE AND THE PERENNIAL PHILOSOPHY.	169
BICKET, ZENAS J.	1965
AN IMAGERY STUDY IN THOMAS TRAHERNE S CENTURIES OF MEDITATIONS.	005
WEEKS, ERNEST E.	1965
THE LIFE AND TIMES OF WILLIAM KING.	118
FLEMING, DAVID A., S. M.	1965
A STUDY OF JOHN BARCLAY S SATIRICAL NARRATIVE EUPHORMIONIS LUSININI SATYRICON 1605-1607 .	116
GOCHBERG, DONALD S.	1966
THE POEMS OF THOMAS SPRAT--A CRITICAL EDITION.	137
BARKER, NICHOLAS P.	1966
JOHN AUBREY S BRIEF LIVES, A STRANGE RARE WAY OF CONSERVING A CROPS.	140
MCGINNIS, PATRICK J.	1966
A CRITICAL EDITION OF SIR THOMAS URQUHART S ACCOUNT OF THE	140

## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

ADMIRABLE CRICHTON WITH INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.

CONNOLLY, BRIAN W. 1967  
KNOWLEDGE AND LOVE, STEPS TOWARD FELICITY IN THOMAS TRAHERNE. 151

AMES, KENNETH J. 1967  
THE RELIGIOUS LANGUAGE OF THOMAS TRAHERNE S CENTURIES. 157

## 0788 THOMAS RYMER AND LITERARY CRITICS.

HOFHERR, ALBERT. 1908  
THOMAS RYMERS DRAMATISCHE KRITIK. 825

DUTTON, GEORGE B. 1910  
THOMAS RYMER AND ARISTOTELIAN FORMALISM IN ENGLISH LITERARY  
CRITICISM, 1650-1700. 128

ZIMANSKY, CURT A. 1937  
THE CRITICAL WORKS OF THOMAS RYMER WITH EDGAR, AN HEROIC TRAGEDY. 152

DOLLARD, FRANK D. 1953  
FRENCH INFLUENCE ON THOMAS RYMER S DRAMATIC CRITICISM. 113

ARNOLD, CLAUDE G. 1964  
HENRY REYNOLDS MYTHOMYSTES. AN EDITION OF THE TEXT WITH AN  
INTRODUCTORY ESSAY. 138

SHANAHAN, WILLIAM J. 1967  
A STUDY OF THE DRAMATIC CRITICISM OF THOMAS RYMER. 136

## 0792 FIGURES OF 17TH CENTURY.

WEAVER, CHARLES P. 1922  
THE HERMIT IN ENGLISH LITERATURE FROM THE BEGINNINGS TO 1660. 126

GALDON, JOSEPH A., S. J. 1965  
TYPOLOGY AND SEVENTEENTH-CENTURY LITERATURE. 118

SWARTCHILD, WILLIAM G., III. 1966  
THE CHARACTER OF A ROUNDHEAD THEME AND RHETORIC IN ANTI-PURITAN  
VERSE SATIRE FROM 1639 THROUGH HUDIBRAS. 118

## 0794 CONCEPTS IN 17TH CENTURY.

## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

QUINTANA, RICARDO B. THE DUNCE--A STUDY OF ENGLISH THOUGHT AND LETTERS IN THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY.	1927 128
KOHLUND, WERNER. DAS ENGLISCHE KULTUR- UND FORTSCHRITTSBEWUSSTSEIN UM 1700.	1934 825
PERSKY, ABRAHAM P. THE CHANGING CONCEPTS OF ENTHUSIASM IN THE SEVENTEENTH AND EIGHTEENTH CENTURIES.	1959 158
CRIDER, JOHN R. THE SEVENTEENTH AND EIGHTEENTH CENTURY PROGRESS PIECES.	1960 094
PRIMER, IRWIN. THE PROGRESS PIECE IN THE ENGLISH LITERATURE OF THE SEVENTEENTH AND EIGHTEENTH CENTURIES.	1961 171
SWAIN, VICTOR C. ON THE MEANING OF WIT IN SEVENTEENTH-CENTURY ENGLAND.	1962 118
0795 SATIRE IN 17TH CENTURY.	
JONES, VIRGIL L. ENGLISH SATIRE, 1650-1700.	1911 128
WILLIAMS, WELDON M. THE EARLY POLITICAL SATIRE OF THE RESTORATION.	1940 168
DOUGLAS, LLOYD. THE LITERATURE OF PERSONAL MOCKERY IN ENGLISH POLITICAL AFFAIRS, 1640-1688.	1945 162
CABLE, CHESTER H. METHODS OF NON-DRAMATIC VERSE SATIRE, 1640-1700.	1948 116
GIBSON, L. J. FORMAL SATIRE IN THE FIRST HALF OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY, 1600- 1650.	1953 588
CORNELIUS, DAVID K. THE CAUSTIC MUSE, A STUDY IN SEVENTEENTH-CENTURY VERSE SATIRE.	1956 118

## 0796 ATTITUDE TOWARD WOMEN IN 17TH CENTURY.

## CHAPTER SEVEN--THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

HUGHEY, RUTH W. 1932  
CULTURAL INTERESTS OF WOMEN IN ENGLISH FROM 1524-1640 INDICATED 119  
IN THE WRITINGS OF THE WOMEN, A SURVEY.

RICHTER, TRAUGOTT, L. 1934  
ANTI-FEMINISM IN ENGLISH LITERATURE, 1500-1600. 144

STAUFFER, RUTH M. 1942  
THE RELATION OF WOMEN TO ENGLISH LITERATURE FROM 1558 TO 1660. 153

CASPARY, MARY H. 1949  
PERSONAL LETTERS OF ENGLISHWOMEN FROM 1625-1760. 158

## 0798 ORTHOGRAPHY IN 17TH CENTURY.

BORCHARDT, GEORG. 1925  
SCHREIBUNG, AUSSPRACHE UND FORMENBAU IM TAGEBUCH DES RICHARD 826  
COCKS, 1615-1622.

## 0799 MISCELLANEOUS IN 17TH CENTURY.

HOPPE, FRITZ. 1906  
HISTRIOMASTIX-STUDIEN. EIN BEITRAG ZUR GESCHICHTE DER ENGLISCHEN 802  
LITERATUR IM 17. JAHRHUNDERT.

SOMERVILLE, DOROTHY H. 1932  
SHREWSBURY, A BIOGRAPHY 1660-1718. 514

WEIDHORN, MANFRED. 1963  
DREAMS IN SEVENTEENTH-CENTURY ENGLISH LITERATURE. 118

## CHAPTER EIGHT--JOHN MILTON

## 0800 AGE OF MILTON.

MYERS, WELDON T. 1912  
THE USE OF LATIN AS A LITERARY LANGUAGE IN ENGLAND DURING THE 166  
TIME OF MILTON.

STUDLEY, MARIAN H. 1923  
JOHN MILTON IN RELATION TO THE ENGLISH RELIGIOUS LITERATURE OF 138  
THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY.

STOUT, AGNES. 1928  
REFLECTIONS OF CURRENT SOCIAL CONDITIONS IN MILTON S MAJOR POETRY. 143

## 0802 INFLUENCES ON MILTON.

MUELLER, AUGUST. 1891  
UEBER MILTONS ABHAENGIGKEIT VON VONDEL. 811

PRITCHARD, JOHN P. 1925  
THE INFLUENCE OF THE FATHERS UPON MILTON, WITH ESPECIAL REFERENCE 119  
TO AUGUSTINE.

HARTWELL, KATHLEEN E. 1929  
LACTANIUS AND MILTON. 153

BRILL, MARY C. 1935  
MILTON AND OVID. 119

KELLEY, SISTER MARGARET T. 1938  
THE INFLUENCE OF DANTE S PARADISO UPON MILTON. 119

EGLE, ARTHUR. 1940  
MILTON UND ITALIEN. 825

HALL, AMY V. 1941  
MILTON AND THE CITY OF GOD. 168

HARDING, DAVIS P. 1943  
MILTON AND OVID, A STUDY OF THE INFLUENCE OF OVID AND HIS 129  
RENAISSANCE EDITORS AND COMMENTATORS ON MILTON S POETRY.

THOMPSON, HARLEY S. 1947  
CICERO S INFLUENCE ON MILTON. 171



THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE 469

CHAPTER EIGHT--JOHN MILTON

STEADMAN, III, JOHN M.	1950
DANTE S COMMEDIA AND MILTON S PARADISE LOST, A CONSIDERATION OF THE SIGNIFICANCE OF GENRE FOR SOURCE STUDIES AND COMPARATIVE LITERATURE.	152
RAY, DON E.	1957
IN WHOM LAY THE PATTERN OF A CHRISTIAN HERO, MILTON AND THE ELIZABETHAN TRADITION OF CHRISTIAN LEARNING.	094
FIORE, P. A.	1961
THE INFLUENCE OF AUGUSTINE ON MILTON S WORK.	634
LONG, ANNE B.	1967
THE RELATIONS BETWEEN CLASSICAL AND BIBLICAL ALLUSIONS IN MILTON S LATER POEMS.	129
0804 BIOGRAPHY OF MILTON.	
SIEBERT, THEODOR.	1924
JOHN MILTONS CHARAKTER.	803
GOODE, JAMES.	1929
JOHN MILTON, THE MAKING OF AN EPIC POET.	502
BRUNNER, HILDEGARD.	1933
MILTONS PERSONLICHE BEZIEHUNGEN ZUR ARISTOKRATIE UND SEINE ARISTOKRATISCHE GEISTESHALTUNG.	805
BROWN, ELEANOR G.	1934
MILTON S BLINDNESS.	118
SCHORK, WALTER.	1934
DIE DRAMENPLAENE MILTONS.	825
CARD, WILLIAM M.	1936
MILTON S COMING OF AGE.	170
TURNER, WILLIAM A.	1946
THE KNOWN ENGLISH ACQUAINTANCES OF JOHN MILTON.	146
HINDLEY, DOUGLAS.	1950
MILTON AND CHRISTIAN HUMANISM.	158
THOMPSON, KARL F.	1950
MILTON S EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY BIOGRAPHERS.	171

THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE 470

CHAPTER EIGHT--JOHN MILTON

DORIAN, DONALD C. THE ENGLISH DIODATIS.	1950 118
GRABILL, PAUL E. MILTON S RESIDENCES AND REAL ESTATE HOLDINGS.	1953 129
SCHMIDT, ERIKA. MILTONS WELTSCHAU.	1956 888
MANUEL, M. THE SEVENTEENTH-CENTURY CRITICS AND BIOGRAPHERS OF MILTON.	1956 170
RUHE, EDWARD L. A STUDY OF THE EARLY LIVES OF MILTON.	1959 118
TAAFFE, JAMES G. MILTON, THE BOYLES, AND THEIR CIRCLE.	1960 130
TUNG, MASON. THE SEARCH FOR PERFECTION IN JOHN MILTON.	1962 158
KRAMER, JEROME A. MILTON BIOGRAPHY IN THE ROMANTIC ERA.	1966 146

0806 BIBLIOGRAPHY OF MILTON.

LOCKWOOD, LAURA E. A LEXICON TO THE ENGLISH POETICAL WORKS OF JOHN MILTON, A-F.	1898 171
--	-------------

0807 SOURCES FOR MILTON.

OSGOOD, CHARLES. THE SOURCES OF MILTON S CLASSICAL MYTHOLOGY.	1899 171
RICHTER, WALTER. DER HIATUS IM ENGLISCHEN KLASSIZIMUS, MILTON, DRYDEN, POPE.	1932 825
GAGE, CLARA S. SOURCES OF MILTON S CONCEPTS OF ANGELS AND THE ANGELIC WORLD.	1936 119
GULLETTE, GEORGE A. METHODOLOGY IN MILTON SOURCE STUDIES.	1944 138
SPEVACK-HUSMANN, HELGA.	1959

THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE 471

CHAPTER EIGHT--JOHN MILTON

THE MIGHTY PAN. MILTONS MYTHOL. VERGLEICHE.	806
STOLLMAN, SAMUEL S.	1964
MILTON AND JUDAISM.	104

0808 TEXT OF MILTON.

ROST, CHRISTIAN H.	1892
DIE ORTHOGRAPHIE DER ERSTEN QUARTAUFGABE VON MILTONS PARADISE LOST.	815

0810 GRAMMAR OF MILTON.

SHAWCROSS, JOHN T.	1958
MILTON S SPELLING, ITS BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL IMPLICATIONS.	142
EMMA, RONALD D.	1960
MILTON S GRAMMAR.	121

0813 PROSE OF MILTON.

BARKER, A. E.	1937
STUDIES IN THE BACKGROUND OF MILTON S PROSE, AN ATTEMPT TO ELUCIDATE THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE PRINCIPLES OF MILTON S THOUGHT IN THE PERIOD FROM 1640-1660, BY RELATING IT TO THE THOUGHT OF HIS IMMEDIATE CONTEMPORARIES AND ASSOCIATES IN THE PURITAN REVOLUTION.	634
DREW, HELEN L.	1938
THE DICTION OF MILTON S PROSE.	119
EKFELT, FRED E.	1941
THE DICTION OF MILTON S ENGLISH PROSE.	131
IRWIN, HENRY F., JR.	1941
RAMISTIC LOGIC IN MILTON S PROSE WORKS.	152
KRUMHAAR, HORST.	1962
O KEEFFE, TIMOTHY J.	1967
THE FUNCTION AND PATTERN OF IMAGERY IN MILTON S PROSE, 1641-1649.	142

THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE 472

CHAPTER EIGHT--JOHN MILTON

DER FREIHEITSBEGRIFF IN MILTONS PROSASCHRIFTEN. 888

0814 AN APOLOGY.

JOCHUMS, MILFORD C. 1948  
JOHN MILTON S AN APOLOGY, ETC, A CRITICAL EDITION. 129

0816 RELIGIOUS TRACTS.

HALE, WILL T. 1914  
OF REFORMATION TOUCHING CHURCH-DISCIPLINE IN ENGLAND, 171  
BY JOHN MILTON.

KELLEY, MAURICE W. 1934  
MILTON S DE DOCTRINA CHRISTIANA AS A GLOSS UPON PARADISE LOST. 152

MCDILL, JOSEPH M. 1939  
MILTON AND THE PATTERN OF CALVINISM. 165

HAUG, RALPH A. 1944  
AN ANNOTATED EDITION OF JOHN MILTON S THE REASON OF CHURCH 146  
GOVERNMENT URGED AGAINST PRELATY.

STAHL, HERBERT M. 1950  
AN ANNOTATED EDITION OF MILTON S THE REASON OF CHURCH GOVERNMENT 168  
URGED AGAINST PRELATY AND LORD BROOKE S A DISCOURSE OPENING THE  
NATURE OF THAT EPISCOPACIE WHICH IS EXERCISED IN ENGLAND.

0817 DIVORCE TRACTS.

COOLIDGE, LOWELL W. 1937  
MILTON S DOCTRINE AND DISCIPLINE OF DIVORCE TEXT OF 1643. 169

MOODY, LESTER. 1957  
JOHN MILTON S PAMPHLETS ON DIVORCE. 168

AXELRAD, ARTHUR M. 1962  
ONE GENTLE STROKING, MILTON ON DIVORCE. 142

0818 AEROPAGITICA.

JOERSS, PAUL. 1890

## CHAPTER EIGHT--JOHN MILTON

GRAMMATIKALISCHES UND STILISTISCHES AUS MILTONS AREOPAGITICA. 821

COX, ROBERT W. 1956  
MILTON S AREOPAGITICA, AN ANALYTICAL AND HISTORICAL STUDY WITH 138  
IMPLICATIONS FOR THE COLLEGE TEACHER.

## 0819 HISTORY OF BRITAIN.

GLICKSMAN, HARRY. 1918  
THE SOURCES OF MILTON S HISTORY OF BRITAIN. 171

LEHMANN, ERNST. 1921  
TENDENZ UND ENTSTEHUNGSGESCHICHTE VON MILTONS HISTORY OF BRITAIN. 811

WARNER, CHARLES G. 1941  
MATERIALS FOR AN EDITION OF MILTON S HISTORY OF BRITAIN. 119

## 0820 TENURE OF KINGS.

ALLISON, WILLIAM T. 1910  
MILTON S TENURE OF KINGS AND MAGISTRATES, EDITED WITH 171  
INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.

## 0821 EIKONOKLASTES.

LOWENHAUPT, WARREN H. 1917  
A CRITICAL EDITION OF EIKONOKLASTES, BY JOHN MILTON. 171

MILLER, SONIA. 1958  
MILTON S EIKONOKLASTES, AN ANNOTATED EDITION. 129

## 0822 READY AND EASY WAY.

CLARK, EVERT M. 1911  
THE READY AND EASY WAY TO ESTABLISH A FREE COMMONWEALTH, 171  
BY JOHN MILTON, ED., WITH INTRO., NOTES, AND GLOSSARY.

## 0823 OF EDUCATION.

KRETER, HERBERT. 1938

## CHAPTER EIGHT--JOHN MILTON

BILDUNGS - UND ERZIEHUNGIDEALE BEI MILTON. EINE KULTURPOLITISCHE  
STUDIE ZUM 17. JAHRHUNDERT. 807

## 0826 POETRY OF MILTON.

SCHLESINGER, FRIEDRICH A. 1892  
DER NATURSINN BEI JOHN MILTON. 815

HEIDE, ANNA. 1914  
DAS NATURGEFUEHL IN DER DICHTUNG MILTONS. 816

SNELL, ALICE D. 1916  
PAUSE, AND THE FORMATION OF RHYTHMICAL UNITS, A STUDY BASED  
ON A CONSIDERATION MILTON S BLANK VERSE. 138

WOLLENTEIT, KARL. 1922  
MILTON ALS ROMANTIKER. 804

LEIENDECKER, RUDOLF. 1925  
DAS NACHLEBEN DES BLANKVERSES VON MILTON BEI CONGREVE. 829

YOFFIE, LEAH R. C. 1942  
CREATION, THE ANGELS, AND THE FALL OF MAN IN MILTON S PARADISE  
LOST AND PARADISE REGAINED, AND IN THE WORKS OF SIR RICHARD  
BLACKMORE. 143

SEIGLER, MILLEDGE B. 1942  
MILTON S PROSODY. 121

WEISMILLER, E. R. 1951  
THE VERSIFICATION OF PARADISE LOST AND PARADISE REGAINED, A  
STUDY OF MOVEMENT AND STRUCTURE IN MILTON S NONDRAMATIC BLANK  
VERSE. 582

GERRIETTS, JOHN S. 1954  
A STUDY OF THE IMAGINAL QUALITIES OF POETRY, BASED ON DESCRIPTIVE  
PASSAGES OF MILTON AND COLERIDGE. 136

TURNER, AMY L. 1955  
THE VISUAL ARTS IN MILTON S POETRY, PART 1 AND 2. 094

DAS GUPTA, R. K. 1958  
MILTON S THEORY OF POETRY. 580

COLLINS, DAN S. 1960  
RHETORIC AND LOGIC IN MILTON S ENGLISH POEMS. 143

## CHAPTER EIGHT--JOHN MILTON

HUNTLEY, JOHN F. THE EDUCATIONAL, THEOLOGICAL, AND LITERARY PRINCIPLES OF MILTON'S POETIC ART.	1961 116
ADAMS, BERNARD S. MILTON AND METAPHOR, THE ARTIS LOGICAE AND THE IMAGERY OF THE SHORTER ENGLISH POEMS.	1964 151
GROSE, CHRISTOPHER W. THE RHETORIC OF MILTONIC SIMILE.	1966 167
0827 PARADISE LOST.	
MOERS, JOSEPH. DE FONTIBUS PARADISI AMISSI MILTONIANI.	1865 805
JENNY, GUSTAV. MILTONS VERLORENES PARADIES IN DER DEUTSCHEN LITERATUR DES 18. JAHRHUNDERTS.	1890 815
BROWN, GEORGE D. SYLLABIFICATION AND ACCENT IN THE PARADISE LOST.	1901 132
BUFF, FRIEDRICH. MILTONS PARADISE LOST IN SEINEM VERHAELTNIS ZUR AENEIDE, ILIAS UND ODYSSEE.	1903 819
HUEBENER, GUSTAV. DIE STILISTISCHE SPANNUNG IN MILTONS PARADISE LOST.	1913 807
ASSMANN, KARL. MILTONS EPISCHE TECHNIK NACH PARADISE LOST.	1913 809
VOGEL, HERMANN. UEBER DIE BEHANDLUNG GLEICHZEITIGER EREIGNISSE IN MILTONS PARADISE LOST.	1921 825
SCHULZE, HANS G. MILTONS VERLORENES PARADIES IM DEUTSCHEN GEWAND.	1928 805
WHALER, JAMES W. SIMILE IN PARADISE LOST.	1928 152
BASTIAN, MARGARETE. DAS PROBLEM DER VERSUCHUNG BEI MILTON.	1930 804



## CHAPTER EIGHT--JOHN MILTON

MCKERAHAN, ANNABELLE L. PARADISE LOST, A SUBLIMATION OF THE PHILOSOPHICAL CONCEPTS FOUND IN MILTON S PROSE.	1936 151
CHAN, SHAU W. NINETEENTH-CENTURY LITERARY CRITICISM OF PARADISE LOST, PARADISE REGAINED, AND SAMSON AGONISTES.	1937 158
MYHR, IVAR L. THE EVOLUTION AND PRACTICE OF MILTON S EPIC THEORY.	1940 165
CORCORAN, SR. M. IRMA. MILTON S PARADISE WITH REFERENCE TO THE HEXAMERAL BACKGROUND.	1945 115
DEUTSCH, ALFRED H. SOME SCHOLASTIC ELEMENTS IN PARADISE LOST.	1945 129
CONRATH, JOHN B. SCRIPTURAL AND DOCTRINAL INTERPRETATION OF PARADISE LOST.	1946 131
CONDEE, RALPH W. MILTON S THEORIES CONCERNING EPIC POETRY, THEIR SOURCES AND THEIR INFLUENCES ON PARADISE LOST.	1949 129
DICKSON, DAVID W. MILTON S USE OF LIGHT.	1949 128
ROBINS, HARRY F. THE COSMOLOGY OF PARADISE LOST, A RECONSIDERATION.	1951 130
GRUEN, RICHARD. DAS MENSCHENEILD JOHN MILTONS IN PARADISE LOST. EINE INTERPRETATION SEINES EPOS IM LICHT DES BEGRIFFES DISOBEDIENCE.	1954 830
GAMBLE, ISABEL E. PARADISE LOST AS MYTH.	1954 153
BURKE, HERBERT C. THE POLES OF PRIDE AND HUMILITY IN THE PARADISE LOST OF JOHN MILTON.	1954 158
KURTH, B. O. MILTON AND THE ENGLISH TRADITIONS OF BIBLICAL HEROIC NARRATIVE.	1955 113
BROADBENT, J. B. THE RHETORIC OF PARADISE LOST.	1956 560
BLACK, MINDELE C.	1956

## CHAPTER EIGHT--JOHN MILTON

STUDIES IN THE EPIC LANGUAGE OF PARADISE LOST.	153
ADAMSON, JACK H. THE CHRIST THEMES IN PARADISE LOST.	1956 128
FOX, ROBERT C. THE SEVEN DEADLY SINS IN PARADISE LOST.	1957 118
PEQUIGNEY, FARRE J. PARADISE LOST, EPIC OF INWARDNESS.	1959 128
SEDELOW, SALLY Y. THE NARRATIVE METHOD OF PARADISE LOST.	1960 112
ASHLEY, JACK D. COSMIC SYMBOLISM IN PARADISE LOST.	1960 165
SEAMAN, JOHN E. THE EPIC ART OF PARADISE LOST, A STUDY OF MILTON S USE OF EPIC CONVENTIONS.	1962 158
PURCE, STELLA H. THE WAR IN HEAVEN, A STUDY OF THE TRADITION AND PARADISE LOST.	1962 171
BYARD, MARGARET M. THE IDEA OF HARMONY AND PARADISE LOST.	1962 118
BONHAM, M. HILDA., SR. MILTON S WAYS WITH GOD. A SURVEY OF THE CRITICISM ON THE REPRESENTATION OF THE DEITY IN PARADISE LOST 1929-1963 .	1964 138
GHIRADELLA, ROBERT V. TYPES OF IRONY IN PARADISE LOST.	1964 142
DUGGAN, MARY K., SR. IRONY IN MILTON S PARADISE LOST, ITS MODES AND ITS THEMATIC IMPLICATIONS.	1964 156
FRENCH, ROBERT W. VERBAL IRONY IN PARADISE LOST.	1964 111
WEBER, BURTON J. THE CONSTRUCTION OF PARADISE LOST.	1965 140
MARKUS, HELMUT. DIE FUNKTION DER PARENTHESIS IN MILTONS PARADISE LOST.	1965 825
NEWMAYER, EDNA.	1966

## CHAPTER EIGHT--JOHN MILTON

THE POET S PROVINCE, WORDSWORTH S MANUSCRIPT NOTES IN PARADISE LOST.	026
BLANCHARD, ELIZABETH S. STRUCTURAL PATTERNS IN PARADISE LOST, MILTON S SYMMETRY AND BALANCE.	1966 096
HEMBY, JAMES B., JR. A STUDY OF IRONY IN PARADISE LOST.	1966 099
HOOVER, WALLACE K. TIME, PROCESS, AND MORAL VALUE IN JOHN MILTON S PARADISE LOST.	1966 099
SHERRY, BEVERLEY C. STYLE AND ACTION IN PARADISE LOST.	1966 112
KNOTT, JOHN RAY, JR. MILTON S EDEN, THE PASTORAL STRAIN IN PARADISE LOST.	1966 128
BERRY, BOYD M. THE DOCTRINE OF THE REMNANT 1550-1660. A STUDY IN THE HISTORY OF ENGLISH PURITANISM AND PARADISE LOST.	1966 138
WEINKAUF, MARY S. THE TWO FACES OF EVE, THE IDEAL AND THE BAD RENAISSANCE WIFE IN PARADISE LOST.	1966 161
BOYETTE, PURVIS E. MILTON AND THE SACRED FIRE, SEX SYMBOLISM IN PARADISE LOST.	1966 165
FLANNAGAN, ROY C., JR. MILTON S EVE.	1966 166
MORRISON, NAN D. PRINCIPLES OF STRUCTURE IN PARADISE LOST.	1967 098
TATE, CHARLES D., JR. MILTON S PARADISE LOST AND VONDEL S ADAM IN BALLINGSCHAP.	1967 117
MCKIM, WILLIAM M., JR. DRAMATIC PERSPECTIVES IN PARADISE LOST.	1967 128
BEREK, PETER. RHETORIC AND STYLE IN PARADISE LOST.	1967 128
FORD, PHILIP J. PARADISE LOST AND THE FIVE-ACT EPIC.	1967 118
LIEB, MICHAEL J.	1967

## CHAPTER EIGHT--JOHN MILTON

THE DIALECTS OF CREATION, PATTERNS OF BIRTH AND REGENERATION IN  
PARADISE LOST. 154

MORRISON, NAN D. 1967  
PRINCIPLES OF STRUCTURE IN PARADISE LOST. 157

TYSON, JOHN P. 1967  
THE ELEMENTS OF ARISTOTELIAN TRAGEDY IN PARADISE LOST. 164

GRAY, JAMES A. 1967  
THE FORM AND FUNCTION OF RHYTHM IN THE VERSIFICATION OF  
PARADISE LOST. 168

SAFER, ELAINE B. 1967  
THE USE OF CROSS REFERENCES TO DEVELOP POLARITIES IN PARADISE  
LOST AND PARADISE REGAINED. 169

## 0828 SATAN IN PARADISE LOST.

LEWIS, RICHARD B. 1949  
MILTON'S USE OF LOGIC AND RHETORIC IN PARADISE LOST TO DEVELOP  
THE CHARACTER OF SATAN. 158

JAMISON, M. THECLA. 1952  
THE TWENTIETH CENTURY CRITICS OF MILTON AND THE PROBLEM OF  
SATAN IN PARADISE LOST. 115

DANIELS, EDGAR F. 1952  
THE SEVENTEENTH-CENTURY CONCEPTION OF SATAN WITH RELATION TO  
THE SATAN OF PARADISE LOST. 158

SASEK, LAWRENCE A. 1953  
SATAN AND THE EPIC HERO, CLASSICAL AND CHRISTIAN TRADITIONS IN  
PARADISE LOST. 128

SMITH, CALVIN C. 1957  
MILTON'S SATAN AND THE ELIZABETHAN STAGE VILLAIN. 121

KASTOR, FRANK S. 1963  
LUCIFER, SATAN, AND THE DEVIL, A GENESIS OF APPARENT  
INCONSISTENCIES IN PARADISE LOST. 113

TAYLOR, JOHN C. 1966  
A CRITICAL HISTORY OF MILTONIC SATANISM. 164

## 0840 PARADISE REGAINED.

## CHAPTER EIGHT--JOHN MILTON

POPE, ELIZABETH M. PARADISE REGAINED, THE TRADITION AND THE POEM.	1944 132
BECK, R. J. A COMMENTARY ON PARADISE REGAINED.	1954 536
REITER, ROBERT E. IN ADAM S ROOM. A STUDY OF THE ADAMIC TYPOLOGY OF CHRIST IN PARADISE REGAINED.	1964 138
BAKER, STEWART A. THE BRIEF EPIC, STUDIES IN THE STYLE AND STRUCTURE OF THE GENRE OF PARADISE REGAINED.	1964 171
GILLESPIE, EDGAR B. PARADISE REGAIN D, A HISTORY OF THE CRITICISM AND AN INTERPRETATION.	1966 121
TEUNISSEN, JOHN. OF PATIENCE AND HEROIC MARTYRDOM, THE BOOK OFJOB AND MILTON S CONCEPTION OF PATIENT SUFFERING IN PARADISE REGAINED AND SAMSON AGONISTES.	1967 096
THOMAS, CORAMAE. AN INQUIRY INTO THE CLASSIFICATION OF PARADISE REGAINED.	1967 099
SAMAH, EDWARD E., JR. THE ESSENTIAL CONFLICT, MILTON S TREATMENT OF LIGHT AND DARK AS IT CULMINATES IN PARADISE REGAINED.	1967 164
0841 SAMSON AGONISTES.	
LITTLE, MARGUERITE. SOME ITALIAN ELEMENTS IN THE CHORAL PRACTICE OF SAMSON AGONISTES.	1946 129
KROUSE, F. MICHAEL. MILTON S SAMSON AND THE CHRISTIAN TRADITION.	1946 132
MATHIES, MARIA DORNER. UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZU MILTONS SAMSON AGONISTES.	1949 818
BUCHANAN, EDITH. THE ITALIAN NEO-SENECAN BACKGROUND OF SAMSON AGONISTES.	1952 121
GOSSMAN, ANN M.	1957

## CHAPTER EIGHT--JOHN MILTON

THE SYNTHESIS OF HEBRAISM AND HELLENISM IN MILTON S SAMSON  
AGONISTES.

094

COX, LEE S.

1962

STRUCTURAL AND THEMATIC IMAGERY IN SAMSON AGONISTES AND  
PARADISE REGAINED.

130

LANDY, MARCIA K.

1962

OF HIGHEST WISDOM, A STUDY OF JOHN MILTON S SAMSON AGONISTES AS A  
DRAMATIZATION OF CHRISTIAN CONVERSION.

096

SADLER, MARY L.

1967

SAMSON AGONISTES AND THE THEME OF CONSOLATION.

129

NORFORD, DON P.

1967

TRIAL BY CONTRARY, A STUDY OF MILTON S LATER POEMS.

118

HAGEDANN, WOLFGANG.

1967

DIE VERSCHMELZUNG KLASSISCH-HEIDNISCHER UND ALTTESTAMENT-  
LICH-CHRISTLICHER GEHALTE IN MILTONS SAMSON AGONISTES.

830

## 0855 COMUS.

SINGLETON, RALPH H.

1939

THE SOURCES OF COMUS.

169

ARNOLD, JAMES A.

1951

JOHN MILTON S MASQUE, AN HISTORICAL AND CRITICAL STUDY OF  
COMUS.

152

GREWE, EUGENE F.

1963

A HISTORY OF THE CRITICISM OF JOHN MILTON S COMUS, 1637-1941.

138

BARUCH, FRANKLIN R.

1963

STUDIES IN MILTON S COMUS.

128

DEMARAY, JOHN B.

1964

COMUS AS A MASQUE.

118

## 0860 LATIN WORKS.

KOEHLER, GEORGE.

1942

MILTON AND THE ROMAN ELEGISTS, A STUDY OF MILTON S LATIN POEMS  
IN THEIR RELATION TO THE LATIN LOVE ELEGY.

152

## CHAPTER EIGHT--JOHN MILTON

BLACKFORD, PAUL W. 1951  
THE DEFENSE OF THE ENGLISH PEOPLE BY JOHN MILTON, ENGLISHMAN,  
IN ANSWER TO THE DEFENSE OF THE KING BY CLAUDIUS ANONYMOUS  
ALIAS SALMASIUS. 144

AYERS, ROBERT W. 1955  
A TRANSLATION AND CRITICAL EDITION OF JOHN PHILLIPS--JOHN MILTON  
JOHANNIS PHILLIPPI ANGLI RESPONSIO. 154

KIMMICH, PAUL E. 1958  
JOHN MILTON'S TECHNICAL HANDLING OF THE LATIN ELEGY. 129

HARTMANN, THOMAS. 1962  
MILTON'S PROLOGUES--A STUDY. 142

## 0861 TECHNIQUE OF MILTON.

DIEKHOFF, JOHN S. 1937  
MILTON'S CRAFTSMANSHIP AS REVEALED BY THE REVISIONS TO THE POEMS  
OF THE TRINITY COLLEGE MANUSCRIPT. 169

ELLEDGE, SCOTT B. 1941  
MILTON'S IMAGERY. 119

RADER, KATHERINE. 1952  
THE SOLILOQUY IN MILTON'S ENGLISH POEMS. 148

EVANS, ROBERT O. 1954  
A STUDY OF MILTON'S THEORY AND PRACTICE OF ELISION. 124

ZWICKY, LAURIE B. 1959  
MILTON'S USE OF TIME, IMAGE AND PRINCIPLE. 148

AYLWARD, KEVIN J. 1966  
MILTON'S LATIN VERIFICATION, THE HEXAMETER. 118

WILKENFELD, ROGER B. 1964  
ACT AND EMBLEM, A STUDY OF NARRATIVE AND DRAMATIC PATTERNS IN  
THREE POEMS BY JOHN MILTON. 096

MOAG, JOSEPH S. 1964  
TRADITIONAL PATTERNS OF DIALOGUE AND DEBATE IN MILTON'S POETRY. 144

FALLON, ROBERT T. 1965  
MILTON'S MILITARY IMAGERY, ITS GROWTH AND FUNCTION IN HIS ART. 118



## CHAPTER EIGHT--JOHN MILTON

SUNDELL, ROGER H. INTERNAL COMMENTARY IN THE MAJOR POEMS OF JOHN MILTON.	1966 167
MCADAMS, JAMES R. MILTON S EPIC SYNTHESIS.	1967 142
HALL, JAMES M. MILTON S RHETORIC IN PROSE AND POETRY.	1967 171

## 0865 KNOWLEDGE OF MILTON.

SPAETH, SIGMUND G. MILTON S KNOWLEDGE OF MUSIC, ITS SOURCES AND ITS SIGNIFICANCE IN HIS WORKS.	1910 152
FLETCHER, HARRIS F. MILTON S SEMITIC STUDIES AND SOME MANIFESTATIONS OF THEM IN HIS POETRY.	1926 138
SVENDSEN, JAMES K. MILTON S USE OF NATURAL SCIENCE, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO CERTAIN ENCYCLOPEDIAS OF SCIENCE IN ENGLISH.	1940 143
FREITAG, WOLFGANG. MILTON UND SEINE ZEITGENOSSEN IN IHREM VERHAELTNIS ZUR MUSIK.	1949 825
NICHOLAS, CONSTANCE. MILTON S MEDIEVAL BRITISH READINGS.	1951 129
DRAWVER, PAULINE S. MILTON S KNOWLEDGE AND USE OF ARISTOTLE.	1964 129

## 0866 PHILOSOPHY OF MILTON.

AGAR, HERBERT. MILTON AND PLATO.	1922 152
LARSON, MARTIN A. MILTON AND THE PHILOSOPHY OF VOLITION.	1923 138
WILDE, HANS-OSKAR. MILTONS GEISTESGESCHICHTLICHE BEDEUTUNG.	1932 802
HESSE, ERNST.	1934

## CHAPTER EIGHT--JOHN MILTON

JOHN MILTONS MYSTISCH-THEISTISCHES WELTBILD. MIT EINEM ANHANG, MILTONS GEDANKEN UEBER JUGENDERZIEHUNG.	815
GIBBS, PAUL T. MILTON S USE OF THE LAW OF NATURE.	1938 168
SAMUEL, IRENE. PLATONISM IN THE POETRY OF JOHN MILTON.	1940 119
SCHULTZ, JOHN H. OBSCURANTISM IN MILTON AND THE HUMANISTIC TRADITION.	1940 128
BARTHOLOMEW, RUTH. SOME SOURCES OF MILTON S DOCTRINE OF FREE WILL.	1945 169
HUNTER, WILLIAM B. MILTON ON THE NATURE OF MAN, A STUDY IN LATE RENAISSANCE PSYCHOLOGY.	1946 165
FRISSELL, HARRY L. MILTON S ART OF LOGIC AND RAMIST LOGIC IN THE MAJOR POEMS.	1951 165
MADSEN, WILLIAM G. THE IDEA OF NATURE IN MILTON S POETRY.	1952 171
REESING, JOHN P., JR. MILTON S PHILOSOPHICAL VIEW OF NATURE.	1954 128
FIXLER, MICHAEL. APOCALYPTICISM AND THE MILLENNIUM IN THE WORK OF JOHN MILTON.	1961 116
0867 ETHICS OF MILTON.	
RECK, JOSEF. DAS PRINZIP DER FREIHEIT BEI MILTON.	1931 829
EASTLAND, ELIZABETH W. MILTON S ETHICS.	1941 165
GAECKLE, OSKAR. DIE UNSICHTBARE WELT IN MILTONS DENKEN UND IHRE WIRKUNG AUF SEINEN FREIHEITSBEGRIFF.	1944 816
WESEMANN, FRIEDRICH. MILTON UND DAS NATURRECHT. VERSUCH EINES BEITRAGES ZUR GESCHICHTE DER MENSCHENRECHTE.	1949 818

## CHAPTER EIGHT--JOHN MILTON

FORREST, JAMES F. THE EVIL THOUGHT IN THE BLAMELESS MIND. A STUDY IN THE HISTORY OF A MORAL IDEA, ITS LITERARY REPRESENTATION, AND ITS PARTICULAR RELATIONSHIP TO THE WORKS OF JOHN MILTON.	1960 119
ADAMS, ALBERT C. A STUDY OF THE ETHICS OF JOHN MILTON.	1961 141
PURNELL, ROSENTENE B. JOHN MILTON AND THE DOCTRINE OF SYMPATHY, DEONTOLOGY AND AMBIANCE.	1967 148
0868 THEOLOGY OF MILTON.	
WOOD, LOUIS A. THE FORM AND ORIGIN OF MILTON S ANTITRINITARIAN CONCEPTION.	1911 816
HENRY, NATHANIEL H. MILTON S PURITANISM, A STUDY OF THE THEOLOGICAL IMPLICATIONS OF HIS THOUGHT.	1942 143
CONKLIN, GEORGE N. BIBLICAL CRITICISM AND HERESY IN MILTON.	1949 118
KENRICK, REV. EDWARD F. THE ORIGIN AND DEVELOPMENT OF MILTON S THOUGHT ON THE TRINITY, FIRST PERIOD, 1608-1625.	1951 125
OSBORNE, LAWRENCE J. CHANGES IN MILTON S THEOLOGY FROM THE NATIVITY ODE THROUGH OF TRUE RELIGION.	1952 158
ALLEN, RALPH K. MILTON S CREATIVE UNITARIANISM.	1953 168
PATRIDES, C. A. MILTON AND THE CHRISTIAN FAITH, A STUDY OF HIS ORTHODOXY.	1957 591
MURRAY, S. J. JOHN F. MILTON S CONCEPTION OF ORIGINAL JUSTICE AND ORIGINAL SIN.	1957 078
CHILDERS, CHARLES L. MILTON S DOCTRINE OF GOD STUDIED IN THE LIGHT OF HISTORICAL CHRISTIANITY.	1959 165
MULDROW, GEORGE M.	1960

THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE 486

CHAPTER EIGHT--JOHN MILTON

THE THEME OF MAN S RESTORATION IN MILTON S LATER POETRY.	158
KIVETTE, RUTH M.	1960
MILTON ON THE TRINITY.	118
ROSENBERG, DONALD M.	1966
MILTON AND THE LAUGHTER OF GOD.	104
CLARK, IRA G., III.	1966
THE SON OF GOD IN THE WORKS OF JOHN MILTON.	144
EVANS, HELEN W.	1966
MILTON ON LIBERTY OF CONSCIENCE.	158

0870 MILTON S ATTITUDE TOWARD BIBLE.

SIMS, JAMES H.	1959
THE USE OF THE BIBLE IN MILTON S EPIC POEMS.	124
HUGUELET, THEODORE L.	1959
MILTON S HERMENEUTICS, A STUDY OF SCRIPTURAL INTERPRETATION IN THE DIVORCE TRACTS AND IN DE DOCTRINA CHRISTIANA.	143
MOLLENKOTT, VIRGINIA R.	1964
MILTON AND THE APOCRYPHA.	142
BUCKALEW, MARY.	1967
THE HEAVENLY DIALOGUES, MILTON AND TRADITION.	099

0871 MILTON S ATTITUDE TOWARD WOMEN.

RILEY, SISTER MARY GERALDINE.	1962
INFINITE VARIETY IN MILTON, A STUDY OF JOHN MILTON S CONCEPT OF WOMAN AS SHOWN IN HIS WORKS.	154
HALKET, JOHN G.	1964
MILTON AND THE IDEA OF MATRIMONY- A STUDY OF MILTON S DIVORCE TRACTS AND PARADISE LOST.	144

0872 MILTON S ATTITUDE TOWARD POLITICS.

WOLFE, DON M.	1930
---------------	------

## CHAPTER EIGHT--JOHN MILTON

MILTON AND THE THEORY OF DEMOCRACY.	151
VOGT, KARL F.	1933
MILTON ALS PUBLIZIST. EINE UNTERSUCHUNG UEBER DIE PURITANISCHE AUFFASSUNG VON DER SENDUNG ENGLANDS IM 17. JAHRHUNDERT.	821
MCDAVID, RAVEN I.	1935
MILTON AS A POLITICAL THINKER.	121
HEINRICH, HELLMUT.	1941
JOHN MILTON S KIRCHENPOLITIK. PURITANISCHE IDEEN ZUM PROBLEM STAAT UND KIRCHE.	808
ROSS, MALCOLM M.	1941
MILTON S ROYALISM, A STUDY OF THE CONFLICT OF SYMBOL AND IDEA IN THE POEMS.	119
TAFT, FREDERICK L.	1942
MILTON AND THE SNECTYMNUUS CONTROVERSY, 1641-42.	169
RAMAGE, SARAH T.	1942
MILTON S NATIONALISM AS EXEMPLIFIED IN HIS EARLY PROSE.	171
BRYANT, JOSEPH, A.	1948
THE EVOLUTION OF MILTON S CONCEPTION OF HISTORY.	171
LEWALSKI, BARBARA K.	1956
POLEMIC AND PRINCIPLE, A STUDY OF MILTON S TRACTS ON CHURCH AND STATE, 1658-1660.	116
MERRILL, III, HARRY G.	1959
MILTON S SECRET ADVERSARY, PETER DU MOULIN AND THE POLITICS OF PROTESTANT HUMANISM.	161
ROSCELLI, WILLIAM J.	1960
MILTON AND THE BODY POLITIC.	146

## 0880 MILTON S LITERARY RELATIONSHIPS.

KIRSTEN, RUDOLF.	1899
STUDIE UEBER DAS VERHAELTNIS VON COWLEY UND MILTON.	815
POMMRICH, EWALD.	1902
MILTONS VERHAELTNIS ZU TORQUATO TASSO.	815
BAILEY, MARGARET L.	1912

## CHAPTER EIGHT--JOHN MILTON

MILTON AND JACOB BOEHME, A STUDY OF GERMAN MYSTICISM  
IN THE 17TH CENTURY ENGLAND. 129

BAKER, CHARLES E. 1933  
MILTON S ITALIAN RELATIONS. 119

FREEDMAN, MORRIS. 1953  
MILTON AND DRYDEN. 118

## 0885 MILTONIC TRADITION.

GOOD, JOHN W. 1913  
STUDIES IN THE MILTON TRADITION. 129

PLUNKETT, FRANK W. 1931  
THE MILTON TRADITION IN ONE OF ITS PHASES, THE CRITICISM OF  
MILTON AS FOUND IN THE LEADING BRITISH MAGAZINES OF THE PRE-  
ROMANTIC AND ROMANTIC PERIOD 1779-1832. 130

WEIGEL, JOHN A. 1939  
THE MILTON TRADITION IN THE FIRST HALF OF THE NINETEENTH CENTURY. 169

THORPE, JAMES ERNEST. 1941  
THE DECLINE OF THE MILTONIC TRADITION. 128

GLEASON, MORIECE. 1966  
MILTON, THE MAN, THE POET, THE PHILOSOPHER, A STUDY IN PATTERNS  
OF MILTON CRITICISM FROM 1640 TO 1700. 135

## 0886 MILTON S INFLUENCE.

HAVENS, RAYMOND D. 1908  
THE INFLUENCE OF MILTON ON ENGLISH POETRY, 1667-1832. 128

PETTIGREW, RICHARD CAMPBELL. 1930  
MILTON IN THE WORKS OF EMERSON, LOWELL, AND HOLMES. 121

SCHAUPP, ROSCOE F. 1934  
BLAKE S CORRECTION OF MILTON IN POEM AND PICTURE. 146

SHUSTER, GEORGE N. 1940  
THE ENGLISH ODE FROM MILTON TO KEATS. 118

POMMER, HENRY F. 1946

## CHAPTER EIGHT--JOHN MILTON

MILTON S INFLUENCE ON HERMAN MELVILLE.

171

## 0890 MILTON S REPUTATION AND SCHOLARSHIP.

HARRISON, FREDERICK B.

1908

MILTON S REPUTATION IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

171

SHERBURN, GEORGE W.

1915

THE EARLY POPULARITY OF MILTON S MINOR POEMS.

116

ALBRECHT, MILTON C.

1938

SIXTY YEARS OF MILTONIC CRITICISM, FROM AIKIN TO MASSON.

113

ZIMMERMAN, LESTER F.

1950

SOME ASPECTS OF MILTON S AMERICAN REPUTATION TO 1900.

170

HUCKABAY, CALVIN.

1955

MILTON S LITERARY REPUTATION DURING THE VICTORIAN ERA.

135

MCALISTER, FLOYD L.

1958

A SURVEY OF TWENTIETH-CENTURY MILTON SCHOLARSHIP WITH PARTICULAR ATTENTION TO CONTROVERSIES.

140

NELSON, JAMES G.

1961

THE SUBLIME PURITAN, STUDIES IN THE VICTORIAN ATTITUDE TOWARD MILTON.

118

RIFFE, NANCY L.

1963

A STUDY OF MILTON S EIGHTEENTH CENTURY REPUTATION IN BRITISH PERIODICALS, 1711-1778.

134

SIRE, JAMES W.

1964

MILTONIC CRITICISM AND THE PROBLEM OF THE READER S BELIEF. APPRAISAL AND RE-APPRAISAL OF MILTON.

141

518

MURRAY, P. J.

1964

WITTREICH, JOSEPH A., JR.

1966

A POWER AMONGST POWERS , MILTON AND HIS ROMANTIC CRITICS.

169

MCCARTHY, BERNARD E.

1967

MILTON CRITICISM IN THE FIRST HALF OF THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

133

SAEZ, RICHARD.

1967

THE REDEMPTIVE CIRCE, ILLUSION AND THE BENEFICENCE OF EVIL IN TASSO, MILTON, AND CALDERON.

171



CHAPTER EIGHT--JOHN MILTON

0899 MISCELLANEOUS IN MILTON.

KIRKLAND, EDWIN C.	1934
A COLLECTION AND EXPLANATION OF THE FOLK LORE IN MILTON S ENGLISH POEMS.	144
CROSLAND, GEORGE N.	1961
MILTON AND THE IRONIC TEMPER.	114
KRANIDAS, THOMAS.	1962
MILTON S CONCEPT OF DECORUM.	168

## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

## 0900 GENERAL ASPECTS OF 18TH CENTURY.

CHISLETT, WILLIAM JR.	1916
THE CLASSICAL INFLUENCE IN ENGLISH LITERATURE IN THE NINETEENTH CENTURY.	158
WOOD, PAUL S.	1922
A STUDY OF NEO-CLASSICISM IN ENGLAND FROM 1660 TO 1700.	128
HAMM, VICTOR M.	1932
THE IMAGINATION IN ENGLISH NEW-CLASSICAL THOUGHT AND LITERATURE, C. 1650-1780.	128
STEWART, AGNEESE A.	1933
THE STUDY OF PERSONALITY IN ENGLISH NEO-CLASSICAL LITERATURE, 1650-1720.	633
AIYAR, A. S. S.	1935
LITERARY GROUPS OF THE FIRST HALF OF THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.	633
HUNT, JAMES C.	1941
THE BEGINNINGS OF THE NEO-CLASSIC MOVEMENT IN ELIZABETHAN POETRY.	132
WATSON, EUGENE P.	1951
THE FUNCTIONAL USE OF DIGRESSIONS IN EIGHTEENTH CENTURY ENGLISH LITERATURE.	162
WILLIAMS, EDWARD K.	1956
THE DECLINE OF OPTIMISM IN EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY ENGLAND.	119
CONNORS, JOSEPH B.	1964
THE VICTORIAN REAPPRAISAL OF THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.	140
DAVISON, D.	1964
THE EMERGENCE OF AUGUSTAN CULTURE.	542

## 0901 SOCIAL ASPECTS OF 18TH CENTURY.

SMITH, ANDREW C.	1934
THEORIES OF THE NATURE AND STANDARD OF TASTE IN ENGLAND, 1700-1790.	116
SWEDENBERG, HUGH T., JR.	1937

## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

THE NEOCLASSIC THEORY OF THE EPIC IN ENGLAND.	143
WILCOX, ANGELINE T.	1951
THE TRUE CRITIC IN ENGLAND IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.	144
COONEY, MADELINE S.	1952
THE BEAUTIES-AND-FAULTS CRITICISM IN THE NEO-CLASSICAL PERIOD OF ENGLISH LITERATURE.	158
MOORE, CECIL A.	1913
HUMANITARIANISM IN THE ENGLISH PERIODICAL ESSAY AND ENGLISH POETRY, 1700-1760.	128
GYSIN, ALFRED.	1914
DIE GESELLSCHAFT ENGLANDS IN DER ZWEITEN HAELFTE DES 18. JAHRHUNDERTS NACH DER LITERATUR DER ZEIT, 1760-1800.	804
LIEBENAM, LORE H.	1928
ANSCHAUUNGEN UEBER STADT UND LAND IN DER ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR DES ACHTZEHNEN JAHRHUNDERTS, MIT AUSSCHLUSS DES ROMANS.	803
THOMAS, PAUL K.	1929
DIE LITERARISCHE VERKOERPERUNG DES PHILANTHROPISCHEN ZUGES IN DER ENGLISCHEN AUFKLAERUNG.	802
ALLEN, ROBERT J.	1929
LONDON CLUBS IN ENGLISH LITERATURE, 1700-1750.	128
PUNKE, EDWARD G.	1931
THE ATTITUDE OF ENGLISH LITERATURE TOWARD THE HUMBLE, 1760-1798.	146
AUSTERMANN, MARIA.	1935
DIE GROSSE ENGLISCHE REVOLUTION IM SPIEGEL DER ZEITGENOESSISCHEN LYRIK.	806
WEBSTER, HERBERT T.	1935
THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY UNDERWORLD, A STUDY IN CRIMINAL MANNERS DRAWN FROM THE POLITE AND VULGAR LETTERS OF THE PERIOD.	170
SYIPHER, FELTUS W.	1937
THE ANTISLAVERY MOVEMENT TO 1800 IN ENGLISH LITERATURE, EXCLUSIVE OF THE PERIODICAL.	128
CRABTREE, ROBERT A., JR.	1940
STUDIES IN THE LITERARY EXPLOITATION OF CRIME AND CRIMINALS IN THE AUGUSTAN AGE IN ENGLAND.	113
HUTCHINS, JOHN H.	1940

## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

JONAS HANWAY, 1712-1786.	118
QUINLAN, MAURICE. VICTORIAN PRELUDE, A HISTORY OF ENGLISH MANNERS, 1700-1830.	1941 118
JONES, LOUIS C. THE CLUBS OF THE GEORGIAN ES.	1942 118
NIELSON, ELIZABETH E. THE LOWER CLASSES IN ENGLISH LITERATURE, 1690-1750.	1944 144
HECHT, ILSE. VOM ARISTOKRATISCHEN ZUM DEMOKRATISCHEN STIL. STILGESCHICHTLICHE UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZUR ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR D. 18. UND 19. JH.	1956 827
KORNBLUTH, MARTIN L. FRIENDSHIP IN FASHION, THE DRAMATIC TREATMENT OF FRIENDSHIP IN THE RESTORATION AND EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.	1956 150
WARD, ADDISON W. THE NOBLEST WORK OF GOD, STUDIES IN AUGUSTAN SOCIAL IDEALS.	1957 171
REINITZ, NEALE R. THE FRENCH REVOLUTION IN LONDON NEWSPAPER VERSE OF THE SEVENTEEN-NINETIES.	1958 113
GAUGER, WILHELM. GESCHLECHTER, LIEBE UND EHE IN DER AUFFASSUNG VON LONDONER ZEITSCHRIFTEN UM 17009	1965 888

## 0902 PHILOSOPHY OF 18TH CENTURY.

DOCKHORN, KLAUS. DIE STAATPHILOSOPHIE DES ENGLISCHEN IDEALISMUS, IHRE LEHRE UND WIRKUNG.	1937 838
--	-------------

## 0903 EDUCATIONAL ASPECTS OF 18TH CENTURY.

WAHBA, Y. M. THE LITERATURE OF POLITE EDUCATION IN ENGLAND FROM 1775 TO 1800.	1958 580
TODD, D. K. ATTACKS ON SCHOLARS AND SCHOLARSHIP IN THE LATE SEVENTEENTH AND EARLY EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.	1964 634

## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

## 0904 POLITICAL ASPECTS OF 18TH CENTURY.

STEVENS, DAVID H. PARTY POLITICS AND ENGLISH JOURNALISM, 1702-1742.	1914 116
PERCIVAL, MILTON. POLITICAL BALLADS ILLUSTRATING THE ADMINISTRATION OF SIR ROBERT WALPOLE.	1914 128
YARBOROUGH, MINNIE C. JOHN HORNE TOOKE.	1926 118
HESSLER, MABEL D. THE LITERARY OPPOSITION TO SIR ROBERT WALPOLE, 1721-1742.	1934 116
TRESSMAN, LUELLA R. EARLY WHIG-TORY SATIRE IN ENGLAND.	1935 140
OGDEN, HENRY V. THE REJECTION OF THE ANTITHESIS OF NATURE AND ART IN ENGLISH POLITICAL WRITINGS, 1760-1800.	1936 116
LONG, RALPH B. DISSENTERS, WHIGS, AND TORIES, 1679-1685.	1939 162
HOWARD, HUBERT C. THE POETICAL OPPOSITION TO SIR ROBERT WALPOLE.	1940 146
WILLIAMS, DAVID G. THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF LITERATURE AND THE PATRONAGE OF GEORGE IV.	1946 128
RUGGLES, REBECCA D. NATIONAL PATRIOTISM IN ENGLISH LITERATURE, 1725-1750.	1947 170
MOORE, MAURICE A. ENGLISH POLITICAL VERSE 1714-1760, AN ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY, WITH A CRITICAL INTRODUCTION.	1956 143
MONTAGUE, GENE B. THE QUEEN ANNE REVIVAL.	1957 162
THEUNISSEN, GORDON A. DIE FLUGSCHRIFTENLITERATUR IN DEN JAHREN 1798-1800 ZUR LEGISLATIVEN UNION ZWISCHEN GROSSBRITANNIEN UND IRLAND.	1961 825
GREENE, KENNETH M.	1964

## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

SIR ROBERT WALPOLE AND LITERARY PATRONAGE. 118

LARGMANN, MALCOLM G. 1965  
THE POLITICAL IMAGE OF SIR ROBERT WALPOLE CREATED BY LITERARY 142  
SATIRE IN THE OPPOSITION PRESS, 1721-1742.

MORGAN, FRANK JR. 1967  
ADAM SMITH AND BELLES LETTRES, AN ATTEMPT TO ESTABLISH THE 074  
PHILOSOPHICAL BASIS AND TO FORMULATE THE CENTRAL TENETS OF HIS  
BELLETRISTIC THOUGHT.

PARLAKIAN, NISHAN. 1967  
THE IMAGE OF SIR ROBERT WALPOLE IN ENGLISH DRAMA, 1728-1742. 118

## 0905 PUBLISHING AND WRITING IN 18TH CENTURY.

MATTHES, HEINRICH. 1928  
DIE VERSCHLEIERUNG DER VERFASSERSCHAFT BEI ENGLISCHEN DICHTUNGEN 826  
DES 18. JAHRHUNDERTS.

YOST, CALVIN D. 1935  
THE POETRY OF THE GENTLEMAN S MAGAZINE, A STUDY IN EIGHTEENTH 149  
CENTURY LITERARY TASTE.

BINGHAM, SYLVESTER H. 1937  
PUBLISHING IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO 171  
THE FIRM OF EDWARD AND CHARLES DILLY.

RANSOM, HARRY H. 1938  
THE THEORY OF LITERARY PROPERTY, 1760-1775. 171

BEAUCHAMP, GEORGE E. 1942  
THE PROFESSION OF WRITING IN ENGLAND, 1660-1740. 144

TODD, WILLIAM B. 1949  
PROCEDURES FOR DETERMINING THE IDENTITY AND ORDER OF CERTAIN 116  
EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY EDITIONS.

DOGGETT, JOSEPH M. 1950  
ENGLISH PERIODICALS, 1704-1714, AND THEIR REFLECTION OF SOCIAL 126  
LIFE.

MONTAG, GERD. 1951  
DIE BEDEUTUNG DER JUNIUSBRIEFE FUER DIE PRESSE GROSSBRITANNIENS. 819

HERNLUND, PATRICIA E. 1965

## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

WILLIAM STRAHAN, PRINTER, HIS CAREER AND BUSINESS PROCEDURES.	116
RESTAINO, KATHERINE M.	1966
THE TROUBLED STREAMS OF TRANSLATION, A STUDY OF TRANSLATION IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.	125
HOWARD, W. J.	1966
LITERATURE AND REGULATION.	520
0906 ART AND MUSIC IN 18TH CENTURY.	
REITER, HILDEGARD.	1930
WILLIAM HOGARTH UND DIE LITERATUR SEINER ZEIT. EIN VERGLEICH ZWISCHEN MALERISCHER UND DICHTERISCHER GESTALTUNG.	802
SEYMOUR, MABEL.	1930
A GROUP OF HOGARTH S LATER PRINTS.	171
BRACE, GERALD W.	1930
A STUDY OF LITERATURE IN ITS RELATION TO THE FINE ARTS IN ENGLAND, 1650 TO 1750.	128
SCHEFFER, JOHN D.	1934
THE IDEA OF PROGRESS IN LITERATURE AND THE FINE ARTS IN EIGHTEENTH CENTURY ENGLAND.	116
THIELKE, KARL.	1935
LITERATURKRITIK UND KRITIK DER BILDENDEN KUENSTE DES 18. JAHRH. EIN BEITRAG ZUR ENGLISCHEN AESTHETIK.	807
MOORE, ROBERT E.	1943
THE RELATIONSHIP OF WILLIAM HOGARTH TO THE LITERATURE OF HIS DAY.	171
RONDY, JOSEPH J.	1955
SOME AESTHETIC DEVELOPMENTS REFLECTED IN ENGLISH PERIODICALS, 1770-1798.	129
RUSSELL, JR., EARL L.	1959
MUSIC IN EIGHTEENTH CENTURY ENGLISH LITERATURE, REFLECTIONS OF THOUGHT ON MUSIC IN POETRY, 1660-1800.	169
LIPKING, LAWRENCE I.	1962
THE ORDERING OF THE ARTS. MODES OF SYSTEMATIC DISCOURSE IN EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY ENGLISH HISTORIES AND CRITICISM OF PAINTING, MUSIC, AND POETRY.	119
BOERSCH, ALFRED H.	1963



## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

THE SENSE OF BEAUTY, THE IDEA OF BEAUTY, AND THE BEAUTY OF  
NATURE, THEORIES OF BEAUTY IN ENGLAND, 1700-1760. 140

ALLENTUCK, MARCIA. 1964  
HENRY FUSELI, THE ARTIST AS MAN OF LETTERS AND CRITIC. 118

## 0907 RELIGION IN 18TH CENTURY.

SMITH, SISTER GERTRUDE. 1929  
THE ATTITUDE TOWARD CATHOLICISM IN THE ENGLISH LITERATURE  
OF THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY. 130

THURMANN, ERICH. 1936  
DER NIEDERSCHLAG DER EVANGELISCHEN BEWEGUNG IN DER ENGLISCHEN  
LITERATUR. 806

MACHIN, I. W. 1939  
POPULAR RELIGIOUS WORKS OF THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY--THEIR VOGUE  
AND INFLUENCE. 632

CHRISTENSEN, MERTON A. 1954  
THE IMPACT OF BIBLICAL CRITICISM UPON ENGLISH LITERARY THOUGHT  
FROM 1800 TO 1875. 137

LYLES, ALBERT M. 1957  
THE SATIRIC REACTION TO METHODISM IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY. 154

STURM, NORBERT. 1961  
JUDGMENT DAY IN EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY POETRY. 169

SAMPSON, HERBERT G. 1965  
THE ANGLICAN TRADITION IN EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY VERSE. 139

## 0908 HISTORICAL ASPECTS OF 18TH CENTURY.

MILLER, FRANCES S. 1935  
THE HISTORIC SENSE IN EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY ENGLISH LITERATURE. 132

KOCH, DOROTHY A. 1946  
ENGLISH THEORIES CONCERNING THE NATURE AND USES OF HISTORY,  
1735-1791. 171

## 0909 ORATORY OF 18TH CENTURY.

## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

MAHONEY, JOHN L. CLASSICAL FORM IN ENGLISH ORATORY OF THE GOLDEN AGE.	1957 128
DOWNEY, J. ENGLISH PULPIT ORATORY, 1720-1760.	1966 630

## 0910 TRAVEL LITERATURE OF 18TH CENTURY.

MANWARING, ELIZABETH W. ITALIAN LANDSCAPE IN ENGLISH LITERATURE OF THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.	1924 171
FRANTZ, RAY WILLIAM. THE ENGLISH TRAVELER AND THE NEW SCIENCE, 1660-1732.	1930 116
BONNER, WILLARD HALLAM. THE RELATION OF DAMPIER'S VOYAGES TO THE LITERATURE OF THE EARLY EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.	1931 171
ETZRODT, HANNA. SCHOTTLANDREISEN IM 18. JAHRHUNDERT. WIE DER ENGLÄNDER DIE HOCHLANDE SAH.	1939 803
SAUNDERS, ALEXANDER M. IN SEARCH OF THE LANDSCAPE, ENGLISH TRAVELS IN THE BRITISH ISLES FROM 1760 TO 1810.	1941 132
KIRBY, PAUL F. THE GRAND TOUR IN ITALY, 1700-1800.	1949 118
MIDDENDORF, JOHN H. ARTHUR YOUNG, TRAVELLER AND OBSERVER.	1953 118
LAFFERTY, JEANNE P. THE WAYFARING LIFE IN EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY ENGLISH LITERATURE.	1954 134
TELLER, WALTER M. THE VOYAGES OF JOSHUA SLOCUM.	1960 118

## 0911 HUMOR OF 18TH CENTURY.

MILBURN, DANIEL J. IMPORTANT ASPECTS OF WIT, 1650-1750.	1954 148
--	-------------

## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

## 0912 WAR IN 18TH CENTURY LITERATURE.

- MUELLER, ERIKA. 1941  
DIE ROLLE DES ENGLISCHEN MILITAERS IN DER ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR 825  
DES 18. JAHRHUNDERTS.
- BARTEL, ROLAND. 1952  
ANTI-WAR SENTIMENT IN THE LATE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY. 130

## 0913 SCIENCE AND MEDICINE IN 18TH CENTURY LITERATURE.

- DUNCAN, CARSON S. 1913  
THE NEW SCIENCE AND ENGLISH LITERATURE IN THE CLASSICAL PERIOD. 116
- KALKUEHLER, FLORINE. 1920  
DIE NATUR DES SPLEENS BEI DEN ENGLISCHEN SCHRIFTSTELLERN IN 806  
DER ERSTEN HAELFTE DES 18. JAHRHUNDERTS.

## 0914 POETRY, GENERAL, IN 18TH CENTURY.

- HAFERKORN, REINHARD. 1924  
DIE RUINE IN DER ENGLISCHEN DICHTUNG DES 18. JAHRHUNDERTS. 815
- SHANNON, GEORGE P. 1927  
THE HEROIC COUPLET IN THE SIXTEENTH AND EARLY SEVENTEENTH 158  
CENTURIES, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE INFLUENCE OF OVID AND THE  
LATIN ELEGIAC DISTICH.
- BOND, RICHMOND P. 1929  
STUDIES IN ENGLISH BURLESQUE POETRY, 1700-1750. 128
- FRANK, KATHARINA. 1930  
ANSCHAUUNG VOM WESEN UND BERUF DES DICHTERS IM ZEITALTER DES 825  
ENGLISCHEN KLASSIZISMUSES.
- LIESER, PAUL. 1932  
DIE ENGLISCHE ODE IM ZEITALTER DES KLASSIZISMUS. 805
- CONGLETON, JAMES E. 1937  
THE NEO-CLASSIC THEORY OF PASTORAL POETRY IN ENGLAND. 143
- ARTHOS, JOHN. 1937

## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

STUDIES IN THE DICTION OF NEO-CLASSIC POETRY.	128
RANDOLPH, MARY C.	1939
THE NEO-CLASSIC THEORY OF THE FORMAL VERSE SATIRE IN ENGLAND, 1700-1750.	143
EMERY, CLARK N.	1940
SCIENCE AND EIGHTEENTH CENTURY POETRY.	168
PELTZ, CATHARINE W.	1941
THE NEO-CLASSIC LYRIC.	132
ROGERSON, BREWSTER.	1946
UT MUSICA POESIS, THE PARALLEL OF MUSIC AND POETRY IN EIGHTEENTH CENTURY CRITICISM.	152
FITZGERALD, MARGARET M.	1947
FIRST FOLLOW NATURE, PRIMITIVISM IN ENGLISH POETRY, 1725-1750.	118
WIKELUND, PHILIP R.	1948
THE FETTERED MUSE, ASPECTS OF THE THEORY OF VERSE TRANSLATION IN AUGUSTAN ENGLAND, 1640-1750.	114
JACK, I. R.	1951
STUDIES IN THE IDIOM OF ENGLISH POETRY BETWEEN THE MIDDLE OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY AND THE MIDDLE OF THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.	582
FUSSELL, PAUL, JR.	1952
STUDIES IN EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY ENGLISH PROSODIC THEORY.	128
MCMURPHY, KATHLEEN B.	1952
ESCHATOLOGICAL POETRY IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.	137
HEINDL, ERNST.	1954
DIE APOSTROPHE IN DER ENGLISCHEN DICHTUNG DES FRUEHEN 18. JAHRHUNDERTS. EIN BEITRAG ZUM STILPROBLEM D. KLASSIZIMUS.	819
CHAPIN, CHESTER F.	1954
PERSONIFICATION IN EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY POETRY.	118
AMARASINGHE, U.	1956
AUGUSTAN POETRY IN THE EARLIER NINETEENTH CENTURY, A CONTRIBUTION TO THE HISTORY OF CONVENTIONS AND TASTE, 1800-1830.	551
COMERY, ROBERT W.	1957
NEOCLASSICAL POETIC DICTION IN A GROUP OF VERSE TRANSLATIONS FROM THE LATIN.	111
WEBER, SISTER M. FRANCESCA C.	1960

## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

THE NEO-CLASSIC MOCK EPIC AND ITS RELATION TO EPIC AND SATIRE. 113

LEVINE, JAY A. 1961  
STUDIES IN THE NEO-CLASSICAL VERSE EPISTLE. 132

KORSHIN, PAUL J. 1966  
AUGUSTAN POETS AND POETIC THEORY, A STUDY IN ENGLISH POETRY FROM 1650 TO 1740. 128

DONNELLY, JEROME J. 1966  
THE CONCEPT OF NIGHT, ITS USE AND METAMORPHOSIS IN THE POETRY OF THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY. 138

GUILHAMET, LEON M. 1967  
THE SINCERE IDEAL, SOURCES OF THE SUBJECTIVE IMPULSE IN EIGHTEENTH CENTURY POETRY. 128

MATTESON, ROBERT S. 1967  
ENGLISH VERSE EPISTLES, 1660-1758. 148

HOLAHAN, SUSAN L. 1967  
ORPHEUS AND HIS AUDIENCE, POET AND SOCIETY IN AUGUSTAN POETRY. 171

## 0916 COLLECTIONS OF POETRY IN 18TH CENTURY.

CASE, ARTHUR E. 1923  
ENGLISH POETICAL MISCELLANIES FROM 1700 TO 1725. 171

BAILEY, T. R. 1932  
EIGHTEENTH CENTURY POETICAL MISCELLANIES. 632

LANGE, VIKTOR. 1935  
DIE LYRISCHE ANTHOLOGIE IM ENGLAND DES 18. JAHRHUNDERTS, 1670-1780. 815

BOYS, RICHARD C. 1939  
ENGLISH POETICAL MISCELLANIES, 1700-25. 132

CULLER, ARTHUR D. 1941  
HANDBOOKS FOR POETS IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY. 171

## 0917 MATT PRIOR.

FREY, ENGELBERT. 1915

## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

DER EINFLUSS DER ENGLISCHEN, FRANZOESISCHEN, ITALIENISCHEN UND  
LATEINISCHEN LITERATUR AUF DIE DICHTUNGEN DES MATTHEW PRIOR. 813

BARRETT, W. P. 1931  
MATTHEW PRIOR AND HIS LITERARY RELATIONS WITH FRANCE. 562

WRIGHT, HAROLD B. 1937  
MATTHEW PRIOR, A SUPPLEMENT TO HIS BIOGRAPHY. 144

EVES, CHARLES K. 1939  
MATTHEW PRIOR, POET AND DIPLOMATIST. 118

SPEARS, MONROE K. 1941  
THE INTELLECTUAL BACKGROUND OF MATTHEW PRIOR. 152

CONRON, ALFRED B. 1951  
THE CLASSICAL INFLUENCE IN MATTHEW PRIOR S POETRY. 128

LAWRY, JON S. 1955  
A CRITICAL STUDY OF THE ENGLISH POETRY OF MATTHEW PRIOR. 144

RIPPY, FRANCES M. 1957  
MATTHEW PRIOR AND ALEXANDER POPE, THEIR PERSONAL AND LITERARY  
RELATIONSHIP. 165

COX, MARY E. 1960  
REALISM AND CONVENTION, A STUDY OF THE POETRY OF PRIOR, SWIFT,  
AND GAY. 146

FREDERICKSON, KENT W. 1964  
MATTHEW PRIOR, A STUDY OF THE POETRY OF A MINOR AUGUSTAN. 128

KLINE, RICHARD B. 1965  
SUPPLEMENTS TO THE BIOGRAPHY AND CRITICISM OF MATTHEW PRIOR. 121

## 0918 BERNARD MANDEVILLE.

GOLDBACH, PAUL. 1786  
BERNARD DE MANDEVILLES BIENENFABEL. 803

KAYE, FREDERICK B. 1917  
BERNARD MANDEVILLE S THE FABLE OF THE BEES. 171

DECKELMANN, WILHELM. 1933  
UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZUR BIENENFABEL MANDEVILLES UND IHRER  
ENTSTEHUNGSGESCHICHTE. 818

## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

GIBSON, DANIEL Z., JR. A CRITICAL EDITION OF THE POEMS OF BERNARD MANDEVILLE.	1939 023
SEYMOUR, M. C. A STUDY OF THE INTER-RELATIONS OF THE ENGLISH VERSIONS OF MANDEVILLE'S TRAVELS.	1960 590
SUITS, CONRAD B. THE MEANING OF THE FABLE OF THE BEES.	1961 116
VICHERT, G. S. A CRITICAL STUDY OF THE ENGLISH WORKS OF BERNARD MANDEVILLE, 1670-1733.	1964 630
AUTREY, MAX L. THE SHAFTESBURY-MANDEVILLE DEBATE AND ITS INFLUENCE IN AMERICA.	1965 104
0919 ISAAC WATTS.	
FLETCHER, DONALD R. ENGLISH PSALMODY AND ISAAC WATTS.	1952 152
BISHOP, SELMA L. THE POETICAL THEORIES OF ISAAC WATTS.	1956 117
FREE, WILLIAM N. THE LITERARY WORKS OF ISAAC WATTS.	1961 171
WOODFIELD, A. J. THE THEORY AND PRACTICE OF POETRY AMONG PURITANS AND EARLY DISSENTERS FROM GOSSON TO WATTS.	1962 633
STEPHENSON, WILLIAM E. THE HEROIC HYMN OF ISAAC WATTS.	1963 113
0920 THOMAS PARNELL.	
SCHOEDINGER, PAUL S. THE LIFE AND WORKS OF THOMAS PARNELL.	1940 171
0921 JOHN GAY.	
SCHULTZ, WILLIAM E.	1915



## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

THE BEGGAR S OPERA, BY JOHN GAY, EDITED WITH A HISTORICAL AND CRITICAL INTRODUCTION, AND NOTES.	171
IRVING, WILLIAM H. JOHN GAY S LONDON, ILLUSTRATED FROM THE POETRY OF THE TIME.	1926 128
YOLKSDORF, CAECILIE. JOHN GAYS BEGGARS OPERA UND BERT BRECHTS DREIGROSCHENOPER.	1934 805
HAMILTON, EDWARD W. THE LIFE OF JOHN GAY.	1940 140
ARMENS, SVEN M. JOHN GAY AS PASTORAL POET, A STUDY OF HIS VIEWS ON SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY.	1951 128
OSTER, HARRY. A STUDY OF THE SONGS OF THOMAS D URFEY, JOHN GAY, CHARLES DIBDIN, AND THOMAS MOORE.	1953 119
BECKWITH, CHARLES E. JOHN GAY S ECLOGUES AND GEORGICS.	1955 171
DONAHUE, SISTER RITA M. THE CORRESPONDENCE OF JOHN GAY WITH HENRIETTA HOWARD, COUNTESS OF SUFFOLK, A CRITICAL EDITION.	1956 125
HDEHNE, HORST. JOHN GAYS BUEHNENWERKE IN IHREM VERHAELTNIS ZUM ZEITGENDESSISCHEN DRAMENSCHAFFEN.	1960 811
GRAHAM, ALBERT E. JOHN GAY S FABLES.	1960 152
BURGESS, CHESTER F. JOHN GAY S HAPPY VEIN, THE AMBIVALENT POINT OF VIEW.	1962 145
HEUSTON, EDWARD F. SATIRIC METHOD IN JOHN GAY S ECLOGUES AND GEORGICS.	1965 170
NOBLE, YVONNE. JOHN GAY, THE BEGGAR S OPERA, A CRITICAL EDITION.	1966 171

## 0922 POPE-BIOGRAPHY.

VATER, PAUL A.	1897
----------------	------

## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

POPE UND SHAFTESBURY. EIN BEITRAG ZUR KENNTNIS DES DICHTERS UND DES PHILOSOPHEN.	803
LOCHNER, LUDWIG. POPE'S LITERARISCHE BEZIEHUNGEN ZU SEINEN ZEITGENOSSEN.	1910 819
HARRIS, N. T. POPE'S RELATIONS WITH HIS CONTEMPORARIES.	1933 634
DEARING, VINTON A. A HISTORY OF THE PUBLICATION OF ALEXANDER POPE'S LETTERS DURING HIS LIFETIME.	1949 128
GUERINOT, JOSEPH. PAMPHLET ATTACKS ON ALEXANDER POPE, 1711-1744, A DESCRIPTIVE BIBLIOGRAPHY.	1962 171
MAHAFFEY, LOIS K. ALEXANDER POPE AND HIS SAPPHO, POPE'S RELATIONSHIP WITH LADY MARY WORTLEY MONTAGU AND ITS INFLUENCE ON HIS WORK.	1963 162
HENDERSON, ANTHONY G. POPE AND THE POET'S ENVIRONMENT.	1967 118
MARTIN, PETER E. POPE AND THE GARDEN, A BACKGROUND BIOGRAPHICAL, AND CRITICAL STUDY.	1967 159
LUNN, ALICE C. ALEXANDER POPE'S LETTERS, THE IMAGE OF A GOOD MAN.	1967 169
0923 ESSAY ON MAN.	
DUCHATEAU, OTTO. POPE ET VOLTAIRE. AN ESSAY ON MAN, 1734. DISCOURS EN VERS SUR L'HOMME, 1734-1737.	1875 809
SCHWEINSTEIGER, HEINRICH. DAS ECHO VON POPE'S ESSAY ON MAN IM AUSLANDE.	1912 819
MACK, MAYNARD. INTELLECTUAL BACKGROUND OF POPE'S ESSAY ON MAN.	1936 171
ROGERS, ROBERT W. THE EARLY VOGUE OF THE ESSAY ON MAN.	1942 128
NIERENBERG, EDWIN H.	1962

## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

TWO ESSAYISTS ON MAN, ALEXANDER POPE AND E. M. FORSTER. 151

WHITE, DOUGLAS H. 1963  
POPE S USE OF SOURCES IDEAS IN AN ESSAY ON MAN. 116

JOERG, JOHN A. 1967  
AN ESSAY ON MAN, POPE S DIALOGUE WITH BOLINGBROKE. 164

## 0924 ESSAY ON CRITICISM.

GRANER, KARL. 1909  
DIE UEBERSETZUNGEN VON POPES ESSAYS ON CRITICISM UND IHR 819  
VERHAELTNIS ZUM ORIGINAL.

SANDERS, CHARLES. 1965  
TOWARD A DEFINITION OF NATURE IN POPE S ESSAY ON CRITICISM. 138

## 0925 THE DUNCIAD.

CHANDLER, WILLIAM K. 1935  
THE EXTERNAL HISTORY OF THE DUNCIAD. 116

SAWYER, ROBERT G. 1952  
IF ATTICUS WERE HE ... A STUDY OF THE RELATIONS BETWEEN 142  
ADDISON AND POPE.

WILLIAMS, AUBREY L. 1952  
POPE S DUNCIAD. 171

ZINNES, HARRIET F. 1953  
THE DUNCIAD, THE HIERARCHIC VIEW SUSTAINED. 142

MARSHALL, ROBERT C. 1963  
AESTHETIC ASPECTS OF POPE S DUNCIAD, A CRITICAL STUDY. 162

## 0926 TECHNIQUE OF POPE.

MEAD, WILLIAM E. 1889  
THE VERSIFICATION OF POPE IN ITS RELATION TO THE SEVENTEENTH 815  
CENTURY.

SCHADE, ARTHUR. 1897

## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

UEBER DAS VERHAELTNIS VON POPES JANUARY AND MAY UND THE WIFE OF BATH, HER PROLOGUE ZU DEN ENTSPRECHENDEN ABSCHNITTEN VON CHAUCERS CANTERBURY TALES.	802
MEYER, HANS. STUDIEN ZUR VERSKUNST ALEXANDER POPES.	1930 807
BISHOP, C. R. A STUDY OF POPE S SATIRE.	1937 633
FISCHER, WOLFGANG. ALEXANDER POPE UND HORAZ.	1947 818
PRICE, KATHERINE R. ALEXANDER POPE S POETIC WORKMANSHIP.	1948 171
MENGEL, ELIAS F., JR. THE RHETORIC OF VERSE SATIRE WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO THE PRACTICE OF POPE.	1951 171
ADLER, JACOB H. THE REACH OF ART, A STUDY IN THE PROSODY OF POPE.	1951 128
REICHARD, HUGO M. THE SOCIAL SATIRE OF ALEXANDER POPE.	1951 128
HERRING, GEORGE D. SATIRIC DEVICES AND THEMES IN POPE, 1728-1743.	1954 170
JERNIGAN, JACK J. LEVELS OF MEANING IN THE POETRY OF POPE, A STUDY OF HIS USE OF AMBIGUITY.	1955 165
PITTERMANN, ERWEIN. BEOBACHTUNGEN BEIM VERGLEICH VON POPES IMITATIONS OF HORACE MIT IHRER VORLAGE.	1956 804
EDWARDS, JR., THOMAS R. POPE S VERSIONS OF NATURE, THE PROGRESSION FROM NEO-CLASSIC TO GROTESQUE POETIC STYLE.	1956 128
O HEHIR, BRENDAN P. BALANCED OPPOSITES IN THE POETRY OF POPE, AND THE HISTORICAL EVOLUTION OF THE CONCEPT.	1959 132
ERSKINE-HILL, H. TRADITION AND AFFINITY IN THE POETRY OF POPE.	1961 528
JONES, JOHN A.	1961

## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

LINE STRUCTURE AND SENTENCE FORM IN POPE S COUPLET.	124
ST. VINCENT, EDWIN H. ASPECTS OF POPE S IMAGERY.	1962 118
HUSEBOE, ARTHUR R. ALEXANDER POPE S DRAMATIC IMAGINATION.	1963 130
BROWNELL, MORRIS R., III. ALEXANDER POPE, VIRTUOSO.	1966 113
DUPREE, ROBERT S. BOILEAU AND POPE, THE HORATIAN PERSPECTIVE IN FRANCE AND ENGLAND.	1966 171
BREDENBERG, HENRIK N. POPE S EARLY POETRY, A STUDY OF IMAGERY AND METAPHOR.	1967 054
ATNALLY, RICHARD F. POPE AND THE STAGE METAPHOR.	1967 124
PATTEN, FAITH H. THE NATURE OF FIGURATIVE LANGUAGE IN THE POETRY OF POPE.	1967 154
COVINGTON, DALE R. ECHO TO THE SENSE, A STUDY OF SEMANTIC ELEMENTS IN POPE S RIME.	1967 165

## 0928 POPE AS TRANSLATOR.

KNIGHT, DOUGLAS M. A CRITICAL STUDY OF POPE S ILIAD.	1946 171
SUEHNEL, RUDOLF. HOMER UND DIE ENGLISCHE HUMANITAET. CHAPMANS UND POPES UEBERSETZUNGSKUNST IM RAHMEN DER HUMANIST. TRADITION.	1958 821
HOWES, VICTOR E. POPE S IMITATIONS OF HORACE, THE MUSE OF POLITICS.	1958 171
FAGLES, ROBERT. THE CONQUEST OF THE MIND, A STUDY OF THE AUGUSTAN ODYSSEY.	1959 171
GUSTAFSON, RICHARD C. THE PERSPICUOUS AND THE SUBLIME, A HISTORICAL STUDY OF THE LANGUAGE OF POPE S ILIAD.	1960 133
DEENEY, S. J., JOHN J.	1961

## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

A CRITICAL STUDY OF ALEXANDER POPE S ELOISA TO ABELARD. 125

RAM, T. 1963  
THE NEO-CLASSICAL EPIC FROM DAVENANT S GONDIBERT TO POPE S ILIAD, 635  
WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO ETHICAL INTERPRETATION.

MARESCA, THOMAS E. 1963  
POPE S HORATIAN POEMS. 132

MOSKQUIT, LEONARD A. 1963  
ALEXANDER POPE S IMITATIONS OF HORACE. 113

ZIMMERMANN, HANS-JOACHIM. 1964  
ALEXANDER POPES NOTEN ZU HOMER. EINE MANUSKRIFT- UND 816  
QUELLENSTUDIE.

## 0929 POPE AS A CRITIC.

SMITH, HERBERT A. 1897  
CLASSICISM AND CRITICISM IN ENGLISH LITERATURE FROM DRYDEN TO 171  
POPE.

WARREN, AUSTIN. 1926  
ALEXANDER POPE AS CRITIC AND HUMANIST. 152

HART, ARCHIBALD M. 1932  
ALEXANDER POPE S ART OF SINKING IN POETRY. A CRITICAL STUDY OF 152  
ITS TEXT AND OF ITS LIBRARY SIGNIFICANCE.

SLATTERY, M. FRANCIS, SR. 1952  
THE PURSUIT OF GRACE IN THE TECHNIQUE OF THE POETIC PROCESS, 115  
ACCORDING TO ALEXANDER POPE.

CURRAN, J. V. 1955  
STUDIES, TEXTUAL, CRITICAL AND HISTORICAL, IN THE PERI BATHOUS 506  
OF ALEXANDER POPE.

COWLER, ROSEMARY E. 1956  
AN EDITION OF THE PROSE CRITICISM OF ALEXANDER POPE. 171

NIXON, HOWARD K. 1961  
THE LITERARY THEORIES OF ALEXANDER POPE. 129

STUMPF, THOMAS A. 1966  
THE PHILOSOPHICAL TRADITION OF PROPRIETY IN THE POETRY OF 128  
ALEXANDER POPE.

ADELSBERGER, AGNES S., SR. 1966

## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

NATURE AS UNIFYING PRINCIPLE UNDERLYING AESTHETIC AND MORAL  
JUDGMENTS IN THE WORKS OF ALEXANDER POPE. 145

## 0930 POPE S INFLUENCE, SCHOLARSHIP.

ERDENBERGER, GOTTFRIED. 1916  
POPE S EINFLUSS AUF DIE JUGENDDICHTUNGEN DER ELIZABETH 815  
BARRETT BROWNING.

KROKER, JOHANNES. 1933  
ALEXANDER POPE IN DER BEURTEILUNG DES 18. JAHRHUNDERTS. EIN 802  
BEITRAG ZUR GESCHICHTE DER AUSEINANDERSETZUNG ZWISCHEN  
KLASSIZISMUS UND ROMANTIK IN ENGLAND.

TROWBRIDGE, FREDERICK H. 1935  
A STUDY OF JOSEPH WARTON S ESSAY ON POPE. 170

LEEDY, PAUL F. 1940  
THE OVERTHROW OF ALEXANDER POPE S REPUTATION AS POET. 138

AMES, ALFRED C. 1943  
ENGLISH CRITICISM OF POPE S POETRY, 1744-1798. 129

NORRIS, FAITH G. 1947  
POPE AS THE 18TH CENTURY SAW HIM, A STUDY OF THE STANDARDS BY 113  
WHICH ALEXANDER POPE WAS JUDGED BETWEEN 1705 AND 1800.

ALLISON, JAMES L. 1948  
THE REPUTATION OF ALEXANDER POPE S EARLY POEMS, A STUDY OF JOSEPH 128  
WARTON S ESSAY 1756.

STEEVES, EDNA L. 1948  
THE ARK OF SINKING IN POETRY, MARTINUS SCRIBLERUS PERI BATHOUS, 118  
WITH BIBLIOGRAPHICAL NOTES ON THE LAST VOLUME OF THE POPE-  
SWIFT MISCELLANIES.

SIBLEY, AGNES M. 1949  
ALEXANDER POPE S PRESTIGE IN AMERICA, 1725-1835. 118

SCHICK, GEORGE B. P. 1953  
JOSEPH WARTON S ESSAY ON THE GENIUS AND WRITINGS OF POPE, AN 116  
INTRODUCTION AND COMMENTARY.

COX, CARROL B., JR. 1964  
POPE IN THE TWENTIETH CENTURY. 138

RYLEY, ROBERT M. 1966



## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

WILLIAM WARBURTON AS CRITIC AND EDITOR OF POPE. 140

## 0931 POPE-GENERAL.

HOLMES, MABLE. 1921  
THE POET AS PHILOSOPHER. A STUDY OF THREE PHILOSOPHICAL POEMS,  
NOSCE TE IPSUM, THE ESSAY ON MAN, AND IN MEMORIAM. 149

KERBY MILLER, CHARLES. 1938  
THE MEMOIRS OF SCRIBLERUS, AN EDITION 116

TICHY, HENRIETTA. 1942  
THE BIBLE IN THE POETRY OF POPE AND SWIFT. 142

GOLDSTEIN, MALCOLM. 1955  
POPE AND THE STAGE. 118

FORSETH, ROGER D. 1956  
THE FUNCTION OF IMAGERY IN THE LYRIC, POPE TO WORDSWORTH. 144

HILTY, JR., PETER D. 1958  
ENGLISH PASTORAL POETRY FROM POPE TO WORDSWORTH. 141

SAVAGE, R. T. 1963  
ANTIQUITY AS NATURE, AND SCRIBLERIAN BURLESQUE. 553

HART, JOHN F. 1966  
A READING OF ALEXANDER POPE S MORAL POETRY, THE EPISTLES AND  
SATIRES OF THE 1730 S. 168

YEATS, DONALD I. 1967  
TOWARD REVALUATION OF POPE S MYTHOLOGY. 133

## 0932 JOHN DYER.

WILLIAMS, RALPH M. 1938  
THE LIFE AND WORKS OF JOHN DYER. 171

## 0933 WILLIAM SHENSTONE.

DANIEL, OTTO. 1908  
WILLIAM SHENSTONES SCHOOL MISTRESS UND DAS AUFKOMMEN DES 811

## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

## KLEINEPOS IN DER NEUENGLISCHEN LITERATUR.

WILLIAMS, MARJORIE.

1928

WILLIAM SHENSTONE, A CHAPTER IN EIGHTEENTH CENTURY TASTE.

632

FULLINGTON, JAMES F.

1930

MR. WILLIAM SHENSTONE, A CRITICAL BIOGRAPHY.

146

MALLAM, EDWARD D.

1940

WILLIAM SHENSTONE, A CRITICAL STUDY.

140

GALE, NICHOLAS.

1944

THE WORK OF WILLIAM SHENSTONE.

119

PRETTYMAN, VIRGINIA T.

1944

THE POETIC CAREER OF WILLIAM SHENSTONE.

171

SNYDER, RICHARD C.

1955

A COMPLETE EDITION OF THE POETRY OF WILLIAM SHENSTONE.

151

PAGLIARO, HAROLD E.

1961

THE APHORISMS OF WILLIAM SHENSTONE.

118

KEEN, JOE J.

1966

WILLIAM SHENSTONE AND THE ENGLISH DAME SCHOOL.

117

## 0934 WILLIAM WHITEHEAD.

BITTER, AUGUST.

1933

WILLIAM WHITEHEAD-POETA LAUREATUS. EINE STUDIE ZU DEN  
LITERARISCHEN STROMUNGEN UM DIE MITTE DES 18. JAHRHUNDERTS.

807

NEEBE, FREDERICK L.

1948

WILLIAM WHITEHEAD, A STUDY OF HIS LIFE, HIS PLACE IN HIS DAY, AND  
HIS WORKS.

141

## 0935 MARK AKENSIDE.

BUNDT, OTTO.

1897

AKENSIDES LEBEN UND WERKE, MIT BESONDERER BERUECKSICHTIGUNG DER  
PLEASURES OF THE IMAGINATION.

815

ALDRIDGE, ALFRED.

1942

THE SOURCES OF MARK AKENSIDE S THE PLEASURES OF IMAGINATION.

121

## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

HOUP, CHARLES T. 1943  
MARK AKENSIDE, A BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL STUDY. 149

NORTON, JOHN F. 1967  
A CRITICAL EDITION OF THE PLEASURES OF IMAGINATION 1744 BY 149  
MARK AKENSIDE.

## 0936 JAMES BEATTIE.

PUESCHEL, KURT. 1904  
JAMES BEATTIES MINSTREL. 811

ALDRICH, EARL A. 1928  
JAMES BEATTIE S MINSTREL--ITS SOURCES AND INFLUENCE ON THE 128  
ENGLISH ROMANTIC POETS.

WAGNER, MATHIAS J. 1956  
AN ANALYSIS OF THE CRITICAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL WORKS OF JAMES 144  
JOHN BEATTIE.

KING, E. H. 1965  
JAMES BEATTIE, A STUDY IN EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY DIDACTICISM AND 634  
LITERARY TASTE.

## 0937 CHARLES CHURCHILL.

BEATTY, JOSEPH M. 1917  
CHARLES CHURCHILL, SATIRIST. 128

WALSH, JOSEPH L. 1935  
THE LITERARY CAREER OF CHARLES CHURCHILL TO 1763. 171

GIMMESTAD, BERNARD O. 1948  
THREE CHURCHILL STUDIES. 140

WALDHORN, ARTHUR. 1950  
CHARLES CHURCHILL, CONSERVATIVE REBEL. 142

GRANT, W. D. 1951  
CHARLES CHURCHILL, 1731-64, A COMPLETE EDITION OF HIS POETRY, 582  
WITH HISTORICAL ANNOTATIONS, AND A LITERARY AND CRITICAL  
BIOGRAPHY.

LEE, DWIGHT A. 1952

## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

CHARLES CHURCHILL AS A POLITICAL WRITER.	141
SPENCER, DAVID G. CHARLES CHURCHILL, AN HISTORICAL AND CRITICAL STUDY OF HIS POETRY AND ITS REPUTATION.	1952 113
BALL, ALBERT. THE SUBLIME IN THE SATIRE OF CHARLES CHURCHILL.	1959 113
CARNOCHAN, WALTER B. CHARLES CHURCHILL, A CRITICAL STUDY.	1960 128
CUNNINGHAM, JR., WILLIAM F. THE SATIRE OF CHARLES CHURCHILL.	1961 151
DATZ, HYMAN H. THE SATIRE OF CHARLES CHURCHILL, A CRITICAL STUDY.	1961 118
MCADAMS, WILLIAM L. STUDIES IN THE SATIRES OF CHARLES CHURCHILL.	1962 094
LOCKWOOD, THOMAS F. CHARLES CHURCHILL S SATIRE.	1967 094

## 0939 MINOR POETS OF 18TH CENTURY.

GAEHDE, CHRISTIAN. JOHN WOLCOTT, PETER PINDAR. SEIN LEBEN UND SEINE WERKE.	1899 815
ECKHARDT, ERICH. BEOBACHTUNGEN UEBER DEN STIL IN ERASMUS DARWINS POETISCHEN WERKEN, INSBESONDERE IM BOTANIC GARDEN.	1907 809
SCHAAF, JOHANNES. RICHARD GLOVER, LEBEN UND WERKE.	1900 815
WOLF, LOUISE. ELISABETH ROWE IN DEUTSCHLAND. EIN BEITRAG ZUR LITERATURGESCHICHTE DES 18. JHS.	1910 816
MAIER, WALTER. CHRISTOPHER ANSTEY, DER VERFASSER DES NEW BATH GUIDE.	1913 825
BREWSTER, DOROTHY AARON HILL, POET, DRAMATIST, PROJECTOR.	1913 118
FROEHLICH, GEORG.	1924

## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

LUIS DES CAMOENS LUSIADEN IN DER UEBERSETZUNG VON J. WILLIAM MICKLE 1776.	825
MARTIN, JOHN B. THE LIFE AND WORKS OF ALLAN RAMSAY, WITH SOME HUNDRED UNPUBLISHED POEMS EDITED FROM THE MANUSCRIPTS, AND A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF HIS WRITINGS.	1928 128
LOGAN, JAMES V. THE POETRY AND AESTHETICS OF ERASMUS DARWIN.	1932 152
KENNY, ROBERT W. JAMES RALPH, AUTHOR BY PROFESSION.	1934 111
MCKEE, IRVING. THE LITERARY CAREER OF ROBERT LLOYD.	1935 171
LITTLE, DAVID M. THE LETTERS OF DAVID MALLET.	1935 128
HOLSAPPLE, CORTELL K. THE LIFE AND POETICAL WORKS OF WILLIAM BROOME.	1937 162
SNOW, DOROTHY G. WILLIAM HAYLEY, A NOMINAL DUKE OF AQUITAINE.	1937 113
DAPP, KATHRYN G. GEORGE KEATES, ESQ., EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY ENGLISH GENTLEMAN.	1937 149
HARLAN, EARL. ELIJAH FENTON, 1683-1730.	1937 149
GREEN, FREDERIC C. ROBERT FERGUSSONS ANTEIL AN DER LITERATUR SCHOTTLANDS.	1938 838
TAYLOR, SISTER M. EUSTACE. WILLIAM J. MICKLE, 1723-1788, A CRITICAL STUDY.	1938 115
KILMARTIN, SISTER M. LAURINA. CHRISTOPHER ANSTEY-TRANSITIONAL POET OF THE 18TH CENTURY.	1939 155
ALTICK, RICHARD D. RICHARD OWEN CAMBRIDGE, BELATED AUGUSTAN.	1941 149
POWELL, WILLIAM C. CHRISTOPHER ANSTEY, BATH LAUREATE.	1942 149
LIND, ILSE M.	1945

## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

THE BIOGRAPHY OF RICHARD JARGO, A STUDY IN EIGHTEENTH CENTURY LOCALISM.	149
FINEMAN, DANIEL A.	1947
LEONARD WELSTED, GENTLEMAN POET OF THE AUGUSTAN AGE.	149
RUSSELL, FIELDING D.	1948
SIX TRAGEDIES BY AARON HILL.	127
PARNELL, PAUL E.	1951
THE MORAL BEAU, A STUDY OF EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY TASTE IN THE LIFE AND WORKS OF EVAN LLOYD, 1734-1776.	142
MACLAINE, ALLAN H.	1951
ROBERT FERGUSON, A CRITICAL STUDY.	111
GROSS, ROBERT R.	1951
WILLIAM DODD, 1729-77, A CRITICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL STUDY.	146
ZALL, PAUL M.	1951
THE LEGENDS AND SATIRES OF PETER PINDAR - JOHN WOLCOT, 1734-1776.	128
BURTON, HOWARD A.	1952
THE LIFE AND ENGLISH WORKS OF THOMAS JAMES MATHIAS.	113
COUCHMAN, GORDON W.	1952
WILLIAM FALCONER, SEAMAN POET, A STUDY OF THE SHIPWRECK.	149
PEARSALL, ROBERT B.	1953
MATTET S EXCURSION EDITED, WITH A CRITICAL COMMENTARY.	119
GILLIS, W. E.	1955
AULD REEKIE S LAUREATE, ROBERT FERGUSSON, A CRITICAL BIOGRAPHY.	510
KELLY, WALTER B.	1957
SAMUEL BOYSE.	149
KIRK, GERALD A.	1959
THE DRAMATIC WORK OF DAVID MALLET.	094
DUST, ALVIN I.	1960
COTTON S SCARRONIDES, A CRITICAL EDITION.	129
SHIPLEY, JOHN B.	1963
JAMES RALPH, PRETENDER TO GENIUS.	118
VALES, ROBERT L.	1964
THE TOPICAL SATIRES OF PETER PINDAR JOHN WOLCOT .	169

## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

- GARRETT, WILLIAM N.  
THE POEMS AND SERMONS OF THOMAS COOMBE 1747-1822 EDITED WITH  
AN INTRODUCTION AND ANNOTATION. 1965 118
- BRACK, O. M., JR.  
A CRITICAL REVIEW AND ANALYSIS OF THOMAS JAMES MATHIAS S THE  
PURSUITS OF LITERATURE 1794-1812 . 1965 162
- BOOTHE, BILLIE W.  
A STUDY OF THE MAJOR BURLESQUE WORKS OF CHARLES COTTON 1630-  
1687 . 1965 165
- WILLIAMSON, MARY C., SR.  
WILLIAM HAYLEY S AN ESSAY ON EPIC POETRY 1782 . 1966 125

## 0940 PROSE OF 18TH CENTURY.

- CONANT, MARTHA P.  
ORIENTAL TALE IN ENGLAND IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY. 1908 118
- HORNBEAK, KATHERINE G.  
THE COMPLETE LETTER WRITER IN ENGLISH, 1568-1800. 1930 171
- LAYCOCK, E. K.  
SOME STUDIES IN THE MORAL CLIMATE OF THE MID-EIGHTEENTH CENTURY  
IN ENGLAND AS EXPRESSED IN A REPRESENTATIVE SELECTION OF THE  
PROSE LITERATURE OF THE PERIOD 1740-86. 1946 562
- HEINLE, EDWIN C.  
THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY ALLEGORICAL ESSAY. 1957 118
- WACKWITZ, BEATE.  
DIE THEORIE DES PROSASTILS IM ENGLAND DES 18. JAHRHUNDERTS. 1961 818
- HANSEN, DAVID A.  
ENGLISH CRITICISM OF PROSE STYLE, 1698-1752. 1967 140

## 0941 JONATHAN SWIFT - BIOGRAPHY.

- MEYE, RUDOLF.  
DIE POLITISCHE STELLUNG JONATHAN SWIFTS. 1903 815
- ENNEN, OTTO. 1918



## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

SWIFT UND IRLAND.	804
HAND, GEORGE E.	1935
SWIFT S FIRST THIRTY-SIX YEARS, A STUDY PRELIMINARY TO A WORK CALLED IRONY AND JONATHAN SWIFT.	113
HAUSWALD, HANS.	1940
DIE MEINUNGEN UEBER SWIFTS PARTEIENWECHSEL.	815
HOLST, EDWARD D.	1942
SWIFT S POLITICS.	170
KUEPPERS, URSULA.	1945
JONATHAN SWIFT ALS PUBLIZIST.	811
EWALD, WM. B., JR.	1951
THE PERSONAE OF JONATHAN SWIFT.	128
KNOTTS, WALTER E.	1952
SWIFT AND POLITICS, 1701-1714.	128
WILSON, JAMES R.	1953
THE NARRATORS OF JONATHAN SWIFT.	148
ROSENBAUM, MORTON I.	1953
SWIFT S VIEW OF HISTORY.	170
JOHNSON, JAMES W.	1954
SCYTHIA, CATO AND CORRUPTION, SWIFT S HISTORICAL CONCEPTS AND BACKGROUND.	165
JARRELL, MACKIE L.	1954
SWIFT S PECULIAR VEIN OF HUMOUR.	162
FRENCH, DAVID P.	1954
THE RELIGION OF JONATHAN SWIFT.	128
OWENS, ROBERT R.	1955
JONATHAN SWIFT S HOSTILITY TO SCIENCE.	140
GOLDGAR, BERTRAND A.	1959
SWIFT S RELATIONS WITH ADDISON AND STEELE.	152
STEENSMA, ROBERT C.	1962
THE INFLUENCE OF SIR WILLIAM TEMPLE ON THE MIND AND ART OF JONATHAN SWIFT.	134
SUN, PHILLIP S.	1963

## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

SWIFT S EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY BIOGRAPHIES.	171
0942 SWIFT-SCHOLARSHIP.	
BECKER, HANS P. DIE SATIRE JONATHAN SWIFTS.	1913 804
DARGAN, HENRY M. STUDIES IN THE SATIRE OF SWIFT.	1914 128
GUENTHER, ERNST. JONATHANS SWIFTS BELESENHEIT UND LITERARISCHE KRITIK.	1925 811
PHILLIPS, MABEL. THE RELATIONS OF JONATHAN SWIFT TO SCIENCE.	1925 171
GLASER, HANS. JONATHAN SWIFTS KRITIK AN DER ENGLISCHEN IRLANDPOLITIK.	1932 802
REIMERS, HANS. JONATHAN SWIFTS GEDANKEN UND SCHRIFTEN UEBER RELIGION UND KIRCHE.	1934 818
KORN, MAX A. DIE WELTANSCHAUUNG JONATHAN SWIFTS.	1935 827
SEWALD, JOSEF. SWIFTS ENTWICKLUNG ZUM SATIRIKER.	1936 819
BERWICK, DONALD M. CRITICAL ESTIMATES OF JONATHAN SWIFT FROM 1781 TO 1882.	1937 152
THOMPSON, PAUL V. THE CANON OF SWIFT, 1674-1714.	1938 144
BARNETT, JOHN E. THE POSTHUMOUS REPUTATION OF DEAN SWIFT.	1938 128
ZICKGRAF, GERTRAUD. JONATHAN SWIFTS STILFORDERUNG UND STIL.	1940 804
REDINGER, RUBY V. JONATHAN SWIFT. A STUDY OF THOUGHT AND EXPRESSION.	1940 169
WITTKOWSKY, GEORGE H. JONATHAN SWIFT AND THE AGE OF MERCANTILISM.	1942 142
BJORNSTAD, WILLIAM B.	1945

## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

A SWIFT HANDBOOK, THE BIOGRAPHY, 1667-1745, AND THE POETRY THROUGH 1714.	140
KELLING, HAROLD D. THE APPEAL TO REASON, A STUDY OF JONATHAN SWIFT S CRITICAL THEORY AND ITS RELATION TO HIS WRITINGS.	1948 171
ELLIS, FRANK H. JONATHAN SWIFT AND THE SKEPTICAL TRADITION.	1948 171
SIEVERS, BEATE. DIE ELEMENTE POSITIV CHRISTLICHER RELIGIOSITAET BEI SWIFT.	1949 807
CLARK, JUSTUS K. SWIFT AND THE ARISTOCRACY.	1950 158
KULISHECK, CLARENCE L. A CRITICAL APPRAISAL OF THE POETRY OF JONATHAN SWIFT.	1950 168
PRICE, MARTIN. SWIFT S RHETORICAL ART, A CRITICAL ESSAY.	1950 171
BULLITT, JOHN M. SWIFT S SATIRIC TECHNIQUE, A STUDY OF SOME BASIC DEVICES IN SWIFT S PROSE SATIRE.	1950 128
RHODES, BYNO R. SWIFT AND MANDEVILLE AS CRITICS OF SOCIETY.	1951 165
OLSON, ROBERT C. THE SCIENTIFIC MILIEU OF JONATHAN SWIFT.	1952 117
MAYHEW, GEORGE P. JONATHAN SWIFT S GAMES WITH LANGUAGE.	1953 128
FERGUSON, OLIVER W. THE IRISH WRITINGS OF JONATHAN SWIFT.	1954 129
HERRDE, DIETRICH. DIE SATIRE ALS FORM DER GESSELLSCHAFTSKRITIK. DARGESTELLT AM WERKE JONATHAN SWIFTS.	1955 815
POTTER, LEE H. WALTER SCOTT S EDITION OF JONATHAN SWIFT S WORKS.	1955 143
ROGERS, KATHARINE M. JONATHAN SWIFT S ATTITUDE TOWARD WOMEN.	1957 118
BEAUMONT, CHARLES A.	1959

## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

THE FUNCTION OF CLASSICAL RHETORIC IN SWIFT S MAJOR IRONICAL ESSAYS.	165
VOIGT, MILTON A.	1960
SWIFT AND THE TWENTIETH CENTURY, THE MAN AND THE MAJOR SATIRES.	140
HAWKINS, SHERMAN H.	1960
SWIFT S PHYSICAL IMAGERY, THE MEDICAL BACKGROUND AND THE THEOLOGICAL TRADITION.	152
PETERSON, LELAND D.	1962
THE SATIRIC NORM OF JONATHAN SWIFT.	140
SLEPIAN, BARRY.	1962
JONATHAN SWIFT AND GEORGE FAULKNER.	149
GILBERT, JACK G.	1962
KNAVES, FOOLS, AND HEROES, JONATHAN SWIFT S ETHICS.	162
BREngle, RICHARD L.	1962
VERY KNOWING AMERICAN. JONATHAN SWIFT AND AMERICA, HIS REPUTATION AND INFLUENCE, 1720-1860.	118
DURANT, JACK D.	1963
THE IMAGERY IN SWIFT S PROSE, A DESCRIPTIVE ANALYSIS OF FORMS AND FUNCTIONS.	161
ROSE, SISTER MARY C.	1963
PROBLEMS OF ANALYSIS RELATING TO THE FICTIVE PROSE OF JONATHAN SWIFT.	170
MILIC, LOUIS T.	1963
A QUANTITATIVE APPROACH TO THE STYLE OF JONATHAN SWIFT.	118
SINCLAIR, REID B.	1965
WHAT THE WORLD CALLS OBSCENE , SWIFT S UGLY VERSE AND THE SATIRIC TRADITION.	165
GOSSELINK, ROBERT N.	1966
SWIFT AND COLLINS, THE FREE-THINKING CONTROVERSY.	117
DEPORTE, MICHAEL V.	1966
SWIFT, STERNE, AND THE AUGUSTAN IDEA OF MADNESS.	158
JENKINS, CLAUSTON L., JR.	1966
FAULKNER S EDITION OF SWIFT, A TEXTUAL STUDY OF VOLUMES ONE AND THREE.	166
GRAHAM, EDWARD.	1967

## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

SWIFT AND SYSTEMS.	118
MOHL, RONALD A. THE PROSE STYLE OF JONATHAN SWIFT.	1967 039
PATTERSON, EMILY H. ANTITHETIC ANGLICANS, SWIFT AND BISHOP BURNET.	1967 101
0943 GULLIVER.	
BORKOWSKI, THEODOR. QUELLEN ZU SWIFTS GULLIVER.	1893 828
NIEHAUS, AGNES. DEFOES EINFLUSS AUF SWIFTS GULLIVER.	1920 806
EDDY, WILLIAMS. GULLIVER S TRAVELS, A CRITICAL STUDY.	1922 152
DEGE, CHARLOTTE. UTOPIE UND SATIRE IN SWIFTS GULLIVER S TRAVELS.	1934 827
HANDRO, LILLI. SWIFT. GULLIVER S TRAVELS. EINE INTERPRETATION IM ZUSAMMENHANG MIT DEN GEISTESGESCHICHTLICHEN BEZIEHUNGEN.	1936 818
GIBSON, EVAN K. THE HOUYHNNHMS, SWIFT S CRITICAL ESSAY UPON THE ART OF CANTING.	1947 168
SEELEY, KENNETH T. FIVE KEYS TO GULLIVER.	1948 140
CATLIN, FULTON. SWIFT S MORAL REALISM IN GULLIVER S TRAVELS.	1952 170
MCNELIS, JAMES I. THE EDUCATION OF LEMUEL GULLIVER, A STUDY OF THE UNITY OF GULLIVER S TRAVELS.	1955 118
GRANDE, LUKE M., BRO. JONATHAN SWIFT S USE OF THE ANIMAL IMAGE AS AN IMAGE OF DECAY IN THE FOURTH VOYAGE OF GULLIVER S TRAVELS.	1956 156
SHAW, SHEILA G. THE INFLUENCE OF THE ARABIAN NIGHTS ON EARLY EIGHTEENTH CENTURY ENGLISH LITERATURE, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO ROBINSON CRUSOE	1959 112

## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

## AND GULLIVER S TRAVELS.

SMITH, JR., RAYMOND J.	1961
SWIFT S ART IN GULLIVER S TRAVELS.	170
TILTON, JOHN W.	1962
GENERIC CRITICISMS OF GULLIVER S TRAVELS, AN APPRAISAL BASED ON A STUDY OF SWIFT S USE OF THE ELEMENTS OF FICTION.	150
KIMBALL, JANET G.	1962
A STRUCTURAL ANALYSIS OF THE WOMEN IN GULLIVER S TRAVELS.	169
SIMONS, MARY L. M.	1964
A CONTRIBUTION TOWARD THE STUDY OF JONATHAN SWIFT S SOURCES.	117
KIEFFER, EVELYN T.	1964
A CONSIDERATION OF THE CRITICISM OF SWIFT S GULLIVER S TRAVELS, 1890 TO 1960.	157
GLEESON, PATRICK.	1964
GULLIVER S TRAVELS AS A VERSION OF GROTESQUE.	168
GILL, JAMES E.	1966
BEAST OVER MAN, A STUDY OF GULLIVER S VOYAGE TO THE COUNTRY OF THE HOUYHNNMS, ITS BACKGROUND AND ITS MEANING.	143
LA CASCE, JOHN S.	1966
THE FALL OF LEMUEL GULLIVER.	118
MCGOWAN, JOSEPH.	1966
GULLIVER S THIRD VOYAGE, SURVEY AND REVALUATION.	149
SWAIM, KATHLEEN.	1966
SWIFT S NARRATIVE ART, A STUDY OF THE STRUCTURE AND IMAGERY OF GULLIVER S TRAVELS.	149

## 0944 TALE OF TUB.

HOFMANN, HERMANN.	1911
SWIFTS TALE OF THE TUB.	815
MAYBEE, JOHN R.	1942
ANGLICANS AND NON-CONFORMISTS, 1679-1704, A STUDY IN THE BACKGROUND OF SWIFT S TALE OF A TUB.	152
STARKMAN, MIRIAM K.	1950

## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

SWIFT S SATIRE ON LEARNING IN A TALE OF A TUB.	118
ROSENHEIM, EDWARD W., JR.	1953
SWIFT S SATIRE IN A TALE OF A TUB.	116
PINKUS, PHILIP.	1956
THE NATURE OF THE SATIRE IN A TALE OF A TUB.	138
PAULSON, RONALD H.	1958
THEME AND STRUCTURE IN SWIFT S TALE OF A TUB.	171
CLARK, JOHN R.	1965
FIAT NOX, THE NATURE OF SATIRIC CREATION STUDY OF ART AND TRADITION IN SWIFT S TALE OF A TUB.	138
MOLITOR, HELEN O.	1967
TRADITIONAL LOGIC AND RHETORIC IN JONATHAN SWIFT S A TALE OF A TUB AND LATER WORKS.	140

## 0945 OTHER SWIFT WRITINGS.

CAHIR, WALTER F.	1917
THE DRAPIER S LETTERS OF JONATHAN SWIFT.	115
BAUMGARTNER, IRA P.	1934
SWIFT S DRAPIER S LETTERS.	119
LANDA, LOUIS A.	1941
THE SERMONS OF JONATHAN SWIFT, AN EDITION.	116
JOHNSON, MAURICE.	1951
THE SIN OF WIT, JONATHAN SWIFT AS A POET.	118
SHERMAN, MARGARET E.	1952
A STUDY OF SWIFT S HISTORY OF THE FOUR LAST YEARS OF THE QUEEN AS A HISTORY AND AS A TORY DOCUMENT.	142
HARTH, JOHN P.	1958
SWIFT AND ANGLICAN RATIONALISM, THE SEVENTEENTH-CENTURY BACKGROUND OF SWIFT S EARLY WRITINGS.	116
MICKS, PHILIP R.	1959
JONATHAN SWIFT S POLITE CONVERSATION WITH AN INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.	118
COOK, RICHARD I.	1960



## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

JONATHAN SWIFT S POLITICAL TRACTS, 1710-1714.	113
TYNE, JAMES L. THE MISANTHROPE AND THE MUSE, SWIFT S LAPIDARY VERSE.	1962 171
STATHIS, JAMES J. SWIFT AND THE RHETORIC OF REASON, A STUDY OF THE SERMONS.	1964 170
WALLER, CHARLES T. THE POLITICAL POETRY OF JONATHAN SWIFT, A CRITICAL STUDY.	1965 151
SCRUGGS, CHARLES W. THE BEE AND THE SPIDER, SWIFT S AESTHETIC AND HIS ROLE AS A LITERARY CRITIC.	1965 170

## 0946 JOHN ARBUTHNOT.

BEATTIE, LESTER M. JOHN ARBUTHNOT, SCIENTIST AND SATIRIST.	1931 128
ROSS, A. M. THE CORRESPONDENCE OF DR. JOHN ARBUTHNOT.	1957 564
CARSTENS, P. J. POLITICAL SATIRE IN THE WORKS OF JOHN ARBUTHNOT.	1958 634
PASSON, RICHARD H. THE SATIRIC ART OF DR. JOHN ARBUTHNOT.	1965 145
ERICKSON, ROBERT A. A CRITICAL EDITION OF THE SATIRES OF JOHN ARBUTHNOT. VOLUME I, TEXT. VOLUME II, NOTES TO THE JOHN BULL PHAMPHLETS.	1967 171

## 0947 JOHN DENNIS.

PAUL, HARRY G. JOHN DENNIS, HIS LIFE AND CRITICISM.	1911 118
LENZ, HERMANN. JOHN DENNIS. SEIN LEBEN UND SEINE WERKE. EIN BEITRAG ZUR GESCHICHTE DER ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR IM ZEITALTER DER KOENIGIN ANNA.	1913 804
WILKINS, ARTHUR N.	1953

## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

AN ESSAY ON JOHN DENNIS S THEORY AND PRACTICE OF THE ART OF TRAGEDY TOGETHER WITH THE TEXT OF HIS TRAGEDY OF APPIUS AND VIRGINIA. 167

HARDY, GENE B. 1955  
JOHN DENNIS AS COMIC DRAMATIST. 129

MEDFORD, JR., FLOYD C. 1957  
TWO AUGUSTANS AND THE SACRED MUSE, THE THEORY OF DIVINE POETRY IN SIR RICHARD BLACKMORE AND JOHN DENNIS. 162

RICHESON, ROBERT E. JR. 1962  
JOHN DENNIS AS A PSYCHOLOGICAL CRITIC. 110

LOGAN, TERENCE P. 1966  
JOHN DENNIS S LIBERTY ASSERTED, AN EDITION WITH CRITICAL NOTES AND AN INTRODUCTION. 128

## 0948 WILLIAM LAW.

WORMHOUDT, ARTHUR L. 1943  
WILLIAM LAW AND JACOB BOEHME. 131

THOMAS, CHARLES W. 1955  
THE RELIGIOUS THOUGHT OF WILLIAM LAW. 128

ROBB, MARY C. 1957  
LIGHT AGAINST LIGHT, THE LITERARY BIOGRAPHY OF WILLIAM LAW. 151

RUDOLPH, ERWIN P. 1962  
A STUDY OF THE RELIGIOUS THOUGHT OF WILLIAM LAW, 1686-1761. 129

FOSTER, BENJAMIN G. 1965  
WILLIAM LAW, A SELECTION OF HIS WRITINGS WITH A CRITICAL INTRODUCTION. 039

REBERDY, JANET L., SR. 1966  
WILLIAM LAW S A SERIOUS CALL AND SAMUEL JOHNSON S RASSELAS. 125

## 0949 RICHARD STEELE.

BLANCHARD, RAE. 1927  
RICHARD STEELE AS A MORALIST AND SOCIAL REFORMER. 116

LANEY, EMMA M. 1930

CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

THE THEATRE BY RICHARD STEELE.	171
LOFTIS, JOHN C., JR. STEELE AT DRURY LANE.	1949 152
WINTON, CALHOUN. RICHARD STEELE, THE POLITICAL WRITER.	1955 152
KENNY, SHIRLEY S. AN EDITION OF SIR RICHARD STEELE S THE FUNERAL AND THE TENDER HUSBAND.	1964 116
0950 ADDISON AND STEELE.	
SANDER, KARL. DIE FRANZOSEN UND IHRE LITERATUR IM URTEIL DER MORALISCHEN ZEITSCHRIFTEN STEELES UND ADDISONS.	1902 813
SAUDE, EMIL. DIE GRUNDLAGEN DER LITERARISCHEN KRITIK BEI JOSEPH ADDISON.	1906 811
BROADUS, EDMUND K. ADDISON AS A LITERARY CRITIC.	1908 128
BLUME, PAUL. DIE STELLUNG VON ADDISON UND STEELE ZUM THEATER IN DEN MORALISCHEN WOCHENSCHRIFTEN.	1920 806
GOERICKE, WALTER. DAS BILDUNGSIDEAL BEI ADDISON UND STEELE.	1921 805
KEYES, ROWENA K. SOCIAL SATIRE OF THE FOLLOWERS OF STEELE AND ADDISON IN THE PERIODICALS OF EIGHTEENTH CENTURY ENGLAND.	1925 142
HEINRICH, JOACHIM. DIE FRAUENFRAGE BEI STEELE UND ADDISON. EINE UNTERSUCHUNG ZUR ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR- UND KULTURGESCHICHTE IM 17.--18. JAHRHUNDERT.	1929 811
BUDDE, REINHARD. DER TOLERANZ- UND KOMPROMISSGEDANKE DER ENGLISCHEN AUFKLAERUNG IN DEN MORALISCHEN WOCHENSCHRIFTEN STEELES UND ADDISONS.	1930 804
PAPENHEIM, WILHELM. DIE CHARAKTERSCHILDERUNGEN IM TATLER, SPECTATOR UND GUARDIAN.	1930 819

## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

IHR VERHAELTNIS ZU THEOPHRAST, LA BRUYERE UND DEN ENGLISCHEN  
CHARACTER-WRITERS DES 17. JAHRHUNDERTS. ADDISON UND STEELE.

HOAGLAND, FLORENCE M. 1933  
THE WOMEN OF STEELE AND ADDISON, A LITERARY AND CRITICAL 119  
INTERPRETATION OF THEIR STATUS IN THE EARLY EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

MCCARTHY, SR. M. VIRGINIA. 1950  
METAPHOR AS AN ILLUSTRATION OF WIT IN THE SPECTATOR PAPERS. 156

GRAF, GUENTER. 1952  
DER SPECTATOR VON ADDISON UND STEELE ALS PUBLIZISTISCHE 806  
ERSCHEINUNG.

KLOTZ, GUENTHER. 1955  
FORMEN DES WERTURTEILS UEBER EPISCHE GESTALTEN IM TATLER UND 811  
SPECTATOR.

SIMPSON, DONALD R. 1962  
THE SPECTATOR RECONSIDERED. 117

KAY, WAYNE D. 1967  
AFTER SMOKE THE LIGHT , THE SHORT STORY IN THE SPECTATOR. 161

RIEBE, WOLFGANG. 1967  
THEMATISCHE UND FORMALE ASPEKTE DES PERIODICAL ESSAY IM TATLER. 829

## 0951 ADDISON BIOGRAPHY AND LITERARY CRITICISM.

KABELMANN, KARL. 1899  
JOSEPH ADDISONS LITERARISCHE KRITIK IM SPECTATOR. 828

BROWNFIELD, LILIAN B. 1914  
A STUDY IN THE THOUGHT OF ADDISON, JOHNSON, AND BURKE. 130

MORRIS, ROBERT L. 1931  
JOSEPH ADDISON S LITERARY CRITICISM. 131

MORGAN, ELFORD C. 1941  
THE PUBLIC CAREER OF JOSEPH ADDISON. 143

BLUMBERG, LILLIAN D. 1946  
JOSEPH ADDISON AND THE TRADITION OF CHRISTIAN HUMANISM. 171

STEPHENS, JOHN C., JR. 1950  
THE INTELLECTUAL BACKGROUND OF ADDISON S SPECTATOR. 128

## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

MARCUS, MITCHELL. JOSEPH ADDISON AS LITERARY CRITIC.	1951 158
ELIOSEFF, LEE A. THE CULTURAL MILIEU OF ADDISON S LITERARY CRITICISM.	1960 142
MCDONALD, DANIEL L. AN EXAMINATION OF THE INTELLECTUAL PREMISES UNDERLYING THE RELIGIOUS, POLITICAL, AND SOCIAL CRITICISM OF JOSEPH ADDISON.	1960 170
JACKSON, WALLACE. IMMEDIACY, THE DEVELOPMENT OF A CRITICAL CONCEPT FROM ADDISON TO COLERIDGE.	1964 149
CAMPBELL, HILBERT H. THE INTELLECTUAL POSITION OF JOSEPH ADDISON IN PHILOSOPHY, RELIGION, AND SCIENCE.	1966 134

## 0952 ADDISON S ESSAYS.

VENZLAFF, EDMUND. ADDISON ALS ERZAEHLER.	1910 809
CHANDLER, ZILPHA E. AN ANALYSIS OF THE STYLISTIC TECHNIQUE OF ADDISON, JOHNSON, HAZLITT, AND PATER.	1928 131
COLEMAN, ERNEST C. THE INFLUENCE OF THE ADDISONIAN ESSAY IN AMERICA BEFORE 1810.	1936 129
LYNN, ROBERT H. THE FREEHOLDER BY JOSEPH ADDISON. A CRITICAL EDITION.	1959 166
SCHUCH, GERHARD. ADDISON UND DIE LATEINISCHEN AUGUSTEER. STUDIEN ZUR FRAGE DER LITERAR. ABHAENGIGKEIT D. ENGL. KLASSIZISMUS.	1962 838

## 0953 ADDISON S POETRY AND PLAYS.

ZEITVOGEL, ALBERT. ADDISONS CATO. EINE GESCHICHTLICHE UND DRAMATISCHE QUELLENUNTERSUCHUNG.	1936 806
NOACK, FRIEDRICH E.	1940

## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

DIE BUERGERLICHEN ZUEGE IN ADDISONS CATO.	811
REINERT, OTTO.	1951
THE POEMS OF JOSEPH ADDISON, AN EDITION.	171
POSSIN, HANS J.	1964
NATUR UND LANDSCHAFT BEI ADDISON.	877
HINNANT, CHARLES H.	1966
JOSEPH ADDISON AND MIXED SATIRE.	118

## 0954 HORACE WALPOLE.

CHASE, ISABEL W.	1938
HORACE WALPOLE, GARDENIST, AN EDITION OF WALPOLE S THE HISTORY OF THE MODERN TASTE IN GARDENING TOGETHER WITH AN ESTIMATE OF WALPOLE S CONTRIBUTION TO LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE.	023
HOOVER, ANDREW G.	1939
THE CORRESPONDENCE OF HORACE WALPOLE AND SIR DAVID DALRYMPLE, LORD HAILES.	171
KILBY, CLYDE S.	1939
HORACE WALPOLE AS LITERARY CRITIC.	142
DAHL, INGEBORG.	1947
DIE ENGLISCHE GESELLSCHAFT DES 18. JAHRHUNDERTS IM SPIEGEL VON HORACE WALPOLES BRIEFEN.	816
WELCHER, JEANNE K.	1954
LITERARY OPINIONS OF HORACE WALPOLE.	125

## 0955 JOHN LOCKE.

SOMMER, ROBERT.	1887
LOCKES VERHAELTNIS ZU DESCARTES.	811
GAVANESCU, J.	1887
VERSUCH EINER ZUSAMMENFASSENDEN DARSTELLUNG DER PAEDAGOGISCHEN ANSICHTEN JOHN LOCKES IN IHREM ZUSAMMENHANG MIT SEINEM PHILOSOPHISCHEN SYSTEM.	811
PIETSCH, THEODOR.	1887
UEBER DAS VERHAELTNIS DER POLITISCHEN THEORIE LOCKES ZU	811

## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

MONTESQUIEU'S LEHRE VON DER THEILUNG DER GEWALTEN.

TONGERS, HEINRICH.

1910

LOCKE'S WIRKLICHKEITSBEGRIFF.

803

TELLKAMP, AUGUST.

1918

UEBER DAS VERHAELTNIS JOHN LOCKE'S ZUR SCHOLASTIK.

805

MACLEAN, KENNETH.

1933

JOHN LOCKE'S THEORIES OF THE MIND IN 18TH CENTURY LITERATURE.

171

JOHNSTON, C. S.

1956

A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF JOHN LOCKE.

593

## 0956 GEORGE BERKELEY.

COOK, ALFRED.

1886

UEBER DIE BERKELEYSCHES PHILOSOPH.

803

CLAUSSEN, FRIEDRICH.

1889

KRITISCHE DARLEGUNG DER LEHREN BERKELEY'S UEBER MATHEMATIK UND NATURWISSENSCHAFT.

803

SCHWAB, HANS.

1908

DER UTILITARISMUS BERKELEY'S.

805

ANSCHUTZ, OTTO.

1913

DIE BERKELEY'SCHE ERKENNTNISSTHEORIE IN IHRER ENTWICKLUNG.

803

CAHN, LEO.

1915

DARSTELLUNG UND KRITIK VON BERKELEY'S DREI DIALOGEN ZWISCHEN HYLAS UND PHILONOUS.

826

PFANNENBERG, ILSE.

1929

BERKELEY UND DIE ENGLISCHE ROMANTIK.

825

OERTEL, HANS.

1934

GEORGE BERKELEY UND DIE ENGLISCHE LITERATUR.

807

LEYBURN, ELLEN D.

1934

BISHOP BERKELEY'S THE QUERIST.

171

## 0957 LORD CHESTERFIELD.

SAMUELSON, HELENE.

1919



## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

LORD CHESTERFIELD ALS LITERARISCHER GESCHMACKSTYPUS DER  
ROKOKOZEIT IN ENGLAND. 802

HELTZEL, VIRGIL B. 1925  
CHESTERFIELD AND THE TRADITION OF THE IDEAL GENTLEMAN. 116

GULICK, SIDNEY L. 1931  
THE PUBLICATION AND RECEPTION OF LORD CHESTERFIELD S LETTERS  
TO HIS SON. 171

NELSON, ROWLAND W. 1938  
THE REPUTATION OF LORD CHESTERFIELD IN GREAT BRITAIN AND AMERICA,  
1730-1936. 144

HAAG, WOLF-DIETER. 1956  
DIE WELTANSCHAUUNG LORD CHESTERFIELDS. 816

PULLEN, C. H. 1964  
LORD CHESTERFIELD, A STUDY OF THE EDUCATIONAL AND PHILOSOPHIC  
BELIEFS REVEALED AND EXPRESSED IN HIS CORRESPONDENCE AND ESSAYS. 634

NELSON, ELIZABETH. 1965  
CHESTERFIELD AND VOLTAIRE. 137

BAILEY, RICHARD W. 1966  
THE PUBLIC AND PRIVATE STYLES OF THE EARL OF CHESTERFIELD. 039

## 0958 LADY MONTAGUE.

HALSBAND, ROBERT. 1949  
THE LITERARY CAREER OF LADY MARY WORTLEY MONTAGUE. 144

## 0959 LEWIS THEOBALD.

JONES, RICHARD F. 1918  
LEWIS THEOBALD, HIS CONTRIBUTIONS TO ENGLISH SCHOLARSHIP,  
WITH SOME UNPUBLISHED LETTERS. 118

## 0960 COOPER, EARL OF SHAFTESBURY.

REHORN, FRIEDRICH. 1882  
MORAL SENSE UND MORALPRINZIP BEI SHAFTESBURY. 805

## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

LYONS, ALEXANDER.	1909
SHAFTSBURY S ETHICAL PRINCIPLE.	142
WEISER, CHRISTIAN F.	1913
SHAFTESBURY S AESTHETIK.	816
CARTER, ALLAN L.	1919
PARALLEL THEMES AND THEIR TREATMENT IN SCHILLER AND SHAFTESBURY.	149
MAYEROWICZ, HANS.	1920
DER HARMONIEGEDANKE BEI SHAFTESBURY UND IN DER ENGLISCHEN NATURDICHUNG DES 18. JAHRHUNDERTS.	806
REES, W.	1926
ENGLISH LITERARY CRITICISM FROM SHAFTESBURY S CHARACTERISTICS TO REYNOLDS DISCOURSES.	633
VOITLE, ROBERT B., JR.	1954
THE ETHICAL THEORIES OF ANTHONY ASHLEY COOPER, THIRD EARL OF SHAFTSBURY.	128
WOLFF, ERWIN.	1957
SHAFTESBURY UND SEINE BEDEUTUNG FUER DIE ENGLISCHE LITERATUR DES 18. JHS. DER MORALIST U. D. LITERAR. FORM.	805
GEORGE, SIGFRIED.	1962
DER NATURBEGRIFF BEI SHAFTESBURY.	830
0961 HENRY ST. JOHN.	
MERRILL, WALTER M.	1946
BOLINGBROKE S DEISM.	128
HART, JEFFREY B.	1961
VISCOUNT BOLINGBROKE, AUGUSTAN HUMANIST.	118
0963 SAMUEL JOHNSON-BIOGRAPHY.	
ORLOVICH, ROBERT B.	1941
SAMUEL JOHNSON S POLITICAL IDEAS AND THEIR INFLUENCE ON HIS WORKS.	129
CLIFFORD, JAMES L.	1942
HESTER LYNCH PIOZZI - MRS. THRALE.	118

## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

KIRCHHOFER, HERMANN. DR. JOHNSON S RELIGION.	1947 159
GREENE, DONALD J. THE POLITICS OF SAMUEL JOHNSON, AN INTRODUCTORY STUDY OF HIS POLITICAL MILIEU, ACTIVITIES, ATTITUDES AND IDEAS.	1954 118
DAVIS, BERTRAM H. SIR JOHN HAWKINS LIFE OF JOHNSON, A REAPPRAISAL.	1956 118
SIDNEY, JOSEPH. THE POLITICAL THOUGHT OF SAMUEL JOHNSON.	1957 116
FINNERTY, O. P., SISTER M. JEAN. JOHNSON THE MORALIST, FRIEND AND CRITIC OF THE CLERGY AND HIERARCHY.	1959 125
MCGUFFIE, HELEN L. SAMUEL JOHNSON AND THE HOSTILE PRESS.	1961 118
0964 JOHNSON AS A WRITER.	
SCHMIDT, HEINRICH. DER PROSASTIL SAMUEL JOHNSONS.	1905 804
KLEUKER, ROBERT. DR. SAMUEL JOHNSONS VERHAELTNIS ZUR FRANZOESISCHEN LITERATUR.	1906 813
EVANS, BERGEN B. DR. JOHNSON AS A BIOGRAPHER.	1932 128
MCADAM, EDWARD L. THE POEMS OF SAMUEL JOHNSON.	1935 171
HAZEN, ALLEN T. THE PREFACES AND DEDICATIONS OF SAMUEL JOHNSON.	1935 171
WARBURG, FREDE. SAMUEL JOHNSON ALS BIOGRAPH.	1937 818
BRADFORD, CURTIS B. SAMUEL JOHNSON S RAMBLER.	1937 171
LAM, GEORGE L. JOHNSON S LIVES OF THE POETS, THEIR ORIGIN, TEXT, AND HISTORY,	1938 119

## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

WITH REMARKS ON SOURCES AND COMMENT ON HIS LIFE OF COWLEY.

WIMSATT, WILLIAM K., JR. THE PROSE STYLE OF SAMUEL JOHNSON.	1939 171
FREED, LEWIS M. THE SOURCES OF JOHNSON S DICTIONARY.	1939 119
HAGSTRUM, JEAN H. THE SERMONS OF SAMUEL JOHNSON.	1941 171
GREEN, BOYLSTON. SAMUEL JOHNSON S IDLER.	1941 171
WATTS, HELENA B. JONSON S THEO <sup>ry</sup> AND PRACTICE IN REGARD TO THE DIDACTIC THEORY OF POETRY.	1943 121
KEYL, FRIEDA. SAMUEL JOHNSON UND DIE ANTIKE.	1945 829
BLOOM, EDWARD A. SAMUEL JOHNSON AS A JOURNALIST.	1947 129
KOLB, GWIN J. A COMMENTARY ON SAMUEL JOHNSON S RASSELAS.	1949 116
CARROLL, RICHARD A. JOHNSON S LIVES OF THE POETS AND CURRENTS OF ENGLISH CRITICISM, 1750-1779.	1950 138
HOOVER, BENJAMIN B. SAMUEL JOHNSON S PARLIAMENTARY REPORTING, DEBATES IN THE SENATE OF LILLIPUT.	1952 113
MORGAN, IRA L. CONTEMPORARY CRITICISM OF THE WORKS OF SAMUEL JOHNSON.	1954 124
LEED, JACOB. SAMUEL JOHNSON AND THE GENTLEMEN S MAGAZINE, STUDIES IN THE CANON OF HIS MISCELLANEOUS PROSE WRITINGS, 1738-1744.	1958 116
LYON, RICHARD E. SAMUEL JOHNSON S LIFE OF SAVAGE, AN EDITION.	1958 116
MOSER, EDWIN. A CRITICAL EXAMINATION OF THE CANON OF THE PROSE WRITINGS OF SAMUEL JOHNSON.	1959 142

## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

EARISMAN, DELBERT L. SAMUEL JOHNSON S SATIRE.	1960 130
ROCKAS, LEO. THE DESCRIPTION OF STYLE, DR. JOHNSON AND HIS CRITICS.	1960 138
COFFEY, WARREN J. THE POETRY OF SAMUEL JOHNSON.	1960 170
GRANGE, KATHLEEN M. DR. JOHNSON AND THE PASSIONS.	1960 114
GOLD, JOEL J. SAMUEL JOHNSON S EPITOMIZING OF LOBO S VOYAGE TO ABYSSINIA.	1962 130
ALKON, PAUL K. THE MORAL DISCIPLINE OF THE MIND, A STUDY OF THE METHOD AND INTELLECTUAL BACKGROUNDS OF DR. JOHNSON S MORAL WRITINGS.	1962 116
DUBUQUE, REMI G. SAMUEL JOHNSON S IDLERS, A STUDY OF SATIRE, HUMOR, AND IRONY.	1963 145
ABBOTT, JOHN L. DR. JOHNSON S TRANSLATIONS FROM THE FRENCH.	1963 139
WEINBROT, HOWARD D. IMITATION AND SATIRE. A STUDY IN THE TRADITION AND POETRY OF LONDON AND THE VANITY OF HUMAN WISHES.	1963 116
MCINTOSH, RUSTIN C. SAMUEL JOHNSON S PROSE FICTION.	1964 128
SULLIVAN, GERALD J. THE POLITICS AND LITERATURE OF SAMUEL JOHNSON.	1964 148
BATTERSBY, JAMES L. SAMUEL JOHNSON S LIFE OF ADDISON , SOURCES, COMPOSITION AND STRUCTURE.	1965 119
JEMIELITY, THOMAS J. PHILOSOPHY AS ART, A STUDY OF THE INTELLECTUAL BACKGROUND OF SAMUEL JOHNSON S JOURNEY TO THE WESTERN ISLANDS OF SCOTLAND.	1965 119
CARROLL, PERRY A. SAMUEL JOHNSON AND THE ART OF MORALIZING, A STUDY OF THE PERIODICAL ESSAYS AND RASSELAS.	1965 128
EBELING, HARRY A.	1965

## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

THE ALLEGORICAL TALES OF SAMUEL JOHNSON.	133
WOLPER, ROY S. SAMUEL JOHNSON AND THE DRAMA.	1965 151
EINBOND, BERNARD. SAMUEL JOHNSON S ALLEGORIES.	1966 118
0965 JOHNSON AS A CRITIC.	
HOUSTON, PERCY H. DR. JOHNSON AS A LITERARY CRITIC.	1910 128
BROWN, JOSEPH E. THE CRITICAL OPINIONS OF SAMUEL JOHNSON, ARRANGED AND COMPILED WITH AN INTRODUCTION.	1926 152
CHRISTIANI, SIGYN. SAMUEL JOHNSON ALS KRITIKER. IM LICHTE VON PSEUDOKLASSIZISMUS UND ROMANTIK.	1931 819
WOHLERS, HEINZ. DER PERSOENLICHE GEHALT IN DEN SHAKESPEARE-NOTEN SAMUEL JOHNSONS.	1934 818
ALLEN, HAROLD B. SAMUEL JOHNSON AND THE AUTHORITARIAN PRINCIPLE IN LINGUISTIC CRITICISM.	1941 138
LASS, ROBERT N. A BRIEF HISTORY OF THE CRITICISM OF DR. JOHNSON.	1942 131
KEAST, WILLIAM R. THE FOUNDATIONS OF SAMUEL JOHNSON S LITERARY CRITICISM.	1947 116
GEORGE, DOROTHY. SAMUEL JOHNSON AND THE JOURNALS OF THE ROMANTIC PERIOD, HIS REPUTATION AS A LITERARY CRITIC.	1950 135
BALDESHWILER, SR. JOSELYN. JOHNSON S DOCTRINE OF FIGURATIVE LANGUAGE.	1954 125
MCBRIDE, EDWIN M., SR. THE ETHICAL IMPLICATIONS IN SAMUEL JOHNSON S CRITICAL THEORY.	1954 156
EMLEY, EDWARD.	1958

CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

DR. JOHNSON AND THE WRITERS OF TUDOR ENGLAND.	142
KAUL, R. K.	1961
DR. JOHNSON AND THE DOCTRINE OF NATURE.	630
DELAUNE, HENRY M.	1961
AN EXAMINATION OF THE LITERARY PREJUDICES OF DR. SAMUEL JOHNSON.	164
MITCHELL, STEPHEN O.	1961
DR. JOHNSON S PHILOSOPHY OF SCIENCE.	130
BONIN, SISTER HELENE.	1962
SAMUEL JOHNSON S THEORIES OF EDUCATION.	125
MISENHEIMER, JAMES B.	1964
SAMUEL JOHNSON AND THE DIDACTIC AESTHETIC.	117
ROBINSON, WILLIAM H., JR.	1964
SAMUEL JOHNSON AS A CRITIC OF SHAKESPEARE.	128
TERRY, CHARLES L., III.	1965
SAMUEL JOHNSON AND THE IDEA OF ORIGINALITY.	138
WALKER, ISAAC N.	1965
JOHNSON S CRITICISM CRITICIZED, THE CONTEMPORARY VIEW OF JOHNSON S LATER REPUTATION.	162
HARDY, J. P.	1965
DR. JOHNSON AS A CRITIC OF THE ENGLISH POETS INCLUDING SHAKESPEARE.	598
WRIGHT, JOHN W.	1967
JOHNSON AND METHOD IN CRITICISM.	096
STOCK, ROBERT D.	1967
THE INTELLECTUAL BACKGROUND OF DR. JOHNSON S PREFACE TO SHAKESPEARE.	152

0966 JOHNSON-GENERAL.

SEGER, OSKAR.	1927
DIE AUSEINANDERSETZUNG ZWISCHEN ANTIKE UND MODERNE IN ENGLAND BIS ZUM TODE DR. S. JOHNSONS.	811
BROWN, STUART G.	1937
DR. JOHNSON AND THE CHRISTIAN TRADITION.	152



## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

LANG, DANIEL R. DR. SAMUEL JOHNSON IN AMERICA, A STUDY OF HIS REPUTATION, 1750- 1812.	1939 129
BROWN, JOHN J. SAMUEL JOHNSON AND EIGHTEENTH CENTURY SCIENCE.	1943 171
KENNEY, WILLIAM. THE MODERN REPUTATION OF SAMUEL JOHNSON.	1956 110
ROWLAND, JOHN C. THE REPUTATION OF DR. SAMUEL JOHNSON IN ENGLAND, 1779-1835.	1962 169
SEAMANS, ARTHUR F. THE PHENOMENON OF RELIGIOUS DISTRESS IN COWPER AND JOHNSON AND ITS RELATIONSHIP TO THEIR THEOLOGICAL MILIEU.	1963 137
RHODES, RODMAN D. SAMUEL JOHNSON AND THE PROBLEM OF EVIL.	1963 128
LITTLEJOHN, DAVID T. JOHNSON S MORAL THOUGHT.	1963 128
MCKENZIE, DONALD B. PARNASSUS REJECTED, DR. SAMUEL JOHNSON AND THE EIGHTEENTH- CENTURY PASTORAL.	1965 149
DRUMM, ROBERT M., D.P. JOHNSON, ARNOLD, AND ELIOT AS LITERARY HUMANISTS.	1965 169
FLEEMAN, J. D. A CRITICAL STUDY OF THE EDITIONS OF THE COLLECTED WORKS OF SAMUEL JOHNSON, PUBLISHED BETWEEN THE YEARS 1787 AND 1825.	1965 590
MOORE, THURSTON M. SAMUEL JOHNSON AND THE LITERATURE OF TRAVEL.	1966 138
FITZPATRICK, EDWARD T. THE ANTI-JOHNSONIANS, A STUDY OF SOME CONTEMPORARY DETRACTORS OF SAMUEL JOHNSON.	1967 125
SCHWARTZ, RICHARD B. SAMUEL JOHNSON S ATTITUDES TOWARD SCIENCE.	1967 129
KELLEY, ROBERT E. THE EARLY BIOGRAPHIES OF SAMUEL JOHNSON, 1784-1791.	1967 130

0968 BOSWELL S LIFE OF JOHNSON.

## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

WAINGROW, MARSHALL. FIVE CORRESPONDENCES OF JAMES BOSWELL RELATING TO THE COMPOSITION OF THE LIFE OF JOHNSON.	1951 171
LUSTIG, IRMA S. BOSWELL S PORTRAIT OF HIMSELF IN THE LIFE OF SAMUEL JOHNSON.	1963 149
PALMER, JOYCE A. C. BOSWELL S LIFE OF JOHNSON AS LITERARY HISTORY.	1967 161
0970 JAMES BOSWELL.	
BAILEY, MARGERY. BOSWELL AS ESSAYIST, A STUDY OF THE HYPOCHONDRIACK.	1922 171
POTTLE, FREDERICK A. THE LITERARY CAREER OF JAMES BOSWELL TO 1785.	1925 171
BENNETT, CHARLES H. LETTERS BETWEEN THE HONOURABLE ANDREW ERSKINE AND JAMES BOSWELL, ESQ., 1761-62.	1933 171
WARNOCK, ROBERT, JR. JAMES BOSWELL IN ITALY, 1765.	1933 171
FOLADARE, JOSEPH. JAMES BOSWELL AND CORSICA.	1936 171
LINCOLN, ELEANOR T. JAMES BOSWELL, READER AND CRITIC.	1938 171
MURRAY, JOHN. JAMES BOSWELL IN EDINBURGH.	1939 171
BRADY, FRANK. THE POLITICAL CAREER OF JAMES BOSWELL.	1952 171
WEIS, CHARLES M. THE CORRESPONDENCE OF JAMES BOSWELL AND SIR DAVID DALRYMPLE.	1952 171
PROBSTEIN, INGE C. JAMES BOSWELL S LONDON JOURNAL OF 1778, EDITED WITH NOTES AND INTRODUCTION.	1952 171
DIXON, ARTHUR W.	1953

## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

THE CORRESPONDENCE OF JAMES BOSWELL AND HIS SONS, ALEXANDER AND JAMES.	171
FIFER, CHARLES N. LETTERS BETWEEN JAMES BOSWELL AND SIX MEMBERS OF THE CLUB.	1954 171
BURKE, MARY. SELECTED CORRESPONDENCES OF JAMES BOSWELL, 1770-1773.	1955 171
COLE, RICHARD C. BOSWELL S CORRESPONDENCE IN 1769.	1955 171
ANSDELL, ORA J. BOSWELL OF SCOTLAND, THE IMPORTANCE OF THE YEARS AMONG HIS COUNTRYMEN IN DEVELOPING HIS CHARACTER.	1956 117
BROOKS, ALFRED R. THE LITERARY AND INTELLECTUAL FOUNDATIONS OF JAMES BOSWELL.	1958 170
STEWART, MARY M. THE SEARCH FOR FELICITY.	1959 130
HANKINS, NELLIE P. THE CORRESPONDENCE OF JAMES BOSWELL AND JAMES BRUCE.	1960 133
TILLINGHAST, ANTHONY J. A CRITICAL STUDY OF THE WORKS OF JAMES BOSWELL.	1964 528

## 0971 EDWARD GIBBON.

SCHUETT, MARIE. STUDIEN ZU GIBBONS HISTORY OF THE DECLINE AND FALL OF THE ROMAN EMPIRE.	1923 818
BUECKLERS, DORIS. EDWARD GIBBON S GESCHICHTSPHILOSOPHIE.	1943 821
BOND, HAROLD L. A LITERARY STUDY OF GIBBON S HISTORY OF THE DECLINE AND FALL OF THE ROMAN EMPIRE.	1955 128
HAYES, CURTIS W. A LINGUISTIC ANALYSIS OF THE PROSE STYLE OF EDWARD GIBBON.	1964 162
CRADDOCK, PATRICIA B. THE STYLE AND CONSTRUCTURE OF GIBBON S AUTOBIOGRAPHIES.	1964 171

## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

## 0972 JOSHUA REYNOLDS.

HILLES, FREDERICK W.  
LETTERS OF SIR JOSHUA REYNOLDS.

1926  
171

DEGNAN, MARY B., SR.  
SIR JOSHUA REYNOLDS AS A TEACHER.

1967  
122

## 0973 THE WESLEYS.

HERBERT, THOMAS W.  
JOHN WESLEY, EDITOR AND AUTHOR.

1935  
152

KAMM, OTTO.  
JOHN WESLEY UND DIE ENGLISCHE ROMANTIK.

1939  
804

MOLIN, SVEN E.  
JOHN WESLEY S TECHNIQUES IN REVISING LITERARY MASTERPIECES FOR  
HIS METHODIST AUDIENCE.

1956  
149

MAYER, ERIKA.  
CHARLES WESLEYS HYMNEN. EINE UNTERSUCHUNG UND LITERAR.  
WUERDIGUNG.

1957  
821

## 0975 DAVID HUME.

SPECKMANN, AUGUST.  
UEBER HUMES METAPHYSISCHE SKEPSIS.

1877  
805

RAFFEL, JOHANNES.  
DIE VORAUSSETZUNGEN, WELCHE DEN EMPIRISMUS LOCKES, BERKELEYS  
UND HUMES ZUM IDEALISMUS FUEHRTEN.

1887  
811

RICHTER, PAUL.  
HUMES KAUSALITAETSTHEORIE UND IHRE BEDEUTUNG FUER DIE BEGRUENDUNG  
DER THEORIE DER INDUKTION.

1893  
803

MEYER, EUGEN.  
HUMES UND BERKLEYS PHILOSOPHIE DER MATHEMATIK, VERGLICHEN UND  
KRITISCH DARGESTELLT.

1894  
803

BREDE, WILHELM M.

1896

9

## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

DER UNTERSCHIED DER LEHREN HUMES IM TREATISE UND IM INQUIRY.	803
LONG, WILLIAM J. UBER HUME S LEHRE VON DEN IDEEN UND DER SUBSTANZ IN IHREM ZUSAMMENHANG MIT DERJENIGEN LOCKE S UND BERKELEY S.	1897 816
KLEMME, MAX. DIE VOLKSWIRTSCHAFTLICHEN ANSCHAUUNGEN DAVID HUMES.	1900 803
PREHN, AUGUST. DIE BEDEUTUNG DER EINBILDUNGSKRAFT BEI HUME UND KANT FUER DIE ERKENNTNISTHEORIE.	1901 803
QUAST, OTTO. DER BELIEF IN HUMES KAUSALITAETSTHEORIE.	1903 805
COOK, EZRA A. HUME S THEORIE UEBER DIE REALITAET DER AUSSENWELT.	1904 803
MARTIN, JOHN J. SHAFTESBURY S AND HUTCHESON S VERHAELTNIS ZU HUME.	1905 803
DEHN, FRITZ. DIE ETHIK DAVID HUMES.	1926 805
SALCHERT, HILDEGARD. DAVID HUMES VERHAELTNIS ZUR LITERATUR.	1950 825
NOYES, CHAS. E. AESTHETIC THEORY AND LITERARY CRITICISM IN THE WORKS OF DAVID HUME.	1950 162
GALCHERT, HILDEGARD. DAVID HUMES VERHAELTNIS ZUR LITERATUR.	1950 825
SUGG, REDDING S., JR. HUME AND THE BRITISH ROMANTICS.	1952 162
COHEN, RALPH. THE CRITICAL THEORY OF DAVID HUME.	1952 118
BRALY, EARL BURK. THE REPUTATION OF DAVID HUME IN AMERICA.	1955 162
SCHAEFER, ALFRED. ERKENNTNISS, MENSCHLICHE NATUR UND BILD DES POLITISCHEN MENSCHEN IN DER PHILOSOPHIE DAVID HUME S.	1960 888
PRICE, JOHN V.	1962

## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

THE IRONIC HUME, A STUDY OF THE USE AND FUNCTION OF IRONY IN DAVID HUME S LIFE AND WRITINGS.	162
LOEWISCH, DIETER J. IMMANUEL KANT UND DAVID HUME S DIALOGUE CONCERNING NATURAL RELIGION.	1963 805
CAIN, ROY E. DAVID HUME AND ADAM SMITH, A STUDY IN INTELLECTUAL KINSHIP.	1963 162
MCGUINNESS, ARTHUR E., JR. THE INFLUENCE OF DAVID HUME S CRITICAL THEORY ON LORD KAME S ELEMENTS OF CRITICISM.	1964 170
MORRISROE, MICHAEL., JR. THE RHETORIC OF THE DIALOGUES OF DAVID HUME.	1966 162
BRAUDY, LEO B. THE NARRATIVE STANCE, PROBLEMS ON HISTORY AND METHODS OF FICTION IN DAVID HUME, HENRY FIELDING, AND EDWARD GIBBON.	1967 171
QUIGLEY, LAWRENCE P., BR.	1964
0977 EDMUND BURKE.	
SEEGER, KARL VON. BEITRAEGE ZUR QUELLENGESCHICHTE VON BURKES POLITISCHEN IDEEN, HAUPTSAECHLICH DARGESTELLT NACH DEN REFLECTIONS ON THE FRENCH REVOLUTION.	1916 821
WOEHL, ARTHUR L. BURKE S READING.	1928 119
MONK, SAMUEL H. IDEAS OF THE SUBLIME FROM BOILEAU TO BURKE.	1929 152
MOORE, THEODORE M. THE BACKGROUND OF EDMUND BURKES THEORY OF THE SUBLIME, 1660-1759.	1933 119
COPELAND, THOMAS W. EDMUND BURKE S AUTHORSHIP OF THE BOOK REVIEWS IN THE ANNUAL REGISTER FOR THE YEARS 1758-1770.	1933 171
BUEHLER, REGINALD G. BURKE AND ROUSSEAU.	1934 128
WECTER, DIXON.	1936

## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

EDMUND BURKE, A PHILOSOPHICAL ENQUIRY INTO THE ORIGIN OF OUR IDEAS OF THE SUBLIME AND BEAUTIFUL.	171
OLIVER, ROBERT T. A RE-EVALUATION OF THE ORATORY OF BURKE, FOX, SHERIDAN, AND PITT.	1937 170
OSBORN, ANNIE M. ROUSSEAU AND BURKE, A STUDY OF THE IDEA OF LIBERTY IN EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY POLITICAL THOUGHT.	1940 118
LUHN, KLAUS. ANGELSAECHSISCHE BERICHTERSTATTUNG. DIE BERICHTERSTATTUNG UEBER DIE EREIGNISSE DER FRANZOESISCHEN REVOLUTION BEI BURKE, PAINE, MACKINTOSH UND YOUNG.	1941 805
HANDTMANN, BIDDY. BURKES KAMPF GEGEN DEN STAAT DER AUFKLAERUNG UND DIE KONSTRUKTIVE VERWENDUNG SEINER STAATSAUFFASSUNG DURCH COLERIDGE UND CARLYLE.	1941 821
LESTER, JOHN A. AN ANALYSIS OF THE CONSERVATIVE THOUGHT OF EDMUND BURKE.	1943 128
HUDSON, WILSON M., JR. AN INDEX TO THE WORKS OF EDMUND BURKE.	1947 116
THELLUSSON, JOAN M. THE ENGLISH CLERGY AND THE FRENCH REVOLUTION, A BACKGROUND FOR EDMUND BURKE AND THE EARLY ROMANTICS.	1948 125
BUCHLOH, PAUL G. EDMUND BURKES BEHANDLUNG UND BEURTEILUNG DER ALTGERMANISCHEN ZEIT ENGLANDS IM RAHMEN DES ENGLISCHEN GERMANENPROBLEMS DES 18. JAHRHUNDERTS.	1951 838
STANLIS, PETER J. BURKE S POLITICS AND THE LAW OF NATURE.	1951 138
SARASAN, BERTRAM D. EDMUND BURKE AND THE EDITORSHIP OF DODSLEY S ANNUAL REGISTER.	1951 142
JACKIEWICZ, M. AMBROSIA. EDMUND BURKE S OPINIONS ON LITERATURE.	1953 125
SCHELL, GISELA. ENGLISCHES RECHTSDENKEN IM WERK EDMUND BURKES.	1954 830
BYRD, MILTON B. THE AMERICAN VOGUE OF EDMUND BURKE AMONG LIBERALS, 1765-1830.	1954 170



## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

SMITH, MILTON S. THE CORRESPONDENCE OF THE RIGHT HONORABLE EDMUND BURKE AND THE REVEREND DR. WALKER KING, INCLUDING LETTERS OF MEMBERS OF THE BURKE FAMILY.	1955 125
TOWNSEND, NAOMI J. EDMUND BURKE, REPUTATION AND BIBLIOGRAPHY, 1850-1954.	1955 151
WESTON, JOHN C. EDMUND BURKE AS HISTORIAN.	1956 143
FITZGERALD, JOHN J. STYLE AND THOUGHT IN EDMUND BURKE.	1956 125
SKARSTEN, ARLIN K. EDMUND BURKE AS LITERARY CRITIC AND ESTHETIC THEORIST.	1956 129
ROGERS, FREDERICK J. THE STYLE OF EDMUND BURKE.	1956 138
CHAPMAN, GERALD W. BURKE AND THE PRACTICAL IMAGINATION.	1957 128
CRESSMAN, JOSEPH B. BURKE S SATIRE ON BOLINGBROKE IN A VINDICATION OF NATURAL SOCIETY.	1957 138
EDMUNDS, PAUL J. THE POLITICAL PAMPHLETS OF EDMUND BURKE.	1959 170
BOULTON, J. T. A CRITICAL EDITION OF EDMUND BURKE S PHILOSOPHICAL ENQUIRY INTO THE ORIGIN OF OUR IDEAS OF THE SUBLIME AND BEAUTIFUL.	1960 528
KRITZER, HILDRETH THE ETHICS OF RHETORIC IN BURKE S POLITICAL WRITINGS, A STUDY IN THE MAKING OF AN ARISTOCRATIC IDEOLOGY.	1962 017
STAYER, FREDERICK L. EDMUND BURKE S THEORY OF THE SUBLIME AND ITS BACKGROUND. BURKE S A VINDICATION OF NATURAL SOCIETY, A PARODY OF BOLINGBROKE.	1963 113 125
JOHNSON, HELEN A. REFORM AND REVOLUTION IN THE POLITICAL THEORY OF EDMUND BURKE, HIS INTERPRETATIONS OF THE ENGLISH, AMERICAN, AND FRENCH REVOLUTIONS.	1967 150

## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

- JOY, NEILL R. 1967  
THE ART OF POLITICAL SATIRE IN FIVE WORKS OF EDMUND BURKE, A 150  
VINDICATION OF NATURAL SOCIETY, OBSERVATIONS ON A LATE  
PUBLICATION, INTITULED, THE PRESENT STATE OF THE NATION ,  
SPEECH ON CONCILIATION, REFLECTIONS ON THE REVOLUTION IN FRANCE,  
A LETTER FROM MR. BURKE TO A MEMBER OF THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY.

## 0987 OTHER PROSE WRITERS OF 18TH CENTURY.

- KOWALEWSKI, ARNOLD. 1897  
KRITISCHE ANALYSE VON ARTHUR COLLIERS CLAVIS UNIVERSALIS. 809
- HEIDER, MARIA. 1913  
STUDIEN UEBER DAVID HARTLEY. 805
- SMITH, FLORENCE M. 1916  
MARY ASTELL. 118
- COURTNEY, LUTHER W. 1925  
SOCIAL ASPECTS OF THE WORKS OF HANNAH MORE, 1788 TO 1809. 131
- BLICKENSDERFER, JOSEPH P. 1926  
A STUDY OF LORD MONBODDO AND HIS WORKS. 128
- HATFIELD, THEODORE M. 1926  
THE TRUE SECRET HISTORY OF MR. JOHN DUNTON. 128
- BOCK, BERNHARD. 1927  
GEORGE LORD LYTTTELTON UND SEINE STELLUNG IN DER ENGLISCHEN 807  
LITERATUR DES 18. JAHRHUNDERTS.
- PIER, BERNHARD. 1929  
WILLIAM ROBERTSON ALS HISTORIKER UND GESCHICHTSSCHREIBER. 806
- MONCUR, JAMES. 1929  
THE LIFE AND WORK OF PALMYRA WOOD, A BIOGRAPHICAL STUDY, 536  
INCLUDING A DESCRIPTION OF HIS TRAVELS, THE FIRST DRAFT OF HIS  
ESSAY ON HOMER, AND A COMMENTARY ON THE PLACE OF THE ESSAY IN  
ENGLISH AND GERMAN CRITICISM.
- RAO, A. V. 1929  
THE LIFE AND WORKS OF GEORGE, LORD LYTTLETON, 1709-1773. 634
- BROWNING, ANDREW. 1930  
THE LIFE AND LETTERS OF SIR THOMAS OSBORNE, EARL OF DANBY AND 514

## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

## FIRST DUKE OF LEEDS.

TEMPLEMAN, WILLIAM D. STUDIES IN THE LIFE AND WORKS OF WILLIAM GILPIN.	1930 128
HILL, CHARLES J. THE LITERARY CAREER OF RICHARD GRAVES.	1930 171
WRIGHT, AUSTIN. THE LIFE AND WORKS OF JOSEPH SPENCE.	1931 128
EVERETT, CHARLES W. THE EDUCATION OF JEREMY BENTHAM.	1931 118
SEEBER, ANNA. JOHN TOLAND ALS POLITISCHER SCHRIFTSTELLER.	1933 825
ALDEN, DONALD H. THOMAS SHERIDAN, 1719-1788.	1933 171
MOSSNER, ERNEST C. BISHOP BUTLER AND THE AGE OF REASON, A STUDY IN THE HISTORY OF THOUGHT.	1936 118
WARBURG, INGRID. LUCY HUTCHINSON. DAS BILD EINER PURITANERIN.	1937 818
JOHNSTON, THOMAS MC NAUGHTON. THE NEO-CLASSICAL BACKGROUND OF ROBERT LOWTH'S LECTURES ON THE SACRED POETRY OF THE HEBREWS.	1938 121
SIMMONS, WALTER L., JR. SIR JOHN HAWKINS, KNIGHT.	1938 146
WITTERN, HANS. JOSEPH SPENCES AESTHETISCHE GEDANKEN UND IHRE EINORDNUNG IN DIE ENGLISCHE AESTHETIK DES 18. JAHRHUNDERTS.	1939 807
TROYER, HOWARD. NO MEAN TALENT, A STUDY OF THE LIFE AND WRITINGS OF EDWARD WARD, 1667-1731.	1939 170
DAVIS, ROSE M. THE GOOD LORD LYTTTELTON, A STUDY IN EIGHTEENTH CENTURY POLITICS AND CULTURE.	1939 118
HERRON, LOUISE W. NED WARD.	1941 634

## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

CAVANNA, JOHN G. DR. BURNEY S PRINCIPLES OF MUSIC CRITICISM, THEIR BACKGROUND IN WESTERN CULTURE AND THEIR RELATIONSHIP TO NEOCLASSICISM AND ROMANTICISM, A STUDY IN EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY AESTHETICS.	1941 140
DAGHLIAN, PHILIP B. PERCIVAL STOCKDALE, 1736-1750.	1941 171
SAMS, HENRY W. THE BACKGROUND OF BISHOP JOSEPH BUTLER S IDEA OF CONSCIENCE.	1941 143
MCCRACKEN, MILDRED L. HENRY HILLS, PIRATE PUBLISHER, THE SIGNIFICANCE OF HIS PAMPHLETS WITH A BIBLIOGRAPHY.	1942 162
BEHRLA, ERIKA. JULIUS CHARLES HARE. EIN VERMITTLER DES GEISTES IN ENGLAND.	1944 811
VETTER, DALE B. THE LITERARY CRITICISM OF WILLIAM WALSH.	1946 144
PAK., MARY C. JOSEPH PRIESTLEY AND THE PROBLEM OF PANTISOCRACY.	1947 149
SHEEHAN, CATHERINE A. CHARLES O CONNOR OF BELANAGARE, A SURVEY OF HIS LITERARY ACTIVITIES.	1948 125
WEEKS, MILDRED. THE LITERARY LIFE AND POSITION IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY OF JOHN, EARL OF ORRERY.	1948 090
SCHMITZ, ROBERT M. HUGH BLAIR.	1948 118
HART, E. LE, A STUDY OF THE BIOGRAPHICAL WORKS OF JOHN NICHOLS.	1951 597
GILBERT, VEDDER M. THE CORRESPONDENCE OF THOMAS EDWARDS WITH DANIEL WRAY, 1740-1753, A SELECTION DERIVED FROM THE MANUSCRIPT LETTER BOOKS NOW IN THE BODLEIAN LIBRARY.	1952 119
CARNIE, R. H. LORD HAILES--A STUDY.	1954 536
DOYLE, PAUL A.	1955

## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

WILLIAM MELMOTH, A CRITICAL BIOGRAPHY.	125
DOIG, R. P.	1956
GEORGE PATON, A STUDY OF HIS LIFE AND CORRESPONDENCE.	536
CORBETT, EDWARD P.	1956
HUGH BLAIR, A STUDY OF HIS RHETORICAL THEORY.	136
GARRETT, WILLIAM.	1958
CHARLES WENTWORTH DILKE AS A LITERARY CRITIC.	124
LITTLEFIELD, DAVID J.	1961
THE POLEMIC ART OF SIR ROGER L ESTRANGE, A STUDY OF HIS POLITICAL WRITINGS, 1659-1688.	171
DUNCAN, D. J.	1962
THOMAS RUDDIMAN, A STUDY OF A SCOTTISH SCHOLAR.	500
LONSDALE, R. H.	1962
THE LITERARY CAREER OF DR. CHARLES BURNEY, 1726-1814.	600
GRIFFIN, SISTER MARY I.	1962
THE TRIAL OF MIDAS THE SECOND, OR CONGRESS OF MUSICIANS BY DR. CHARLES BURNEY.	125
PIERCE, RODERIC H.	1962
GEORGE WHITEFIELD AND HIS CRITICS.	152
LAMB, JAMES G.	1963
DAVID STEUART ERSKINE, ELEVENTH EARL OF BUCHAN, A STUDY OF HIS LIFE AND CORRESPONDENCE.	536
O FLAHERTY, P. A.	1963
THE LIFE AND WORKS OF JOHN PINKERTON, 1758-1826.	634
FOLEY, FREDERIC J.	1964
GEORGE PSALMANAZAR.	128
McFARLAND, GEORGE F.	1964
THE EARLY LITERARY CAREER OF JULIUS CHARLES HARE FROM 1818 TO 1834.	147
McMANMON, JOHN J.	1965
FRANCIS HUTCHESON, AN INQUIRY INTO THE ORIGINAL OF OUR IDEAS OF BEAUTY AND VIRTUE, TREATISE I, A CRITICAL EDITION WITH INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.	116
McFARLAND, GEORGE F.	1965

## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

THE EARLY LITERARY CAREER OF JULIUS CHARLES HARE, 1818 TO 1834.	149
PARKS, S. R.	1966
JOHN DUNTON 1659-1732 AND THE ENGLISH BOOK TRADE.	562
ROBERTSON.	
CLOYD, EMILY L.	1967
JAMES BURNETT, LORD MONBODDO, 1714-1799.	118
KLASS, STEPHEN I.	1967
LORD HERVEY S MEMOIRS, UNREASON AND ITS MASTERS.	171
BROOKS, THOMAS R.	1967
TRANSFORMATIONS OF WORD AND MAN, THE PROSE STYLE OF WILLIAM	130
BENZIE, WILLIAM.	1967
THE INFLUENCE OF THOMAS SHERIDAN, 1719-1788, ON EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY RHETORIC AND BELLES LETTRES.	500

## 0988 LITERARY CRITICS OF 18TH CENTURY.

NEUMANN, WILHELM.	1894
DIE BEDEUTUNG HOMES FUER DIE AESTHETIK UND SEIN EINFLUSS AUF DIE DEUTSCHEN AESTHETIKER.	803
NORDEN, JOSEPH.	1895
DIE ETHIK HENRY HOMES. EIN BEITRAG ZUR GESCHICHTE DER ENGLISCH-SCHOTTISCHEN MORALPHILOSOPHIE IM 18. JHD.	803
JOSEPH, MARTIN.	1911
DIE PSYCHOLOGIE H. HOME S.	803
RANDALL, HELEN W.	1937
THE AESTHETIC AND CRITICAL THEORIES OF HENRY HOME, LORD KAMES.	171
SMITH, AUDLEY L.	1938
RICHARD HURD, BISHOP, ESSAYIST, AND CRITIC.	132
MONTAGUE, EDWINE.	1939
BISHOP HURD AS CRITIC.	171
MONAGHAN, T. J.	1947
THOMAS TYRWHITT, 1730-86, AND HIS CONTRIBUTION TO ENGLISH SCHOLARSHIP.	580
ROSS, IAN	1960



## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

THE MOST ARROGANT MAN IN THE WORLD, THE LIFE AND WRITINGS OF  
HENRY HOME, LORD KAMES 1696-1782. 162

CURRY, STEPHEN J. 1962  
THE LITERARY CRITICISM OF RICHARD HURD. 170

## 0992 FIGURES IN 18TH CENTURY.

HAVEMANN, ELISABETH. 1921  
KAUFMANN UND HANDEL IN DER ENGLISCHEN SCHOENEN LITERATUR IM  
ZEITALTER DER KOENIGIN ANNA UND GEORGS I, CIRCA 1700-1730. 825

FISHER, WILLIS R. 1922  
THE UNFORTUNATE FEMALE, A STUDY OF THE PENITENT PROSTITUTE IN  
ENGLISH LITERATURE OF THE THIRD QUARTER OF THE EIGHTEENTH  
CENTURY. 152

BISSELL, BENJAMIN H. 1923  
THE AMERICAN INDIAN IN ENGLISH LITERATURE OF THE EIGHTEENTH  
CENTURY. 171

LEISERING, WALTER. 1935  
DAS MOTIV DES EINSIEDLERS IN DER ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR DES 18.  
JAHRHUNDERTS UND DER HOCHROMANTIKER. 803

SMITH, PHYLLIS P. 1948  
THE EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY GENTLEMAN, CONTRIBUTING THEORIES AND  
THEIR REALIZATION IN SIR CHARLES GRANDISON. 153

BRAUER, GEORGE C., JR. 1952  
THE WELL-MADE GENTLEMAN, A STUDY IN ENGLISH THEORIES OF  
ARISTOCRATIC EDUCATION FROM 1660 TO 1775. 152

ELLIS, JR., WILLIAM DE WITT. 1956  
THE PEASANT IN ENGLISH VERSE, 1660-1750. 128

MACGIBBON, ALEX. D. 1960  
FROM RIDICULE TO RESPECT, THE EMERGENCE OF THE BOURGEOIS HERO IN  
THE POPULAR LITERATURE OF EARLIER EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY ENGLAND. 133

CASEY, BILLY H. 1962  
THE MISANTHROPE IN ENGLISH LITERATURE OF THE EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY. 162

DANBURY, J. H. 1966  
THE CONCEPT AND EVOLUTION OF THE DUNCE IN ENGLISH POETRY, 1660-  
1743. 634



## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

- WALI, OBIAJUNWA. 1967  
THE NEGRO IN ENGLISH LITERATURE WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE 144  
EIGHTEENTH AND EARLY NINETEENTH CENTURIES.

## 0993 MOTIFS IN 18TH CENTURY.

- CROSS, WILBUR L. 1889  
EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY SENTIMENTALISM IN FRANCE AND ENGLAND. 171

- SNYDER, EDWARD D. 1913  
CELTIC INFLUENCES IN THE ENGLISH LITERATURE OF THE EIGHTEENTH 128  
CENTURY.

- FILES, HAROLD G. 1923  
SOME ASPECTS OF EIGHTEENTH CENTURY MYSTICISM IN ENGLAND. 128

- WITT, WILHELM. 1941  
NORDISCHES IM ENGLISCHEN ACHTZEHNTEM JAHRHUNDERT. 838

- GAREY, DORIS B. 1941  
EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY SENTIMENTALISM, AN ESSAY TOWARDS DEFINITION. 170

- COVENTRY, F. 1942  
SENTIMENT AND SENSIBILITY IN ENGLISH LITERATURE OF THE EIGHTEENTH 562  
CENTURY.

- SEYMOUR, THADDEUS. 1955  
LITERATURE AND THE SOUTH SEA BUBBLE. 143

- WHEATER, A. A. 1958  
MELANCHOLY IN EIGHTEENTH CENTURY LITERATURE. 528

- TAKAYANAGI, SHUNICHI. 1959  
SIR WILLIAM CHAMBERS AND THE CHINESE VOGUE IN THE EIGHTEENTH 125  
CENTURY.

- HADDADY, HUSAIN F. 1962  
ENGLISH ARABESQUE, THE ORIENTAL MODE IN EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY 119  
ENGLISH LITERATURE.

- SENA, JOHN F. 1967  
THE ENGLISH MALADY, THE IDEA OF MELANCHOLY FROM 1700 TO 1760. 152

## 0994 CONCEPTS IN 18TH CENTURY.

## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

THUEME, HANS. BEITRAEGE ZUR GESCHICHTE DES GENIEBEGRIFFS IN ENGLAND.	1927 818
ROSSMANN, URSULA. ENTSTEHUNG UND ENTWICKLUNG DES BEGRIFFES--CANT--IN ENGLAND, BIS CIRCA 1700.	1931 825
WHELAN, SISTER M. KEVIN. ENTHUSIASM IN ENGLISH POETRY OF THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY 1700-1744.	1935 115
GREBANIER, BERNARD D. N. REVOLUTIONARY IDEAS IN THE ENGLISH LITERARY PERIODICALS, 1789-1798.	1935 142
WILEY, MARGARET L. EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY IDEAS OF LITERARY GENIUS.	1936 166
BUSH, MAY. THE CONCEPTION OF EXTERNAL NATURE AS A SPIRITUAL FORCE IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.	1942 132
COOKE, ARTHUR L. THE CONCEPT AND THEORY OF ROMANCE FROM 1650 TO 1800.	1944 138
BLISS, JR., FRANK W. STUDIES IN THE BACKGROUND OF THE IDEA OF PRIDE IN EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY THOUGHT.	1954 140
HALE, PAUL. ENTHUSIASM REJECTED AND ESPOUSED IN ENGLISH POETRY AND CRITICISM, 1660-1740.	1962 142
KEENER, FREDERICK M. SHADES OF LUCIAN, BRITISH DIALOGUES OF THE DEAD IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.	1965 118

## 0995 SATIRE IN 18TH CENTURY.

GALLAWAY, WILLIAM F. ENGLISH ADAPTATIONS OF ROMAN SATIRE, 1660-1800.	1930 138
WARTHEN, GEORGE S. A STUDY OF THE ROLLIAD.	1948 132
WILKINSON, A. M.	1952

## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

THE VIEWS OF REASON AND SENTIMENT HELD BY EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY SATIRISTS. 526

HARRIS, HAROLD J. 1954  
NEO-CLASSICAL SATIRE, THE CONSERVATIVE MUSE. 146

KEUFFEL, KENNETH W. 1959  
THE GREAT MAN IN ENGLISH SATIRE, 1710-1743. 149

PRESTON, THOMAS R. 1962  
THE GOOD-NATURED MISANTHROPE, A STUDY IN THE SATIRE AND SENTIMENT OF THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY. 094

RADNER, JOHN B. 1966  
THE SYMPATHETIC IMAGINATION, CONCEPTS OF ALTRUISM IN EIGHTEENTH CENTURY BRITISH THOUGHT. 128

## 0996 ATTITUDE TOWARD WOMEN IN 18TH CENTURY.

GILMORE, THOMAS B., JR. 1964  
THE REACTION TO SATIRE IN ENGLAND FROM 1693 TO 1761. 129

HAYMAN, JOHN G. 1964  
RAILLERY DURING THE RESTORATION PERIOD AND EARLY EIGHTEENTH CENTURY. 144

BRADHAM, JO ALLEN. 1964  
ENGLISH LUCILIAN SATIRE, THE AUGUSTAN DECORUM. 165

KINSLEY, WILLIAM B. 1965  
SATIRIC AUDIENCES IN THE AUGUSTAN AGE. 171

SEAMON, ROGER G. 1966  
THE RHETORICAL PATTERN OF NEOCLASSICAL MOCK-HEROIC SATIRE. 029

POWERS, DORIS C. 1966  
ENGLISH FORMAL SATIRE, ELIZABETHAN TO AUGUSTAN. 113

WYKES, DAVID. 1967  
IRONY FOR COMMUNICATION, 1660-1750. 166

MEYER, GERALD D. 1951  
SCIENCE FOR ENGLISHWOMEN, 1650-1760, THE TELESCOPE, THE MICROSCOPE, AND THE FEMININE MIND. 118

NELSON, L. E. 1952

## CHAPTER NINE--THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

TYPES OF WOMEN DIARISTS IN THE REIGN OF GEORGE III. 538

WALLACE, JOEL W. 1954  
THE AUGUSTAN POETS AND THE FAIR SEX. 118

HUEBNER, WAYNE V. 1964  
CONVENTION AND INNOVATION IN THE SATIRICAL TREATMENT OF WOMEN 140  
BY THE MAJOR SATIRISTS OF THE EARLY EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

## 0999 MISCELLANEOUS IN 18TH CENTURY.

ROBERTSON, JAMES D. 1939  
THE OPINIONS OF 18TH CENTURY ENGLISH MEN OF LETTERS CONCERNING 023  
SCOTLAND.

ROBBIE, MARY L. 1947  
DISCOVERING THE BLUE-STOCKINGS. 510

DAVIES, PHILLIPS G. 1960  
THE LITERARY REACTION TO THE EAST INDIA COMPANY, 1760-1804. 144

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

## 1000 THE PRE-ROMANTICS.

JANNEY, FRANCIS L. CHILDHOOD IN ENGLISH NON-DRAMATIC LITERATURE FROM 1557 TO 1798.	1924 132
ADAMS, MARTIN R. POLITICAL RADICALISM IN ENGLAND, 1789-1799, A STUDY IN LITERARY BACKGROUNDS.	1927 152
RASIN, SISTER MARY. EVIDENCES OF ROMANTICISM IN THE POETRY OF MEDIEVAL ENGLAND.	1929 145
HORNING, SISTER MARY E. EVIDENCES OF ROMANTIC TREATMENT OF RELIGIOUS ELEMENTS IN LATE EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY MINOR POETRY.	1933 115
STERN, BERNARD H. THE RISE OF ROMANTIC HELLENISM IN ENGLISH LITERATURE, 1732-1786.	1940 142
FELLERER, HERMANN. NORDISCHES SPRACH-UND LITERATURGUT IM RAHMEN FRUEHERER ENGLISCHER PHILOLOGIE. EIN BEITRAG ZUR QUELLENGESCHICHTE DER ENGLISCHEN FRUEHROMANTIK.	1941 819
MORITZ, KARL P. SATIRE UND PARODIE DER FRUEHROMANTIK.	1944 806
REITER, SEYMOUR. THE CONTEMPORARY BACKGROUND OF LYRICAL BALLADS, 1785-1799.	1954 142

## 1001 ROBERT BURNS.

MEYERFELD, MAX. QUELLENSTUDIEN ZU ROBERT BURNS.	1898 811
RITTER, OTTO. QUELLENSTUDIEN ZU ROBERT BURNS FUER DIE JAHRE 1773 BIS 1783.	1899 803
MOLENAAR, HEINRICH. ROBERT BURNS BEZIEHUNGEN ZUR LITERATUR.	1899 819
BUTCHAET, STEWART F. SIND DIE GEDICHTE POEM OR PASTORAL POETRY UND VERSES ON THE	1903 804

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

DESTRUCTION OF DRUMLAURIG WOODS VON ROBERT BURNS.

LANDSBERG, MARIE. 1916  
DIE WORTWIEDERHOLUNG IN ROBERT BURNS LIEDERN MIT EINEM ANHANG 825  
UEBER DIE WORTWIEDERHOLUNG BEI SEINEN VORGAENGERN.

KOERTGE, WALDEMAR. 1922  
UEBER DIE REIMTECHNIK BEI ROBERT BURNS. 807

HARDER, HERMANN. 1922  
ALLAN RAMSAY, ROBERT FERGUSON, ROBERT BURNS IN IHRER STELLUNG 825  
ZU GEMEINSCHAFT UND GESELLSCHAFT.

MUELLER, WALTER. 1924  
ROBERT BURNS REIME. 838

PAINTER, ANNA M. 1930  
BURNS IN AMERICA BEFORE 1800. 171

LEHMANN, ERDMUT. 1933  
DIE FRANZOESISCHEN LEHN- UND FREMDWOERTER IN DEN WERKEN VON 802  
ROBERT BURNS.

FITZHUGH, ROBERT T. 1935  
ROBERT BURNS AS SEEN BY HIS CONTEMPORARIES, A SOURCEBOOK OF 119  
FACT AND OPINION.

EGERER, JOEL W. 1940  
ROBERT BURNS, A CRITICAL BIBLIOGRAPHY. 171

MOFFATT, WALTER, JR. 1941  
BURNS S LITERARY REPUTATION IN ENGLAND AND SCOTLAND, 1786-1834. 152

THORNTON, ROBERT D. 1949  
STUDIES IN ROBERT BURNS AND SCOTS SONG. 128

COLLINS, FREDERICK B. 1957  
THE NEO-CLASSICAL ELEMENTS IN THE MIND AND ART OF ROBERT BURNS. 139

SUTHERLAND, ABBY A. 1957  
ROBERT BURNS AND JAMES HOFF, A COMPARISON. 149

REITEMEIER, RUEDIGER. 1958  
DIE GESCHICHTE DER ENGLISCH-SCHOTTISCHEN BURNS-KRITIK 1786-1955. 807  
DIE ENTSTEHUNG E. MYTHOS.

BENTMAN, RAYMOND. 1961  
THE TRANSITIONAL POETRY OF ROBERT BURNS. 171

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

## 1002 WILLIAM BLAKE.

DICKINSON, KATE L.	1915
WILLIAM BLAKE S ANTICIPATION OF THE INDIVIDUALISTIC REVOLUTION.	142
MUELLER, KURT.	1922
WILLIAM BLAKE ALS VORLAEUFER DER ENGLISCHEN ROMANTIK.	804
WHITE, HELEN C.	1924
THE MYSTICISM OF WILLIAM BLAKE.	170
MAUNG, BA HAN.	1925
THE EVOLUTION OF BLAKEAN PHILOSOPHY.	825
KESSEL, MARCEL.	1929
A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF BLAKE AND WORDSWORTH AS MYSTICAL WRITERS.	119
LOWERY, MARGARET R.	1935
WILLIAM BLAKE S POETICAL SKETCHES, 1783.	171
SCHORER, MARK.	1936
WILLIAM BLAKE AS RADICAL.	170
LIPA, CHARLES B.	1940
THE CRITICAL THEORY OF WILLIAM BLAKE.	119
BLOIS, RAYMOND E.	1941
THE AMERICAN REPUTATION AND INFLUENCE OF WILLIAM BLAKE.	110
GREEN, RUTH N.	1941
LITERARY CRITICAL THEORY OF WILLIAM BLAKE.	110
NATHAN, NORMAN.	1947
PRINCE WILLIAM B., THE PHILOSOPHICAL CONCEPTIONS OF WILLIAM BLAKE.	142
RUDD, MARGARET, E.	1951
WILLIAM BLAKE AND W. B. YEATS, A STUDY OF POETRY AND MYSTICAL VISION.	532
HARPER, GEORGE MILLS.	1951
WILLIAM BLAKE AND THOMAS TAYLOR, A STUDY IN THE ROMANTIC REVIVAL OF PLATONISM.	143
STAVROU, CONSTANTINE.	1952



## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

WILLIAM BLAKE & D. H. LAWRENCE, A COMPARATIVE STUDY IN THE SIMILARITY OF THEIR THOUGHT.	018
KIRALIS, KARL.	1954
CRITICAL EDITION IN TWO VOLUMES OF WILLIAM BLAKE S JERUSALEM, THE EMANATION OF THE GIANT ALBION, 1804-1820.	111
CROMPTON, LEWIS W.	1954
BLAKE S NINETEENTH-CENTURY CRITICS.	116
GLECKNER, ROBERT F.	1954
WILLIAM BLAKE, THE PIPER AND THE BARD.	132
NURMI, MARTIN K.	1954
BLAKE S DOCTRINE OF CONTRARIES, A STUDY IN VISIONARY METAPHYSICS.	140
ADAMS, HAZARD S.	1954
STRUCTURE OF MYTH IN THE POETRY OF WILLIAM BLAKE AND W. B. YEATS.	168
PEDERSON, GLENN M.	1954
THE RELIGION OF WILLIAM BLAKE INTERPRETED FROM THE FALL AND REGENERATION OF ALBION DIVINE MAN IN THE MYTH OF BLAKE.	168
MEISSNER-WEICHERT, HILDEGUND.	1955
WILLIAM BLAKES KONZEPTION DES EWIGEN EVANGELIUMS. EIN BEITRAG ZUM VERSTAENDNIS SEINER PROPHET. BUECHER.	825
BENTLEY, G. E.	1956
A CRITICAL STUDY OF BLAKE S FOUR ZOAS.	582
GARDNER, S.	1957
INFINITY ON THE ANVIL, A STUDY OF THE POETIC SYMBOLISM OF WILLIAM BLAKE.	597
FREIBERG, STANLEY K.	1957
THE ARTIST S YEAR, A STUDY OF THE MEANING OF TIME IN THE LIFE AND WORKS OF WILLIAM BLAKE.	170
STEVENSON, STANLEY W.	1958
THE CREATION MOTIF IN ROMANTIC POETRY AND THEORY WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO THE MYTH OF BLAKE AND THE POETIC THEORY OF BLAKE AND COLERIDGE.	144
WATERS, JR., LOUIS A.	1961
THE IDEA OF NATURE IN THE POETRY OF WILLIAM BLAKE.	118
SPICER, HAROLD O.	1962
THE CHARIOT OF FIRE. A STUDY OF WILLIAM BLAKE S USE OF BIBLICAL	130

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

## TYPOLOGY IN THE MINOR PROPHECIES.

- STEINER, HENRY-YORK.  
THE EMANATION AND ITS SPECTRES, WILLIAM BLAKE S THEORY OF POETRY. 1963 084
- CLARKE, JOHN C.  
THE PSYCHOLOGY OF BLAKE S VISIONARY MYTHOPOEIA. 1963 169
- OSTRIKER, ALICIA S.  
WILLIAM BLAKE, A STUDY IN POETIC TECHNIQUE. 1963 170
- PALEY, MORTON D.  
ENERGY AND THE IMAGINATION, A STUDY OF THE DEVELOPMENT OF  
BLAKE S THOUGHT. 1964 118
- DORFMAN, DEBORAH.  
THE DEVELOPMENT OF WILLIAM BLAKE S REPUTATION AS A POET IN THE  
NINETEENTH CENTURY. 1964 171
- VOGLER, THOMAS A.  
PRELUDES TO VISION, THE EPIC VENTURE IN BLAKE, WORDSWORTH,  
KEATS AND HART CRANE. 1964 171
- GILLHAM, D. G.  
WILLIAM BLAKE S ACCOUNT OF THE IMAGINATION, A CRITICAL AND  
HISTORICAL STUDY OF THE SONGS OF INNOCENCE AND EXPERIENCE. 1964 504
- MOYER, PATRICIA A.  
WILLIAM BLAKE, CRITIC OF ART AND LITERATURE. 1965 528
- RANCE, V. W.  
THE REPUTATION OF WILLIAM BLAKE, 1806-1863. 1965 532
- SHOOK, MARGARET L.  
VISIONARY FORM, BLAKE S PROPHETIC ART AND THE PICTORIAL  
TRADITION. 1966 113
- FLATTO, ELIE.  
THE SOCIAL AND POLITICAL IDEAS OF WILLIAM BLAKE. 1966 142
- ANDERSON, WILLIAM D.  
AWAKE YE DEAD , A STUDY OF BLAKE S THE BOOK OF URIZEN, THE FOUR  
ZOAS, AND JERUSALEM. 1966 162
- BLACKWELL, J.C.  
WILLIAM BLAKE AND THE BRITISH EMPIRICISTS. 1966 504
- CAMPBELL, WILLIAM R. 1967 .

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

THE VIEWS OF BLAKE AND SHELLEY ON MAN IN SOCIETY.	084
TAYLOR, CLYDE R. WILLIAM BLAKE AND THE IDEOLOGY OF ART.	1967 104
FLATTO, ELIE. THE SOCIAL AND POLITICAL IDEAS OF WILLIAM BLAKE.	1967 142
HALL, MARY S. MATERIALISM AND THE MYTHS OF BLAKE.	1967 152
HOOVER, SUZANNE R. WILLIAM BLAKE IN THE WILDERNESS, THE EARLY HISTORY OF HIS REPUTATION.	1967 118
WANG, ALFRED S. THE IMAGERY IN BLAKE S MINOR PROPHECIES.	1967 164
BISHAI, N. Z. THE LIGHT THROWN ON THE POETRY OF BLAKE, BYRON, AND TENNYSON BY THE COMPOSERS WHO HAVE SET ITS WORDS TO MUSIC.	1967 634
1003 OLIVER GOLDSMITH.	
SCHULER, GEORGE. AN ENQUIRY INTO THE LANGUAGE OF GOLDSMITH S VICAR OF WAKEFIELD.	1891 821
FISCHER, WILLI. GOLDSMITH S VICAR OF WAKEFIELD.	1902 803
NEUENDORF, BERNHARD. ENTSTEHUNGSGESCHICHTE VON GOLDSMITHS VICAR OF WAKEFIELD.	1903 811
SOLLAS, HERTHA. GOLDSMITH S EINFLUSS IN DEUTSCHLAND IM 18. JAHRHUNDERT.	1903 816
LEICHSERING, AUGUST. UEBER DAS VERHAELTNIS VON GOLDSMITHS SHE STOOPS TO CONQUER ZU FARQUHARS THE BEAUX STRATAGEM.	1909 828
MENDT, ARTHUR. GOLDSMITH ALS DRAMATIKER.	1911 815
SMITH, HAMILTON J. OLIVER GOLDSMITH S THE CITIZEN OF THE WORLD, A STUDY.	1917 171
PITMAN, JAMES H.	1922

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

GOLDSMITH S ANIMATED NATURE.	171
GLOYER, HANS.	1924
GOLDSMITHS CITIZEN OF THE WORLD UND SEINE VORBILDER.	818
SCHMIDT, PAUL.	1925
GOLDSMITHS BELESENHEIT UND :ERARISCHE KRITIK.	811
BALDERSTON, KATHARINE C.	1925
THE COLLECTED LETTERS OF OLIVER GOLDSMITH.	171
WRIGHT, EDWIN M.	1926
OLIVER GOLDSMITH, A STUDY IN THE THEORY OF DELIGHTFUL TEACHING.	128
NANGLE, BENJAMIN C.	1927
THE ESSAYS OF OLIVER GOLDSMITH.	171
INGALLS, GERTRUDE V.	1928
OLIVER GOLDSMITH S ENQUIRY INTO THE PRESENT STATE OF POLITE LEARNING IN EUROPE.	171
BELL, HOWARD J., JR.	1937
THE SOCIAL PHILOSOPHY OF OLIVER GOLDSMITH.	152
FRIEDMAN, ARTHUR.	1938
STUDIES IN THE CANON AND SOURCES OF OLIVER GOLDSMITH.	116
LYNSKEY, WINIFRED C.	1940
GOLDSMITH S INTEREST IN NATURAL HISTORY, 1759-74.	116
MURPHY, ELIZABETH A.	1943
GOLDSMITH S INTELLECTUAL BACKGROUND.	170
KRETTEK, BARBARA.	1952
HUMOR UND SATIRE IM WERK VON OLIVER GOLDSMITH.	803
JOHNSTONE, CORAGREENE.	1952
THE LITERARY VIEWS OF OLIVER GOLDSMITH.	138
NELICK, FRANKLYN C.	1952
OLIVER GOLDSMITH, TRAVELLER.	170
GOLDENBROIT, MORRIS.	1953
INTERNAL EVIDENCE AND GOLDSMITH S PERIODICAL WRITINGS.	142
MURPHY, MARIAM J.	1953
A REVALUATION OF THE WORKS OF OLIVER GOLDSMITH.	170
WOODS, SAMUEL H. JR.	1956

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

DRAMATIC STRUCTURE IN GOLDSMITH S NON-DRAMATIC PROSE.	171
ADELSTEIN, MICHAEL E. THE VICAR OF WAKEFIELD, ITS RELATIONSHIP TO THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY NOVEL.	1958 138
MITCHELL, DANIEL T. THE RECEPTION OF OLIVER GOLDSMITH S NONDRAMATIC WRITINGS IN THE UNITED STATES, 1768-1900.	1958 157
MANLOVE, GEORGE K. THE INTELLECTUAL BACKGROUND OF GOLDSMITH S DESERTED VILLAGE.	1960 121
HOPKINS, ROBERT H. THE CREATIVE GENIUS OF OLIVER GOLDSMITH.	1961 149
GRIFFIN, ROBERT J. GOLDSMITH S AUGUSTANISM, A STUDY OF HIS LITERARY WORKS.	1965 113
HAWKINS, MARION E. OLIVER GOLDSMITH THE ESSAYIST, A STUDY OF THEMES AND STYLE.	1965 170
GANNON, SUSAN R. THE RHETORICAL STRATEGY OF OLIVER GOLDSMITH.	1967 125
JOEL, HELMUTH W., JR. THE THEME OF EDUCATION IN THE WORKS OF OLIVER GOLDSMITH.	1967 149
ABBOT, M. JOHN VIANNEY., SR. IRONY IN OLIVER GOLDSMITH S THE CITIZEN OF THE WORLD.	1967 156
1004 JAMES THOMSON.	
CLAGES, HUBERT O. DER BLANKVERS IN THOMSONS SEASONS UND YOUNGS NIGHT THOUGHTS.	1892 803
GJERSET, KNUT. DER EINFLUSS VON JAMES THOMSONS JAHRESZEITEN AUF DIE DEUTSCHE LITERATUR DES 18. JAHRHUNDERTS.	1898 816
COHEN, GUSTAV. THOMSON S CASTLE OF INDOLENCE. EINE NACHAHMUNG VON SPENSER S FAERIE QUEENE.	1899 820
ZIPPEL, OTTO. ENTSTEHUNGS-UND ENTWICKLUNGSGESCHICHTE VON THOMSONS WINTER.	1907 811

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

NEBST HISTORISCH-KRITISCHER AUSGABE DER SEASONS. TEIL 1.  
ABHANDLUNG.

BLAU, ARMIN.	1910
JAMES THOMSONS SEASONS. EINE GENETISCHE STILUNTERSUCHUNG.	811
CONRAD, ALBERT.	1924
DAS FARBEMPFINDEN THOMSONS UND MACPHERSONS.	803
DRENNON, HERBERT.	1928
JAMES THOMSON AND NEWTONIANISM.	116
JOHNSON, WALTER G.	1935
JAMES THOMSON S INFLUENCE ON SWEDISH LITERATURE IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.	129
GRIGGS, CHARLES I.	1937
SCIENCE IN ENGLISH POETRY FROM THOMSON TO COWPER.	170
LINCK, ORVILLE F.	1941
BENEVOLISM IN THE WORKS OF JAMES THOMSON.	144
HAMILTON, HORACE E.	1941
TRAVEL AND SCIENCE IN THOMSON S SEASONS.	171
TAYLOR, E. S.	1943
JAMES THOMSON, POET OF NATURE AND REASON.	510
SOLIES, GUENTER.	1950
NATUR UND MENSCH IM DICHTWERK VON JAMES THOMSON.	818
GOELLER, KARL H.	1955
DIE ENTWICKLUNG VON THOMSONS WELTBILD. EINE UNTERS. DER VERSCH. FASSUNGEN DER SEASONS.	805
MEYER, P. A.	1955
MAN AND NATURE IN THE SEASONS.	113
WALSH, R. F.	1956
NATURE AND ITS THEMES IN ENGLISH POETRY FROM THE BEGINNINGS UP TO AND INCLUDING JAMES THOMSON AND THE SYLVAN SCHOOL OF POETS.	518
MCPHEE, J.	1963
HUMANITARIANISM IN ENGLISH POETRY FROM THOMSON TO WORDSWORTH.	510
MCBRIDE, BAILEY B.	1966
THE POETRY OF JAMES THOMSON 1700-1748 .	161

1005 WILLIAM COWPER.



## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

HANTSCH, ARTHUR. WILLIAM COWPER, SEIN NATURGEFUEHL UND SEINE NATURDICHUNG. EIN BEITRAG ZUR GESCHICHTE DES NATURGEFUEHLS IN ENGLAND.	1901 815
POSSEHL, WILLI. WILLIAM COWPERS STELLUNG ZUR RELIGION.	1907 828
HOFFMANN, WILLY. WILLIAM COWPERS BELESENHEIT UND LITERARISCHE KRITIK.	1908 811
TIETJE, GUSTAV. DIE POETISCHE PERSONIFIKATION UNPERSOENLICHER SUBSTANTIVA BEI COWPER UND COLERIDGE.	1914 808
HANNAY, NEILSON C. THE RELIGIOUS ELEMENT IN THE LIFE AND CHARACTER OF WILLIAM COWPER.	1919 128
SCHMIDT, KUNO. DAS VERHALTEN DER ROMANTIKER ZUR PUBLIC SCHOOL, COWPER, SHELLEY, BYRON.	1935 805
LANHAM, LOUISE. THE POETRY OF WILLIAM COWPER IN ITS RELATION TO THE ENGLISH EVANGELICAL MOVEMENT.	1936 143
HARTLEY, LODWICK C.II. WILLIAM COWPER, A STUDY IN EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY HUMANITARIANISM.	1937 152
THEIN, ADELAIDE E. THE RELIGION OF WILLIAM COWPER, AN ATTEMPT TO DISTINGUISH BETWEEN HIS OBSESSION AND HIS CREED.	1941 138
KECK, WENDELL M. COWPER S OLNEY HYMNS, A THEOLOGICAL STUDY.	1941 158
LAWTON, EDITH. THE CRITICISM OF WILLIAM COWPER.	1941 110
GREGORY, HOOSAG K. THE PRISONER AND HIS CRIMES, A PSYCHOLOGICAL APPROACH TO WILLIAM COWPER S LIFE AND WRITINGS.	1951 128
CRAVEN, DOROTHY H. COWPER S USE OF SLIGHT CONNECTION IN THE TASK, A STUDY OF STRUCTURE AND STYLE.	1953 117
RYSKAMP, CHARLES A.	1955



CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

WILLIAM COWPER, OF THE INNER TEMPLE, ESQ.	171
HUANG, RODERICK TSUI EN.	1956
WILLIAM COWPER S CONCEPTION AND DESCRIPTION OF NATURE.	144
KROITOR, HARRY P.	1957
WILLIAM COWPER AND SCIENCE IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.	137
VAN DOREN, CHARLES L.	1959
THE EARLIER POETRY OF WILLIAM COWPER.	118
GRUSHOW, IRA.	1963
WILLIAM COWPER AND THE POETRY OF DERIVATION, THE STUDY OF THE TASK.	171
SMITH, ELNORA.	1963
WILLIAM COWPER, A LITERARY STUDY.	151
SKINNER, JAMES L.	1965
WILLIAM COWPER S USE OF THE HEROIC COUPLET.	005
1006 WILLIAM COLLINS.	
THADDEUS, JANICE F.	1965
INSANITY AND POETRY, WILLIAM COLLINS, WILLIAM COWPER, AND CHRISTOPHER SMART.	118
1007 THOMAS GRAY.	
UEBEL, OTTO.	1914
GRAYS EINFLUSS AUF DIE DEUTSCHE LYRIK IM ACHTZEHNTE JAHRHUNDERT.	816
REED, AMY L.	1924
THE BACKGROUND OF GRAY S ELEGY, A STUDY IN THE TASTE FOR MELANCHOLY POETRY, 1700-1751.	118
DAVIDSON, HAROLD M.	1926
THOMAS GRAY AS A POET OF THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.	138
STARR, HERBERT W.	1941
GRAY AS A LITERARY CRITIC.	149
DEEGAN, WILLIAM J.	1962

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

A STUDY OF THE POETIC CRAFTSMANSHIP OF THOMAS GRAY AS SHOWN  
BY HIS ENGLISH POEMS. 151

MCMILLAN, MAY F. 1962  
THE TECHNIQUE OF THE SUBLIME IN GRAY AND COLLINS. 170

## 1008 ROBERT BLAIR.

MUELLER, KARL. 1909  
ROBERT BLAIRS GRAVE UND DIE GRABES-UND NACHTDICHTUNG. EIN BEITRAG 827  
ZUR GESCHICHTE DER ANFAENGE DER ENGLISCHEN ROMANTIK.

ROGERS, THOMAS. 1955  
ROBERT BLAIR AND THE GRAVE. 149

## 1009 THE WARTONS.

DENBY, MAURICE. 1913  
DIE BRUEDER WARTON UND DIE ROMANTISCHE BEWEGUNG. 826

RINAKER, CLARISSA. 1916  
THOMAS WARTON, A BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL STUDY. 129

HYSHAM, JULIA H. 1950  
JOSEPH WARTON, A BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL STUDY. 118

BROWN, ERNEST A. 1952  
A STUDY OF THE MATERIALS ON THE HISTORY OF THE DRAMA IN WARTON S 143  
HISTORY OF ENGLISH POETRY.

PITTOCK, J. H. 1962  
CHANGES IN LITERARY TASTE DURING THE LATER EIGHTEENTH CENTURY, 526  
WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE WORK OF JOSEPH AND THOMAS WARTON.

BAXTER, RALPH C. 1965  
THOMAS WARTON, JR., HISTORIOGRAPHER OF ENGLISH POETRY. 104

POWERS, JAMES G. 1966  
THE POETIC POSTURE OF JOSEPH WARTON AT MID-EIGHTEENTH CENTURY. 117

## 1010 CHRISTOPHER SMART.

BRITTAIN, ROBERT E. 1935

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

THE RELIGIOUS POETRY OF CHRISTOPHER SMART, 1722-1771. 152

WHITE, ALICE G. 1947  
MYTH VERSUS LOGOS, A STUDY OF A SONG TO DAVID. 131

GRIFFITHS, DOROTHY A. 1951  
THE WORK OF CHRISTOPHER SMART. 520

BLAYDES, SOPHIA B. 1962  
CHRISTOPHER SMART AS A POET OF HIS AGE, A RE-APPRAISAL. 130

HAUSER, WILLIAM R. 1963  
AN ANALYSIS OF THE STRUCTURE, INFLUENCES AND DICTION OF  
CHRISTOPHER SMART S A SONG TO DAVID. 151

BEIFUSS, JOHN P. 1964  
A STUDY OF CHRISTOPHER SMART S POETIC THEORY WITH SPECIAL  
REFERENCE TO A VERSE TRANSLATION OF HORACE. 136

ADAMS, FRANCIS D. 1965  
THE MAJOR RELIGIOUS POEMS OF CHRISTOPHER SMART. 157

DEARNLEY, M. M. 1966  
THE RELIGIOUS POETRY OF CHRISTOPHER SMART. 541

SALTZ, ROBERT D. 1967  
SCOPE FOR WONDER AND FOR LOVE , THE RELIGIOUS POETRY OF  
CHRISTOPHER SMART. 166

## 1011 JAMES MACPHERSON.

DRECHSLER, WALTER. 1904  
DER STIL DES MACPHERSONSCHEN OSSIAN. 811

MEYER, KARL. 1906  
DIE LANDSCHAFT OSSIANS. 827

BETTERIDGE, H. T. 1938  
MACPHERSON S OSSIAN IN GERMANY 1760-1775. 633

KOENIG, GUSTAV. 1959  
OSSIAN UND GOETHE UNTER BESONDERER BERUECKSICHTIGUNG VON GOETHES  
UEBERSETZUNGSTECHNIK AUS DEM ENGLISCHEN. 804

DUNN, JOHN J. 1966  
THE ROLE OF MACPHERSON S OSSIAN IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF BRITISH 121

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

## ROMANTICISM.

## 1012 THOMAS PERCY.

- WAGENER, HAUCKE F. 1897  
DAS EINDRINGEN VON PERCYS RELIQUES IN DEUTSCHLAND. 816
- SCHMIDT, GUSTAV. 1925  
DIE ENTSTEHUNGSGESCHICHTE VON PERCYS RELIQUES OF ANCIENT 807  
ENGLISH POETRY.
- CHURCHILL, IRVING L. 1932  
THE EARLY LITERARY CAREER OF THOMAS PERCY. 171
- JENSEN, A. E. 1933  
THE REVIVAL OF EARLY LITERATURE IN ENGLAND AND SCOTLAND FROM 510  
PERCY TO SCOTT, 1765-1802.
- MARVELL, HEINZ. 1934  
THOMAS PERCY. STUDIEN ZUR ENTSTEHUNGSGESCHICHTE SEINER WERKE. 807
- OGBURN, VINCENT H. 1937  
NEW LIGHT ON THE LIFE AND WORKS OF BISHOP THOMAS PERCY. 158
- HAGEDORN, MARTIN. 1940  
DAS PERCY-FOLIO-MANUSKRIFT. DIE STELLUNG DER VOLKSBALLADEN 805  
DES PERCY-FOLIO-MANUSKRIFTS IN DER ENGLISCH-SCHOTTISCHEN  
VOLKSBALLADEN-TRADITION.
- MACKENZIE, EILEEN K. 1943  
THE LITERARY WORKS OF BISHOP PERCY, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE 637  
ANTIQUARIAN STUDIES OF THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.
- REIBERG, RUFUS. 1952  
THE LATER LITERARY CAREER OF THOMAS PERCY, 1766-1811. 171
- BEUTLER, GISELA. 1957  
THOMAS PERCY S SPANISCHE STUDIEN. EIN BEITRAG ZUM BILD SPANIENS 805  
IN ENGLAND IN DER ZWEITEN HAELFTE DES 18. JAHRHUNDERTS.

## 1013 THOMAS CHATTERTON.

- STAUBERT, PAUL. 1935  
THOMAS CHATTERTON UND SEINE ROWLEY-DICHTUNG. UNTERSUCHT AUF 805

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

GRUND DER PSYCHOLOGIE DER REIFEZEIT.

TAYLOR, DONALD S. 1950  
A CRITICAL EDITION OF THE JOURNALISTIC PROSE AND THE LETTERS OF 113  
THOMAS CHATTERTON.

WANLASS, DOROTHY C. 1957  
CHATTERTON, CONTROVERSY AND LEGEND. 118

1014 GEORGE CRABBE.

WOHLGEMUTH, JOSEF. 1910  
DER STIL IN GEORGE CRABBES DICHTUNGEN. 820

HEINLEIN, HANS. 1935  
DIE SOZIALEN ANSCHAUUNGEN GEORG CRABBES NACH SEINEN WERKEN IM 829  
ZEITGESCHICHTLICHEN ZUSAMMENHANG DARGESTELLT.

KELLNER, KARL. 1935  
GEORGE CRABBE UND SEINE STELLUNG ZU DEN SOZIALEN ERGEBNISSEN 807  
DER ENGLISCHEN INDUSTRIEREVOLUTION.

LANG, VARLEY H. 1938  
SOME ASPECTS OF GEORGE CRABBE S REALISM. 132

BATDORF, FRANKLIN. 1942  
A STUDY OF GEORGE CRABBE S TALES. 119

HOEVELMANN, ANNELIESE. 1950  
GEORG CRABBES DARSTELLUNG DER SOZIALEN VERHAELTNISSE IM 806  
ENGLISCHEN DORF- UND LANDLEBEN.

BROMAN, WALTER E. 1951  
THE RISE AND DECLINE OF THE REPUTATION OF GEORGE CRABBE. 116

HSIA, CHIH-TSING. 1951  
THE TALES OF GEORGE CRABBE. 171

SIGWORTH, OLIVER F. 1951  
THE POETRY OF GEORGE CRABBE. 113

HOLDEN, EDMUND S. 1954  
GEORGE CRABBE, POET AND PRIEST. 144

CHAMBERLAIN, ROBERT L. 1956  
UNPUBLISHED POETRY OF CRABBE FROM THE MURRAY MS. COLLECTION, 159

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

WITH AN INTRODUCTORY ESSAY ON CRABBE.

JONES, BENJAMIN W. THE THEMES OF CRABBE S POETRY.	1960 131
BOWERS, BROTHER CLEMENTIAN F. CHARACTERIZATION IN THE NARRATIVE POETRY OF GEORGE CRABBE.	1960 115
YOUNGREN, WILLIAM T. H. GEORGE CRABBE AND THE END OF AUGUSTANISM.	1961 128
BREWSTER, ELIZABETH W. THE LITERARY FRIENDSHIPS OF GEORGE CRABBE.	1962 130
RILEY, JOSEPH R. GEORGE CRABBE S PROSODIC THEORY AND PRACTICE.	1962 165
MCGONIGLE, PAUL F. THE POETRY OF GEORGE CRABBE.	1963 110
THORPE, PETER L. A GENERIC ANALYSIS OF GEORGE CRABBE S THE BOROUGH.	1963 168
GLEASON, HAROLD W., JR. GEORGE CRABBE AS A SATIRIST.	1964 149
BRADY, MARION B. GEORGE CRABBE, A CRITICAL BIOGRAPHY.	1966 101
LONG, CHARLES H. A HUMBLER EDEN, THE EVOLUTION OF GEORGE CRABBE S POETIC WORLD.	1967 113
NELSON, MARY E. CRABBE S TALES AND THE THEORY AND PRACTICE OF NARRATIVE IN THE EIGHTEENTH AND EARLY NINETEENTH CENTURY.	1967 113

1015 WILLIAM BOWLES.

GREEVER, GUSTAVUS G. WILLIAM LISLE BOWLES.	1914 128
KELLOGG, ALFRED L. WILLIAM LISLE BOWLES, THE SONNETS AND CRITICISM OF POPE.	1941 171

1016 WILLIAM GODWIN.

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

MEYER, JOHANNES. WILLIAM GODWIN'S ROMANCE.	1906 815
ALLEN, BEVERLY S. WILLIAM GODWIN, HIS LIFE, HIS WORKS, AND HIS INFLUENCE UPON SHELLEY.	1913 128
ULBRICHT, EMIL. DIE KRITIK AN DEN SOZIALEN EINRICHTUNGEN ENGLANDS IN DEN HAUPTWERKEN WILLIAM GODWIN'S.	1924 829
BROWN, F. K. THE LIFE OF WILLIAM GODWIN.	1925 599
EARLE, OSBORNE. THE REPUTATION AND INFLUENCE OF WILLIAM GODWIN IN AMERICA.	1938 128
FLEISHER, DAVID. WILLIAM GODWIN, HIS BACKGROUND, THOUGHT AND INFLUENCE ON SHELLEY'S FORMATIVE PERIOD.	1941 128
ROSENTHAL, WILLIAM A. A CRITICAL EDITION OF WILLIAM GODWIN'S THE ENQUIRER.	1950 144
PREU, JAMES A. THE IMPORTANCE OF JONATHAN SWIFT IN THE GENESIS OF WILLIAM GODWIN'S POLITICAL JUSTICE.	1952 164
MARKEN, JACK W. THE EARLY WORKS OF WILLIAM GODWIN.	1954 130
KAYMER, GUENTER. DER GESELLSCHAFTLICHE OPTIMISMUS WILLIAM GODWIN'S IN SEINER LITERARISCHEN DARLEGUNG.	1961 838
MCCELVEY, GEORGE E., III. WILLIAM GODWIN'S NOVELS, THEME AND CRAFT.	1964 121
MCCRACKEN, JAMES D. POLITICS AND PROPAGANDA IN GODWIN'S NOVELS.	1966 116
1017 LEIGH HUNT.	
MILLER, BARNETTE. LEIGH HUNT'S RELATIONS WITH BYRON, SHELLEY, KEATS.	1909 118



## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

MOEBUS, OTTO. LEIGH HUNTS KRITIK DER ENTWICKLUNG DER ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR BIS ZUM ENDE DES 18. JAHRHUNDERTS.	1917 813
SCHULZ, WALTER. JAMES HENRY LEIGH HUNTS STORY OF RIMINI.	1918 810
STOUT, GEORGE D. STUDIES TOWARD A BIOGRAPHY OF LEIGH HUNT.	1928 128
FISCHER, ERIKA. LEIGH HUNT UND DIE ITALIENISCHE LITERATUR.	1935 825
LICHTENSTEIN, VERNON E. LEIGH HUNT S THEORY OF POETRY, A CRITICAL STUDY.	1939 131
FLEECE, JEFFREY A. LEIGH HUNT S THEATRICAL CRITICISM.	1952 131
MC CARTNEY, HUNTER P. THE LETTERS OF LEIGH HUNT IN THE LUTHER A. BREWER COLLECTION, 1816-1825.	1958 149
STILLIANS, BRUCE M. LEIGH HUNT, THE POLITICAL RESPONSE OF A LITERARY RADICAL.	1962 131
KENDALL, KENNETH, E. LEIGH HUNT AND THE REFLECTOR.	1965 1965
1019 EDWARD YOUNG.	
HEEG, BRUNO. EDWARD YOUNGS GEDICHT THE NIGHT THOUGHTS. EIN BEITRAG ZUR LITERATUR DES 18. JAHRHUNDERTS.	1901 815
LANGE, RICHARD. EDWARD YOUNGS NATURSINN.	1902 815
KREBS, ALBERT. EDWARD YOUNG ALS DRAMATIKER.	1905 810
STEINKE, MARTIN W. EDWARD YOUNG S CONJECTURES ON ORIGINAL COMPOSITION IN ENGLAND AND GERMANY, A STUDY IN LITERARY RELATIONS.	1914 129

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

BLISS, ISABEL S. YOUNG S NIGHT THOUGHTS IN RELATION TO CONTEMPORARY CHRISTIAN APOLOGETICS.	1931 116
CRAWFORD, CHARLOTTE E. THE SATIRES OF EDWARD YOUNG.	1937 171
WICKER, CECIL V. THE ROMANTIC MELANCHOLY OF EDWARD YOUNG, A STUDY OF ITS CAUSE AND INFLUENCE.	1940 151
FRANK, CHARLES E. EDWARD YOUNG S SATIRES. MATERIAL FOR AN EDITION OF LOVE OF FAME, THE UNIVERSAL PASSION.	1940 152
KEMPER, WALTRUD. DIE DEUTSCHEN UEBERSETZUNGEN DER YOUNGSCHEN NACHTGEDANKEN.	1956 888
ODELL, JR., DANIEL W. STUDIES IN YOUNG S NIGHT THOUGHTS.	1961 119
HEPWORTH, BRIAN E. PERSONIFICATION IN THE POETRY OF EDWARD YOUNG.	1965 128
PEPLOW, MICHAEL W. ORTHODOXY AND NEOCLASSICISM IN EDWARD YOUNG, STUDIES IN HIS SERMONS AND SATIRES.	1966 099
NELSON, PAUL B. EDWARD YOUNG AS A SATIRIST, AN EXAMINATION OF HIS ART AND PRACTICE OF SATIRE.	1966 117
CORWELL, RICHARD B. THE SATIRES OF EDWARD YOUNG.	1967 007

## 1021 OTHER PRE-ROMANTICS.

BURD, HENRY A. JOSEPH RITSON, A CRITICAL BIOGRAPHY.	1915 129
BRONSON, BERTRAND H. JOSEPH RITSON, A STUDY IN 18TH-CENTURY ANTIQUARIANISM.	1927 171
HAMPSTEN, ELIZABETH M. A STUDY OF ROMANCE.	1964 168

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

## 1022 THE ROMANTIC AGE.

PHELPS, WILLIAM L. BEGINNINGS OF THE ENGLISH ROMANTIC MOVEMENT, 1725-1765.	1891 171
THUERNAU, KARL. GEISTER IN DER ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR DES 18. JAHRHUNDERTS. EIN BEITRAG ZUR GESCHICHTE DER ROMANTIK.	1906 811
DAWSON, T. H. THE INFLUENCE OF GERMAN AESTHETIC THOUGHT ON THE CONCEPTION OF ROMANTICISM IN ENGLAND, 1790-1830.	1925 634
THORNTON, RICHARD HURT THE PERIODICAL PRESS AND LITERARY CURRENTS IN ENGLAND, 1785-1802.	1926 166
BARNICK, HILDEGARD. DIE STELLUNG DER ENGLISCHEN ROMANTIK ZUR ITALIENISCHEN RENAISSANCE.	1927 825
COLLINS, A. S. THE PROFESSION OF LETTERS, 1780-1832.	1927 632
BLOOM, MARGARET. FRENCH AND ENGLISH ROMANTICISM, A COMPARATIVE STUDY.	1927 129
MOUNTS, DAVID L. THE VALIDITY OF THE NEW HUMANIST CRITICISM OF ROMANTICISM.	1939 157
PASINETTI, PIER-MARIA. LIFE FOR ART S SAKE, STUDIES IN THE LITERARY IMAGE OF THE ROMANTIC ARTIST.	1949 171
FRITZ, WOLFGANG. ENGLAND ZU BEGINN DER FRANZÖESISCHEN REVOLUTION IN DEN SCHILDERUNGEN DEUTSCHER REISENDER.	1952 803
ULLAH, F. S. ORIENTALISM IN THE ROMANTICS.	1953 510
OXLEY, B. T. THE ROMANTIC HERO AND SOCIETY, AN ESSAY ON THE CONDITION OF MAN AS PRESENTED IN ENGLISH LITERATURE, 1780-1830.	1953 526
GREEN, E. R.	1953

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

THE ROMANTIC MOVEMENT IN IRELAND IN THE EARLY NINETEENTH CENTURY.	587
STEINER, F. G.	1955
PROBLEMS IN THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE RISE OF ROMANTICISM AND THE STATE OF TRAGEDY, CIR. 1790-1820.	600
MACDONALD, A. A.	1956
SIGNIFICANT TRENDS TOWARDS THE ROMANTIC THEORY OF IMAGINATION IN CRITICAL WRITINGS OF THE LATER EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.	526
AMBASTHA, K. P.	1956
TRACES OF ORIENTAL MYSTICISM IN THE POETRY OF THE ENGLISH ROMANTIC REVIVAL.	510
LEE, A.	1956
HUMANITARIANISM AND THE ROMANTICS.	510
OWEN, THEODORE C.	1956
THE USES AND MEANINGS OF THE WORD ROMANTIC IN ENGLAND, 1650-1800.	116
MOHAMED, B. A-E-H.	1957
THE INFLUENCE OF TRAVELLING IN ENGLAND ON CREATIVE LITERATURE, 1750-1820.	542
MAHMOUD, F. M.	1958
THE ORIENTAL TALE IN ENGLAND IN THE EARLY NINETEENTH CENTURY 1786-1824.	637
ABDEL-HAMID, M. S.	1959
ORIENTAL SATANISM IN ENGLISH LITERATURE WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE ROMANTIC MOVEMENT.	633
AHMAD, M.	1959
ORIENTAL INFLUENCES IN ENGLISH POETRY OF THE ROMANTIC PERIOD.	502
RUOTOLO, LUCIO P.	1960
EXISTENTIALISM AND THE ENGLISH ROMANTIC MOVEMENT.	118
HILTON, LOYD H.	1961
WIT AND HUMOR IN THE ENGLISH ROMANTIC PERIOD.	162
THOMAS, GEORGE S.	1963
CATHOLIC EMANCIPATION AND THE REFORM BILL OF 1832--SOME ROMANTIC ATTITUDES, 1822-1832.	142
HAYDEN, JOHN O.	1965
THE REVIEWERS OF BRITISH ROMANTIC LITERATURE, 1802-1824.	118

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

BENOIT, RAYMOND P. 1965  
ROMANTICISM, A REINTERPRETATION. 084

## 1023 PERSONAGES AND EVENTS IN ROMANTIC AGE.

MURRAY, KATHLEEN. 1922  
TAINE UND DIE ENGLISCHE ROMANTIK. 804

HUNEKUHLE-KELLER, KLAERE. 1932  
DIE NEGER-UND INDIANERROMANTIK VON DER RENAISSANCE BIS ZUM 806  
ENDE DES 18 JAHRHUNDERTS.

MOORE, FRITZ. 1932  
THE ATTITUDE OF THE OLDER ROMANTICISTS TOWARDS LESSING. 129

MOHR, IRMGARD. 1942  
DER EINFLUSS DER ROMANTIK AUF DIE ENGLISCHE RHETORIK. 805

WICHERT, ROBERT A. 1948  
NAPOLEON AND THE ENGLISH ROMANTIC POETS. 119

EDGREN, CARL H. 1951  
THE CONCEPT OF THE POLITICAL LEADER IN THE ROMANTIC PERIOD. 144

DAVIS, NELSON V. 1957  
FIVE ENGLISH ROMANTICS AND NAPOLEON BONAPARTE. 152

QURESHI, AHMAD H. 1958  
THE ATTITUDE OF SOME ENGLISH LIBERALS TOWARD NAPOLEON AS 129  
REFLECTED IN THE EDINBURGH REVIEW AND LEIGH HUNT S EXAMINER.

ROBINSON, FOREST E. 1965  
THE PENINSULAR WAR IN THE POLITICAL EVOLUTION OF FIVE ENGLISH 117  
ROMANTIC POETS.

## 1024 THEMES AND IDEAS IN ROMANTIC AGE.

BEACH, ARTHUR G. 1913  
THE ATTITUDE OF WRITERS OF THE ENGLISH ROMANTIC MOVEMENT TO THE 138  
MEDIEVAL CHURCH AND THE CATHOLIC CHURCH AND THEIR INFLUENCE ON THE  
OXFORD MOVEMENT.

RICHARDSON, GEORGE F. 1914

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

A NEGLECTED ASPECT OF THE ENGLISH ROMANTIC REVOLT.	113
SHEPARD, ODELL.	1916
SOLITUDE AS A PHASE OF THE ENGLISH ROMANTIC MOVEMENT, WITH SOME CONSIDERATION OF FOREIGN LITERATURES.	128
PATTON, JULIA.	1918
THE ENGLISH VILLAGE, LITERARY STUDY 1750-1850.	118
POTTER, GEORGE R.	1922
THE IDEA OF EVOLUTION IN THE ENGLISH POETS FROM 1744 TO 1832.	128
BRINTON, CRANE.	1923
THE POLITICAL THOUGHT OF THE ENGLISH ROMANTICISTS, 1789-1832.	599
MARSHALL, ELIZABETH G.	1925
POETICAL THEORIES AND CRITICISMS OF THE CHIEF ROMANTIC POETS AS EXPRESSED IN THEIR PERSONAL LETTERS, WITH SOME ACCOUNT OF THE POETS OPINIONS OF THE PERIODICAL REVIEWS OF THEIR WORKS.	166
CHILD, PHILIP A.	1928
EVANGELICALISM AND ENGLISH LITERATURE, 1798-1830, A STUDY IN LITERARY, RELIGIOUS, AND SOCIAL INTERRELATIONS.	128
FAIRCHILD, HOXIE N.	1928
THE NOBLE SAVAGE, A STUDY IN ROMANTIC NATURALISM.	118
NASH, AGNES G.	1931
THE DEMOCRATIC MOVEMENT OF THE EIGHTEENTH AND EARLY NINETEENTH CENTURIES AS EXPRESSED IN ENGLISH POETRY OF THAT PERIOD.	110
SICKELS, ELEANOR M.	1932
THE GLOOMY EGOIST, MOODS AND THEMES OF MELANCHOLY FROM GRAY TO KEATS.	118
ZABEL, MORTON D.	1933
THE ROMANTIC IDEALISM OF ART, 1800-1848. ASPECTS OF ENGLISH ESTHETICS IN THE NINETEENTH CENTURY BEFORE RUSKIN AND THE PRE-RAPHAELITES.	116
JONES, JOSEPH J.	1934
BRITISH LITERARY MEN S OPINIONS ABOUT AMERICA, 1750-1832.	158
KAIN, RICHARD M.	1934
PRIMITIVISM, THE THEORY OF EQUALITY, AND THE IDEA OF PROGRESS IN ENGLISH ANTI-SLAVERY LITERATURE, 1772-1808.	116
BROWN, WALLACE C.	1935



CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

THE NEAR EAST AS THEME AND BACKGROUND IN ENGLISH LITERATURE,  
1775-1825, WITH SPECIAL EMPHASIS ON THE LITERATURE OF TRAVEL. 138

BRYANT, WILLIAM. 1942  
CONCEPTIONS OF AMERICA AND AMERICANS BY THE ENGLISH ROMANTIC  
POETS, 1790-1850. 165

HOPSON, JAMES O. 1948  
ATTITUDES TOWARD THE NEGROES AS AN EXPRESSION OF ENGLISH  
ROMANTICISM. 151

DOWDEN, WILFRED S. 1949  
METEMPSYCHOSIS AND CLOSELY RELATED BELIEFS IN ENGLISH ROMANTIC  
POETRY. 143

RODWAY, A. E. 1951  
THE ROMANTIC MUTATION. 528

HAGER, PHILIP E. 1951  
ENGLISH EDUCATIONAL THEORY AND PRACTICE, 1780-1832, AS REFLECTED  
IN THE WRITINGS OF WORDSWORTH, COLERIDGE, AND SOUTHEY. 168

KREUTZ, CHRISTIAN. 1957  
PROMETHEUS IN DER DICHTUNG DER ENGLISCHEN ROMANTIK. 807

SMITH, GAYLE S. 1958  
ROMANTIC HELLENISM IN ENGLAND, A FACET OF THE ROMANTIC  
REVALUATION OF THE PAST. 119

CHANDLER, ALICE K. 1960  
THE NEW FEUDALISM, THE MIDDLE AGES AS A SOCIAL AND POLITICAL  
IDEAL IN EARLY NINETEENTH-CENTURY ENGLISH LITERATURE. 118

RUSSELL, STANLEY C. 1965  
ROMANTICISM AND THE EXISTENTIAL PREDICAMENT. 128

SHINGLE, LARRY J. 1967  
DAYS THAT CANNOT DIE, A ROMANTIC MANNER OF THOUGHT ABOUT TIME  
AND HUMAN VALUE. 170

1025 ROMANTIC POETRY.

PRATT, ALICE E. 1897  
THE USE OF COLOR IN THE VERSE OF THE ENGLISH ROMANTIC POETS. 116

OPP, MARTIN. 1913



## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

DIE SEE IN DER DICHTUNG DER ENGLISCHEN ROMANTIKER. EIN BEITRAG ZUR GESCHICHTE DER NATURAUFFASSUNG IN DER ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR.	815
BUELL, LLEWELLYN M. PERSONIFICATION IN THE CHIEF ENGLISH POETS, 1725-1824.	1917 128
GURBAXANI, H. M. MYSTICISM IN THE EARLY NINETEENTH CENTURY POETRY OF ENGLAND.	1928 634
PHILLIPS, MARJORIE. SUPERNATURALISM IN ENGLISH POETRY, 1750-1850.	1930 635
SOUTHWORTH, JAMES G. A STUDY IN THE CRITICISM OF THE ROMANTIC POETS, 1798-1885.	1931 128
MUELLER, GERHARD. STUDIEN ZUR SPRACHLICHEN DARSTELLUNG DER TOTALITAETSVORSTELLUNG IN DER ENGLISCHEN ROMANTIK.	1934 804
WINTERS, ARTHUR Y. A STUDY OF THE POST ROMANTIC REACTION IN LYRICAL VERSE, AND INCIDENTALLY IN CERTAIN OTHER FORMS.	1935 158
MCGUIRE, LORNA F. THE RELATION OF ENGLISH POETRY TO ENGLISH PAINTING IN THE ROMANTIC PERIOD.	1935 153
RANSON, HERBERT R. THE LONG NARRATIVE POEM IN THE ENGLISH ROMANTIC PERIOD.	1936 168
ABRAMS, MEYER H. ROMANTIC THEORIES OF POETRY AND CRITICISM.	1940 128
WIMMER, GUSTEL. DIE EINSTELLUNG ENGLISCHER ROMANTIKER ZUR DICHTERISCHEN LEISTUNG DES VOLKES.	1942 805
WARD, WILLIAM S. THE CRITICISM OF POETRY IN BRITISH PERIODICALS, 1798-1820, WITH A HANDLIST OF PERIODICALS AND A CHECK-LIST OF REVIEWS.	1943 121
KALTENPOTH, HUGO. DAS ECHO IN DER ENGLISCHEN ROMANTIK.	1947 804
RALPH, R. G. REALISM IN ENGLISH POETRY, 1700-1832.	1947 632
GNAUCK, BRIGITTE.	1949

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

DER TODESGEDANKE IN DER DICHTUNG DER ENGLISCHEN ROMANTIK.	819
JEFFREY, LLOYD N. ANTI-INTELLECTUALISM IN THE ENGLISH ROMANTIC POETS.	1951 162
PORTER, JENNY L. THE CREATIVE IMAGINATION AND THE ENGLISH ROMANTIC POETS.	1955 162
KROEBER, KARL. ROMANTIC NARRATIVE POETRY, 1790-1825.	1956 118
O SHEA, J. C. ROMANTIC RAINBOWS, A STUDY OF THE USE OF COLOUR IN THE POETRY OF WORDSWORTH, COLERIDGE, KEATS AND SHELLEY.	1959 518
WILKIE, BRIAN F. THE ENGLISH ROMANTIC POETS AND THE EPIC.	1959 170
PEDRINI, LURA N. G. SERPENT IMAGERY AND SYMBOLISM IN THE MAJOR ENGLISH ROMANTIC POETS, BLAKE, WORDSWORTH, COLERIDGE, BYRON, SHELLEY, KEATS.	1959 162
CHAYES, IRENE H. THE CIRCLE AND THE STAIR, PATTERNS OF ROMANTIC THEME AND FORM IN THE POETRY OF BLAKE, WORDSWORTH, COLERIDGE, SHELLEY, AND KEATS.	1960 132
STILWELL, ROBERT L. THE LONG POEM IN ENGLISH ROMANTIC CRITICISM, 1750-1850.	1965 146
BREEN, A. T. A SURVEY OF THE DEVELOPMENT OF POETRY WRITTEN IN TRISYLLIC METRES TO 1830, APPROXIMATELY.	1965 518
STONE, P. W. THE ART OF POETRY, 1750-1820, A COMPARISON OF NEO-CLASSIC AND ROMANTIC THEORIES OF POETIC COMPOSITION IN THEIR RELATION TO TRADITIONAL RHETORIC.	1965 555
RHODES, JACK L. A STUDY IN THE VOCABULARY OF ENGLISH ROMANTICISM, JOY IN THE POETRY OF BLAKE, WORDSWORTH, COLERIDGE, SHELLEY, KEATS, AND BYRON.	1966 162
ST. GEORGE, PRISCILLA P. ROMANTIC POETRY AS WISDOM, THE CONTEMPLATIVE METAPHOR IN WORDSWORTH, COLERIDGE AND SHELLEY.	1966 171

1026 WILLIAM HAZLITT.

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

CHASE, STANLEY P. WILLIAM HAZLITT AS A CRITIC.	1911 128
LAW, MARIE H. THE ENGLISH FAMILIAR ESSAY IN THE EARLY NINETEENTH CENTURY, THE ELEMENTS, OLD AND NEW, WHICH WENT INTO ITS MAKING, AS EXEMPLIFIED IN THE WRITINGS OF HUNT, HAZLITT, AND LAMB.	1932 149
JANTZEN, ANTJE. WILLIAM HAZLITT UND DIE BILDENDE KUNST.	1932 825
SCHNEIDER, ELIZABETH. THE AESTHETICS OF WILLIAM HAZLITT, A STUDY OF THE PHILOSOPHICAL BASIS OF HIS CRITICISM.	1933 149
ECKLER, ERIC A. MATERIALS FOR THE STUDY OF WILLIAM HAZLITT AS A SOCIAL CRITIC.	1937 151
WILLISTON, HORACE. WILLIAM HAZLITT AS A CRITIC OF THE MODERN PHILOSOPHY.	1938 116
WILCOX, STEWART C. THE DEVELOPMENT OF WILLIAM HAZLITT WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO THE FAMILIAR ESSAY.	1938 132
WULLING, EMERSON G. WILLIAM HAZLITT AS A LITERARY CRITIC.	1939 140
ROBINSON, ROBERT E. WILLIAM HAZLITT AS SOCIAL CONTROVERSIALIST AND PROPAGANDIST.	1942 113
ALBRECHT, WILLIAM P. WILLIAM HAZLITT AND THE MALTHUSIAN CONTROVERSY.	1943 116
HUMMEL, WILLIAM C. WILLIAM HAZLITT S POLITICAL THEORIES.	1946 151
SAMPLE, EVERETT J. WILLIAM HAZLITT S CRITICISM OF HIS CONTEMPORARIES.	1954 148
WILKERSON, LEON C. THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY BACKGROUND OF HAZLITT S CRITICISM.	1954 165
MILLER, EDMUND G. THE INTELLECTUAL DEVELOPMENT OF THE YOUNG WILLIAM HAZLITT.	1955 118
SIKES, HERSCHEL M.	1957

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

WILLIAM HAZLITT S THEORY OF LITERARY CRITICISM IN ITS CONTEMPORARY APPLICATION.	142
KINNARD, JOHN W. WILLIAM HAZLITT S PHILOSOPHY OF THE MIND.	1959 118
MCCORMICK, JOHN R. THE LANGUAGE OF WILLIAM HAZLITT, A STUDY OF PROSE TECHNIQUES IN THE SPIRIT OF THE AGE.	1961 002
TRAWICK, LEONARD M. EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY INFLUENCES ON THE CRITICISM OF WILLIAM HAZLITT.	1961 128
PLASBERG, ELAINE. WILLIAM HAZLITT, THE STRUCTURE AND APPLICATION OF HIS CRITICAL STANDARDS.	1961 110
LINCK, ALICE E. THE PSYCHOLOGICAL BASIS OF HAZLITT S CRITICISM.	1961 133
FRIEDMAN, MARTIN B. WILLIAM HAZLITT AND THE DEVELOPMENT OF EVOCATIVE CRITICISM.	1962 171
DOUGLASS, KATHRYN F. WILLIAM HAZLITT, ROMANTIC THEORIST OF THE IMAGINATION.	1963 129
O HARA, JAMES D. WILLIAM HAZLITT AND THE FINE ARTS.	1963 128
WILLIAMS, RICHARD J. THE PRINCIPLES OF HAZLITT S CRITICAL THINKING.	1964 116
MAJDIK, DANIEL T. THE PROSE STYLE OF WILLIAM HAZLITT.	1965 169
COULTER, SARA R. WILLIAM HAZLITT AS AN ESSAYIST.	1966 117
BRATTON, EDWARD W. THE SUBSTANCE OF GREATNESS, HAZLITT S WORDSWORTHIAN CRITICISM IN ITS PERSONAL, POLITICAL, AND PHILOSOPHICAL CONTEXT.	1966 129
PERRY, DAVID S. HAZLITT, LAMB, AND THE DRAMA.	1966 152
LAUGHLIN, RICHARD E. THE INFLUENCE OF EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY ASSOCIATIONISM ON THE	1966 164

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

## CRITICISM OF WILLIAM HAZLITT.

## 1027 WORDSWORTH-BIOGRAPHY.

LIENEMANN, KURT. DIE BELESENHEIT VON WILLIAM WORDSWORTH.	1908 811
GUETTLER, FELIX. WORDSWORTHS POLITISCHE ENTWICKLUNG.	1914 802
MUNK, ELIAS. WILLIAM WORDSWORTH. EIN BEITRAG ZUR ERFORSCHUNG SEINER RELIGIOESEN ENTWICKLUNG.	1927 804
MACGILLIVRAY, JAMES R. WORDSWORTH AND HIS REVOLUTIONARY ACQUAINTANCES, 1791-97.	1930 128
BRAHMSTAEDT, HERBERT. WILLIAM WORDSWORTHS POLITISCHES DENKEN IM ZUSAMMENHANG MIT SEINER WELTANSCHAUUNG VON 1790-1814.	1937 818
BEATTY, FREDERIKA. WILLIAM WORDSWORTH OF RYDAL MOUNT, AN ACCOUNT OF THE POET AND HIS FRIENDS IN THE LAST DECADE.	1939 118
MEYER, GEORGE W. WORDSWORTH S FORMATIVE YEARS.	1941 138
BALENSIEFER, MARGARETHE. DOROTHY WORDSWORTH ALS FRAUENGESTALT DER ENGLISCHEN ROMANTIK IN IHRER BEDEUTUNG FUER LEBEN UND WERK DES DICHTERS WORDSWORTH.	1945 804
TODD, F. M. WORDSWORTH S POLITICAL DEVELOPMENT.	1948 634
SCHNEIDER, JR., BEN R. WORDSWORTH S CAMBRIDGE EDUCATION.	1955 118
LOGAN, BARRY L. THE INTEGRATED LANDSCAPE, A STUDY OF WORDSWORTH S IMAGINATION.	1960 171
CHARD, II, LESLIE F. WORDSWORTH S RADICAL CAREER, 1791-1799.	1962 121
BERNHARDT-KABISCH, ERNST. POET AGONISTES, A STUDY OF THE POET AS HERO IN ROMANTIC POETRY,	1962 113

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

## WITH PARTICULAR EMPHASIS ON WORDSWORTH.

REED, MARK L. A CHRONOLOGY OF WILLIAM WORDSWORTH, 1770-1791.	1962 128
ROGERS, DAVID M. THE CONTINUITY OF WORDSWORTH S DEVELOPMENT.	1963 104
ABRAMS, KENNETH T. 1823. MARY WORDSWORTH S JOURNAL OF A TOUR OF BELGIUM AND HOLLAND.	1965 119
CURTIS, JARED R. WORDSWORTH S POETRY, SPRING, 1802.	1966 119

## 1028 WORDSWORTH-SOURCES AND TECHNIQUE.

LAUSCHE, RICHARD K. UEBER DEN EPISCHEN UND DRAMATISCHEN BLANKVERS BEI WILLIAM WORDSWORTH.	1896 803
MATTHES, OTTO. NATURBESCHREIBUNG BEI WORDSWORTH.	1902 815
BROUGHTON, LESLIE N. THE THEOCRITICAN ELEMENT IN THE WORKS OF WILLIAM WORDSWORTH.	1911 119
SCHULZ, FRANZ. WORDSWORTH ALS MALERISCHER LANDSCHAFTSZEICHNER IN SEINEN DICHTUNGEN.	1921 804
BABENROTH, ADOLPH C. ENGLISH CHILDHOOD, WORDSWORTH S TREATMENT OF CHILDHOOD IN THE LIGHT OF ENGLISH POETRY FROM PRIOR TO CRABBE.	1922 118
HENSEL, GERHARD. DAS OPTISCHE BEI WORDSWORTH. EIN BEITRAG ZUR PSYCHOLOGIE DES DICHTERISCHEN SCHAFFENS.	1930 804
CIESIELSKI, ELISABETH. VERGLEICH UND METAPHER BEI W. WORDSWORTH. EINE STILISTISCHE STUDIE NACH WORDSWORTHS POEMS OF THE IMAGINATION.	1931 804
BROWN, EDITH M. THE INFLUENCE OF THE BIBLE ON WORDSWORTH S DICTION.	1934 119
HAMILTON, CARSON C.	1936



CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

WORDSWORTH S DECLINE IN POETIC POWER, CONFLICT OF THE SUPREME PERIOD.	151
VIEBROCK, HELMUT. ERLEBNIS UND GESTALTUNG DES SCHOENEN IN DER DICHTUNG VON WORDSWORTH, 1798-1808.	1938 804
MILES, JOSEPHINE L. WORDSWORTH AND THE VOCABULARY OF EMOTION.	1938 113
WORTHINGTON, JANE. WORDSWORTH S READING OF ROMAN PROSE.	1944 171
ANDERSON, VALBORG V. THE SYMBOLIC NATURE OF THE IMAGE IN WORDSWORTH S POETRY.	1946 111
NOWAK, CLEMENTINE. DAS WORT ALS AKUSTISCHES INBILD, DARGESTELLT AN LYRISCHEN GEDICHTEN VON WILLIAM WORDSWORTH.	1948 804
HILL, VIOLA J. WORDSWORTH S IMAGERY AND WHAT IT TELLS US.	1948 130
COE, CHAS. N. WORDSWORTH S READING IN TRAVEL BOOKS.	1950 171
MARSH, FLORENCE G. WORDSWORTH S IMAGERY.	1951 171
SWEENEY, MARY K. THE VALUE AND FUNCTION OF MEMORY IN WORDSWORTH S POETRY.	1953 143
CHEJARA, M. L. AN EXAMINATION OF WORDSWORTH S POETIC IMAGERY IN RELATION TO HIS PRESIDING IDEAS.	1954 540
SAUPPE, EBERHARD. WORDSWORTHS WENDUNG ZUR NATUR UND ZUM LANDLEBEN. IHRE URSACHEN UND FOLGEN.	1956 815
SCHUETZ, EGON. STUDIEN ZU IMAGINATION UND FANCY, IN IHRER WIRKSAMKEIT ALS BILDKRAEFTE BEI WILLIAM WORDSWORTH, IM ZUSAMMENHANG MIT DEM WELT-UND MENSCHENBILD DES DICHTERS.	1959 825
CAHN, EDGAR S. THE REPUDIATION OF FACT, A STUDY OF THE VALUING PROCESS IN WORDSWORTH S POETRY.	1960 171



## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

- SCOGGINS, JAMES L. 1963  
POEMS OF THE FANCY AND POEMS OF THE IMAGINATION, WORDSWORTH S 129  
TWO MAJOR POETIC MODES.
- BETZ, PAUL F. 1965  
THE ELEGIAC MODE IN THE POETRY OF WILLIAM WORDSWORTH, A 119  
COMMENTARY ON SELECTED VERSE, 1786-1805, WITH A CRITICAL  
EDITION.
- WESLING, DONALD T. 1965  
THE ADEQUACY OF LANDSCAPE, A STUDY OF WORDSWORTH. 128
- SIMMONS, LOWELL L. 1965  
A STUDY OF WORDSWORTH S POETIC DEVELOPMENT BETWEEN 1805 AND 168  
1815.
- SHEATS, PAUL D. 1966  
WORDSWORTH S POETIC DEVELOPMENT, 1787-1798. 128
- JOHNSTON, KENNETH R. 1966  
THE VEILED VISION, THE CONTINUITY OF THE NATURAL IMAGINATION IN 171  
THE POETRY OF WORDSWORTH.
- HEARN, RONALD B. 1967  
A SURVEY OF WILLIAM WORDSWORTH S READING. 005
- SWETNAM, FORD T., JR. 1967  
WORDSWORTH S SATIRIC VOICE. 119
- HASWELL, RICHARD H. 1967  
THE NARRATIVE TECHNIQUE OF WILLIAM WORDSWORTH, 1787-1800. 141
- GROSSMAN, RODNEY C. 1967  
WORDSWORTH AND EDWARD YOUNG, A STUDY OF WORDSWORTH S 164  
INDEBTEDNESS TO NIGHT THOUGHTS.
- KELLER, ULRICH. 1967  
DER AUGENBLICK ALS DICHTERISCHE FORM DER LYRIK BEI 830  
WORDSWORTH UND KEATS.

## 1029 WORDSWORTH-COMPARISON.

- OEFTERING, WILHELM E. 1901  
WORDSWORTHS UND BYRONS NATURDICHUNG. 825
- GINGERICH, SOLOMON F. 1909

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

WORDSWORTH, TENNYSON, AND BROWNING, A STUDY OF HUMAN FREEDOM.	138
FOGLE, STEPHEN F.	1942
WORDSWORTH AND HERDER, A STUDY IN COMPARATIVE IDEAS.	129
DICHMANN, MARY E.	1954
WORDSWORTH AND ARNOLD, A STUDY OF THEIR LITERARY RELATIONSHIP.	164
HIRSCH, JR., ERIC D.	1957
WORDSWORTH AND SCHELLING, A STUDY IN ROMANTIC TYPOLOGY.	171
TU, PIN-CHOW.	1959
STUDIES IN TWO NATURE POETS, WILLIAM WORDSWORTH AND TAO CH IEN.	129
COWELL, R.	1961
THE CONCERN WITH THE PROBLEMS OF CONTEMPORARY SOCIETY IN ENGLISH ROMANTIC LITERATURE, WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO WORDSWORTH AND COLERIDGE.	504
JOHNSON, MARY L.	1962
TWO VIEWS OF THE ROMANTIC HERO, MYTH IN THE POETRY OF WORDSWORTH AND KEATS.	164
GARBER, FREDRICK.	1963
THE SENSE OF HIERARCHY, A STUDY OF WORDSWORTH AND HOELDERLIN.	171
AHEARN, EDWARD J.	1963
THE CHILDLIKE MIND, NATURE AND ART IN THE POETRY OF WORDSWORTH AND RIMBAUD.	171

## 1030 WORDSWORTH--LITERARY CRITICISM.

BARSTON, MAJORIE L.	1916
WORDSWORTH'S THEORY OF POETIC DICTION, A STUDY OF THE HISTORICAL AND PERSONAL BACKGROUND OF THE LYRICAL BALLADS.	171
HAUSTEIN, MARGARETHE.	1920
DIE FRANZOESISCHE LITERATUR IM URTEIL DER ENGLISCHEN ROMANTIKER WORDSWORTH, COLERIDGE, SOUTHEY.	803
PITTMAN, CHARLES L.	1938
A STUDY OF CHANGES IN WORDSWORTH'S CONCEPTION OF THE RELATIONSHIP OF POETRY AND SCIENCE.	143
HANKINS, EVERETT M.	1941

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

LITERARY CRITICISM BY WILLIAM WORDSWORTH.	119
PEACOCK, MARKHAM L. WORDSWORTH S LITERARY OPINIONS.	1943 132
WIGGINS, EUGENE E. WORDSWORTH S CRITICAL THEORY AND ITS BACKGROUND.	1954 165
OWEN, W. J. WORDSWORTH S PREFACE TO LYRICAL BALLADS EDITED WITH A CRITICAL INTRODUCTION AND COMMENTARY.	1955 540
LAINOFF, SEYMOUR. WORDSWORTH S CRITICAL THEORIES.	1958 142
CRAWFORD, WALTER B. WORDSWORTH S PREFACE TO LYRICAL BALLADS, 1800-1850.	1961 114
HEFFERMAN, JAMES A. WORDSWORTH ON IMAGINATION, THE ANATOMY OF A POETIC.	1964 152
HEFFERNAN, JAMES A. WORDSWORTH ON IMAGINATION, THE ANATOMY OF A POETIC.	1965 152
1031 WORDSWORTH-IDEAS.	
HOWE, FRED A. WORDSWORTH S EDUCATIONAL THEORIES.	1904 117
RADER, MELVIN M. PRESIDING IDEAS IN WORDSWORTH S POETRY.	1929 168
ROBERTSON, WILLIAM B. THE RELATION OF WORDSWORTH TO SCIENCE.	1932 119
WICKE, KLARA. DIE TRANZENDENTALPOESIE BEI WILLIAM WORDSWORTH, VERHAELTNIS MENSCH-NATUR-TRANZENDENTES BZW. TRANZENDENTALES, IN IHRER ENTWICKLUNG DARGESTELLT.	1934 804
STULL, JOSEPH S. WORDSWORTH S ALLEGED CULT OF THE NATURAL MAN.	1940 131
GEEN, ELIZABETH. THE CONCEPTS OF GRACE IN WORDSWORTH S POETRY.	1941 131
HARTSELL, EARL H.	1942

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

WORDSWORTH S IDEAS OF DUTY AND RECOMPENSE AS RELATED TO HIS INTEREST IN VOCATIONS. 143

JENNINGS, SR. M. MILDRED. 1946  
THE IDEA OF GOD IN THE POETRY OF WORDSWORTH. 125

DOUGLAS, WALLACE W. 1946  
WORDSWORTH S POLITICAL THOUGHT, A STUDY IN NINETEENTH CENTURY CONSERVATISM. 128

DUNKLIN, GILBERT T., JR. 1948  
WORDSWORTH S THEORY OF EDUCATION. 152

FERRY, DAVID R. 1955  
CHANGE, DEATH, AND ETERNITY IN THE POETRY OF WORDSWORTH. 128

GROB, ALAN. 1961  
WORDSWORTH S MORAL UNIVERSE. 170

ROUNTREE, THOMAS J. 1962  
WORDSWORTH S THEME OF BENEVOLENT NECESSITY. 164

DAVIS, JACK M. 1962  
THE PICTURE OF THE MIND, A STUDY OF WORDSWORTH S ART IN RELATION TO HIS THOUGHT. 118

WILSON, MIRIAM. 1963  
THE THEME OF HUMAN SUFFERING IN WORDSWORTH S POETRY. 054

BEISOLD, KENNETH. 1966  
LONELINESS AND COMMUNION, A STUDY OF WORDSWORTH S THOUGHT AND EXPERIENCE. 118

TEICHMAN, MILTON. 1966  
SEARCH FOR PEACE, A VIEW OF WORDSWORTH. 116

## 1032 WORDSWORTH-INFLUENCE AND REPUTATION.

BOENIG, KARL. 1906  
WILLIAM WORDSWORTH IM URTEIL SEINER ZEIT. 815

NEWTON, ANNA B. 1927  
WORDSWORTH IN EARLY AMERICAN CRITICISM. 138

DOHERTY, ELEANOR C. 1934  
THE INFLUENCE OF WORDSWORTH ON THE VERSE OF THE OXFORD MOVEMENT. 153

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

PEEK, KATHERINE M. STUDIES IN THE HISTORY OF WORDSWORTH S FAME.	1938 112
LOVELACE, ROBERT E. WORDSWORTH AND THE EARLY VICTORIANS, A STUDY OF HIS INFLUENCE AND REPUTATION.	1952 170
PINNEY, THOMAS C. WORDSWORTH S INFLUENCE ON GEORGE ELIOT.	1960 171
1033 WORDSWORTH-GENERAL.	
REYNOLDS, MYRA. THE TREATMENT OF NATURE IN ENGLISH POETRY BETWEEN POPE AND WORDSWORTH.	1895 116
CRAMER, HERBERT. DAS PERSOENLICHE GESCHLECHT UNPERSOENLICHER SUBSTANTIVA, EINSCHLIESSLICH DER TIERNAMEN, BEI WILLIAM WORDSWORTH.	1919 808
SCHUMACHER, ELISABETH. EINHEIT UND TOTALITAET BEI WORDSWORTH, UNTER DEM GESICHTSPUNKT PSYCHOLOGISCHER STRUKTURTYPOLOGIE.	1931 804
BANNON, PETER. WORDSWORTH AND PAINTING.	1943 131
HAYDEN, DONALD E. CONFLICT AND RESOLUTION, A STUDY OF WORDSWORTH S POETRY IN RELATION TO ITS TOTAL CONTEXT.	1946 159
HACKSTETTER, KARL. DIE DICHTUNG WORDSWORTHS IN IHRER BEDEUTUNG FUER MAENNER DES DEFFENTLICHEN LEBENS IN ENGLAND.	1950 821
SMITH, CHARLES J. PERMANENCE AND MUTABILITY, A NEW STUDY OF WORDSWORTH.	1952 159
GELLENS, JAY H. COMMUNION AND ALIENATION IN WORDSWORTH S POETRY.	1957 171
NABHOLTZ, JOHN R. WORDSWORTH S INTEREST IN THE PICTURESQUE. A STUDY.	1961 116
YAROS, JUNE Q.	1965

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

WORDSWORTH S WANDERERS AND WORKERS.	118
WATSON, J. R.	1966
WORDSWORTH S INTEREST IN PAINTERS AND PICTURES EXCLUDING PORTRAITS AND THE EFFECT OF THIS ON HIS POETRY.	514
1034 THE PRELUDE.	
KRUG, ANDREW H.	1910
WORDSWORTH S INDEBTEDNESS TO AKENSIDE, BEATTIE AND COWPER, AND A THEORY OF ENERGY IN THE PRELUDE.	132
BURTON, MARY E.	1934
WORDSWORTH S REVISION OF THE PRELUDE.	119
NEVILLE, MARY L.	1942
STUDIES FOR AN EDITION OF WORDSWORTH S PRELUDE, BOOK 7.	119
FESSENDEN, RUSSELL.	1943
AN EDITION OF WORDSWORTH S PRELUDE, BOOK THIRD.	119
M McNULTY, JOHN B.	1944
WORDSWORTH S THE PRELUDE, ASPECTS OF ITS DEVELOPMENT IN 1798-1799.	171
SCHULZE, LEONORE.	1947
UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZU WORDSWORTHS ENTWICKLUNG NACH DEN HANDSCHRIFTEN DES PRELUDE.	818
COBB, THOMAS D.	1954
WORDSWORTH S STYLE AND VERSIFICATION IN THE PRELUDE.	123
WENZEL, ELIZABETH B.	1961
THE PRELUDE AS SPIRITUAL AUTOBIOGRAPHY.	146
STRANGE, WILLIAM C.	1963
THE PRODIGAL IMAGINATION, A READING OF WORDSWORTH S PRELUDE.	168
BRUNE, RANDALL	1963
THE PRELUDE, A POWER LIKE ONE OF NATURE S.	159
MCCARTHY, JOHN F.	1963
IMAGINATION AND THE STRUCTURE OF THE PRELUDE.	171
ONORATO, RICHARD J.	1966
THE CHARACTER OF THE POET IN THE PRELUDE, A STUDY OF WILLIAM WORDSWORTH.	128



## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

SABIN, MARGERY M. MORE THAN MORTAL PRIVILEGE, A STUDY OF ROUSSEAU S CONFESSIONS AND THE PRELUDE.	1966 128
OGDEN, JOHN T. THE POWER OF DISTANCE IN WORDSWORTH S PRELUDE.	1966 129
NULL, JACK. WORDSWORTH S FIVE-BOOK PRELUDE, A DEVELOPMENTAL HISTORY.	1966 164
KOCLANES, THEODORE A. SPOTS OF TIME IN WILLIAM WORDSWORTH S THE PRELUDE.	1967 144
ZORN, THEODORE M. THE STRUCTURE OF WORDSWORTH S PRELUDE.	1967 167

## 1035 OTHER WRITINGS OF WORDSWORTH.

SANFTLEBEN, PAUL. WORDSWORTHS BORDERERS UND DIE ENTWICKLUNG DER NATIONALEN TRAGOEDIE IN ENGLAND IM 18. JAHRHUNDERT.	1907 828
POTTS, ABBIE. THE ECCLESTIASTICAL SONNETS OF WILLIAM WORDSWORTH.	1922 119
BROOKS, B. G. AN EXAMINATION OF WORDSWORTH S POETRY, PARTICULARLY HIS LESSER KNOWN AND LATER POETRY, CONSIDERED AS EXPERIMENTAL WORK, WHETHER IN TECHNIQUE OR CONTENT.	1937 632
PATTEE, ALICE E. THE WHITE DOE OF RYLSTONE BY WILLIAM WORDSWORTH, A CRITICAL EDITION.	1937 119
DANIEL, ROBERT W. THE REVIEWS OF WORDSWORTH S EXCURSION.	1939 171
LYON, JUDSON S. A STUDY OF WORDSWORTH S EXCURSION.	1943 171
WOLF, JOHN Q., JR. THE PROBLEM OF DESPONDENCY IN WORDSWORTH S EXCURSION.	1946 132
HEYMANN, HANS. DIE DICHTERISCHE GESTALTUNG VON EHE UND FAMILIE BEIM SPAETEREN	1952 830



## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

WORDSWORTH. BEITRAG ZU EINER INTERPRETATION DES GEHALTS UND FORM  
VON THE EXCURSION.

MCREYNOLDS, RONALD W. 1959  
A HANDBOOK TO WORDSWORTH S SONNETS. 162

NJOKU, BENEDICT C. 1960  
THE CADENCE PATTERNS IN WORDSWORTH S PROSE AND RELATED 115  
FIGURES OF CADENCE IN HIS VERSE.

LANDON, C. D. 1962  
A SURVEY OF AN EARLY MANUSCRIPT OF WORDSWORTH, DOVE COTTAGE, 630  
MS.4, DATING FROM HIS SCHOOL DAYS, AND OF OTHER RELATED  
MANUSCRIPTS, TOGETHER WITH AN EDITION OF SELECTED PIECES.

GRUTZMACHER, HAROLD M. 1962  
WORDSWORTH S PETER BELL, A STUDY. 144

FINCH, JOHN A. 1964  
WORDSWORTH, COLERIDGE AND THE RECLUSE, 1798-1814. 119

HENSLEY, DON H. 1964  
WORDSWORTH AND A NEW MYTHOLOGY, A STYLISTIC ANALYSIS OF THE 170  
EXCURSION.

STODDARD, FLOYD G. 1965  
WORDSWORTH S PETER BELL, A CRITICAL EDITION. 119

MURRAY, ROGER N. 1965  
THE BLENDING OF PERCEPTION, ASPECTS OF STYLE IN WORDSWORTH S 131  
LYRICAL BALLADS OF 1800.

WALLING, WILLIAM A. 1966  
WORDSWORTH S THE BORDERERS, A CRITICAL AND HISTORICAL STUDY. 142

WILEY, BOWMAN G. 1967  
THE CLEAR SYNTHESIS, A STUDY OF WILLIAM WORDSWORTH S STYLISH 138  
DEVELOPMENT FROM DESCRIPTIVE SKETCHES, 1793, TO THE PRELUDE,  
1808.

MCGHEE, RICHARD D. 1967  
CONVERSANT WITH INFINITY, A STUDY OF WORDSWORTH S LATER POETRY. 148

1036 COLERIDGE-BIOGRAPHY.

NETTESHEIM, JOSEPHINE. 1923

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

DIE RELIGIOESE UMKEHR VON S.T. COLERIDGE.	805
TERRETT, DULANY.	1941
COLERIDGE S POLITICS, 1789-1810.	144
CAMP, GEORGE C.	1951
SOME PHILOSOPHICAL ASPECTS OF THE EARLY COLERIDGE, WITH SPECIAL ATTENTION TO THE PHILOSOPHY OF GEORGE BERKELEY AND THE WORKS OF THOMAS TAYLOR.	129
MEISSNER, WOLFGANG R.	1954
SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE. EINE DEUTUNG DER RELIG. PERSOENLICHKEIT UND IHRER ENTWICKLUNG.	825
FUSSELL, IVA M.	1955
THE POLITICAL THOUGHT OF SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE.	162
WREDE, GUSTAV H.	1957
SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE IN DER GEISTIGEN AUSEINANDERSETZUNG UND UEBERWINDUNG SEINER ZEIT.	821
DEEN, LEONARD W.	1957
THE DEVELOPMENT OF COLERIDGE S POLITICAL THOUGHT, 1794-1802.	116
FRUMAN, NORMAN.	1960
COLERIDGE, A RE-EXAMINATION OF HIS CHARACTER AND CREATIVE STATUS.	142
SULTANA, D. E.	1964
SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE IN MALTA, 1804-6.	603
BANKS, THOMAS W.	1966
THE DRAMATIC CAREER OF SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE.	123
LACEY, PAUL A.	1966
SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE S POLITICAL AND RELIGIOUS DEVELOPMENT, 1795-1810.	128

## 1037 COLERIDGE-SOURCES AND TECHNIQUES.

BERSCH, GEORG.	1909
S. T. COLERIDGES NATURSCHILDERUNGEN IN SEINEN GEDICHTEN.	804
SNYDER, ALICE D.	1915
THE CRITICAL PRINCIPLE OF THE RECONCILIATION OF OPPOSITES AS AS EMPLOYED BY COLERIDGE.	138
QUENTIN, EMIL.	1920

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

DIE FORM DES EPITHETONS IN DEN GEDICHTEN COLERIDGES NACH IHREM SPRACHLICHEN URSPRUNG UND IHREM PSYCHOLOGISCH-AESTHETISCHEN WERT BETRACHTET.	815
KLEIN, ROBERT. DIE SUGGESTIONSTECHNIK BEI S. T. COLERIDGE.	1924 804
HOSCH, MARGARETHE. DAS NATURGEFUEHL BEI S. T. COLERIDGE.	1932 804
MOELLER, MARIA. S. T. COLERIDGE, SEINE KUENSTLERISCHE PERSOENLICHKEIT UND IHRE ENTWICKLUNG.	1933 804
BLIESENER, IRMGARD. BILD-ERLEBNISSE COLERIDGES UND IHRE EINWIRKUNG AUF SEIN KUENSTLERISCHES SCHAFFEN.	1935 807
MACNEIL, SHEILA M. SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE, MENSCH UND WERK. DIE GRUENDE SEINES DICHTERISCHEN UNTERGANGES.	1939 816
SUPPAN, ADOLPH A. COLERIDGE, THE SHAPING MIND.	1947 170
WHALLEY, A. G. SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE, LIBRARY CORMORANT. THE HISTORY OF HIS USE OF BOOKS, WITH A CONSIDERATION OF PURPOSE AND PATTERN IN HIS READING, AND AN ACCOUNT OF THE BOOKS HE OWNED, ANNOTATED AND BORROWED.	1950 633
BEER, J. B. THE DEVELOPMENT OF COLERIDGE S MIND AND ART UP TO 1800.	1956 565
GOODMAN, HARDIN M. THE GERMAN INFLUENCE ON SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE.	1957 124
GREINER, WALTER. DEUTSCHE EINFLUESSE AUF DIE DICHTUNGSTHEORIE VON SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE. EINE NEUE UNTERS. UEBER DEN EINFLUSS VON TETENS, KANT, UND SCHELLING AUF COLERIDGE.	1957 821
HAVEN, RICHARD. VISION AND INTELLECT, THE ROLE OF MYSTICAL EXPERIENCE IN WORK OF SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE.	1958 152
SCHULZ, MAX F. THE VOICES OF COLERIDGE S POETRY, A STUDY OF THE DESIRE FOR	1958 104

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

SPONTANEITY AND THE RAGE FOR ORDER.

PURVES, ALAN C.

THE VERSE TECHNIQUE OF SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE.

1960

118

SCHICK, ALBRECHT.

NATURWISSENSCHAFTLICHE BEGRIFFE IN DER METAPHORIK VON SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE.

1962

821

BERKOBEN, LAWRENCE D.

SYMBOLIC ACTION IN THE POETRY OF SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE.

1963

168

GILPIN, GEORGE H., JR.

VISIONS OF JOY, A STUDY OF THE POETRY OF SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE.

1967

094

## 1038 COLERIDGE-COMPARISON.

ROSCHER, HANS.

DIE WALLENSTEIN-UEBERSETZUNG VON SAMUEL T. COLERIDGE UND IHR DEUTSCHES ORIGINAL.

1905

821

PORTER, GEORGE E.

SCHILLER AND COLERIDGE, A STUDY IN PARALLEL DEVELOPMENT.

1910

128

HOWARD, CLAUD.

COLERIDGE'S IDEALISM IN ITS RELATION TO KANT AND TO ENGLISH PLATONISTS OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY.

1922

116

SANDERS, CHARLES R.

THE RELATION OF FREDRICK DENISON MAURICE TO COLERIDGE.

1934

116

MARNELL, WILLIAM H.

THE RELATIONS OF COLERIDGE AND SOUTHEY IN THE PANTISOCRACY.

1938

128

WATERS, LEONARD A.

COLERIDGE AND ELIOT, A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF THEIR THEORIES OF POETIC COMPOSITION.

1948

138

LAYHER, WALTER.

ORGANISCHES WIRKLICHKEITSERLEBEN UND WIRKLICHKEIT IM BEREICH DES KUNSTLERISCHEN BEI SHAFTESBURY UND COLERIDGE.

1953

821

FLOTHOW, RUDOLPH C.

THE ECCLESIASTICAL POLITY OF RICHARD HOOKER AND SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE, A STUDY OF THE CONTINUITY OF HISTORICAL ISSUES.

1959

157

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

## 1039 COLERIDGE-LITERARY CRITICISM.

MARINGER, FERDINAND.	1906
SAMUEL T. COLERIDGES AESTHETIK UND POETIK.	825
MCKENZIE, G.	1932
PHILOSOPHY AND CRITICISM IN COLERIDGE.	113
RAAB, ELISABETH.	1934
DIE GRUNDANSCHAUUNGEN VON COLERIDGES AESTHETIK MIT BESONDERER BERUECKSICHTIGUNG SEINER LEHRE VON FANCY UND IMAGINATION.	826
KENNEDY, WILMA L.	1940
THE ENGLISH ANTICIPATIONS OF COLERIDGE S THEORY OF THE IMAGINATION.	171
BENZIGER, JAMES G.	1941
THE BACKGROUND OF COLERIDGE S DOCTRINE OF ORGANIC FORM.	152
CREED, HOWARD H.	1943
COLERIDGE AS CRITIC.	165
MILLAR, KENNETH.	1952
THE INWARD EYE, A REVALUATION OF COLERIDGE S PSYCHOLOGICAL CRITICISM.	130
BRENNAN, MAYNARD J.	1953
ORGANIC UNITY, THE PRINCIPLE AND ITS APPLICATION IN THE CRITICISM OF COLERIDGE.	138
MONROE, DOUGALD M., JR.	1953
COLERIDGE S THEORIES OF DREAMS, HALLUCINATIONS, AND RELATED PHENOMENA IN RELATION TO HIS CRITICAL THEORIES.	144
BADAWI, M. M.	1954
COLERIDGE S SHAKESPEAREAN CRITICISM.	631
BAKER, JAMES V.	1954
THE SUBTERRANEAN FOUNTAIN, THE ROLE OF THE UNCONSCIOUS IN COLERIDGE S THEORY OF IMAGINATION.	138
BOULGER, JAMES D.	1957
A STUDY OF COLERIDGE S AIDS TO REFLECTION.	171
HUGHES, JR., DANIEL J.	1958

**THE MANUSCRIPT**

**PAGE 600**

**CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE**

<b>COLERIDGE AND VALERY, AN ESSAY IN MODERN POETICS.</b>	<b>111</b>
<b>JACKSON, J. R.</b>	<b>1963</b>
<b>METHOD IN COLERIDGE S CRITICISM.</b>	<b>630</b>
<b>APPLEYARD, JOSEPH A.</b>	<b>1964</b>
<b>THE DEVELOPMENT OF COLERIDGE S PHILOSOPHY OF LITERATURE, 1791-1818.</b>	<b>128</b>
<b>SHAFFER, ELINOR S.</b>	<b>1966</b>
<b>STUDIES IN COLERIDGE S AESTHETICS.</b>	<b>118</b>

**1040 COLERIDGE-IDEAS.**

<b>COLDE, FELICITAS.</b>	<b>1922</b>
<b>COLERIDGES GEDANKEN ZUR RELIGIONSPHILOSOPHIE.</b>	<b>815</b>
<b>WUENSCHKE, WALDEMAR.</b>	<b>1933</b>
<b>DIE STAATSAUFFASSUNG SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGES.</b>	<b>811</b>
<b>GERDT, GEORG.</b>	<b>1935</b>
<b>COLERIDGES VERHAELTNIS ZUR LOGIK.</b>	<b>811</b>
<b>PREYER, ROBERT O.</b>	<b>1954</b>
<b>THE BENTHAMITE AND COLERIDGEAN VERSIONS OF HISTORY.</b>	<b>118</b>
<b>COLMER, J. A.</b>	<b>1955</b>
<b>COLERIDGE AS A CRITIC OF POLITICAL AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS IN HIS PROSE WRITINGS, 1795-1832.</b>	<b>638</b>
<b>VAN HAITSMAN, GLENN.</b>	<b>1961</b>
<b>COLERIDGE AND THE IDEA OF CULTURE.</b>	<b>159</b>
<b>ENSCOE, GERALD E.</b>	<b>1962</b>
<b>EROS AND THE ROMANTICS, SEXUAL LOVE AS A THEME IN COLERIDGE, SHELLEY, AND KEATS.</b>	<b>168</b>
<b>HALL, WILLIAM T.</b>	<b>1962</b>
<b>COLERIDGE S RELIGIOUS DOCTRINES AND SIGNIFICANT PARALLELS IN CALVINISM.</b>	<b>162</b>
<b>BARTH, JOHN R.</b>	<b>1967</b>
<b>COLERIDGE AND CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE.</b>	<b>128</b>

**1041 COLERIDGE-INFLUENCE AND REPUTATION.**

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

SCHANK, NIKOLAUS. 1924  
DIE SOZIALPOLITISCHEN ANSCHAUUNGEN COLERIDGES UND SEIN EINFLUSS 805  
AUF CARLYLE.

WHITMER, A.B. 1939  
AMERICAN REACTION TO THE LITERARY CRITICISM OF SAMUEL TAYLOR 146  
COLERIDGE.

WYNN, LAWRENCE. 1951  
THE REPUTATION OF SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE AMONG HIS 152  
CONTEMPORARIES IN ENGLAND.

HOYLE, JAMES. 1961  
THE COLERIDGEAN LANDSCAPE, AN ESSAY IN HISTORICAL CRITICISM 152  
OF HIS POETRY.

ADAMS, MAURIANNE S. 1967  
COLERIDGE AND THE VICTORIANS, STUDIES IN THE INTERPRETATION OF 130  
POETRY, SCRIPTURE, AND MYTH.

## 1042 COLERIDGE-GENERAL.

STROEBER, RUDOLF. 1952  
DIE IDEE DER KIRCHE VON COLERIDGE BIS NEWMAN. 829

SUTHER, MARSHALL E. 1958  
THE DARK NIGHT OF SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE. 118

ROSEN, MARVIN S. 1965  
AUTHORSHIP IN THE DAYS OF COLERIDGE AND WORDSWORTH. 113

FIELDS, BEVERLY F. 1965  
REALITY S DARK DREAM, A STUDY OF DEJECTION IN COLERIDGE. 144

WILSON, DOUGLAS B. 1967  
STUDIES IN COLERIDGE. 128

## 1043 THE ANCIENT MARINEER.

McFARLAND, THOMAS A., JR. 1953  
NINE FATHOM DEEP, THE BACKGROUND, IMAGERY, AND SYMBOLIC UNITY OF 171  
COLERIDGE S ANCIENT MARINER.

KEPPLER, CARL F. 1956



## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

SYMBOLISM IN THE ANCIENT MARINER, A STUDY IN METHOD. 138

CIERPIAL, LEO J. 1962  
DEGENERATION AND THE RELIGION OF BEAUTY, A TRADITIONAL PATTERN 104  
IN COLERIDGE S THE RIME OF THE ANCIENT MARINER, PATER S THE  
RENAISSANCE, MAUGHAM S OF HUMAN BONDAGE, AND JOYCE S ULYSSES.

1044 OTHER WRITINGS OF COLERIDGE.

PATTON, LEWIS. 1937  
THE WATCHMAN BY S. T. COLERIDGE. 171

ROCKE, BARBARA E. 1949  
AN EDITION OF THE FRIEND BY S. T. COLERIDGE. 634

BOUSLOG, CHAS. S. 1951  
COLERIDGE S DEJECTION. 128

EDMISTEN, LEONARD M. 1954  
COLERIDGE S COMMENTARY ON SWEDENBORG. 141

MILLER, CRAIG W. 1956  
AN EXAMINATION OF THE KEY TERMS IN COLERIDGE S PROSE 168  
WRITINGS.

WERKMEISTER, LUCYLE. 1956  
THE FIRST TWO EDITIONS OF COLERIDGE S FRIEND. 075

YARLOTT, G. 1957  
COLERIDGE S THEORY OF THE WHOLE MAN AND ITS RELATION TO HIS ODE 528  
ON DEJECTION.

OSINSKI, SISTER MARY L. 1963  
A STUDY OF THE STRUCTURES OF COORDINATION IN A REPRESENTATIVE 115  
SAMPLE OF THE BIOGRAPHIA LITERARIA.

MARTIN, RICHARD T. 1964  
A REAPPRAISAL OF SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE S CONVERSATION POEMS. 129

PARKER, ALAN R. 1965  
THE WAY OF RESURGENCE, A STUDY OF ATTITUDE AND CRAFT IN 128  
COLERIDGE S CONVERSATIONAL POEMS.

MARTIN, RICHARD T. 1965  
A REAPPRAISAL OF SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE S CONVERSATION POEMS. 129

PRIESTLEY, MARY E. 1967

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

ENGLISH SYNTAX IN THE EARLY PROSE OF SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE, A  
NEW READING OF THE WATCHMAN, 1796. 002

## 1045 SCOTT-BIOGRAPHY.

SOMMERKAMP, FRIEDRICH. 1924  
SIR WALTER SCOTTS ENGLISCHE UND DEUTSCHE BELESENHEIT. 811

PEPPERMUELLER, INGRID. 1949  
DIE LITERARISCHE GESTALT SIR WALTER SCOTTS IM SPIEGEL SEINER 806  
BRIEFE.

SIEBKE, ROLF. 1956  
SIR WALTER SCOTT UND DAS ROMANTISCHE BEWUSSTSEIN. 818

## 1046 SCOTT-SOURCES AND TECHNIQUE.

FREYE, WALTER. 1901  
THE INFLUENCE OF GOTHIC LITERATURE ON SIR WALTER SCOTT. 828

ANDERSON, MARJORIE. 1926  
INTEREST IN THE SCOTTISH HIGHLANDS IN EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY ENGLISH 116  
LITERATURE AND ITS RELATION TO THE WORK OF SIR WALTER SCOTT.

GRADY, ROSE M., SR. 1933  
THE SOURCES OF SCOTT'S EIGHT LONG POEMS. 129

MCEWEN, FRED B. 1961  
TECHNIQUES OF DESCRIPTION IN EIGHT SELECTED NOVELS OF SIR WALTER 151  
SCOTT.

## 1047 SCOTT-COMPARISON.

BENNER, FRIEDRICH. 1899  
POETIK W. SCOTTS IN SEINER LADY OF THE LAKE MIT HINWEISEN AUF 828  
BYRONS SIEGE OF CORINTH UND BURNS POEMS.

ROESEL, LUDWIG K. 1902  
DIE LITERARISCHEN UND PERSOENLICHEN BEZIEHUNGEN SIR WALTER SCOTTS 815  
ZU GOETHE. EIN BEITRAG ZU STUDIEN UEBER DAS VERHAELTNIS DER  
DEUTSCHEN LITERATUR ZUR ENGLISCHEN AM ENDE DES 18. UND ZU BEGINN  
DES 19. JAHRHUNDERTS.

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

FRANCOIS, VICTOR E. 1906  
WALTER SCOTT AND ALFRED DE VIGNY. 142

STREISSLE, ADOLF. 1911  
PERSONIFIKATION UND POETISCHE BESEELUNG BEI SCOTT UND BURNS. 821

WRIGHT, MARGARET M. 1939  
A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF THE HISTORICAL PROSE FICTION OF SIR 170  
WALTER SCOTT AND CONRAD FERDINAND MEYER.

WALKER, GEORGE W. 1951  
THE LITERARY AND PERSONAL RELATIONSHIPS OF SIR WALTER SCOTT AND 143  
JAMES FENIMORE COOPER.

## 1048 SCOTT-LITERARY CRITICISM.

BALL, MARGARET. 1908  
SIR WALTER SCOTT AS A CRITIC OF LITERATURE. 118

SMOCK, GEORGE E. 1934  
SIR WALTER SCOTT S THEORY OF THE NOVEL. 119

## 1049 SCOTT-IDEAS.

FISCHER, FRANK E. 1950  
SOCIAL AND POLITICAL IDEAS IN SCOTT S FICTION. 152

WILKINSON, ROBERT G. 1960  
IDEALS AND IDEALISM IN THE WAVERLY NOVELS. 029

## 1050 SCOTT-INFLUENCE AND REPUTATION.

SIGMANN, LUISE. 1917  
SCOTT UND DIE SEESCHULE IN DER DEUTSCHEN KRITIK VON 1800-1850. 816

ORIAN, GEORGE H. 1926  
THE INFLUENCE OF WALTER SCOTT UPON AMERICA AND AMERICAN 129  
LITERATURE BEFORE 1860.

SMART, ALEXANDER. 1938  
SIR WALTER SCOTT--A STUDY OF HIS INFLUENCE ON LIFE AND LETTERS. 500

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

ROBERTS, PAUL M. THE INFLUENCE OF SIR WALTER SCOTT ON THE VOCABULARY OF THE MODERN ENGLISH LANGUAGE.	1948 113
OCHOJSKI, PAUL M. WALTER SCOTT AND GERMANY, A STUDY IN LITERARY CROSS-CURRENTS.	1960 118
1051 SCOTT-GENERAL.	
DUSTAN, W. G. SCOTT AND THE DRAMA.	1933 510
MOELLER, JULIUS. DIE ROMANTISCHE LANDSCHAFT BEI SIR WALTER SCOTT.	1936 806
HARMAN, ROLAND N. SIR WALTER SCOTT AS EDITOR OF JOHN DRYDEN.	1938 171
FRENCH, RICHARD A. SIR WALTER SCOTT, AN AMATEUR.	1958 162
1052 SCOTT-NOVELS AND PROSE.	
BLUMENHAGEN, KARL. SIR WALTER SCOTT ALS UEBERSETZER.	1900 828
SCHUELER, MARTIN. QUELLENFORSCHUNG ZU SCOTTS ROMAN ROB ROY.	1901 815
GAEBEL, KURT. BEITRAEGE ZUR TECHNIK DER ERZAEHLUNG IN DEN ROMANEN WALTER SCOTTS.	1901 819
SIEBERT, ALBERT. UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZU WALTER SCOTTS WAVERLEY.	1902 827
ABRAHAMCZYK, ROLAND. UEBER DIE QUELLEN ZU WALTER SCOTTS ROMAN IVANHOE.	1903 815
WOLF, MARTIN. WALTER SCOTTS KENILWORTH. EINE UNTERSUCHUNG UEBER SEIN VERHAELTNIS ZUR GESCHICHTE UND ZU SEINEN QUELLEN.	1903 820
GAERDES, JOHANNES.	1904

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

WALTER SCOTT ALS CHARAKTERZEICHNER IN THE HEART OF MIDLOTHIAN.	808
KORFF, HERMANN. SCOTT UND ALEXIS. EINE STUDIE ZUR TECHNIK DES HISTORISCHEN ROMANS.	1907 816
LORENZEN, HANS L. PEVERIL OF THE PEAK, EIN BEITRAG ZUR LITERARISCHEN WUERDIGUNG SIR WALTER SCOTTS.	1912 808
KNOTHE, FELIX. UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZU REDGAUNTLET VON WALTER SCOTT.	1913 808
MUELLER, PAUL. DIE QUELLEN ZU WALTER SCOTTS ROMAN THE FORTUNE OF NIGEL.	1913 815
STEIGER, OTTO. DIE VERWENDUNG DES SCHOTTISCHEN DIALEKTS IN WALTER SCOTTS ROMANEN.	1913 826
REINERT, MARGARETE. UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZU SCOTTS ROMAN DER ABT.	1914 808
WERNSTEDT, PAUL. ENTSTEHUNGSGESCHICHTE UND QUELLEN ZU WALTER SCOTTS TALES OF THE CRUSADERS.	1918 815
AIGNER, LUDWIG. STUDIEN ZU WALTER SCOTTS THE TALISMAN.	1920 819
MEYER, LUISE. DIE VERWERTUNG SPRACHLICHER ARCHAISMEN IN DEN ROMANEN SIR WALTER SCOTTS.	1924 807
AHLERS, HARRY. UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZU SCOTTS ROMAN THE ANTIQUARY.	1924 808
EHRICH, WALTER. UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZU SCOTTS ROMAN ST. VALENTINE S DAY OR THE FAIR MAID OF PERTH.	1924 808
WHITE, HENRY A. SIR WALTER SCOTT S NOVELS ON THE STAGE.	1924 171
SASSE, BRUNO. DIE ENTSTEHUNGSGESCHICHTE VON SIR WALTER SCOTTS THE ANTIQUARY.	1925 827
WEIMAR, AENNE.	1926

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

DIE NATURSCHILDERUNGEN IN DEN ROMANEN WALTER SCOTTS UND SEINER VORLAEUFER.	826
BROEGER, KARL. SCOTTS ANNE OF GEIERSTEIN.	1927 808
HARTLAND, REGINALD W. WALTER SCOTT ET LE ROMAN FRENETIQUE.	1927 502
RUFF, WILLIAM. A STUDY OF WALTER SCOTT S APOLOGY FOR TALES OF TERROR.	1930 171
KOTHEN, BERTEL. QUELLENUNTERSUCHUNGEN ZU WALTER SCOTTS ROMANEN THE MONASTERY UND THE ABBOT.	1931 819
MURPHY, HENRY. SCOTT THE INTERPRETER, OR SCOTT AND THE NOVEL.	1931 514
MILLETT, FRED B. THE DATE AND LITERARY RELATIONS OF WOODSTOCK.	1931 116
BOATRIGHT, MOODY SCOTT S USE OF THE SUPERNATURAL IN THE WAVERLY NOVELS.	1932 162
STENZEL, ELSA. RELIGIOESE CHARAKTERTYPEN DER ENGLISCHEN UND SCHOTTISCHEN KIRCHENGESCHICHTE IN DEN ROMANEN WALTER SCOTTS.	1935 802
SCHUMACHER, DOUGLAS. DER VOLKSABERGGLAUBE IN DEN WAVERLEY NOVELS.	1935 807
LOBB, K. M. THE TERROR NOVEL AND SIR WALTER SCOTT, A STUDY IN LITERARY INFLUENCE.	1939 632
MAYO, ROBERT D. THE WAVERLY NOVELS IN THEIR RELATION TO GOTHIC FICTION.	1939 152
COWLEY, JOHN P. SCOTT IN THE DEDICATORY EPISTLES TO MARMION.	1943 171
GORDON, STANLEY S. THE STRUCTURE OF THE EARLY WAVERLEY NOVELS.	1948 116
GORDON, ROBERT C. THE SCOTTISH NOVELS OF SIR WALTER SCOTT.	1952 128
RABEN, JOSEPH.	1954

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

PROVERBS IN THE WAVERLY NOVELS OF SIR WALTER SCOTT. 130

WELSH, ALEXANDER. 1961  
THE PASSIVE HERO OF THE WAVERLEY NOVELS. 128

PETERSON, CLELL T. 1962  
ROMANCE AND REALISM IN THE WAVERLEY NOVELS. 140

GARDNER, JOHN G. 1962  
THE PUBLIC NOVELS OF SIR WALTER SCOTT. 171

KREISSMAN, BERNARD. 1962  
THE GREAT UNKNOWN, A DESCRIPTIVE AND CRITICAL SURVEY OF THE  
MISCELLANEOUS PROSE WRITINGS OF SIR WALTER SCOTT. 075

CAMERON, JOHN A. 1963  
DRAMATIC AND SYMBOLIC, THE PROBLEM OF MEANING IN THE HEART  
OF MIDLOTHIAN. 171

HOLLINGSWORTH, MARIAN E. 1964  
NARRATIVE STRUCTURE IN THE NOVELS OF SIR WALTER SCOTT. 143

HARRELL, ROBERT B. 1966  
SCOTT AND THE JACOBITES, A STUDY OF FOUR NOVELS. 162

GLICKFIELD, CHARLOTTE W. 1967  
SOME UNDERLYING THEMES IN THE WAVERLEY NOVELS. 161

CAMERON, D. A. 1967  
STUDIES IN THE STRUCTURE OF SIX MAJOR NOVELS OF SIR WALTER  
SCOTT. 634

CURCIN, I. 1967  
THE NATIVE HEROIC TRADITION AND SOME CURRENT CONVENTIONS OF  
FICTION IN SCOTT S NARRATIVE ART, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO HIS  
SCOTTISH NOVELS AND TALES. 599

## 1053 SCOTT-POETRY.

OPITZ, GEORG 1893  
DIE STABREIMENDEN WORTBINDUNGEN IN DEN DICHTUNGEN WALTER SCOTTS. 802

FRANKE, WILHELM. 1909  
DER STIL IN DEN EPISCHEN DICHTUNGEN WALTER SCOTTS. 811

HOFMANN, GEORG. 1913



## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

ENTSTEHUNGSGESCHICHTE VON SIR WALTER SCOTTS MARMION. 810

WENDELL, RICHARD G. 1931  
A STUDY OF ROMANTIC VERSE ORATORY, PARTICULARLY IN SCOTT AND 128  
BYRON.

HUDSON, CHARLES M. 1943  
THE RODERICK LEGEND IN ENGLISH ROMANTIC LITERATURE, SCOTT, 171  
LANDOR, SHELLEY.

## 1054 BYRON-BIOGRAPHY.

ROE, JOHN C. 1893  
SOME OBSCURE AND DISPUTED POINTS IN BYRONIC BIOGRAPHY. 815

BLUEMEL, MAGNUS. 1900  
DIE UNTERHALTUNGEN LORD BYRONS MIT DER GRAEFIN BLASSINGTON. EIN 802  
BEITRAG ZUR BYRONBIOGRAPHIE KRITISCH UNTERSUCHT.

TIMM, RICHARD. 1902  
LORD BYRON UND DIE ENGLISCHE GESELLSCHAFT IN IHRER 828  
WECHSELSEITIGEN BEURTEILUNG.

MILLIDGE, FRANK A. 1903  
BYRONS BEZIEHUNGEN ZU SEINEN LEHRERN UND SCHULKAMERADEN UND 829  
DEREN EINFLUSS AUF SEINE LITERARISCHE TÄTIGKEIT.

FUHRMANN, LUDWIG. 1903  
DIE BELESENHEIT DES JUNGEN BYRON. 811

ROESEL, LUDWIG. 1913  
LORD BYRONS TÄGLICHES TUN UND TREIBEN IN DER SCHWEIZ UND IN 829  
OBERITALIEN WÄHREND SEINES ZUSAMMENLEBENS MIT HOBHOUSE VOM  
20. AUGUST BIS ZUM 4. DEZEMBER 1816 UND SEINE DICHTERISCHE  
BETÄTIGUNG WÄHREND DIESER ZEIT.

GRAF, FERDINAND. 1915  
LORD BYRONS LEBEN UND TREIBEN IN Venedig VOM 31. JULI 1817 BIS 829  
ZUM 7. JANUAR 1818.

JOSENHANS, WALTER. 1919  
LORD BYRON UND DIE POLITIK. 821

HARTMANN, HEINRICH. 1933  
LORD BYRONS STELLUNG ZU DEN KLASSIZISTEN SEINER ZEIT, ROGERS, 806  
CAMPBELL, GIFFORD, CRABBE UND MOORE.

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

SCHULDT, EGON. RELIGIOESE PROBLEME BEI LORD BYRON.	1936 818
LANGE, HEINZ. DER DAEMONISCHE BYRON.	1937 804
WARD, HERMAN M. BYRON AND THE MAGAZINES, 1806-1824.	1940 152
BORST, WILLIAM A. THE FIRST FOREIGN TOUR OF LORD BYRON, 1809-1811.	1945 171
KINGSTON, MARION J. CLAIRE CLAIRMONT, A BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL STUDY.	1952 121
PITTS, THEODORA L. CONFLICTING POINTS OF VIEW IN BYRON BIOGRAPHY.	1960 151

## 1055 BYRON-SOURCES AND TECHNIQUE.

LOTZE, KURT. QUELLENSTUDIEN UEBER LORD BYRONS THE ISLAND.	1902 815
WILMSEN, FRIEDRICH. OSSIAN'S EINFLUSS AUF BYRONS JUGENDGEDICHTE.	1902 827
POENITZ, ARTHUR. BYRON UND DIE BIBEL.	1906 815
NEUDECK, HEINRICH. BYRON ALS DICHTER DES KOMISCHEN.	1911 825
FUESS, CLAUDE M. LORD BYRON AS A SATIRIST IN VERSE.	1912 118
WILMINK, ERNST. LORD BYRONS NATURGEFUEHL.	1914 806
WIESCHKE, ELISABETH. LORD BYRON. VERSUCH EINER STRUKTURANALYSE.	1933 804
ERDMAN, DAVID V. BYRON'S POETIC TECHNIQUE.	1937 152
RUBY, WADE.	1944

CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

A STUDY OF THE INFLUENCE OF MORTALITY ON BYRON S THOUGHT AND POETRY.	157
FAULKNER, CLAUDE W. BYRON S POLITICAL VERSE SATIRE.	1947 129
PAFFORD, WARD. ENGLISH BARDS, AND SCOTCH REVIEWERS, A STUDY OF BYRON S DEVELOPMENT AS A SATIRIST.	1950 121
BALL, P. M. THE POETRY OF BYRON.	1957 528
KETCHIN, SAMUEL C. BYRON S USE OF GOTHICISM.	1957 123
HARRISON, JOHN W. THE IMAGERY OF BYRON S ROMANTIC NARRATIVES AND DRAMA.	1958 117
CHILDERS, WILLIAM C. THE DICTION OF THE POETRY OF BYRON.	1958 124
HALL, JOHN E. BYRON S PHILHELLENISM, THE NATURE AND EXTENT OF GREEK INFLUENCE ON HIS POETRY.	1958 165
GOODE, CLEMENT T. BYRON S EARLY ROMANCES, A STUDY.	1959 165
DILLER, HANS-JUERGEN. ASPEKTE DER POETISCHEN TECHNIK LORD LYRONS.	1963 819
BYRNE, CLIFFORD M. LORD BYRON, HIS CLASSICAL REPUBLICANISM, CYCLICAL VIEW OF HISTORY, AND THEIR INFLUENCE ON HIS WORK.	1963 165
STEVENS, HAROLD R. BYRON AND THE BIBLE, A STUDY OF POETIC AND PHILOSOPHIC DEVELOPMENT.	1964 149
KIRCHNER, MARY E., SR. THE FUNCTION OF THE PERSONA IN THE POETRY OF BYRON.	1965 145
ELLEDGE, WAYMON P. THE ENKINDLED CLAY, IMAGERY AND THEME IN BYRON S POETRY.	1965 164
CARTER, ERNEST J. BYRON S HISTORICAL IMAGINATION, THE POETRY OF BYRON SEEN IN	1966 029

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

## RELATION TO PESSIMISTIC ATTITUDES IN EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY HISTORY.

MARIELS, RAYMOND P. 1967  
THE GROTESQUE IN BYRON'S POETRY. 084

## 1056 BYRON-COMPARISON.

SCHMIDT, OTTO. 1887  
ROUSSEAU UND BYRON. EIN BEITRAG ZUR VERGLEICHENDEN 809  
LITERATURGESCHICHTE DES REVOLUTIONSZEITALTERS.

SINZHEIMER, SIEGFRIED. 1894  
GOETHE UND BYRON. EINE DARSTELLUNG DES PERSOENLICHEN UND 816  
LITTERARISCHEN VERHAELTNISSES MIT BESONDERER BERUECKSICHTIGUNG  
DES FAUST UND MANFRED.

GILLARDON, HEINRICH. 1898  
SHELLEYS EINWIRKUNG AUF BYRON. 816

CLARK, WALTER J. 1901  
BYRON UND DIE ROMANTISCHE POESIE IN FRANKREICH. 815

MELCHIOR, FELIX. 1903  
HEINRICH HEINES VERHAELTNIS ZU LORD BYRON. 815

DAWSON, EDGAR. 1903  
BYRON UND MOORE. 815

ZABEL, ERNST. 1905  
BYRONS KENNTNIS VON SHAKESPEARE UND SEIN URTEIL UEBER IHN. 803

SCHIRMER, WALTER F. 1912  
DIE BEZIEHUNGEN ZWISCHEN BYRON UND LEIGH HUNT. 825

PFEIFFER, ANTON. 1913  
THOMAS HOPES ANASTASIOS UND LORD BYRONS DON JUAN. 819

HAACKE, ULRICH. 1916  
BYRON UND DANTE. 806

SHAW, JOSEPH T. 1950  
BYRON AND LERMONTOV, THE ROMANTIC VERSE TALE. 128

KITZINGER, ERWIN. 1954  
GOETHE UND BYRON. 819

CURTISINGER, JR., EUGENE C. 1955

10

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

THE BYRONIC HERO AND HAWTHORNE'S SEEKERS, A COMPARATIVE STUDY. 145

JUNGBLUT, GERTRUD. 1963  
STUDIEN ZUM LITERARISCHEN CHARAKTER DES BRIEFES DER ENGLISCHEN 804  
HOCHROMANTIK, BYRON, SHELLEY UND KEATS.

CHRISTENSEN, ALLAN C. 1967  
HEROISM IN THE AGE OF REFORM, BYRON, GOETHE, AND THE NOVELS OF 152  
CARLYLE.

ROBINSON, CHARLES E. 1967  
THE FRUSTRATED DIALECTIC OF BYRON AND SHELLEY, THEIR RECIPROCAL 160  
INFLUENCES.

PAANANEN, VICTOR N. 1967  
BYRON AND BROWNING, THE AESTHETICS OF SKEPTICISM. 170

## 1057 BYRON-LITERARY CRITICISM.

RAYSON, THOMAS M. 1922  
THE CRITICAL THEORIES OF BYRON, SHELLEY, AND KEATS. 128

DIETERT, HANS. 1927  
BYRON ALS BEURTEILER VON DICHTERN UND DICHTUNG. 826

EISSLER, MARGOT. 1932  
LORD BYRON ALS KRITIKER. 838

MELLOWN, M. J. 1965  
THE DEVELOPMENT OF LORD BYRON'S LITERARY CRITICISM AND OF THE 634  
LITERARY ATTITUDES REVEALED IN HIS POETRY AND PROSE.

## 1058 BYRON-IDEAS.

STEINMETZ, MICHAEL. 1921  
STUDIEN ZU LORD BYRON'S VAMPIR-BRUCHSTUECK MIT BESONDERER 829  
BERUECKSICHTIGUNG DES VAMPIR-MOTIVS IN SEINEN WERKEN.

DOERKEN, HILDEGARD. 1928  
LORD BYRON'S SUBJEKTIVISMUS IN SEINEM VERHALTEN ZUR GESCHICHTE 819  
UNTERSUCHT AN SEINEN VERSERZAEHLUNGEN.

MARJARUM, EDWARD W. 1931  
BYRON AS SKEPTIC AND BELIEVER. 152

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

HEINLEIN, HANS.	1944
DIE REVOLUTIONAEREN IDEEN IN LORD BYRONS DICHTUNGEN.	829
LOVELL, ERNEST, JR.	1946
BYRON S CONCEPTS AND TREATMENT OF NATURE, A STUDY IN CONTRADICTION AND THE RECORD OF A FAILURE.	152
BUTLER, MARIA H.	1952
LORD BYRON S TREATMENT OF FATALISM AND ORIGINAL SIN.	143
WHITE, ORVILLE F.	1953
LORD BYRON S USE AND CONCEPTIONS OF HISTORY.	143
LIEBICH, HELGA.	1954
LORD BYRON IN SEINEM VERHALTEN ZUR POLITIK.	825
1059 BYRON-INFLUENCE AND REPUTATION.	
BEEGE, OSWALD M.	1891
BYRONS EINFLUSS AUF JUGENDGEDICHTE BULWERS.	815
LEONARD, W. E.	1904
BYRON AND BYRONISM IN AMERICA.	118
SIMHART, MAX.	1908
LORD BYRONS EINFLUSS AUF DIE ITALIENISCHE LITERATUR.	819
BADER, FRANZ.	1915
LORD BYRON IM SPIEGEL DER ZEITGENOESSISCHEN ENGLISCHEN DICHTUNG, BIS 1830.	829
BUDJUH, GUSTAV.	1915
DIE ZWEI ERSTEN ERHALTENEN REDAKTIONEN VON BYRONS ENGLISH BARDS AND SCOTCH REVIEWERS. EIN BEITRAG ZUR TEXTGESCHICHTE DER DICHTUNG.	829
GROENERT, FRANZ.	1921
LORD BYRON IM ROMAN.	829
SPEYERER, SIEGMUND.	1922
LORD BYRON IM SPIEGEL DER DRAMATISCHEN DICHTUNG.	829
SCHNAPP, LUISE.	1923
LORD BYRON IM SPIEGEL DER DEUTSCHEN DICHTUNG.	806
POWELL, DESMOND S.	1927

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

CRITICISM OF BYRON IN FRANCE, GERMANY, AND AMERICA.	119
PHILLIPS, WILLIAM J. FRANCE ON BYRON.	1930 149
KRUG, WERNER G. LORD BYRON ALS DICHTERISCHE GESTALT IN ENGLAND, FRANKREICH, DEUTSCHLAND UND AMERIKA.	1932 826
FIESS, EDWARD. BYRON AND BYRONISM IN THE MIND AND ART OF HERMAN MELVILLE.	1951 171
QUICK, NICHOLAS W. BYRONISM IN THE VICTORIAN NOVEL.	1954 162
ADAMS, JR., NORMAN D. BYRON AND THE EARLY VICTORIANS--A STUDY OF HIS POETIC INFLUENCE, 1824-1855.	1956 170
QUERTERMOUS, HARRY M. THE BYRONIC HERO IN THE WRITINGS OF THE BRONTES.	1960 162
MORGAN, LUCRETIA B. BYRON S INFLUENCE ON VILLIERS DE L ISLE-ADAM.	1965 060
WALKER, K. M. BYRON S READERS, A STUDY OF ATTITUDES TOWARDS BYRON 1812-1832.	1967 562
1060 BYRON-GENERAL.	
MAYCHRZAK, FRANZ. LORD BYRON ALS UEBERSETZER.	1895 802
CHEW, SAMUEL C. THE RELATION OF LORD BYRON TO THE DRAMA OF THE ROMANTIC PERIOD.	1913 132
TREDE, JOHANN DAS PERSOENLICHE GESCHLECHT UNPERSOENLICHER SUBSTANTIVA, EINSCHLIESSLICH DER TIERNAMEN, BEI LORD BYRON.	1914 808
FISCHER, IRMA. DIE FRAUEN IM LEBEN UND WERK LORD BYRONS.	1925 819
ROCKEL, HENRY J. THE BYRONIC HERO.	1932 128
EGGERT, GERHARD.	1933



## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

LORD BYRON UND NAPOLEON.	811
DAY, MARTIN S. ENGLISH VERSE SATIRE FROM CHURCHILL TO BYRON.	1947 122
EHRSAM, THEODORE G. MAJOR GEORGE GORDON BYRON AND HIS SHELLEY, BYRON, AND KEATS FORGERIES.	1948 142
PALLASCH, GERDA. DIE SATANGESTALT IN BYRONS DICHTUNG.	1952 888
OGLE, ROBERT B. BYRON AND THE BERNESQUE SATIRE.	1952 129
MELIKIAN, ANAHID. BYRON AND THE NEAR EAST.	1954 170
THORSLEV, JR., PETER L. THE BYRONIC HERO, TYPES AND PROTOTYPES.	1959 140
MAURER, EDWIN J. LORD BYRON AND THE CONCERT OF EUROPE.	1961 131
COOKE, MICHAEL G. BYRON AND THE RESTORATION.	1962 113
1061 DON JUAN.	
RAAB, HANS. UEBER DIE FORTSETZUNGEN VON LORD BYRONS DON JUAN.	1914 829
TRUEBLOOD, PAUL G. STUDIES IN BYRON S DON JUAN.	1935 121
JOHNSON, EDWARD D. A STUDY IN DIGRESSION, LORD BYRON IN DON JUAN.	1939 171
BOYD, ELIZABETH F. BYRON S DON JUAN, A CRITICAL STUDY.	1945 118
STILING, FRANK. A COMMENTARY ON BYRON S DON JUAN, CANTOS VII-X.	1949 138
WHITTIER, HENRY S. BYRON S DON JUAN, NATURAL FORCE VERSUS CIVILIZED MORALITY.	1958 171

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

MYERS, NEIL N. 1959  
ROMANTIC REBELLION IN THE LATER POETRY OF BYRON, A STUDY OF DON 128  
JUAN.

## 1062 OTHER WRITINGS OF BYRON.

MAYN, GEORG. 1887  
UEBER BYRONS HEAVEN AND EARTH. 802

STOEHSEL, KARL. 1891  
LORD BYRONS TRAUERSPIEL WERNER UND SEINE QUELLE. 829

HOFFMANN, KARL. 1898  
UEBER LORD BYRONS THE GIAOUR. 803

NIESCHLAG, HERMANN. 1900  
UEBER LORD BYRONS SARDANAPAL. 803

SCHIFF, HERMANN. 1910  
UEBER LORD BYRONS MARINO FALIERO UND SEINE ANDEREN 804  
GESCHICHTLICHEN DRAMEN.

MOLL, OTTO. 1911  
DER STIL VON BYRONS CHILD HAROLD S PILGRIMAGE. 808

MAIER, HANS. 1911  
ENTSTEHUNGSGESCHICHTE VON BYRONS CHILD HAROLD S PILGRIMAGE, 811  
GESANG 1 UND 2.

BEUTLER, KARL A. 1912  
UEBER LORD BYRONS HEBREW MELODIES. 815

KLUGE, WALTER. 1913  
LORD BYRONS WERNER OR THE INHERITANCE. EINE DRAMATISCHE 815  
UNTERSUCHUNG MIT QUELLENSTUDIEN.

KOENIG, KARL. 1913  
DIE ENTSTEHUNG VON BYRONS ENGLISH BARDS AND SCOTCH REVIEWERS. 825

LIPPERT, HELMUT. 1930  
DAS ROMANESKE IN BYRONS CHILDE HAROLD S PILGRIMAGE UND DEN 804  
POETISCHEN ERZAEHLUNGEN.

WIENER, HAROLD S. 1933  
THE EASTERN BACKGROUND OF BYRON S TURKISH TALES. 171

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

BAUMANN, FRANZISKA. DIE METAPHER IN BYRONS CHILD HAROLD S PILGRIMAGE.	1942 806
RAINWATER, FRANK P. LORD BYRON, A STUDY OF THE DEVELOPMENT OF HIS PHILOSOPHY, WITH SPECIAL EMPHASIS UPON THE DRAMAS.	1949 165
TEZLA, ALBERT. BYRON S ORIENTAL TALES, A CRITICAL STUDY.	1952 116
RIDENOUR, GEORGE M. A CRITICAL EXAMINATION OF THE THIRD AND FOURTH CANTOS OF LORD BYRON S CHILDE HAROLD S PILGRIMAGE.	1955 171
RUANE, DARBY T. BRO. A STUDY OF LORD BYRON S SATIRE, THE VISION OF JUDGMENT.	1959 155
ZIMMERMAN, ROBERT L. MANUSCRIPT REVISION IN BYRON S CHILDE HAROLD S PILGRIMAGE.	1960 121
MOROKOFF, GENE E. A CRITICAL STUDY OF BYRON S MANFRED.	1963 129
CHATTERTON, ROYLANCE W. LORD BYRON S DRAMAS, AN ATTEMPT TO REFORM THE ENGLISH STAGE.	1963 101
THOMPSON, JAMES R. STUDIES IN THE DRAMA OF LORD BYRON.	1964 023
EHRSTINE JOHN W. AN ANALYSIS OF BYRON S PLAYS.	1964 104
MORTENSON, ROBERT L. LORD BYRON S CAIN, A MYSTERY, A VARIORUM EDITION.	1964 149
MELLON, JOHN P. BYRON S MANFRED AND THE CRITICS, A REVIEW OF SOURCES AND IDEAS.	1964 151
BARTHOLOMEW, JAMES R. BYRON S SARDANAPALUS, A MANUSCRIPT EDITION.	1964 162
COLEMAN, RONALD G. COSMIC SYMBOLISM IN BYRON S DRAMAS.	1965 165
WHITMORE, ALLEN P. THE MAJOR CHARACTERS OF LORD BYRON S DRAMAS.	1966 117
LEHN, GERTRUDE L.	1966

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

THE DEVELOPMENT OF BYRON AS A DRAMATIST.	128
MCGANN, JEROME J. CHILDE HAROLD S PILGRIMAGE AND THE POETICS OF SELF-EXPRESSION,	1966 171
LIM, PAULINE M., JR. THE STYLE OF BYRON S PLAYS.	1967 114
MICHAELS, LEONARD. HAIL, MUSE, ET CETERA.--AN ESSAY ON NARRATIVE PATTERN, COSTUME, AND THE IDEA OF THE SELF IN BYRON S CAIN AND HIS TALES.	1967 138

## 1063 SHELLEY-BIOGRAPHY.

MAURER, OTTO. SHELLY UND DIE FRAUEN.	1905 811
DROOP, ADOLF. DIE BELESENHEIT PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY S NACH DEN DIREKTEN ZEUGNISSEN UND DEN BISHERIGEN FORSCHUNGEN.	1906 827
ALLEN, LESLIE H. DIE PERSOENLICHKEIT P. B. SHELLEYS.	1907 815
SCHMITT, HERMANN. SHELLEY ALS ROMANTIKER.	1911 804
PECK, W. E. THE LIFE OF PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY, 1792-1822.	1921 580
LINDSAY, JOHN R. SHELLEY S LIFE AS REFLECTED IN ALASTOR, THE REVOLT OF ISLAM, AND ROSALIND AND HELEN.	1936 119
BARNARD, ELLSWORTH. SHELLEY S RELIGION.	1936 140
RIEGER, JAMES H. THE Gnostic PROMETHEUS, A STUDY OF GODWIN AND THE SHELLEYS.	1963 128

## 1064 SHELLEY-SOURCES AND TECHNIQUE.

EDGAR, PELHAM. A STUDY OF SHELLEY, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO HIS NATURE POETRY.	1897 132
--	-------------

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

ZETTNER, HANS. SHELLEYS MYTHENDICHTUNG.	1902 819
KRODER, ARMIN SHELLEYS VERSKUNST. T. 1. SILBENMESSUNG.	1902 819
ELSNER, PAUL. PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEYS ABHAENGIGKEIT VON WILLIAM GODWINS POLITICAL JUSTICE.	1906 811
VOLKLAND, LOTHAR. WOERTERBUCH ZU DEN ENGLISCHEN DICHTUNGEN VON PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY.	1910 815
MAC DONALD, DANIEL J. THE RADICALISM OF SHELLEY AND ITS SOURCE.	1912 115
HUSCHER, HERBERT. STUDIEN ZU SHELLEYS LYRIK.	1919 815
GORGES, EDGAR. STUDIEN ZU DEN BILDERN IN P. B. SHELLEYS EPISCHEN DICHTUNGEN.	1922 827
PROBST, LOUISE. AN ANALYTICAL STUDY OF SHELLEY S VERSIFICATION.	1932 131
LIEDTKE, HANS. SHELLEY-DURCH BERKELEY UND DRUMMOND BEEINFLUSST.	1933 809
FREYDORF, ROSWITH VON. DIE BILDHAFTE SPRACHE BEI SHELLEY S LYRIK.	1934 825
VANCE, THOMAS H. DANTE AND SHELLEY.	1935 171
RIVERS, GERTRUDE B. A STUDY OF THE POETICAL VOCABULARY OF PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY.	1939 119
RIDEOUT, JOHN G. RHETORIC, SYMBOLISM, AND IMAGERY IN THE POETRY OF PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY.	1945 111
PERKINS, DAVID D. THE QUEST FOR PERMANENCE--STUDIES IN THE SYMBOLISM OF WORDSWORTH, SHELLEY, AND KEATS.	1955 128
O MALLEY, GLENN E. SYNESTHETIC EXPRESSION IN SHELLEY S VERSE.	1956 152

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

LEHANE, JEREMIAH C., REV. THE INFLUENCE OF POLITICS ON THE ROMANTICISM OF SHELLEY.	1956 156
UTTAM, SINGH, S. SHELLEY AND THE DRAMATIC FORM.	1959 636
FLECK, PAUL D. PATTERNS OF IMAGERY IN THE POETRY OF SHELLEY.	1961 544
CHERNAIK, JUDITH S. THE LYRICS OF SHELLEY.	1964 171
MURRAY, EUGENE B. SHELLEY S USE OF THE JOURNEY IMAGE.	1965 118
SILVERMAN, EDWIN B. POETIC SYNTHESIS IN ADDONAIS.	1966 144
BEHAR, RUDOLPH S. HEAVEN S EVER-CHANGING SHADOW, THE REFLECTION CLUSTER IN SHELLY S POETRY.	1967 084

## 1065 SHELLEY-COMPARISON.

MEYER, HANS. ROUSSEAU UND SHELLEY. EIN TYPOLOGISCHER VERGLEICH.	1935 803
SOLETA, REV. CHESTER A. THE RELATIONSHIP OF PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY TO WILLIAM WORDSWORTH.	1946 171
SWAMINATHAN, S. R. KEATS AND SHELLEY, COMPARATIVE STUDIES IN TWO TYPES OF POETIC IMAGERY AND DICTION.	1958 586
ROGERS, STEPHEN J., JR. CLASSICAL GREECE AND THE POETRY OF CHENIER, SHELLEY, AND LEOPARDI.	1966 128

## 1066 SHELLEY - LITERARY CRITICISM.

SOLVE, MELVIN T. SHELLEY S THEORY OF POETRY.	1926 138
MASON, FRANCIS C.	1929

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

A STUDY IN SHELLEY CRITICISM, AN EXAMINATION OF THE PRINCIPAL  
INTERPRETATIONS OF SHELLEY S ART AND PHILOSOPHY IN ENGLAND FROM  
1818 TO 1860. 166

BEEDE, MARGARET A. 1937  
SHELLEY AS A LITERARY CRITIC. 110

KETZEL, ALBRECHT. 1951  
SHELLEY ALS GESELLSCHAFTSKRITIKER. 815

SCHULZE, EARL J. 1962  
SHELLEY S THEORY OF POETRY, A REAPPRAISAL. 144

SALAMA, ADEL M. 1963  
A STUDY OF SHELLEY S MAJOR POEMS IN THE LIGHT OF HIS CRITICAL  
IDEAS. 524

BASKIYAR, D. D. 1966  
SHELLEY S THEORY OF POETRY, A STUDY OF THE EVOLUTION OF HIS  
POETIC AND OF ITS RELATION TO HIS CREATIVE PRACTICE. 520

BARTON, WILFRED C. 1967  
SHELLEY AND THE NEW CRITICISM, THE ANATOMY OF A CRITICAL  
MISVALUATION. 164

## 1067 SHELLEY-IDEAS.

BERNTHSEN, SOPHIE. 1900  
DER SPINOZISMUS IN SHELLEY S WELTANSCHAUUNG. 816

SCHLEYPEN, GEORG. 1924  
PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY UND DAS PROBLEM DES ETHNISCHEN  
INDIVIDUALISMUS. 804

STOVALL, FLOYD H. 1927  
DESIRE AND RESTRAINT IN SHELLEY. 162

HICKS, ARTHUR C. 1932  
THE PLACE OF CHRISTIANITY IN SHELLEY S THOUGHT. 158

KAPSTEIN, ISRAEL J. 1933  
THE SOURCES AND THE DEVELOPMENT OF SHELLEY S PHILOSOPHICAL  
DOCTRINES. 111

BRANDT, HEINZ. 1934  
DAS PROTESTIERENDE ELEMENT IN DER DICHTUNG SHELLEYS. 802



## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

HOERR, LUDWIG. AUFKLAERERISCHE UND ROMANTISCHE ZUEGE IM WERK VON PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY.	1934 826
CAPPON, ALEXANDER P. THE SCOPE OF SHELLEY S PHILOSOPHICAL THINKING.	1935 116
BALLMAN, ADELE B. THE DEVELOPMENT OF SHELLEY S THOUGHT WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO PLATONISM.	1935 132
CAMERON, KENNETH N. SHELLEY S POLITICAL, SOCIAL, AND ECONOMIC THOUGHT IN HIS PROSE AND POETRY.	1939 170
BARRELL, JOSEPH. SHELLEY AND THE THOUGHT OF HIS TIME.	1946 171
RIEDIGER, EVAMARIE. DAS RELIGIOES-ETHISCHE PROBLEM BEI PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY.	1947 877
PULOS, CHRISTOS E. SHELLEY AND THE INFINITE.	1947 131
GRZAN, URSULA. DIE SITTlichen GRUNDLAGEN IN SHELLEYS DENKEN.	1950 808
MALE, ROY R. THE POWER OF SYMPATHY, A STUDY OF SHELLEY S MORAL IDEAS.	1950 162
NORRIS, JR. JOHN M. SHELLEY THE MORALIST.	1956 162
ROSE, CATHERINE P. SHELLEY S VIEW OF WOMAN.	1959 029
GUINN, JR., JOHN. SHELLEY S POLITICAL THOUGHT.	1963 162
BROWN, NATHANIEL H. SHELLEY S THEORY OF EROTIC LOVE.	1963 118
GILPATRIC, MARY E. SHELLEY S THEMES OF NECESSITY AND LOVE.	1964 064
LEYDA, SERAPHIA D. THE SERPENT IS SHUT OUT FROM PARADISE , A REVALUATION OF	1965 164

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

## ROMANTIC LOVE IN SHELLEY.

MCNIECE, GERALD M. 1966  
SHELLEY AND THE REVOLUTIONARY IDEA. 128

KROESE, IRVIN B. 1966  
THE BEAUTY AND THE TERROR, SHELLEY S VISIONARY WOMEN. 147

MANIQUIS, ROBERT M. 1967  
THE HUMAN IMAGE IN THE POETRY OF SHELLEY, A STUDY OF HUMAN  
DESCRIPTION AND PHYSICAL IMAGERY. 118

BRAZELL, JAMES R. 1967  
SHELLEY AND THE CONCEPT OF HUMANITY. A STUDY OF HIS MORAL  
VISION. 138

ASCHENBRENNER, JUERGEN-PETER. 1967  
SHELLEYS WELTANSCHAUUNG. EINE UNTERSUCHUNG UEBER SHELLEYS  
VERHAELTNIS ZU HOLBACHS SYSTEME DE LA NATURE . 821

## 1068 SHELLEY-INFLUENCE AND REPUTATION.

LIU, WU-CHI. 1931  
SHELLEY S REPUTATION IN ENGLAND, 1816-1886. 171

PRATT, WILLIS W. 1935  
SHELLEY CRITICISM IN ENGLAND, 1810-1890. 119

POWER, JULIA A. 1938  
SHELLEY IN AMERICA IN THE 19TH CENTURY. 075

NELSON, SOPHIA P. 1951  
SHELLEYANA, 1935 TO 1949. 151

BERNSTEIN, HELMUT. 1954  
SHELLEYS DICHTUNG IM LICHT DER KRITIK NACHVIKTORIANISCHER  
DICHTER. 830

CAROTHERS, FRANCIS B. 1954  
THE DEVELOPMENT OF SHELLEY CRITICISM, 1810-1916, A STUDY OF  
CONDITIONS THAT HAVE INFLUENCED HIS CRITICAL REPUTATION. 157

OBLER, PAUL C. 1955  
MODERN CRITICISM IN ACTION, FOCUS, SHELLEY. 154

DUERKSEN, ROLAND A. 1961

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

SHELLEYAN IDEAS IN VICTORIAN LITERATURE. 130

TATHAM, LEWIS C., JR. 1965  
SHELLEY AND HIS TWENTIETH-CENTURY DETRACTORS. 124

## 1069 SHELLEY-GENERAL.

GIESEN, JOSEF. 1910  
P. B. SHELLEY ALS UEBERSETZER AUS ITALIENISCHEN, DEUTSCHEN UND 825  
SPANISCHEN DICHTUNGEN.

ASANGER, FLORIAN. 1911  
PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEYS SPRACH-STUDIEN. SEINE UEBERSETZUNGEN AUS 806  
DEM LATEINISCHEN UND GRIECHISCHEN.

LYRE, HEINRICH. 1916  
DAS POETISCHE GESCHLECHT DER SUBSTANTIVE IN DEN DICHTUNGEN 808  
PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEYS, INSBESONDERE DIE PERSONIFICATION  
UNPERSOENLICHER SUBSTANTIVE.

O SULLIVAN, ILSE. 1927  
SHELLEY UND DIE BILDENDE KUNST. 825

WEAVER, BENNET. 1930  
SHELLEY AND THE BIBLE, PARALLELS AND INFLUENCES. 138

EBBINGHAUS, WILHELM. 1932  
DAS AESTHETISCHE EINHEITS-UND VOLLKOMMENHEITSPROBLEM BEI SHELLEY. 804

SCHULZ ZUR WIESCH, EMIL. 1932  
DER VERGLEICH IN SHELLEYS LYRISCHEN GEDICHTEN. 804

POTHMANN, ERICH. 1934  
DAS VATER-SOHN PROBLEM BEI SHELLEY. 805

MOUSEL, SISTER MARY E. 1936  
FALSETTO IN SHELLEY, A CRITICAL STUDY. 131

TAYLOR, CHARLES H., JR. 1955  
THE EARLY COLLECTED EDITIONS OF SHELLEY S POEMS, A STUDY IN 171  
THE HISTORY AND TRANSMISSION OF THE PRINTED TEXT.

BLOOM, HAROLD I. 1956  
SHELLEY S MYTHOPOEIA. 171

## 1070 PROMETHEUS.

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

7	FREEMAN, MARTIN J.	1934
8	A TEXT OF SHELLEY S PROMETHEUS UNBOUND.	116
9		
10	TISCHER, JOHANNA M.	1953
11	DIE VORSTELLUNGSWELT VON SHELLEYS PROMETHEUS UNBOUND.	819
12		
13	HILDEBRAND, WILLIAM H.	1967
14	AN ANAGOGIC INTERPRETATION OF SHELLEY S PROMETHEUS UNBOUND.	169
15		
16	HACK, ARTHUR.	1967
17	THE PSYCHOLOGICAL PATTERN OF SHELLEY S PROMETHEUS UNBOUND.	170
18		
19	1071 OTHER WRITINGS OF SHELLEY.	
20		
21		
22		
23	ACKERMANN, RICHARD.	1890
24	SHELLEY S ALASTOR UND EPIPSYCHIDION.	819
25		
26	WAGNER, WILHELM.	1903
27	SHELLEYS THE CENCI, ANALYSE, QUELLEN UND INNERER ZUSAMMENHANG	828
28	MIT DES DICHTERS IDEEN.	
29		
30	BATES, ERNEST S.	1908
31	A STUDY OF SHELLEY S DRAMA THE CENCI.	118
32		
33	WHITE, NEWMAN IVEY.	1918
34	SHELLEY S DRAMATIC POEMS.	128
35		
36	HOFFMAN, HAROLD L.	1933
37	AN ODYSSEY OF THE SOUL, SHELLEY S ALASTOR.	118
38		
39	DAVENPORT, WILLIAM H.	1938
40	THE POLITICAL PROSE OF PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY.	171
41		
42	GLASHEEN, FRANCIS J.	1940
43	THE NOVELS OF PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY.	171
44		
45	REID, MARY E.	1941
46	THE BACKGROUND OF SHELLEY S LAON AND CYTHNA.	171
47		
48	SHACKFORD, JOHN B.	1946
49	A STUDY OF QUEEN MAB AND ITS BACKGROUND.	131
50		
51	GRIFFITH, BENJAMIN W., JR.	1952
52	THE WRITING OF THE REVOT OF ISLAM, A STUDY OF PERCY BYSSHE	144
53	SHELLEY S METHODS OF COMPOSITION.	
54		
55		
56		
57		

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

WILSON, MILTON T. THIS FAR GOAL OF TIME, A STUDY OF SHELLEY S ITALIAN POETRY.	1957 118
HUNTER, JR., PARKS C. THE AUTUMN OF STRANGE SUFFERING, AN INTERPRETATION AND CRITICISM OF SHELLEY S ALASTOR.	1958 162
REIMAN, DONALD H. SHELLEY S THE TRIUMPH OF LIFE, A VARIORUM EDITION AND CRITICAL STUDY.	1960 129
CURRAN, STUART A. SHELLEY S TRAGEDY THE CENCI AS POEM AND PLAY.	1967 128
1072 KEATS-BIOGRAPHY.	
EICHHOFF, THEODOR. KEATS BRIEFE IN IHREM WERT FUER DIE CHARAKTERISTIK DES DICHTERS.	1901 804
STARICK, PAUL. DIE BELESENHEIT VON JOHN KEATS UND DIE GRUNDZUEGE SEINER LITERARISCHEN KRITIK.	1910 811
THORPE, CLARENCE D. THE MIND OF JOHN KEATS.	1925 138
OREND, VERONIKA. JOHN KEATS SCHOENHEITSIDEAL UND WELTANSCHAUUNG. IHRE PARALLELITAET UND IHRE PSYCHISCHEN GRUNDLAGEN IN DER PERSOENLICHKEIT DES DICHTERS.	1928 804
POPE, WILLARD B. STUDIES IN THE KEATS CIRCLE.	1932 128
SCHUMANN, HILDEGARD. JOHN KEATS UND DAS ROMANTISCHE BEWUSSTSEIN.	1938 818
SIMMET, MARIA. DAS WESEN DES DICHTERTUM IM WANDEL DER KUNSTANSCHAUUNG VON JOHN KEATS.	1940 806
BRIGGS, HAROLD E. THE FIRST LIFE OF KEATS, AN EDITION OF LORD HOUGHTON S LIFE AND LETTERS OF JOHN KEATS.	1943 140

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

GREEN, DAVID B. STUDIES IN KEATS WITH BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF HIS ACQUAINTANCES THOMAS HILL AND EDWARD DU BOIS.	1953 128
HAGELMAN, JR., CHARLES W. JOHN KEATS AND THE MEDICAL PROFESSION.	1956 162
1073 KEATS-SOURCES AND TECHNIQUE.	
BENTHEIM, ANNEMARIE VON. SYMBOL UND MYTHUS BEI KEATS.	1923 804
BUSHNELL, NELSON S. THE STYLE OF THE SPENSERIAN STANZAS, SONNETS AND ODES OF KEATS.	1928 128
HALL, ALICE K. THE METHODS OF COMPOSITION OF JOHN KEATS.	1929 138
HASKELL, HARRIET. REPETITIONS IN KEATS WRITING, THEIR SIGNIFICANCE TO AN UNDER- STANDING OF HIS MENTAL PROCESSES.	1936 170
WOOD, WILLIAM R. PAGAN MYTHOLOGY AND THE CHRISTIAN RELIGION IN THE POETRY AND PROSE OF JOHN KEATS.	1939 131
ARESTAD, SVERRE A. A STUDY OF KEAT S USE OF IMAGERY.	1939 168
VAN GHENT, DOROTHY B. IMAGE-TYPES AND ANTITHETICAL STRUCTURE IN THE WORK OF KEATS.	1942 113
BATE, WALTER J. THE DEVELOPMENT OF KEAT S PROSODY.	1943 128
CARMICHAEL, KATHERINE K. A CRITICAL EDITION OF THE EARLY POEMS OF JOHN KEATS WITH A PHILOSOPHICAL SUPPLEMENT.	1945 165
FORD, NEWELL F. BEAUTY, TRUTH, AND VERISIMILITUDE, A STUDY OF SOME KEY WORDS AND SALIENT PATTERNS OF THOUGHT IN THE WRITINGS OF JOHN KEATS.	1946 113
DRAKE, ROBERT Y. KEATS AS PASTORAL POET, THE ROMANTIC QUEST FOR ARCADIA.	1955 171

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

WIGOD, JACOB D. THE GROWTH OF TRAGIC CONSCIOUSNESS IN KEATS.	1955 128
HOOKE, CHARLOTTE W. DREAM VISION IN THE POETRY OF KEATS.	1959 164
EVERT, WALTER THE APOLLONIAN WORLD OF JOHN KEATS, A STUDY OF HIS POETIC THEORY AND PRACTICE.	1960 152
BROWN, PEARL L. THE ARTISTRY AND DEVELOPMENT OF KEATS S NARRATIVE VERSE.	1965 005
KAUVAR, GERALD B. FIGURATIVE RELATIONSHIPS IN THE POETRY OF KEATS.	1966 121
HUDNALL, CLAYTON E. METAPHORICAL PROJECTION AND THE PICTURESQUE IN THE WRITINGS OF JOHN KEATS.	1966 129
MONTGOMERY, LYNA L. THE PROSODIC TECHNIQUES OF EDWARD YOUNG AND JOHN KEATS IN HEROIC COUPLETS AND BLANK VERSE.	1967 005
SULLIVAN, G. BRIAN. THE ALCHEMY OF ART, A STUDY IN THE EVOLUTION OF THE CREATIVE MIND OF JOHN KEATS.	1967 075
DICKSTEIN, MORRIS. THE DIVIDED SELF, A STUDY OF KEAT S POETIC DEVELOPMENT.	1967 171
ANDERSON, NORMAN A. BARD IN FEALTY, KEATS USE OF CLASSICAL MYTHOLOGY.	1962 170
D AVANZO, MARIO L. RECURRENT METAPHORS FOR POETRY IN JOHN KEATS S WORKS.	1963 111
1074 KEATS-COMPARISON.	
READ, WILLIAM A. KEATS AND SPENSER.	1897 816
ANDERS, HERMANN. DIE BEDEUTUNG WORDSWORTHSCHER GEDANKENGAENGE FUER DAS DENKEN UND DICHTEN VON JOHN KEATS.	1932 802



## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

SHORT, CLARICE E.	1941
THE POETIC RELATIONSHIP OF KEATS AND WILLIAM MORRIS.	119
DILLARD, HERBERT N., JR.	1941
KEATS AND WORDSWORTH, A STUDY IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF JOHN KEATS.	128
FOGLE, RICHARD H.	1944
THE IMAGERY OF KEATS AND SHELLEY, A COMPARATIVE STUDY.	138
BONARIUS, GERHARD.	1950
ZUM MAGISCHEN REALISMUS BEI KEATS UND NOVALIS.	804
WOODRUFF, BERTRAM R.	1956
KEATS AND HAZLITT, A STUDY OF THE DEVELOPMENT OF KEATS.	128
MUELLER, ROTRAUT.	1957
KEATS UND HAZLITT. PARALLELEN UND EINWIRKUNGEN.	825
PUN, T. W.	1962
KEATS AND HIS CONTEMPORARIES, A STUDY OF THE POETRY OF KEATS IN RELATION TO WORDSWORTH, COLERIDGE, SCOTT AND BYRON.	631
CHEN, DAVID Y.	1962
LI HO AND KEATS, A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF TWO POETS.	130

## 1075 KEATS-LITERARY CRITICISM.

VIEBROCK, HELMUT.	1943
DIE ANSCHAUUNG VON JOHN KEATS UEBER DICHTER UND DICHTUNG NACH SEINEN BRIEFEN, ESSAYS, UND GEDICHTEN.	804
SINGH, S.	1963
KEATS' CONCEPTION OF POETRY, A STUDY IN THE CONTEXT OF THE ROMANTIC REVOLUTION AND WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO HIS MAJOR POEMS.	504

## 1076 KEATS-IDEAS.

DANIELS, EARL R.	1926
FREEDOM AND RESTRAINT IN KEATS.	128
SPERRY, JR., STUART M.	1959
THE CONCEPT OF THE IMAGINATION IN KEATS'S MAJOR NARRATIVE POEMS.	128

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

## 1077 KEATS-INFLUENCE AND REPUTATION.

BOSTETTER, EVERETT E. THE EARLY INFLUENCE OF KEATS.	1939 152
FORD, GEORGE H. KEATS AND THE VICTORIANS, A STUDY OF HIS INFLUENCE AND RISE TO FAME. 1821-1895.	1942 171
PERRY, MARVIN B., JR. KEATS AND THE POETS, 1815-1848, STUDIES IN HIS EARLY VOGUE AS REFLECTED IN THE VERSE TRIBUTES AND ALLUSIONS OF HIS CONTEMPORARIES.	1950 128
HINES, WM. H. THE RECEPTION OF JOHN KEATS BY ENGLISH CRITICS, 1816-1821.	1951 125
HARWELL, THOMAS M. KEATS AND THE CRITICS, 1848-1900.	1965 118

## 1078 KEATS-GENERAL.

GEEST, SIBYLLA. DER SENSUALISMUS BEI JOHN KEATS.	1909 825
METZDORF, ROBERT F. ANNOTATED CATALOGUE OF THE CHARLES A. BROWN COLLECTION OF AUTOGRAPHS AND MANUSCRIPTS IN THE RUSH RHEES LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ROCHESTER.	1939 096
CARLIN, SR. CLAIRE M. JOHN KEATS KNOWLEDGE OF GREEK ART, A STUDY OF SEVEN SOURCES.	1951 115
RIBMAN, RONALD B. JOHN KEATS, THE WOMAN AND THE VISION.	1962 151
HAWORTH, HELEN E. KEATS AND NATURE.	1964 129
GAULL, MARILYN S. KEATS AND WORDSWORTH, THEIR HISTORICAL AND LITERARY RELATIONSHIP.	1964 130
OSLER, A. E.	1967

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

KEATS S SENSE OF THE PAST.

634

## 1079 ODES AND HYPERION.

WOLFSON, LESTER M.

1954

A REREADING OF KEAT S ODES, THE INTRINSIC APPROACH IN LITERARY CRITICISM.

138

OGDEN, HUGH S.

1967

HYPERION AND THE CRITICS, A STUDY OF CRITICISM AND SCHOLARSHIP ON KEATS HYPERION, A FRAGMENT AND THE FALL OF HYPERION, A DREAM.

138

## 1080 OTHER WRITINGS OF KEATS.

ZILLMAN, LAWRENCE J.

1936

THE SONNETS OF JOHN KEATS, A CRITICAL AND COMPARATIVE STUDY IN VERSE CRAFT.

168

MILLER, TOWNSEND.

1937

A STUDY OF KEATS THE CAP AND BELLS. IN THE FORM OF AN EDITION.

171

THOMAS, MARION B.

1940

A CRITICAL EDITION OF OTHO THE GREAT.

165

LECOMTE, EDWARD S.

1944

ENDYMION IN ENGLAND, THE LITERARY HISTORY OF A GREEK MYTH.

118

BEYER, WERNER W.

1946

KEATS AND THE DAEMON KING.

118

GEPPERT, EUNICE C.

1957

A HANDBOOK TO KEATS S POETRY.

162

MILLER, BRUCE E.

1959

A STUDY OF KEATS S ENDYMION.

138

MCWHORTER, HEZZIE B.

1960

JOHN KEAT S ENDYMION, A RE-EVALUTION.

162

WALDOFF, LEON.

1967

THE MYTHIC BASIS OF THREE MAJOR POEMS OF THE ROMANTIC PERIOD.

138

## 1082 SAMUEL ROGERS.

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

WEEKS, DONALD C. 1935  
SAMUEL ROGERS, 1763-1855. 169

KNIEGER, BERNARD M. 1952  
SAMUEL ROGERS. 128

1083 TOM MOORE.

BLAYNAY, THOMAS L. 1906  
THOMAS MOORE, EIN IRISCHER DICHTER. EINE UNTERSUCHUNG UEBER DEN 816  
IRISCH-GAELISCHEN CHARAKTER UND DESSEN WIDERSPIEGELUNG IN  
THOMAS MOORES LEBEN UND WERKEN.

KRANZ, ELISABETH. 1913  
DER PRINZREGENT UND SPAETERE GEORG IV. ALS GEGENSTAND DER SATIRE 821  
BEI THOMAS MOORE UND BYRON.

JAUER, GERTRUD. 1918  
THOMAS MOORES LALLA ROOKH. 806

PREIS, ANTON. 1921  
THOMAS MOORES BELESENHEIT IN DER KLASSISCHEN LITERATUR, DEN 819  
KIRCHENVAETERN UND DER BIBEL.

JORDAN, HOOVER H. 1937  
A CRITICAL STUDY OF THOMAS MOORE. 119  
WILSON, JOY L. 094  
AN EDITION OF THOMAS MOORE S COMMONPLACE BOOK. 094

1084 ROBERT SOUTHEY.

WAECHTER, ERNST A. 1890  
UEBER ROBERT SOUTHEYS ORIENTALISCHE EPEN. 803

SCHMIDT, JOHANNES. 1904  
ROBERT SOUTHEY, SEIN NATURGEFUEHL IN SEINEN DICHTUNGEN. 815

SCHWICHTENBERG, ERICH. 1906  
SOUTHEYS RODERIK, THE LAST OF THE GOTHs UND LANDORS COUNT 810  
JULIAN MIT EINER DARSTELLUNG DES VERHAELTNISSES BEIDER  
DICHTER ZUEINANDER.

LONGEST, CHRISTOPHER. 1915

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

SPANISH SOURCES OF SOUTHEY.	116
HALLER, WILLIAM.	1917
THE EARLY LIFE OF ROBERT SOUTHEY.	118
EHRlich, EMIL.	1934
SOUTHEY UND LANDOR. EINE STUDIE UEBER IHRE LITERARISCHEN, GEISTIGEN UND MENSCHLICHEN BEZIEHUNGEN.	807
CURRY, KENNETH.	1935
THE LITERARY CAREER OF ROBERT SOUTHEY TO 1796.	171
MARZ, ROY W.	1937
THE POETRY AND PROSE OF ROBERT SOUTHEY, A STUDY IN LITERARY MEDIOCRITY.	023
RINTOUL, D.	1940
ROBERT SOUTHEY, A CRITICAL BIOGRAPHY.	510
NIEBLER, ELSE.	1941
ROBERT SOUTHEY'S THE DOCTOR.	826
WILSON, JAMES L.	1947
FOLKLORE IN THE LONG NARRATIVE POEMS OF ROBERT SOUTHEY.	143
WHITNEY, DANIEL R.	1950
THE SOCIAL AND POLITICAL IDEALISM OF ROBERT SOUTHEY.	144
EARLY, BENJAMIN W.	1951
SOUTHEY'S JOAN OF ARC, THE UNPUBLISHED MANUSCRIPT, THE FIRST EDITION, AND A STUDY OF LATER REVISIONS.	121
MCCULLOUGH, JOHN W.	1951
ROBERT SOUTHEY'S THEORIES AND CONCEPTS OF HISTORY.	143
GEYER, RICHARD B.	1951
THE LITERARY REPUTATION OF ROBERT SOUTHEY.	144
BOZORTH, RICHARD G.	1951
ROBERT SOUTHEY AS A CRITIC OF POETRY.	152
KADERLY, NATHANIEL L.	1952
THE LATER LITERARY CAREER OF ROBERT SOUTHEY WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO HIS SOCIAL CRITICISM.	132
SCHUETZ, KARL.	1953
ROBERT SOUTHEY'S COLLOQUIES UND DIE POLITISCH-SOZIALEN ANSCHAUUNGEN SEINER SPAETEREN JAHRE.	804

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

COMER, DAVID B. 1954  
STUDIES IN THE LITERARY DEVELOPMENT OF ROBERT SOUTHEY. 121

MEARA, THOMAS G. 1956  
A CRITICAL STUDY OF THE LONG NARRATIVE POEMS OF ROBERT SOUTHEY. 144

SCHONERT, VERNON L. 1957  
THE CORRESPONDENCE OF CAROLINE ANNE BOWLES SOUTHEY TO MARY ANNE  
WATTS HUGHES. 128

OBER, WARREN U. 1958  
LAKE POET AND LAUREATE, SOUTHEY S SIGNIFICANCE TO HIS OWN  
GENERATION. 130

WHITNEY, PAUL W. 1960  
ROBERT SOUTHEY S VIEWS ON ENGLISH LITERATURE. 149

RAMOS, CHARLES. 1965  
LETTERS OF ROBERT SOUTHEY TO JOHN MAY, 1797-1838, EDITED  
FROM THE MSS IN THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS LIBRARY. 162

KIRKPATRICK, ROBERT G. 1967  
THE LETTERS OF ROBERT SOUTHEY TO MARY BARKER FROM 1800-1826. 128

PRABHAKAR, T. 1967  
A STUDY OF ROBERT SOUTHEY S LONGER NARRATIVE POEMS--JOAN OF  
ARC, THALABA THE DESTROYER, MADOC, AND RODERICK, THE LAST OF  
THE GOTHS. 634

1085 CHARLES LAMB.

LAKE, BERNARD. 1903  
A GENERAL INTRODUCTION TO CHARLES LAMB, TOGETHER WITH A SPECIAL  
STUDY OF HIS RELATION TO ROBERT BURTON, THE AUTHOR OF THE  
ANATOMY OF MELANCHOLY. 815

MUELLER, HUGO. 1933  
DER HUMOR BEI CHARLES LAMB. 818

WILLIAMS, ROBERT D. 1933  
REVIVAL OF INTEREST IN THE MINOR ELIZABETHAN AND JACOBAN  
DRAMATISTS, 1750-1832, WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO LAMB S  
SPECIMENS OF THE ENGLISH DRAMATIC POETS. 138

BARNETT, GEORGE. 1942

THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE 636

CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

THE EVOLUTION OF ELIA CHARLES LAMB, THE MAKING OF AN ESSAYIST. 152

LANDISS, MORRIS P. 1954  
SENTIMENTAL OPTIMISM IN THE WORKS OF CHARLES LAMB. 165

ADES, JOHN I. 1963  
CHARLES LAMB AS A LITERARY CRITIC. 023

SCHWARZ, JOHN H., JR. 1967  
CHARLES LAMB ON THE DRAMA. 121

1086 THOMAS CAMPBELL.

FUNKE, OSKAR. 1902  
CAMPBELL ALS DICHTER. 815

TURNER, ALBERT M. 1920  
THOMAS CAMPBELL. 128

DUFFY, CHARLES J. 1939  
THOMAS CAMPBELL, A CRITICAL BIOGRAPHY. 119

TUTT, RALPH M., JR. 1966  
CHARLES LAMB, AUTHOR IN SEARCH OF A FORM. 121

1087 HARTLEY COLERIDGE.

FLEHINGER, ARTHUR. 1908  
HARTLEY COLERIDGE. 825

GRIGGS, E. L. 1927  
A BIOGRAPHY OF HARTLEY COLERIDGE. 634

POMEROY, SISTER MARY J. 1927  
THE POETRY OF HARTLEY COLERIDGE. 115

1088 THOMAS DE QUINCEY.

COOPER, LANE. 1902  
THE PROSE OF THOMAS DE QUINCEY. 815

MEYER, GERTRUD. 1926



## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

DAS VERHAELTNIS THOMAS DE QUINCEYS ZUR NATIONALOEKONOMIE.	825
CRAMER, MARIA.	1929
THOMAS DE QUINCEY UND JOHN WILSON, CHRISTOPHER NORTH. IHRE LITERARISCHEN UND PERSOENLICHEN BEZIEHUNGEN.	806
SEHRT, ERNST TH.	1935
GESCHICHTLICHES UND RELIGIOESES DENKEN BEI THOMAS DE QUINCEY, 1785-1859.	825
PROCTOR, SIGMUND K.	1937
THOMAS DE QUINCEY S THEORY OF LITERATURE.	138
SANDHAAS, JOSEPH A.	1947
DE QUINCEY S REVOLT OF THE TARTARS SEEN IN THE LIGHT OF CHINESE, FRENCH, GERMAN, AND ENGLISH SOURCE MATERIAL.	110
JORDAN, JOHN E.	1947
DE QUINCEY S CRITICISM OF ENGLISH LITERATURE.	132
ESSIG, ERHARDT H.	1951
THOMAS DE QUINCY AND ROBERT PEARSE GILLIES AS CHAMPIONS OF GERMAN LITERATURE AND THOUGHT.	144
BYRNS, R. H.	1955
AN ANALYTICAL STUDY OF THE PROSE STYLE OF THOMAS DE QUINCEY.	510
MIXON, PHARES L.	1956
THE NATURE AND ORIGIN OF MODIFICATION IN THE TEXT OF DEQUINCEY S WRITINGS PUBLISHED IN COLLECTIVE EDITIONS.	124
NAQUI, S. A. A.	1958
THE POETIC PROSE OF THOMAS DE QUINCEY AND WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR.	524
WOLFE, RALPH H.	1960
THOMAS DE QUINCEY AND WILLIAM WORDSWORTH IN THEIR PERSONAL AND LITERARY RELATIONSHIPS.	130
GOLDMAN, ALBERT.	1961
SOURCES FOR THE WRITINGS OF THOMAS DE QUINCEY.	118
BURWICK, FRED L.	1965
THE RHETORIC AND AESTHETIC OF THOMAS DE QUINCEY.	170
DE LUCA, VICENT A.	1967
A STUDY OF THOMAS DEQUINCEY S IMAGINATIVE WRITINGS.	171

1089 THOMAS HOOD.

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

GOODRICH, CONSTANCE. A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THOMAS HOOD.	1934 171
DAVIES, R. E. THOMAS HOOD, A CRITICAL STUDY.	1937 634
CUYLER, CORNELIUS M. THOMAS HOOD, AN ILLUSTRATION OF THE TRANSITION FROM THE ROMANTIC TO THE VICTORIAN ERA.	1943 132
WHITLEY, ALVIN. THOMAS HOOD.	1950 128
MORGAN, P. F. THOMAS HOOD'S LITERARY READING AS SHOWN IN HIS WORKS.	1959 631
CLUBBE, JOHN L. E. VICTORIAN FORERUNNER, THE CAREER OF THOMAS HOOD, 1835-1845.	1965 118

## 1090 WILLIAM BEDDOES.

FELLER, ALWIN. THOMAS LOVELL BEDDOES, 1803-1849. UNTERSUCHUNGEN UEBER SEIN LEBEN UND SEINE DICHTUNGEN.	1914 804
GOLDSTEIN, HENRY M. THOMAS L. BEDDOES--A CRITICAL STUDY.	1917 142
DONNER, H. W. THOMAS LOVELL BEDDOES--THE MAKING OF A POET.	1934 599
NEUBURGER, URSULA. DIE TODESAUFFASSUNG BEI THOMAS LOVELL BEDDOES.	1942 821
HOYT, CHARLES A. STUDIES IN THOMAS LOVELL BEDDOES.	1962 118

## 1091 WALTER LANDOR.

AUER, JOHANNES. WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR IN SEINEN BEZIEHUNGEN ZU DEN DICHTERN DES TRECENTO DANTE, BOCCACCIO, PETRARCA.	1903 806
SCHLAACK, ROBERT.	1909

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

ENTSTEHUNGS- UND TEXTGESCHICHTE VON LANDORS GEBIR.	803
BECKH, GUSTAV F.	1911
WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR UND DIE ENGLISCHE LITERATUR VON 1798-1836.	804
BRADLEY, WILLIAM.	1913
THE EARLY POEMS OF WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR. A STUDY OF HIS DEVELOPMENT AND DEBT TO MILTON.	806
ELKIN, FELICE.	1931
WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR S STUDIES OF ITALIAN LIFE AND LITERATURE.	149
BECKER, GEORGE J.	1938
THE POLITICAL IDEALISM OF WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR.	168
BROWNE, HELEN B.	1939
WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR AS A LITERARY CRITIC.	119
PFEIFFER, KARL G.	1939
PERIODICAL CRITICISM OF WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR BY HIS ENGLISH AND AMERICAN CONTEMPORARIES.	143
SUPER, ROBERT H.	1941
MATERIALS FOR THE BIOGRAPHY OF WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR, 1845-1864.	152
PETERSON, DORIS E.	1943
LANDOR S TREATMENT OF HIS SOURCE MATERIALS IN THE IMAGINARY CONVERSATIONS GREEK AND ROMAN.	140
WARREN, JOHN.	1961
WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR S VIEWS ON ENGLISH LIFE AND LITERATURE, A CRITICAL STUDY OF HIS ENGLISH IMAGINARY CONVERSATIONS.	161
MEGALLY, S. H.	1963
WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR, A CRITICAL RECONSIDERATION OF THE MAN AND HIS WORKS, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO HIS IMAGINARY CONVERSATIONS.	631
NELSON, JACK L.	1965
THE SHORTER POEMS OF WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR, A CRITICAL STUDY.	128
PROUDFIT, CHARLES L.	1966
AN EDITION OF SELECTED IMAGINARY CONVERSATIONS OF LITERARY MEN AND STATESMEN BY WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR.	138
PRASHER, ALICE L.	1966
WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR S IMAGINARY CONVERSATIONS, A CRITICAL EDITION OF THE FIRST EIGHT CONVERSATIONS IN VOLUME ONE.	144
PINSKY, ROBERT N.	1966

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

THE POETRY OF WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR.	158
SMITH, EDGAR M. THE LANGUAGE OF WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR, A STUDY OF SYNTAX AS RELATED TO CRAFTSMANSHIP IN THE IMAGINARY CONVERSATIONS.	1967 002
HOWARD, JOHN D. THE CHILD-HERO IN THE POETRY OF BLAKE, SHELLEY, BYRON, COLERIDGE, AND WORDSWORTH.	1967 137
1093 FELICIA HEMANS.	
WERNER, EDWIN. DIE VERSTECHNIK DER FELICIA HEMANS.	1913 829
LEDDEBOGEN, WALTHER. FELICIA DOROTHEA HEMANS LYRIK, EINE STILKRITIK.	1913 808
RUPRECHT, WERNER K. FELICIA HEMANS UND DIE ENGLISCHEN BEZIEHUNGEN ZUR DEUTSCHEN LITERATUR IM ERSTEN DRITTEL DES NEUNZEHNTEHnten JAHRHUNDERTS.	1924 811
WILSON, EDWIN G. FELICIA HEMANS.	1952 128
1095 SATIRE IN ROMANTIC PERIOD.	
FLOHR, ALEXANDER. DIE SATIRE THE ROVERS, OR THE DOUBLE ARRANGEMENT.	1907 809
ROGERS, WINFIELD H. SATIRE IN ENGLISH PROSE FICTION, 1806-1832.	1932 128
BROGAN, HOWARD O. THE TRANSITION FROM NEO-CLASSICAL TO ROMANTIC SATIRE.	1941 171
HUECHTING, HEIDI. DIE LITERATURSATIRE DER STURM-UND DRANG-BEWEGUNG.	1942 806
MARTIN, JOHN S. COUNTER-ROMANTICISM IN ENGLISH VERSE SATIRE, 1798-1830.	1958 113
FÜLMEYER, OLIVER B. THE WANDERING JEW IN ENGLISH ROMANTIC POETRY.	1966 164

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

## 1097 ROMANTICS AND THE DRAMA.

MCNEILL, WILLIAM E. A HISTORY OF THE ENGLISH DRAMA FROM 1788 TO 1832, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THEATRICAL CONDITIONS.	1909 128
ELLISON, LEE M. THE EARLY ROMANTIC DRAMA AT THE ENGLISH COURT.	1916 116
MUSAFAR, K. C. ROMANTIC DRAMA IN ENGLAND, 1780-1830, AN EXAMINATION OF ACTED AND UNACTED PLAYS IN THE LIGHT OF THEATRICAL HISTORY OF THE PERIOD.	1924 633
NAGGHAUDHURI, U. THE POETIC DRAMA OF THE NINETEENTH CENTURY, 1880-1830.	1927 635
MCCLAMROCH, R. P. THE GOTHIC DRAMA, A STUDY OF THAT PART OF ENGLISH DRAMA BETWEEN THE YEARS 1780 AND 1820 WHICH OWED ITS EXISTENCE TO THE GOTHIC NOVEL.	1927 143
CHRISTENSEN, LORENZO F. THREE ROMANTIC POETS AND THE DRAMA.	1934 128
BAIR, GEORGE E. THE PLAYS OF THE ROMANTIC POETS, THEIR PLACE IN DRAMATIC HISTORY.	1951 149
PIPES, JR., BISHOP NEWTON. THE POETRY AND DRAMA OF THE ENGLISH ROMANTICS AND EARLY VICTORIANS AS SEEN BY THE REVUE DES DEUX MONDES, 1831-1848.	1956 144
FLETCHER, RICHARD M. ENGLISH ROMANTIC DRAMA, 1795-1843. A CRITICAL AND HISTORICAL STUDY.	1962 149

## 1098 MINOR POETS IN ROMANTIC PERIOD.

OLNEY, CLARKE. BENJAMIN ROBERT HAYDON AS A FIGURE IN THE ROMANTIC MOVEMENT IN ENGLISH LITERATURE.	1933 151
ARMOUR, RICHARD W.	1933

## CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE

THE LIFE AND WORKS OF BRYAN WALLER PROCTER, BARRY CORNWALL.	128
WAGNER, ELSE.	1934
DAS LITERARISCHE WERK DES MALERS BENJAMIN ROBERT HAYDON.	807
PHILLIPS, GEORGE L.	1937
THE LIFE, WRITINGS AND IMPORTANCE OF EBENEZER ELLIOTT, THE CORN-LAW RHYMER.	110
KELLOGG, JOYCE L.	1938
THE LIFE AND WORKS OF CHARLES LLOYD TO 1800.	171
FARLEY, ODESSA V.	1944
HAYDON AS CRITIC.	131
MAGNUS, GERHARD H., JR.	1947
ROBERT BLOOMFIELD AND THE FARMER S BOY.	171
MCLAUGHLIN, ELIZABETH T.	1949
ALLAN CUNNINGHAM, HIS WORKS AND HIS FRIENDS.	153
POLK, ESTUS C.	1952
THE LETTERS OF ALARIC ALEXANDER WATTS FROM THE BLACKWOOD PAPERS IN THE NATIONAL LIBRARY OF SCOTLAND.	100
BRUMBAUM, HAROLD R.	1952
KIRKE WHITE AND ROMANTICISM.	113
JONES, LEONIDAS M.	1953
THE ESSAYS AND CRITICAL WRITING OF JOHN HAMILTON REYNOLDS.	128
BROWN, I. M.	1955
JOHN LEYDEN, 1775-1811, HIS LIFE AND WORKS.	510
CZERWINSKI, ROMAN.	1957
ROBERT EYRES LANDOR, A CRITICAL STUDY.	144
THOMPSON, WILLIAM R.	1957
THE LETTERS OF GEORGE CROLY TO WILLIAM BLACKWOOD AND HIS SONS.	100
COTTLE, A. B.	1958
THE LIFE, 1770-1853, WRITINGS, AND LITERARY RELATIONSHIPS OF JOSEPH COTTLE OF BRISTOL.	504
ALDRICH, RUTH I.	1961
THE LIFE, WORKS AND LITERARY RELATIONSHIPS OF CHARLES LLOYD.	170
KIBILDIS, RALPH R.	1965

**THE MANUSCRIPT**

**PAGE 643**

**CHAPTER TEN--THE ROMANTIC AGE**

**A CRITICAL STUDY OF WINTHROP MACKWORTH PRAED'S POETRY.**

**104**

**RIGA, FRANK P.**

**1967**

**THE UNCOLLECTED AND APOCRYPHAL POEMS OF JOHN HAMILTON REYNOLDS.**

**018**



## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

## 1100 GENERAL ASPECTS OF VICTORIAN AGE.

BISHOP, JONATHAN P.  
SIX VICTORIAN HEROES.

1956  
128

WALKER, S. J.  
THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE NEW BIOGRAPHY, BIOGRAPHIES OF THE  
VICTORIANS, 1881-1919.

1959  
528

## 1101 SOCIAL ASPECTS OF VICTORIAN AGE.

TILDSLEY, JOHN L.  
DIE ENTSTEHUNG UND DIE OEKONOMISCHEN GRUNDSATZE DER  
CHARTISTENBEWEGUNG.

1898  
803

DIERLAMB, GOTTHILF.  
DIE FLUGSCHRIFTENLITERATUR DER CHARTISTENBEWEGUNG UND IHR  
WIDERHALL IN DER OEFFENTLICHEN MEINUNG.

1909  
821

HUGHES, BERTRAM L.  
THE SOCIAL PROTESTS IN EARLY VICTORIAN POETRY.

1936  
119

PETERSEN, KARL H.  
DAS SOZIALE DENKEN IN ENGLAND, 1830 BIS 1855, EIN BEITRAG ZUR  
ENGLISCHEN LITERATURWISSENSCHAFT.

1936  
818

RAMAGE, ETHEL.  
CHARTISM IN ENGLISH LITERATURE, 1839-1876.

1939  
170

BRUNER, DAVID K.  
FAMILY LIFE IN EARLY VICTORIAN PROSE FICTION.

1941  
129

HOWE, EVELYN M.  
CONVENTION AND REVOLT IN THE TREATMENT OF LANDSCAPE IN THE EARLY  
NINETEENTH CENTURY.

1946  
170

SULOWAY, IRWIN J.  
COURTESY LITERATURE IN NINETEENTH CENTURY ENGLAND.

1951  
144

BOOTH, THORNTON Y.  
CRITICISMS OF MACHINERY AND MECHANISM BY FOUR VICTORIAN WRITERS.

1951  
158

CLARK, WILLIAM R.

1952

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

THE LITERARY ASPECTS OF FABIAN SOCIALISM.	118
DE BAUN, VINCENT C.	1957
TEMPLE BAR, INDEX OF VICTORIAN MIDDLE-CLASS THOUGHT.	154
GARLITZ, BARBARA.	1958
THE CULT OF CHILDHOOD IN NINETEENTH-CENTURY ENGLAND AND AMERICA.	153
SUSSMAN, HERBERT L.	1963
THE RESPONSE TO MACHINE TECHNOLOGY IN VICTORIAN LITERATURE.	128
BURNS, REX S.	1965
MIDDLE CLASS SUCCESS AND THE INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION, 1825-1860.	140

## 1103 EDUCATIONAL ASPECTS OF VICTORIAN AGE.

KNICKERBOCKER, WILLIAM S.	1925
CREATIVE OXFORD, ITS INFLUENCE IN VICTORIAN LITERATURE.	118
MACK, EDWARD C.	1938
PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND BRITISH OPINION, 1780-1860.	118
BROWN, ALAN W.	1947
THE METAPHYSICAL SOCIETY, VICTORIAN MIND IN CRISIS, 1869-1880.	118
RINEHART, KEITH.	1952
STUDIES IN VICTORIAN AUTOBIOGRAPHY.	170
REED, JR., JOSEPH.	1961
ENGLISH BIOGRAPHY IN THE EARLY NINETEENTH CENTURY, 1801-1838.	171

## 1104 POLITICAL ASPECTS OF VICTORIAN AGE.

DAVIS, ARTHUR K.	1924
THE POLITICAL THOUGHT OF VICTORIAN POETS.	166
TUTWILER, CARRINGTON C. JR.	1934
REFLECTION OF THE EARLY RISORGIMENTO IN CONTEMPORARY VICTORIAN LITERATURE.	152
MOERITZ, AUGUST.	1938
KOENIGIN VICTORIA VON ENGLAND UND DIE DEUTSCHENGLISCHEN VERHAELTNISSE 1888-1901.	806
RUDMAN, HARRY W.	1940

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

ITALIAN NATIONALISM AND ENGLISH LETTERS, FIGURES OF THE  
RISORGIMENTO AND VICTORIAN MEN OF LETTERS. 118

## 1105 PUBLISHING AND WRITING IN VICTORIAN AGE.

RIGGERT, ELLEN. 1934  
DIE ZEITSCHRIFT LONDON UND PARIS ALS QUELLE ENGLISCHER  
ZEITVERHAELTNISSE UM DIE WENDE DES 18. UND 19. JAHRHUNDERTS. 807

LANGE, HANS. 1955  
WILLIAM COBBETT, 1763-1835, LEBEN UND WIRKEN DES GROSSEN ENGL.  
POLIT. REFORMERS. 811

CURRAN, EILEEN M. 1958  
THE FOREIGN QUARTERLY REVIEW, 1827-1846, A BRITISH  
INTERPRETATION OF MODERN EUROPEAN LITERATURE. 119

BYRNE, JOHN F. 1964  
THE READER, A REVIEW OF LITERATURE, SCIENCE AND THE ARTS,  
1863-1867. 144

DUFF, GERALD A. 1966  
WILLIAM COBBETT S AGRARIAN VISION OF NATIONAL REFORM. 129

WASHINGTON, WILLIAM D. 1966  
THE PENNY MAGAZINE, A STUDY OF THE GENESIS AND UTILITARIAN  
APPLICATION OF THE POPULAR MISCELLANY. 146

## 1106 ART AND MUSIC IN VICTORIAN AGE.

LADD, HENRY A. 1932  
THE VICTORIAN MORALITY OF ART. 118

## 1107 RELIGION IN VICTORIAN AGE.

MAINS, WILLIAM C. 1896  
DIE SOZIALE TAETIGKEIT DER HEILSARMEE IM DUNKELSTEN ENGLAND. 803

GLUECKSMANN, HEDWIG L. 1931  
DIE GEGENUEBERSTELLUNG VON ANTIKE-CHRISTENTUM IN DER ENGLISCHEN  
LITERATUR DES 19. JAHRHUNDERTS. 825

WOLFRUM, HELGA. 1943

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

CHRISTENTUM UND GRIECHENTUM IN DER VIKTORIANISCHEN PROSA. 819

MOORE, ROBERT H. 1948  
VICTORIAN RELIGIOUS LIBERALISM REFLECTED IN AUTOBIOGRAPHY. 129

PIETCH, FRANCES. 1961  
THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN MUSIC AND LITERATURE IN THE VICTORIAN 144  
PERIOD, STUDIES IN BROWNING, HARDY AND SHAW.

HOLTON, OSCAR D., JR. 1967  
THE VICTORIAN SERMON AS LITERATURE. 100

## 1109 ORATORY IN VICTORIAN AGE.

OKOREAFFIA, CHINYERE O. 1959  
GLADSTONE S ORATORY. STRUCTURE AND STYLE OF HIS SPEECHES. 805

## 1110 TRAVEL LITERATURE IN VICTORIAN AGE.

BARROWS, HERBERT C., JR. 1948  
MAIN STAGES IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE ENGLISH LITERARY TRAVELLERS 128  
EXPERIENCE OF ITALY, 1750-1860.

ROSENBERG, SIDNEY. 1954  
BLACK SHEEP AND GOLDEN FLEECE, A STUDY OF NINETEENTH CENTURY 118  
ENGLISH ATTITUDES TOWARD AUSTRALIAN COLONIALS.

ZINK, DAVID. 1962  
THE BEAUTY OF THE ALPS, A STUDY OF THE VICTORIAN MOUNTAIN 117  
AESTHETIC.

## 1111 HUMOR IN VICTORIAN AGE.

MAHLER, ANDREW J. 1936  
RISIBLE DEVICES AND THEIR EMPLOYMENT IN VICTORIAN LITERATURE. 143

GRAY, DONALD J. 1956  
VICTORIAN VERSE HUMOR, 1830-1870. 146

## 1112 WAR IN LITERATURE OF VICTORIAN AGE.

HARNIER, ALEXANDRA VON. 1931

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

NAPOLEON III UND DER DEUTSCH-FRANZOESISCHE KRIEG IM LICHT DER  
ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR. 825

SCONCE, JAN. 1946  
DIE OEFFENTLICHE MEINUNG IN ENGLAND WAEHREND DES KRIEGES 1870-71. 804

WALLER, JOHN O. 1954  
THE AMERICAN CIVIL WAR AND SOME ENGLISH MEN OF LETTERS, CARLYLE, 157  
MILL, RUSKIN, ARNOLD, KINGSLEY, HUGHES, TROLLOPE, THACKERAY,  
AND DICKENS.

SUTTON, MAX K. 1964  
SHAPING FORCES IN THE THEORY AND PRACTICE OF VICTORIAN HUMOR. 121

MCDERMOTT, FRANCIS J. 1965  
THE IMPACT OF WAR ON BRITISH POETRY, 1830-1914. 128

MILLER, MARY R. 1966  
THE CRIMEAN WAR IN BRITISH PERIODICAL LITERATURE, 1854-1859. 121

## 1114 POETRY, GENERAL, IN VICTORIAN AGE.

HAID, KARL 1911  
DER SPALTREIM IN DER ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR DES 19 JAHRHUNDERTS. 816

NEENAN, MARY P. 1916  
SOME EVIDENCES OF MYSTICISM IN ENGLISH POETRY OF THE 115  
NINETEENTH CENTURY.

MC. KILLOP, ALAN D. 1920  
THE SPASMODIC SCHOOL IN VICTORIAN POETRY. 128

VARNA, S. P. 1926  
TRUE AND FALSE ORIENTALISM WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO HINDUISM 634  
AND INDIA IN THE ENGLISH POETRY OF THE NINETEENTH CENTURY.

WILSON, LEE C. 1937  
ASPECTS OF LUCRETIAN INFLUENCE ON VICTORIAN POETRY. 171

CUNNINGHAM, JAMES V. 1941  
THE SPASMODIC SCHOOL OF POETRY. 155

BOSE, A. 1947  
A STUDY OF ENGLISH POETRY FROM 1830 TO 1850. 602

JAMIESON, PAUL F. 1950

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

POET AND AUDIENCE IN THE VICTORIAN AGE.	119
BREWER, JOSEPH E. A REEXAMINATION OF THE HISTORY AND VALIDITY OF THE CONCEPT THE SPASMODIC SCHOOL.	1954 169
WHITTEN, MARY E. THE SAND AGAINST THE WIND, SKEPTICISM IN VICTORIAN POETRY	1956 162
POWER, SISTER ALACOQUE. THE REFRAIN IN NINETEENTH CENTURY ENGLISH POETRY.	1960 115
PADMINI, NAIR. THE LONG NARRATIVE POEM, 1840-1865, AND ITS CRITICAL RECEPTION DURING THE NINETEENTH CENTURY.	1961 634
SALERNO, NICHOLAS A. ROMANTIC LOVE IN VICTORIAN POETRY.	1962 158
OMANS, GLEN A. MEDIEVAL FRENCH POETIC FORMS IN VICTORIAN POETRY.	1963 140
AGAJANIAN, SHAKEH S. THE VICTORIAN SONNET OF LOVE AND THE TRADITION--A STUDY IN AESTHETIC MORPHOLOGY.	1963 142
ARMSTRONG, I. M. THE THEME OF ART IN VICTORIAN POETRY.	1963 522
YOUNG, RICHARD E. THEORIES OF TRANSLATING POETRY IN VICTORIAN ENGLAND.	1964 138
SHMIEFSKY, MARVEL. ENGLISH POETIC THEORY, 1864-1900.	1964 142
1115 WILLIAM BARNES.	
JACOBS, WILLIS D. WILLIAM BARNES AND THE ANGLO-SAXON TRADITION.	1946 143
RUFFELL, J. V. WILLIAM BARNES. STUDY OF THE MAN AND POET AND OF HIS WORK IN CONNECTION WITH DORSET AND THE DORSET DIALECT.	1948 632
LEVY, WILLIAM T. AN INTRODUCTION TO THE POETRY OF WILLIAM BARNES.	1954 118

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

JONES, B. 1955  
THE POEMS OF WILLIAM BARNES, A CRITICAL EDITION IN TWO VOLUMES. 520

## 1116 EDWARD FITZGERALD.

SCHMITT, HERMANN. 1922  
EDWARD FITZGERALDS CALDERON-UEBERSETZUNG VON 1853. 820

TERHUNE, A. M. 1940  
THE LIFE OF EDWARD FITZGERALD. 562

YOHANNAN, JOHN. 1947  
PERSIAN POETS IN ENGLISH LITERATURE UP TO FITZGERALD S 142  
RUBAIYAT.

MEHRHOFF, HERBERT. 1952  
DIE CALDERON-UEBERSETZUNGEN EDWARD FITZGERALDS DARGESTELLT AN 804  
THE PAINTER OF HIS OWN DISHONOUR AND SUCH STUFF AS DREAMS ARE  
MADE OF.

GITTLEMAN, SOL. 1961  
THE RECEPTION OF EDWARD FITZGERALD S RUBAIYAT OF OMAR KHAYYAM 138  
IN ENGLAND AND IN GERMANY.

SHOJAI, DONALD A. 1967  
THE STRUCTURAL AND SYMBOLIC SCHEME OF EDWARD FITZGERALD S 138  
RUBAIYAT OF OMAR KHAYYAM.

## 1117 TENNYSON-POETRY.

RUPPRECHT, JOHANN G. 1893  
TENNYSONS NATURSCHILDERUNGEN. 815

STEFFEN, PAUL 1905  
DIE ALLITERATION BEI TENNYSON. 808

BUSSMANN, ERNST. 1917  
TENNYSONS DIALEKTDICHTUNG NEBST EINER UEBERSICHT UEBER DEN 806  
GEBRAUCH DES DIALEKTES IN DER ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR VON  
TENNYSON.

MUELLER, ERICH G. 1925  
TENNYSON. ERLEBNIS UND DICHTUNG. 804



## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

KING, LAUREN A. THE VERSE TECHNIQUE OF ALFRED, LORD TENNYSON.	1930 146
MOELLMANN, ADELHEID. ALFRED TENNYSONS KUENSTLERISCHE ARBEIT AN SEINEN GEDICHTEN.	1930 806
SHIPMAN, MARY E. THE DIDACTIC ELEMENT IN THE POETRY OF TENNYSON.	1932 110
BELLINGER, ROSSITER R. PROSODICAL STUDIES IN SOME OF TENNYSON S LATER POETRY.	1949 171
GREEN, J. M. THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE POETIC IMAGINATION OF TENNYSON, WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO THE JUVENILIA AND TO THE INFLUENCE OF ARTHUR HALLAM.	1954 563
KISSANE, JAMES D. THE POETRY OF TENNYSON IN RELATION TO NINETEENTH-CENTURY ATTITUDES TOWARD MYTHOLOGY.	1957 132
HENDERSON, STEPHEN E. A STUDY OF VISUALIZED DETAIL IN THE POETRY OF TENNYSON, ROSSETTI, AND MORRIS.	1959 170
MOLONEY, MARGUERITE. NATURE AND THE MORBID EYE IN TENNYSON S POETRY.	1961 171
GLASSER, MARVIN. A COMPARISON OF THE EARLY WORKS OF TENNYSON AND YEATS--A STUDY IN POETIC TEMPERAMENT.	1962 142
HILL, JAMES L. TENNYSON AND EXPRESSIVE ART, THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN TENNYSON S EARLY POETRY AND 19TH-CENTURY ESTHETIC THEORY.	1965 152
HOLLIS, VALERIE W. LANDSCAPE IN THE POETRY OF TENNYSON.	1966 112
HILL, ROBERT W., JR. BEAST IMAGERY IN TENNYSON S POETRY.	1966 128
EGGENSCHWILER, DAVID L. ARCADIAN MYTH IN THE POETRY OF TENNYSON AND ARNOLD.	1966 158

1118 TENNYSON-INFLUENCE.

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

HAMANN, HELMUT.	1920
ALFRED LORD TENNYSON UND DIE ZEITGENOESSISCHE KRITIK, 1830-1860.	827
PEARCE, HELEN.	1930
THE CRITICISM OF TENNYSON S POETRY, A SUMMARY WITH SPECIAL EMPHASIS UPON TENNYSON S RESPONSE TO CRITICISM AS A FACTOR IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF HIS REPUTATION.	113
EIDSON, JOHN O.	1941
TENNYSON IN AMERICA, HIS REPUTATION AND INFLUENCE FROM 1827 TO 1858.	121
SHANNON, E. F.	1949
TENNYSON AND THE REVIEWERS, 1827-51, A STUDY OF THE GROWTH OF TENNYSON S REPUTATION AND OF THE INFLUENCE OF THE CRITICS UPON HIS POETRY.	582
CARRIGAN, MARGARET.	1950
MID-VICTORIAN CRITICISM AS REVEALED IN THE CRITICISM OF TENNYSON, 1850-1870.	119
JAEHNE, ANNE-MARTHE.	1954
TENNYSON IN DEUTSCHLAND, DIE AUFNAHME SEINER WERKE UND DIE KRITIK AN SEINEN DICHTUNGEN UND AN SEINER PERSOENLICHKEIT.	804
1119 IN MEMORIAM.	
MATTES, ELEANOR B.	1945
THE RELIGIOUS INFLUENCES UPON TENNYSON S IN MEMORIAM.	171
LEPKE, ARNO.	1947
DER TODESGEDANKE UND DIE UNSTERBLICHKEITSIDEE IN ALFRED TENNYSONS IN MEMORIAM.	804
ELLIOTT, JR., PHILIP L.	1963
A TEXTUAL STUDY OF IN MEMORIAM.	060
SENDRY, JOSEPH M.	1963
THE THEMATIC AND STYLISTIC COHERENCE OF TENNYSON S IN MEMORIAM.	128
LEACH, CHESTER R., JR.	1966
A CRITICAL EDITION OF TENNYSON S IN MEMORIAM.	138

## 1120 OTHER WRITINGS OF TENNYSON.

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

WUELLENWEBER, WALTER. UEBER TENNYSONS KOENIGSIDYLLE THE COMING OF ARTHUR UND IHRE QUELLEN, EIN BEITRAG ZUR GESCHICHTE DER ARTUSSAGE.	1889 804
JONES, RICHARD. THE GROWTH OF THE IDYLLS OF THE KING.	1895 816
THISTLEWAITE, GEORGE. UEBER DIE SPRACHE IN TENNYSONS IDYLLS OF THE KING IN IHREM VERHAELTNIS ZUR BIBEL UND ZU SHAKESPEARE.	1896 803
JELLINGHAUS, PAUL. TENNYSONS DRAMA HAROLD. EINE QUELLENUNTERSUCHUNG.	1905 806
MARTIN, WERNER. DIE QUELLEN ZU TENNYSONS ERSTEM DRAMA QUEEN MARY.	1912 803
GRUENERT, LOUIS. TENNYSONS DRAMA BECKET. EINE QUELLENUNTERSUCHUNG.	1913 815
MEYER, WILHELM. TENNYSONS JUGENDGEDICHTE IN DEUTSCHER UEBERSETZUNG.	1914 806
BAUSENWEIN, JOSEPH. DIE POETISCHEN BEARBEITUNGEN DER BALIN-UND BALANSAGE VON TENNYSON UND SWINBURNE UND IHR VERHAELTNIS ZU MALORY.	1914 816
HUEBEL, RUDOLF. STUDIEN ZU TENNYSONS BECKET.	1914 826
FUETING, ADOLF. TENNYSONS JUGENDDRAMA THE DEVIL AND THE LADY.	1932 804
POTEAT, MARY. A CRITICAL EDITION OF TENNYSON S BECKET.	1935 121
BERNSTEIN, ETHEL. VICTORIAN MORALITY IN THE IDYLLS OF THE KING, A STUDY OF TENNYSON S USE OF HIS SOURCES.	1939 119
KITTELMANN, FRANZ H. THE CHARGE OF THE LIGHT BRIGADE VON TENNYSON.	1940 811
GRAY, J. M. THE ARTHURIAN POETRY OF TENNYSON.	1961 510
ENGBRETSEN, NANCY M.	1964

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

TENNYSON S LONGER NARRATIVE POEMS, THE PRINCESS, MAUD, AND THE IDYLLS OF THE KING. 142

ADICKS, RICHARD R., JR. 1965  
STRUCTURE AND MEANING IN TENNYSON S IDYLLS OF THE KING. 164

WILSON, HUGH. 1965  
THE EVOLUTION OF TENNYSON S PURPOSES IN THE BUILDING OF THE IDYLLS OF THE KING. 170

COOPER, DOUGLAS W. 1966  
TENNYSON S IDYLLS, A MYTHOGRAPHY OF THE SELF. 141

SEARS, RICHARD D. 1966  
THE UNITY OF TENNYSON S IDYLLS OF THE KING. 147

ROBB, KENNETH A. 1966  
THE STRUCTURE OF TENNYSON S IDYLLS OF THE KING. 170

25 RICHARDSON, ROBERT E. 1967  
26 A CRITICAL INTRODUCTION OT THE IDYLLS OF THE KING 1859 . 152  
27

28 STORY, KENNETH E. 1967  
29 SHADOW AND SUBSTANCE , THE MANAGEMENT OF TONE IN TENNYSON S 161  
30 THE PRINCESS.  
31

32 GOSLEE, DAVID F. 1967  
33 A MORE CERTAIN TRUMPET, THE EFFECTS OF ARTHUR S IDEAL UPON 171  
34 INDIVIDUAL AND SOCIETY IN TENNYSON S IDYLLS OF THE KING.  
35

## 1121 TENNYSON--GENERAL.

36  
37  
38  
39  
40 LEVELOH, PAUL. 1909  
41 TENNYSON UND SPENSER, EINE UNTERSUCHUNG VON SPENSERS EINFLUSS AUF 804  
42 TENNYSON MIT BERUECKSICHTIGUNG VON KEATS.  
43

44 PLAUT, JULIUS. 1913  
45 DAS POETISCHE GENUS PERSONIFIZIERTER SUBSTANTIVA BEI ALFRED LORD 808  
46 TENNYSON.  
47

48 ROBINSON, EDNA M. 1917  
49 TENNYSON S USE OF THE BIBLE. 132  
50

51 PETERMANN, HERTA. 1921  
52 TENNYSONS KUNSTTHEORETISCHE URTEILE. 820  
53

54 HEGNER, ANNA. 1929  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

DIE EVOLUTIONSIDEES BEI TENNYSON UND BROWNING.	825
BECK, GEORG.	1930
ALFRED TENNYSONS ETHISCHE ANSCHAUUNGEN.	829
BLOS, ERNST.	1930
DIE POLITISCHEN ANSCHAUUNGEN TENNYSONS.	829
SCOTT, WALTER B. JR.	1934
TENNYSON AND HIS AGE, 1850-1875.	152
PADEN, WILLIAM D.	1935
CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE BIOGRAPHY OF TENNYSON.	171
LEROY, GAYLORD C.	1935
THE IDEA OF PROGRESS IN TENNYSON S POETRY.	128
MOONEY, EMORY A., JR.	1937
TENNYSON AND MODERN SCIENCE.	119
HUNTON, WILLIAM A.	1938
TENNYSON AND THE VICTORIAN POLITICAL MILIEU.	142
DONAHUE, MARY J.	1946
TENNYSON, STUDIES IN THE TEN YEARS SILENCE, 1833-1842.	171
CARR, ARTHUR J.	1947
THE RHETORIC OF TENNYSON S VALUES.	129
CARSTENSEN, BRODER.	1950
DER JUNGE TENNYSON.	808
STANGE, GEO. R.	1951
TENNYSON AND THE VOICE OF MEN, A STUDY OF THE THEME OF ISOLATION IN HIS POETRY.	128
TIETZE, FREDERICK I.	1953
TENNYSON, SCIENCE AND THE POETIC SENSIBILITY.	170
WOOD, WILLSON.	1954
ALFRED TENNYSON AND HIS RIDDLE OF THE UNIVERSE.	126
MARSHALL, GEORGE O.	1955
ALFRED TENNYSON, A CRITICAL HANDBOOK	162
BRASHEAR, WILLIAM R.	1959
THE CONCEPT OF THE LIVING WILL AS AN INTERPRETIVE KEY TO TENNYSON S POETRY.	152

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

SMITH, ELTON. THE TWO VOICES, A TENNYSON STUDY.	1961 159
DANZIG, ALLAN. TENNYSON, THE ENDLESS QUEST.	1961 171
PANAKAL, ELSIE A. THE MAJOR THEMES OF TENNYSON.	1963 136
DONOHUE, THOMAS A. TENNYSON AFTER 1859, A VICTORIAN ROMANTIC.	1965 008
LAURENT, MARTHA L. TENNYSON AND THE POETRY OF THE GERM, A STUDY OF THE EARLY PRE-RAPHAELITE POETS RELATION TO TENNYSON.	1965 060
SOLIMINE, JOSEPH., JR. TENNYSON AND THE TRADITION OF BURKE.	1965 149
MORAN, WILLIAM C. TENNYSON S REPUTATION AS A THINKER.	1965 161
GUNTER, GARLAND O. ARCHETYPAL PATTERNS IN THE POETRY OF TENNYSON, 1823-1850.	1966 137
JOSEPH, GERHARD J. TENNYSONIAN LOVE, A STRANGE DIAGONAL.	1966 140
BURTON, THOMAS G. TENNYSON S USE OF BIBLICAL ALLUSIONS.	1966 165
LUNDQUIST, JAMES C. THE LIFE STYLE OF ALFRED LORD TENNYSON.	1967 124
WYMER, THOMAS L. ROMANTIC TO MODERN, TENNYSON S AESTHETIC AND RELIGIOUS DEVELOPMENT.	1967 148
AL-KHATIB, ISSAM. THE ORIENTALISM OF ALFRED, LORD TENNYSON.	1967 169

## 1122 BROWNING-POETRY.

BEATTY, ARTHUR. BROWNING'S VERSE-FORM, ITS ORGANIC CHARACTER.	1897 118
--	-------------

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

WEATHERFORD, WILLIS D. FUNDAMENTAL RELIGIOUS PRINCIPLES IN BROWNING S POETRY.	1907 165
KLUG, ADAM. UNTERSUCHUNGEN UEBER ROBERT BROWNING S VERSKUNST.	1907 819
BLEIER, KARL. DIE TECHNIK ROBERT BROWNING S IN SEINEN DRAMATISCHEN MONOLOGEN.	1910 804
RAYMOND, WILLIAM O. THE INCARNATION IN THE POETRY OF BROWNING.	1917 138
HATCHER, HARLAN H. THE VERSIFICATION OF ROBERT BROWNING.	1927 146
POLSTER, SIEGFRIED. STILGRUNDSAETZE IM NICHTDRAMATISCHEN JUGENDWERK ROBERT BROWNING S.	1933 829
SMITH, CHARLES W. THE IMAGE OF THE STAR IN BROWNING S POETRY, A STUDY OF A DETAIL IN POETIC DESIGN.	1937 152
FUSON, BENJAMIN W. THE DRAMATIC MONOLOG IN ENGLISH POETRY BEFORE BROWNING.	1942 131
SCHULTES, HANS. SYNTAKISCHE UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZU ROBERT BROWNING S DICHTERSTIL.	1949 820
WILKINSON, J. A STUDY OF BROWNING S TREATMENT OF NINETEENTH-CENTURY PROBLEMS IN HIS POEMS CONCERNING ACTUAL OR FICTITIOUS NINETEENTH-CENTURY PERSONS.	1953 633
WHITEHAIR, SR. M. MARK. IMMORTALITY IMAGERY OF ROBERT BROWNING.	1954 156
LLOYD-JONES, RICHARD. COMMON SPEECH-A POETIC EFFECT FOR HOPKINS, BROWNING AND ARNOLD.	1956 131
SLATIN, MYLES. MESMERISM, A STUDY OF EZRA POUND S USE OF THE POETRY OF ROBERT BROWNING.	1957 171
GOLDSMITH, RICHARD W. THE RELATION OF BROWNING S POETRY TO RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY,	1958 143



## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

1833-1868.

RIVERS, CHARLES L. 1958  
BROWNING S THEORY OF THE POET, 1833-1841. 157

CHRISTALLER, THEODOR. 1959  
DER DRAMATISCHE MONOLOG BEI ROBERT BROWNING. EINE STRUKTURANALYSE 821  
AUF HISTORISCHEM HINTERGRUND.

HONAN, L. H. 1959  
A STUDY OF ROBERT BROWNING S TECHNIQUE IN THE TREATMENT OF 634  
CHARACTER IN THE DRAMATIC MONOLOGUE.

DOCHERTY, HELEN. 1961  
BROWNING S USE OF HISTORY, ITS EFFECT ON MEANING AND STRUCTURE 170  
IN HIS POETRY.

SHAW, WILLIAM D. 1963  
THE WHEELS OF ARGUMENT, THE RHETORICAL ART OF ROBERT BROWNING. 128

DORNBERG, CURTIS L. 1965  
GENIAL HUMOR, COMIC IRONY, AND SATIRE IN THE POETRY OF ROBERT 131  
BROWNING.

PATRICK, MICHAEL. 1966  
THE DRAMATIC TECHNIQUES OF ROBERT BROWNING. 141

TURNER, RICHARD M. 1967  
A STUDY OF ROBERT BROWNING S BLANK VERSE TECHNIQUE. 117

NEVINS, LINDA M. 1967  
THE THEME OF DEATH IN THE POETRY OF ROBERT BROWNING, A STUDY OF 138  
THE SHIFT FROM OBJECTIVE TO SUBJECTIVE EMPHASIS IN THE LATE  
PERIOD.

## 1123 BROWNING-INFLUENCE.

BROCKINGTON, A. A. 1931  
A STUDY OF ROBERT BROWNING S INFLUENCE AND REPUTATION IN THE 632  
TWENTIETH CENTURY.

MCCORMICK, JAMES P. 1937  
ROBERT BROWNING S REPUTATION IN THE NINETEENTH CENTURY IN 144  
ENGLAND AND AMERICA.

CRAMER, MAURICE B. 1937

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

THE FOUNDATION OF BROWNING S FAME, 1833-1869. 152

GREER, LOUISE. 1940  
BROWNING IN AMERICA, A STUDY OF BROWNING CRITICISM AND OF 166  
BROWNING S REPUTATION IN THE UNITED STATES, 1839-1890.

OPULENTE, BLAISE J. 1956  
THE ITALIAN APPRECIATION OF ROBERT BROWNING AS MAN AND POET, 155  
1867-1953.

LITZINGER, BOYD A. 1956  
ROBERT BROWNING S REPUTATION AS A THINKER, 1889-1955. 161

HERRING, JACK W. 1958  
CRITICAL ATTITUDES TOWARD BROWNING SINCE HIS DEATH. 149

## 1125 THE RING AND THE BOOK.

CUNDIFF, PAUL A. 1940  
A NEW INTERPRETATION OF BOOK 1 OF THE RING AND THE BOOK. 119

STAUFFER, JAMES P. 1952  
ATTENTION-CONTROL, A STUDY OF SOME ASPECTS OF BROWNING S 128  
POETIC CRAFTMANSHIP IN THE RING AND THE BOOK.

KATOPE, CHRISTOPHER G. 1954  
PATTERNS OF IMAGERY IN ROBERT BROWNING S THE RING AND THE 165  
BOOK.

WISHMEYER, WILLIAM H. 1957  
THE MYTH IN THE RING AND THE BOOK. 149

HENRY, MAJORIE. 1957  
THE POPE IN THE RING. 168

ROLA, DIONISIA. 1960  
A STUDY OF CRITICAL OPINIONS ON ROBERT BROWNING S THE RING AND 116  
THE BOOK.

GARRIOTT, HAROLD M. 1960  
CHARACTERIZATION THROUGH METAPHOR IN THE RING AND THE BOOK. 130

WILLOUGHBY, JOHN W. 1960  
BROWNING S VILLAINS WITH PARTICULAR EMPHASIS ON COUNT GUIDO 096  
FRANCESCHINI OF THE RING AND THE BOOK.

HORTMANN, WILHELM. 1960

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

DIE POINT-DE-VUE-METHODE IN THE RING AND THE BOOK UND IHR  
VERHAELTNIS ZUM PROBLEM DER WAHRHEIT BEI BROWNING. 838

STEVENS, LEWEL R. 1963  
ROBERT BROWNING AS A MYTH-MAKER IN THE RING AND THE BOOK. 148

NELSON, CHARLES E. 1963  
CREATIVE CONSCIOUSNESS IN THE RING AND THE BOOK. 148

SULLIVAN, MARY R. 1964  
BROWNING S VOICES, A STUDY OF THE SPEAKER-ENVIRONMENT  
RELATIONSHIP AS A PRIMARY MEANS OF CONTROL IN THE DRAMATIC  
MONOLOGUES OF THE RING AND THE BOOK. 110

GRIDLEY, ROY E. 1964  
BROWNING S MONOLOGUISTS, SELF-DEFINITION AS THEME IN THE RING  
AND THE BOOK. 129

THOMPSON, LESLIE M. 1965  
BROWNING S THEORY OF SUCCESS AND FAILURE AS REVEALED IN THE RING  
AND THE BOOK. 100

VAIL, MARGARET F. 1965  
RELIGIOUS SYMBOLISM AS A UNIFYING PRINCIPLE OF BROWNING S THE  
RING AND THE BOOK. 164

LAMACCHIA, GRACE A. 1966  
THE RING AND THE BOOK, ITS CONTEMPORARY REPUTATION, ITS  
INTELLECTUAL BACKGROUND, AND ITS INTERNAL DYNAMICS. 142

THOMPSON, GORDON W. 1966  
BROWNING S THEORY OF PERCEPTION IN THE RING AND THE BOOK. 170

YETMAN, MICHAEL G. 1967  
A STUDY OF THE CHARACTERIZATION OF CAPONSACCHI IN THE RING AND  
THE BOOK. 145

LOUCKS, JAMES F., II. 1967  
SCRIPTURE FOR HIS PURPOSE , A STUDY OF ROBERT BROWNING S USE  
OF BIBLICAL ALLUSIONS IN THE RING AND THE BOOK. 146

## 1126 OTHER WRITINGS OF BROWNING.

PARROTT, THOMAS M. 1893  
AN EXAMINATION OF THE NON-DRAMATIC POEMS IN ROBERT BROWNING S  
FIRST AND SECOND PERIODS. 815

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

BREHM, KARL. BROWNINGS SORDELLO.	1921 819
GOERITZ, KAETHE. DIE ENTSTEHUNG VON BROWNINGS CHRISTMAS EVE.	1923 811
HOOD, THURMAN L. BROWNING S LATER HELLENIC POEMS.	1924 128
NICOLAI, JULIE E. ROBERT BROWNINGS WELTANSCHAUUNG BETRACHTET VON SEINEM JUGENDWERK PARACELSUS.	1925 819
DE VANE, WILLIAM C. A CRITICAL STUDY OF BROWNING S PARLEYINGS WITH CERTAIN PEOPLE OF IMPORTANCE IN THEIR DAY.	1926 171
KLEINSCHMIDT VON LENGEFELD, WILHELM. DIE LYRIK ROBERT BROWNINGS VOR DEM JAHRE 1868.	1926 804
KNICKERBOCKER, KENNETH L. ROBERT BROWNING S PACCHIORETTO VOLUME 1867-76.	1933 171
HOLMES, STEWART W. THE SOURCES AND DEVELOPMENT OF BROWNING S SORDELLO.	1934 171
BOLTON, FRANCES. ROBERT BROWNING S DRAMATIC IDYLS.	1934 171
SMALLEY, DONALD A. SORDELLO, ITS SIGNIFICANCE FOR BROWNING S CAREER AS A POET.	1939 128
MCALEER, EDWARD C. THE LETTERS OF ROBERT BROWNING TO ISABELLA BLAGDEN. AN EDITION.	1950 161
KINTNER, ELVAN E. A PRELIMINARY STUDY FOR A DEFINITIVE EDITION OF THE LETTERS OF ROBERT BROWNING AND ELIZABETH BARRETT BROWNING, 1845-1846.	1952 171
SLAGER, WILLIAM R. THE PLAYS OF ROBERT BROWNING, AN ESSAY IN CRITICAL REVALUATION.	1952 101
KING, ROMA A., JR. SOME STUDIES IN THE SHORTER POEMS OF ROBERT BROWNING, STYLISTIC INTERPRETATIONS.	1953 138
LIBBY, NANCY.	1955

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

BROWNING S FIFINE AT THE FAIR.	121
JOHNSON, AGNES B.	1957
THE FAUST THEME IN BROWNING S PARACELSUS.	117
JOHNSON, JR., CHARLES E.	1958
THE DRAMATIC CAREER OF ROBERT BROWNING, A SURVEY AND ANALYSIS.	121
BARNETT, HOWARD A.	1959
ROBERT BROWNING AND THE DRAMA, BROWNING S PLAYS VIEWED IN THE CONTEXT OF THE VICTORIAN THEATRE, 1830-1840.	130
ALBRECHT, SISTER MARY CATHERINE.	1959
ROBERT BROWNING S CLASSIFICATION OF HIS MONOLOGUES IN 1868.	115
BUHL, PAULINA E.	1961
A HISTORICAL AND CRITICAL STUDY OF BROWNING S ASOLANDO VOLUME.	161
HULCOOP, J. F.	1961
ROBERT BROWNING, MAKER OF PLAYS AND POET, A STUDY OF HIS CONCEPTS AND PRACTICE OF DRAMA AND OF THEIR RELATION TO HIS CONCEPTS AND PRACTICE OF POETRY, WITH A CHRONOLOGY OF HIS EARLY LITERARY CAREER, 1832-1846.	634
COLUMBUS, ROBERT R.	1962
ROBERT BROWNING S PARLEYINGS WITH CERTAIN PEOPLE OF IMPORTANCE IN THEIR DAY, AN EXPLICATION.	149
KEMPER, FRANCES C.	1962
IRONY IN BROWNING S FIFINE AT THE FAIR.	149
BERKEY, JOHN C.	1965
SORDELLO BY ROBERT BROWNING, A VARIORUM TEXT.	149
HARROLD, WILLIAM E.	1967
THE COMPLEMENTARY POEMS OF ROBERT BROWNING.	143
LINT, ROBERT G.	1967
SYNTAX IN BROWNING S SORDELLO.	147
REID, ROBERT E.	1967
A VARIORUM EDITION OF JOCOSERIA BY ROBERT BROWNING.	147
POWELL, DAVID L.	1967
ROBERT BROWNING S DRAMATIS PERSONAE, A VARIORUM TEXT.	149
MCCRORY, J. V.	1967
A STUDY OF ROBERT BROWNING S REPRESENTATIVE PERSONAL SATIRES.	161

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

## 1127 BROWNING-GENERAL.

WATKINS, RALPH G. ROBERT BROWNING AND THE ENGLISH PRE-RAPHAELITES.	1905 802
SCHMIDT, KARL. ROBERT BROWNING'S VERHAELTNIS ZU FRANKREICH.	1908 825
ALBRECHT, RICHARD. ROBERT BROWNING'S VERHAELTNIS ZU DEUTSCHLAND.	1912 819
WAGNER, WILHELM. DIE TECHNIK DES DRAMAS BEI ROBERT BROWNING.	1914 819
KARG, MAX. ROBERT BROWNING'S VERHAELTNIS ZU ITALIEN.	1921 819
WENGER, CHRISTIAN N. THE AESTHETICS OF ROBERT BROWNING.	1922 138
RUBLACK, MAX. ROBERT BROWNING UND DIE MUSIK.	1924 815
JACOBSEN, JOSEF. ROBERT BROWNING UND DIE MUSIK.	1924 818
GEISMAR, ARTHUR. ROBERT BROWNING UND DIE BILDENDE KUNST.	1925 825
HINCKLEY, EDWARD B. BROWNING AND THE BIBLE.	1932 128
PUNTNEY, ALBERT T. ROBERT BROWNING AS A DRAMATIST.	1933 126
TRACY, CLARENCE R. BROWNING AND THE RELIGIOUS RATIONALISM OF HIS TIME.	1935 171
MCCARTHY, BERNARDIN D. BROWNING AND THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.	1940 171
FOERSTER, META. ROBERT BROWNING'S RELIGIOSITAET.	1940 811
ZAPPE, WILFRIED M.	1940



## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

ROBERT BROWNING'S VERHAELTNIS ZUR BILDENDEN KUNST.	811
THOMPSON, WILLIAM L. BROWNING AND THE IDEA OF PROGRESS.	1946 158
WOODDARD, CHARLES R. BROWNING AND THREE MODERN POETS, POUND, YEATS, AND ELIOT.	1953 161
HARTUNG, CHARLES V. BROWNING AND IMPRESSIONISM.	1954 158
MCCRORY, THOMAS E. BROWNING AND DANTE.	1958 149
HARPER, JAMES W. BROWNING AND THE EVANGELICAL TRADITION.	1960 152
PUCKETT, S. M., BROTHER WALTER. THE NINETEENTH-CENTURY FOUNDATIONS OF THE ROBERT BROWNING- EZRA POUND BRIDGE TO MODERNITY IN POETRY.	1961 156
M McNALLY, JAMES J. JR. THE POLITICAL THOUGHT OF ROBERT BROWNING.	1961 166
BLAIR, CAROLYN L. ROBERT BROWNING AS A LITERARY CRITIC.	1961 161
FADDOUL, GERMAIN A., BRO. THE HUMANIZING OF FAITH AND REASON IN BROWNING'S PRE-CATHOLIC EXPERIENCE.	1963 145
BISIGNANO, DOMINIC J. THE BROWNING'S AND THEIR ITALIAN CRITICS.	1965 142
PHIPPS, CHARLES T., S. J. BROWNING'S CLERICAL CHARACTERS.	1965 143
DIEHL, JOHN D. THE GOSPEL OF WORK AND FOUR VICTORIAN POETS.	1966 118
PATRICK, MICHAEL D. THE DRAMATIC TECHNIQUES OF ROBERT BROWNING.	1966 141
HUGHES, S. J. THE EARLY BROWNING 1812-1840 .	1966 630
MILOSEVICH, VINCENT M. THE THEME OF RENUNCIATION IN BROWNING.	1967 114



## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

GOYNE, GROVER C., JR. 1967  
BROWNING AND THE HIGHER CRITICISM. 165

ABOU LMAGD, N. O. 1967  
ROBERT BROWNING, A STUDY IN THEME AND TECHNIQUE--THE HUMANISM 538  
OF ROBERT BROWNING.

## 1128 ELIZABETH BARRETT BROWNING.

DYE, VINCENT. 1905  
DIE BEZIEHUNGEN VON ELIZABETH BARRETT BROWNINGS LEBEN ZU IHRER 815  
DICHTUNG.

JACOBI, BERNHARD. 1908  
ELIZABETH BARRETT BROWNING ALS UEBERSETZERIN ANTIKER DICHTUNGEN. 806

POELING, WILHELM. 1909  
KRITISCHE STUDIEN ZU E. B. BROWNING. 806

FLECKENSTEIN, EDGAR. 1912  
ELIZABETH BARRETT BROWNING ALS KRITIKER ENGLISCHER LITERATUR. 820

WEINGAERTNER, ANTON. 1915  
DIE TEXTENTWICKLUNG VON ELIZABETH BARRETT BROWNINGS DRAMEN THE 820  
SERAPHIM UND A DRAMA OF EXILE.

SALUDOK, EMMA. 1933  
STILKRITISCHE UNTERSUCHUNGEN DER SONETTE DER ELIZABETH BARRETT 804  
BROWNING IM VERHAELTNIS ZU RAINER MARIA RILKES UEBERTRAGUNG.

WILSEY, MILDRED. 1938  
THE COMPOSITION OF AURORA LEIGH. 171

GOLDSTEIN, MELVIN. 1958  
ELIZABETH BARRETT BROWNING S SONNETS FROM THE PORTUGUESE IN 170  
THE LIGHT OF THE PETRARCHAN TRADITION.

GLADISH, ROBERT W. 1964  
ELIZABETH BARRETT BROWNING AND AMERICA, 1840-1861. 116

## 1129 COVENTRY PATMORE.

TAEGER, HANS. 1924

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

COVENTRY PATMORE S THE ANGEL IN THE HOUSE.	827
CURRIE, B. LOUISE. SR.	1937
PATMORE, LAUREATE OF THE INCARNATION.	109
PIERSON, ROBT. M.	1951
A CRITICAL STUDY OF COVENTRY PATMORE S THE UNKNOWN EROS.	121
PEARSON, W. H.	1952
A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF PATMORE, HOPKINS AND FRANCIS THOMPSON, ENTAILING AN EXAMINATION OF THEIR LEADING IDEAS AND THEIR POETIC TECHNIQUES, WITH A VIEW TO DISCOVERY OF WHAT COMMUNITY THERE IS, IF ANY, IN THEIR LITERARY AIMS, METHODS AND TECHNIQUES, AND WHETHER THEY CAN BE CALLED A CATHOLIC SCHOOL OF POETRY.	633
DUNN, JOHN J.	1965
NATURE AND LOVE IMAGERY IN THE POETRY OF COVENTRY PATMORE.	140
1130 ARTHUR CLOUGH.	
HUTH, ALFRED.	1911
UEBER A. H. CLOUGHS THE BOTHIE OF TOBERNA-VUOLICH.	815
OSBORNE, JAMES I.	1919
ARTHUR HUGH CLOUGH.	118
PALMER, FRANCIS W.	1939
THE RELATION OF A. H. CLOUGH TO THE INTELLECTUAL MOVEMENTS OF HIS TIME.	131
TIMKO, MICHAEL.	1956
THE LYRICS OF ARTHUR HUGH CLOUGH, THEIR BACKGROUND AND FORM.	170
SCHOENBERG, MARGARET M.	1958
FOUR STUDIES IN ARTHUR HUGH CLOUGH.	153
GOLLIN, RICHARD M.	1959
ARTHUR HUGH CLOUGH S FORMATIVE YEARS, 1819-1841.	140
SUMMERS, MIMOSA F.	1965
STYLE IN SELECTED POEMS OF ARTHUR HUGH CLOUGH.	100
BARISH, EVELYN.	1966
THE MORALS OF INTELLECT, A STUDY OF ARTHUR HUGH CLOUGH S POLITICAL AND RELIGIOUS PROSE, 1837-1853.	142
MILLER, IRVING M.	1967

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

THE NARRATIVE ART OF ARTHUR HUGH CLOUGH. 136

COOPER, ALAN. 1967  
CLOUGH AND THE ANTI-HERO, ASPECTS OF DEFEAT IN THE LONGER  
POETRY OF ARTHUR CLOUGH. 118

## 1131 DANTE ROSSETTI.

HORN, KURT. 1909  
ZUR ENTSTEHUNGSGESCHICHTE VON DANTE GABRIEL ROSSETTIS DICHTUNGEN. 810

ULMER, HERMANN. 1911  
DANTE GABRIEL ROSSETTIS VERSTECHNIK. 819

SCHOEPE, MAX. 1913  
DER VERGLEICH BEI DANTE GABRIEL ROSSETTI. EINE STILISTISCHE  
UNTERSUCHUNG. 808

PUNDT, HERBERT. 1922  
DANTE GABRIEL ROSETTIS EINFLUSS AUF DIE GEDICHTE DES JUNGEN  
WILLIAM MORRIS. ANHANG, DIE GESCHICHTE DER MISS SIDDAL. 802

ZAKRZEWSKA, MAJA. 1922  
UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZUR KONSTRUKTION UND KOMPOSITION VON DANTE GABRIEL  
ROSSETTIS SONNETTENZYKLUS THE HOUSE OF LIFE. 825

GEISLER, FRIEDRICH. 1923  
DANTE GABRIEL ROSSETTI, DAS ROMANTISCHE IN PERSOENLICHKEIT UND  
DICHTUNG. 804

SCHAEFER, JOSY. 1925  
DANTE GABRIEL ROSSETTIS ANSICHTEN UEBER KUNST UND KUENSTLER. 829

TIETZ, EVA. 1925  
DAS MALERISCHE IN ROSSETTIS DICHTUNG. 810

BLOCK, LOTTE. 1925  
DANTE GABRIEL ROSSETTI, DER MALERDICHTER. 826

GREGORY, J. B. 1931  
A BIBLIOGRAPHICAL AND REFERENCE GUIDE TO THE LIFE AND WORKS OF  
DANTE GABRIEL ROSSETTI, WITH A STUDY OF THE PRE-RAPHAELITE  
MOVEMENT. 633

KLENK, HANS. 1932  
NACHWIRKUNGEN DANTE GABRIEL ROSSETTIS. UNTERSUCHUNGEN AN WERKEN 829

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

VON CHRISTINA ROSSETTI, COVENTRY PATMORE, PHILIP BURKE MARSTON,  
THEODOR WATTS-DUNTON, ARTHUR E. W. O SHAUGHNESSY, ERNEST  
DOWSON, JOHN DAVIDSON.

KLINNERT, ADELHEID. 1933  
DANTE GABRIEL ROSSETTI UND STEFAN GEORGE. 805

SEILER, MAGDALENE. 1933  
D. G. ROSSETTIS KUENSTLERISCHE ENTWICKLUNG. 809

NOTHWANG, IRENE. 1933  
DIE FRAU, DIE LIEBE UND DER TOD BEI DANTE GABRIEL ROSSETTI. 821

SANFORD, JOHN A. 1937  
DANTE G. ROSSETTI S PRE-RAPHAELITISM. THE STUDY IN THE EARLY  
POETRY OF DANTE GABRIEL ROSSETTI. 119

CULLER, HELEN S. 1944  
STUDIES IN ROSETTI S READING. 171

COOPER, ROBERT M. 1948  
DANTE GABRIEL ROSSETTI, LOST ON BOTH SIDES. 152

BOYD, EVELYN M. 1954  
DANTE GABRIEL ROSSETTI S THE HOUSE OF LIFE, A STUDY OF ITS  
ITALIAN BACKGROUND. 118

HOLBERG, STANLEY M. 1958  
IMAGE AND SYMBOL IN THE POETRY AND PROSE OF DANTE GABRIEL  
ROSSETTI. 137

JOHNSTON, ROBERT D. 1959  
IMAGERY IN ROSSETTI S HOUSE OF LIFE. 141

PETERSON, CARL. 1961  
THE POETRY AND PAINTING OF DANTE GABRIEL ROSSETTI. 170

VOGEL, JOSEPH F. 1965  
STUDIES OF FORM AND MEANING IN THE POETRY OF D. G. ROSSETTI. 124

SONSTROEM, DAVID A. 1965  
FOUR FAIR LADIES OF HEAVEN AND HELL, THE FANTASY AND MORALITY  
OF DANTE GABRIEL ROSSETTI. 128

JUHNKE, ANNA K. 1967  
DANTE GABRIEL AND CHRISTINA ROSSETTI, THE POETRY OF LOVE,  
DEATH AND FAITH. 130

PITTMAN PHILIP M. 1967

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

MYTHOLOGOS, A STUDY IN THE POETIC TECHNIQUE OF DANTE GABRIEL ROSSETTI. 165

## 1132 CHRISTINA AND MICHAEL ROSSETTI.

THOMAS, ELEANOR W. 1931  
CHRISTINA GEORGINA ROSSETTI. 118

DUBSLAFF, FRIEDRICH. 1933  
DIE SPRACHFORM DER LYRIK CHRISTINA ROSSETTIS. 807

JUSTUS, WILHELM. 1934  
WILLIAM MICHAEL ROSSETTI IM KREISE DER PRAERAPHAELITEN. 806

CHEWNING, LAWRENCE H., JR. 1951  
WILLIAM MICHAEL ROSSETTI AS CRITIC AND MAN OF LETTERS. 166

PUCHTLER, INGE. 1953  
CHRISTINA ROSSETTI, ALICE MEYNELL, KATHARINE TYNAN UND EVA GORE-BOOTH ALS RELIGIOESE DICHTERINNEN. 829

BROCK, MARIAN D. 1955  
THE POETRY AND PROSE OF CHRISTINA ROSSETTI. 170

PACKER, LONA M. 1957  
BEAUTY FOR ASHES, A BIOGRAPHICAL STUDY OF CHRISTINA ROSSETTI S POETRY. 114

ERDLE, MARY G., SR. 1965  
A REVALUATION OF THE POETRY OF CHRISTINA ROSSETTI. 155

PEATTIE, R. W. 1966  
WILLIAM MICHAEL ROSSETTI AS CRITIC AND EDITOR, TOGETHER WITH A CONSIDERATION OF HIS LIFE AND CHARACTER. 634

## 1133 WILLIAM MORRIS.

FUHRMANN, JOHANNES. 1886  
DIE ALLITERIERENDEN SPRACHFORMEN IN MORRIS S EARLY ALLITERATIVE POEMS UND IN SIR GAWAINE AND THE GREEN KNIGHT. 808

RIEGEL, JULIUS. 1890  
DIE QUELLEN DER NEUN ERSTEN ERZAEHLUNGEN VON WILLIAM MORRIS DICHTUNG THE EARTHLY PARADISE. 829

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

- BARTELS, HEINRICH. 1906  
WILLIAM MORRIS, THE STORY OF SIGURD THE VOLSUNG AND THE FALL OF 806  
THE NIBLUNGS. EINE STUDIE UEBER DAS VERHAELTNIS DES EPOS ZU  
DEN QUELLEN.
- BIBER, ARTHUR. 1907  
STUDIEN ZU WILLIAM MORRIS PROSE ROMANCES. 809
- THOMPSON, TOLLEF B. 1910  
SKANDINAVISCHER EINFLUSS AUF WILLIAM MORRIS IN DEN ERSTEN STADIEN, 809  
THE EARTHLY PARADISE.
- BUCHHORN, WILHELM. 1910  
WILLIAM MORRIS ODYSSEE-UEBERSETZUNG. 810
- LEIBLEIN, EMIL 1913  
PRINZIPIEN UND ANWENDUNG DES STABREIMS IN W. MORRIS S SIGURD 820  
THE VOLSUNG.
- RAWSON, GRAHAM S. 1914  
WILLIAM MORRIS POLITICAL ROMANCE NEWS FROM NOWHERE. ITS SOURCES 827  
AND ITS RELATIONSHIP TO JOHN BALL AND BELLAMY S POLITICAL  
ROMANCE LOOKING BACKWARD.
- FRITZSCHE, GUSTAV. 1925  
WILLIAM MORRIS SOZIALISMUS UND ANARCHISTISCHER KOMMUNISMUS, 815  
UNTER BERUECKSICHTIGUNG VON SIGNS OF CHANGE UND NEWS FROM  
NOWHERE.
- MACMINN, NEY L. 1928  
THE LETTERS OF WILLIAM MORRIS TO THE PRESS, 1868-1895. 144
- KUESTER, ELISABETH K. 1927  
MITTELALTER UND ANTIKE BEI WILLIAM MORRIS. 825
- ARSCOTT, CHRISTINE M. 1928  
A STUDY OF THE LIFE AND DEATH OF JASON, THE EARTHLY PARADISE AND 632  
SIGURD THE VOLSUNG, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO MORRIS S TREATMENT  
OF HIS SOURCES.
- HOARE, A. D. 1930  
THE WORKS OF MORRIS AND OF YEATS IN RELATION TO EARLY SAGA 562  
LITERATURE.
- LITZENERG, KARL. 1933  
CONTRIBUTIONS OF THE OLD NORSE LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE TO THE 138  
STYLE AND SUBSTANCE OF THE WRITINGS OF WILLIAM MORRIS, 1858-1876.



## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

CHEN, KARL C. THE SOURCES OF WILLIAM MORRIS S THE DEFENCE OF GUENEVERE AND OTHER POEMS.	1934 171
MAURER, OSCAR E., JR. THE EARTHLY PARADISE, BY WILLIAM MORRIS.	1935 171
ANDERSON, KARL O. SCANDINAVIAN ELEMENTS IN THE WORKS OF WILLIAM MORRIS.	1942 128
EKSTROM, WILLIAM F. THE SOCIAL IDEALISM OF WILLIAM MORRIS AND OF WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS, A STUDY IN FOUR UTOPIAN NOVELS.	1947 129
LEHISTE, ILSE. UEBER DIE ETHIK DER NACH ALTNORDISCHEN QUELLEN GESCHAFFENEN WERKE VON WILLIAM MORRIS.	1948 818
STOKES, ELMORE E., JR. WILLIAM MORRIS AND BERNARD SHAW, A SOCIALIST-ARTISTIC RELATIONSHIP.	1951 162
SOKKARI, S. EL Y. THE PROSE ROMANCES OF WILLIAM MORRIS.	1953 526
WAHL, J. R. TWO PRE-RAPHAELITE POETS, STUDIES IN THE POETRY AND POETIC THEORY OF WILLIAM MORRIS AND D. G. ROSSETTI.	1954 600
CANNING, JR., GEORGE R. WILLIAM MORRIS, MAN AND LITERARY ARTIST.	1958 170
BELLAS, RALPH A. WILLIAM MORRIS TREATMENT OF SOURCES IN THE EARTHLY PARADISE.	1960 133
GORDON, WALTER K. A CRITICAL SELECTED EDITION OF WILLIAM MORRIS S OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE MAGAZINE, 1856.	1960 149
LEMIRE, EUGENE D. THE UNPUBLISHED LECTURES OF WILLIAM MORRIS, A CRITICAL EDITION, INCLUDING AN INTRODUCTORY SURVEY AND A CALENDAR AND BIBLIOGRAPHY OF MORRIS S PUBLIC SPEECHES.	1962 104
GARDNER, DELBERT R. WILLIAM MORRIS S POETIC REPUTATION IN ENGLAND, 1858-1900.	1963 096
BROMBERGER, FREDERICK S.	1964



## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

WILLIAM MORRIS S CONCEPTS OF IDEAL HUMAN SOCIETY AS INDICATED IN  
PUBLIC LECTURES, 1877-1894, AND IN THREE PROSE ROMANCES, 1886-  
1890. 157

WICKERT, MAX A. 1965  
FORM AND ARCHETYPE IN WILLIAM MORRIS, 1855-1870. 171

STALLMAN, ROBERT L. 1966  
THE QUEST OF WILLIAM MORRIS. 084

FRY, KENNETH R. 1966  
THE VICTORIAN-DECORATIVE IMPULSE IN THE POETRY OF WILLIAM  
MORRIS. 141

SILVER, CAROLE G. 1967  
NO IDLE SINGER, A STUDY OF THE POEMS AND ROMANCES OF WILLIAM  
MORRIS. 118

DUNLAP, BENJAMIN B., JR. 1967  
THE SEARCH FOR PARADISE, A THEMATIC STUDY OF THE POEMS OF  
WILLIAM MORRIS. 128

## 1134 ALGERNON SWINBURNE.

FOCKENS, PIETER. 1887  
MARIA STUART, EINE LITERARHISTORISCHE STUDIE, DARIN SWINBURNE,  
CHASTELARD. 815

WOLLAEGER, HERMANN W. 1899  
STUDIEN UEBER SWINBURNES POETISCHEN STIL. 816

RICHTER, LUDWIG. 1908  
SWINBURNES VERHAELTNIS ZU FRANKREICH UND ITALIEN. 819

KADO, MARIA. 1910  
SWINBURNES VERSKUNST. 810

SATTLER, EDUARD. 1910  
ALGERNON CHARLES SWINBURNE ALS NATURDICHTER. 819

HENDERSON, WALTER B. 1915  
SWINBURNE AND LANDOR, A STUDY OF THE SPIRITUAL RELATIONSHIP. 152

WIER, MARION C. 1918  
THE INFLUENCE OF AESCHYLUS AND EURIPIDES ON THE STRUCTURE AND  
CONTENT OF SWINBURNE S ATLANTA IN CALYDON AND ERECHTHEUS. 138

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

KERSTEIN, MARGARETE. SWINBURNES TRISTAM OF LYONESSE.	1919 810
HOFFMANN, KARL. DIE STUART-TRILOGIE SWINBURNES. EINE KRITISCHE UNTERSUCHUNG DER DREI STUART-DRAMEN ALGERNON CHARLES SWINBURNES CHASTELARD, BOTHWELL UND MARY STUART IN PRISON MIT BESONDERER BERUECKSICHTIGUNG DER QUELLEN.	1921 819
HOSER, JOSEF. SWINBURNES KLASSIZISMUS IM LICHT DER FREIMAUERERISCHEN WELTANSCHAUUNG.	1921 819
SCHAEFER, EMMA. SWINBURNES TRISTAN OF LYONESSE. EINE QUELLENUNTERSUCHUNG.	1923 803
HYDER, CLYDE K. SWINBURNE S LITERARY CAREER AND FAME.	1933 128
CHANDLER, JOSEPHINE. THE SO-CALLED ELIZABETHAN TRAGEDIES OF SWINBURNE, A STUDY IN LITERARY ASSIMILATION.	1935 113
HESSE, GERHARD. DAS POLITISCHE ELEMENT IN DER LYRIK SWINBURNES UND TENNYSONS.	1936 809
ZIEGLER, WILLIAM H. THE LITERARY CRITICISM OF ALGERNON CHARLES SWINBURNE.	1943 152
DAHL, CURTIS. SWINBURNE S TRILOGY ON MARY QUEEN OF SCOTS.	1945 171
SCHROEDER, ELVER A. SWINBURNE AS A THINKER.	1950 138
CONNOLLY, THOMAS E. SWINBURNE AS A POETIC THEORIST.	1951 116
HESS, RUDOLF. DIE LYRIK ALGERNON CHARLES SWINBURNE IN DEUTSCHEN UEBERTRAGUNGEN.	1952 877
MILSTEAD, JOHN. SWINBURNE S ELEMENTAL IMAGERY.	1956 170
WANT, M. S. A NEW APPROACH TO THE DRAMATIC WORKS OF SWINBURNE.	1956 520
HIVELY, ROBERT W.	1958

THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE 674

CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

ALGERNON CHARLES SWINBURNE AS A LITERARY CRITIC.	124
SUITER, JAMES E.	1959
SWINBURNE AND THE MAIN STREAM OF VICTORIAN POETIC THEORY.	142
BOSWELL, GRACE H.	1960
SWINBURNE S MARY, QUEEN OF SCOTS, AND THE HISTORICAL MARY.	060
RAYMOND, MEREDITH B.	1964
SWINBURNE S POETICS, THEORY AND PRACTICE.	110
CAYER, ROGER L.	1964
ALGERNON CHARLES SWINBURNE S LITERARY REPUTATION.	142
LOUGY, ROBERT E.	1966
THEMATIC IMAGERY AND SYMBOLIC ACTION IN THE POETRY OF ALGERNON CHARLES SWINBURNE.	020
GUHATHAKURTA, J.	1967
THE USE OF CLASSICAL MYTHS IN THE PLAYS OF SWINBURNE, BRIDGES, STURGE MOORE AND T. S. ELIOT.	633
1135 EDWARD LEAR.	
SCHOENE, ANNEMARIE.	1951
UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZUR ENGLISCHEN NONSENSE LITERATUR UNTER BESONDERER BERUECKSICHTIGUNG DES LIMERICKS UND SEINES SCHOEPPERS EDWARD LEAR, 1812-1888.	805
1136 SIDNEY DOBELL.	
THALE, JEROME.	1953
SYDNEY DOBELL, A SPASMODIC POET.	144
FRICKER, F. H.	1957
A STUDY OF THE POETICAL WORKS OF SYDNEY DOBELL, WITH A CONSIDERATION OF THE NATURE OF THE POETRY OF THE SPASMODICS.	630
1137 CHARLES DODGSON.	
BACON, DEBORAH.	1950
THE MEANING OF NONSENSE: A PSYCHOANALYTIC APPROACH TO LEWIS	118

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

CARROLL.

TAYLOR, ALEXANDER L. 1952  
THE WHITE KNIGHT, A STUDY OF C. L. DODGSON, LEWIS CARROLL. 514

KIRK, DANIEL F. 1959  
CHARLES DODGSON, SEMEIOTICIAN. 124

MATTHEWS, DOROTHY E. 1962  
THE LITERARY REPUTATION OF LEWIS CARROLL IN ENGLAND AND AMERICA 169  
IN THE NINETEENTH CENTURY.

RACKIN, DONALD. 1964  
THE CRITICAL INTERPRETATIONS OF ALICE IN WONDERLAND, A SURVEY 129  
AND SUGGESTED READING.

SUTHERLAND, ROBERT D. 1964  
LANGUAGE AND LEWIS CARROLL. 131

## 1138 WILLIAM ALLINGHAM.

HOWE, MERRILL L. 1931  
THE LITERARY CAREER OF WILLIAM ALLINGHAM. 171

MACDONOGH, W. I. 1952  
WILLIAM ALLINGHAM. 538

BURTO, WILLIAM C. 1954  
WILLIAM ALLINGHAM, 1824-1889. 128

O REILLY, A. M. P. 1958  
A CRITICAL STUDY OF WILLIAM ALLINGHAM WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO 631  
LAURENCE BLOOMFIELD IN IRELAND.

## 1139 ARTHUR O SHAUGHNESSY.

BROENNER, OSKAR. 1933  
DAS LEBEN ARTHUR O SHAUGHNESSYS. 820

GOLDSTEIN, SANFORD M. 1953  
THE POETRY OF ARTHUR O SHAUGHNESSY. 170

## 1140 ALICE MEYNELL.

CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

TUELL, ANNE K. MRS. MEYNELL AND HER LITERARY GENERATION.	1925 118
1141 FRANCIS THOMPSON.	
O DONNELL, CHARLES L. REV. A STUDY OF THE PROSE WRITINGS OF FRANCIS THOMPSON, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO HIS CREATIVE CRITICISM.	1910 115
BEACOCK, GEORGE S. FRANCIS THOMPSON. VERSUCH EINER LITERARISCHEN UND METRISCHEN WUERDIGUNG SEINER POETISCHEN WERKE.	1912 804
WOLF, GUSTAV. POLARITAET IN LEBEN UND DICHTUNG FRANCIS THOMPSONS. EIN VERSUCH ZUM WESENTLICHEN ZU GELANGEN.	1925 815
STINE, HAROLD S. THE POETIC DICTION OF FRANCIS THOMPSON.	1930 149
MARTZ, ALFONS. FRANCIS THOMPSONS DICHTERISCHE ENTWICKLUNG. EIN BIOGRAPHISCH- PSYCHOLOGISCHER VERSUCH.	1932 806
WEYAND, NORMAN T. FRANCIS THOMPSON, HIS THEORY OF POETRY.	1934 156
KEHOE, MONICA G. THE INFLUENCE OF ROMAN CATHOLICISM ON FRANCIS THOMPSON S POETRY.	1935 146
O HARE, SISTER MARY J. THE POETIC VOCATION OF FRANCIS THOMPSON.	1936 109
KEENAN, ANNA M. THE POETRY OF FRANCIS THOMPSON WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO THE INFLUENCES OF THE METAPHYSICAL POETS, SHELLEY, AND PATMORE.	1936 140
BARRY, MARY P. TREATMENT OF NATURE IN THE WORKS OF FRANCIS THOMPSON, COMPARISON WITH ITS INTERPRETATION IN SCULPTURE AND PAINTING.	1940 109
CALLIQUETTE, WILLIAM J. QUANTITATIVE STUDIES IN THE POETRY OF FRANCIS THOMPSON.	1940 126
TORSERT, KATHLEEN F.	1949

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

FRANCIS THOMPSON, HIS POETRY IN RELATION TO THE IDEAS OF HIS AGE.	170
WEAVER, CATHERINE C.	1951
FRANCIS THOMPSON S PHILOSOPHICAL POEMS, AN EVALUATION.	138
THOMSON, PAUL V.	1956
A STUDY OF CERTAIN NOTEBOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS OF FRANCIS THOMPSON IN RELATION TO HIS POETIC THEORY AND CRITICAL PROCEDURE.	111
KRAEMER, KONRAD W.	1956
DIE RELIGIOESE DICHTUNG FRANCIS THOMPSONS, EINE UNTERSUCHUNG DER RELIGIOESEN SENSIBILITAET DES DICHTERS UND VERSUCH EINER DARSTELLUNG SEINER SEINSKONZEPTION.	806
POPE, MYRTLE P.	1957
FRANCIS THOMPSON, POET AS CRITIC.	149
LAFERRIERE, FRANK V.	1965
A DOCUMENTARY HISTORY OF JOHN HENRY NEWMAN S RECTORSHIP OF THE CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF IRELAND, 1851-1858.	114
VARGISH, THOMAS.	1967
STUDIES IN NEWMAN S EPISTEMOLOGY.	152
1142 JAMES THOMSON.	
WORCESTER, DAVID.	1934
JAMES THOMSON THE SECOND, STUDIES IN THE LIFE AND POETRY OF B.V.	128
BISHOP, IMOGENE.	1937
THE LIFE AND WORKS OF JAMES THOMSON B. V.	113
COTTEN, LYMAN A.	1941
PROSE WRITINGS OF JAMES THOMSON B. V.	171
KAUFMAN, ESTHER.	1947
THE USE OF ORIENTAL MATERIAL BY JAMES THOMSON, OSCAR WILDE, AND RUDYARD KIPLING.	119
IRVING, ROBERT F.	1961
THE LIFE AND POETRY OF JAMES THOMSON B.V.	171
PAOLUCCI, HENRY.	1961
JAMES THOMSON S THE CITY OF DREADFUL NIGHT. A STUDY OF THE CULTURAL RESOURCES OF ITS AUTHOR AND A REAPPRAISAL OF THE POEM.	118
BYRON, KENNETH H.	1962

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

A STUDY OF THE PESSIMISM OF JAMES THOMSON B. V. IN RELATION TO HIS TIMES. 124

SCHAEFER, WILLIAM D. 1962  
JAMES THOMSON, A STUDY IN INTELLECTUAL DEVELOPMENT. 170

SHEAFFER, MARY P. 1965  
JAMES THOMSON, B. V., HIS REPUTATION AS AN ARTIST AND HIS POETIC TECHNIQUE IN TERMS OF TWO THEMES AND THEIR CORRESPONDING IMAGES. 164

## 1143 T.E. BROWN.

MIZER, RAYMOND E. 1952  
A CRITICAL SURVEY OF THE POETRY OF THOMAS EDWARD BROWN, 1830-1897. 146

## 1144 AUSTIN DOBSON.

HASENCLEVER, EDELTRUT. 1939  
DAS 18. JAHRHUNDERT IN AUSTIN DOBSONS DICHTUNG. 807

ROBINSON, JAMES K. 1949  
AUSTIN DOBSON, A CRITICAL STUDY. 128

## 1145 A. E. HOUSEMAN.

WHITE, W. 1953  
THE TEXTUAL EVOLUTION OF THE POETRY OF A. E. HOUSMAN, A STUDY OF THE POET'S MS NOTEBOOKS. 635

MCKENZIE, EMORY J. 1962  
THE PHILOSOPHY OF A. E. HOUSMAN'S POETRY. 075

LULUA, ABDUL W. 1963  
A. E. HOUSMAN CRITICAL REPUTATION 1896-1962. 169

JAFFE, LOUISE M. 1965  
A. E. HOUSMAN, POET AND PERSONA. 075

KOWALCZYK, RICHARD L. 1965  
THE SOLITARY STARS, A STUDY OF A. E. HOUSMAN. 104

LEGGETT, BOBBY J. 1965



## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

THEME AND STRUCTURE IN HOUSMAN S A SHROPSHIRE LAD. 124

## 1146 WILFRID BLUNT.

REINEHR, SR. MARY JOAN. 1940  
THE WRITINGS OF WILFRID SCAWEN BLUNT, AN INTRODUCTION AND STUDY. 069

GOING, WILLIAM T. 1954  
WILFRID SCAWEN BLUNT AND THE TRADITION OF THE ENGLISH SONNET 138  
SEQUENCE IN THE NINETEENTH CENTURY.

ASSAD, THOMAS J. 1954  
THE NEAR EAST AND THE LATE VICTORIANS, AN APPROACH TO SIR 170  
RICHARD FRANCIS BURTON, WILFRID SCAWEN BLUNT, AND CHARLES  
MONTAGU DOUGHTY.

ROUPHAIL, A. 1956  
WILFRED SCAWEN BLUNT, SOME ASPECTS OF HIS LIFE AND WRITINGS. 520

## 1147 GERARD M. HOPKINS.

DOHMANN, SISTER OTTILIA. 1936  
THE POETIC MIND OF GERARD MANLEY HOPKINS. 125

PICK, JOHN F. 1938  
RELIGIOUS THOUGHT AND EXPERIENCE IN THE POETRY OF GERARD MANLEY 170  
HOPKINS.

GARDNER, W. H. 1942  
GERARD MANLEY HOPKINS, A STUDY OF POETIC IDIOSYNCRASY IN 632  
RELATION TO POETIC TRADITION.

MATHISON, JOHN. 1943  
THE POETICAL RELATIONSHIP OF GERARD MANLEY HOPKINS, COVENTRY 152  
PATMORE, AND FRANCIS THOMPSON.

HOLLOWAY, ROBERTA. 1945  
SOME EFFECTS OF CLASSICAL STUDY IN THE WORK OF HOPKINS. 113

COHEN, SELMA J. 1946  
THE POEMS OF GERARD MANLEY HOPKINS IN RELATION TO HIS RELIGIOUS 116  
THOUGHT.

CURRAN, MARY D. 1946

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

A COMMENTARY ON THE POETRY OF GERARD MANLEY HOPKINS.	131
HOLLOWAY, SR. MARCELLA M. THE PROSODIC THEORY OF GERARD MANLEY HOPKINS.	1947 115
DIGGES, M. LAURENTIA. GERARD MANLEY HOPKINS SONNETS OF DESOLATION, AN ANALYSIS OF MEANING.	1952 115
HART, M. ADORITA. THE CHRISTOCENTRIC THEME IN GERARD MANLEY HOPKINS THE WRECK OF THE DEUTSCHLAND.	1952 115
BISCHOFF, ADOLPH A. GERARD MANLEY HOPKINS AS LITERARY CRITIC.	1952 171
HEUSER, EDWARD A. THE DEVELOPMENT OF AESTHETIC COGNITION IN GERARD MANLEY HOPKINS.	1953 128
BOYLE, ROBERT R.; REV. THE NATURE AND FUNCTION OF HOPKINS S MATURE IMAGERY.	1955 171
DOWNES, DAVID A. THE IGNATION SPIRIT IN GERARD MANLEY HOPKINS.	1956 168
JANKOWSKY, KURT. DIE VERSAUFFASSUNG BEI GERARD MANLEY HOPKINS, DEN IMAGISTEN UND T.S. ELIOT.	1957 806
SCHAUMBERG, HANS-HUBERT. GERARD MANLEY HOPKINS S NATURAUFFASSUNG. EINE UNTERS. DER TAGEBUECHER.	1957 807
MC BRIEN, WILLIAM A. LIKENESS IN THE THEMES AND PROSODY OF GERALD MANLEY HOPKINS AND DYLAN THOMAS.	1958 156
ABRAHAM, JOHN A. HOPKINS AND SCOTUS, AN ANALOGY BETWEEN INSCAPE AND INDIVIDUATION.	1959 170
PARKER, DOROTHY. GERARD MANLEY HOPKINS AND THE CRITICS.	1961 162
BENDER, TODD K. SOME DERIVATIVE ELEMENTS IN THE POETRY OF GERARD MANLEY HOPKINS.	1962 158
ANDREACH, ROBERT J.	1963

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

THE SPIRITUAL LIFE IN HOPKINS, JOYCE, ELIOT AND HART CRANE.	142
OCHSHORN, MYRON G. HOPKINS THE CRITIC, THE LITERARY JUDGEMENT AND TASTE OF GERARD MANLEY HOPKINS, WITH AN APPENDIX ON HIS VERSE THEORY.	1963 078
RADER, LOUIS. MAJOR PROBLEMS IN HOPKINS CRITICISM.	1964 119
ORR, PAUL A. THE ARTISTIC PRINCIPLES OF GERARD MANLEY HOPKINS.	1964 145
AUGUST, EUGENE R. WORD INSCAPES, A STUDY OF THE POETIC VOCABULARY OF GERARD MANLEY HOPKINS.	1965 151
CHAMBERLAIN, CHARLES M., III. HOPKINS REJECTION OF ESTHETICISM.	1966 117
KENNEALLY, JOHN D. THE PERSONAL AND LITERARY RELATIONSHIP OF GERARD MANLEY HOPKINS AND RICHARD WATSON DIXON.	1966 125
FRANZ, LOUIS J. THE CONCEPT OF THE MYSTICAL BODY OF CHRIST IN SELECTED POEMS BY GERARD MANLEY HOPKINS.	1966 157
KLOTZ, ROSE M. VERBAL COUNTERPOINT IN THE POETRY OF GERARD MANLEY HOPKINS.	1966 170
COHEN, EDWARD H. A BIBLIOGRAPHY INCLUDING THE PUBLISHED WORKS OF GERARD MANLEY HOPKINS AND CRITICISM OF THE WORKS OF GERARD MANLEY HOPKINS.	1967 078
ELKINS, BILL J. HOPKINS TERRIBLE SONNETS, A STUDY OF THE POETIC PROGRESSION.	1967 147
DUMBLETON, WILLIAM A. THE LITERARY RELATIONSHIP OF ROBERT BRIDGES TO GERARD MANLEY HOPKINS, 1889-1930.	1967 149
PROFFITT, EDWARD L. THE STRUCTURE OF EXPERIENCE, EXPLICATIONS OF THE MATURE POEMS OF G. M. HOPKINS.	1967 118
THOMAS, A. HOPKINS, THE JESUIT--THE YEARS OF TRAINING.	1967 630

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

BALDERSTON, ELIZABETH G. WILLIAM ERNEST HENLEY, A STUDY IN THE MAN OF LETTERS OF THE LATE NINETEENTH CENTURY.	1926 113
BUCKLEY, JEROME. WILLIAM ERNEST HENLEY, VICTORIAN ACTIVIST.	1942 128
MEYERS, CHARLES A. A STUDY OF WILLIAM ERNEST HENLEY--LITERARY CRITIC AS COMPARED WITH THE ROMANTIC POET-CRITICS.	1947 155
1150 OSCAR WILDE.	
BRASS, FRIEDRICH K. OSCAR WILDES SALOME, EINE KRITISCHE QUELLENSTUDIE.	1913 806
LUECK, KARL. DAS FRANZOESISCHE FREMDWORT BEI OSCAR WILDE ALS STILISTISCHES KUNSTMITTEL.	1927 809
SCHIRMANN, ELISABETH. DIE LITERARISCHEN STROEMUNGEN IM WERKE OSCAR WILDES.	1933 809
IHRIG, ERWIN. DAS PARADOXON BEI OSCAR WILDE.	1934 804
DEFIEBER, RUDOLF. OSCAR WILDE. DER MANN UND SEIN WERK IM SPIEGEL DER DEUTSCHEN KRITIK UND SEIN EINFLUSS AUF DIE DEUTSCHE LITERATUR.	1934 816
SCHOEN, EDUARD. FRANZOESISCHE EINFLUESSE IN OSCAR WILDES WERKEN.	1949 818
RISSE, URSULA. KUNSTANSCHAUUNG UND KUNSTSCHAFFEN BEI OSCAR WILDE.	1951 825
GRABIG, LISELOTTE S. GESELLSCHAFTSSCHILDERUNG UND GESELLSCHAFTSKRITIK BEI OSCAR WILDE.	1954 803
GANZ, ARTHUR F. THE DANDIACAL DRAMA, A STUDY OF THE PLAYS OF OSCAR WILDE.	1957 118
JAMES, NORMAN. OSCAR WILDE S DRAMATURGY.	1959 121
RHODES, ROBERT E.	1964

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

THE LITERARY CRITICISM OF OSCAR WILDE. 138

MURRAY, I. M. 1964  
OSCAR WILDE'S IMAGINATIVE WORK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS LITERARY THEORY. 502

SAN JUAN, EPIFANIO S., JR. 1965  
THE ACHIEVEMENT OF OSCAR WILDE. 128

MIKHAIL, E. H. 1966  
THE COMEDIES OF OSCAR WILDE, A CRITIQUE TOGETHER WITH A COMPREHENSIVE BIBLIOGRAPHY. 542

## 1151 LIONEL JOHNSON.

SAUER, SR. MARY. 1943  
LIONEL JOHNSON, CATHOLIC HUMANIST. 138

ROSELIEP, REV. RAYMOND. 1954  
SOME LETTERS OF LIONEL JOHNSON. 145

CHAMBERS, RITA M. SR. 1962  
LIONEL JOHNSON, A SYNTHESIS AND EVALUATION OF HIS LITERARY THEORY AND CRITICISM. 155

## 1152 ERNEST DOWSON.

GOLDFARB, RUSSELL M. 1961  
ERNEST DOWSON, A STUDY OF THE ROMANTIC ELEMENTS IN HIS POETRY AND PROSE. 130

## 1153 ROBERT BRIDGES.

OBERDIECK, WILHELM. 1938  
DIE WELTANSCHAUUNG DES TESTAMENT OF BEAUTY VON ROBERT BRIDGES. 807

GREEN, ANDREW J. 1940  
ROBERT BRIDGES, STUDIES IN HIS WORK AND THOUGHT TO 1904. 138

KNOPF, KAMILLA 1944  
ROBERT BRIDGES UND DIE ENGLISCHE SPRACHE. 827

RUSCHE, INA M. 1949

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

STUDIEN UEBER DEN LYRIKER ROBERT BRIDGES UND SEINE ZEIT.	888
BERG, SISTER MARY GRETCHEN.	1962
THE PROSODIC STRUCTURE OF ROBERT BRIDGES	115
SYLLABICS.	

## 1154 RUDYARD KIPLING.

DALKYMPLE, COCHRANE M.	1905
KIPLINGS PROSA.	804
LOEWE, ERNST.	1905
BEITRAEGE ZUR METRIK RUDYARD KIPLINGS.	804
BECHER, JOHANNES A.	1913
UNTERSUCHUNGEN UEBER KIPLINGS ERZAEHLUNGSKUNST.	804
HEGNER, WILHELM.	1927
DIE IMPRESSIONISTISCHE SYNTAX BEI KIPLING.	825
SPRUCH, CHRISTINE.	1930
DIE VERWENDUNG DER MUNDART BEI RUDYARD KIPLING.	802
BERLAGE, HEINRICH.	1933
UEBER DAS ENGLISCHE SOLDATENLIED IN DER ZWEITEN HAELFTE DES 19.	806
JAHRHUNDERTS MIT BESONDERER BERUECKSICHTIGUNG DER SOLDATENLIEDER	
RUDYARD KIPLINGS.	
SPEE, ANTONIA.	1934
DER SINNESIMPRESSIONISMUS BEI KIPLING.	805
KIESERITZKY, HELENE VON.	1935
ENGLISCHE TIERDICHTUNG. EINE UNTERSUCHUNG UEBER RUDYARD KIPLING,	811
CHARLES G. D. ROBERTS UND ERNEST SETON.	
KUMMER, GERHARD.	1935
KIPLING ALS IMPERIALIST.	827
MERTNER, EDGAR.	1937
DAS PROSAWERK RUDYARD KIPLINGS. EIN BEITRAG ZUR GESCHICHTE DER	803
ENGLISCHEN NOVELLE.	
SCHNEIDER, WILLIAM B.	1938
RUDYARD KIPLING AND IMPERIALISM. KIPLING S RECEPTION IN ENGLAND,	116
CONSIDERED AS A GAUGE OF IMPERIALISTIC SENTIMENT, 1888-1920.	
WEYGANDT, ANN M.	1938

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

RUDYARD KIPLING S READING AND ITS INFLUENCE ON HIS POETRY.	149
RICHTER, LEONORE. DAS GENTLEMANIDEAL BEI RUDYARD KIPLING UND SEIN ZUSAMMENHANG MIT DER EIGENART ENGLISCHEN WESENS IN BEZIEHUNG ZU DER ALLGEMEINEN FRAGE NACH DER FUNDIERUNG MENSCHLICHER WERTE IN VITALENERGIEN.	1939 804
FRANCK, OTTO. KIPLING UND DEUTSCHLAND.	1941 808
CARLIN, SR. M. H. THE MIND OF R. KIPLING.	1943 169
HILL, DONALD L. THE CHANGES IN KIPLING S ATTITUDE TOWARD THE HOME ENGLISH, 1882-1903.	1948 129
KAPLAN, ISRAEL. RUDYARD KIPLING S FROM SEA TO SEA.	1950 119
WELD, WILLIAM E., JR. RUDYARD KIPLING, L ILLUSTRE ECRIVAIN, A STUDY OF THE FAME AND FORTUNES OF RUDYARD KIPLING IN FRANCE.	1950 118
HUSAIN, S. S. RUDYARD KIPLING AND INDIA.	1952 528
VARLEY, H. LELAND. A STUDY IN THE CAREER OF RUDYARD KIPLING.	1953 170
RAO, KANATUR. RUDYARD KIPLING S INDIA.	1957 131
MILLET, STANTON. RUDYARD KIPLING, A STUDY OF HIS THOUGHT AND SOCIAL CRITICISM.	1958 130
YEATS, ALVICE W. KIPLING COLLECTIONS IN THE JAMES MC G. STEWART AND THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS LIBRARIES, AN APPRAISAL OF RESOURCES FOR LITERARY INVESTIGATION.	1961 162
GILBERT, ELLIOT L. A CASE FOR KIPLING, STUDIES IN PROSE FICTION.	1963 119
CORNELL, LOUIS L. KIPLING IN INDIA.	1963 118
WICHMANN, GUENTER.	1964



## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

DIE HISTORISCHEN UNWAHRHEITEN VON RUDYARD KIPLINGS  
INDIENBILD UND DIE VERBREITUNG SEINES INDIENWERKES IN  
ENGLAND VON 1890-1960. 811

SANDISON, A. G. 1964  
THE IMPERIAL IDEA IN ENGLISH FICTION, A STUDY IN THE LITERARY  
EXPRESSION OF THE IDEA, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE WORKS OF  
KIPLING, CONRAD, AND BUCHAN. 557

CLARK, JAMES A. 1966  
SACRIFICE AND TRIAL IN THE SHORT STORIES OF RUDYARD KIPLING. 138

SINGH, K. K. 1966  
KIPLING S INDIA. 636

GILES, JAMES R. 1967  
A STUDY OF THE CONCEPT OF ATAVISM IN THE WRITINGS OF RUDYARD  
KIPLING, FRANK NORRIS, AND JACK LONDON. 162

SHAH, SYED A. 1967  
THE EMPIRE IN THE WRITINGS OF KIPLING, FORSTER AND ORWELL. 510

## 1155 MATTHEW ARNOLD-CRITICISM.

MAISCHHOFFER, ALFONS. 1921  
MATTHEW ARNOLD ALS KRITIKER DER FRANZOESISCHEN LITERATUR. 825

KIRBY, JOHN P. 1937  
MATHEW ARNOLD S FRIENDSHIP S GARLAND. 171

PIONTEK, KARL A. 1947  
DAS ENGLISCHE PERSOENLICHKEITSIDEAL IN SEINEM VERHAELTNIS ZUR  
FREIHEIT IM LICHT DER CULTURE-IDEALOGIE MATTHEW ARNOLDS. 804

MAINWARING, MARION J. 1949  
MATTHEW ARNOLD S REPUTATION AND INFLUENCE AS A LITERARY CRITIC. 153

FRIERSON, JAMES W. 1953  
THE GENESIS OF THE ARNOLDIAN CRITIQUE. 158

DONOVAN, ROBERT A. 1953  
MATTHEW ARNOLD S LITERARY CRITICISM. 167

MARION, SISTER THOMAS. 1958  
MATTHEW ARNOLD S ESSAYS IN CRITICISM, A CRITICAL EDITION. 119

GOTTFRIED, LEON A. 1958

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

MATTHEW ARNOLD AND THE ROMANTICS.	129
SUNDELL, MICHAEL G. THE DEVELOPMENT OF MATTHEW ARNOLD S CRITICAL THEORY AND POETIC METHODS, 1844-1853.	1962 171
MONJIAN, MERCEDES C. MATTHEW ARNOLD S CRITICISM, THE MYTHIC STRAIN.	1963 151
MERMIN, DOROTHY M. THE TRANSITION FROM POETRY TO CRITICISM IN THE WRITINGS OF MATTHEW ARNOLD.	1963 128
MIDDLEBROOK, JONATHAN. THE PROPHET OF CULTURE.	1965 171
MDSTAFSA, M. S. MATTHEW ARNOLD AS A CRITIC.	1965 538
CAHILL, DANIEL J. A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF THE CRITICISM OF ARNOLD AND ELIOT.	1966 131
SVITAVSKY, CHARLES D. THE PLACE OF THE GREEKS IN MATTHEW ARNOLD S CONCEPTION OF POETRY.	1966 170
1156 ARNOLD - POETRY.	
DOWNES, CARL S. ARNOLD S POETRY IN ITS RELATIONS TO ROMANTICISM.	1912 128
KEENEY, JOSEPH S. A STUDY OF MATTHEW ARNOLD S CONCEPTION OF POETRY.	1933 113
ANGLEMAN, SYDNEY W. THE POETRY OF MATTHEW ARNOLD, 1822-1852, A STUDY IN DEFEAT.	1938 113
HARWELL, GEORGE C. A CONCORDANCE TO THE POETICAL WORKS OF MATTHEW ARNOLD.	1939 121
RICKARD, JOSEPHINE G. THE REPUTATION OF MATTHEW ARNOLD AS A POET, 1849-1869.	1945 119
LOWE, ROBERT L. MATHEW ARNOLD S POETIC THEORY, A HISTORY.	1948 152
BATTLE, GUY A., JR.	1951

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

A STUDY OF ARNOLD S SOHRAB AND RUSTUM. 121

EDGEELL, FRED B. 1951  
THE POETICAL REPUTATION OF MATTHEW ARNOLD IN THE TWENTIETH  
CENTURY. 146

JOHNSON, WENDELL S. 1952  
MATTHEW ARNOLD S POETIC IMAGERY. 146

WAIDELICH, RICHARD L. 1953  
THE THEME OF CHANGE IN MATTHEW ARNOLD S POETRY. 128

MUELLER-SCHWEFE, GERHARD. 1954  
DAS PERSOENLICHE MENSCHENBILD MATTHEW ARNOLDS IN DER  
DICHTERISCHEN GESTALTUNG. 821

HEADINGS, PHILIP R. 1958  
THE TIRESIAS TRADITION IN WESTERN LITERATURE. 130

BROOKS, ROGER. 1959  
MATTHEW ARNOLD S POETRY 1849-1855, AN ACCOUNT OF THE  
CONTEMPORARY CRITICISM AND ITS INFLUENCE. 117

FRANCIS, NELLE. 1960  
THE CRITICAL RECEPTION OF ARNOLD S POETRY, THE RELIGIOUS ISSUE. 162

BRODERICK, JAMES H. 1961  
ROMANTICISM IN MATTHEW ARNOLD S EARLY POETRY. 129

BALLIET, CONRAD A. 1961  
THE VERSE TECHNIQUE OF MATTHEW ARNOLD. 119

SCHNEIDER, MARY J. 1965  
THE CLASSICAL POETRY OF MATTHEW ARNOLD. 140

BRADY, DONALD J. 1967  
MATTHEW ARNOLD S EMPEDOCLES ON ETNA AND RELATED POETRY AND  
CRITICISM. 168

## 1157 ARNOLD - PROSE.

LOWRY, HOWARD F. 1931  
THE LETTERS OF MATTHEW ARNOLD TO ARTHUR HUGH CLOUGH, EDITED  
WITH AN INTRODUCTORY STUDY. 171

GREGOR, I. C. 1954

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

MATTHEW ARNOLD S CULTURE AND ANARCHY--A TEXTUAL AND HISTORICAL STUDY. 507

OHMANN, RICHARD M. 1960  
STUDIES IN PROSE STYLE, ARNOLD, SHAW, WILDE. 128

LIEBLICH, HYMAN. 1963  
MATTHEW ARNOLD AS PROSE STYLIST. 142

EBEL, HENRY. 1965  
THE CONTRARY VOICE, PATTERNS OF CRISIS IN THE PROSE OF ARNOLD AND CARLYLE. 118

MARX, PAUL. 1966  
ARNOLD S CULTURE AND ANARCHY, A CRITICAL STUDY. 132

## 1158 ARNOLD-GENERAL.

CLARK, CLARENCE C. 1903  
MATTHEW ARNOLD AND HIS MASTERS. 171

HOBOM, JOHANNES. 1914  
MATTHEW ARNOLD ALS NATURSCHILDERER. 825

CHANG, HSIN-HAI. 1923  
MATTHEW ARNOLD AND THE HUMANISTIC VIEW OF LIFE. 128

LASSEN, MARGARETHE. 1923  
MATTHEW ARNOLDS VERHAELTNIS ZU DEN DEUTSCHEN UND ZUR DEUTSCHEN LITERATUR. 825

ZORN, PAUL W. 1924  
MATTHEW ARNOLD UND SEINE BEZIEHUNGEN ZU DEUTSCHLAND. 818

RENWANZ, JOHANNES. 1927  
MATTHEW ARNOLD UND DEUTSCHLAND. 809

HILLE, HERMANN. 1928  
DIE KULTURGEDANKEN MATTHEW ARNOLDS UND IHRE VERWIRKLICHUNG IN DER PAEDAGOGIK. 803

ELIAS, OTTO. 1931  
MATTHEW ARNOLDS POLITISCHE GRUNDANSCHAUUNGEN. 811

LEONARD, CHILSON H. 1932  
MATTHEW ARNOLD IN AMERICA. 171

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

STEINMETZ, MARTHA S. DIE IDEENGESCHICHTLICHE BEDEUTUNG MATTHEW ARNOLDS.	1932 821
DAVIES, FRANK J.J. MATTHEW ARNOLD AND EDUCATION.	1934 171
WENCE, MILFORD E. THE CONCEPT OF THE TWO SELVES IN THE THOUGHT OF MATTHEW ARNOLD.	1937 131
CORBETT, J. A. MATTHEW ARNOLD AND GERMANY.	1937 634
LINK, SEYMOUR G. MATTHEW ARNOLD S SWEETNESS AND LIGHT IN AMERICA, 1848-1938.	1938 126
HICKS, JOHN H. THE STOICISM OF MATTHEW ARNOLD.	1939 131
DUDLEY, FRED A. MATTHEW ARNOLD AND SCIENCE.	1939 131
DREITZLER, SARA B. THE DUALISM IN MATTHEW ARNOLD.	1939 146
TRILLING, LIONEL. MATTHEW ARNOLD.	1939 118
BLACKBURN, WILLIAM M. MATTHEW ARNOLD S LITERATURE AND DOGMA. AN ESSAY TOWARDS A BETTER APPREHENSION OF THE BIBLE.	1943 171
EELLS, JOHN S., JR. MATTHEW ARNOLD S TOUCHSTONE PASSAGES, A STUDY IN STATES OF MIND.	1943 113
BILLUPS, SINNIA E. THE USE OF HISTORY IN THE WORKS OF MATTHEW ARNOLD.	1945 075
WALCOTT, FRED G. MATTHEW ARNOLD AND THE GROWTH OF DEMOCRATIC EDUCATION IN ENGLAND.	1945 138
HANSEN, JOHN A., JR. ERNEST RENAN AND MATTHEW ARNOLD, A STUDY IN NINETEENTH CENTURY RELIGIOUS THOUGHT.	1947 1-1
VAN AVER, ALBERT. DUALISM IN MATTHEW ARNOLD.	1947 023
RALEIGH, JOHN H.	1948

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

THE GROWTH OF A TRADITION, ARNOLD IN AMERICA, 1865-1910, AND THE AFTERMATH.	152
ROTHERMEL, WOLFGANG P. MATTHEW ARNOLDS STELLUNG ZUR ENGLISCHEN ROMANTIK. DIE AUSGESTALTUNG UND FORTENTWICKLUNG SEINES KONFLIKTES IM 19. UND 20. JAHRHUNDERT.	1950 821
OXENIUS, WILHELM. DAS MEER ALS GLEICHNIS BEI MATTHEW ARNOLD.	1951 821
GUDAS, FABIAN. THE DEBATE ON MATTHEW ARNOLD S RELIGIOUS WRITINGS.	1952 116
JAMISON, WILLIAM A., JR. ARNOLD AND THE ROMANTICS.	1952 152
REYNOLDS, LOU A. MRS. HUMPHREY WARD AND THE ARNOLD HERITAGE.	1952 144
STEVENS, DAVID R. MATTHEW ARNOLD AND SOME ANGLICAN DIVINES, THE INFLUENCE ON ARNOLD OF JOHN SMITH, THOMAS WILSON, AND JOSEPH BUTLER.	1954 162
MADDEN, WILLIAM A. THE RELIGIOUS AND AESTHETIC IDEAS OF MATTHEW ARNOLD.	1955 138
BACHEM, ROSE B. MATTHEW ARNOLD AND ERNEST RENAN. A STUDY OF THEIR SEARCH FOR PERFECTION.	1957 096
COULLING, SIDNEY M. MATTHEW ARNOLD AND HIS CRITICS.	1957 143
TOBIAS, RICHARD C. MATTHEW ARNOLD AND EDMUND BURKE.	1957 146
BOROWSKI, GUENTER. DER HUMANISMUS MATTHEW ARNOLDS IN SEINER PAEDAGOGISCHEN BEDEUTUNG.	1958 808
WILKINS, CHARLES T. THE ENGLISH REPUTATION OF MATTHEW ARNOLD, 1840-1877.	1959 129
MOYER, CHARLES R. MATTHEW ARNOLD AND HIS FATHER.	1959 133
GUTHRIE, WILLIAM B.	1959

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

MATTHEW ARNOLD S DIARIES, THE UNPUBLISHED ITEMS, A TRANSCRIPT AND COMMENTARY.	166
KENOSIAN, CHARLES K.	1960
THE POSITION OF MATTHEW ARNOLD IN THE RELIGIOUS DILEMMA OF HIS TIME.	110
SCAFER, ROBERT L.	1960
THE CONCEPT OF CULTURE IN THE WORKS OF MATTHEW ARNOLD.	138
WILLIAMSON, JR., EUGENE L.	1960
THE RELIGIOUS AND POLITICAL IDEAS OF THOMAS ARNOLD.	138
DELAURA, DAVID J.	1960
MATTHEW ARNOLD S RELIGIOUS AND HISTORICAL VISION.	170
MCCARTHY, JR., PATRICK J.	1960
MATTHEW ARNOLD AND THE THREE CLASSES.	118
LOTT, JOHN B.	1961
MATTHEW ARNOLD AS SATIRIST.	165
SENGUPTA, S.	1961
THE RECEPTION OF MATTHEW ARNOLD AS POET AND CRITIC, 1849-1871.	630
ALEXANDER, EDWARD.	1963
MATTHEW ARNOLD AND JOHN STUART MILL.	140
MOEWS, DANIEL D.	1963
HUMANISM AND IDEALOGY, A STUDY OF MATTHEW ARNOLD S IDEAS ON MAN AND SOCIETY.	170
WRIGHT, CHARLES D.	1963
MATTHEW ARNOLD S RESPONSE TO GERMAN CULTURE.	131
OSBORNE, JR., DAVID G.	1963
MATTHEW ARNOLD, 1843-1849, A STUDY OF THE YALE MANUSCRIPT.	096
LEFCOWITZ, ALLAN B.	1964
MATTHEW ARNOLD S OTHER COUNTRYMEN, THE REPUTATION OF MATTHEW ARNOLD IN AMERICA FROM 1853 TO 1870.	110
CALDECOTT, DENNIS.	1965
ARNOLD, CIVILIZATION, AND THE UNITED STATES.	114
ROBEY, CORA.	1966
MATTHEW ARNOLD S CONCEPT OF CULTURE ON THE LATE VICTORIAN NOVEL, THE OPERATION OF THIS IDEA IN THE NOVELS OF GEORGE ELIOT,	161



## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

GEORGE MEREDITH, THOMAS HARDY, AND GEORGE GISSING.

FARRELL, JOHN P. 1967  
MATTHEW ARNOLD S USES OF THE PAST. 130

WANG, VERONICA C. 1967  
THE THEME OF ISOLATION IN MATTHEW ARNOLD S POETRY. 164

## 1159 MINOR POETS OF VICTORIAN AGE.

DOEGE, ARTHUR. 1908  
J. J. HALDANE BURGESS, EIN SHETLANDDICHTER. 815

JELINEK, KONRAD. 1909  
CHARLES TENNYSON-TURNERS LEBEN UND WERKE. 815

WISSMANN, PAUL. 1910  
DIE GROESSEREN DICHTUNGEN VON JAMES MONTGOMERY. 810

MESSING, EWALD E. 1913  
UEBER DAVID GRAY, DEN MENSCHEN UND DEN DICHTER. 805

SCHREY, GUSTAV. 1915  
AUBREY DEVERES ALEXANDERTRAGOEDIE. EINE QUELLENSTUDIE. 813

FINEMAN, HAYIM. 1917  
JOHN DAVIDSON, A STUDY OF THE RELATION OF HIS IDEAS TO HIS POETRY. 149

GOLDSCHMIDT, EMIL. 1924  
PHILIP JAMES BAILEYS FESTUS. 829

WEISS, HELENE. 1926  
DIE POEMS UND LYRICS DES ROBERT NICOLL. 829

ABBOTT, C. C. 1926  
THE LIFE AND WORK OF GEORGE DARLEY. 562

SHUMAKER, ERI I. 1934  
RICHARD HENRY HENGIST HORNE, ADVENTURER AND MAN OF LETTERS. 146

REILLY, SISTER M. PARACLITA. 1937  
AUBREY DEVERE IN HIS LITERARY RELATIONSHIPS. 125

MURPHY, RICHARD. 1939  
ALEXANDER SMITH, MAN OF LETTERS. 151

FALL, CHRISTINE. 1941

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

FREDERICK TENNYSON, A BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL STUDY.	162
HENRY, WILLIAM C. A STUDY OF ALEXANDER SMITH AND HIS REPUTATION AS A SPASMODIC WRITER.	1942 144
TAPLIN, GORDON B. THE LIFE, WORKS, AND LITERARY REPUTATION OF JOHN BYRNE LEICESTER WARREN, LORD DE TABLEY.	1942 128
TRAWICK, BUCKNER B. THE WORKS OF GERALD MASSEY.	1942 128
CROWELL, NORTON B. ALFRED AUSTIN, VICTORIAN.	1946 128
PECKHAM, MORSE. GUILT AND GLORY, A STUDY OF THE 1839 FESTUS. A NINETEENTH-CENTURY POEM OF SYNTHESIS.	1947 152
NICHOLAS, ELEANOR L. THE SHADOWED MIND, A STUDY OF THE CHANGE IN STYLE OF THE POETRY OF JOHN CLARE RESULTING FROM THE EFFECTS OF THE SCHIZOPHRENIC PROCESS.	1950 142
SWAYZE, WALTER E. THE EARLY CAREER OF SIR WILLIAM WATSON, 1858-1905.	1951 171
TOWNSEND, J. BENJAMIN. THE LITERARY CAREER AND WORK OF JOHN DAVIDSON TO 1898.	1951 171
WRIGHT, BROOKS. SIR EDWIN ARNOLD, A LITERARY BIOGRAPHY OF THE AUTHOR OF THE LIGHT OF ASIA.	1951 128
MURRAY, JOHN R. EDWIN ARNOLD S BUDDHISM.	1952 124
SMITH, K. H. A BIOGRAPHY AND CRITICAL STUDY OF WILLIAM BELL SCOTT.	1952 507
MCCORMICK, A. M. THE ORIGINS AND DEVELOPMENT OF THE STYLES OF CHARLES M. DOUGHTY S ARABIA DESERTA.	1952 631
LANE, WILLIAM G. RICHARD HARRIS BARHAM, THOMAS INGOLDSBY.	1953 128
CADDEN, JOHN J.	1954

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

DIGBY MACKWORTH DOLBEN, A STUDY OF HIS POETRY AND PERSONALITY.	155
MCMAHON, BERNARD J. REV.	1955
A STUDY OF THE DRAMAS OF ALFRED AUSTIN.	155
PITTS, GORDON M.	1956
THE POETRY OF JOHN BYRNE LEICESTER WARREN, LORD DE TABLEY, EXCLUSIVE OF THE DRAMAS.	149
LYON, HARVEY.	1956
THE DEEP REVERBERATION OF A BELL, THE LIFE AND POETRY OF EUGENE LEE-HAMILTON.	128
FREEMAN, RONALD E.	1957
WILLIAM ALLINGHAM, THE IRISH YEARS, 1824-1863.	129
SAMBROOK, A. J.	1957
LIFE AND VERSE OF CANON DIXON.	528
SCHWEIK, ROBERT C.	1958
SELECTED REVIEWS OF WILLIAM EDMONSTOUNE AYTOUN.	145
WEINSTEIN, MARK A.	1962
A STUDY OF WILLIAM EDMONDSTOUNE AYTOUN.	171
KADDAL, M.	1962
CHARLES MONTAGU DOUGHTY, HIS LIFE AND WORKS.	514
PETERSON, CARROLL.	1963
JOHN DAVIDSON, THE DEVELOPMENT OF HIS IDEAS.	131
SALE, JR., RICHARD B.	1963
A COMMENTARY ON THE POETRY OF RICHARD WATSON DIXON.	162
HARGRAVE, HARRY A.	1966
THE LIFE AND WRITINGS OF ARTHUR HENRY HALLAM.	165
SCHWABER, PAUL.	1966
STAYS AGAINST CONFUSION, THE POEMS OF JOHN CLARE.	118
BEUTNER, HARVEY F.	1967
WITH FRATERNAL FEELING FIRED, THE LIFE AND WORK OF JAMES MONTGOMERY.	144
ACHILLES, KLAUS.	1967
CHARLES TENNYSON TURNER. UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZUR NACHROMANTISCHEN LYRIK IN ENGLAND.	818

1160 PROSE OF VICTORIAN AGE.

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

LEWIS, JOHN W. THE DREAM STORY IN ENGLISH PROSE OF THE NINETEENTH CENTURY.	1945 129
1161 THOMAS CARLYLE.	
FLUEGEL, EWALD. CARLYLES RELIGIOESE UND SITTICHE ENTWICKLUNG UND WELTANSCHAUUNG.	1887 815
SCHULZE-GAEVERNITZ, GERHART VON. CARLYLES STELLUNG ZU CHRISTENTUM UND REVOLUTION.	1891 815
PAGE, CURTIS H. CARLYLE, HIS RELATION TO THE GERMAN THINKERS, ESPECIALLY FICHTE. WITH A CARLYLE BIBLIOGRAPHY.	1894 128
SCHMEDING, OTTO. UEBER WORTBILDUNG BEI CARLYLE.	1899 807
KUECHLER, FROHWALT. CARLYLE UND SCHILLER, STUDIE UEBER CARLYLES BESCHAEFTIGUNG MIT SCHILLER, SEINE SCHILLERSCHRIFTEN UND SEINE BEEINFLUSSUNG DURCH SCHILLER.	1902 815
WIECKI, ERNST VON. CARLYLES HELDEN UND EMERSONS REPRAESENTANTEN.	1903 810
RIXIUS, PETER. DAS PRINZIP DER PERSOENLICHKEIT BEI THOMAS CARLYLE.	1903 826
LINCKE, OTTO. UEBER DIE WORTZUSAMMENSETZUNG IN CARLYLES SARTOR RESARTUS.	1904 827
PAPE, HENRY. JEAN PAUL ALS QUELLE VON THOMAS CARLYLES ANSCHAUUNGEN UND STIL.	1904 828
WINTHER, FRITZ. CARLYLE ALS LITERARISCHER KRITIKER.	1907 825
ROE, FREDERICK W. THOMAS CARLYLE AS A CRITIC OF LITERATURE.	1909 118
STROELE, ALBRECHT. THOMAS CARLYLE S ANSCHAUUNG VOM FORTSCHRITT IN DER GESCHICHTE.	1909 821
SCHMIDER, FRITZ.	1912

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

CARLYLES PAST AND PRESENT UND DIE CHRONICA JOCELINI DE BRACELONDA.	803
LORENZ, ALFRED C.	1913
DIOGENES TEUFELSDROECKH UND THOMAS CARLYLE.	815
SPOHN, GEORGE S.	1916
CARLYLE S LITERARY CRITICISM IN ITS RELATION TO GOETHE.	152
KEMPER, ELSE.	1918
CARLYLE ALS IMPERIALIST.	816
LEHMAN, BENJAMIN H.	1920
CARLYLE S THEORY OF THE HERO, ITS ORIGINS, ITS DEVELOPMENT, AND ITS INFLUENCE UPON CARLYLE HIMSELF.	128
MATZ, ROSE.	1921
DIE ENTSTEHUNGSGESCHICHTE VON CARLYLES PAST AND PRESENT.	806
MUEHLHAEUSER, ERWIN.	1921
THOMAS CARLYLES PERSOENLICHE STELLUNG ZU DEN SOZIALEN FRAGEN SEINER ZEIT.	821
ROSENBERG, HERTA.	1922
DIE ENTWICKLUNG DER MODERNEN IMPERIALISTISCHEN DOKTRIN IN ENGLAND VON CARLYLE BIS ZUR GEGENWART.	815
RUECK, HERMANN.	1923
CARLYLES MACHTGEDANKE UND SEINE ENTARTUNG IN ENGLAND.	821
NEFF, EMERY.	1924
CARLYLE AND MILL, MYSTIC AND UTILITARIAN.	118
NICHOLS, ELISABETH.	1925
THE CONSISTENCY OF CARLYLE S LITERARY CRITICISM.	110
HARROLD, CHARLES F.	1925
THE METHOD AND SOURCES OF CARLYLE S FRENCH REVOLUTION.	171
LOTTER, KARL.	1925
CARLYLE UND DIE DEUTSCHE ROMANTIK.	829
GEHRING, EMIL.	1925
CARLYLE ALS GEGNER DES CANT.	821
KNITTEL, EBERHARD.	1926
CARLYLES STELLUNG ZU STAAT UND GESELLSCHAFT SEINER ZEIT.	826
HESS, OLGA.	1926

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

CARLYLES STELLUNG ZUM GERMANENTUM.	825
STANTON, ROGER F. SYRE GAWENE AND THE CARLE OF CARLYLE--AN EDITION WITH A CRITICAL INTRODUCTION.	1931 152
SHINE, HILL. CARYLE S INTELLECTUAL DEVELOPMENT DURING HIS SCOTTISH PERIOD 1795-1834.	1932 143
NEUMANN, KONRAD F. CARLYLES FRIEDRICH DER GROSSE. IDEENGEHALT, ENTSTEHUNGSGESCHICHTE UND AUFNAHME DURCH DIE KRITIK.	1932 826
MURPHY, ELLA M. CARLYLE S ATTITUDE TOWARD FRANCE WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE SAINT-SIMONIANS.	1933 131
CALDER, GRACE J. CARLYLE S PAST AND PRESENT, ITS COMPOSITION AND ITS HISTORICAL SOURCES.	1933 171
GOLDBERG, MAXWELL H. THOMAS CARLYLE S RELATIONSHIPS WITH THE EDINBURGH REVIEW.	1933 171
LINSCHIED, JOHN EDWARD. CARLYLE S TRANSLATIONS OF THE GERMAN ROMANCES INCLUDED IN GERMAN ROMANCE.	1935 133
VIRTUE, JOHN B. CARLYLE S CHARTISM.	1935 171
MAEMPEL, ARTHUR. THOMAS CARLYLE ALS KUENSTLER UNTER BESONDERER BERUECKSICHTIGUNG FRIEDRICHS DES GROSSEN.	1935 807
MESEKE, WALTER A. MENSCH, GESCHICHTE UND STAAT BEI THOMAS CARLYLE.	1935 816
BROOKS, RICHARD A. E. THOMAS CARLYLE S JOURNEY TO GERMANY, AUTUMN 1858.	1936 171
ECKLOFF, LISELOTT. DER BILDICHE AUSDRUCK IN THOMAS CARLYLES SARTOR RESARTUS.	1936 810
MULHAUSER, FREDERICK L. MAZZINI, CARLYLE, MEREDITH, AND SWINBURNE. A STUDY IN LITERARY RELATIONSHIPS.	1937 171

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

REIFF, EVAN A. STUDIES IN CARLYLE S LATTER-DAY PAMPHLETS.	1937 131
GREY, WILHELM. CARLYLE UND DAS PURITANERTUM.	1937 803
DEIMEL, THEODOR. CARLYLE UND DER NATIONALSOZIALISMUS, EINE WUERDIGUNG DES ENGLISCHEN DENKERS IM LICHT DER DEUTSCHEN GEGENWART.	1937 805
YOUNG, LOUISE M. THOMAS CARLYLE AND THE ART OF HISTORY.	1938 149
BACHMANN, KARL H. DIE GESCHICHTSAUFFASSUNG THOMAS CARLYLES UND SEIN GEMEINSCHAFTSGEDANKE IM LICHT DER GEISTIGEN UND POLITISCHEN ENTWICKLUNG ENGLANDS.	1938 807
PUHLMAN, KARL. THOMAS CARLYLE. EINE STUDIE UEBER SEINE WELT- UND GESELLSCHAFTSANSCHAUUNG.	1938 807
PLAGENS, HERMANN. CARLYLES WEG ZU GOETHE.	1938 811
WIDGER, HOWARD D. THOMAS CARLYLE IN AMERICA, HIS REPUTATION AND INFLUENCE.	1940 129
MOORE, CARLISLE. CARLYLE AS A NARRATIVE WRITER, 1822-1833.	1940 152
VANCE, WILLIAM S. CARLYLE AND THE AMERICAN TRANSCENDENTALISTS.	1941 116
SINGER, HERMAN R. THOMAS CARLYLE S RELIGION, ITS SOURCES, AND ITS INFLUENCES UPON HIS WORK.	1941 113
O DONNELL, WILLIAM G. CARLYLE AND VOLTAIRE, A STUDY IN BIOGRAPHY AND CRITICISM.	1942 171
CALKER, ANDREA VAN. DAS SCHOTTENTUM IN THOMAS CARLYLES LEBEN UND WERK.	1942 825
MORGAN, WARREN M. CARLYLE S CONCEPT OF DEMOCRACY.	1943 170
SCHAAL, GUDRUN.	1944



## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

DIE BEDEUTUNG DER ARBEIT BEI THOMAS CARLYLE.	821
BOESEL, ERIKA. CARLYLES STELLUNG ZU FRANKREICH.	1944 826
DAVIDSON, LLOYD J. THOMAS CARLYLE S RHETORICAL THEORY.	1947 116
WARING, WALTER W. THOMAS CARLYLE AS A BIOGRAPHER.	1949 119
ALTPETER, GERTRUD. BEDEUTUNG UND SINNGEHALT DER BEGRIFFE HERO-HEROIC IM SCHRIFTUM THOMAS CARLYLES.	1950 877
BURCHELL, SAMUEL C., 3D. THOMAS CARLYLE AND THE ART OF BIOGRAPHY.	1951 171
GOETZE, MARGRIT. THOMAS CARLYLE IM LICHT DER NORDAMERIKANISCHEN KRITIK.	1952 877
WINDMANN, HANS. DIE BEDEUTUNG EDINBURGHS FÜR DIE DEUTSCH-ENGLISCHEN LITERARISCHEN BEZIEHUNGEN BIS ZUM AUFTRETEN CARLYLES.	1952 807
BARNES, SAMUEL G. FORMULA FOR FAITH, THE NEWTONIAN PATTERN IN THE TRANSCENDENTALISM OF THOMAS CARLYLE.	1953 143
SCHNELL, PHILIPP C. DIE KULTURKRITIK BEI THOMAS CARLYLE UND JOHN RUSKIN.	1953 877
STEVENSON, JOHN W. CARLYLE AND THE IDEA OF PROGRESS.	1954 165
MORRIS, JOHN W. THOMAS CARLYLE S INFLUENCE ON GEORGE MEREDITH S THEORY OF LITERATURE.	1954 161
FOERSTER, HERBERT. THOMAS CARLYLES VERHAELTNIS ZUM MITTELALTER.	1954 888
KAMBYS, DIETER. MORALISMUS UND AMORALISMUS BEI CARLYLE.	1954 818
KEGEL, CHARLES H. MEDIEVAL-MODERN CONTRASTS USED FOR A SOCIAL PURPOSE IN THE WORK OF WILLIAM COBBETT, ROBERT SOUTHY, A. WELBY PUGIN, THOMAS	1955 139

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

CARLYLE, JOHN RUSKIN, AND WILLIAM MORRIS.

LINDBERG, JOHN M. 1956  
SYMBOLIC PRESENTATION OF IDEAS IN CARLYLE. 170

LINDLEY, DWIGHT N. 1958  
THE SAINT-SIMONIANS, CARLYLE, AND MILL, A STUDY IN THE HISTORY 118  
OF IDEAS.

KEDENBURG, JUERGEN. 1958  
TELEOLOGISCHES GESCHICHTSBILD UND THEOKRATISCHE STAATSAUFFASSUNG 830  
IM WERKE THOMAS CARLYLES.

FISH, H. M. 1958  
THE INFLUENCE OF THOMAS CARLYLE UPON RALPH WALDO EMERSON. 510

LA VALLEY, ALBERT J. 1961  
CARLYLE S SEARCH FOR NEW IMAGINATIVE FORMS. 171

DOEPHELHEUER, WILHELM. 1961  
UNTERSUCHUNG DES SATZBAUS IN DEN WERKEN THOMAS CARLYLES, MIT 825  
BES. BERUCKS. DT. SPRACHEINFLUSSES.

LUDWIG, HANS-WERNER. 1962  
DIE SELF-KOMPOSITA BEI THOMAS CARLYLE, MATTHEW ARNOLD UND GERARD 821  
MANLEY HOPKINS. EIN BEITRAG ZUM VERHAELTNIS VON SPRACHE UND GEIST.

GRENBERG, BRUCE L. 1963  
THOMAS CARLYLE AND HERMAN MELVILLE, PARALLELS, OBLIQUES, AND 143  
PERPENDICULARS.

TENNYSON, GEORGE 1963  
SARTOR CALLED RESARTUS, A STUDY OF THE GENESIS, STYLE, AND 152  
STRUCTURE OF THOMAS CARLYLE S SARTOR RESARTUS.

SPEICHER, JOHN K. 1963  
CARLYLE AND RUSKIN, ASPECTS OF THE RELATIONSHIP OF THEIR THOUGHT. 536

SHARPLES, EDWARD., JR. 1964  
CARLYLE AND HIS READERS, THE FROUDE CONTROVERSY ONCE AGAIN. 096

SPEICHER, J. K. 1964  
CARLYLE AND RUSKIN. 536

SEIGEL, JULES P. 1965  
THOMAS CARLYLE AND THE PERIODICAL PRESS--A STUDY IN ATTITUDES. 137

KUSCH, ROBERT E. 1965

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

CARLYLE S VIEW OF THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY, ITS DEVELOPMENT AND ARTISTIC USES. 144

GWILLIAM, STANFORD. 1965  
THOMAS CARLYLE, RELUCTANT CALVINIST. 118

STEIGER, JOACHIM. 1965  
DIE HERAUSBILDUNG DER WELTANSCHAUUNG THOMAS CARLYLES. 815

GOLDBERG, MICHAEL K. 1966  
DR. PESSIMIST ANTI-CANT AND MR. POPULAR SENTIMENT, THE INFLUENCE OF CARLYLE ON DICKENS. 119

RICHARDS, EMMA S. 1967  
ROMANTIC FORM AND DOCTRINE IN SARTOR RESARTUS BY THOMAS CARLYLE. 066

WEHTJE, VERNE V. 1967  
THOMAS CARLYLE S CHARTISM, A CRITICAL AND ANNOTATED EDITION. 075

BAUMGARTEN, MURRAY. 1967  
THE IDEAS OF HISTORY OF THOMAS CARLYLE AND JOHN STUART MILL. 113

CATE, GEORGE A. 1967  
THE CORRESPONDENCE OF THOMAS CARLYLE AND JOHN RUSKIN. 121

TROWBRIDGE, RONALD L. 1967  
THE ECHOES OF SWIFT AND STERNE IN THE WORKS OF THOMAS CARLYLE. 138

SIGMAN, JOSEPH. 1967  
IDEA AND IMAGE IN THOMAS CARLYLE S SARTOR RESARTUS. 149

MARRS, EDWIN W., JR. 1967  
THE LETTERS OF THOMAS CARLYLE TO HIS BROTHER ALEXANDER, A SAMPLE 1819-1821. 159

1163 JOHN RUSKIN.

FECHHEIMER, SAMUEL S. 1897  
UEBER DIE BEDEUTUNG RUSKINS FUEER DAS LEBEN UND DIE ERZIEHUNG IN ENGLAND. 827

CLAUS, PAUL. 1908  
DIE ETHIK JOHN RUSKINS. 804

SCHUERMANN, HEINZ. 1921  
JOHN RUSKINS AESTHETISCHE UND ETHISCHE ANSCHAUUNGEN. 838

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

BISTRICK, ELSE. RUSKINS SOZIALE LEHREN.	1922 802
KOMMNICK, ALFRED. STUDIEN UEBER JOHN RUSKIN A LITERATURKRITIKER, INSBESONDERS RUSKINS STELLUNG ZU WALTER SCOTT UND SEIN VERHAELTNIS ZUR ROMANTIK.	1923 804
FRIESEN, HEDWIG. JOHN RUSKIN ALS LITERARISCHER KRITIKER.	1924 825
PAEHLER, HEINRICH. JOHN RUSKIN UND THOMAS CARLYLE, MIT BESONDERER BERUECKSICHTIGUNG DES SOCIALEN PROBLEMS.	1925 806
GOVERTS, HENRY. DEUTUNG DER GRUNDLEGENDEN BESTIMMUNGEN IM VOLKSERZIEHUNGSPROGRAMM DES JOHN RUSKIN.	1925 816
BENTLEY, JOHN A. RUSKIN AS A LITERARY CRITIC.	1930 128
PAPAJEWSKI, HELMUT. ZUR ERKENNTNIS DES GEHALTS VON RUSKINS UNTO THIS LAST.	1930 810
DALHOFF, RUDOLF. STUDIEN UEBER DIE RELIGIOSITAET JOHN RUSKINS, INSBESONDERE IHRE ENTSTEHUNG, ENTWICKLUNG UND BEDEUTUNG FUER SEIN LEBEN UND SCHAFFEN.	1935 804
MORLANG, WILHELM. DIE BEZIEHUNGEN ZWISCHEN KUNST UND RELIGION IN DEN WERKEN JOHN RUSKINS.	1935 804
YOUNT, CHARLES A. THE REACTION AGAINST RUSKIN IN ART CRITICISM.	1938 116
DOLK, LESTER C. THE AESTHETICS OF JOHN RUSKIN IN RELATION TO THE AESTHETICS OF THE ROMANTIC ERA.	1938 129
KLAUSS, FRIEDRICH. JOHN RUSKINS AUFFASSUNG DES MENSCHEN ALS GRUNDLAGE SEINER SOZIALEN BESTREBUNGEN.	1938 811
CURTIN, FRANK D. THE PENETRATION OF RUSKIN S SOCIAL CRITICISM INTO THE THOUGHT OF	1939 116

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

## THE LATE NINETEENTH CENTURY.

ANGUS, DOUGLAS R. WORDSWORTH AND OTHER INFLUENCES ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF IMPRESSIONISM IN RUSKIN S MODERN PAINTERS.	1940 146
HAGSTOTZ, HILDA B. EDUCATIONAL THEORIES OF JOHN RUSKIN.	1940 075
CLIPPINGER, FRANK W. RUSKIN S IDEAS ON EDUCATION IN RELATION TO TWENTIETH CENTURY EDUCATIONAL REFORM.	1941 129
FAIN, JOHN T. A STUDY OF JOHN RUSKIN S POLITICAL ECONOMY.	1941 165
GOETZ, SR. M. DOROTHEA. A STUDY OF RUSKIN S CONCEPT OF THE IMAGINATION.	1948 115
SMALLWOOD, OSBORN T. THEOLOGICAL INFLUENCES IN THE PROSE OF RUSKIN.	1948 142
TOWNSEND, FRANCIS G. RUSKIN AND THE LANDSCAPE FEELING.	1949 146
BRADLEY, OSCAR J. RUSKIN S VENETIAN LETTERS TO HIS FATHER, 1851-52.	1950 171
WOLFF, ERWIN. DIE DENKFORM RUSKINS.	1950 805
BURD, VAN A. RUSKIN S DEFENSE OF TURNER.	1951 138
WOODALL, JAMES R. RUSKIN AND THE ROSE.	1952 165
HIRT-REGER, HELLA. DIE ENTWICKLUNG VON RUSKINS AESTHETIK, RELIGIOSITAET UND MORALAUFFASSUNG UND IHRE BEDEUTUNG FUER SEINE KRITIK AN DER KUNST DES QUATTRO-UND CINQUENCENTO.	1952 818
BURKE, EDWARD J. REV. RUSKIN AND CATHOLICISM, 1819-1858.	1955 155
BROWN, SAMUEL E. RUSKIN S PRAETERITA, A CRITICAL STUDY.	1955 171
PARTLOW, ROBERT B.	1955

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

JOHN RUSKIN AND THE USE OF HISTORY.	128
PROBST, GERHARD.	1955
UNTERSUCHUNG UEBER DEN WAHRHEITSBEGRIFF BEI JOHN RUSKIN.	888
SOUTHWELL, SAM B.	1956
RELIGION IN THE LIFE AND THOUGHT OF JOHN RUSKIN.	162
BERMAN, MORTON.	1957
STUDIES IN JOHN RUSKIN S LITERARY CRITICISM.	128
NEVILLE, SISTER MARY E.	1958
THE FUNCTION OF THE CONCEPT OF ORGANIC UNITY IN THE WRITINGS OF JOHN RUSKIN BETWEEN 1857 AND 1870.	156
ROSENBERG, JOHN D.	1960
VOICE IN THE WILDERNESS, A STUDY OF JOHN RUSKIN.	118
SHAPIRO, HAROLD I.	1962
PROGRESSIONS OF DISCOVERY, RUSKIN S EARLY CRITICISM OF PAINTING.	171
HALLADAY, JEAN.	1963
RUSKIN S REPUTATION AS SEEN IN VARIOUS BRITISH LITERARY PERIODICALS 1837-1855.	134
DONALD, J. WALLACE.	1963
REASON AND THE IDEA OF MAN IN JOHN RUSKIN.	118
POSTON, LAWRENCE S.	1964
FIVE VICTORIANS ON ITALIAN RENAISSANCE CULTURE, A PROBLEM IN HISTORICAL PERSPECTIVES.	152
FITCH, RAYMOND E.	1965
THE GOLDEN FURROW, JOHN RUSKIN AND THE GREEK RELIGION.	149
GANDOW, GEORGE P.	1967
THE AESTHETIC THEORIES IN JOHN RUSKIN S MODERN PAINTERS.	152
1164 FRANCIS JEFFREY.	
ELSNER, RICHARD.	1908
FRANCIS JEFFREY, DER HAUPTBEGRUENDER DER EDINBURGHER REVIEW UND SEINE KRITISCHE PRINZIPIEN.	811
DERBY, JESSE R.	1929

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

FRANCIS JEFFREY AS A LITERARY CRITIC. 128

GUYER, CLYDE B. 1948  
THEORY AND PRACTICE IN FRANCIS JEFFREY'S CRITICISM OF POETRY. 158

## 1165 ROBERT BUCHANAN.

SCHNEIDER, HUBERT. 1914  
ROBERT WILLIAMS BUCHANAN ALS KRITIKER DER ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR. 813

CRAIN, CORDELIA D. 1927  
ROBERT BUCHANAN. 158

SASSER, EARL L. 1936  
THE FICTION OF ROBERT BUCHANAN. 119

STOREY, GEORGE G. 1949  
ROBERT WILLIAMS BUCHANAN, A CRITICAL INTERPRETATION. 128

CASSIDY, JOHN A. 1950  
ROBERT WILLIAMS BUCHANAN, A STUDY OF HIS LIFE AND NON-DRAMATIC 169  
WORKS.

## 1166 JOHN WILSON, LORD NORTH.

FABER, KARL. 1903  
JOHN WILSONS DRAMEN. EINE QUELLENSTUDIE. 813

STRUVE, HUGO. 1921  
JOHN WILSON, CHRISTOPHER NORTH, ALS KRITIKER. 811

COLBY, RALPH. 1930  
JOHN WILSON, A STUDY OF HIS WRITINGS. 129

SMITH, CHARLES D. 1954  
THE DEVELOPMENT OF LORD NORTH AS A PARLIAMENTARY SPEAKER. 167

## 1167 H.C. ROBINSON.

BAKER, JOHN M. 1931  
HENRY CRABB ROBINSON IN THE LIGHT OF UNPUBLISHED MATERIAL AND 128  
CONTRIBUTIONS TO PERIODICALS AND THE PRESS.



## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

- REIS, LEONARD M. SR. 1955  
HENRY CRABB ROBINSON, A STUDY IN THE LITERARY RELATIONS 155  
BETWEEN ENGLAND AND GERMANY.
- 1168 J.A. FROUDE.
- IFFLAENDER, LORE. 1940  
J. A. FROUDES LEBENSWERK. UNTER BESONDERER BERUECKSICHTIGUNG 802  
SEINER UNTERSCHIEDE ZU CARLYLE.
- WUELFUNG, ILSE VON. 1949  
JAMES ANTHONY FROUDE UND SEINE POLITISCHE IDEENWELT IM SPIEGEL DER 816  
ENTWICKLUNG DES BRITISCHEN EMPIRE, 1870-1880, UNTER BESONDERER  
BERUECKSICHTIGUNG SUEDE AFRIKAS.
- STOUT, ROBERTA C. 1953  
THE LITERARY CAREER OF JAMES ANTHONY FROUDE. 144
- NYGARD, MARGARET C. 1960  
JAMES ANTHONY FROUDE S PROTESTANTISM AND THE HISTORY OF ENGLAND. 113
- 1169 OXFORD MOVEMENT.
- KAULEN, LORE. 1928  
DIE TRAKTARIANISCHE BEWEGUNG UND IHRE BEZIEHUNGEN ZUR LITERATUR 807  
IHRER ZEIT.
- BAKER, JOSEPH E. 1931  
THE NOVEL AND THE OXFORD MOVEMENT. 152
- STEWART, SAMUEL M. 1934  
PROVOCATIVES OF THE OXFORD MOVEMENT AND ITS NEXUS WITH ENGLISH 146  
LITERARY ROMANTICISM.
- MCALLASTER, ELVA A. 1948  
THE OXFORD MOVEMENT AND VICTORIAN POETRY. 129
- FULWEILER, HOWARD W. 1960  
HEAVEN VERSUS UTOPIA, A STUDY OF THE TRACTS FOR THE TIMES, 143  
1833-1841.
- BENNETT, JAMES R. 1961  
FRANCIS W. NEWMAN AND RELIGIOUS LIBERALISM IN NINETEENTH- 158

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

## CENTURY ENGLAND.

WALSH, LEO J.	1962
WILLIAM G. WARD AND THE DUBLIN REVIEW.	118
PASKO, MICHAEL.	1964
MARK PATTISON'S COURSE THROUGH THE OXFORD MOVEMENT.	129
SNIEGOWSKI, DONALD.	1966
THE EARLY CAREER OF MARK PATTISON.	171

## 1170 KEBLE, PUSEY, AND R. FROUDE.

MEHLIS, RITA.	1954
DIE RELIGIOESE ENTWICKLUNG DES JUNGEN EDWARD B. PUSEY MIT BESONDERER BERUECKSICHTIGUNG SEINER BEZIEHUNGEN ZU DEUTSCHLAND.	805
REED, JOHN T.	1957
A CRITICAL ANALYSIS OF THE LITERARY THEORIES OF JOHN KEBLE.	144
LOTT, B. M.	1960
THE POETRY OF JOHN KEBLE, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE CHRISTIAN YEAR AND HIS CONTRIBUTION TO LYRA APOSTOLICA.	632
WILLIAMS, SISTER REGINA M.	1961
RICHARD HURRELL FROUDE.	136
O HALLORAN, BERNARD C.	1965
RICHARD HURRELL FROUDE, HIS INFLUENCE ON JOHN HENRY NEWMAN AND THE OXFORD MOVEMENT.	118

## 1171 CARDINAL NEWMAN.

MACRAE, ARCHIBALD.	1898
DIE RELIGIOESE GEWISSHEIT BEI JOHN HENRY NEWMAN.	827
BURNS, CATHERINE A.	1922
THE POETRY OF JOHN HENRY NEWMAN.	131
DUFNER, KARL.	1928
NEWMAN'S STELLUNG ZU DEM PROBLEM ERZIEHUNG UND UNIVERSITAET.	825
HARDT, GEORG.	1928
JOHN HENRY NEWMAN ALS PREDIGER.	806

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

7	KIENER, MARY A., SR.	1930
8	JOHN HENRY NEWMAN, THE ROMANTIC, THE FRIEND, AND THE SPIRITUAL	145
9	LEADER.	
	GRAHAM, THOMAS E.	1933
	NEWMAN S IDEAL OF SAINTLINESS.	151
	GLADEN, KARL.	1933
12	DIE ERKENNTNISPHILOSOPHIE JOHN HENRY NEWMANS IM LICHTE DER	805
	THOMISTISCHEN ERKENNTNISLEHRE BEURTEILT.	
18	GABLE, SISTER M.	1934
	THE RHETORIC OF CARDINAL NEWMAN S SERMONS.	119
	RYAN, ALVAN S.	1940
	NEWMAN S CONCEPTION OF LITERATURE.	131
25	HOLAHAN, SR. M. BENOIT.	1943
26	NEWMAN IN FRANCE.	129
27	KEVIN, SR. MARY, O. S. F.	1943
28	A TEXTUAL AND CRITICAL STUDY OF NEWMAN S IDEA OF A UNIVERSITY.	023
29		
30	MARIZY, LUDWIG.	1943
31	DIE THEOLOGISCHE ANTHROPOLOGIE JOHN HENRY NEWMANS.	806
32		
33	MC HUGH, ROGER J.	1947
34	NEWMAN, HIS WORK IN IRELAND, AND HIS EDUCATIONAL THEORY AND	518
35	PRACTICE.	
36		
37	SVAGLIC, MARTIN J.	1949
38	NEWMAN S APOLOGIA PRO VITA SUA, INTRODUCTION, NOTES, AND	116
39	COMMENTARY.	
40		
41	BUTLER, GIBBON F.	1950
42	JOHN HENRY NEWMAN S USE OF HISTORY IN HIS ANGLICAN CAREER,	129
43	1825-1845.	
45	LAMP, IRMIN-BURGIS.	1950
46	DIE IDEE DER BILDUNG BEI KARDINAL NEWMAN.	818
47		
48	HAMMEL, WALTER.	1951
49	DAS MENSCHENBILD BEI JOHN HENRY NEWMAN.	825
	HOSEY, JOSEPH F.	1954
	PHYSICAL SCIENCE IN NEWMAN S THOUGHT.	149
	NOEL, ELISABETH A.	1956

THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE 710

CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

AN EDITION OF POEMS BY JOHN HENRY CARDINAL NEWMAN.	129
HONG, THEODORE N. CARDINAL NEWMAN AS A LITERARY CRITIC.	1958 140
ROMBOLD, GUENTER. DAS WESEN DER PERSON NACH JOHN HENRY KARDINAL NEWMAN.	1958 819
BLEHL, VINCENT F. THE LETTERS OF JOHN HENRY NEWMAN, JULY 1851- JUNE 1852.	1959 128
ZALE, ERIC M. THE DEFENSES OF JOHN HENRY NEWMAN.	1962 138
LENZ, SISTER MARY BAYLON. A RHETORICAL ANALYSIS OF CARDINAL NEWMAN S APOLOGIA PRO VITA SUA.	1962 145
KELLY, EDWARD E. CARDINAL NEWMAN S UNPUBLISHED LETTERS, A SELECTION FROM THE YEAR JULY, 1864 TO JULY, 1865.	1963 125
FISCHER, MARIA.	19648211171
DIE RELIGIOESE DICHTUNG J. H. NEWMANS, G. M. HOPKINS , C. PATMORES UND F. THOMPSONS. EIN VERGLEICH.	821
MCCORMICK, MARY J., SR. NEWMAN S APOLOGIA PRO VITA SUA, ITS ORIGIN, COMPOSITION AND CRITICAL RESPONSE.	1965 125
WALDMANN, S. S. J., SR., M. THERESE. PERSONAL INFLUENCE ACCORDING TO JOHN HENRY NEWMAN, IDEA AND REALITY.	1967 125
RYAN, M. PATON., SR. NEWMAN S CALISTA, A CRITICAL EDITION.	1967 171
1173 THOMAS B. MACAULAY.	
LIST, WOLFRAM. MACAULAYS HISTORISCHE UND POLITISCHE ANSCHAUUNGSWEISE.	1924 819
WALCHA, GERHARD. MACAULEY ALS GESCHICHTSSCHREIBER.	1931 815
MILD, WARREN P.	1951

THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE 711

CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

MACAULAY AS A CRITIC OF EIGHTEENTH CENTURY ENGLISH LITERATURE.	140
REHG, NORMAN M., JR.	1952
SOME LIMITATIONS OF LORD MACAULAY S CRITICISM.	128
FONG, DAVID.	1967
THE DEVELOPMENT OF MACAULAY AS A CRITIC AND ESSAYIST.	158
1176 WALTER PATER.	
BOCK, EDUARD J.	1913
WALTER PATERS EINFLUSS AUF OSCAR WILDE.	805
PROESLER, HANS.	1917
WALTER PATER UND SEIN VERHAELTNIS ZUR DEUTSCHEN LITERATUR.	825
YOUNG, HELEN H.	1932
THE WRITINGS OF WALTER PATER, A REFLECTION OF BRITISH PHILOSOPHICAL OPINION FROM 1860-1890.	112
EAKER, JAY G.	1932
WALTER PATER, A STUDY IN METHODS AND EFFECTS.	131
BEYER, ARTHUR.	1932
WALTER PATERS BEZIEHUNGEN ZUR FRANZOESISCHEN LITERATUR UND KULTUR.	807
CHILD, RUTH C.	1935
THE AESTHETIC OF WALTER PATER.	138
FISHMAN, SOLOMAN.	1938
WALTER PATER AND HIS CRITICS.	113
VARDON, BRUCE E.	1950
VARIANT READINGS IN WALTER PATER S STUDIES IN THE HISTORY OF THE RENAISSANCE.	116
BRZENK, EUGENE J.	1951
THE FICTIONAL TECHNIQUE OF WALTER PATER.	131
MEANEY, JOHN W.	1951
A STUDY IN THE CRITICAL METHOD OF WALTER PATER.	162
REISDORFF, JULIUS.	1952
DIE AESTHETISCHE IDEE IN WALTER PATERS KUNSTKRITIK.	805
JOHNSON, R. V.	1952

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

WALTER PATER AS CRITIC, HIS CRITICAL PRACTICE CONSIDERED IN RELATION TO HIS THEORIES OF LIFE AND ART.	526
MAY, MERRILL M. SYMBOLIC THEORY AND PRACTICE IN THE PROSE FICTIONS OF WALTER PATER.	1954 116
EVANS, LAWRENCE G. SOME LETTERS OF WALTER PATER.	1961 128
INMAN, BILLIE J. PATER S IDEA OF MAN.	1961 162
AIVAZ, DAVID G. A STUDY OF CORRESPONDENCES IN THE WRITINGS OF WALTER PATER AND LEWIS CARROLL.	1962 128
MALANY, RICHARD E. THE FICTION OF WALTER PATER, A CRITICAL ANALYSIS.	1963 128
WARD, W. A. THE IDEA IN NATURE, A STUDY OF THE THOUGHT OF WALTER PATER, WITH REFERENCE TO HEGEL AND THE THEORY OF EVOLUTION.	1964 565
MONSMAN, GERALD C. PATER S PORTRAITS A CRITICAL ANALYSIS OF THE FICTION OF WALTER HORATIO PATER.	1965 132
DUFFY, JOHN. WALTER PATER, STUDIES TOWARD A REAPPRAISAL.	1965 159
HERENDEEN, WARREN R. THE AESTHETIC OF WALTER PATER, A FORMULATION.	1965 170
SHUTER, WILLIAM F. THE HISTORICAL PIETY OF WALTER PATER.	1965 170
CRINKLEY, RICHMOND D. THE HUMANISM OF WALTER PATER.	1966 166
SCHLESINGER, GABRIELLA P. WALTER PATER S RENAISSANCE ESSAYS, ATTEMPTS AT STABILITY, ORDER, AND GENERAL CRITICISM.	1966 171
L HOMME, CHARLES E. THE INFLUENCE OF WALTER PATER, A STUDY IN THE MAKING OF THE MODERN LITERARY MIND.	1966 118
LANGFORD, THOMAS.	1967

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

ETHICAL AND RELIGIOUS THOUGHT OF WALTER PATER.	099
MASON, MARY G.	1967
THE IMAGINARY PORTRAITS OF WALTER PATER.	128
MILLER, EUGENE E.	1967
WALTER PATER AND THE REALITY OF LANGUAGE.	129
BIZOT, RICHARD B.	1967
WALTER PATER S ARGUMENT WITH HIMSELF, THE DEVELOPMENT OF HIS THOUGHT FROM 1888 TO 1894.	166
1177 JOHN S. MILL.	
STOERRING, GUSTAV W.	1889
JOHN STUART MILLS THEORIE UEBER DEN PSYCHOLOGISCHEN URSPRUNG DES VULGAERGLAUBENS AN DIE AUSSENWELT.	803
LEWELS, MAXIMILIAN.	1902
JOHN STUART MILL. DIE STELLUNG EINES EMPIRISTEN ZUR RELIGION.	806
BOYD, WILLIAM F.	1906
JOHN STUART MILLS UTILITARISMUS IM VERGLEICH MIT DEM SEINER VORGAENGER.	821
BEUS, LORENZ.	1912
DER BEGRIFF DES BELIEF BEI JOHN STUART MILL.	805
WUST, PETER.	1914
JOHN STUART MILLS GRUNDLEGUNG DER GEISTESWISSENSCHAFTEN.	805
MCCRIMMON, JAMES.	1937
STUDIES TOWARDS A BIOGRAPHY OF JOHN STUART MILL.	144
JACKSON, REGINALD.	1938
AN EXAMINATION OF THE DEDUCTIVE LOGIC OF JOHN STUART MILL.	536
HAINDS, JOHN R.	1939
JOHN STUART MILL S VIEWS ON ART.	144
THOMAS, POWELL S.	1961
JOHN STUART MILL S PROBLEM, THE UNSUCCESSFUL RECONCILIATION OF THE INDIVIDUAL WITH SOCIETY.	149
SHARPLESS, FRANCIS P.	1962
THE LITERARY CRITICISM OF JOHN STUART MILL.	152
KHAYAL, A. H.	1967



## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

## A STUDY OF THE PROSE STYLE OF JOHN STUART MILL.

634

1179 CHARLES DARWIN.

GANTZ, KENNETH F.  
THE BEGINNINGS OF DARWINIAN ETHICS, 1859-71.

1937  
116

KRAMER, HERBERT J.  
THE INTELLECTUAL BACKGROUND AND IMMEDIATE RECEPTION OF DARWIN S  
ORIGIN OF SPECIES.

1949  
128

APPLEMAN, PHILLIP D.  
DARWIN AND THE LITERARY CRITICS.

1955  
144

1180 HERBERT SPENCER.

GROSSE, ERNST.  
HERBERT SPENCERS LEHRE VON DEM UNERKENNBAREN.

1890  
815

BUSSE, KURT K.  
HERBERT SPENCERS PHILOSOPHIE IN DER GESCHICHTE.

1894  
803

HESSE, ALBERT.  
DER BEGRIFF DER GESELLSCHAFT IN SPENCERS SOZIOLOGIE.

1901  
803

GENZ, WILHELM.  
DER AGNOSTIZISMUS HERBERT SPENCERS MIT RUECKSICHT AUF AUGUST  
COMTE UND FRIEDR. ALB. LANGE.

1902  
809

MUND, GOTTHOLD.  
HERBERT SPENCERS ERZIEHUNGSLEHRE IN BEZIEHUNG ZU SEINEM  
PHILOSOPHISCHEN SYSTEM.

1913  
803

DENTON, GEORGE B.  
THE ORIGIN AND DEVELOPMENT OF HERBERT SPENCER S PRINCIPLE OF  
ECONOMY.

1916  
138

JAEGER, MAX.  
HERBERT SPENCERS PRINZIPIEN DER ETHIK, IHRE GEDANKLICHE  
ZERGLIEDERUNG UND BEURTEILUNG.

1922  
809

LAMAR, LILLIE B.  
HERBERT SPENCER, INTERPRETER OF SCIENCE.

1953  
162

1181 THOMAS H. HUXLEY.

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

BOYER, JAMES A. 1949  
 THOMAS HENRY HUXLEY AND HIS RELATION TO THE RECOGNITION OF 138  
 SCIENCE IN ENGLISH EDUCATION.

## 1182 WRITERS OF SCIENCE AND PHILOSOPHY IN VICTORIAN AGE.

MAGILL, ROBERT. 1899  
 DER RATIONALE UTILITARISMUS SIDGWICKS ODER SEINE VEREINIGUNG 827  
 DES INTUITIONISMUS UND DES UTILITARISMUS.

## 1184 WRITERS OF LITERARY CRITICISM IN VICTORIAN AGE.

MILLHAUSER, MILTON. 1951  
 ROBERT CHAMBERS, EVOLUTION, AND THE EARLY VICTORIAN MIND. 118

MC CALLUM, JAMES D. 1921  
 LORD MORLEY S CRITICISM OF ENGLISH POETRY AND PROSE. 152

BUSEY, GARETA H. 1924  
 THE REFLECTION OF POSITIVISM IN ENGLISH LITERATURE TO 1880, THE 129  
 POSITIVISM OF FREDERICK HARRISON.

PARRISH, WAYLAND M. 1929  
 RICHARD WHATLEY S ELEMENTS OF RHETORIC. PARTS I AND II. 119

IRVINE, WILLIAM. 1934  
 WALTER BAGEHOT AS A LITERARY CRITIC. 128

SILLEN, SAMUEL. 1936  
 LESLIE STEPHEN, A STUDY IN CRITICAL THEORY. 170

WEBSTER, DAVID H. 1936  
 THE CRITICAL WRITINGS OF WALTER BAGEHOT. 170

ROELLINGER, FRANCIS X. 1938  
 E. S. DALLAS, A STUDY IN VICTORIAN CRITICISM. 138

RICHARDSON, DOROTHY. 1938  
 THE CRITICAL PHILOSOPHY OF GEORGE SAINTSBURY. 138

DOREMUS, ROBERT B. 1940  
 GEORGE HENRY LEWES, A DESCRIPTIVE BIOGRAPHY. 128

CONDIT, CARL W. 1941

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

WALTER BAGEHOT, A LITERARY SOCIOLOGIST.	023
STAEBLER, WARREN.	1941
RATIONALISM WITHOUT CHILL, THE TEMPER OF JOHN MORLEY.	023
GREENHUT, MORRIS.	1942
THE LITERARY CRITICISM OF GEORGE HENRY LEWES.	138
SCHUELLER, HERBERT M.	1942
JOHN ADDINGTON SYMONDS AS A THEORETICAL AND AS A PRACTICAL CRITIC.	138
MANEIKIS, WALTER.	1943
FREDERIC HARRISON, POSITIVIST CRITIC OF SOCIETY AND LITERATURE.	144
REILLY, MARY A.	1945
SIR MAX BEERBOHM, SATIRIST.	151
JOHNSTON, ELIZABETH.	1948
JOHN FOSTER, CRITIC.	151
TIMMERMAN, JOHN J.	1949
SIR LESLIE STEPHEN AS A BIOGRAPHER.	144
COLBY, ROBERT A.	1949
THE SPECTATOR AS A LITERARY JOURNAL UNDER THE EDITORSHIP OF RICHARD HOLT HUTTON, 1861-1897.	116
THOMAS, GLYN N.	1949
RICHARD HOLT HUTTON, A BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL STUDY.	129
BICKNELL, JOHN W.	1950
LESLIE STEPHEN AS AN INTELLECTUAL HISTORIAN.	119
STEVENS, ALBERT K.	1950
RICHARD HOLT HUTTON, THEOLOGIAN AND CRITIC.	138
HIRSHBERG, EDGAR W.	1951
GEORGE HENRY LEWES AS PLAYWRIGHT AND DRAMATIC CRITIC.	171
KAMINSKY, ALICE R.	1952
GEORGE HENRY LEWES, A VICTORIAN LITERARY CRITIC.	142
AMES, ROBERT J.	1952
WALTER BAGEHOT, A STUDY IN RELIGIOUS COMPROMISE.	140
COCHRANE, MARIE D.	1954
JOHN ADDINGTON SYMONDS, CRITIC OF LITERATURE AND ART.	170
ULLMAN, SAMSON O. A., JR.	1954

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

THE PHILISTINE POSE, STUDY OF THE LITERARY CRITICISM OF LESLIE STEPHEN.	128
STEVENSON, DAVID H. THE CRITICAL PRINCIPLES AND DEVICES OF MAX BEERBOHM.	1955 138
GRONNINGSATER, ARNE H. WALTER BAGEHOT, A STUDY OF GRADUALISM AS THE CONDITION OF FREEDOM.	1955 118
TRUSS, JR., TOM J. THEODORE WATTS-DUNTON AS CRITIC.	1957 170
LOSO, MARY J. JOHN ADDINGTON SYMONDS, NINETEENTH-CENTURY HISTORIAN OF THE ITALIAN RENAISSANCE.	1957 140
GREENBERG, ROBERT A. WALTER BAGEHOT--VICTORIAN CRITIC.	1957 142
SHEEN, EDWIN D. LESLIE STEPHEN, MAN OF LETTERS AND CRITIC OF LITERATURE.	1957 129
HUSS, ROY. MAX BEERBOHM, CRITIC OF THE EDWARDIAN THEATRE.	1959 116
HEILBRUN, CAROLYN G. THE GARNETT FAMILY.	1959 118
SALMON, MARTHA. FREDERIC HARRISON, THE EVOLUTION OF AN ENGLISH POSITIVIST, 1831-1881.	1959 118
TENER, R. H. RICHARD HOLT HUTTON S CRITICISM OF FIVE NINETEENTH CENTURY POETS, WORDSWORTH, TENNYSON, BROWNING, CLOUGH AND ARNOLD, TOGETHER WITH A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF HIS WRITINGS ON LITERATURE.	1960 630
MATTHEWS, WILLIAM R. LATE VICTORIAN JOURNALISTIC CRITICISM, A STUDY OF GOSSE, LANG, SAINTSBURY, AND CHURTON COLLINS.	1961 146
TANGL, REGINA. LESLIE STEPHENS WELTANSCHAUUNG.	1961 818
MUNRO, JOHN M. ARTHUR SYMONS, A CRITICAL SURVEY OF HIS MAJOR WRITINGS.	1962 167
GROSSKURTH, P. M.	1962

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

THE LITERARY CRITICISM OF JOHN ADDINGTON SYMONDS, WITH SPECIAL  
REFERENCE TO ENGLISH LITERATURE. 630

FELSTINER, LOUIS J., JR. 1965  
PARODY AND ARTIFICE IN MAX BEERBOHM. 128

IRVINE, PETER L. 1965  
ARTHUR SYMONS, A BIOGRAPHICAL STUDY. 118

BAUGH, E. A. 1965  
A CRITICAL STUDY OF THE WRITINGS OF ARTHUR SYMONS, WITH  
PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO HIS POETRY AND LITERARY CRITICISM. 526

HOPKIN, J. H. 1965  
DRAMATIC CRITICISMS OF GEORGE HENRY LEWES, WITH SPECIAL  
REFERENCE TO HIS PLAYWRITING AND TO THE ENGLISH THEATRE OF THE  
TIME. 630

RILEY, PAUL E. 1966  
JOHN WILSON CROKER AS A LITERARY CRITIC. 124

KELLY, MARGARET J., SR. 1967  
ARTHUR SYMONS AS CRITIC OF ENGLISH LITERATURE. 155

## 1186 OTHER PROSE WRITERS OF VICTORIAN AGE.

SASCHECK, ERNST. 1911  
THOMAS NOON TALFOURD ALS DRAMATIKER. 810

GUTSCHE, HUGO. 1914  
THOMAS ARNOLD ALS REFORMATOR DES HOEHEREN ENGLISCHEN SCHULWESENS  
IM 19. JAHRHUNDERTS. 829

NEWDICK, ROBERT S. 1930  
STUDIES IN THE LITERARY WORKS OF SIR THOMAS NOON TALFOURD.  
D. C. L., 1795-1854. 128

CONKLIN, ROBERT J. 1936  
THOMAS COOPER, THE CHARTIST, 1805-1892. 118

THIRLWALL, JOHN C. 1936  
CONNOP THIRLWALL, HISTORIAN AND THEOLOGIAN. 118

KILPATRICK, ELLA M. 1938  
THE LIFE AND WORKS OF JOHN STERLING. 171

PHELAN, LEWIS J. 1938

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

THE LIFE AND LETTERS OF GEORGE BRIMLEY.	128
NEIMAN, FRASER.	1938
WILLIAM JAMES LINTON, 1812-1897.	128
STUCKMANN, HELMA.	1941
LORD ROSEBERY.	806
ROWLEY, EDWIN NORBERT.	1942
KENELM HENRY DIGBY AND THE ENGLISH CATHOLIC LITERARY REVIVAL.	155
KLINCK, CARL F.	1943
WILFRED CAMPBELL, STUDY OF LATE PROVINCIAL VICTORIANISM.	118
WOODRING, CARL R.	1949
WILLIAM AND MARY HOWITT AND THEIR CIRCLES.	128
BARKSDALE, RICHARD K.	1951
THOMAS ARNOLD AS HISTORIAN.	128
SCHRADER, NEIL H.	1954
THE LIFE AND WORKS OF SIR THOMAS HALL CAINE, 1853-1931.	169
NOLTE, EUGENE A.	1955
THE LETTERS OF DAVID MACBETH MOIR TO WILLIAM BLACKWOOD AND HIS SONS IN THE NATIONAL LIBRARY OF SCOTLAND.	100
CARR, SISTER MARY C.	1956
JOHN FORSTER, A LITERARY BIOGRAPHY TO 1856.	171
STILLINGER, JACK C.	1958
THE LETTERS OF CHARLES ARMITAGE BROWN COLLECTED AND EDITED WITH AN INTRODUCTION, NOTES, AND A LIST OF HIS WRITINGS.	128
HALPERN, MARTIN.	1959
THE LIFE AND WRITINGS OF HENRY B. BREWSTER.	128
MUNFORD, W. A.	1963
EDWARD EDWARDS, 1812-1866, AND THE EARLY HISTORY OF MUNICIPAL PUBLIC LIBRARIES IN ENGLAND.	632
JEWETT, IRAN B. H.	1964
KINGLAKE AND THE ENGLISH TRAVELOGUE OF THE NINETEENTH CENTURY.	137
BALLSTADT, C. P.	1965
THE LITERARY HISTORY OF THE STRICKLAND FAMILY, ELIZABETH, 1794- 1875, AGNES, 1796-1874, JANE MARGARET, 1800-1888, CATHARINE PARR, 1802-1899, SUSANNA, 1803-1885, SAMUEL, 1809-1867.	634

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

BARUA, D. K. THE LIFE AND WORK OF EDWARD CARPENTER IN THE LIGHT OF INTELLECTUAL, RELIGIOUS, POLITICAL AND LITERARY MOVEMENTS OF THE LATER HALF OF THE NINETEENTH CENTURY.	1966 542
BELFLOWER, JAMES R., JR. THE LIFE AND CAREER OF ELIZABETH LYNN LINTON 1822-1898 , VICTORIAN WOMAN OF LETTERS.	1967 121
CUMMINS, ROGER W. THE SECOND EDEN, CHARLES LANE AND AMERICAN TRANSCENDENTALISM.	1967 140
PFATTEICHER, PHILIP H. THE LIFE AND WRITINGS OF JOHN AUSTIN.	1967 149
WALKER, ROBERT H. CHARLES LANE AND THE FRUITLANDS UTOPIA.	1967 162

## 1189 PRE-RAPHAELITES.

LANG, CECIL Y. STUDIES IN PRE-RAPHAELITISM.	1949 128
MOORE, JERROLD N. THE DEVELOPMENT OF PRE-RAPHAELITE POETRY.	1959 171
HUNT, J. D. THE PRE-RAPHAELITE LEGACY TO THE EIGHTEEN-NINETIES.	1963 504
KEANE, ROBERT N. THE PRE-RAPHAELITE BROTHERHOOD, 1848-1853.	1965 118
PARRY, GRAHAM. THE PURPOSE AND TENDENCY OF EARLY PRE-RAPHAELITE ART, 1848-1857.	1966 118
COUGHLAN, JEREMY., SR. THE PRE-RAPHAELITE AESTHETIC AND THE POETRY OF CHRISTINA ROSSETTI, WILLIAM MORRIS, AND WILLIAM BUTLER YEATS.	1967 140

## 1190 DECADENCE IN THE NINETIES.

LIMPUS, ROBERT M. AMERICAN CRITICISM OF BRITISH DECADENCE, 1880-1900.	1937 116
--	-------------



## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

YARNALL, JOHN N. ROMANCE A LA MODE, 1896-1906.	1941 151
NEVILLE, MARGARET M. THE RELATIONSHIP OF AESTHETICISM TO CHRISTIAN AND NEO-PAGAN CURRENTS IN ENGLISH POETRY, 1850-1900.	1950 136
BROWN, ROBERT D. JORIS-KARL HUYSMANS AND THE BODLEY HEAD DECADENTS.	1952 130
PETERS, ROBERT L. THE POETRY OF THE 1890 S, ITS RELATION TO THE SEVERAL ARTS.	1953 170
PARRISH, STEPHEN M. CURRENTS OF THE NINETIES IN BOSTON AND LONDON, FRED HOLLAND DAY, LOUISE IMOGEN GUINEY, AND THEIR CIRCLE.	1954 128
FACKLER, MIRIAM E. DEATH, IDEA AND IMAGE IN SOME LATER VICTORIAN LYRISTS.	1955 117
RYALS, CLYDE DE L. DECADENCE IN BRITISH LITERATURE BEFORE THE FIN DE SIECLE.	1957 149
BECKSON, KARL E. THE RHYMERS CLUB.	1959 118
MOERS, ELLEN. THE DANDY.	1960 118
PASLICK, ROBERT H. ETHICS VERSUS AESTHETICS AT THE TURN OF THE CENTURY.	1962 130
ANDREWS, CLARENCE A. RAGING IN THE DARK--AN EXAMINATION OF THE LIFE AND LETTERS OF FREDERICK WILLIAM ROLFE, BARON CORVO.	1963 131
KOPP, KARL C. THE ORIGIN AND CHARACTERISTICS OF DECADENCE IN BRITISH LITERATURE OF THE 1890 S.	1963 113
ALFORD, NORMAN W. THE RHYMERS CLUB FOUNDED 1891 , A STUDY OF ITS ACTIVITIES AND THEIR SIGNIFICANCE.	1966 162
INGLISH, IDA J. THE ENGLISH DECADENCE AND THE SATIRISTS.	1967 008
HOOPES, NED E.	1967

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

THE UNLIKELY BARON--A STUDY OF THE LIFE AND FICTION OF FREDERICK ROLFE. 144

HELD, GEORGE M. 1967  
1. THE RHYMERS CLUB, 1891-1894. 2. A CRITICAL INTRODUCTION 154  
TO THE ENGLISH POEMS OF LORD HERBERT OF CHERBURY. 3. THE USE  
OF COMIC CONVENTIONS IN THE PLAYS OF WILLIAM WYCHERLEY.

## 1191 IRISH RENAISSANCE.

SCHILLER, JOHANNES. 1914  
THOMAS O. DAVIS, EIN IRISCHER LYRIKER. 825

O SULLIVAN, FRANCIS E. 1923  
THE FORERUNNERS OF THE IRISH LITERARY REVIVAL. 825

DEERING, ARTHUR. 1931  
SIR SAMUEL FERGUSON, POET, AND ANTIQUARIAN. 149

ALSPACH, RUSSELL K. 1932  
A CONSIDERATION OF THE POETS OF THE LITERARY REVIVAL IN IRELAND 149  
1889-1929.

BIENS, FRIEDRICH. 1934  
AE, GEORGE W. RUSSELL, SEIN LEBEN UND WERK IM LICHT SEINER 809  
THEOSOPHISCHEN WELTANSCHAUUNG.

HOEPF, L. HEINZ. 1935  
A. E., GEORGE WILLIAM RUSSELL. DICHTUNG UND MYSTIK. VERSUCH 805  
EINER DEUTUNG VON A. E. S MYSTISCHER WELTANSCHAUUNG.

MADDEN, REGINA D. 1938  
THE LITERARY CRITICISM OF THE IRISH RENAISSANCE. 110

KLENZE, HILDA VON. 1940  
LADY GREGORYS LEBEN UND WERK. 838

PLASS, MARTIN. 1940  
MYSTISCHE LYRIK UND POLITISCHE PROSA IM WERK GEORGE WILLIAM 811  
RUSSELL, A. E. EINE STUDIE ZUM VERHAELTNIS VON DICHTUNG IM  
MODERNEN IRLAND.

POEPPING, HILDE. 1940  
JAMES STEPHENS, EINE UNTERSUCHUNG UEBER DIE IRISCHE 811  
ERNEUERUNGSBEWEGUNG IN DER ZEIT VON 1900-1930.

THOMPSON, FRANCIS J. 1941

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

FENIDNISM AND THE CELTIC RENAISSANCE.	142
CASEY, PATRICK J.	1947
SIR SAMUEL FERGUSON AND ANGLO-IRISH LITERATURE.	518
MOLONEY, SR. M. FRANCIS I.	1952
KATHERINE TYNAN HINKSON, A STUDY OF HER POETRY.	149
MERCHANT, FRANCIS J.	1952
THE PLACE OF AE IN IRISH CULTURE.	142
O NEILL, M. J.	1952
THE DIARIES OF A DUBLIN PLAYGOER AS A MIRROR OF THE IRISH LITERARY REVIVAL.	518
ALLT, G. D.	1953
THE ANGLO-IRISH LITERARY MOVEMENT IN RELATION TO ITS ANTECEDENTS.	560
COLEMAN, SR. ANNE G.	1954
SOCIAL AND POLITICAL SATIRE IN IRISH DRAMA.	125
RYAN, S. P.	1957
EDWARD MARTYN, PLAYWRIGHT AND MAN OF THE THEATRE.	518
YOUNG, L. D.	1958
THE PLAYS OF LADY GREGORY.	538
QUINN, CHARLES B.	1960
TWENTY GAELIC POEMS TRANSLATED BY JAMES C. MANGAN.	125
MURPHY, DANIEL J.	1961
THE LETTERS OF LADY GREGORY TO JOHN QUINN.	118
SADDLEMYER, E. A.	1962
A STUDY OF THE DRAMATIC THEORY DEVELOPED BY THE FOUNDERS OF THE IRISH LITERARY THEATRE AND THE ATTEMPT TO APPLY THIS THEORY IN THE ABBEY THEATRE, WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO THE ACHIEVEMENTS OF THE MAJOR FIGURES DURING THE FIRST TWO DECADES OF THE MOVE- MENT.	631
O DRISCOLL, P. R.	1964
A CRITICAL STUDY OF THE WORKS OF SAMUEL FERGUSON.	630
MCFATE, PATRICIA A.	1965
JAMES STEPHENS PROSE INVENTIONS--REVISIONS IN THE MANUSCRIPTS OF THE CHARWOMAN S DAUGHTER, THE CROCK OF GOLD, AND THE DEMI-GODS.	144
THOMPSON, WILLIAM I.	1966

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

EASTER 1916, A STUDY OF LITERATURE AND REVOLUTION. 119

## 1192 FIGURES OF VICTORIAN AGE.

METZGER, HERMANN. 1923  
DER ENGLISCHE LANDARBEITER DER JAHRE 1830 BIS 1846 IM SPIEGEL 821  
DER ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR.

KORNDER, THEODOR. 1934  
DER DEUTSCHE IM SPIEGELBILD DER ENGLISCHEN ERZAEHLUNGSLITERATUR 829  
DES 19. JAHRHUNDERTS.

SCHULTZ, FRITZ. 1939  
DER DEUTSCHE IN DER ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR VOM BEGINN DER ROMANTIK 807  
BIS ZUM AUSBRUCH DES WELTKRIEGES.

## 1193 MOTIFS OF VICTORIAN AGE.

STEVENSON, ARTHUR L. 1925  
THE REFLECTION OF THE EVOLUTIONARY THEORY IN ENGLISH POETRY. 113

MYERS, LENA J. 1926  
TYPICAL PESSIMISTIC ATTITUDES IN ENGLISH LITERATURE, 1800-1895. 129

GOODALE, RALPH H. 1928  
PESSIMISM IN ENGLISH POETRY AND FICTION, 1847-1900. 116

BENTLEY, ERIC R. 1941  
THE PHILOSOPHY OF HEROIC VITALISM, 1800-1930. 171

HANLEY, EVELYN A. 1944  
STOICISM IN MAJOR ENGLISH POETS OF THE NINETEENTH CENTURY. 142

STEMPEL, DANIEL. 1949  
STUDIES IN NINETEENTH CENTURY PESSIMISM. 128

FISCHER, WALTER. 1952  
DIE ENGLISCHE LITERATUR VON 1850 ALS SPIEGEL UND GESTALTENDE 821  
KRAFT GEISTIG-SEELISCHER ZEITSTROEMUNGEN.

KLOMP, HENRY. 1953  
THE IDEA OF ASPIRATION IN EARLY AND MID-VICTORIAN LITERATURE. 138

HILLEGAS, MARK R. 1957

## CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

THE COSMIC VOYAGE AND THE DOCTRINE OF INHABITED WORLDS IN  
NINETEENTH-CENTURY ENGLISH LITERATURE. 118

SENIOR, JOHN. 1957  
THE OCCULT IN NINETEENTH-CENTURY SYMBOLIST LITERATURE. 118

MIYOSHI, MASAO. 1963  
THE THEME OF THE DIVIDED SELF IN VICTORIAN LITERATURE. 142

HALEY, BRUCE E. 1965  
THE CULT OF MANLINESS IN ENGLISH LITERATURE, A VICTORIAN  
CONTROVERSY, 1857-1880. 129

## 1195 SATIRE IN VICTORIAN AGE.

OXLEY, J. E. 1941  
ENGLISH POLITICAL SATIRE, 1800-1830. 630

## 1196 ATTITUDE TOWARD WOMEN IN VICTORIAN AGE.

BOZLER, HEDWIG. 1929  
DER KAMPF DER ENGLISCHEN FRAU UM ERWEITERTE  
ENTWICKLUNGSMOEGLICHKEITEN IM SPIEGEL DER VIKTORIANISCHEN  
LITERATUR. 821

NEFF, WANDA F. 1930  
VICTORIAN WORKING WOMEN, A HISTORICAL AND LITERARY STUDY OF  
WOMEN IN BRITISH INDUSTRIES AND PROFESSIONS, 1832-1850. 118

RURABACHER, LOUISE E. 1942  
VICTORIAN WOMEN IN LIFE AND FICTION. 129

DAVIES, BERNICE F. 1943  
THE SOCIAL STATUS OF THE MIDDLE CLASS VICTORIAN WOMAN AS IT IS  
INTERPRETED IN REPRESENTATIVE MID-NINETEENTH CENTURY NOVELS AND  
PERIODICALS. 158

THOMSON, M. P. NICOLSON. 1947  
THE CHANGING IDEAL OF WOMANHOOD IN THE NOVEL IN ITS RELATION  
TO THE FEMINIST MOVEMENT 1837-73. 562

ADAMS, RUTH M. 1951  
THE VICTORIAN WOMAN IN FACT AND FICTION--1871-1901. 153

ENGELMAN, HERTA. 1956

THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE 726

CHAPTER ELEVEN--THE VICTORIAN AGE

THE IDEAL ENGLISH GENTLEWOMAN IN THE NINETEENTH CENTURY, HER  
EDUCATION, CONDUCT, AND SPHERE. 144

HARRIS, KATHERINE S. 1963  
THE NEW WOMAN IN THE LITERATURE OF THE 1890 S--FOUR CRITICAL  
APPROACHES. 118

1197 ATTITUDE OF VICTORIANS TOWARD THE DRAMA.

SPIVEY, G. C. 1928  
ELIZABETHANISMS IN VICTORIAN POETIC DRAMA. 143

DONEGAN, SYLVIA E. 1932  
THE FAILURE OF THE POETICAL DRAMA IN THE VICTORIAN PERIOD, 110  
WITH SPECIAL ATTENTION TO BROWNING, BULWER-LYTTON, AND TENNYSON.

1199 VICTORIAN AGE - MISCELLANEOUS.

ANNAN, MARGARET C. 1946  
THE ARABIAN NIGHTS IN VICTORIAN LITERATURE. 144

QUINLIVAN, FRANCES. 1948  
IRELAND IN FICTION, 1800-1880. 169

CHAPMAN, PAUL H. 1951  
FOXHUNTING IN NINETEENTH-CENTURY ENGLISH LITERATURE. 146

## CHAPTER TWELVE--THE TWENTIETH CENTURY

## 1200 GENERAL ASPECTS OF THE 20TH CENTURY.

- SCHMUECKER, WILHELM G. 1936  
DIE MODERNE ENGLISCHE JUGEND. EINE ANALYSE NACH ZEUGNISSEN 809  
DER NEUEREN ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR.
- HOEHN, ELFRIEDE. 1947  
DAS SELBSTBILD DER ENGLAENDER ZWISCHEN DEM ERSTEN UND ZWEITEN 821  
WELTKRIEG, 1919-1939.

## 1201 SOCIAL ASPECTS OF THE 20TH CENTURY.

- HOEVEL, ERNST F. 1929  
DIE SOZIALE HERKUNFT DER NEUZEITLICHEN DIALEKTLITERATUR 838  
ENGLANDS.
- HUELFNER, WERNER. 1938  
DAS LAND VON DEVONSHIRE IN DER NEUEREN ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR, 803  
UNTER BESONDERER BERUECKSICHTIGUNG SEINER SOZIALEN BEDINGUNGEN,  
SEINES BRAUCHTUNS UND SEINES CHARAKTERS.
- WOERNER, ROBERT F. 1962  
A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF TWO CRITICS OF MODERN CULTURE. 130

## 1204 POLITICAL ASPECTS OF THE 20TH CENTURY.

- SCHNOCKS, ELISABETH. 1944  
DAS WELTBILD STANLEY BALDWIN. 805

## 1205 PUBLISHING AND WRITING IN THE 20TH CENTURY.

- DUDEK, LOUIS. 1956  
LITERATURE AND THE PRESS, A CRITICAL VIEW OF MODERN JOURNALISM, 118  
THE MECHANIZATION OF PRINTING, AND THEIR RELATION TO ENGLISH  
LITERATURE.

## 1206 ART AND MUSIC IN THE 20TH CENTURY.

- MELZER, PAUL E. 1947



## CHAPTER TWELVE--THE TWENTIETH CENTURY

DIE EINSTELLUNG DES BRITISCHEN BUERGERTUMS ZUR LITERATUR UND KUNST IM SPIEGEL DER ZEITGENOESSISCHEN SCHOENEN LITERATUR ENGLANDS. 816

## 1207 RELIGION IN THE 20TH CENTURY.

GRUBE, CARL. 1889  
UEBER DEN NOMINALISMUS IN DER NEUEREN ENGLISCHEN UND 803  
FRANZOESISCHEN PHILOSOPHIE.

MARSHALL, NEWTON H. 1901  
DIE GEGENWAERTIGEN RICHTUNGEN DER RELIGIONSPHILOSOPHIE IN 803  
ENGLAND UND IHRE ERKENNTNISTHEORETISCHEN GRUNDLAGEN.

WAGNER, ROBERT D. 1952  
THE LAST ILLUSION, EXAMPLES OF SPIRITUAL LIFE IN MODERN 118  
LITERATURE.

MUELLENBROCK, HEINZ J. 1967  
LITERATUR UND ZEITGESCHICHTE IN ENGLAND ZWISCHEN DEM ENDE DES 818  
19. JAHRHUNDERTS UND DEM AUSBRUCH DES ERSTEN WELTKRIEGES.

## 1212 WAR IN LITERATURE OF THE 20TH CENTURY.

GOODE, STEPHEN H. 1958  
BRITISH WAR POETRY OF THE SECOND WORLD WAR. 149

JOHNSTON, JOHN H. 1960  
THE POETRY OF WORLD WAR I, A STUDY IN THE EVOLUTION OF LYRIC AND 170  
NARRATIVE FORM.

RAJIVA, STANLEY F. 1967  
THE APPEARANCE OF CHOICE, A CRITICAL EXAMINATION OF THEMES AND 170  
ATTITUDES IN ENGLISH POETRY OF THE SECOND WORLD WAR.

SANGER, MARSHALL. 1967  
THE IMAGE OF MODERN GENERALSHIP IN THE UNITED STATES, 118  
1940-1965--AN EXAMINATION OF THE CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE.

FOSTER, STEVEN M. 1965  
AMBIGUOUS GIFTS, THE IMPRESS OF SCIENCE ON CONTEMPORARY 168  
ANGLO-AMERICAN POETRY.

RIVERS, JAMES C. 1967

## CHAPTER TWELVE--THE TWENTIETH CENTURY

ASTRONOMY AND PHYSICS IN BRITISH AND AMERICAN POETRY, 1920-1960. 098

## 1214 POETRY IN THE 20TH CENTURY.

LEWIS, CHARLTON M. 1898  
THE FOREIGN SOURCES OF MODERN ENGLISH VERSIFICATION. 171

KOSTKA, SISTER MARIA. 1931  
THE OLD WOMAN, ONE PHASE OF THE CHARACTER POEM IN CONTEMPORARY BRITISH VERSE. 149

BARKAS, PALLISTER. 1935  
A CRITIQUE OF MODERN ENGLISH PROSODY, 1880 BIS 1930. 807

JAKOBITZ, ELLY. 1935  
DER AUSDRUCK DES POETISCHEN EMPFINDENS IN DER MODERNEN ENGLISCHEN POESIE. 809

MAZER, ELISABETH. 1937  
DIE LEISTUNGEN DER MODERNEN TECHNIK IN DER DICHTUNG ENGLANDS UND DER VEREINIGTEN STAATEN. 825

CHAKRAVARTY, A. C. 1938  
POST-WAR ENGLISH POETRY. 600

MURPHY, MARGUERITE P. 1948  
THE FREE VERSE MOVEMENT IN ENGLAND AND AMERICA. 153

KRIEGER, MURRAY. 1952  
TOWARDS A CONTEMPORARY APOLOGY FOR POETRY. 146

HARTMANN, GEOFFREY H. 1953  
AN INTERPRETATION OF FOUR MODERN POETS. 171

LANGBAUM, ROBERT. 1954  
THE DRAMATIC MONOLOGUE AND THE POETRY OF EXPERIENCE, A STUDY OF ROMANTIC FORM. 118

GROSS, HARVEY S. 1955  
THE CONTRIVED CORRIDOR, A STUDY IN MODERN POETRY AND THE MEANING OF HISTORY. 138

BLUMENFELD, JACOB P. 1957  
CONVENTIONS AND MODERN POETRY, A STUDY IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF PERIOD MANNERISMS. 161

## CHAPTER TWELVE--THE TWENTIETH CENTURY

EL-SHORA, E. A. THE IMAGIST MOVEMENT IN TWENTIETH CENTURY ENGLISH POETRY.	1960 524
GRIGSBY, GORDON K. THE MODERN LONG POEM, STUDIES IN THEMATIC FORM.	1960 170
MORGAN, KATHLEEN E. CHRISTIAN THEMES IN ENGLISH POETRY OF THE TWENTIETH CENTURY.	1963 524
MILLS, RALPH J. THE DEVELOPMENT OF APOCALYPTIC VISION IN FIVE MODERN POETS.	1963 144
HELMSTADTER, THOMAS H. THE APOCALYPTIC MOVEMENT IN BRITISH POETRY.	1963 149
BAKER, WILLIAM E. THE SYNTAX OF ENGLISH POETRY, 1870-1930.	1964 113
JENSEN, JAMES P. THE GENESIS OF AMBIGUITY.	1965 168
ASHRAF, S. A. POETRY AND ITS AUDIENCE IN ENGLAND, 1914-45.	1965 555
STACY, P. H. CINEMATIC AND OTHER TECHNOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF BRITISH POETRY SINCE 1945.	1967 633

## 1218 ARCHIBALD MACLEISH.

WENDT, VIDLA S. ARCHIBALD MACLEISH, A STUDY OF HIS ART AND IDEAS.	1947 170
CAMPBELL, JR. COLIN C. THE POET AS ARTIST AND CITIZEN, A STUDY OF THE LIFE AND WRITINGS OF ARCHIBALD MACLEISH THROUGH 1958.	1960 149
MANDELBAUM, BERNARD. A COMPARATIVE ANALYSIS OF THE SYMBOLIC STRUCTURES OF SELECTED DRAMATIC RENDITIONS OF MYTH OF THE HERO.	1962 142
MAHER, MARY S. MAN AND THE NATURAL CONDITION, SOME ASPECTS OF PRIMITIVISM IN THE POETRY OF ARCHIBALD MACLEISH.	1965 007
MORIN, EDWARD A., JR.	1967

## CHAPTER TWELVE--THE TWENTIETH CENTURY

## AN INTERPRETIVE STUDY OF ARCHIBALD MACLEISH S PLAYS.

136

## 1220 JOHN MASEFIELD.

DREW, FRASER.

1952

JOHN MASEFIELD, INTERPRETER OF ENGLAND AND ENGLISHMEN.

018

## 1221 JAMES JOYCE.

HENTZE, RUDOLF.

1933

DIE PROTEISCHE WANDLUNG IM ULYSSES VON JAMES JOYCE UND IHRE SPIEGELUNG IM STIL.

804

KULEMEYER, GUENTHER.

1933

STUDIEN ZUR PSYCHOLOGIE IM NEUEN ENGLISCHEN ROMAN. DOROTHY RICHARDSON UND JAMES JOYCE.

809

OBRADOVIC, ADELHEID B.

1934

DIE BEHANDLUNG DER RAEUMLICHKEIT IM SPAETEREN WERK DES JAMES JOYCE.

804

BAAKE, JOSEF.

1937

SINN UND ZWECK DER REPRODUKTIONSTECHNIK IM ULYSSES VON JAMES JOYCE.

805

HOFFMAN, FREDERICK J.

1942

FREUDIANISM, A STUDY OF INFLUENCES AND REACTIONS, ESPECIALLY AS REVEALED IN THE FICTION OF JAMES JOYCE, D. H. LAWRENCE, SHERWOOD ANDERSON, AND WALDO FRANK.

146

PRESCOTT, JOSEPH.

1944

JAMES JOYCE S ULYSSES AS A WORK IN PROGRESS.

128

MASON, ELLSWORTH G.

1948

JAMES JOYCE S ULYSSES AND VICO S CYCLE.

171

KENNER, WM. H.

1950

JAMES JOYCE, CRITIQUE IN PROGRESS.

171

MAGALANER, MARVIN.

1951

JAMES JOYCE S DUBLINERS.

118

HIGGINSON, FRED, H.

1953

JAMES JOYCE S REVISIONS OF FINNEGANS WAKE, A STUDY OF THE PUBLISHED VERSIONS.

140

## CHAPTER TWELVE--THE TWENTIETH CENTURY

FINKE, WILHELM. DER AUSDRUCK SEELISCHER WIRKLICHKEIT IM WERK DES JAMES JOYCE. VERSUCH EINER DEUTUNG VON INHALT, FORM UND ENTWICKLUNG.	1953 808
LITZ, A. W. THE EVOLUTION OF JAMES JOYCE S STYLE AND TECHNIQUE FROM 1918 TO 1932.	1954 582
NOON, WILLIAM T. JOYCE AND AQUINAS.	1954 171
SCHUTTE, WILLIAM M. JAMES JOYCE S USE OF SHAKESPEARE IN ULYSSES.	1954 171
SULTAN, STANLEY. ULYSSES AS AN ENGLISH NOVEL.	1955 171
STEINBERG, ERWIN R. THE STREAM-OF-CONSCIOUSNESS TECHNIQUE IN JAMES JOYCE S ULYSSES.	1956 142
BEECHHOLD, HENRY F. EARLY IRISH HISTORY AND MYTHOLOGY IN FINNEGAN S WAKE.	1956 150
CALLAHAN, JR., EDWARD F. JAMES JOYCE S EARLY ESTHETIC, A STUDY OF ITS ORIGIN AND FUNCTION.	1956 170
RYF, ROBERT S. A STUDY OF JAMES JOYCE S A PORTRAIT OF THE ARTIST AS A YOUNG MAN.	1956 118
MCNELLY, WILLIS E. THE USE OF CATHOLIC ELEMENTS AS AN ARTISTIC SOURCE IN JAMES JOYCE S ULYSSES.	1957 144
SCHIEFELE, HANS. ERLEBTE VERGANGENHEIT UND IHRE DAUER. EIN BEITRAG ZUR PSYCHOLOGIE MENSCHL. ZEITLICHKEIT, KASUIST. ENTWICKELT AN JAMES JOYCE S ULYSSES UND MARCEL PROUSTS A LA RECHERCHE DU TEMPS PERDU.	1957 819
ALBERT, LEONARD. JOYCE AND THE NEW PSYCHOLOGY.	1957 118
SULLIVAN, KEVIN. JOYCE S JESUIT SCHOOLING.	1957 118
MOSELEY, VIRGINIA D.	1958

# THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE 733

## CHAPTER TWELVE--THE TWENTIETH CENTURY

JOYCE AND THE BIBLE.	118
SCHOLES, ROBERT E. THE CORNELL JOYCE COLLECTION, A CATALOGUE.	1959 119
POSS, STANLEY H. JOYCE, THE IMMOBILIZED ACT.	1959 168
BONHEIM, HELMUT W. ANTI-AUTHORITARIANISM IN THE WORKS OF JAMES JOYCE.	1959 168
THOMSON, ALLAN. SPACE-TIME IN JAMES JOYCE S THOUGHT, A STUDY OF THE ROLE OF THE ARTIST IN HISTORY.	1960 159
KRONEGGER, MARIE E. JAMES JOYCE AND ASSOCIATED IMAGE MAKERS.	1960 054
SILVERSTEIN, NORMAN. JOYCE S CIRCE EPISODE, APPROACHES TO ULYSSES THROUGH A TEXTUAL AND INTERPRETATIVE STUDY OF JOYCE S FIFTEENTH CHAPTER.	1960 118
HART, C. STRUCTURE AND MOTIV IN FINNEGANS WAKE.	1961 555
BRANDABUR, EDWARD J. QUEST AND FLIGHT, A STUDY OF FACT AND SYMBOL IN DUBLINERS.	1961 023
SPIELBERG, PETER. AN ANNOTATED CATALOGUE OF THE JAMES JOYCE MANUSCRIPTS AND LETTERS IN THE LOCKWOOD MEMORIAL LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF BUFFALO.	1961 018
THORNTON, WELDON. SOME USES OF ALLUSIONS IN JAMES JOYCE S ULYSSES.	1961 162
MADTES, RICHARD E. A TEXTUAL AND CRITICAL STUDY OF THE ITHACA EPISODE OF JAMES JOYCE S ULYSSES.	1961 118
SNYDER, R. L. THE ARTIFICE OF JAMES JOYCE, HIS WAY AS WRITER.	1962 538
COLLINS, BEN L. THE CREATED CONSCIENCE, A STUDY OF TECHNIQUE AND SYMBOL IN JAMES JOYCE S A PORTRAIT OF AN ARTIST AS A YOUNG MAN.	1962 078
JEDYNAK, STANLEY L.	1962



## CHAPTER TWELVE--THE TWENTIETH CENTURY

EPIPHANY AND DANTEAN CORRESPONDENCE IN JOYCE'S DUBLINERS.	159
ANDERSON, CHESTER G. A PORTRAIT OF THE ARTIST AS A YOUNG MAN, BY JAMES JOYCE. CRITICALLY EDITED WITH AN INTRODUCTION AND TEXTUAL NOTES.	1962 118
HANDLER, PHILIP L. JOYCE IN FRANCE 1920-1959.	1962 118
SPRAGUE, JUNE E. STRATEGY AND EVOLUTION OF STRUCTURE IN THE EARLY NOVELS OF JAMES JOYCE.	1963 112
WHITE, PATRICK T. JAMES JOYCE'S ULYSSES AND VICO'S PRINCIPLES OF HUMANITY.	1963 138
KOPPER, EDWARD A. A STUDY OF THE CATHOLIC ALLUSIONS IN FINNEGANS WAKE.	1963 160
THOMAS, VLAD I. NARRATIVE TYPES AND TECHNIQUES IN JAMES JOYCE'S ULYSSES.	1963 170
AUSTIN, AVEL. ULYSSES AND THE HUMAN BODY.	1963 118
CHRISTIANI, DOUNIA B. SCANDINAVIAN ELEMENTS OF FINNEGAN'S WAKE.	1963 118
HURLEY, ROBERT E. THE PROTEUS EPISODE OF JAMES JOYCE'S ULYSSES.	1963 118
BOWEN, ZACK. AN ANALYSIS OF THE MUSIC IN JAMES JOYCE'S ULYSSES AS IT PERTAINS TO THE STREAM OF CONSCIOUS THOUGHT AND ACTIVITIES OF LEOPOLD BLOOM.	1964 018
GOLDMAN, ARNOLD M. DEVELOPMENT IN THE FICTION OF JAMES JOYCE TO 1922, TECHNIQUES, THEMES, CRITICISMS AND ANALOGUES.	1964 171
KIREMIDJIAN, GARABED D. A STUDY OF PARODY, JAMES JOYCE'S ULYSSES, THOMAS MANN'S DOKTOR FAUSTUS.	1964 171
CARD, JAMES V. A TEXTUAL AND CRITICAL STUDY OF THE PENELOPE EPISODE OF JAMES JOYCE'S ULYSSES.	1964 118
CORRINGTON, J. W.	1964



# THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE 735

## CHAPTER TWELVE--THE TWENTIETH CENTURY

THE THEMES OF CORRUPTION, ESCAPE AND FRUSTRATION IN JAMES JOYCE S DUBLINERS. 537

STERN, BARBARA B. 1965  
ENTRAPMENT AND LIBERATION IN JAMES JOYCE S DEDALUS FICTION. 026

O BRIEN, DARCY G. 1965  
THE CONSCIENCE OF JAMES JOYCE. 113

GRAY, PAUL E. 1965  
JAMES JOYCE S DUBLINERS, A STUDY OF THE NARRATOR S ROLE IN MODERN FICTION. 166

ZINGRONE, FRANK D. 1966  
THE THEMATIC STRUCTURE OF JAMES JOYCE S A PORTRAIT OF THE ARTIST AS A YOUNG MAN. 018

BROWN, HOMER O., JR. 1966  
THE EARLY FICTION OF JAMES JOYCE, THE BIOGRAPHY OF A FORM. 132

DUNCAN, IRIS J. 1966  
THE THEME OF THE ARTIST S ISOLATION IN WORKS BY THREE MODERN BRITISH NOVELIST. 148

MCELHANEY, JAMES H. 1966  
THE IRISH CYCLIST, AN INQUIRY INTO THE THEME OF DEATH AND REBIRTH IN JAMES JOYCE S ULYSSES. 150

HERRING, PHILLIP F. 1966  
A CRITICAL EDITION OF JAMES JOYCE S NOTESHEETS FOR ULYSSES IN THE BRITISH MUSEUM. 162

DEBOO, KITAYUN. 1967  
THE PRINCIPLE OF THE CYCLE IN JAMES JOYCE S ULYSSES AND WILLIAM BLAKE S THE MENTAL TRAVELLER. 018

SOLOMON, MARGARET C. 1967  
THE SEXUAL UNIVERSE OF FINNEGANS WAKE. 029

JANUSKO, ROBERT J. 1967  
THE SOURCES AND STRUCTURE OF THE OXEN OF THE SUN EPISODE OF JAMES JOYCE S ULYSSES. 064

REECE, SHELLEY C. 1967  
A PORTRAIT OF THE ARTIST AS A YOUNG MAN, ITS NARRATIVE ART AND ITS ORIGINS. 075

KLUG, MICHAEL A. 1967

## CHAPTER TWELVE--THE TWENTIETH CENTURY

COMIC STRUCTURE IN THE EARLY FICTION OF JAMES JOYCE. 129

FORTUNA, DIANE E. 1967  
THE LABYRINTH OF ART--MYTH AND RITUAL IN JAMES JOYCE S 132  
A PORTRAIT OF THE ARTIST AS A YOUNG MAN.

BENNETT, JOHN Z. 1967  
DETAIL, ALLUSION, AND THEME IN THE TELEMACHUS EPISODE OF JAMES 143  
JOYCE S ULYSSES.

SOMERVILLE, ELIZABETH S. 1967  
THE APPLICATION OF AN ONTOLOGICAL PERSPECTIVE TO THE LITERARY 147  
INTERPRETATION OF WORKS DRAWN FROM SEVERAL PERIODS.

STALEY, HARRY C. 1967  
JAMES JOYCE AND THE CATECHISM. 149

CROSS, RICHARD K. 1967  
BY OBSTINATE ISLES, A STUDY IN THE CRAFT OF FLAUBERT AND JOYCE. 158

## 1224 WALTER DE LA MARE.

SULLIVAN, WILLIAM L. 1952  
THE USE OF THE SUPERNATURAL IN THE PROSE FICTION OF WALTER DE LA 110  
MARE.

MCCROSSON, DORIS R. 1959  
THE NOVELS OF WALTER DE LA MARE. 149

## 1225 RICHARD ALDINGTON.

WILLNER, ERICH. 1939  
DAS DICHTERISCHE SCHAFFEN RICHARD ALDINGTONS. 804

SCHWALBE, JOACHIM. 1941  
RICHARD ALDINGTON. DER LITERARISCHE UND WELTANSCHAULICHE WEG 811  
EINES MODERNEN ENGLAENDERS.

KUEBLER, ILSE. 1948  
ERLEBEN UND WERTEN DES ERSTEN WELTKRIEGES IM SCHRIFTTUM RICHARD 816  
ALDINGTONS.

## 1226 ROBERT GRAVES.

## CHAPTER TWELVE--THE TWENTIETH CENTURY

STARK, RUTH. 1954  
DER HISTORISCHE ROMAN BEI ROBERT GRAVES. 888

KOIKE, HARUE. 1961  
UNVEILING THE MUSE, THE POETRY OF ROBERT GRAVES. 096

DAY, DOUGLAS T. 1962  
THE POETRY AND CRITICISM OF ROBERT GRAVES. 166

PARISE, ANTHONY. 1963  
THE PRIVATE MYTH IN THE POETRY OF ROBERT GRAVES. 170

MEHOKE, JAMES S. 1964  
THE PURPOSE OF MYTH IN THE WORK OF ROBERT GRAVES. 168

HAISLIP, JOHN A. 1965  
ROBERT GRAVES AND THE GEORGIANS. 168

STADE, GEORGE. 1965  
ROBERT GRAVES ON POETRY, 1916-1929. 118

## 1228 THE SITWELLS.

OEGARD, MARGARET B. 1956  
THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE POETRY OF EDITH SITWELL. 170

MCKENNA, JOHN P. 1963  
THE EARLY POETRY OF EDITH SITWELL. 118

HUSAIN, YUSUF J. 1965  
EDITH SITWELL IN THE SYMBOLIST TRADITION. 140

BROPHY, JAMES. 1965  
EMPIRE OF SHADE, A READING OF EDITH SITWELL S POETRY. 118

## 1230 W.H. AUDEN.

ANEY, EDITH T. 1954  
BRITISH POETRY OF SOCIAL PROTEST IN THE 1930 S, THE PROBLEM OF 149  
BELIEF IN THE POETRY OF W. H. AUDEN, C. DAY LEWIS, HUGH  
MACDIARMID, LOUIS MAC NEICE, AND STEPHEN SPENDER.

REPLOGLE, JUSTIN. 1956

## CHAPTER TWELVE--THE TWENTIETH CENTURY

THE AUDEN GROUP, THE 1930 S POETRY OF W. H. AUDEN, C. DAY LEWIS, AND STEPHEN SPENDER.	170
ROWAN, MARK.	1957
POLITICS IN THE EARLY POETRY OF W. H. AUDEN, 1930-1945.	119
NELSON, HUGH A.	1958
INDIVIDUALS OF A GROUP, THE 1930 S POETRY OF W. H. AUDEN C. DAY LEWIS, AND STEPHEN SPENDER.	144
LOHMANN, BARBARA.	1960
GESTALT UND FUNKTION DES BILDES IN W. H. AUDENS UND EDITH SITWELLS DICHTUNG ZWISCHEN 1940 UND 1948. EIN BEITRAG ZUM BILD ALS FORM DER AUSSAGE IN MODERNER ENGLISCHER DICHTUNG.	806
BAHLKE, GEORGE W.	1960
THE POETRY OF W. H. AUDEN, 1941-1955.	171
VILLGRADTER, RUDOLF F.	1961
UEBER GRUNDZUEGE DER DICHTUNGSTHEORIE DER LYRIKER WYSTAN HUGH AUDEN, CECIL DAY LEWIS UND STEPHEN SPENDER.	888
BLAIR, JOHN G.	1962
W. H. AUDEN, HIS CHARACTERISTIC POETIC MODE.	111
ROSEN, AARON H.	1962
THE CRITICAL PROSE OF W. H. AUDEN.	113
HAZARD, FORREST E.	1964
THE AUDEN GROUP AND THE GROUP THEATRE, THE DRAMATIC THEORIES AND PRACTICES OF RUPERT DOONE, W. H. AUDEN, CHRISTOPHER ISHERWOOD, LOUIS MACNEICE, STEPHEN SPENDER, AND CECIL DAY LEWIS.	170
COOK, FREDERICK W.	1964
THE ALLOTROPY OF THE AUDEN GROUP.	528
JOHNSON, RICHARD A.	1965
A READING OF W. H. AUDEN S POETRY.	119
POVEY, JOHN F.	1965
THE OXFORD GROUP, A STUDY OF THE POETRY OF W. H. AUDEN, STEPHEN SPENDER, C. DAY LEWIS, AND LOUIS MACNEICE.	139
TWINING, EDWARD S.	1966
LOVE AND POLITICS IN THE EARLY POETRY OF W. H. AUDEN.	039
MORSE, DONALD E.	1966
DARNING AND THE EIGHT-FIFTEEN , ARTISTRY AND THOUGHT IN W. H.	039

## CHAPTER TWELVE--THE TWENTIETH CENTURY

AUDEN S FOR THE TIME BEING.

BRUEHL, WILLIAM.

THE AUDEN/ISHERWOOD PLAYS.

1966

149

PANAHI, M. H.

THE PHILOSOPHICAL DEVELOPMENT OF W. H. AUDEN S POETRY.

1966

512

1233 DYLAN THOMAS.

MAUD, RALPH N.

LANGUAGE AND MEANING IN THE POETRY OF DYLAN THOMAS.

1958

128

HORNICK, LITA R.

THE INTRICATE IMAGE, A STUDY OF DYLAN THOMAS.

1958

118

KAPPUS, DIETER.

DIE DICHTERISCHE ENTWICKLUNG VON DYLAN THOMAS.

1961

825

MDYNIHAN, WILLIAM T.

THE POETRY OF DYLAN THOMAS, A STUDY OF ITS MEANING AND UNITY.

1962

111

MURDY, THELMA L.

SOUND AND MEANING IN DYLAN THOMAS S POETRY.

1962

124

BURDETTE, ROBERT K.

DYLAN THOMAS AND THE GHOSTIC RELIGION.

1964

138

PRATT, ANNIS V.

THE EARLY PROSE OF DYLAN THOMAS.

1965

118

SCHOFF, GRETCHEN H.

THE MAJOR PROSE OF DYLAN THOMAS.

1966

170

THOMPSON, K. E.

DYLAN THOMAS IN SWANSEA.

1966

541

GINGERICH, MARTIN E.

TIME AND PERSONA IN THE POETRY OF DYLAN THOMAS.

1967

147

1240 CHARLES WILLIAMS.

CROWLEY, CORNELIUS P.

A STUDY OF THE MEANING AND SYMBOLISM OF THE ARTHURIAN POETRY OF

1952

138

## CHAPTER TWELVE--THE TWENTIETH CENTURY

CHARLES WILLIAMS.

GIGRICH, JOHN P. 1954  
AN IMMORTALITY FOR ITS OWN SAKE--THE CONCEPT OF POETRY IN 115  
THE WRITINGS OF CHARLES WILLIAMS.

FULLMAN, CHRISTOPHER E. 1954  
THE MIND AND ART OF CHARLES WILLIAMS, A STUDY OF HIS POETRY, 170  
PLAYS AND NOVELS.

DAWSON, JR., LAWRENCE R. 1960  
CHARLES WILLIAMS AS REVIEWER AND REVIEWED. 138

PECKHAM, ROBERT W. 1965  
THE NOVELS OF CHARLES WILLIAMS. 145

INGRAHAM, VERNON L. 1965  
THE VERSE DRAMA OF CHARLES WILLIAMS. 149

ROULET, WILLIAM M. 1966  
THE FIGURE OF THE POET IN THE ARTHURIAN POEMS OF CHARLES 155  
WILLIAMS.

SCHREIBER, RONALD P. 1967  
THE EARLY POEMS OF WILLIAM CARLOS WILLIAMS. 118

RYAN, J. S. 1967  
MODERN ENGLISH MYTH-MAKERS, AN EXAMINATION OF THE IMAGINATIVE 562  
WRITINGS OF CHARLES WILLIAMS, C. S. LEWIS, AND J. R. R. TOLKIEN.

## 1242 ELIOT-IDEAS.

BOHNSACK, FRITZ. 1951  
ZEIT UND EWIGKEIT IM SPAETWERK T.S. ELIOTS. VERSUCH EINER DEUTUNG. 818

BUTZ, HAZEL E. 1954  
THE RELATION OF T. S. ELIOT TO THE CHRISTIAN TRADITION. 130

CALLIEBE, GISELA. 1955  
DAS WERK T.S. ELIOTS UND DIE TRADITION DER MYSTIK. 888

OESTREICH, MARIANNE. 1955  
DAS PROBLEM DER SCHULD BEI T.S. ELIOT. VERSUCH EINER DEUTUNG IM 888  
LYR. UND DRAMAT. WERK.

VICKERY, JOHN B. 1955

# THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE

741

## CHAPTER TWELVE--THE TWENTIETH CENTURY

THE LITERARY IMPACT OF THE GOLDEN BOUGH, DYING GODS IN ELIOT,  
LAWRENCE, AND JOYCE. 170

STROEMSDOERFER, ILSE. 1957  
DER BEGRIFF DER ZEIT BEI T.S. ELIOT. 819

PALMER, RICHARD E. 1959  
A STUDY OF EXISTENTIALISM IN CERTAIN POEMS BY CHARLES  
BAUDELAIRE, R. M. RILKE, AND T. S. ELIOT. 092

HOWELL, JOHN. 1963  
THE WASTELAND TRADITION IN THE AMERICAN NOVEL. 164

MARGOLIS, JOHN D. 1967  
TOWARDS A NEW BEGINNING, THE DEVELOPMENT OF T. S. ELIOT S  
THOUGHT, 1922-1939. 152

### 1244 ELIOT-DRAMA.

HAMALIAN, LEO. 1955  
THE VOICE OF THIS CALLING, A STUDY OF THE PLAYS OF T. S. ELIOT. 118

SORIAL, F. I. 1960  
A STUDY OF CONTEMPORARY VERSE DRAMA IN ENGLAND AS EXEMPLIFIED IN  
THE PLAYS OF T. S. ELIOT AND CHRISTOPHER FRY. 538

UHLMANN, WILFRIED. 1962  
DIE DRAMEN T.S. ELIOTS ALS RELIGIOESE DICHTUNG. 821

SCHMIDT, GERD. 1962  
DIE STRUKTUR DES DRAMAS BEI T.S. ELIOT. 825

SMITH, CAROL H. 1962  
FROM SWEENEY AGONISTES TO THE ELDER STATESMAN A STUDY OF THE  
DRAMATIC THEORY AND PRACTICE OF T.S. ELIOT. 138

ROGERS, D. JOHN, REV. 1963  
DRAMATIC USE OF THE LITURGY IN THE PLAYS OF T. S. ELIOT,  
A SECULAR EVOLUTION. 170

KOPPENHAEVER, ALLEN J. 1964  
T. S. ELIOT S MURDER IN THE CATHEDRAL, A STUDY. 121

HARTMANN, ROLAND. 1967  
DIE DARSTELLUNG DER SCHULDPROBLEMATIK IN DEN DRAMEN T. S.  
ELIOTS. EIN BEITRAG ZUR INTERPRETATION. 821



## CHAPTER TWELVE--THE TWENTIETH CENTURY

## 1245 ELIOT-CRITICISM.

GRAHAM, JAMES C. THE CRITICAL THEORIES OF T. S. ELIOT AND I. A. RICHARDS.	1941 170
COSTELLO, SR. M. CLEOPHAS. BETWEEN FIXITY AND FLUX, A STUDY OF THE CONCEPT OF POETRY IN THE CRITICISM OF T. S. ELIOT.	1947 115
BUEDEL, MARIA. DER ESSAY THEODOR HAECKERS UND T. S. ELIOTS ALS BEITRAG ZUR ABENDLAENDISCHEN LITERATUR- UND KULTURKRITIK.	1949 804
STANDOP, EWALD. T. S. ELIOTS KULTURKRITIK.	1949 806
ROBY, ROBT. C. T. S. ELIOT AND THE ELIZABETHAN AND JACOBAN DRAMATISTS.	1950 144
THOMPSON, MARION C. THE DRAMATIC CRITICISM OF THOMAS STEARNS ELIOT.	1953 119
AUSTIN, ALLEN C. T. S. ELIOT AS A LITERARY CRITIC.	1956 142
WILLIAMSON, MERVYN W. A SURVEY OF T. S. ELIOT S LITERARY CRITICISM. 1917-1956.	1958 162
PANICKER, GEEVARGHESE T. A WHOLE OF FEELING, A STUDY OF THE PLACE OF EMOTION AND FEELING IN THE POETIC THEORY OF T. S. ELIOT.	1959 115
BOLLIER, ERNEST P. T. S. ELIOT AND THE IDEA OF LITERARY TRADITION.	1959 118
MEERWEIN, GEORG G. T.S. ELIOTS KRITIK UND SEINE AUSEINANDERSETZUNG MIT GOETHE.	1962 830
BAUN, ELISABETH. T.S. ELIOT ALS KRITIKER. EINE UNTERSUCHUNG ANHAND DER UNGESAMMELTEN KRITISCHEN SCHRIFTEN.	1962 825
SANDO, EPHRIAM G. AGAINST THE PHILLISTINES, LITERARY ORTHODOXY IN THE CRITICISM OF T. S. ELIOT.	1962 114

## CHAPTER TWELVE--THE TWENTIETH CENTURY

GEIER, NORMAN.	1963
THE PROBLEM OF AESTHETIC JUDGMENT AND MORAL JUDGMENT OF LITERARY VALUE IN THE CRITICAL THEORIES OF IRVING BABBITT, PAUL ELMER MORE, YVOR WINTERS, AND T.S. ELIOT..	170
LU, FEI-PAI.	1964
T. S. ELIOT, THE DIALECTICAL STRUCTURE OF HIS THEORY OF POETRY.	116
SHAW, SAM.	1964
T. S. ELIOT S THEORY OF TRADITION.	142
HUISMAN, DAVID A.	1967
AN EXTRA-HUMAN MEASURE, T. S. ELIOT AND THE THEOLOGICAL EVALUATION OF LITERATURE.	138
CRONIN, FRANCIS C.	1967
T. S. ELIOT S THEORY OF CREATIVITY.	151
BREUCHA, SUSANNE.	1967
ORDNUNG UND EINHEIT DER LITERATUR IN TRADITION UND MYTHOS, EINE STUDIE DER LITERARKRITISCHEN SCHRIFTEN VON T.S.ELIOT UND NORTHROP FRYE.	825
1246 ELIOT-POETRY.	
BARRY, SR. M. MARTIN.	1948
THE PROSODIC STRUCTURE IN SELECTED POEMS OF T. S. ELIOT.	115
SMITH, GROVER C., JR.	1950
THE POEMS OF T. S. ELIOT 1909-1928, A STUDY IN SYMBOLS AND SOURCES.	118
THOMPSON, ERIC.	1951
T. S. ELIOT S FOUR QUARTETS AS A PHILOSOPHICAL POEM.	131
WEBER, ALFRED.	1954
DER SYMBOLISMUS T.S. ELIOTS VERSUCH, VERSUCH E. NEUEN ANNAEHERUNG AN MODERNE LYRIK.	821
DELANEY, A. C., SR.	1954
ANAGOGICAL MIRRORS, REFLECTIONS IN THE POETRY OF T. S. ELIOT OF THE DOCTRINES OF SAINT JOHN OF THE CROSS.	110
MELCHERS, HANS J.	1955
T.S. ELIOT, DAS MUSTER UND DIE WIRKLICHKEITSPROBLEME DER	838

## CHAPTER TWELVE--THE TWENTIETH CENTURY

## DICHTUNG.

WEISS, CHARLOTTE. DIE SPRACHKUNST IN T.S. ELIOT S DICHTERISCHEN WERKEN.	1956 818
SINHA, KRISHNA N. THEMES AND IMAGES IN T. S. ELIOT S FOUR QUARTETS.	1956 005
GERMER, RUDOLF. T.S. ELIOTS WASTE LAND. DIE GESCHICHTE SEINER WIRKUNG UND BEURTEILUNG IN DEN JAHREN 1922-1956 UNTER BES. BERUECKS. DER REZEPTION IN ENGLAND, AMERIKA. DEUTSCHLAND UND. FRANKREICH.	1957 825
WRIGHT, GEORGE T. MODERN POETRY AND THE PERSONA, THE DEVICE AND ITS AESTHETIC CONTEXT, AS EXHIBITED IN THE WORK OF ELIOT, YEATS, AND POUND.	1957 113
DARBY, JAMES M. AN APPROACH TO T. S. ELIOT S RELIGIOUS IMAGERY.	1957 128
WEINIG, MOTHER MARY A. SYNTAX AND RHETORIC IN T. S. ELIOT S FOUR QUARTETS.	1957 125
BARNHILL, VIRON L. POETIC CONTEXT IN THE COLLECTED POEMS, 1909-1935 OF T. S. ELIOT, A LINGUISTIC INVESTIGATION OF POETIC CONTEXT.	1960 138
WEISS, KLAUS. T.S. ELIOTS FOUR QUARTETS. ANALYSE UND INTERPRETATION.	1961 825
MATHEWSON, GEORGE. THE SEARCH FOR COHERENCE, T. S. ELIOT AND THE CHRISTIAN TRADITION IN ENGLISH POETRY.	1961 152
ISHAK, F. M. THE PHILOSOPHICAL BEARING OF EASTERN AND WESTERN MYSTICISM ON THE POETRY OF T. S. ELIOT.	1962 524
DEMERS, PIERRE E. SPIRITUAL PROGRESS IN THE POETRY OF T. S. ELIOT. T. S. ELIOT S THE COCKTAIL PARTY, AN EXPERIMENT IN PROSODIC DESCRIPTION.	1963 128 144
MAYER, JOHN T. THE DRAMATIC MODE OF T. S. ELIOT S EARLY POETRY.	1964 125
LIGHTFOOT, MARJORIE J.	1964
REES, THOMAS R.	1965

## CHAPTER TWELVE--THE TWENTIETH CENTURY

THE ORCHESTRATION OF MEANING, A STUDY OF THE RELATIONSHIP  
BETWEEN FORM AND MEANING IN T. S. ELIOT'S EARLY POETRY 1910-  
1922 . 164

GRAY, W. S. 1965  
THE SYMBOLICAL CONTINUITY IN THE POEMS OF T. S. ELIOT. 512

CHMIELEWSKI, INGE. 1966  
DIE BEDEUTUNG DER GOETTLICHEN KOMOEDIE FÜR DIE LYRIK T.S. 808  
ELIOTS.

## 1247 ELIOT-GENERAL.

KELLY, ROBERT G. 1952  
THE PREMISES OF DISORGANIZATION, A STUDY OF LITERARY FORM IN 158  
EZRA POUND, T. S. ELIOT, JAMES JOYCE, AND DOROTHY RICHARDSON.

MOORMAN, CHARLES W. 1953  
MYTH AND MODERN LITERATURE, A STUDY OF THE ARTHURIAN MYTH IN 164  
CHARLES WILLIAMS, C. S. LEWIS, AND T. S. ELIOT.

TERRELL, CARROLL F. 1956  
THE BONE ON THE BEACH. THE MEANING OF T. S. ELIOT'S SYMBOLS. 142

KNUST, HERBERT. 1961  
THE ARTIST, THE KING, AND, THE WASTE LAND, RICHARD WAGNER, 150  
LUDWIG II, AND T. S. ELIOT.

ANTRIM, HARRY T. 1967  
A T. S. ELIOT ICONOGRAPHY. 124

WHITFORD, RUTH H. 1967  
ALIENATION AND RECONCILIATION IN THE WORKS OF T. S. ELIOT. 142

RODGERS, AUDREY T. 1967  
MYTHIC VISION IN THE ART OF T. S. ELIOT AND DANTE, A STUDY OF 150  
CORRESPONDENCES.

## 1250 OTHER POETS OF THE 20TH CENTURY.

SAUL, GEORGE B. 1932  
A. E. COPPARD, HIS LIFE AND HIS POETRY TO THE PUBLICATION OF 149  
THE BIBLIOGRAPHY.

URMITZER, KLARA. 1935

# THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE

746

## CHAPTER TWELVE--THE TWENTIETH CENTURY

RUPERT BROOKE.	805
GWYNN, FREDERICK L.	1942
STURGE MOORE AND HIS POETRY.	128
SALM, REGINA.	1947
DAS WELTKRIEGSERLEBNIS UND SEINE KUENSTLERISCHE GESTALTUNG IM WERK EDMUND BLUNDENS.	821
WELLAND, D. S.	1951
THE LIFE, PERSONALITY AND POETRY OF WILFRED OWEN.	528
GILLANDERS, R. A.	1952
A CRITICAL STUDY OF JAMES ELROY FLECKER.	634
KERSHNER, AMMON G., JR.	1952
RALPH HODGSON, A BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL STUDY.	149
STONESIFER, RICHARD J.	1953
W. H. DAVIES, A CRITICAL BIOGRAPHY.	149
BOWERS, WILLIAM E., JR.	1953
THE POETRY OF STURGE MOORE.	158
SMITH, SR. M. EMILY.	1954
A BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL STUDY OF DORA SIGERSON SHORTER, 1866-1918.	149
COHEN, JOSEPH	1955
WILFRED OWEN, A BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL STUDY.	162
BLAESER, ROLF.	1958
NEW SCOTS RENASCENCE. LITERARHISTOR. UND LINGUIST. EINF. IN DAS WESEN DER DICHTUNG MACDIARMIDS U.S. SCHULE.	830
RICHARDSON, JOHN C.	1959
THE TRIUMPH OF EARTH, A STUDY OF THE POETRY OF EDWARD THOMAS.	110
STAFFORD, OTTLIE S.	1960
A CRITICAL APPRAISAL OF THE WORKS OF LOUIS MACNEICE.	110
DAVIDOW, MARY C.	1960
CHARLOTTE MEW, BIOGRAPHY AND CRITICISM.	111
FODASKI, MARTHA J.	1960
GEORGE BARKER, 20TH-CENTURY ROMANTIC.	170
GALIN, SAUL.	1960

## CHAPTER TWELVE--THE TWENTIETH CENTURY

GEORGIAN POETRY, 1912-1922, GEORGIANS, GEORGIAN MAVERICKS, AND RUBERT BROOKE.	118
MACDONALD, RUSSELL C.	1961
A.E. COPPARD, A CRITICAL STUDY OF HIS SHORT STORIES.	149
MELLOWN, E. W.	1962
THE LITERARY ACHIEVEMENT OF EDWIN MUIR, A STUDY OF HIS POETRY AND PROSE, WITH A TENTATIVE BIBLIOGRAPHY OF HIS WRITINGS.	633
KULKARNI, HANMANT B.	1962
STEPHEN SPENDER, POET IN CRISIS.	101
HOLLANDER, JR., ROBERT B.	1962
A TEXTUAL AND BIBLIOGRAPHICAL STUDY OF THE POEMS OF EDWIN MUIR.	118
DOSE, MARIA.	1963
DICHTUNG ALS REFLEXION UEBER DICHTUNG, INTERPRETATION ZUR LYRIK SIDNEY KEYES.	818
WUNSCH, ELLIS A.	1964
STEPHEN SPENDER, CRITIC OF MODERN LITERATURE.	138
BURCAW, ROBERT T.	1964
THE POETRY OF WILFRID GIBSON.	149
BROWN, OLGA.	1964
THE POETRY OF EDWIN MUIR.	528
CANZONERI, ROBERT W.	1965
THE PLAYS OF T. STURGE MOORE.	158
GITZEN, JULIAN L.	1965
THE POET AS EDUCATED ORDINARY MAN, THE POETIC THEORY AND PRACTICE OF LOUIS MACNEICE.	170
ROBINSON, M.	1965
AND NOW WE HAVE THE MOVEMENT, MOSTLY STILL , A STUDY OF A GROUP OF CONTEMPORARY BRITISH POETS--R.S. THOMAS, PHILIP LARKIN, THOM GUNN, AND TED HUGHES.	512
KNAPP, JAMES F.	1966
R. S. THOMAS AND THE PLAIN STYLE IN POST-WAR BRITISH POETRY.	039
STONEBURNER, CHARLES J.	1966
THE REGIMEN OF THE SHIP-STAR. A HANDBOOK FOR THE ANATHENATA OF DAVID JONES.	138
GRANT, J. R.	1966

## CHAPTER TWELVE--THE TWENTIETH CENTURY

THE LITERARY ACHIEVEMENT OF HAROLD MONRO. 633

LANE, ARTHUR E. 1967  
AN ADEQUATE RESPONSE, THE WAR POETRY OF SIEGFRIED SASSOON AND 021  
WILLIAM OWEN.

ARMITAGE, CHRISTOPHER M. 1967  
LOUIS MACNEICE, A BIOGRAPHICAL ACCOUNT AND A STUDY OF HIS PROSE 121  
WORKS.

PARBS, JOHN R. 1967  
INDIVIDUALITY AND RELATED THEMES IN THE POETRY OF STEPHEN 170  
SPENDER.

WILLIS, JOHN H., JR. 1967  
THE POETRY OF WILLIAM EMPSON. 118

## 1252 LYTTON STRACHEY.

KOENTGES, GUENTHER. 1939  
DIE SPRACHE IN DER BIOGRAPHIE LYTTON STRACHEYS. 804

SIMSON, GEORGE K. 1963  
LYTTON STRACHEY S USE OF HIS SOURCES IN EMINENT VICTORIANS. 140

COOPER, BURTON L. 1966  
THE CULTURAL ENVIRONMENT OF LYTTON STRACHEY. 138

## 1259 HILAIRE BELLOC.

WOELWER, WILHELM. 1937  
HILAIRE BELLOC UND SEIN EINTRETEN FUER DEN KATHOLIZISMUS IN 805  
ENGLAND.

O NEIL, EUGENE J. 1940  
SATIRE IN THE WRITINGS OF HILAIRE BELLOC, A WEAPON OF TRUTH IN 109  
HIS DEFENSE OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH.

KOSCHMIEDER, ILSE. 1956  
HILAIRE BELLOC ALS ESSAYIST UND ERZAEHLER. 825

FURAY, SALLY M. 1956  
THE POETRY OF HILAIRE BELLOC, A CRITICAL EVALUATION. 158

## 1261 G.K. CHESTERTON.



## CHAPTER TWELVE--THE TWENTIETH CENTURY

SMITH, SISTER MARIE V. THE MESSAGE OF THE INCARNATION IN G. K. CHESTERTON S WRITINGS.	1936 109
HOFFMANN, GRETEL. GILBERT KEITH CHESTERTON ALS PROPAGANDIST.	1937 819
MENRAD, ALOIS. DER FORTSCHRITTSGEDANKE BEI G. K. CHESTERTON.	1939 825
KUHN, HEINZ. DER GEMEINSCHAFTGEDANKE BEI CHESTERTON.	1939 838
MOHRDIECK, WERNER. GILBERT KEITH CHESTERTON ALS KATHOLIK.	1940 818
RYAN, JAMES M. G. K. CHESTERTON AS LITERARY CRITIC.	1950 110
MASON, GERTRUDE. THE SOCIAL PHILOSOPHY OF G. K. CHESTERTON.	1950 116
WALLACE, SR. ALICE M. THE SPIRITUAL EVOLUTION OF GILBERT KEITH CHESTERTON.	1951 155
YACKSTRAW, ROBERT T. AN ANALYSIS OF THE LITERARY CRITICISM OF GIBERT KEITH CHESTERTON.	1954 131
MORSBACH, ANNEMARIE. G.K. CHESTERTON. DIE WELTANSCHAUL. ENTFALTUNG IM KATHOLIZISMUS.	1956 816
FORD, SISTER ELIZABETH I. THE SENSE OF TRADITION AND CHESTERTON.	1958 125
DERUS, DAVID. THE LITERARY THEORY AND PRACTICE OF G. K. CHESTERTON.	1961 171
HERBOLD, ANTHONY E. CHESTERTON AND G. K. S WEEKLY.	1963 138
HETZLER, LEO A. THE EARLY LITERARY CAREER OF G. K. CHESTERTON, HIS LITERARY APPRENTICESHIP AND AN ANALYSIS OF HIS THOUGHT, 1874-1914.	1964 119
FABRITIUS, RUDOLF M. DAS KOMISCHE IM ERZAEHLWERK G.K.CHESTERTON.	1964 877
EVANS, GEORGE G.	1966

## CHAPTER TWELVE--THE TWENTIETH CENTURY

A CRITICAL STUDY OF G. K. CHESTERTON S FICTION.	084
1272 OTHER PROSE WRITERS OF 20TH CENTURY.	
WOLFSON, STEFANIE.	1921
SIDNEY UND BEATRICE WEBB.	811
PETERSON, ROLF.	1929
SIR JAMES GEORGE FRAZERS THEORIE VOM WESEN UND URSPRUNG DER MAGIE.	805
GUTKESS, WALTER.	1930
JEROME K. JEROME. SEINE PERSOENLICHKEIT UND LITERARISCHE BEDEUTUNG.	827
WRIGHT, MARY H.	1934
MARY VIRGINIA HAWES TERHUNE, MARION HARLAND, HER LIFE AND WORKS.	126
MUNKES, KARL.	1937
ARTHUR PENTY UND DER NATIONALSOZIALISMUS.	805
BALLMANN, HEINRICH.	1939
HOUSTON STEWART CHAMBERLAIN UND DAS DEUTSCHTUM.	805
ECKHARD, WALTRAUD.	1941
HOUSTON STEWART CHAMBERLAIN S NATURANSCHAUUNG.	816
CHILD, WILLIAM S.	1947
THE CONTRIBUTION OF CUNNINGHAM GRAHAM TO THE LITERATURE OF TRAVEL.	149
JOSWIG, ERWIN.	1950
DAS SELBSTBEKENNTNIS DES OBERSTEN T. E. LAWRENCE. DIE SIEBEN SAEULEN DER WEISHEIT, EIN TRIUMPH.	805
BROEKER, FRIEDMANN.	1955
T.E. HULME UND DIE KUNSTTHEORIE WILHELM WORRINGERS.	838
JOSEPHSON, CLIFFORD A.	1956
AN IMAGE OF T. E. HULME.	118
FELL, ALBERT P.	1957
THE METAPHYSICAL BASIS OF R. G. COLLINGWOOD S PHILOSOPHY OF HISTORY.	536
KHURI, MUSA.	1961
THE STRADDLERS, A CRITICAL STUDY OF THE BRITISH POLITICAL-LITERARY MIDDLE EAST TRAVEL WRITERS, 1900-1950.	054

## CHAPTER TWELVE--THE TWENTIETH CENTURY

NEWPORT, VIVIAN. THE BIOGRAPHICAL WRITINGS OF JOHN BUCHAN.	1961 126
FRASER, JOHN. GEORGE STUART, GEORGE BOURNE, AND RURAL LABORING LIFE.	1961 140
AHMED, RAFIQ. DER BEGRIFF DES GUTEN IN DER ETHIK VON G. E. MOORE. EINE KRITISCHE ANALYSE.	1963 877
MITCHELL, JOHN B. ROBERT TRESSSELL S THE RAGGED-TROUSERED PHILANTHROPISTS AND THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE AESTHETIC MATURITY OF THE BRITISH WORKING CLASS.	1964 811
BARBER, DOROTHY E. K. THE STRUCTURE OF THE LORD OF THE RINGS.	1965 138
GIBBONS, ROBERT E. CHRISTOPHER CAUDWELL, MARXIST APOLOGIST AND CRITIC.	1967 014
KIELY, JAMES J. HAROLD GEORGE NICOLSON, A CRITICAL STUDY OF A MODERN BIOGRAPHER S METHOD..	1967 110
HAWLEY, R. ANDREW. THE LITERARY CRITICISM OF CHRISTOPHER CAUDWELL.	1967 138

## 1276 EDMUND GOSSE.

WOOLF, JAMES D. EDMUND GOSSE, A BIOGRAPHICAL AND INTERPRETIVE STUDY.	1953 165
HARPER, JR., GEORGE G. A STUDY OF THE PROSE WORKS OF SIR EDMUND GOSSE, 1872-1907.	1959 144
MATTHEISEN, PAUL F. EDMUND GOSSE, A LITERARY RECORD.	1959 154

## 1278 C.S. LEWIS.

HART, LIDA D. C. S. LEWIS S DEFENSE OF POESIE.	1958 170
---	-------------

## CHAPTER TWELVE--THE TWENTIETH CENTURY

HART, DABNEY A.	1959
C. S. LEWIS, AN APOLOGY FOR POETRY.	170
CARNELL, CORBIN S.	1960
THE DIALECTIC OF DESIRE, C. S. LEWIS INTERPRETATION OF SEHNSUCHT.	124
WRIGHT, MARJORIE E.	1960
THE COSMIC KINGDOM OF MYTH, A STUDY IN THE MYTH-PHILOSOPHY OF CHARLES WILLIAMS, C. S. LEWIS, AND J. R. R. TOLKIEN.	129
REILLY, ROBERT J.	1960
ROMANTIC RELIGION IN THE WORK OF OWEN BARFIELD, C. S. LEWIS, CHARLES WILLIAMS AND J. R. R. TOLKIEN.	139
HAIGH, J. D.	1963
THE FICTION OF C. S. LEWIS.	520
NORWOOD, WILLIAM D., JR.	1965
THE NEO-MEDIEVAL NOVELS OF C. S. LEWIS.	162
HOEY, MARY A., SR.	1966
AN APPLIED LINGUISTIC ANALYSIS OF THE PROSE STYLE OF C. S. LEWIS.	039
BEATTIE, MARY J., SR.	1967
THE HUMANE MEDIEVALIST, A STUDY OF C. S. LEWIS CRITICISM OF MEDIEVAL LITERATURE.	151

## 1281 OTHER WRITERS OF LITERARY CRITICISM IN THE 20TH CENTURY.

DHAVALÉ, V. N.	1949
THE CRITICAL THEORIES OF DR. I. A. RICHARDS.	586
RUFFIN, DAVID A.	1952
OLIVER ELTON, LITERARY CRITIC.	165
GOODRICH, SARAH D.	1953
THE CRITICAL THEORY OF I. A. RICHARDS, A STUDY OF THE SYSTEM AND ITS CRITICS.	142
MOLLENHAUER, CHARLES J.	1957
THE LITERARY CRITICISM OF AUGUSTINE BIRRELL.	151
MACFADDEN, FRED R.	1961

12

## CHAPTER TWELVE--THE TWENTIETH CENTURY

CHARLES WHIBLEY S MUSINGS WITHOUT METHOD, A CRITICAL SELECTION  
EDITED WITH BIOGRAPHY. 149

GHANEM, S. M. 1963  
THE LITERARY CRITICISM OF SIR HERBERT READ. 524

HARDER, WORTH T. 1963  
A CERTAIN ORDER, THE DEVELOPMENT OF HERBERT READ S THEORY OF  
POETRY. 138

WASSON, RICHARD. 1961  
HERBERT READ, CONTEMPORARY ROMANTIC. 170

VANDOMELEN, JOHN E. 1964  
G. WILSON KNIGHT AND THE LAST PLAYS OF SHAKESPEARE. 139

FRIMAN, ANNE E. 1964  
A CRITICAL SURVEY OF HELEN WADDELL S MEDIEVAL STUDIES. 161

PURAVS, OLGERTS. 1967  
ACTUALITY, ABSTRACTION AND ART, A CASE STUDY OF I. A. RICHARDS. 138

## 1292 FIGURES IN THE 20TH CENTURY.

GOLDSTONE, RICHARD H. 1960  
THE PARIAH IN MODERN AMERICAN AND BRITISH LITERATURE. 122

## 1293 MOTIFS IN 20TH CENTURY.

CLARK, JEANNE G. 1957  
LONDON IN ENGLISH LITERATURE, 1880-1955. 118

## 1294 CONCEPTS AND IDEAS IN 20TH CENTURY.

HELLMANN, GUENTER. 1939  
IDEEN UND KRAEFTE DER ENGLISCHEN NACHKRIEGSJUGEND. NACH  
LITERARISCHEN ZEUGNISSEN. 802

KREISEL, H. 1954  
THE PROBLEM OF EXILE AND ALIENATION IN MODERN LITERATURE. 635

CORNWELL, ETHEL F. 1956  
THE STILL POINT IN MODERN LITERATURE. 164

CHAPTER TWELVE--THE TWENTIETH CENTURY

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

## 1300 GENERAL ASPECTS OF DRAMA.

CARGILL, O. DRAMA AND LITURGY.	1930 118
DETMOLD, GEORGE E. THE ORIGINS OF DRAMA.	1943 119
LEVITT, PAUL M. A STRUCTURAL APPROACH TO THE ANALYSIS OF DRAMA.	1966 114

## 1301 TRAGEDY.

SINGER, HANS W. DAS BUEGERLICHE TRAUERSPIEL IN ENGLAND, BIS ZUM JAHRE 1800.	1892 815
WINCKLER, LUDWIG. UEBER DIE BLUTRACHE-TRAGOEDIEN IN DER ELISABETHANISCHEN LITERATUR.	1907 803
RISTINE, FRANK H. ENGLISH TRAGICOMEDY.	1910 118
ELDER, LUCIUS W. A CRITICISM OF SOME ATTEMPTS TO RATIONALIZE TRAGEDY.	1913 149
FANSLER, HARRIOTT. THE EVOLUTION OF TECHNIC IN ELIZABETHAN TRAGEDY.	1913 118
LAW, FREDERICK H. THE ELIZABETHAN TRAGEDY OF BLOOD.	1914 142
DEAN, CLEOPHILE B. THE TRANSFORMATION OF TRAGEDY.	1914 117
ASHBY, STANLEY R. THE TREATMENT OF THE THEMES OF CLASSIC TRAGEDY IN ENGLISH TRAGEDY BETWEEN 1660 AND 1738.	1927 128
SAUPE, GERHARD. DIE SOPHONISBE-TRAGOEDIEN IN DER ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR DES 17. UND 18. JAHRHUNDERTS.	1929 803
MULLER, HERBERT J.	1932



## CHAPTER THIRTEEN---DRAMA AND THEATER.

THE MODERN CONCEPTION OF TRAGEDY.	119
RUDE, JACK L.	1934
POETIC JUSTICE, A STUDY OF THE PROBLEM OF HUMAN CONDUCT IN TRAGEDY FROM AESCHYLUS TO SHAKESPEARE.	128
GREEN, CLARENCE C.	1934
THE NEO-CLASSIC THEORY OF TRAGEDY IN ENGLAND DURING THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.	128
WEITZMANN, FRANCIS W.	1937
ELEGY AND TRAGEDY. A COMPARATIVE STUDY IN POETICS.	119
GRAUEL, GEORGE E.	1938
THE DECLINE OF TRAGEDY IN THE EARLY NINETEENTH CENTURY.	156
BAKER, HOWARD W., JR.	1938
FROM GORBODUC TO TITUS ANDRONICUS, A STUDY IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF TRAGIC FORM.	113
DURFEE, JOSEPH.	1941
A STUDY OF EXPECTATION AND SURPRISE IN TRAGEDY, ESPECIALLY ELIZABETHAN AND JACOBAN.	117
VINOGRAD, SHERNA S.	1941
THE TRAGIC LAMENT AND RELATED CAUSES OF ACQUIESCENCE IN TRAGIC DRAMA.	158
MAGILL, LEWIS M.	1950
ELEMENTS OF SENTIMENTALISM IN ENGLISH TRAGEDY, 1680-1704.	129
WU, CHI-HWEI.	1951
ELEMENTS OF CONFLICT IN ELIZABETHAN TRAGEDY.	119
MANDEL, OSCAR.	1951
THE TRAGIC IDEA, AN ESSAY IN DEFINITION.	146
HARTLE, ROBERT W.	1951
INTEGRAL RHYTHM IN RACINIAN TRAGEDY.	152
BARNET, SYLVAN S.	1954
STUDIES IN ROMANTIC THEORY OF TRAGEDY.	128
ARROWSMITH, WILLIAM AYRES.	1955
THE CONVERSION OF HERAKLES, AN ESSAY IN EURIPIDEAN TRAGIC STRUCTURE.	152
KENION, ALONZO W.	1963

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

THE INFLUENCE OF CRITICISM UPON ENGLISH TRAGEDY, 1700-1750.	121
DIRKS, MARY D.	1963
THE TRAGIC HEROINE IN THE MYTHOLOGICAL DRAMA, 1800-1960.	118
DODD, WAYNE D.	1964
THE MORTAL CONDITION, A DEFINITION OF TRAGEDY.	148
STODDER, JOSEPH H.	1964
SATIRE IN JACOBAN TRAGEDY.	157
WADDELL, J. E.	1965
A CHRISTIAN VIEW OF LITERARY TRAGEDY.	595
BOER, CHARLES W.	1967
THE LANGUAGE OF TRAGIC HUMOR.	018
NESS, VERNA M.	1967
ASPECTS OF RENAISSANCE TRAGEDY.	168

## 1302 COMEDY.

SCHUECKING, LEVIN L.	1901
STUDIEN UEBER DIE STOFFLICHEN BEZIEHUNGEN DER ENGLISCHEN KOMOEDIE ZUR ITALIENISCHEN BIS LYLY.	807
WINSLOW, OLA E.	1922
LOW COMEDY AS A STRUCTURAL ELEMENT IN ENGLISH DRAMA FROM THE BEGINNINGS TO 1642.	116
SMITH, WILLARD M.	1922
THE NATURE OF COMEDY.	128
MOORE, JOHN B.	1923
THE COMIC AND THE REALISTIC IN ENGLISH DRAMA.	170
POTTER, R. R.	1926
SOME ASPECTS OF THE SUPERNATURAL IN ENGLISH COMEDY FROM THE ORIGINS TO THE CLOSING OF THE THEATERS IN 1642.	143
MACLEAN, MALCOLM S.	1929
EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY THEORIES OF THE COMIC.	140
SAWYER, NEWELL Z.	1930
THE COMEDY OF MANNERS FROM SHERIDAN TO MAUGHAM, THE STUDY OF THE TYPE AS A DRAMATIC FORM AND AS A SOCIAL DOCUMENT.	149

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

WING, DONALD G. THE ORIGINS OF THE COMEDY OF HUMORS.	1932 171
LUND, SERENA M. THE COMEDY OF MANNERS, 1700-1780.	1933 635
JOHNSON, FRANK L. THE CONVENTIONS OF RESTORATION COMEDY.	1935 170
EVANS, VIOLA M. SELF-DECEPTION IN THE PLAYS OF SIX COMIC DRAMATISTS.	1935 113
PERKINSON, RICHARD H. ASPECTS OF ENGLISH REALISTIC COMEDY IN THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY.	1936 132
KNIGHTS, L. C. ASPECTS OF THE ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL BACKGROUND OF COMEDY IN THE EARLY SEVENTEENTH CENTURY.	1936 562
DUNKIN, PAUL S. STUDIES IN THE SOCIAL OUTLOOK OF THE MIDDLE AND NEW COMEDY.	1937 129
STEVENSON, DAVID L. THE LOVE-GAME COMEDY.	1940 118
GORDON, D. J. THE COMMEDIA ERUDITA AND ELIZABETHAN COMEDY.	1941 562
JONES, JUANITA. THE THEORY OF COMIC DRAMA IN ENGLAND BEFORE 1625.	1942 131
MERRIN, JAMES T., JR. THEORY OF COMEDY IN THE RESTORATION.	1948 116
BERKELEY, DAVID S. ORIGINS OF SENTIMENTAL COMEDY.	1949 128
MICKEL, JERE C. AMPHITRYON, A STUDY IN THE TECHNIQUES OF COMEDY.	1950 120
FREEHAFFER, JOHN H. THE EMERGENCE OF SENTIMENTAL COMEDY, 1660-1707.	1950 149
TAVE, S. M. COMIC THEORY AND CRITICISM FROM STEELE TO HAZLITT.	1950 595
CURRY, JOHN V.	1951

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

DECEPTION IN ELIZABETHAN COMEDY--- AN ANALYTICAL STUDY.	118
MCCULLEY, CECIL M. A STUDY OF DRAMATIC COMEDY.	1952 118
GOODMAN, OSCAR B. ENGLISH NEW COMEDY.	1953 118
SCHENDLER, ANN E. AN ARISTOTELIAN THEORY OF COMEDY.	1954 138
BARNHART, WILLIAM J. HIGH COMEDY AND LOW COMEDY IN ENGLAND, 1660-1676, A STUDY IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE COMEDY OF MANNERS.	1955 143
ETHERTON, A. R. THE INFLUENCE OF CLASSICAL DRAMATISTS, PARTICULARLY PLAUTUS AND TERENCE, ON ENGLISH COMEDY FROM 1520-1556.	1956 632
HAZARD, BENJAMIN M. THE THEORY OF COMEDY IN THE RESTORATION AND EARLY EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.	1957 144
GOLDING, AMY M. THE LONDON BACKGROUND OF ENGLISH COMEDY, 1600-1642.	1960 142
CHELLIS, BARBARA A. SEX OR SENTIMENT, A STUDY OF COMEDY IN THE PERIOD BETWEEN 1696 AND 1707.	1960 017
SHAPIRO, FRANCES E. THEORIES OF COMEDY, AN ATTEMPT AT SYNTHESIS.	1962 130
GOROWARA, KRISHNA K. THE TREATMENT OF THE UNMARRIED WOMAN IN COMEDY, 1584-1921.	1962 514
SCHAEFER, JUERGEN. WORT UND BEGRIFF IN DER ENGLISCHEN KOMOEDIE BIS ZUM ENDE DES 16. JAHRHUNDERTS.	1964 806
FELDMAN, SYLVIA D. THE MORALITY-PATTERNED COMEDY OF THE RENAISSANCE.	1965 158
TENER, ROBERT L. THE PHOENIX RIDDLE. A STUDY OF IRONY IN COMEDY.	1965 169
MONK, LOIS. COMIC STRATEGY AND THE VOID.	1966 083

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN-- DRAMA AND THEATER.

CALDWELL, WILLIAM V. COMIC DISTANCE IN THEORY AND PRACTICE.	1966 157
MCLAUGHLIN, JOHN J. CRUELTY IN THE COMIC, A STUDY OF AGGRESSION IN DRAMA.	1966 114
SOMERSET, J. A. B. THE COMIC TURN IN ENGLISH DRAMA, 1470-1616.	1966 502
LEGGATT, A. M. ENGLISH CITIZEN COMEDY, 1585-1625.	1966 502

## 1303 HISTORY PLAYS.

BRIGGS, WILLIAM D. THE CHRONICLE HISTORY, A STUDY IN DRAMATIC DEVELOPMENT.	1900 128
BOGORAD, SAMUEL N. THE ENGLISH HISTORY PLAY IN RESTORATION DRAMA.	1947 144
SCHLISKI, HEINZ. DAS HISTORISCHE DRAMA IN DER ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR SEIT DEM AUSGANG DES NEUNZEHNTEHnten JAHRHUNDERTS. STUDIEN ZUR VERWENDUNG DER GESCHICHTE IM ENGLISCHEN DRAMA DER NEUZEIT.	1948 803
WASSON, JOHN M. THE ELIZABETHAN HISTORY PLAY, A STUDY OF ITS TYPES AND DRAMATIC TECHNIQUES.	1959 158
AHERN, MATTHEW J. THE ROMAN HISTORY PLAY, 1585-1640.	1963 164
GOLDEN, MARTHA H. THE ICONOGRAPHY OF THE ENGLISH HISTORY PLAY.	1964 118

## 1304 COMMEDIA DELL ARTE.

SMITH, WINIFRED. THE COMMEDIA DELL ARTE, A STUDY IN ITALIAN POPULAR COMEDY.	1912 118
BADER, ARNO L. THE ITALIAN COMMEDIA DELL ARTE IN ENGLAND, 1660-1700.	1933 138
CAUTERO, GERARD S.	1962

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

STUDIES IN THE INFLUENCE OF THE COMMEDIA DELL ARTE ON ENGLISH  
DRAMA, 1650-1800. 157

BARKER, WALTER L. 1966  
THREE ENGLISH PANTALONES, A STUDY IN RELATIONS BETWEEN THE 039  
COMMEDIA DELL ARTE AND THE ELIZABETHAN DRAMA.

## 1305 MELODRAMA.

DYE, WILLIAM S. 1915  
A STUDY OF MELODRAMA IN ENGLAND FROM 1800 TO 1840. 149

THOMPSON, ALAN R. 1926  
A STUDY OF MELODRAMA AS A DRAMATIC GENRE. 128

MANDEVILLE, GLORIA E. 1954  
A CENTURY OF MELODRAMA ON THE LONDON STAGE, 1790-1890. 118

## 1306 MUSICAL DRAMA.

WALMESLEY, D. M. 1928  
THE DEVELOPMENT OF DRAMATIC OPERA IN ENGLAND. 635

GAGEY, EDMUND M. 1937  
BALLAD OPERA. 118

WEST, DOROTHY I. 1938  
ITALIAN OPERA IN ENGLAND, 1660-1740, AND SOME OF ITS RELATIONSHIPS 129  
TO ENGLISH LITERATURE.

HAUN, FREDERIC E. 1954  
THE LIBRETTI OF THE RESTORATION OPERA IN ENGLISH, A STUDY IN 149  
THEATRICAL GENRES.

HENIGAN, ROBERT H. 1961  
ENGLISH DRAMMA PER MUSICA, A STUDY OF MUSICAL DRAMA IN ENGLAND 141  
FROM THE SIEGE OF RHODES TO THE OPENING OF THE HAYMARKET  
THEATRE.

## 1307 OTHER GENRE IN DRAMA.

CHASE, LEWIS N. 1903

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN---DRAMA AND THEATER.

ENGLISH HEROIC PLAY.	118
BERNBAUM, ERNEST.	1907
SENTIMENTAL AND DOMESTIC DRAMA IN ENGLAND AND FRANCE, ITS NATURE, ITS ORIGIN, AND ITS HISTORY TO THE YEAR 1750.	128
GRUEBNER, WILLY	1912
DER EINFLUSS DES REIMS AUF DEN SATZBAU DER ENGLISCHEN HEROIC PLAYS.	810
WEHRL, HEINZ	1923
A MERYE PLAYE BOTHE PYTTHY AND PLEASAUNT OF ALBYON KNYGHTE.	829
DEANE, C. V.	1929
DRAMATIC THEORY AND THE RHYMED HEROIC PLAY.	562
PEASE, GEORGE K.	1936
A REPORT OF A VENTURE IN PUPPETRY.	142
SHERBO, ARTHUR.	1950
ENGLISH SENTIMENTAL DRAMA.	118
TODD, WALDEMAR D.	1951
THE FARCICAL MODE IN THE THEATER.	118
STANTON, STEPHEN S.	1955
ENGLISH DRAMA AND THE FRENCH WELL-MADE PLAY, 1815-1915.	118
MC LAUGHLIN, CHARLES A.	1957
A HISTORY OF THE ENGLISH HEROIC PLAY.	116
KOHL, ERNST.	1958
DER BEGRIFF FARCE IM SPIEGEL DES ALLGEMEINEN SPRACHGEBRAUCHS UND DER LITERARISCHEN KRITIK IN ENGLAND.	805
SPINGARN, EDWARD.	1959
THE RESTORATION HEROIC PLAY.	118
BYRNES, EDWARD T.	1967
THE ENGLISH BURLETTA, 1750-1800.	142
SHAW, CATHERINE M.	1967
THE DRAMATIC FUNCTION OF THE MASQUE IN ENGLISH DRAMA, 1592-1642.	162

## 1308 MEDIEVAL DRAMA.

HERTTRICH, OSWALD.	1886
--------------------	------



## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

STUDIEN ZU DEN YORK PLAYS.	802
KAMANN, PAUL.	1887
UEBER QUELLEN UND SPRACHE DER YORK PLAYS.	815
HOHLFELD, ALEXANDER.	1888
DIE ALTENGLISCHEN KOLLEKTIVMYSTERIEN.	815
DEIMLING, HERMANN.	1890
TEXT-GESTALT UND TEXT-KRITIK DER CHESTER PLAYS.	811
UNGEMACH, HEINRICH.	1890
DIE QUELLEN DER ERSTEN CHESTER-PLAYS.	819
KRAMER, MAX.	1892
SPRACHE UND HEIMAT DES SOGENANNTEN LUDUS COVENTRIAE. EINE UNTERSUCHUNG ZUR MITTELENGLISCHEN SPRACHGESCHICHTE.	803
DAVIDSON, CHARLES.	1892
ENGLISH MYSTERY PLAYS.	171
TISDEL, FREDERICK M.	1900
COMEDY IN THE MYSTERY PLAYS OF ENGLAND, FRANCE AND GERMANY.	128
HAGEN, SIVERT N.	1900
THE NORSE LOAN-WORDS IN THE YORK MYSTERY PLAYS.	132
CRAIG, H.	1901
TWO COVENTRY CORPUS CHRISTI PLAYS, 1. THE SHEARMEN AND TAYLOR S PAGEANT, RE-ED FROM THE ED. OF T. SHARP, 1825, AND 2. THE WEAVERS PAGEANT, RE-ED FROM MS OF R. CROO, 1534.	152
BUNZEN, ASMUS.	1903
EIN BEITRAG ZUR KRITIK DER WAKEFIELDER MYSTERIEN.	808
TAYLOR, GEORGE C.	1905
RELATIONS OF LYRIC AND DRAMA IN MEDIEVAL ENGLAND.	116
CROWLEY, TIMOTHY J., REV.	1906
CHARACTER TREATMENT IN THE MEDIEVAL DRAMA.	115
FALKE, ERNST	1908
DIE QUELLEN DES SOGEN. LUDUS COVENTRIAE.	808
HEMINGWAY, SAMUEL B.	1908
ENGLISH NATIVITY PLAYS, EDITED WITH INTRODUCTION, NOTES, AND GLOSSARY.	171
UTESCH, HANS.	1910

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

DIE QUELLEN DER CHESTER-PLAYS.	808
SPENCER, MATTHEW L. CORPUS CHRISTI PAGEANTS IN ENGLAND.	1910 116
MACKENZIE, WILLIAM R. THE ENGLISH MORALITIES FROM THE POINT OF VIEW OF ALLEGORY.	1910 128
OELRICH, WILHELM. DIE PERSONENNAMEN IM MITTELALTERLICHEN DRAMA ENGLANDS.	1911 808
O NEILL, FRANCIS XAVIER, REV. SOME ASPECTS OF THE MEDIEVAL PLAY.	1911 115
SMART, WALTER K. SOME ENGLISH AND LATIN SOURCES AND PARALLELS FOR THE MORALITY OF WISDOM.	1911 116
CRON, BERTHOLD. ZUR ENTWICKLUNGSGESCHICHTE DER ENGLISCHEN MISTERIEN DES ALTEN TESTAMENTS.	1913 804
SPAAR, OTTO. PROLOG UND EPILOG IM MITTELALTERLICHEN ENGLISCHEN DRAMA.	1913 826
FOSTER, FRANCES A. A STUDY OF THE MIDDLE-ENGLISH POEM KNOWN AS THE NORTHERN PASSION AND ITS RELATION TO THE CYCLE PLAYS.	1913 112
COFFMAN, GEORGE R. A NEW THEORY CONCERNING THE ORIGIN OF THE MIRACLE PLAY.	1913 116
MEIER, HERMANN DIE STROPHENFORMEN IN DEN ENGLISCHEN MYSTERIENSPIELEN.	1913 825
CAMPBELL, EVA M. SATIRE IN THE EARLY ENGLISH DRAMA.	1914 146
KRETZMANN, PAUL E. THE LITURGICAL ELEMENT IN THE EARLIEST FORMS OF THE MEDIEVAL DRAMA WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE ENGLISH AND GERMAN PLAYS.	1915 140
SMITH, ROBERT M. FROISSART AND THE ENGLISH CHRONICLE PLAY.	1915 118
WIELAND, GUENTHER. LUSTSPIELELEMENTE IM MITTELENGLISCHEN DRAMA, BIS 1500.	1916 808
HALLER, JULIUS.	1916

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

DIE TECHNIK DES DIALOGS IM MITTELALTERLICHEN DRAMA ENGLANDS.	826
LYLE, MARIE C.	1917
THE ORIGINAL IDENTITY OF THE YORK AND TOWNELEY CYCLES.	140
LOWDEN, BERTHA E.	1919
THE DEVELOPMENT OF DRAMATIC DIALOGUE IN ENGLISH MYSTERY PLAYS.	113
SCHERING, KARL.	1923
DIE QUELLEN DER TOWNELEY PLAYS.	808
MILL, ANNA J.	1925
RECORDS OF EARLY DRAMA IN SCOTLAND.	536
ELPASS, FLORENCE B. MRS.	1926
THE BACKGROUND AND SOURCE OF THE CROXTON PLAY OF THE SACRAMENT.	116
CAREY, MILLICENT.	1926
THE WAKEFIELD GROUP IN THE TOWNELEY CYCLE, A STUDY TO DETERMINE THE CONVENTIONAL AND ORIGINAL ELEMENTS IN FOUR PLAYS COMMONLY ASCIBED TO THE WAKEFIELD AUTHOR.	132
ALLISON, TEMPE E.	1927
THE MORAL PLAY, ITS FABLE AND ITS FOLK. A STUDY IN MEDIAEVAL DRAMATIC TRADITIONS AND TECHNIQUE.	113
ROSSBACH, JAKOB.	1928
DAS ERSTE AUFTRETEN DER PERSONEN IM AELTEREN ENGLISCHEN DRAMA.	826
LUCIUS, EBERHARD.	1928
GERICHTSSZENEN IM AELTEREN ENGLISCHEN DRAMA.	826
HIRTE, HELMUTH.	1928
ENTWICKLUNG DES PROLOGS UND EPILOGS IM FRUEHNEUENGLISCHEN DRAMA.	826
BEUSCHER, ELISABETH.	1930
DIE GESANGSEINLAGEN IN DEN ENGLISCHEN MYSTERIEN.	806
ADRIAN, GERTRUD.	1931
DIE BUEHNENANWEISUNGEN IN DEN ENGLISCHEN MYSTERIEN.	806
LAUF, ELISABETH.	1932
DIE BUEHNENANWEISUNGEN IN DEN ENGLISCHEN MORALITAETEN UND INTERLUDIEN BIS 1570.	806
MARSHALL, MARY H.	1932
THE RELATION OF THE VERNACULAR RELIGIOUS PLAYS OF THE MIDDLE AGES TO THE LITURGICAL DRAMA.	171

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

TERGAU, DIEDRICH. DIE SOZIALEN TYPEN IM DRAMA DES ENGLISCHEN MITTELALTERS.	1933 807
PRYOR, CORNELIUS L. BRO. THE ROLE OF THE VIRGIN MARY IN THE COVENTRY, YORK, CHESTER AND TOWNELEY CYCLES.	1933 115
TRUSLER, MARGARET. A STUDY OF THE LANGUAGE OF THE WAKEFIELD GROUP IN TOWNELEY ON THE BASIS OF SIGNIFICANT RIME-WORDS WITH COMPARISON OF FORMS WITHIN THE LINE IN BOTH THE TOWNELEY AND THE YORK PLAYS.	1933 116
BLAIR, WILLIAM L. THE EARLY DRAMATIC ACTIVITY OF THE CHURCH IN ENGLAND.	1933 171
FRIEDLAENDER, ERNST. KONTRAST UND GLEICHFOERMIGKEIT IM AELTEREN ENGLISCHEN DRAMA.	1934 802
COLLINS, SISTER MARY E. ALLEGORY IN THE EARLY ENGLISH MORAL PLAYS.	1936 171
KOLDEWEY, EVA. UEBER DIE WILLENSFREIHEIT IM AELTEREN ENGLISCHEN DRAMA.	1937 811
MELCHERS, PAUL. KULTURGESCHICHTLICHE STUDIEN ZU DEN MITTELENGLISCHEN MISTERIENSPIELEN.	1938 805
DEASY, BROTHER CORMAC P. ST. JOSEPH IN THE ENGLISH MYSTERY PLAYS.	1938 115
CUTTS, CECILIA. THE BACKGROUND OF THE PLAY OF THE SACRAMENT.	1938 168
KINCAID, STERLING, JR. THE DRAMATURGICS OF THE ENGLISH MORALITY PLAYS AND CERTAIN MORAL INTERLUDES.	1939 157
WEARY, ERICA H. THE STAGING OF THE ENGLISH MYSTERY PLAYS.	1939 157
KANN, SISTER JEAN M. DOCTRINAL ELEMENTS IN THE TOWNELEY PLAYS.	1939 171
SCHERRINSKY, HARALD. UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZUM SOGENANNTEN ANONYMUS VON YORK.	1940 811
LUCKEN, BRO. LINUS.	1940

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

ANTICHRIST AND THE PROPHETS OF ANTICHRIST IN THE CHESTER CYCLE.	115
GARDINER, H. C. THE LAST DAYS OF THE MEDIEVAL RELIGIOUS STAGE, PARTICULARLY IN ENGLAND.	1940 551
LUSHER, PATRICIA G. STUDIES IN THE GUILD DRAMA IN LONDON, FROM 1515 TO 1550, IN THE RECORDS OF THE DRAPERS COMPANY.	1940 634
CLARK, EDWARD M. LITURGICAL REMAINS AND INFLUENCES IN THE TOWNELEY PLAYS.	1941 148
SHULL, VIRGINIA M. STAGECRAFT IN MEDIAEVAL ENGLISH DRAMA.	1941 171
SISSON, SARAH T. THE COBLERS PROPHESE, A MORALITY EDITED WITH AN INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.	1942 129
WEIR, EVANGELINE G. THE VERNACULAR SOURCES OF THE MIDDLE ENGLISH PLAYS OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, A STUDY OF THE MARIAN ELEMENTS IN THE HOMILIES AND OTHER WORKS OF RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION FROM 1200 TO 1500 IN RELATION TO THE MARY PLAYS.	1942 158
COOGAN, MARJORIE D. THE INFLUENCE OF THE LITURGY ON THE ENGLISH CYCLE PLAYS.	1942 171
SULLIVAN, SR. JOHN, S. S. J. A STUDY OF THE THEMES OF THE PASSION IN THE MEDIEVAL CYCLIC DRAMA.	1943 115
RYAN, REV. HAROLD S. J. HEROIC PLAY ELEMENTS IN EARLIER ENGLISH DRAMA.	1944 156
REESE, JESSE B. THE YORK PLAYS AND THE ALLITERATIVE TRADITION.	1946 143
COOGAN, SR. M. PHILIPPA. AN INTERPRETATION OF THE MORAL PLAY, MANKIND.	1947 115
FRY, TIMOTHY P. A STUDY OF THE LUDUS COVENTRIAE WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE DOCTRINE OF REDEMPTION.	1948 143
SCHULZ, URSULA. DIE BEZIEHUNGEN VON HOFFMANNSTHALS JEDERMANN ZU EVERYMAN UND HECASTUS.	1949 804

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

CHAUVIN, SR. JOHN OF CARMEL. THE ROLE OF MARY MAGDALENE IN MEDIEVAL DRAMA.	1951 115
MOLLOY, JOHN J. THEOLOGICAL INTERPRETATION OF THE MORALITY, WISDOM.	1952 115
ULMAN, SETH P. THE DRAMATIC ART OF THE ENGLISH MEDIEVAL MAGI PLAYS.	1953 113
WICKHAM, G. W. MEDIEVAL PAGEANTRY AND THE COURT AND PUBLIC STAGES OF THE SIXTEENTH AND SEVENTEENTH CENTURIES.	1953 583
ENRIGHT-CLARK, DORIS. LIBER APOLOGETICUS DE OMNI STATU HUMANAЕ NATURAE BY THOMAS CHANDLER, EDITED WITH AN INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.	1954 112
CAWLEY, A. C. AN EDITION OF THE WAKEFIELD GROUP IN THE TOWNELEY CYCLE.	1954 632
HOTZE, ALPHONSE J. MEDIEVAL LITURGICAL DRAMA, THE ORIGIN AND RELIGIOSITY.	1956 141
COFFEE, BERNICE F. THE CHESTER PLAYS, INTERRELATION OF MANUSCRIPTS.	1956 141
CREETH, EDMUND H. FROM MORAL TO TRAGIC RECOGNITION, A STUDY OF PLOT STRUCTURE IN THE MORALITY TRADITION.	1956 113
PITTOCK, M. J. A COMPARISON OF NOAH AND HIS WIFE, AND OF OCTAVIAN, IN THE CHESTER AND TOWNELEY CYCLE OF MIRACLE PLAYS.	1956 526
MALTMAN, SISTER NICHOLAS. A STUDY OF THE EVIL CHARACTERS IN THE ENGLISH CORPUS CHRISTI CYCLES.	1957 113
FEHSENFELD, ERDMUT. DER DIALOG IN DEN ENGLISCHEN MORALITAETEN BIS ZUR MITTE DES 16. JAHRHUNDERTS.	1959 807
BENNETT, JACOB. A LINGUISTIC STUDY OF THE CASTLE OF PERSEVERANCE.	1960 110
LAUT, STEPHEN J. DRAMA ILLUSTRATING DOGMA, A STUDY OF THE YORK CYCLE.	1960 143



## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

PROSSER, ELEANOR A. TRY WHAT REPENTANCE CAN, A RE-EVALUATION OF THE ENGLISH MYSTERIES AS FRENCH RELIGIOUS DRAMA.	1960 158
PENNINGER, FRIEDA ELAINE. THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THE CORPUS CHRISTI PLAYS AS DRAMA WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO THE TOWNELEY CYCLE.	1961 121
ROBINSON, J. W. MEDIEVAL ENGLISH DRAMATURGY.	1962 514
MARTIN, JO A. THE SECULARIZATION OF THE ENGLISH MORALITY PLAY.	1963 158
LEWIS, LEON E. THE PLAY OF MARY MAGDALENE.	1963 170
COZART, WILLIAM R. THE NORTHERN MIDDLE ENGLISH HARROWING OF HELL PLAYS OF THE YORK AND TOWNELEY CYCLES, AN EDITION AND COMMENTARY.	1963 128
KOLVE, V. A. A STUDY OF THE FOUR ENGLISH MEDIEVAL PLAY-CYCLES AS DRAMATIC LITERATURE.	1963 590
HARRIS, PHYLLIS P. ORIGO MUNDI, FIRST PLAY OF THE CORNISH MYSTERY CYCLE, THE ORDINALIA, A NEW EDITION.	1964 168
POTTER, ROBERT A. THE FORM AND CONCEPT OF THE ENGLISH MORALITY PLAY.	1965 029
GARDINER, FRANK C., JR. THE MEDIEVAL PILGRIM-PLAYS AND THE PATTERN OF PILGRIMAGE.	1965 084
STROHM, PAUL. THE DRAMATIC ART OF THE CHESTER MYSTERY CYCLE.	1965 113
LONGSWORTH, ROBERT M. A STUDY OF THE CORNISH ORDINALIA.	1965 128
CARRINGTON, SAMUEL M., JR. THE ELEMENTS OF HUMOR AND SATIRE IN THE MEDIEVAL FARCES AND SOTTIES.	1965 143
MUNSON, WILLIAM F. THREE KINDS OF DRAMATIC ACTION IN THE TOWNELEY PLAYS.	1965 171



## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

NELSON, ALAN H. THE CONTEST OF GUILE IN THE ENGLISH CORPUS CHRISTI PLAYS.	1966 113
DEVLIN, V. M. AN EDITION OF THE DIGBY PLAYS BODLEIAN DIGBY 133 , WITH INTRODUCTION, NOTES AND GLOSSARY.	1966 634
RUPP, M. CATHERINE., SR. MEDIEVAL DRAMATIC MEANING AND PHILIPPE DE MEZIERES.	1967 075
BRENNAN, MALCOLM N. BABIO, A TWELFTH CENTURY PROFANE COMEDY.	1967 098
MEYERS, WALTER E. A STUDY OF THE MIDDLE ENGLISH WAKEFIELD CYCLE PLAYS.	1967 124
GOLD, EDITH Z. COMEDY AND THEOLOGY IN THE MEDIEVAL MYSTERY PLAYS.	1967 138
MALINA, MARILYN J. THE MIDDLE ENGLISH CYCLE PLAY, A PREFACE.	1967 166
AXTON, R. P. EARLY MEDIEVAL DRAMA.	1967 562

## 1309 RENAISSANCE DRAMA.

COLBY, J. ROSE. SOME ETHICAL ASPECTS OF LATER ELIZABETHAN TRAGEDY.	1886 138
ROBERTSON, JOHN G. ZUR KRITIK JAKOB AYRERS. MIT BESONDERER RUECKSICHT AUF SEIN VERHAELTNIS ZU HANS SACHS UND DEN ENGLISCHEN KOMOEDIANTEN.	1892 815
SCOTT, MARY. THE ELIZABETHAN DRAMA, ESPECIALLY IN ITS RELATIONS TO THE ITALIANS OF THE RENAISSANCE.	1894 171
CARPENTER, FREDERIC I. METAPHOR AND SIMILE IN THE MINOR ELIZABETHAN DRAMA.	1895 116
MEYER, EDWARD. MACHIAVELLI AND THE ELIZABETHAN DRAMA.	1897 816
WALLACE, MALCOLM W.	1899

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

THE INFLUENCE OF PLAUTUS ON THE ENGLISH DRAMATIC LITERATURE OF THE SIXTEENTH CENTURY.	116
LUEHR, WILHELM. DIE DREI CAMBRIDGE SPIELE VOM PARNASS, 1598 BIS 1603, IN IHREN LITERARISCHEN BEZIEHUNGEN.	1900 808
FISCHER, JULIUS. DAS INTERLUDE OF THE FOUR ELEMENTS. MIT EINER EINLEITUNG NEU HRSG.	1902 804
REYNOLDS, GEORGE F. SOME PRINCIPLES OF ELIZABETHAN STAGING.	1905 116
ZENDER, RUDOLF. DIE MAGIE IM ENGLISCHEN DRAMA DES ELISABETHANISCHEN ZEITALTERS.	1907 803
GILDERSLEEVE, VIRGINIA CROCHERON. GOVERNMENT REGULATION OF THE ELIZABETHAN DRAMA.	1908 118
BULAND, MABLE THE REPRESENTATION OF TIME IN THE ELIZABETHAN DRAMA.	1909 171
KLEIN, DAVID.. LITERARY CRITICISM AMONG THE ELIZABETHAN DRAMATISTS.	1909 142
BLAKE, HARRIET M. CLASSIC MYTH IN THE POETIC DRAMA OF THE AGE OF ELIZABETH.	1911 149
WODICK, WILIBALD. JAKOB AYRERS DRAMEN IN IHREM VERHAELTNIS ZUR EINHEIMISCHEN LITERATUR UND ZUM SCHAUSPIEL DER ENGLISCHEN KOMOEDIANTEN.	1912 802
SCHULZ, ERNST. DIE ENGLISCHE SCHWANKBUECHER BIS HERAB ZU DOBSONS DRIE BOBS, 1607.	1912 811
SARTORIUS, HEINRICH. DIE KLASSISCHE GOETTER-UND HELDENSAGE IN DEN DRAMEN BEAUMONTS UND FLETCHERS, CHAPMANS, BEN JONSONS UND MASSINGERS.	1912 813
GRAVES, THORNTON S. THE COURT AND THE LONDON THEATRES DURING THE REIGN OF ELIZABETH.	1912 116
FREEBERG, VICTOR O. DISGUISE PLOTS IN ELIZABETHAN DRAMA, A STUDY IN STAGE TRADITION.	1915 118
HERRINGTON, HUNLEY W. MAGIC AND WITCHCRAFT IN THE ELIZABETHAN DRAMA FROM THE	1916 128

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

## BEGINNING TO 1597.

MOORE, JOHN R. THE SONG IN THE ENGLISH DRAMA TO 1642.	1917 128
ROBERTSON, GILBERT. THE POINT OF ATTACK IN ELIZABETHAN DRAMA.	1917 152
THALER, ALWIN. FINANCE AND BUSINESS MANAGEMENT OF THE ELIZABETHAN THEATRE.	1918 128
GROSSMANN, RUDOLF. SPANIEN UND DAS ELISABETHANISCHEN DRAMA.	1920 815
CAMPBELL, LILY B. SCENES AND MACHINES ON THE ENGLISH STAGE DURING THE RENAISSANCE, A CLASSICAL REVIVAL.	1921 116
LINDSEY, E. S. MUSIC OF THE SONGS IN THE ELIZABETHAN DRAMA.	1923 143
WILKIE, H. I. REALISM IN ELIZABETHAN DRAMA.	1923 510
STEELE, MARY S. PLAYS AND MASQUES AT COURT DURING THE REIGNS OF ELIZABETH, JAMES AND CHARLES.	1924 119
TAYLOR, EDWARD A. ELIZABETHAN DOMESTIC TRAGEDIES.	1925 116
SIBLEY, GERTRUDE M. THE LOST PLAYS, 1558 TO 1642.	1926 119
DUBOIS, HAMILTON G. NAME, PARENTAGE, AND ROLL-CALL AS COMIC DEVICES IN PRE-RESTORATION DRAMA.	1926 142
HARBESON, WILLIAM P. THE ELIZABETHAN INFLUENCE ON THE TRAGEDY OF THE LATE EIGHTEENTH AND EARLY NINETEENTH CENTURIES.	1926 149
THORP, WILLARD. THE TRIUMPH OF REALISM IN ELIZABETHAN DRAMA, 1558-1612.	1926 152
HILL, ARCHIBALD A. ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS FROM THE SPANISH AND THEIR INFLUENCE ON THE ENGLISH DRAMA, 1610-1630.	1927 171

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

HOGREFE, PEARL. THE INFLUENCE OF EARLY ENGLISH HUMANISTS ON PRE ELIZABETHAN DRAMA.	1927 116
NUNGEZER, EDWIN. A DICTIONARY OF ENGLISH ACTORS BEFORE 1642.	1927 119
SPENCER, THEODORE. THE TREATMENT OF DEATH IN ELIZABETHAN DRAMA.	1928 128
OBERMEYER, C. F. G. THE DEVELOPMENT OF TRAGIC CONSCIOUSNESS IN ELIZABETHAN DRAMA.	1928 634
BUDD, F. E. THE IDEA OF TRAGEDY IN THE RENAISSANCE.	1928 635
BENTLEY, G. E. STUDIES IN THE THEATRICAL COMPANIES AND ACTORS OF ELIZABETHAN TIMES WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE PERIOD 1616-1642.	1929 635
STEVENSON, H. A. HERBAL LORE AS REFLECTED IN THE WORKS OF THE MAJOR ELIZABETHAN POETS AND DRAMATISTS.	1930 143
GREEN, ADWIN W. ENTERTAINMENT AT THE INNS OF COURT DURING THE SIXTEENTH AND SEVENTEENTH CENTURIES.	1930 166
FENTON, DORIS. THE EXTRA-DRAMATIC MOMENT IN ELIZABETHAN PLAYS BEFORE 1616.	1930 149
LINDABURY, RICHARD. A STUDY OF PATRIOTISM IN THE ELIZABETHAN DRAMA.	1930 152
KRAEMER, GEORG. UNMITTELBARE SELBSTCHARAKTERISIERUNG UND CHARAKTERISIERUNG DURCH MITHANDELNDE IM ENGLISCHEN DRAMA DER RENAISSANCEZEIT.	1931 802
HASENFUS, N.J. RISE AND FALL OF BLANK VERSE AS A VEHICLE FOR THE DRAMA IN THE ELIZABETHAN PERIOD.	1931 109
LINTHICUM, MARIE C. COSTUME COLORS AND THEIR SYMBOLISM IN ELIZABETHAN DRAMA.	1931 131
GORDON, ISABEL S. SATIRE OF THE PURITAN IN THE ENGLISH DRAMA, 1558-1660 TOGETHER	1932 142

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

WITH AN APPENDIX OF MATERIALS FOR A SIMILAR STUDY FOR THE YEARS 1660-1700.

ROGERS, CARMEN L.	1933
ELIZABETHAN MELANCHOLY IN THE WRITINGS OF THE UNIVERSITY WITS.	119
GEBERT, CLARA.	1933
AN ANTHOLOGY OF ELIZABETHAN DEDICATIONS AND PREFACES.	149
BAXTER, F. C.	1933
CRITICISM AND APPRECIATION OF THE ELIZABETHAN DRAMA, DRYDEN TO SWINBURNE.	562
HALEY, HAROLD L.	1934
LONDON LIFE IN THE ELIZABETHAN DRAMA FROM 1590 TO 1630.	119
BOWERS, FREDSON T.	1934
A HISTORY OF ELIZABETHAN REVENGEFUL TRAGEDY.	128
WALKER, ANDREW J.	1934
POPULAR SONGS AND BROADSIDE BALLADS IN THE ENGLISH DRAMA, 1559-1642.	128
BRADBROOK, M. C.	1934
THEMES AND CONVENTIONS OF ELIZABETHAN TRAGEDY.	562
PALETTA, GERHARD.	1935
FUERSTENGESCHICK UND INNERSTAATLICHER MACHTKAMPF IM ENGLISCHEN RENAISSANCE-DRAMA.	802
GROSSE, FRANZ.	1935
DAS ENGLISCHE RENAISSANCEDRAMA IM SPIEGEL ZEITGENOESSISCHEN STAATSTHEORIEN.	802
BAESECKE, ANNA.	1935
DAS SCHAUSPIEL DER ENGLISCHEN KOMOEDIANTEN IN DEUTSCHLAND. SEINE DRAMATISCHE FORM UND SEINE ENTWICKLUNG.	804
ZUEHLSDORFF, HAROLD.	1935
DIE TECHNIK DES KOMISCHEN ZWISCHENSPIELS DER FRUEHEN TUDORZEIT.	811
JENKINS, SADIE F.	1935
THE TREATMENT OF TYRANNY IN ELIZABETHAN ENGLISH HISTORY PLAYS.	143
LEECH, C. E.	1935
PRIVATE PERFORMANCES AND AMATEUR THEATRICALS EXCLUDING THE ACADEMIC STAGE FROM 1580 TO 1660, WITH AN EDITION OF ONE OR MORE OF THE PLAYS PRESENTED BEFORE THE EARL OF WESTMORLAND.	635

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

KOCHER, PAUL H.	1936
THE ETHICS OF THE EARLY ELIZABETHAN DRAMA AS EXEMPLIFIED IN THE PLAYS OF THE UNIVERSITY WITS.	158
BERNARD, JULES E.	1937
THE PROSODY OF THE TUDOR INTERLUDE, A SURVEY.	171
OLIVE, WILLIAM J.	1937
BURLESQUE IN ELIZABETHAN DRAMA.	143
FRYXELL, BURTON L.	1937
GHOSTS AND WITCHES IN ELIZABETHAN TRAGEDY, 1560-1625.	170
KIRSCHBAUM, LEO.	1937
ELIZABETHAN AND JACOBAN BAD QUARTOS AMONG THE STATIONERS.	138
ARMBRISTER, VICTOR S.	1938
THE ORIGINS AND FUNCTIONS OF SUBPLOTS IN ELIZABETHAN DRAMA.	165
ADKINS, MRS. MARY G. M.	1938
PURITANISM IN ELIZABETHAN DRAMA AS REPRESENTED BY BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER, JONSON, DEKKER, AND SHAKESPEARE.	162
WEST, ROBERT H.	1939
THE INVISIBLE WORLD, A STUDY OF PNEUMATOLOGY IN ELIZABETHAN DRAMA.	165
GRIFFIN, WILLIAM J.	1939
TUDOR CONTROL OF PRESS AND STAGE.	131
GORRELL, ROBERT M.	1940
THE POPULAR DRAMA IN ENGLAND, 1600-1642.	119
RULFS, DONALD J.	1940
THE LESSER ELIZABETHAN PLAYWRIGHTS ON THE LONDON STAGE FROM 1776 TO 1833.	143
OLMSTED, STERLING P.	1940
THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE INDUCTION IN THE ENGLISH DRAMA 1582-1642.	171
EVANS, M.	1940
THE LANGUAGE OF THE ELIZABETHAN DRAMA.	562
OUTRAM, A. E.	1940
SOME CONVENTIONS OF ELIZABETHAN DRAMA.	602
REESE, GERTRUDE C.	1941
REFLECTION OF POLITICAL THOUGHT IN THE ELIZABETHAN DRAMA AS	162



## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

## STUDIES THROUGH THE SUBJECT OF KINGSHIP.

LONG, DOROTHY R.	1941
THE MIDDLE CLASS, ITS TREATMENT IN EARLY SEVENTEENTH-CENTURY ENGLISH DRAMA.	162
STEWART, BAIN T.	1942
THE RENAISSANCE INTERPRETATION OF DREAMS AND THEIR USE IN ELIZABETHAN DRAMA.	144
PARR, JOHNSTONE.	1942
COSMOLOGICAL FORTUNE, ASTROLOGY IN THE ELIZABETHAN AND JACOBAN DRAMA.	165
DUFFY, PHILIP H.	1942
THE THEORY AND PRACTICE OF MEDICINE IN ELIZABETHAN ENGLAND AS ILLUSTRATED BY CERTAIN DRAMATIC TEXTS.	128
BRADY, PETER.	1942
SATIRE IN ELIZABETHAN DRAMA.	518
LEVER, KATHERINE.	1943
EARLY TUDOR DRAMA AND OLD GREEK COMEDY, A STUDY OF DIDACTIC AND SATIRIC PLAYS.	112
ADAMS, HENRY H.	1943
ENGLISH DOMESTIC OR HOMILETIC TRAGEDY, 1575 TO 1642 BEING AN ACCOUNT OF THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE TRAGEDY OF THE COMMON MAN.	118
BOUVIER, ARTHUR PAUL.	1944
STUDIES IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF DRAMATIC CONVENTIONS IN 16TH CENTURY ENGLAND.	140
JOSEPH, B. L.	1946
MONOLOGUE, SOLILOQUY AND ASIDE IN THE PRE-RESTORATION DRAMA.	598
FAGGETT, HARRY L.	1947
ATTITUDES TOWARD FOREIGNERS REFLECTED IN ELIZABETHAN DRAMA.	110
SABOL, ANDREW J.	1947
MUSIC FOR THE ENGLISH DRAMA FROM THE BEGINNINGS TO 1642.	111
STRATMAN, CARL J.	1947
DRAMATIC PERFORMANCES AT OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE, 1603-1642.	129
FALK, SIGNI L.	1948
THE VOGUE OF THE COURTESAN PLAY, 1602-1610.	116
SMITH, SR. M. AQUIN.	1948



## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

THE MILIEU OF THE EARLY TUDOR INTERLUDES.	125
MCCULLEN, JOSEPH T. THE FUNCTIONS OR USES OF MADNESS IN ELIZABETHAN DRAMA BETWEEN 1590 AND 1638.	1948 143
BOWDEN, WILLIAM R. THE ENGLISH DRAMATIC LYRIC, 1603-1642, A STUDY IN STUART DRAMATIC TECHNIQUE.	1948 171
JAYNE, SEARS R. PLATONISM IN ENGLISH DRAMA OF THE RENAISSANCE, 1442-1642.	1948 171
JOHNSON, SAMUEL F. EARLY ELIZABETHAN TRAGEDIES OF THE INNS OF COURT.	1948 128
EBER, BRIGITTE. DIE APOSTROPHE IN DER ENGLISCHEN TRAGOEDIE DES 16. JAHRHUNDERTS.	1950 819
FELDMAN, ABRAHAM. DUTCH INFLUENCE IN THE TUDOR THEATRE.	1950 149
CANAVAN, PATRICK J. A STUDY OF ENGLISH DRAMA AS A REFLECTION OF STUART POLITICS FROM 1603 TO 1660.	1950 157
FUJIMURA, THOMAS H. THE COMEDY OF WIT, 1660-1710.	1950 118
HYDE, MARY C. PLAYWRITING FOR ELIZABETHANS, 1600-1605.	1950 118
REED, ROBERT R., JR. BEDLAM ON THE JACOBAN STAGE.	1950 118
HUNTER, C. K. A COMPARISON OF THE USE OF THE SENTENTIA, CONSIDERED AS A TYPICAL RHETORICAL ORNAMENT, IN THE TRAGEDIES OF SENECA, AND IN THOSE OF GASCOIGNE, KYD, JONSON, MARSTON, AND GREVILLE.	1950 600
ALDUS, PAUL J. THE USE OF PHYSICAL COMIC MEANS IN ENGLISH DRAMA FROM 1420 TO 1603.	1951 116
LINN, JOHN G. THE COURT MASQUE AND ELIZABETHAN DRAMATIC STRUCTURE, 1558-1604.	1951 119
SYLVESTER, WILLIAM A.	1951

CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

WAR AND LECHERY, FOUR THEMES IN THE NON-SHAKESPEAREAN ELIZABETHAN THEATRE---1587-1603.	140
LEWIS, ARTHUR O., JR. EMBLEM BOOKS AND ENGLISH DRAMA, A PRELIMINARY SURVEY, 1581-1600.	1951 150
HEWITT, RAY S. FORESHADOWING IN ELIZABETHAN TRAGEDY.	1951 113
POPKIN, HENRY. DRAMATIC THEORY OF THE ELIZABETHAN AND JACOBAN PLAYWRIGHTS.	1951 128
HAYWARD, W. C. THE GLOBE THEATRE, 1599-1608.	1951 502
SANDBERG, EDWIN T. ANTI-PURITAN SATIRE IN SELECTED SEVENTEENTH-CENTURY PLAYS.	1952 130
HELTON, TINSLEY. THE CONCEPT OF WOMAN S HONOUR IN JACOBAN DRAMA.	1952 140
GREENFIELD, THELMA N. THE USE OF THE INDUCTION IN ELIZABETHAN DRAMA.	1952 170
FOAKES, R. A. IMAGERY IN ELIZABETHAN AND JACOBAN DRAMA.	1952 502
CRAIK, T. W. STUDIES IN THE TUDOR INTERLUDE.	1952 561
WALTON, CHARLES E. THE IMPACT OF THE COURT MASQUE AND THE BLACKFRIARS THEATRE UPON THE STAGING OF ELIZABETHAN-JACOBAN DRAMA.	1953 141
ASHE, DORA J. A SURVEY OF NON-SHAKESPEAREAN BAD QUARTOS.	1953 166
LEE, ALBERTA E. PREACHING IN ELIZABETHAN AND JACOBAN DRAMA.	1953 118
HOFFMANN, FRIEDRICH. DIE TYPISCHEN SITUATIONEN IM ELISABETHANISCHEN DRAMA.	1954 819
CUNNINGHAM, DOLORA E. THE DOCTRINE OF REPENTANCE AS A FORMAL PRINCIPLE IN SOME ELIZABETHAN PLAYS.	1954 158
ORNSTEIN, ROBERT.	1954

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

THE ETHICS OF JACOBAN TRAGEDY, A STUDY OF THE INFLUENCE OF RENAISSANCE FREE THOUGHT.	170
ALLEN, JAMES S. CHANGES IN THE STRUCTURE AND CHARACTERIZATION OF THE ENGLISH MORAL PLAY AFTER 1516.	1954 165
BROOKS, C. B. THE DRAMATIZATION OF ATTITUDES TOWARD WOMEN, 1585-1595.	1954 113
LAIRD, DAVID. THE INSERTED MASQUE IN ELIZABETHAN AND JACOBAN DRAMA.	1955 170
MULLEN, RICHARD D. REWARD AND PUNISHMENT IN ENGLISH COMEDY, 1599-1613.	1955 116
INGRAM, R. W. DRAMATIC USE OF MUSIC IN ENGLISH DRAMA, 1603-1642.	1955 636
SALERNO, HENRY F. THE ELIZABETHAN DRAMA AND THE COMMEDIA DELL ARTE.	1956 129
LANE, ROBERT P. A STUDY OF THE REPERTORY OF QUEEN ELIZABETH S COMPANY, 1583-1593.	1956 143
CULP, JAMES W. THE JUDGMENT DENOUEMENT OF ENGLISH RENAISSANCE COMEDY FROM 1553 TO 1625.	1956 165
ZUMWALT, EUGENE E. DIVINE AND DIABOLIC IRONY, THE GROWTH OF A TUDOR DRAMATIC SENSE.	1956 113
PATTERSON, REMINGTON P. PHILIP HENSLOWE AND THE ROSE THEATER.	1957 171
LEVIN, RICHARD L. THE PUNITIVE PLOT IN ELIZABETHAN DRAMA.	1957 116
SALE, ROGER H. THE DEVELOPMENT OF NARRATIVE TECHNIQUE IN THE ENGLISH DRAMA, 1585-1595.	1957 119
BLACKBURN, RUTH H. TUDOR BIBLICAL DRAMA.	1957 118
TOMKINS, A. R. THE ELIZABETHAN REVIVAL, A STUDY OF THE CONTRIBUTION OF ELIZABETHAN DRAMA TO THE ROMANTIC MOVEMENT.	1957 559

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

WOOD, GLENA D. RETRIBUTIVE JUSTICE, A STUDY OF THE THEME OF ELIZABETHAN REVENGE TRAGEDY.	1958 134
SUMMERELL, JOSEPH H. BACKGROUNDS OF ELIZABETHAN PASTORAL DRAMA.	1958 118
RICKERT, R. T. A STUDY OF HENSLOWE S DIARY.	1958 502
HAMILTON, R. A THEMATIC STUDY OF THE PRE-RESTORATION ENGLISH DRAMA IN RELATION TO ITS ITALIAN SOURCES, TRANSLATIONS AND PLAYS.	1958 520
PURCELL, MARY JOE. POLITICAL-HISTORICAL BEARINGS IN ORIGINAL INTERREGNUM DRAMA FROM 1649-1660.	1959 141
NIVA, WELDON N. SIGNIFICANT CHARACTER NAMES IN ENGLISH DRAMA TO 1603.	1959 149
MCDONALD, CHARLES O. SOPHISTIC RHETORIC AND STUART TRAGEDY.	1959 171
BLUESTONE, MAX. ADAPTATION OF PROSE FICTION IN THE ELIZABETHAN THEATRE.	1959 128
RABKIN, NORMAN C. THE DOUBLE PLOT IN ELIZABETHAN DRAMA.	1959 128
ROBINSON, JAMES E. THE DRAMATIC UNITIES IN THE RENAISSANCE, A STUDY OF THE PRINCIPLES WITH APPLICATION TO THE DEVELOPMENT OF ENGLISH DRAMA.	1959 129
THOMAS, HELEN S. THE NEW LEARNING IN EARLY SIXTEENTH CENTURY ENGLISH DRAMA.	1960 094
LITTLETON, TAYLOR D. THE MORAL ENVIRONMENT OF JACOBEAN TRAGEDY.	1960 054
KOSCHADE, ANNA. UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZUR STRUKTURELLEN ENTWICKLUNG DER ENGLISCHEN TRAGOEDIE VON 1530-1570.	1961 819
BUNTROCK, DIETRICH. DIE ENTWICKLUNG DES ENGLISCHEN LUSTSPIELDIALOGS VOR 1640.	1962 818
BRAUN, MARGARETA.	1962

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

SYMBOLISMUS UND ILLUSIONISMUS IM ENGLISCHEN DRAMA VON 1620. EINE UNTERSUCHUNG ILLUSIONSFOERDERNDER UND ILLUSIONSZERSTOERENDER HISTORIEN, UNTER BES. BERUECKS. D. MONOLOGS U.D. ASIDE.	819
MOCKLER, ROBERT J. THE HEROICAL ROMANCE IN ELIZABETHAN DRAMA.	1962 118
BOEHM, RUDOLF. WESEN UND FUNKTION DER STERBEREDE IM ELISABETHANISCHEN DRAMA.	1963 804
KISTNER, ARTHUR L. DESPAIR IN SOME ELIZABETHAN TRAGEDY.	1963 129
FIELD, JR., BRADFORD S. THE USES OF PROSE FICTION IN ENGLISH DRAMA, 1616-1642.	1963 137
COLE, HOWARD C. SOME BACKGROUNDS OF ELIZABETHAN ROMANTIC COMEDY.	1963 171
STAGG, LOUIS C. AN ANALYSIS AND COMPARISON OF THE IMAGERY IN THE TRAGEDIES OF CHAPMAN, HEYWOOD, JONSON, MARSTON, WEBSTER, TOURNEUR, AND MIDDLETON.	1963 005
PADHI, S. TUDOR DRAMA AND COURTESY LITERATURE.	1963 502
BERLIN, NORMAND. THE BASE STRING, THE UNDERWORLD IN ELIZABETHAN DRAMA.	1964 113
HALEY, DAVID B. ELIZABETHAN DRAMA ON THE EARLY RESTORATION STAGE.	1964 128
JOHNSTON, ELIZABETH C. THE ENGLISH MASQUE AND THE FRENCH COURT BALLET, 1581-1640.	1964 128
O NEILL, V. G. THE DRAMATIC TREATMENT OF RELIGIOUS AND POLITICAL THEMES IN THE TUDOR INTERLUDES.	1964 634
LITTLEFIELD, ROBERT L. KNOWLEDGE, OPINION, AND TRAGEDY, A SURVEY FROM MYTHIC ORIGINS TO ELIZABETHEAN TRAGEDY.	1965 100
PAULEY, HARRY W. A STUDY OF THE EARLY TUDOR COMEDIES.	1965 141
MCHUGH, KATHLEEN.	1965

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

THE NEW HEROES OF RENAISSANCE HISTORICAL DRAMA ON RELIGIOUS THEMES. 142

HERNDL, GEORGE C. 1965  
CHANGING CONCEPTIONS OF NATURAL LAW IN THE JACOBAN PERIOD,  
THE PHILOSOPHICAL ORIGINS OF THE DECLINE OF TRAGEDY. 143

SELDEN, KYOKO I. 1965  
A COMPARISON OF THE TWO VERSIONS OF GISMOND OF SALERNE. 171

GABLER, H. WALTER. 1965  
ZUR FUNKTION DRAMATISCHER UND LITERARISCHER PARODIE IM  
ELISABETHANISCHEN DRAMA. 819

FRENCH, J. N. 1965  
THE STAGING OF MAGICAL EFFECTS IN ELIZABETHAN AND JACOBAN  
DRAMA. 502

WILLIAMS, G. I. 1965  
SERIOUS USES OF SEXUAL IMAGERY IN THE ELIZABETHAN DRAMA. 541

AGGELER, GEOFFREY D. 1966  
THE ETHICAL PROBLEMS OF REVENGE IN ENGLISH RENAISSANCE TRAGEDY. 020

SCHELL, EDGAR T. 1966  
THE PILGRIMAGE OF LIFE, THE IMITATION OF AN ACTION IN  
RENAISSANCE DRAMA. 113

BROWN, LOUISE S. 1966  
THE PORTRAYAL OF SPANISH CHARACTERS IN SELECTED PLAYS OF THE  
ELIZABETHAN AND JACOBAN ERAS, 1585-1625. 121

MENDELSON, LEONARD R. 1966  
THE LEGENDS OF TROY IN ENGLISH RENAISSANCE DRAMA. 170

GOLDEN, BRUCE. 1966  
ELIZABETHAN REVENGE AND SPANISH HONOR, ANALOGUES OF ACTION IN  
THE POPULAR DRAMA OF THE RENAISSANCE. 118

STANFORTH, GWENDOLYN E. 1966  
THE DESCRIPTION OF CHARACTER IN ENGLISH DRAMA, 1475-1575. 114

SEGE, D. 1966  
SOCIAL AND ETHICAL CONCERNS IN CAROLINE DRAMA. 502

AXTON, M. 1966  
THE DRAMA OF POLITICAL FAITH IN THE AGE OF ELIZABETH. 562

ADAMS, CHARLOTTE N. 1967



## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

THE ROLE OF ANXIETY IN ENGLISH TRAGEDY, 1580-1642. 098

KINNEY, JOSEPH A., JR. 1967  
DRAMATIZATION OF FEAR IN ELIZABETHAN POLITICAL PLAYS, 1580-1600. 112

MULLANY, PETER F. 1967  
THE DRAMATIC USE OF RELIGIOUS MATERIALS IN JACOBAN AND CAROLINE PLAYS. 125

TOMPKINS, KENNETH D. 1967  
THE WIT PLAYS, VARIATIONS ON A TUDOR DRAMATIC THEME. 130

BRYANT, JAMES C., JR. 1967  
ECCLESIASTICAL CONTROVERSY IN THE TUDOR DRAMA. 134

WILLIAMS, MARILYN E. 1967  
THE TUDOR INTERLUDE 1495-1601, A LITERARY HISTORICAL SURVEY. 142

CRUPI, CHARLES W. 1967  
PASTORAL ELEMENTS IN PLAYS FROM THE 1309 ELIZABETHAN PUBLIC THEATERS OF THE 1590 S. 152

PINCISS, GERALD M. 1967  
THE QUEEN S MEN, 1583-1592. 118

SHAPIRO, MICHAEL. 1967  
THE PLAYS ACTED BY THE CHILDREN OF PAUL S, 1599-1607. 118

HORWICH, RICHARD D. 1967  
MARRIAGE AND MONEY IN ENGLISH CITY COMEDY, 1597-1625. 118

THOMSEN, CHRISTIAN. 1967  
DER CHARAKTER DES HELDEN BEI SENECA UND IN DER FRUEHELISABETHANISCHEN TRAGOEDIE. 804

GIBBONS, B. C. 1967  
A CRITICAL EXAMINATION OF JACOBAN CITY COMEDY. 562

JOINER, M. E. 1967  
MUSIC AND RHETORIC IN ENGLISH DRAMA OF THE LATER SIXTEENTH AND EARLY SEVENTEENTH CENTURIES. 562

1310 JOHN BALE.

BARNWELL, CHARLES H. 1898



## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

THE SYNTAX OF BALE S PLAYS.	128
MOSER, OTTO	1902
UNTERSUCHUNGEN UEBER DIE SPRACHE JOHN BALES.	811
JONES, EMRYS E.	1909
JOHN BALES DRAMA GOD S PROMISES.	829
SCHWEMMER, PAUL	1920
JOHN BALES DRAMA A BREFE COMEDY OR ENTERLUDE CONCERNYGE THE TEMPTACYON OF OUR LORDE AND SAUER JESUS CHRIST BY SATAN IN THE DESART.	829
HAMILTON, MARY G.	1932
JOHN BALE AND HIS ANGLORUM HELIADES.	113
HARRIS, JESSE W.	1935
THE LIFE AND WORKS OF JOHN BALE, 1495-1563.	129
BARKE, H.	1937
BALES KYNGE JOHAN.	811
MCCUSKER, HONOR.	1937
JOHN BALE, CONTROVERSIALIST, ANTIQUARIAN, DRAMATIST.	112
ADAMS, BARRY B.	1963
JOHN BALE S KING JOHN, EDITED WITH AN INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.	143

## 1311 THOMAS KYD.

MARKSCHEFFEL, KARL.	1885
THOMAS KYD S TRAGOEDIEN.	827
SIEPER, ERNST.	1895
DIE GESCHICHTE VON SOLIMAN UND PERSEDA IN DER NEUEREN LITERATUR.	816
SCHOENWERTH, RUDOLF.	1902
DIE NIEDERLANDLISCHEN UND DEUTSCHEN BEARBEITUNGEN VON THOMAS KYDS SPANISH TRAGEDY.	819
MICHAEL, OTTO.	1905
DER STIL IN THOMAS KYDS ORIGINALDRAMEN.	811
MIKSCH, WALTER.	1907
DIE VERFASSERSCHAFT DES ARDEN OF FEVERSHAM. EIN BEITRAG ZUR KYD FORSCHUNG.	802

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

WIEHL, KARL 1910  
THOMAS KYD UND SEIN VERS. EIN BEITRAG ZUR GESCHICHTE DES 810  
ENGLISCHEN DRAMAS.

BIESTERFELD, PETER W. 1936  
DIE DRAMATISCHE TECHNIK THOMAS KYDS. 807

RATLIFF, JOHN D. 1955  
THE KYDIAN REVENGE PLAY. 158

MURRAY, JOHN J. 1959  
THE TRAGEDYE OF SOLYMAN AND PERSEDA EDITED FROM THE ORIGINAL 142  
TEXTS WITH INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.

KONKOL, EVELYN M. 1960  
DIE KONVERSION IM FRUEHNEUENGLISCHEN IN DER ZEIT VON ETWA 1580 838  
BIS 1600. EIN BEITR. ZUR ERFORSCH D. SPRACHL. NEUPRAEGGN BEI  
KYD, MARLOWE, PEELE, GREENE, SPENSER, UND NASHE.

FREEMAN, ARTHUR. 1965  
THOMAS KYD. 128

## 1312 THE BROMES.

FAUST, EDUARD K. 1887  
RICHARD BROME, EIN BEITRAG ZUR GESCHICHTE DER ENGLISCHEN 803  
LITERATUR.

ALLEN, HERBERT F. 1909  
A STUDY OF THE COMEDIES OF RICHARD BROME, ESPECIALLY AS 138  
REPRESENTATIVE OF DRAMATIC DECADENCE.

ANDREWS, CLARENCE E. 1912  
RICHARD BROME, HIS LIFE, A DISCUSSION OF HIS WORK, AND THE 171  
ANTIPODES, REPRINTED FROM THE QUARTO OF 1640, WITH AN  
INTRODUCTION, NOTES, AND GLOSSARY.

BROOKS, JOHN L. 1934  
ALEXANDER BROME, HIS LIFE AND WORKS. 128

FLOYD, GILES R. 1943  
A CRITICAL EDITION OF BROME S A JOVIAL CREW. 131

CROWTHER, JOHN W. 1950  
THE DEVELOPMENT OF RICHARD BROME S A JOVIAL CREW, TOGETHER WITH 135

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

## VARIORUM EDITIONS OF THE PLAY AND THE OPERA.

KAUFMANN, RALPH J. RICHARD BROME, CAROLINE PLAYWRIGHT.	1954 152
JEFFERSON, RICHARD. SOME ASPECTS OF RICHARD BROME S COMEDIES OF MANNERS, A REINTERPRETATION.	1955 170
FRIED, HARVEY. A CRITICAL EDITION OF BROME S THE NORTHERN LASSE.	1958 142
HAAKER, A. M. AN EDITION OF THE ANTIPODES AND A JOVIAL CREWE BY RICHARD BROME.	1961 502
1313 THOMAS NASHE.	
KOLLMANN, WILHELM. NASHS UNFORTUNATE TRAVELLER UND HEADS ENGLISH ROGUE, DIE BEIDEN HAUPTVERTRETER DES ENGLISCHEN SCHELMENROMANS	1899 815
PIEHLER, ARNO. THOMAS NASH UND SEINE STREITSCHRIFTEN.	1907 815
RUEHFEL, JOSEF. DIE BELESENHEIT VON THOMAS NASH.	1907 819
KOSCHWITZ, OSKAR. NASHE ALS KRITIKER.	1914 809
HUFNAGEL, JOHANN. WORTSCHATZ VON THOMAS NASH.	1924 825
LIEDSTRAND, FRITHJOF. METAPHER UND VERGLEICH IN THE UNFORTUNATE TRAVELLER VON THOMAS NASHE UND BEI SEINEN VORBILDERN FRANCOIS RABELAIS UND PIETRO ARETINO.	1929 806
SMITH, GEORGE W. THE PROSE SATIRE OF THOMAS NASHE.	1932 166
ARNOLD, AEROL. THOMAS NASHE S CRITICISM OF THE STATE OF LEARNING IN ENGLAND.	1937 116
MCLUHAN, H. M. THE PLACE OF THOMAS NASHE IN THE LEARNING OF HIS TIME.	1944 562

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

SUMMERSGILL, TRAVIS L. STUDIES IN THE CRAFTSMANSHIP OF THOMAS NASHE.	1948 128
STATON, JR., WALTER F. THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THE LITERARY CAREER OF THOMAS NASHE.	1955 149
FIEBACH, RENATE-MARIA. DER STILISTISCHE WERT DER FUNKTIONSVERSCHIEBUNG BEI THOMAS NASHE.	1957 888
BROWNE, THOMAS A. THOMAS NASHE AND THE TRADITIONS OF PLAIN-SPEAKING.	1961 140
ANDERSON, GEORGE M. THE USE OF LANGUAGE AND RHETORIC IN THOMAS NASHE S THE UNFORTUNATE TRAVELLER.	1961 171
RANDOLPH, GERALD R. AN ANALYSIS OF FORM AND STYLE IN THE PROSE WORKS OF THOMAS NASHE.	1962 054
DAVIS, GWENN. THE SATIRIC TECHNIQUE OF THOMAS NASHE.	1966 138
JOHNSON, WILLIAM J. STYLISTIC DEVELOPMENT IN THE PROSE OF THOMAS NASHE.	1967 162
1314 THOMAS DEKKER.	
KUPKA, PAUL L. UEBER DEN DRAMATISCHEN VERS THOMAS DEKKERS.	1893 803
SCHERER, HANS. THE PLEASANT COMODIE OF OLD FORTUNATUS BY THOMAS DEKKER.	1900 819
BIELEFELD, FRIEDRICH. THE WITCH OF EDMONTON, BY ROWLEY, DEKKER, FORD, UND ANDERE. EINE QUELLENUNTERSUCHUNG.	1904 803
SCHEFELER, WILLIBALD. THOMAS DEKKER ALS DRAMATIKER.	1910 815
HUNT MARY L. THOMAS DEKKER, A STUDY.	1911 118
WILSON, FRANK P. THE PLAGUE PAMPHLETS OF T. DEKKER, WITH AN ACCOUNT OF THE	1921 502

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

PLAGUE IN LONDON FROM 1603-1630.

TUTTLE, MARION.  
PATIENT GRISSILL.1931  
119THIEME, HEINZ.  
ZUR VERFASSERFRAGE DES DEKKERSCHEN STUECKES THE PLEASANT COMEDY  
OF OLD FORTUNATUS.1934  
815HALSTEAD, WILLIAM L.  
THOMAS DEKKER S EARLY WORK FOR THE THEATRE, A STUDY IN THE  
PROBLEMS OF DEKKER S TECHNIQUE OF COMPOSITION AND COLLABORATION  
TO DECEMBER 22, 1600.1937  
157SHAW, PHILLIP B.  
SOCIAL ASPECTS OF THOMAS DEKKER.1944  
142MOSELEY, EDWIN M.  
THE BOURGEOISE CONSCIOUSNESS OF THOMAS DEKKER, A STUDY IN  
ATTITUDES.1948  
159HARTMEYER, KAETHE.  
DIE SOZIAL- UND KULTURVERHAELTNISSE ENGLANDS IN DER  
ELISABETHANISCHEN ZEIT, GESEHEN MIT DEN DICHTERN THOMAS DELONEY,  
THOMAS DEKKER UND BEN JONSON.1951  
806SOIREF, ETTA.  
THE WITCH OF EDMONTON, A CRITICAL EDITION.1953  
111RIELY, MARRIANNE G.  
THE WHORE OF BABYLON, BY THOMAS DEKKER, A CRITICAL EDITION.1953  
149MANHEIM, LEONARD M.  
STRUCTURE IN THE EARLY POPULAR COMEDIES OF THOMAS DEKKER.1961  
118CONOVER, JAMES H.  
A STRUCTURAL ANALYSIS OF SIX PLAYS BY THOMAS DEKKER.1962  
144BLOW, SUZANNE K.  
A STUDY OF RHETORIC IN THE PLAYS OF THOMAS DEKKER.1962  
054HOMAN, SIDNEY R.  
THOMAS DEKKER AND THOMAS MIDDLETON, 1598-1608.1965  
128KEYISHIAN, HARRY.  
THOMAS DEKKER AND THE RIVAL TRADITIONS.1965  
142

NIMITZ, JACK.

1967

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

DEKKER S USE OF DRAMATIC TECHNIQUES AND CONVENTIONS.

157

1315 J.DAY.

GOLDING, S. R.

1930

THE LIFE AND WORK OF JOHN DAY.

633

BORISH, MURRAY E.

1931

JOHN DAY.

128

BURNS, RAYMOND S.

1963

THE ILE OF GULS, BY JOHN DAY, AN EDITION WITH INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.

149

1316 JOHN WEBSTER.

MEINERS, MARTIN E.

1893

METRISCHE UNTERSUCHUNGEN UEBER DEN DRAMATIKER JOHN WEBSTER.

803

KIESOW, KARL G.

1894

DIE VERSCHIEDENEN BEARBEITUNGEN DER NOVELLE VON DER HERZOGIN VON ALMALFI DES BANDELLO IN DEN LITERATUREN DES 16. U. 17. JAHRHUNDERTS, JOHN WEBSTERS DUCHESS OF MALFI.

815

LAUSCHKE, JOHANNES.

1899

JOHN WEBSTERS TRAGOEDIE APPIUS UND VIRGINIA, EINE QUELLENSTUDIE.

815

STOLL, EDGAR E.

1905

JOHN WEBSTER, THE PERIOD OF HIS WORK AS DETERMINED BY HIS RELATIONS TO THE DRAMA OF HIS DAY.

819

TISCHNER, FRIEDRICH.

1907

DIE VERFASSERSCHAFT DER WEBSTER-ROWLEY-DRAMEN.

804

KRUSIUS, PAUL.

1908

EINE UNTERSUCHUNG DER SPRACHE JOHN WEBSTERS.

803

PIERCE, FREDERICK E.

1908

THE COLLABORATION OF WEBSTER AND DEKKER.

171

REINHALTER, MARY A.

1939

AN INTERPRETATION OF WEBSTER S DUCHESS OF MALFI ACCORDING TO THE NORM OF ARISTOTLE S POETICS.

109

ANDERSON, MARCIA L.

1940

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

JOHN WEBSTER S THE WHITE DEVIL AND THE DUCHESS OF MALFI, A CRITICAL STUDY.	121
AKRIGG, GEORGE P. THE ANATOMY OF WEBSTERIAN TRAGEDY.	1944 113
BOGARD, TRAVIS M. A PREFACE TO WEBSTERIAN TRAGEDY, A CRITICAL STUDY OF THE WHITE DEVIL AND THE DUCHESS OF MALFI.	1948 152
HILL, NEVILLE V. SOME ASPECTS OF THE STYLE OF JOHN WEBSTER, A STUDY OF THE DUCHESS OF MALFI AND THE WHITE DEVIL.	1949 502
BRINKMANN, HANS. DIE DRAMATISCHE TECHNIK VON JOHN WEBSTERS WHITE DEVIL UND DUCHESS OF MALFI.	1950 830
DENT, ROBERT W. JOHN WEBSTER S THE WHITE DEVIL, A CRITICAL INTRODUCTION AND COMMENTARY.	1951 116
WADSWORTH, FRANK W. THE WHITE DEVIL, AN HISTORICAL AND CRITICAL STUDY.	1951 152
FABER, ANN B. A CONCORDANCE TO THREE PLAYS OF JOHN WEBSTER.	1954 170
LUTZE, LOTHAR. JOHN WEBSTERS TRAGOEDIENSTIL ALS AUSDRUCK DER LEIDENSCHAFTLICHKEIT.	1956 888
SEIDEN, MELVIN. THE REVENGE MOTIVE IN WEBSTERIAN TRAGEDY.	1956 140
WHITMAN, ROBERT F. THE OPINION OF WISDOM--MONTAIGNE AND JOHN WEBSTER.	1956 128
GILCH, FRITZ. UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZU SCHICKSALS-AUFFASSUNG UND WELTBILD IN DER ELISABETHANISCHEN UND JAKOBÄISCHEN LITERATUR MIT BESONDERER BERÜCKSICHTIGUNG VON JOHN WEBSTER.	1957 821
WEST, MURIEL. THE DEVIL AND JOHN WEBSTER, A STUDY OF THE CHARACTERS IN THE WHITE DEVIL AND THE DUCHESS OF MALFI BASED ON IMAGERY IN THE PLAYS RELATED TO IDEAS CURRENT IN THE JACOBAN PERIOD CONCERNING DEMONOLOGY AND WITCHCRAFT.	1957 005



## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

BODTKE, RICHARD A. TRAGEDY AND THE JACOBAN TEMPER, A CRITICAL STUDY OF JOHN WEBSTER.	1957 118
GLIER, INGEBORG. STRUKTUR UND GESTALTUNGSPRINZIPIEN IN DEN DRAMEN JOHN WEBSTERS.	1959 819
GENTRY, THOMAS B. THE DRAMATIC FUNCTIONS OF RHETORICAL DEVICES IN THE PLAYS OF JOHN WEBSTER.	1962 134
STERNLICHT, SANFORD JOHN WEBSTER S IMAGERY.	1962 159
UMPHREY, ROBERT E. JOHN WEBSTER, THE DEVIL S ADVOCATE.	1963 168
BRISSENDEN, A. T. SEXUAL THEMES IN JACOBAN DRAMA, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO TOURNEUR, WEBSTER, MIDDLETON, AND FORD.	1963 634
BERRY, R. T. LANGUAGE AND THOUGHT IN WEBSTER S PLAYS.	1964 632
GRIFFIN, ROBERT P. JOHN WEBSTER, POLITICS AND THE ITALIANATE TRAGEDY.	1965 039
EATON, WINIFRED. CONTRASTS IN THE REPRESENTATION OF DEATH BY SOPHOCLES, WEBSTER, AND STRINDBERG.	1965 159
HOLLAND, GEORGE H. JOHN WEBSTER, HIS CHRISTIAN HUMANISM AND HIS PLAYS.	1967 024
MAHANEY, WILLIAM E. THE JOHN WEBSTER PLAYS, AN ANALYTICAL STUDY AND A PRELIMINARY BIBLIOGRAPHY. VOLUME I, AN ANALYTICAL STUDY. VOLUME II, A PRELIMINARY BIBLIOGRAPHY.	1967 146
1317 THOMAS LODGE.	
CARL, RICHARD. UEBER THOMAS LODGES S LEBEN UND WERKE. EINE KRITISCHE UNTERSUCHUNG IM ANSCHLUSS AN DAVID LAING.	1887 815
PARADISE, NATHANIEL B.	1925

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

THOMAS LODGE, THE HISTORY OF AN ELIZABETHAN.	171
WALKER, ALICE.	1926
STUDIES IN THE WORKS OF THOMAS LODGE.	636
TENNEY, EDWARD A.	1932
A LIFE OF THOMAS LODGE, 1558-1625.	119
EGAN, JOSEPH P.	1942
THOMAS LODGE, CATHOLIC RECUSANT, AN INVESTIGATION OF HIS RELIGIOUS ATTITUDES.	155
STURMAN, BERTA S.	1947
RENAISSANCE PROMPT COPIES, A LOOKING GLASSE FOR LONDON AND ENGLAND.	116
BEATY, FREDERICK L.	1952
THE NOVELS OF THOMAS LODGE.	128
KEARNS, ROBERT J.	1958
THOMAS LODGE S WITS MISERIE AND THE WORLDS MADNESSE EDITED WITH INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.	138
RAE, WESLEY D.	1961
A CRITICAL EDITION OF THOMAS LODGE S A FIG FOR MOMUS, 1595.	170
HOUPPERT, JOSEPH W.	1964
AN EDITION OF THE WOUNDS OF CIVIL WAR. BY THOMAS LODGE.	138
CLUGSTON, GEORGE A.	1966
A LOOKING GLASSE FOR LONDON AND ENGLAND. BY THOMAS LODGE AND ROBERT GREENE. A CRITICAL EDITION.	138
1318 GEORGE PEELE.	
PENNER, EMIL.	1890
METRISCHE UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZU GEORGE PEELE.	803
THIEME, WILHELM.	1903
PEELE S EDWARD I. UND SEINE QUELLEN.	803
KRONEBERG, ERICH.	1903
GEORGE PEELES EDWARD THE FIRST.	827
NEITZEL, BRUNO.	1904
GEORGE PEELES DAVID UND BETHSABE.	803

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

LANDSBERG, ERNA.	1910
DER STIL IN GEORGE PEELES SICHEREN UND ZWEIFELHAFTEN DRAMATISCHEN WERKEN.	802
KWIT, MORRIS T.	1929
THE PLAYS OF GEORGE PEELE.	119
SAMPLEY, ARTHUR M.	1930
STUDIES IN THE CANON OF GEORGE PEELE S PLAYS.	162
BLAIR, ROBERT L.	1936
AN EDITION OF GEORGE PEELE S OLD WIVES TALE.	129
BRINKMANN, HANS.	1938
DIE DRAMATISCHE KUNST IN GEORGE PEELES ARRAIGNMENT OF PARIS.	806
YOKLAVICH, JOHN M.	1949
A CRITICAL EDITION OF THE BATTLE OF ALCAZAR.	171
CHANG, HSIN-CHANG.	1949
EARLY ELIZABETHAN DRAMATIC STYLE WITH PARTICULAR REGARD TO THE WORKS OF GEORGE PEELE.	510
HORNE, DAVID H.	1950
A BIOGRAPHY OF GEORGE PEELE.	171
BENBOW, ROBERT M.	1951
A CRITICAL EDITION OF THE ARRAYGNEMENT OF PARIS BY GEORGE PEELE.	171
GOLDSTONE, HERBERT I.	1951
THE PLAYS OF GEORGE PEELE, A CRITICAL STUDY.	128
OWEN, JOHN I.	1952
AN EDITION OF THE RARE TRIUMPHS OF LOVE AND FORTUNE.	129
HOOK, FRANK S.	1952
GEORGE PEELE S EDWARD I.	171
BLISTEIN, ELMER M.	1953
GEORGE PEELE S DAVID AND BETHSABE.	111
WILLIAMS, S. H.	1957
THE LORD MAYOR S SHOWS FROM PEELE TO SETTLE, A STUDY OF LITERARY CONTENT, ORGANISATION, AND METHODS OF PRODUCTION.	635
BALL, BONA W.	1966
RHETORIC IN THE PLAYS OF GEORGE PEELE.	134

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

1319 JOHN FORD.

HANNEMANN, EDUARD.	1888
METRISCHE UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZU JOHN FORD.	803
GEHLER, VIKTOR A.	1895
DAS VERHAELTNIS VON FORDS PERKIN WARBECK ZU BACONS HENRY VII.	803
SHERMAN, STUART P.	1906
FORD S DEBT TO HIS PREDECESSORS AND CONTEMPORARIES, AND HIS CONTRIBUTION TO THE DECADENCE OF THE DRAMA.	128
STRUBLE, MILDRED C.	1924
A CRITICAL EDITION OF FORD S PERKIN WARBECK.	168
SENSABAUGH, GEORGE F.	1934
JOHN FORD, AN HISTORICAL AND INTERPRETATIVE STUDY, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO BURTON S ANATOMY OF MELANCHOLY AND TO THE COURT OF HENRIETTA MARIA.	143
EWING, S. BLAINE, JR.	1934
JOHN FORD S TRAGEDIES AND TRAGI-COMEDIES, A STUDY IN STRUCTURE.	152
BABB, LAWRENCE A.	1934
JOHN FORD AND SEVENTEENTH CENTURY PSYCHOLOGY.	171
BACHMAN, FERDINAND F.	1945
A STUDY OF INTENSITY OF PASSION AS AN ELEMENT OF CHARACTERIZATION IN THE PLAYS OF JOHN FORD.	155
PRATT, LOGAN.	1953
THE QUESTION OF DECADENCE IN THE PLAYS OF JOHN FORD.	143
GOLDSTEIN, LEONARD.	1955
THREE SIGNIFICANT DRAMATISTS AND THEIR RELATION TO THE MORAL DECADENCE OF JACOBAN AND CAROLINE DRAMA, A STUDY IN GEORGE CHAPMAN, JOHN FORD, AND JOHN WEBSTER.	111
SCHROEDER, CHRISTA.	1957
DIE DRAMATISCHE TECHNIK VON JOHN FORD.	807
ANDERSON, JR., DONALD K.	1957
A STUDY OF FORD S PERKIN WARBECK.	121
STAVIG, MARK L.	1961

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

TRADITIONAL MORALITY IN THE DRAMA OF JOHN FORD.	152
ORBISON, THEODORE T. THE TRAGIC VISION OF JOHN FORD.	1963 110
FORD, HOWARD L. JOHN FORD, THE TEMPLE AND THE STAGE.	1963 135
HOSKINS, JR., HERBERT W. CRITICAL EDITION OF LOVE S SACRIFICE, BY JOHN FORD.	1963 118
SUTFIN, JOE A. FORD S LOVE S SACRIFICE, THE LADY S TRIAL, AND THE QUEEN, CRITICAL, OLD-SPELLING EDITIONS OF THE TEXTS OF THE ORIGINAL QUARTOS.	1964 165
LUCOW, BENJAMIN J. THE FUNCTION OF SATIRE IN THE PLAYS OF JOHN FORD.	1964 168
BURELBACH, FREDERICK M. THE NONDRAMATIC WORKS OF JOHN FORD, A TRANSCRIPT AND REPRINT WITH A CRITICAL INTRODUCTION.	1965 128
PHELPS, WAYNE H. JOHN FORD S PERKIN WARBECK AND THE PRETENDER PLAYS, 1634-1746.	1965 152
WOOD, T. A. JOHN FORD, THREE STUDIES.	1965 502
SCOTT, M. R. A CRITICAL EDITION OF CHRISTES BLOODIE SWEAT.	1967 502
1320 CHRISTOPHER MARLOWE.	
FRIEDRICH, JAKOB. DIE DIDODRAMEN DES DOLCE, JODELLE UND MARLOWE IN IHREM VERHAELTNIS ZUEINANDER UND ZU VERGILS AENEIS.	1888 829
FISCHER, OTTO. ZUR CHARAKTERISTIK DER DRAMEN MARLOWES.	1889 819
HUEBENER, EMIL. DER EINFLUSS VON MARLOWES TAMBURLAINE AUF DIE ZEITGENOESSISCHEN UND FOLGENDEN DRAMATIKER.	1901 803
TZSCHASCHEL, KURT.	1902

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

MARLOWES EDWARD II. UND SEINE QUELLEN.	803
SCHAU, KURT	1902
SPRACHE UND GRAMMATIK DER DRAMEN MARLOWES.	815
KNUTOWSKI, BOLESLAUS.	1905
DAS DIDO-DRAMA VON MARLOWE UND NASH.	802
SCHOENEICH, GEORG.	1907
DER LITERARISCHE EINFLUSS SPENSERS AUF MARLOWE.	803
SCHROEDER, OTTO.	1907
MARLOWE UND WEBSTER.	803
VOGT, RICHARD.	1908
DAS ADJEKTIV BEI CHRISTOPHER MARLOWE.	811
VRIES, HARM R.	1909
DIE UEBERLIEFERUNG VON MARLOWES DOCTOR FAUSTUS.	807
VENZLAFF, GUENTHER.	1909
TEXTUEBERLIEFERUNG UND ENTSTEHUNGSGESCHICHTE VON MARLOWES DOCTOR FAUSTUS.	809
SCHROEDER, KURT R.	1909
TEXTVERHAELTNISSE UND ENTSTEHUNGSGESCHICHTE VON MARLOWES FAUST.	811
FREY, KARL.	1909
DIE KLASSISCHE GOETTER-UND HELDENSAGE IN DEN DRAMA VON MARLOWE, LYLY, KYD, GREENE, UND PEELE.	813
MEYN, HEINRICH.	1914
BETEUERUNGEN UND VERWUENSCHUNGEN BEI MARLOWE, KYD, GREENE, UND PEELE.	808
LAZARUS, GERTRUD.	1915
TECHNIK UND STIL VON HERO UND LEANDER, BEGUN BY CHRISTOPHER MARLOWE AND FINISHED BY GEORGE CHAPMAN.	805
THIMME, MARGARETHE.	1920
MARLOWES JEW OF MALTA. STIL UND ECHTHEITSFRAGEN.	807
STROHEKER, FRIEDRICH.	1923
DOPPELFORMEN UND RHYTHMUS BEI MARLOWE UND KYD.	806
SPENCE, LESLIE.	1924
THE INFLUENCE OF MARLOWE S SOURCES ON TAMBURLAINE I.	170
SCHLEGEL, WALTER.	1926

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

ZUR SCENENFUEHRUNG BEI MARLOWE.	815
CLARKE, ELEANOR G.	1928
THE PEMBROKE PLAYS, A STUDY IN THE MARLOWE CANON.	112
DEKALB, E. W.	1929
AN ELUCIDATION OF THE DEATH OF CHRISTOPHER MARLOWE, THROUGH AN EXAMINATION OF THE LIVES AND INTERESTS OF CERTAIN OF HIS ASSOCIATES.	562
PEARCE, THOMAS M.	1930
MARLOWE S TRAGEDIE OF DIDO IN RELATION TO ITS LATIN SOURCE.	151
ECCLES, MARK W.	1932
MARLOWE AND WATSON.	128
BRAWNER, JAMES P.	1935
THE WARRES OF CYRUS, A TRAGEDY, EDITED WITH AN INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.	129
WILLS, MARY M.	1936
CHRISTOPHER MARLOWE AND THE CLASSICS.	157
BAKELESS, JOHN E.	1936
CHRISTOPHER MARLOWE, A BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL STUDY.	128
CARROLL, HOWARD B.	1938
CHRISTOPHER MARLOWE S EDWARD II ACCORDING TO THE STANDARDS OF ARISTOTLE S POETICS.	109
BATTENHOUSE, ROY W.	1938
MARLOWE S TAMBURLAINE.	171
HAYES, JAMES J.	1939
A RIME-INDEX TO MARLOWE S POEMS AND PLAYS WITH CONCLUSIONS THEREFROM.	131
SMITH, MARION B.	1939
MARLOWE S IMAGERY AND THE MARLOWE CANON.	149
WALTERS, MORGAN L.	1944
CHRISTOPHER MARLOWE, A STUDY OF HIS POLITICAL AND RELIGIOUS IDEAS.	128
HILLIER, RICHARD L.	1945
COLOR IMAGERY IN ELIZABETHAN POETRY, EXCLUSIVE OF SPENSER, SHAKESPEARE, DRAYTON, AND CHAPMAN, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO CHRISTOPHER MARLOWE.	117
OLIVER, EARL L.	1945



## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

THE GRAMMAR SCHOOL BACKGROUND OF CHRISTOPHER MARLOWE.	129
KESLER, CHARLOTTE R.	1954
THE IMPORTANCE OF THE COMIC TRADITION OF ENGLISH DRAMA IN THE INTERPRETATION OF MARLOWE S DOCTOR FAUSTUS.	141
RENO, RAYMOND H.	1958
THE THEOLOGICAL BACKGROUND OF CHRISTOPHER MARLOWE S THE TRAGICAL HISTORY OF DOCTOR FAUSTUS.	127
JHA, R.	1958
THE INFLUENCE OF PHILOSOPHICAL SCEPTICISM ON SOME ELIZABETHAN DRAMATISTS MARLOWE, WEBSTER, TOURNEUR.	526
RICHMOND, VELMA E.	1959
THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE RHETORICAL DEATH LAMENT FROM THE LATE MIDDLE AGES TO MARLOWE.	143
BEVINGTON, DAVID M.	1959
MARLOWE AND THE TUDOR POPULAR MORALITY, HIS DEBT TO THE DEVELOPMENT OF STRUCTURE IN THE ENGLISH COMMERCIAL TROUPE DRAMA, 1475-1576.	128
LEET, LEONORA I.	1960
ELIZABETHAN LOVE TRAGEDY, PATTERNS OF LOVE TRAGEDY FROM MARLOWE TO MIDDLETON, 1587-1622.	171
FIELER, FRANK B.	1960
CHRISTOPHER MARLOWE AND DRAMATIC TECHNIQUE.	124
COLE, DOUGLAS.	1961
SUFFERING AND EVIL IN THE PLAYS OF CHRISTOPHER MARLOWE.	152
PERRET, MARION D.	1961
THEME AND STRUCTURE IN THE PLAYS OF CHRISTOPHER MARLOWE.	171
MACINTYRE, JAMES M.	1962
MARLOWE S USE OF RHETORICAL FIGURES.	129
WELSH, ROBERT F.	1964
THE PRINTING OF THE EARLY EDITIONS OF MARLOWE S PLAYS, TAMBURLAINE 1590 , THE MASSACRE AT PARIS 1592 , EDWARD II 1594 , DIDO 1594 , DOCTOR FAUSTUS 1604, 1616 , THE JEW OF MALTA 1633 .	121
FREEMAN, DONALD C.	1965
BRAVE TO BE A KING , A STYLISTIC ANALYSIS OF CHRISTOPHER MARLOWE S DRAMATIC POETRY.	039

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

MOOSE, ROY C. A STUDY OF MARLOWE S DRAMATURGY WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE STRUCTURE OF TAMBURLAINE THE GREAT, PART II.	1965 143
SANDERS, J. W. THE DRAMATIST AND HIS CULTURAL ENVIRONMENT, MARLOWE AND SHAKESPEARE.	1965 504
PRYOR, MARY A. CHRISTOPHER MARLOWE AND THE ARTS OF PERSUASION.	1966 075
MEEHAN, VIRGINIA M. CHRISTOPHER MARLOWE, POET AND PLAYWRIGHT, STUDIES IN POETICAL METHOD.	1966 124
MASINTON, CHARLES G. APOLLO S LAUREL BOUGH, ESSAYS ON THE THEME OF DAMNATION IN CHRISTOPHER MARLOWE.	1966 148
KNOEPFLE, JOHN I. THE USE OF RENAISSANCE FORMULAS FOR PRAISE IN THE DRAMAS OF CHRISTOPHER MARLOWE.	1967 156
HILL, JAMES J. CRITICAL STUDIES OF CHRISTOPHER MARLOWE S EDWARD II.	1967 162
COCKCROFT, R. THE PART PLAYED BY FORMAL RHETORIC AND LOGIC IN THE EVOLUTION OF MARLOWE S POETIC AND DRAMATIC TECHNIQUE.	1967 633
HATTAWAY, M. THE MORALITY OF KNOWLEDGE, STUDIES OF MARLOWE, CHAPMAN, RALEGH AND GREVILLE, AND THEIR BACKGROUND.	1967 562
1321 BEN JONSON.	
HOFFSCHULTE, FRANZ H. BEN JONSON UND SEINE LUSTSPIELE.	1889 821
GROSSMAN, HELMUT. BEN JONSON ALS KRITIKER.	1897 827
SMALL, ROSCOE A. THE STAGE-QUARREL BETWEEN BEN JONSON AND THE SOCALLED POETASTERS.	1897 128
REINSCH, HUGO.	1898

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

BEN JONSONS POETIK UND SEINE BEZIEHUNGEN ZU HORAZ.	819
WOODBIDGE, ELISABETH.	1898
STUDIES IN JONSON S COMEDY.	171
BRENNECKE, EMIL.	1899
KULTURHISTORISCHES AUS BEN JONSONS DRAMEN.	803
LUMLEY, ELEANOR P.	1900
THE INFLUENCE OF PLAUTUS ON THE COMEDIES OF BEN JONSON.	142
HOLLSTEIN, ERNST.	1901
VERHAELTNIS VON BEN JONSON THE DEVIL IS AN ASS UND JOHN WILSONS BELPHEGOR OR THE MARRIAGE OF THE DEVIL ZU MACCHIAVELLIS NOVELLE VON BELFAGOR.	803
HOFMILLER, JOSEF.	1901
DIE ERSTEN SECHS MASKEN BEN JONSONS IN IHREM VERHAELTNIS ZUR ANTIKEN LITERATUR.	819
WRIGHT, ALICE L.	1901
BEN JONSON S CATILINE, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO ITS SOURCES.	171
HATHAWAY, CHARLES M.	1902
THE ALCHEMIST, BY BEN JONSON, CRITICALLY EDITED.	171
VOGT, ADOLF.	1903
BEN JONSON S TRAGOEDIE CATILINE HIS CONSPIRACY UND IHRE QUELLEN.	803
MAASS, HEINRICH.	1903
BEN JONSONS LUSTSPIEL EVERY MAN IN HIS HUMOUR UND DIE GLEICHNAMIGE BEARBEITUNG DURCH DAVID GARRICK.	828
ALDEN, CARROL S.	1903
A CRITICAL EDITION OF JONSON S BARTHOLOMEW FAIR.	171
MALLORY, HERBERT S.	1904
POETASTER, OR, THE ARRAIGNMENT, BY BEN JONSON, EDITED WITH INTRODUCTION, NOTES, AND GLOSSARY.	171
DEWINTER, B. L.	1904
THE STAPLE OF NEWS, BY BEN JONSON, EDITED WITH INTRODUCTION, NOTES, AND GLOSSARY.	171
BARTLETT, ARTHUR H.	1904
A CRITICAL EDITION OF JONSON S EVERY MAN OUT OF HIS HUMOR.	171
SPERRHAKE, WALTHER.	1905

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

BEN JONSON S THE CASE IS ALTERED UND SEINE QUELLEN.	803
JOHNSON, WILLIAM S. THE DEVIL IS AN ASS, BY BEN JONSON, EDITED WITH INTRODUCTION, NOTES, AND GLOSSARY.	1905 171
HENRY, AURELIA I. EPICDENE, OR, THE SILENT WOMEN, BY BEN JONSON, EDITED WITH INTRODUCTION, NOTES, AND GLOSSARY.	1905 171
HOLT, LUCIUS H. VOLPONE, OR, THE FOX, BY BEN JONSON, EDITED WITH INTRODUCTION, NOTES, AND GLOSSARY.	1905 171
PUESCHEL, JOHANNES. DAS LEBEN DER VORNEHMEN ENGLANDS IM 16. UND 17. JAHRHUNDERT VORNEHMLICH NACH DEM DRAMEN BEN JONSONS.	1907 803
TENNANT, GEORGE B. THE NEW INN, OR, THE LIGHT HEART, BY BEN JONSON, EDITED WITH INTRODUCTION, NOTES, AND GLOSSARY.	1907 171
REED, ALBERT G. JONSON S INFLUENCE ON NON-DRAMATIC POETRY OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY BEFORE 1660.	1907 128
SCHNAPPERELLE, HANS. DIE BUERGERLICHEN STAENDE UND DAS VOLK IN ENGLAND WAEHREND DES XVI. UND XVII. JAHRHUNDERTS VORNEHMLICH NACH DEN DRAMEN BEN JONSONS.	1908 803
BIRK, FRIEDRICH P. LITERARISCHE ANSPIELUNGEN IN DEN WERKEN BEN JONSONS.	1908 813
TOLL, WALTER. UEBER DIE BETEUERUNGEN IN BEN JONSONS WERKEN.	1909 803
BASKERVILLE, CHARLES R. ENGLISH ELEMENTS IN JONSON S EARLY COMEDY.	1911 116
JUDSON, ALEXANDER C. CYNTHIA S REVELS, OR, THE FOUNTAIN OF SELF-LOVE BY BEN JONSON.	1911 171
GUTMANN, JOSEF. DIE DRAMATISCHEN EINHEITEN BEI BEN JONSON.	1913 819
PECK, HARVEY W. THE MAGNETIC LADY, OR HUMORS RECONCILED, BY BEN JONSON, ED.	1913 171

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

## WITH INTRODUCTION, NOTES AND GLOSSARY.

HARRIS, LYNN H. CATILINE, HIS CONSPIRACY, BY BEN JONSON.	1914 171
SNELL, FLORENCE A TALE OF A TUB, BY BEN JONSON.	1914 171
CARTER, HENRY H. EVERY MAN IN HIS HUMOUR, BY BEN JONSON, EDITED WITH INTRODUCTION, NOTES, AND GLOSSARY.	1914 171
SELIN, WILLIAM E. THE CASE IS ALTERED, BY BEN JONSON.	1917 171
WHIPPLE, THOMAS K. MARTIAL AND THE ENGLISH EPIGRAM FROM SIR THOMAS WYATT TO BEN JONSON.	1917 152
HINZE, OTTO. STUDIEN ZU BEN JONSONS NAMENGEBUG IN SEINEN DRAMEN.	1918 815
REA, JOHN D. VOLPONE, OR THE FOX, BY BEN JONSON.	1918 171
HOEPNER, ARTHUR UEBER DEN GEBRAUCH DES ARTIKELS IN BEN JONSON S DRAMEN.	1919 808
BRADLEY, JESSE F. THE JONSON ALLUSION-BOOK, A COLLECTION OF ALLUSIONS TO BEN JONSON FROM 1597 TO 1700.	1919 119
DUNN, ESTHER C. CONTEMPORARY LIFE AND LITERATURE IN BEN JONSON S WORK.	1922 631
MEUSCHKE, PAUL. PROTOTYPES OF RESTORATION WITS AND WOULD-BEES IN BEN JONSON S REALISTIC COMEDY.	1929 138
NOYES, ROBERT G. BEN JONSON ON THE ENGLISH STAGE, 1660-1776.	1929 128
EVANS, WILLA M. BEN JONSON AND ELIZABETHAN MUSIC.	1929 118
HILBERRY, CLARENCE B. BEN JONSON S ETHICS IN RELATION TO STOIC AND HUMANISTIC ETHICAL THOUGHT.	1930 116

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

VAN KEUREN, ERNEST C.	1931
THE POETOMACHIA BETWEEN BEN JONSON AND THE POETASTERS, 1599-1601.	119
RUSSELL, H. K.	1931
CERTAIN DOCTRINES OF NATURAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY AS AN APPROACH TO THE STUDY OF ELIZABETHAN DRAMA, WITH AN APPENDIX CONTAINING ILLUSTRATIVE MATERIAL FROM THE PLAYS OF BEN JONSON.	143
CHAIT, RACHAEL.	1932
SATIRE OF BEN JONSON.	119
PFEFFER, KARL.	1934
DAS ELISABETHANISCHE SPRICHWORT IN SEINER VERWENDUNG BEI BEN JONSON.	826
DAVIS, JOE L.	1934
THE SONS OF BEN IN ENGLISH REALISTIC COMEDY, 1625-1642.	138
WHEELER, CHARLES F.	1935
CLASSICAL MYTHOLOGY IN THE PLAYS, MASQUES, AND POEMS OF BEN JONSON.	023
GRAHAM, CARY B.	1936
THE INFLUENCE OF BEN JONSON ON RESTORATION COMEDY.	146
WAITH, EUGENE M.	1939
THE INFLUENCE OF BEN JONSON ON JOHN FLETCHER.	171
MCEUEN, MRS. KATHRYN A.	1939
CLASSICAL INFLUENCE UPON THE TRIBE OF BEN, A STUDY OF CLASSICAL ELEMENTS IN THE NON-DRAMATIC POETRY OF BEN JONSON AND HIS CIRCLE.	118
SAKOWITZ, ALEXANDRE H.	1941
LANGUAGE AS DRAMA, USES OF RHETORIC IN BEN JONSON.	128
TOWNSEND, FRED A. L.	1944
JONSON AND HIS CRITICS, A STUDY IN THE CLASSICAL FALLACY.	121
HELBIG, RUDOLF.	1945
KULTURHISTORISCHE STUDIEN ZU BEN JONSONS KOMOEDIEN.	807
JOHNSON, GEORGE B.	1945
BEN JONSON, POET.	118
WITHINGTON, ELEANOR M.	1947
STUDIES IN THE COMMENDATION OF POETRY, BEN JONSON TO EDMUND WALLER.	153



## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

BAUER, ROBERT V. THE USE OF HUMORS IN COMEDY BY BEN JONSON AND HIS CONTEMPORARIES.	1947 129
HUNT, EFFIE N. BEN JONSON S FIVE-ACT STRUCTURE.	1950 129
PARTRIDGE, EDWARD B. THE BROKEN COMPASS, A STUDY OF THE IMAGERY IN BEN JONSON S COMEDIES.	1950 118
SHANKER, SIDNEY. CONSERVATISM AND CHANGE, A STUDY OF THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE ELIZABETHAN-JACOBAN MILIEU AND THE WORKS OF JONSON AND CHAPMAN FOR THE DECADE, 1605-1614.	1951 142
ENCK, JOHN J. BEN JONSON S IMAGERY.	1951 128
TYSON, ARCHIE M. EVERY WOMAN IN HER HUMOR, A CRITICAL EDITION.	1952 149
FURNISS, WARREN T. BEN JONSON S MASQUES AND ENTERTAINMENTS.	1952 171
HIMMEL, ADOLF. STRUKTURTYPEN DER KOMOEDIE BEN JONSONS.	1953 805
BARISH, JONAS A. BEN JONSON S DRAMATIC PROSE.	1953 128
CUBETA, PAUL M. A CRITICAL STUDY OF BEN JONSON S NON-DRAMATIC POETRY.	1954 171
ENGLISH, HUBERT M. THE PROSODY OF BEN JONSON S POEMS.	1954 171
TRIMPI, JR., WILLIAM W. THE CLASSICAL PLAIN STYLE AND BEN JONSON S POEMS.	1957 128
STICKNEY, RUTH F. FORMAL VERSE SATIRE FROM LODGE TO JONSON, WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO THE IMITATION OF CLASSICAL MODELS.	1957 140
HOLT, ALBERT H. THE NATURE OF THE DRAMATIC ILLUSION AND ITS VIOLATIONS IN JONSON S COMEDIES--HIS PRECEDENTS IN THEORY AND PRACTICE.	1958 165
CLUBB, ROGER L.	1959



## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

THE RELATIONSHIP OF LANGUAGE TO CHARACTER IN BEN JONSON S EVERY MAN OUT OF HIS HUMOUR.	171
ORGEL. STEPHEN K. THE CURIOUS KNOT, A STUDY OF THE JONSONIAN MASQUE.	1959 128
SWEENEY, JAMES G. BEN JONSON S MODERN LITERARY REPUTATION AS A DRAMATIST, 1925-1958.	1961 110
READ, FORREST G. AUDIENCE, POET AND STRUCTURE IN BEN JONSON S PLAYS.	1961 119
CHAMPION, LARRY S. THE COMIC INTENT OF BEN JOHNSON S LATE PLAYS.	1961 143
VALIAN, MAXINE K. A STUDY OF THE MATURING OF BEN JONSON S METHOD OF CHARACTERIZATION.	1961 157
GIANAKARIS, CONSTANTINE J. HUMANISTIC THOUGHT AND THE MOMENT OF JUDGMENT IN BEN JONSON S COMEDIES.	1961 170
BERNHARD, GABRIELE J. VISION AND JUDGMENT IN BEN JONSON S DRAMAS.	1961 171
GUM, COBURN. THE ARISTOPHANIC COMEDIES OF BEN JONSON.	1962 121
ARNOLD, HANS S. THE RECEPTION OF BEN JONSON, BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER, AND MASSINGER IN 18TH CENTURY GERMANY.	1962 137
MEAGHER, JOHN C. THE MORE REMOVED MYSTERIES, A STUDY OF THE MASQUES OF BEN JONSON.	1962 152
CONNOR, RODNEY V. A STUDY OF BEN JONSON S COMEDIES, THE COMIC PERSPECTIVES.	1962 168
OVERALL, FRANCES MORGAN B. BEN JONSON, A STUDY OF HIS COMIC THEORY.	1962 165
NORLAND, HOWARD B. THE DEVELOPMENT OF BEN JONSON S DRAMATIC TECHNIQUE.	1962 170
TARGAN, BARRY D. TWO COMIC WORLDS, AN ANALYSIS OF THE STRUCTURE OF THIRTEEN OF	1962 017

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

## BEN JONSON S COMEDIES.

STERN, CHARLES H. JONSON S SATIRIC COMMENTATOR AND MOLIERE S RAISONNEUR, A STUDY ARISING OUT OF PARALLELS IN MOLIERE AND JONSON.	1962 118
TIEDJE, EGON. DIE TRADITION BEN JONSONS IN DER RESTAURATIONSKOMÖDIE.	1963 818
DE LUNA, BARBARA N. JONSON S ROMISH PLOT, A STUDY OF CATILINE AND ITS HISTORICAL CONTEXT.	1963 131
DESSEN, ALAN C. BEN JONSON AND THE ESTATES MORALITY TRADITION.	1963 132
LUCIER, JAMES P. THE MORE REMOVED MYSTERIES, NEOPLATONIC EPISTEMOLOGY IN THE MASQUES OF BEN JONSON.	1963 138
REDWINE, JAMES D. BEN JONSON S CRITICISM OF THE DRAMA.	1963 152
DE SANTE, REVEREND PAUL J. AN ANALYSIS OF THE ANTIMASQUES IN THE COURT MASQUES OF BEN JONSON.	1963 155
JONES, ROBERT C. WELL-MADE MEN AND MEN-MAKING POETS, BEN JONSON AND THE PROBLEM OF THE POET AS A TEACHER OF MEN.	1964 128
MCGINNIS, PAUL J. INTEGRITY IN THE STORY, A STUDY OF BEN JONSON S TRAGEDIES.	1964 130
FRANKE, WOLFGANG W. GATTUNGSKONSTANTEN DES ENGLISCHEN VERS-EPITAPHS VON BEN JONSON ZU ALEXANDER POPE.	1964 829
ARNOLD, JUDD B. FORM AND MEANING IN THE COMEDIES OF BEN JONSON.	1965 039
MERVIN, KATHLEEN M. THE DEVELOPMENT OF JONSON S DRAMATIC ORGANIZATION FROM THE CASE IS ALTERED THROUGH VOLPONE.	1965 119
HAWKINS, HARRIETT B. FIVE POETIC WORLDS, THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THEMATIC CONTENT AND CONSTRUCTION IN REPRESENTATIVE WORKS BY BEN JONSON.	1965 167
MILLS, LLOYD L.	1965

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

BEN JONSON S LAST PLAYS, A CRITICAL RECONSIDERATION.	168
JOHNSON, NELL MARIE.	1966
JONSON S OVIDIAN ELEGIES WITH PARTICULAR ATTENTION TO THE UNDERWOOD XXIX-- THE EXPOSTULATION CONTROVERSY.	117
BRADFORD, ALAN T.	1966
BEN JONSON AND ROMAN POLITICAL TRAGEDY ON THE JACOBAN STAGE.	128
SLIGHTS, WILLIAM W.	1966
DRAMATIC FORM IN BEN JONSON S MIDDLE COMEDIES.	129
LEVITAN, ALAN.	1966
THE LIFE OF OUR DESIGN, THE JONSONIAN MASQUE AS BAROQUE FORM.	152
GRAHAM, HUGH R.	1966
BEN JONSON S DIDACTIC TRAGEDIES, SEJANUS AND CATILINE.	160
PARFITT, G.A.E.	1966
TRADITIONAL AND ORIGINAL ELEMENTS IN THE NON-DRAMATIC POETRY OF BEN JONSON.	504
COUILLARD, THEOPHANE V.	1967
ANTI-PURITAN SATIRE IN BEN JONSON S DRAMATIC WORKS.	117
PRESLEY, HORTON E.	1967
O SHOWES, SHOWES, MIGHTY SHOWES. A STUDY OF THE RELATIONSHIP OF THE JONES-JONSON CONTROVERSY TO THE RISE OF ILLUSIONISTIC STAGING IN SEVENTEENTH-CENTURY BRITISH DRAMA.	133
HOUCK, JOSEPH K.	1967
RHETORICAL MOTIFS IN BEN JONSON S EARLY COMEDY, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO EPICOENE.	143
CHRISTOPHER, GEORGIA B.	1967
A STUDY OF THE JONSONIAN PASTORAL, AND APOCALYPTIC STRAINS IN SILEX SCINTILLANS.	171
1322 JAMES SHIRLEY.	
GAERTNER, OTTO.	1904
JOHN SHIRLEY, SEIN LEBEN UND WIRKEN.	803
ECKERT, KURT.	1907
DIE DRAMATISCHE BEHANDLUNG DER ERMORDUNG DES HERZOGS ALLESSANDRO DE MEDICI DURCH SEINEN VETTER LORENZINO IN DER ENGLISCHEN	810

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

LITERATUR, TOURNEUR, SHIRLEY, SHEIL.

PARLIN, HANSON T.

A STUDY OF SHIRLEY S COMEDIES OF LONDON LIFE.

1908

149

FROEHLICH, KARL.

QUELLENSTUDIEN ZU EINIGEN DRAMEN JAMES SHIRLEYS.

1913

808

FORSYTHE, ROBERT S.

THE RELATION OF SHIRLEY S PLAYS TO THE ELIZABETHAN DRAMA.

1914

118

NASON, ARTHUR H.

JAMES SHIRLEY, DRAMATIST, A BIOGRAPHICAL CRITICAL STUDY.

1915

118

RADTKE, STEPHEN J.

JAMES SHIRLEY, HIS CATHOLIC PHILOSOPHY.

1929

115

GREGORY, GEORGE MACKENDRICK.

JAMES SHIRLEY S THE TRAYTOR.

1932

121

HICKERSON, WILLIAM H.

THE SIGNIFICANCE OF JAMES SHIRLEY S REALISTIC PLAYS IN THE HISTORY OF ENGLISH COMEDY.

1932

138

HUBERMAN, EDWARD.

JAMES SHIRLEY S THE POLITITIAN.

1934

121

CARTER, A. H.

JAMES SHIRLEY S THE MAID S REVENGE, EDITED FROM THE QUARTO OF 1639, WITH INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.

1940

116

MILES, THEODORE K.

JAMES SHIRLEY S HYDE PARK, EDITED FROM THE QUARTO OF 1637 WITH INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.

1940

116

CARTER, JOHN STEWART.

JAMES SHIRLEY S THE TRAITOR, EDITED FROM THE QUARTO OF 1635 WITH INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.

1941

116

ARMSTRONG, RAY L.

THE POEMS OF JAMES SHIRLEY, EDITED WITH AN INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.

1941

118

HEROD, HENRIETTA L.

JAMES SHIRLEY S CHANGES, OR LOVE IN A MAZE, EDITED FROM THE QUARTO OF 1632, WITH INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.

1942

116

POWER, ESTHER M.

JAMES SHIRLEY S THE WITTIE FAIRE ONE, A CRITICAL EDITION OF THE

1942

116

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

## 1633 QUARTO, WITH INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.

NIMS, JOHN F. 1945  
JAMES SHIRLEY S LOVE S CRUELTY. EDITED FROM THE QUARTO OF 1640,  
WITH INTRODUCTION AND NOTES. 116

SENESCU, FRANCES F. 1948  
JAMES SHIRLEY S THE BIRD IN A CAGE, EDITED FROM THE QUARTO OF  
1633 WITH INTRODUCTION AND NOTES. 116

RONAY, STEPHEN H. 1948  
JAMES SHIRLEY S THE GAMESTER, A CRITICAL EDITION OF THE 1637  
QUARTO WITH INTRODUCTION AND NOTES. 116

STEVENSON, ALLAN H. 1949  
BIO-BIBLIOGRAPHICAL STUDIES IN JAMES SHIRLEY. 116

FORKER, CHARLES R. 1957  
THE CARDINAL BY JAMES SHIRLEY, A CRITICAL EDITION WITH  
INTRODUCTION, NOTES, AND A MODERNIZED TEXT. 128

MORILLO, MARVIN G. 1958  
JAMES SHIRLEY S THE HUMOROUS COURTIER, EDITED, WITH NOTES AND AN  
INTRODUCTION. 138

ROELOFFS, KARL. 1959  
JAMES SHIRLEYS BEITRAG ZUR ENTWICKLUNG DER COMEDY OF MANNERS. 805

MUMPER, NIXON. 1959  
A CRITICAL EDITION OF LOVE TRICKS, OR THE SCHOOL OF COMPLIMENT,  
BY JAMES SHIRLEY. 149

RIEMER, A. P. 1963  
A STUDY OF THE LIFE AND WORKS OF JAMES SHIRLEY. 634

CHAPMAN, EDGAR L. 1964  
THE COMIC ART OF JAMES SHIRLEY, A MODERN EVALUATION OF HIS  
COMEDIES. 111

WERTHEIM, ALBERT. 1966  
THE DRAMATIC ART OF JAMES SHIRLEY. 171

ERICKSEN, KENNETH J. 1967  
A CRITICAL OLD-SPELLING EDITION OF THE YOUNG ADMIRAL, BY JAMES  
SHIRLEY. 094

1323 ROBERT GREENE.

CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

KNAUT, CARL F. UEBER DIE METRIK ROBERT GREENES.	1851 803
MERTINS, OSCAR. ROBERT GREENE UND THE PLAY OF GEORGE-A-GREENE, THE PINNER OF WAKEFIELD.	1885 802
GILBERT, HUGO. ROBERT GREENES SELINUS, EINE LITERARHISTORISCHE UNTERSUCHUNG.	1899 808
EHRKE, KARL. ROBERT GREENES DRAMEN.	1904 809
LOHR, PAUL. LE PRINTEMPS D YVER UND DIE QUELLE ZU FAIR EM.	1910 819
JUNG, FRITZ. GREENE, NASH UND DIE SCHAUSPIELER.	1911 825
JORDAN, JOHN C. ROBERT GREENE.	1915 118
SANDERS, CHAUNCEY E. GREENE S LAST YEAR.	1926 116
ABRAMS, WILLIAM A. THE MERRY DEVIL OF EDMONTON, WITH INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.	1933 119
VINCENT, CHARLES J. NATURAL HISTORY IN THE WORKS OF ROBERT GREENE.	1938 128
MCNEIR, WALDO F. ELEMENTS OF ENGLISH MEDIEVAL ROMANCE IN THE PLAYS OF ROBERT GREENE.	1940 143
MILLER, EDWIN H. THE PAMPHLETS OF ROBERT GREENE, 1591-1592.	1951 128
TIMMERMAN, JOHN R. ROBERT GREENE, PROSE FICTIONIST AND DRAMATIST.	1952 162
DARDEN, F. K. A BIBLIOGRAPHY AND STUDY OF THE CONY-CATCHING PAMPHLETS OF ROBERT GREENE.	1952 502
APPLEGATE, JAMES E. CLASSICAL ALLUSIONS IN PROSE WORK IN ROBERT GREENE.	1954 132

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

KENDALL, JACK L. A STUDY OF THE RELATIONS BETWEEN THE ROMANCES AND THE PLAYS OF ROBERT GREENE.	1954 171
BRATCHELL, D. F. AN EDITION OF THE PLANETOMACHIA AND PENELOPE S WEB OF ROBERT GREENE.	1955 502
SANDERS, N. J. AN EDITION OF GREENE S FAREWELL TO FOLLY AND ALPHONSUS, KING OF ARAGON.	1957 502
PARKER, R. B. A CRITICAL EDITION OF ROBERT GREENE S A QUIP FOR AN UPSTART COURTIER 1592.	1958 502
BARZAK, ROBERT W. FAIRE EM, A CRITICAL EDITION, WITH AN INTRODUCTION ON THE AUTHORSHIP OF THE PLAY.	1959 129
SELTZER, DANIEL. ROBERT GREENE S FRIAR BACON AND FRIAR BUNGAY, A CRITICAL EDITION.	1959 128
MCMILLAN, MARY E. AN EDITION OF GREENES VISION AND A MAIDENS DREAME BY ROBERT GREENE.	1960 002
HENNING, STANDISH. FAIRE EM, AN INTRODUCTION AND CRITICAL EDITION.	1960 128
WELLS, S. W. EDITIONS OF PERMEDES THE BLACKSMITH AND PANDOSTO BY ROBERT GREENE.	1961 502
MEAGHER, J. C. A CRITICAL EDITION, WITH INTRODUCTION AND NOTES, OF THE DOWNFALL OF ROBERT, EARL OF HUNTINGDON AND THE DEATH OF ROBERT, EARL OF HUNTINGDON.	1961 633
PENNEL, CHARLES A. A CRITICAL EDITION OF GEORGE A GREENE, THE PINNER OF WAKEFIELD.	1962 129
DEAN, J. S. AN EDITION OF GREENE S EUPHUES HIS CENSURE TO PHILAUTUS AND PHILOMELA.	1962 502
LAVIN, JOSEPH A.	1963



## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

AN EDITION OF ROBERT GREENE S ALCIDA, GREENE S METAMORPHOSIS.	502
MATHESON, T. P.	1964
EDITION OF ROBERT GREEN S A NOTABLE DISCOVERY OF COOSENAGE, THE SECOND PART OF CONY-CATCHING AND THE THIRD AND LAST PART OF CONY-CATCHING.	502
DOHERTY, PAUL C.	1965
THE PROSE WORKS OF ROBERT GREENE.	141
WHITMAN, JAMES D., JR.	1966
THE LYRIC POETRY OF ROBERT GREENE.	054
1324 PHILLIP MASSINGER.	
RAEBEL, KARL.	1901
MASSINGER S DRAMA THE MAID OF HONOUR IN SEINEM VERHAELTNIS ZU PAINTER S PALACE OF PLEASURE. TOME II NOVELLE 32 UNTER BERUECKSICHTIGUNG DER UEBRIGEN QUELLEN.	803
PETERSON, JOSEPH M.	1901
THE DOROTHEA LEGEND, ITS EARLIEST RECORDS, MIDDLE ENGLISH VERSION, AND INFLUENCE ON MASSINGER S VIRGIN MARTYR.	816
SHANDS, HUBERT A.	1902
MASSINGERS THE GREAT DUKE OF FLORENCE UND SEINE QUELLEN.	803
GERHARDT, ERICH.	1905
MASSINGERS THE DUKE OF MILAN UND SEINE QUELLEN.	803
HECKMANN, THEODOR.	1905
MASSINGERS THE RENEGADO UND SEINE SPANISCHEN QUELLEN.	803
MERLE, ALFRED.	1905
MASSINGERS THE PICTURE UND PAINTER II, 28.	803
BECK, CHRISTOPH.	1906
PHILLIP MASSINGER, THE FATALL DOWRY. EINLEITUNG ZU EINER NEUEN AUSGABE.	829
LOCKERT, CHARLES L.	1916
THE FATAL DOWRY, BY PHILIP MASSINGER AND NATHANIEL FIELD, ED. FROM ORIGINAL QUARTO, WITH INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.	152
BALDWIN, THOMAS W.	1916
AN EDITION OF PHILIP MASSINGER S DUKE OF MILAN.	152

**THE MANUSCRIPT**

**PAGE 813**

**CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.**

<b>ROEHRICHT, IRMGARD.</b>	<b>1918</b>
<b>MASSINGERS IDEALBILD DER FRAU IN SEINEM WESEN UND SEINER BEDEUTUNG.</b>	<b>819</b>
<b>REUSS, FRITZ.</b>	<b>1920</b>
<b>MASSINGERS DRAMATISCHE TECHNIK.</b>	<b>819</b>
<b>BRYNE, EVA A.</b>	<b>1925</b>
<b>THE MAID OF HONOUR, BY PHILIP MASSINGER.</b>	<b>112</b>
<b>SANDIDGE, WILLIAM L.</b>	<b>1926</b>
<b>A CRITICAL EDITION OF MASSINGER S THE ROMAN ACTOR.</b>	<b>152</b>
<b>BALL, ROBERT H.</b>	<b>1928</b>
<b>A STAGE HISTORY OF A NEW WAY TO PAY OLD DEBTS.</b>	<b>152</b>
<b>TELFER, ROBERT S., ED.</b>	<b>1928</b>
<b>PHILIP MASSINGER S THE UNNATURAL COMBAT, EDITED WITH AN INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.</b>	<b>152</b>
<b>STOCKHOLM, JOHANNE M.</b>	<b>1929</b>
<b>THE GREAT DUKE OF FLORENCE, BY PHILIP MASSINGER.</b>	<b>112</b>
<b>FARRIER, PAUL H.</b>	<b>1929</b>
<b>THE CITY MADAM, BY PHILIP MASSINGER, ED., FROM THE ORIGINAL QUARTO, WITH INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.</b>	<b>166</b>
<b>SPENCER, BENJAMIN T.</b>	<b>1930</b>
<b>THE BONDMAN, AN ANTIENT STORIE, BY PHILIP MASSINGER, EDITED FROM THE FIRST QUARTO WITH INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.</b>	<b>023</b>
<b>DAWSON, GILES E.</b>	<b>1931</b>
<b>MASSINGER S THE PICTURE, AN EDITION WITH INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.</b>	<b>119</b>
<b>MCMAWAY, JAMES G.</b>	<b>1931</b>
<b>THE PLAYS OF PHILIP MASSINGER, STAGE HISTORY AND ADAPTATIONS, 1660-1722.</b>	<b>132</b>
<b>MCILWRAITH, A. K.</b>	<b>1931</b>
<b>THE LIFE AND WRITINGS OF PHILIP MASSINGER.</b>	<b>595</b>
<b>KIRK, RUDOLF.</b>	<b>1932</b>
<b>THE CITY-MADAM, A COMEDY BY PHILIP MASSINGER.</b>	<b>152</b>
<b>TOBIN, JAMES E.</b>	<b>1933</b>
<b>A STUDY OF THE DRAMA OF PHILIP MASSINGER, 1584-1639.</b>	<b>125</b>
<b>SENOB, ALICE.</b>	<b>1939</b>

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

AN EDITION OF PHILIP MASSINGER S THE RENEGADO.	116
BROCK, MARIANNE. THE CRITICAL EDITION OF FLETCHER, MASSINGER, AND FIELD S THE KNIGHT OF MALTA.	1944 112
PHIALAS, PETER G. AN EDITION OF MASSINGER S THE EMPEROR OF THE EAST.	1948 171
DUNN, T. A. PHILIP MASSINGER, A STUDY OF THE PLAYWRIGHT IN THE LIGHT OF METHODS DEVELOPED.	1952 510
EVENHUIS, FRANCIS D. MASSINGER S IMAGERY.	1959 131
CRABTREE, JR., JOHN H. PHILIP MASSINGER S COMEDIES.	1959 143
GODSEY, EDWIN S. MASSINGER S TRAGICOMEDIES, THEIR STRUCTURE AND THEIR PLACE IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE GENRE.	1961 171
HENSMAN, B. THE COLLABORATION OF MASSINGER AND FLETCHER.	1961 585
DORENKAMP, JOHN H. BEGGARS BUSH, A CRITICAL EDITION.	1962 129
GROSS, ALAN CLASS STRUCTURE AND CLASS CONFLICT IN THE PLAYS OF PHILIP MASSINGER.	1962 152
SANDHU, JOGINDER S. ENGLISH CLASS--CONFLICT COMEDY, 1600-1642, A STUDY OF THE THEME EPITOMIZED IN A NEW WAY TO PAY OLD DEBTS.	1965 126
LAWLESS, D. S. MASSINGER AND HIS ASSOCIATES.	1965 502
1325 THE HEYWOODS.	
HABER, JACOB. JOHN HEYWOODS THE SPIDER AND THE FLIE. EIN KULTURBILD AUS DEM 16. JAHRHUNDERT.	1901 819
KAEMPFER, OSKAR.	1903

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

DAS VERHAELTNIS VON THOMAS HEYWOODS THE ROYAL KING AND THE LOYAL SUBJECT ZU PAINTERS PALACE OF PLEASURE.	803
UNNA, JOSEF. DIE SPRACHE JOHN HEYWOODS IN SEINEM GEDICHTE THE SPIDER AND THE FLIE.	1903 828
ALBERT, FRANZ. UEBER THOMAS HEYWOODS THE LIFE AND DEATH OF HECTOR, EINE NEUARBEITUNG VON LYDGATES TROY BOOK.	1908 819
JEWELL, POSS. THE FAIR MAID OF THE WEST.	1908 149
MARTIN, ROBERT G. A STUDY OF THE TECHNICAL DEVELOPMENT OF THOMAS HEYWOOD.	1910 128
WINKLER, ALWINE. THOMAS HEYWOODS A WOMAN KILLED WITH KINDNESS UND DAS EHEBRUCHSDRAMA SEINER ZEIT.	1915 27
DIETRICH, ERNST. THOMAS HEYWOODS THE ROYAL KING AND THE LOYAL SUBJECT UND JOHN FLETCHERS THE LOYAL SUBJECT UND IHRE BEZIEHUNGEN ZUEINANDER UND ZU IHREN QUELLEN.	1916 810
GOEBEL, KAETE. DIE QUELLEN UND DIE ENTSTEHUNGSZEIT VON THOMAS HEYWOODS IRON AGE.	1917 827
BOLWELL, ROBERT G. THE LIFE AND WORKS OF JOHN HEYWOOD.	1921 118
VELTE, FRIEDRICH M. THE BOURGEOIS ELEMENTS IN THE DRAMAS OF THOMAS HEYWOOD.	1922 152
CROMWELL, OTELIA. THOMAS HEYWOOD, A STUDY IN THE ELIZABETHAN DRAMA OF EVERYDAY LIFE.	1926 171
SMITH, HALLETT D. THE AGES, FIVE PLAYS BY THOMAS HEYWOOD.	1934 171
CROFTS, ALFRED. THE CANON OF THOMAS HEYWOOD S DRAMATIC WRITING.	1936 158
MCCAIN, JOHN W. CERTAIN ASPECTS OF JOHN HEYWOOD S VOCABULARY IN RELATION TO HIS CULTURAL INTERESTS.	1938 143
CAMERON, KENNETH W.	1940

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

THREE PLAYS OF JOHN HEYWOOD.	171
HOLADAY, ALLAN G. THOMAS HEYWOOD S THE RAPE OF LUCRECE.	1943 127
SNYDER, KARL E. A CRITICAL EDITION OF THE FAIRE MAIDE OF THE EXCHANGE.	1949 144
SCHOECK, RICHARD J. JOHN HEYWOOD AND THE LAW.	1949 152
LO, YU-CHENG. A CRITICAL EDITION OF EDWARD IV, PARTS I AND II, ASCRIBED TO THOMAS HEYWOOD.	1954 170
BOWEN, HOYT E. THOMAS HEYWOOD S TROIA BRITANICA, OR, GREAT BRITAINES TROY EDITED WITH AN INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.	1956 054
POWELL, WOODROW W. A CRITICAL EDITION OF THOMAS HEYWOOD S A CHALLENGE FOR BEAUTIE, WITH INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.	1958 121
VAN FOSSEN, RICHARD W. THOMAS HEYWOOD S A WOMAN KILLED WITH KINDNESS, AN EDITION.	1958 128
JACKSON, SARAH E. AUT PRODESSE SOLENT AUT DELECTARE, A STUDY OF FOUR NON-DRAMATIC WORKS BY THOMAS HEYWOOD.	1959 123
HABENICHT, R. E. AN EDITION OF JOHN HEYWOOD S DIALOGUE OF PROVERBS, 1546 AND C. 1549.	1960 582
CANZLER, DAVID G. A CONCORDANCE TO THE DRAMATIC WORKS OF JOHN HEYWOOD.	1961 084
BARBER, LAIRD H. AN EDITION OF THE LATE LANCASHIRE WITCHES BY THOMAS HEYWOOD AND RICHARD BROME.	1962 138
HUDSON, ROBERT J. A CRITICAL EDITION OF HEYWOOD S THE ENGLISH TRAVELLER.	1962 142
DOH, JR., HERMAN H. A CRITICAL EDITION OF FORTUNE BY LAND AND SEA.	1962 149
LEONARD, MICHAEL H.	1967

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

A CRITICAL EDITION OF THOMAS HEYWOOD S THE WISE WOMAN OF  
HOGSDON WITH INTRODUCTION AND NOTES. 157

SALOMON, BROWNELL. 1967  
A CRITICAL EDITION OF THOMAS HEYWOOD S THE FAIR MAID OF THE WEST 164  
PART I .

## 1326 THOMAS MIDDLETON.

SCHULTZ, OTTO. 1892  
UEBER DEN BLANKVERS IN DEN DRAMEN THOMAS MIDDLETONS. 803

BAXMANN, EMIL. 1904  
MIDDLETONS LUSTSPIEL THE WIDOW UND BOCCACCIO S IL DECAMERONE 803  
111,3 UND 11,2.

CHRIST, KARL. 1905  
QUELLENSTUDIEN ZU DEN DRAMEN THOMAS MIDDLETONS. 813

DUNKEL, WILBUR D. 1925  
THE DRAMATIC TECHNIQUES OF THOMAS MIDDLETON IN HIS COMEDIES OF 116  
LONDON LIFE.

BALD, R. C. 1929  
THOMAS MIDDLETON. 562

BALCH, MARSTON S. 1931  
THE DRAMATIC LEGACY OF THOMAS MIDDLETON, A STUDY OF THE USE 128  
OF HIS PLAYS FROM 1627 TO 1800.

CHRISTIAN, MILDRED G. 1932  
NON-DRAMATIC SOURCES FOR THE ROGUES IN MIDDLETON S PLAYS. 116

SULLIVAN, FRANK. 1940  
THOMAS MIDDLETON S THE WITCH. 171

PRICE, GEORGE. 1941  
A CRITICAL EDITION OF THOMAS MIDDLETON S MICHAELHAS TERM. 170

JACOBS, ELIZABETH R. 1941  
A CRITICAL EDITION OF THOMAS MIDDLETON S WOMEN BEWARE WOMEN. 170

EVANS, ROWLAND H. 1942  
REALISM AND CONVENTION IN THE ACTION OF MIDDLETON S COMEDY. 132

TEAGARDEN, LUCETTA J. 1943

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

THOMAS MIDDLETON S DRAMATIC MATERIALS.	121
SMITH, KATE P. THE SPANISH GYPSY BY THOMAS MIDDLETON AND WILLIAM ROWLEY, A CRITICAL EDITION.	1944 144
EBERLE, GERALD J. A CRITICAL EDITION OF THOMAS MIDDLETON S A MAD WORLD MY MASTERS.	1945 170
LANE, RALPH H. THOMAS MIDDLETON S A MAD WORLD, MY MASTERS.	1946 127
BRITTIN, NORMAN A. THE EARLY CAREER OF THOMAS MIDDLETON 1597-1604.	1947 168
MCCAW, GENEVRA, L. MIDDLETON S PROTEST AGAINST DECEIT AND LUXURY IN HIS TIME, AN EXAMINATION OF SIX SATIRIC PLAYS.	1950 118
ALEXANDER, LEE E. A STUDY OF THOMAS MIDDLETON S TRAGICOMEDIES.	1953 170
DODSON, DANIEL B. THOMAS MIDDLETON S CITY COMEDIES.	1954 118
OWEN, GUY JR. THE DRAMATIC SATIRE OF THOMAS MIDDLETON.	1955 143
POWER, WILLIAM L. THE ETHICAL PATTERN IN THE PLAYS OF THOMAS MIDDLETON.	1955 165
SCHOENBAUM, SAMUEL. MIDDLETON S TRAGEDIES, A CRITICAL STUDY.	1955 118
WILLIAMSON, MARILYN. A CRITICAL STUDY OF THOMAS MIDDLETON S EARLY COMEDIES.	1956 121
LAWRENCE, ROBERT G. A CRITICAL EDITION OF THE CHANGELING BY THOMAS MIDDLETON AND WILLIAM ROWLEY.	1956 170
CLANCY, JOSEPH P. STRUCTURE IN THE PLAYS OF THOMAS MIDDLETON.	1957 125
WALL, RICHARD J. A CRITICAL EDITION OF THOMAS MIDDLETON S A CHAST MAYD IN CHEAPE-SIDE.	1958 138
BROWN, STEPHEN J.	1959



THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE 819

CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

WORLD OF WIT, A STUDY OF MIDDLETON S EARLY COMEDY.	171
COLEGROVE, CLARE L.	1961
A CRITICAL EDITION OF THOMAS MIDDLETON S YOUR FIVE GALLANTS.	138
JOHNSON, LOWELL.	1963
A CRITICAL EDITION OF THOMAS MIDDLETON S NO WIT, NO HELP LIKE A WOMAN S.	170
TAYLOR, MICHAEL J.	1963
A CRITICAL OLD-SPELLING EDITION OF THOMAS MIDDLETON S A MAD WORLD, MY MASTERS, 1608, AND AN ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY OF MIDDLETON 1940-61.	502
MULRYNE, J. R.	1963
A CRITICAL EDITION OF THOMAS MIDDLETON S WOMEN BEWARE WOMEN.	560
BAINS, YASHDIP S.	1964
A CRITICAL STUDY OF THOMAS MIDDLETON S COMEDIES FOR THE CHILDREN OF PAUL S.	159
OLLEY, FRANCIS R.	1965
ROMANTIC ELEMENTS IN THE PLAYS OF THOMAS MIDDLETON.	125
MAROTTI, ARTHUR F.	1965
MIDDLETON S MATURE DRAMAS 1611-1623 , A STUDY IN ARTISTIC CONTINUITY.	132
BROOKS, JOHN B.	1965
THE PHOENIX, BY THOMAS MIDDLETON, A CRITICAL, MODERNIZED EDITION.	149
FULCHER, EVA E.	1966
THE SEAMY SIDE OF THE TRAGIC VISION, AN ANALYSIS OF THOMAS MIDDLETON S TRAGEDIES.	148
GEORGE, D. F.	1966
A CRITICAL STUDY OF THOMAS MIDDLETON S BORROWINGS AND OF HIS IMITATIONS OF OTHER AUTHORS IN HIS PROSE, POETRY AND DRAMATIC WORK.	633
SARGENT, J. R.	1966
THEME AND STRUCTURE IN THE PLAYS OF THOMAS MIDDLETON.	637
WILLIAMS, ROBERT I.	1967
SKEPTICISM IN THE JACOBAN COMEDIES OF THOMAS MIDDLETON, BEN JONSON, AND JOHN FLETCHER.	113
HOLMES, D. M.	1967

CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

THE PLAYS OF THOMAS MIDDLETON, A CRITICAL STUDY. 599

1327 GEORGE CHAPMAN.

ELSTE, FRIEDRICH K. 1892  
DER BLANKVERS IN DEN DRAMEN GEORGE CHAPMANS. 803

KERN, ADOLF. 1901  
GEORGE CHAPMANS TRAGOEDIE CAESAR AND POMPEY UND IHRE QUELLEN. 803

LOHFF, ALFRED. 1903  
GEORGE CHAPMAN. 811

LEHMAN, EZRA. 1903  
CHAPMAN S TRAGEDIE OF PHILIP CHABOT--ADMIRAL OF FRANCE. 149

STIER, MAX. 1904  
CHAPMANS ALL FOOLS MIT BESONDERER BERUECKSICHTIGUNG SEINER QUELLEN. 803

HARRIS, JULIA H. 1922  
EASTWARD HO, BY CHAPMAN, JONSON AND MARSTON, EDITED, WITH INTRODUCTION AND GLOSSARY. 171

SAMUEL, MORITZ. 1923  
DIE ZWEI VERSIONEN VON CHAPMANS ILIAS-BUCH. 820

SOLVE, MRS. NORMA D. 1926  
STUART POLITICS IN CHAPMAN S TRAGEDY OF CHABOT. 138

KREIDER, PAUL V. 1928  
ELIZABETHAN CONVENTIONS OF PLOT AND CHARACTER TECHNIQUE IN THE COMEDIES OF GEORGE CHAPMAN. 138

BARTLETT, PHYLLIS B. 1935  
CHAPMAN S HOMER. 170

RUTLEDGE, LESLIE A. 1938  
GEORGE CHAPMAN S THEORY OF THE SOUL AND OF POETRY. 128

LAWLESS, ANNE E. 1943  
THE IMAGERY OF GEORGE CHAPMAN S PLAYS. 170

DAVIES, WILLIAM T. 1944  
THE COMEDIES OF GEORGE CHAPMAN IN RELATION TO HIS LIFE AND TIMES. 171

KIRCHNER, REV. LOUIS P. 1945

THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE 821

CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

GEORGE CHAPMAN, TRANSLATOR, POET, AND DRAMATIST.	080
GUNNELL, KATHARINE M. THE LITERARY REPUTATION OF GEORGE CHAPMAN, 1590-1875.	1948 171
HADDAKIN, LILIAN F. STOICISM AND POLITICAL THEORY IN THE TRAGEDIES OF GEORGE CHAPMAN.	1948 634
WIELER, JOHN W. GEORGE CHAPMAN, THE EFFECT OF STOICISM UPON HIS TRAGEDIES.	1949 118
LORD, GEO. DE F., JR. A STUDY OF CHAPMAN S ODYSSEY.	1951 171
REES, ENNIS S., JR. THE TRAGEDIES OF GEORGE CHAPMAN, RENAISSANCE ETHICS IN ACTION.	1951 128
SCHWARTZ, ELIAS. A CRITICAL STUDY OF GEORGE CHAPMAN S TRAGEDIES.	1955 158
FAY, H. C. CHAPMAN S ILIADS OF HOMER, A CRITICAL INTRODUCTION, WITH A SPECIMAN EDITION OF BOOK XI.	1955 632
CANNON, CHARLES K. GEORGE CHAPMAN S POETIC STYLE.	1957 171
SCHONLAU, SISTER MARY GRACE. A STUDY OF THE LANGUAGE OF ELOQUENCE AND THE PRINCIPLES OF DECORUM, VERISIMILITUDE, AND IMITATION IN THE PLAYS OF GEORGE CHAPMAN.	1958 156
WEIDNER, HENRY M. GEORGE CHAPMAN S COMEDIES, THE USE OF INTRIGUE.	1959 170
CHIVERS, FRANCES J. GEORGE CHAPMAN S PHILOSOPHY AND TREATMENT OF LOVE.	1959 018
SPRAGUE, RICHARD S. COHERENTS FOR THE TIME, IMAGERY IN THE COMEDIES OF GEORGE CHAPMAN.	1961 110
REESE, JACK E. THE CIRCULAR MAN, A STUDY OF CHAPMAN S HEROES.	1962 134
MEYERS, RONALD. STUDIES IN THE IMAGE OF KINGSHIP--CHANGING POLITICAL CONCEPTIONS REFLECTED IN THE DRAMA OF GEORGE CHAPMAN, FRANCIS BEAUMONT AND JOHN FLETCHER.	1963 142

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

CRAWLEY, DEREK F. CHARACTER IN RELATION TO ACTION IN THE TRAGEDIES OF GEORGE CHAPMAN.	1963 144
PARSONS, J. E. THE ANIMATE GLASS, CHAPMAN S DRAMATIC EVOLUTION.	1964 096
BENNETT, FORDYCE J. THE USE OF THE BIBLE IN THE DRAMATIC WORKS OF GEORGE CHAPMAN, THOMAS DEKKER, JOHN MARSTON, CYRIL TOURNEUR, AND JOHN WEBSTER.	1964 129
NELSON, JOHN R. THE COMEDIES OF GEORGE CHAPMAN.	1964 148
KELLY, MARIA DEL REY., SR. POETIC DICTION IN THE NON-DRAMATIC WORKS OF GEORGE CHAPMAN.	1965 125
HENNEDY, JOHN F. A CRITICAL EDITION OF SIR GYLES GOOSECAPPE, KNIGHT.	1965 129
MCKINNON, DANA G. THE BALL BY GEORGE CHAPMAN AND JAMES SHIRLEY, A CRITICAL EDITION.	1965 129
SMEAK, ETHEL M. A CRITICAL EDITION OF GEORGE CHAPMAN S THE WIDOW S TEARS, EDITED IN MODERN SPELLING, WITH AN INTRODUCTION AND NOTES, FROM THE TEXT OF THE 1612 QUARTO.	1965 165
RAY, GEORGE W., III. CHAPMAN S CONSPIRACY OF CHARLES, DUKE OF BYRON, EDITED, WITH A COMMENTARY AND NOTES, FROM THE TEXT OF THE 1608 QUARTO.	1966 096
MCPHERSON, DAVID C. GEORGE CHAPMAN AND THE COMIC TRADITIONS.	1966 162

## 1328 BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER.

LEUSCHNER, BRUNO. UEBER DAS VERHAELTNIS VON TWO NOBLE KINSMEN ZU CHAUCERS KNIGHTES TALE.	1903 803
BLUEHM, ERICH. UEBER THE KNIGHT OF MALTA UND SEINE QUELLEN.	1903 803
REINMOLD, FRANZ.	1903

m  
1

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

BEAUMONT UND FLETCHER S THE TRIUMPH OF HONOUR UND SEINE QUELLE.	803
HATCHER, ORIE L.	1903
JOHN FLETCHER, A STUDY IN DRAMATIC METHOD.	116
EBERT, WILHELM.	1904
BEAUMONTS UND FLETCHERS THE TRIUMPH OF LOVE UND THE TRIUMPH OF DEATH UND IHRE QUELLEN.	803
KIEPERT, WILLY.	1904
FLETCHERS WOMEN PLEASED UND SEINE QUELLEN.	803
RICHTER, KARL.	1905
BEAUMONT UND FLETCHERS THE HONEST MAN S FORTUNE UND SEINE QUELLEN.	803
SINNING, HEINRICH.	1905
CUPID S REVENGE VON BEAUMONT UND FLETCHER UND SIDNEYS ARCADIA.	803
GUSKAR, HERMANN.	1905
FLETCHERS MONSIEUR THOMAS UND SEINE QUELLEN.	803
KLEIN, EMMO.	1905
FLETCHERS THE SPANISH CURATE UND SEINE QUELLEN.	803
HERBST, KARL.	1906
CUPID S REVENGE BY BEAUMONT UND FLETCHER UND ANDROMANA, OR THE MERCHANT S WIFE IN IHRER BEZIEHUNG ZUEINANDER UND ZU IHRER QUELLE.	810
MURCH, HERBERT S.	1906
THE KNIGHT OF THE BURNING PESTLE, BY BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER, EDITED WITH INTRODUCTION, NOTES, AND GLOSSARY.	171
JACOBI, GUSTAV A.	1909
DIE FRAUENGESTALTEN DER BEAUMONT-FLETCHERSCHEN DRAMEN.	803
ULRICH, OTTO.	1913
DIE PSEUDOHISTORISCHEN DRAMEN BEAUMONTS UND FLETCHERS THIERRY AND THEODRET, VALENTINIAN, THE PROPHETES UND THE FALSE ONE UND IHRE QUELLEN.	813
MEYER-BALL, HANS G.	1916
DIE INSTRUMENTALMUSIK IN BEAUMONT UND FLETCHERS DRAMEN.	815
SCHMIDT, ARNOLD.	1918
UEBER DIE SPRACHKUNST BEAUMONT S UND FLETCHER S. EIN BEITRAG ZUR VERFASSEFRAGE.	806

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

WIEFEL, JOHANNES.	1918
DAS VERHAELTNIS DES ROEMERDRAMAS THE FALSE ONE VON JOHN FLETCHER UND PHILLIP MASSINGER UND SEINE QUELLEN.	815
SPRAGUE, ARTHUR C.	1925
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER ON THE RESTORATION STAGE.	128
UPTON, ALBERT W.	1927
A CRITICAL INTRODUCTION TO THE WOMAN HATER BY FRANCIS BEAUMONT.	113
WILSON, JOHN H.	1927
THE INFLUENCE OF BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER ON RESTORATION DRAMA.	146
GIELEN, RESI.	1929
UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZUR NAMENGEBUG BEI BEAUMONT, FLETCHER UND MASSINGER.	806
TALLCOTT, ROLLO A.	1936
THE DRAMATIC ART OF BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER.	119
BOLTIANSKY, SHEILA.	1938
THE TEST FROM IMAGERY APPLIED AS A MEANS OF DETERMINING AUTHORSHIP TO THE BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER CANON.	526
LEWIS, EDWARD D.	1941
JOHN FLETCHER S STRUCTURAL AND STYLISTIC CONTRIBUTION TO ENGLISH DRAMA.	171
SAVAGE, JAMES E.	1942
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER S CUPID S REVENGE EDITED FROM THE QUARTO OF 1615, WITH INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.	116
STILLMAN, DONALD G.	1942
A CRITICAL TEXTUAL STUDY OF BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER S THE MAID S TRAGEDY.	138
KIRK, FLORENCE A.	1944
THE FAITHFUL SHEPHERDESS, BY JOHN FLETCHER, A CRITICAL EDITION.	144
HENSMAN, BERTHA.	1947
JOHN FLETCHER S THE BLOODY BROTHER OR ROLLO, DUKE OF NORMANDY.	116
WALLIS, LAWRENCE B.	1947
FLETCHER, BEAUMONT & COMPANY, ENTERTAINERS TO THE JACOBAN GENTRY.	118
HUGHES, JEROME W.	1948
A TEXTUAL STUDY OF BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER S PHILASTER.	131



## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

KUHL, LAWRENCE W. A CALENDAR OF BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER ON THE ENGLISH STAGE 1711-1800.	1953 169
SCHRERO, ELLIOT M. DRAMATIC SEQUENCE AND EMOTIONAL FORM, A STUDY OF THE PLOT-FORMS OF FOUR FLETCHERIAN TRAGI-COMEDIES.	1954 116
HOY, CYRUS H. AN EXAMINATION INTO THE SHARES OF FLETCHER AND HIS COLLABORATORS IN THE BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER CANON, AN ESSAY IN THE USE OF LINGUISTIC CRITERIA AS A SOURCE OF AUTHORIAL EVIDENCE.	1954 166
WEIMANN, ROBERT. DIE BEDEUTUNG DES ENGLISCHEN ABSOLUTISMUS FÜR DIE ENTWICKLUNG DES ELISABETHANISCHEN DRAMAS. UNTER BES. BERUECKS. D. BEGINNENDEN NIEDERGANGSPHASE UND IHRER WIDERSPIEGELUNG IN THE KNIGHT OF THE BURNING PESTLE.	1955 811
WALLER, FREDERICK O. A CRITICAL OLD-SPELLING EDITION OF THE TWO NOBLE KINSMEN.	1957 116
ROWLAND, R. C. A CRITICAL STUDY OF THE PLAYS OF JOHN FLETCHER.	1957 595
TURNER, JR., ROBERT K. A TEXTUAL STUDY OF BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER'S THE MAID'S TRAGEDY.	1958 166
ORGILL, DOUGLAS H. THE INFLUENCE OF CERVANTES ON THE PLAYS OF JOHN FLETCHER.	1960 157
BERTRAM, PAUL B. SHAKESPEARE AND THE TWO NOBLE KINSMEN.	1960 128
STANWOOD, PAUL G. JOSEPH BEAUMONT'S PSYCHE, OR LOVES MYSTERIE, 1648, CANTO XIX, THE DERELICTION. A CRITICAL EDITION.	1961 138
DOEBLER, JOHN. FRANCIS BEAUMONT'S THE KNIGHT OF THE BURNING PESTLE.	1961 170
FERGUSON, GEORGE. THE WOMAN'S PRIZE, OR THE TAMER TAMED, A CRITICAL EDITION.	1962 129
MAYER, RONALD. THE ROYAL KING AND LOYAL SUBJECT, CHANGING POLITICAL CONCEPTIONS REFLECTED IN THE DRAMA OF FRANCIS BEAUMONT, JOHN FLETCHER, AND	1963 142



## CHAPTER THIRTEEN---DRAMA AND THEATER.

GEORGE CHAPMAN.

HOBBS, EDNA E. 1963  
THE INFLUENCE OF SPANISH DRAMA ON THE PLAYS OF BEAUMONT AND 054  
FLETCHER AND THEIR COLLABORATORS.

WILLSON, ROBERT F., JR. 1965  
FRANCIS BEAUMONT'S PRIVY MARK OF IRONY, A STUDY OF HIS COMEDIES. 170

FORTUNE, MICHAEL J. 1965  
THE DRAMATURGY IN THE TRAGICOMEDIES OF THE BEAUMONT AND 170  
FLETCHER CANON.

KELLY, MICHAEL F. 1966  
THE TRIAL SCENES IN THE PLAYS OF THE BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER 161  
FOLIO.

WADSWORTH, RANDOLPH L., JR. 1967  
THE BOUND, AND FRONTIER OF OUR POETRY, A STUDY OF SIR JOHN 158  
BEAUMONT 1583-1627 .

HOWELLS, ANNE B. 1967  
BRAVERY AND THE OBSERVATION OF THE INEVITABLE, A STUDY OF 168  
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER, FORD, AND MIDDLETON.

1329 JOHN MARSTON.

VON SCHOLTEN, WILHELM. 1886  
METRISCHE UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZU JOHN MARSTONS TRAUERSPIELEN. 803

WINCKLER, KARL. 1903  
JOHN MARSTONS LITERATISCHE ANFAENGE. 802

BECKER, PAUL. 1904  
DAS VERHAELTNIS VON JOHN MARSTONS WHAT YOU WILL ZU PLAUTUS S 803  
AMPHITRUO UND SFORZA D'ODDI S I MORTI VIRI.

HELMECKE, FRANZ. 1907  
DIE TECHNIK DER SPRACHE IN DEN TRAGOEDIEN JOHN MARSTONS. 803

FRIEDRICH, ERNST. 1913  
JOHN MARSTONS TRAGOEDIE THE INSATIATE COUNTESS. VERHAELTNIS. ZU 810  
DEN QUELLEN, CHARAKTERZEICHNUNG UND STIL.

ALLEN, MORSE. 1920  
THE SATIRE OF JOHN MARSTON. 152

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

WALLEY, HAROLD R. THE MALCONTENT, A STUDY OF THE ELIZABETHAN DRAMATIC FIGURE AS AN EXPRESSION AND EMANATION OF THE TEMPER OF THE AGE.	1924 152
BRETTE, R. E. JOHN MARSTON.	1927 599
CURTIS, FORD E. JOHN MARSTON, HIS LIFE AND WORKS.	1931 119
KERNAN, ALVIN B. JOHN MARSTON'S CONCEPT AND USE OF SATIRE, FORMAL AND DRAMATIC.	1954 171
FINKELPEARL, PHILIP J. THE WORKS OF JOHN MARSTON, A CRITICAL STUDY.	1954 128
CROTTY, JOHN M. THE LANGUAGE IN THE PLAYS OF JOHN MARSTON.	1955 145
CAPUTI, ANTHONY F. THE SATIRES AND SATIRICAL COMEDIES OF JOHN MARSTON.	1956 119
BURKE, BROTHER FIDELIAN. METRICAL ROUGHNESS IN MARSTON'S FORMAL SATIRE.	1957 115
SMITH, GERALD ALFRED. JOHN MARSTON, A STUDY OF HIS MIND AND STYLE.	1957 132
BRUSTEIN, ROBERT S. ITALIANATE COURT SATIRE AND THE PLAYS OF JOHN MARSTON.	1957 118
CROSS, K. G. RETROGRADE GENIUS, A STUDY OF JOHN MARSTON.	1957 538
CHAMETZKY, JULES. REASON AND DESIRE IN THE PLAYS OF JOHN MARSTON.	1958 140
WINE, MARTIN L. JOHN MARSTON'S THE DUTCH COURTESAN, A CRITICAL EDITION.	1960 128
LONDON, PHILIP W. JOHN MARSTON'S PARASITASTER OR THE FAWNE, A CRITICAL EDITION.	1965 138
JENSEN, EJNER J. THEMES AND IMAGERY IN THE PLAYS OF JOHN MARSTON.	1965 164
RATHBURN, PAUL A.	1967

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

PROSE IN THE PLAYS OF JOHN MARSTON.

170

## 1330 MINOR WRITERS OF DRAMA IN RENAISSANCE.

BURTON, RICHARD E.

1888

SIR JOHN VAN OLDEN VARNAVELT, A STUDY.

132

HUEBSCH, GOTTLIEB.

1893

THE PLEASANT COMODIE OF PATIENT GRISSILL VON JOHN PHILLIP.

829

RUCKDESCHEL, JOHANN A.

1896

DIE QUELLEN DES DRAMAS THE DOWNFALL AND THE DEATH OF ROBERT,  
EARLE OF HUNTINGTON, OTHERWISE CALLED ROBIN HOOD.

829

HUCH, FRIEDRICH.

1900

UEBER DAS DRAMA THE VALIANT SCOT BY J.W. GENT.

829

SCHUETT, HUGO.

1901

THE LIFE AND DEATH OF JACK STRAW. EIN BEITRAG ZUR GESCHICHTE  
DES ELISABETHANISCHEN DRAMAS.

808

KREB, VALENTIN.

1902

THE VALIANT WELSHMAN BY R. A. GENT. HRSG. NACH DEM DRUCKE VON  
1615.

819

WOLF, HEINRICH.

1904

THOMAS MAY S TRAGEDY OF CLEOPATRA QUEEN OF AEGYPT.

813

GUNDY, JUSTIN L.

1906

IGNORAMUS, COMEDIA CORAM REGIA MAJESTATE JACOBI REGIA ANGLIAE.  
AN EXAMINATION OF ITS SOURCES AND LITERARY INFLUENCE WITH SPECIAL  
REFERENCE TO ITS RELATION TO BUTLER S HUDIBRAS.

827

FISCHER, HEINRICH.

1907

NATHANIEL FIELDS KOMOEDIE AMENDS FOR LADIES, EINE  
LITERARHISTORISCHE UNTERSUCHUNG UND QUELLENSTUDIE.

808

DUNSTAN, ARTHUR C.

1908

EXAMINATION OF TWO ENGLISH DRAMAS, THE TRAGEDY OF MARIAM BY  
ELIZABETH CAREW, AND THE TRUE TRAGEDY OF HEROD AND ANTIPATER,  
WITH THE DEATH OF FAIRE MARIAM, BY GERVASE MARKHAM AND WILLIAM  
SAMPSON.

C10

SKEMP, ARTHUR R.

1908

NATHANAEL RICHARDS TRAGEDY OF MESSALINA THE ROMAN EMPERESSE.

813

HERRLICH, JOSEF.

1908

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

- DAS ENGLISCHE BIBELDRAMA ZUR ZEIT DER RENAISSANCE UND REFORMATION  
MIT BESONDERER BERUECKSICHTIGUNG VON THOMAS UDALLS KOMOEDIE  
JACOB UND ESAU. 819
- TZEUTSCHLER, ARTHUR. 1909  
DAS DRAMA THE PURITAN. 802
- SCHMID, F. ERNST. 1909  
THOMAS MAY S TRAGEDY OF JULIA AGRIPPINA EMPRESSE OF ROME. 813
- NIBBE, HUNOLD. 1910  
THE FLEIRE BY EDWARD SHARPHAM. 813
- LOHMANN, HANNA. 1912  
JOHN WOODWARD, THE LIFE AND TRAGEDY OF THE ROYAL LADY MARY LATE  
QUEEN OF SCOTS, DAS AELTESTE EPOS UEBER MARIA STUARTS UNTERGANG,  
MIT ABDRUCK DES TEXTES NACH EINER BISHER UNBENUTZTEN HANDSCHRIFT. 811
- COHN, HEINRICH A. 1912  
THE JEWISH TRAGEDY BY WILLIAM HEMINGS. 813
- ME SCHTER, CHARLES K. 1913  
LOVE S VICTORY, A TRAGICOMEDY, BY WILLIAM CHAMBERLAINE,  
A LINE-FOR-LINE REPRINT OF THE ORIGINAL QUARTO, 1658. 149
- WALLRATH, HANS. 1914  
WILLIAM SAMPSONS VOW-BREAKER. EIN BEITRAG ZUR KUNDE DES  
NACHSHAKESPEARESCHEN DRAMAS. 806
- BECK, EDMUND. 1915  
ROBERT BARONS LEBEN UND WERKE. 813
- MOORE, CHARLOTTE. 1915  
THE DRAMATIC WORKS OF THOMAS NABBES. 149
- BAUGH, ALBERT C. 1915  
WILLIAM HAUGHTON S ENGLISHMEN FOR MY MONEY, OR, A WOMAN  
WILL HAVE HER WILL. 149
- WENZEL, PAUL. 1918  
CYRIL TOURNEURS STELLUNG IN DER GESCHICHTE DES ENGLISCHEN DRAMAS. 802
- LYON, JOHN H. 1919  
A STUDY OF THE NEWE METAMORPHOSIS WRITTEN BY J. M., GENT. 1600. 118
- PAUL, EMIL. 1921  
UEBER ALARUM FOR LONDON OR THE SIEGE OF ANTWERP. 829
- PAUL, HEINRICH. 1921

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

UEBER THE COMMODYE OF PACIENT AND MEEKE GRISILL BY JOHN PHILLIP.	829
MAXWELL, BALDWIN	1921
WILY BEGUILLED.	116
BRINKLEY, ROBERTA F.	1924
NATHAN FIELD, THE ACTOR-PLAYWRIGHT.	171
BANKS, THEODORE H.	1924
THE POETICAL WORKS OF SIR JOHN DENHAM.	171
BOLTON, JOSEPH S.	1924
A CRITICAL EDITION OF MELANTHE, A PASTORAL PLAY BY SAMUEL BROOKE.	171
HARVEY, WALTER W.	1926
DAMON AND PITHIAS AND OTHER RELATED PLAYS.	116
GREENE, GUY S.	1926
GEORGE WILKINS.	119
SILBERMANN, ABRAHAM M.	1928
UNTERSUCHUNGEN UEBER DIE QUELLEN DES DRAMAS THE TRUE TRAGEDY OF HEROD AND ANTIPATER WITH THE DEATH OF FAIRE MARRIAM BY GERVASE MARKHAM AND WILLIAM SAMPSON.	820
JACK, JESSIE J.	1928
A CRITICAL EDITION OF THE WIT OF A WOMAN.	131
GATCH, KATHERINE H.	1928
ROBERT WILSON, ACTOR AND DRAMATIST.	171
CHESTER, ALLAN G.	1930
THOMAS MAY, MAN OF LETTERS 1595-1650.	149
GATES, WILLIAM B.	1932
THE DRAMATIC WORKS AND TRANSLATIONS OF SIR WILLIAM LOWER, WITH A REPRINT OF THE ENCHANTED LOVERS.	149
WINE, CELESTA.	1934
NATHANIEL WOOD S CONFLICT OF CONSCIENCE.	116
DICKSON, GEORGE B.	1934
GEORGE WILKENS PLAY, THE MISTRESS OF INFORST MARIAGE.	142
MCILVAINE, SISTER MARIE E.	1934
DABORNE S THE POOR MAN S CONFORT.	149
R'LOADS, HOWARD G.	1934

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

APOLLO SHORVING, BY WILLIAM HAWKINS, A SCHOOL PLAY.	149
PAYNE, ELIZABETH R. THE ACADEMIC PLAY SAPIENTIA SOLOMON S.	1935 171
BOWERS, ROBERT H. JR. BYRSA BASILICA SEU REGALI EXCAMBRIUM, BY J. RICKETS.	1935 171
WALTER, J. H. AN EDITION OF THE PLAYS AND POEMS OF HENRY GLAPTHORNE, WITH A BIOGRAPHY AND CRITICAL APPARATUS.	1935 634
MCGRAIL, THOMAS H. THE LIFE OF WILLIAM ALEXANDER, FIRST EARL OF STIRLING.	1936 119
MITCHELL, JOHN A. THE WARDE, A TRAGI-COMEDY, BY THOMAS NEALE.	1936 149
SHAVLER, CHESTER L. THE LIFE AND WORKS OF HENRY GLAPTHORNE.	1937 128
ROBERTS, CHARLES W. AN EDITION OF JOHN PHILLIP S COMMODYE OF PACIENT AND MEEKE GRISSIL.	1938 129
WHITING, LAURENCE E. LEANDER, BY WALTER HAWKESWORTH, 1602.	1940 171
MAXWELL, SUE. SHAKERLY MARMION.	1941 171
CAVANAUGH, SR. M. JEAN C. BARTEN HOLYDAY S TECHNOGAMIA, A CRITICAL EDITION.	1942 115
MANN, IRENE R. THE TEXT OF THE PLAYS OF ROBERT WILSON.	1942 166
SMITH, PAUL E. AN EDITION OF PATHOMACHIA.	1943 115
FITZGIBBONS, SR. M. SIMPLICIA. AN EDITION OF THE OLD COUPLE.	1943 115
PEERY, WILLIAM W. THE COMEDIES OF NATHAN FIELD.	1943 143
BURKE, SR. MARY R. THE TRAGEDY OF CLEOPATRA, QUEEN OF AEGYPT, BY THOMAS MAY, EDITED,	1943 125

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

## WITH AN INTRODUCTION.

NEARING, ALICE JONES.	1944
CUPID AND PSYCHE, BY SHAKERLY MARMION. A CRITICAL EDITION, WITH AN ACCOUNT OF MARMION S LIFE AND WORKS.	149
MCGARRY, BRO. CELESTINE.	1947
WILLIAM HUNNIS, ELIZABETHAN PLAYWRIGHT AND POET.	155
SCHLOCHAUER, ERNST J.	1948
THE TRAGEDY OF HOFFMAN BY HENRY CHETTLE.	152
CADWALADER, JOHN.	1949
KING EDWARD THE THIRD, WITH THE FALL OF MORTIMER, EARL OF MARCH. 1691, AN EDITION, WITH INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.	149
AULT, NELSON.	1949
AN EDITED AND ANNOTATED FACSIMILE EDITION OF A HISTORY OF THE PARLIAMENT OF ENGLAND BY THOMAS MAY.	168
HOSLEY, RICHARD M.	1950
FEDELE AND FORTUNIO, OR TWO ITALIAN GENTLEMEN.	171
O DONNELL, NORBERT F.	1950
THE TRAGEDY OF ORESTES BY THOMAS GECFFE, A CRITICAL EDITION.	146
MATTHEWS, ARTHUR D.	1951
THE WHITE ETHIOPIAN, A CRITICAL EDITION.	124
EDGERTON, WILLIAM L.	1951
NICHOLAS UDALL, HUMANIST.	149
CHERRIER, BROTHER ROY P.	1952
THE END OF REVENGE, IMAGERY AND CONVENTION IN CYRIL TOURNER.	145
BENNETT, PAUL E.	1952
A CRITICAL EDITION OF A KNACK TO KNOW A KNAVE.	149
STENGER, HAROLD L., JR.	1954
THE SECOND MAIDEN S TRAGEDY, A MODERNIZED EDITION WITH INTRODUCTION.	149
ATKINSON, WILLIAM E.	1954
ACOLASTUS, BY GULIELMUS GNAPHEUS. A STUDY OF ITS DRAMATIC STRUCTURE AND DIDACTIC INTENT, AND OF ITS RELATION TO ENGLISH LITERATURE IN THE SIXTEENTH CENTURY.	116
ROSENBERG, JAMES L.	1954



## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

CYRIL TOURNEUR, THE ANATOMY OF EVIL.	120
HILL, WILLIAM B.	1954
A STUDY OF WILLIAM ALABASTER S ROXANA.	125
EVERITT, EPHRAIM B.	1955
EDMUND IRONSIDE, A MODERN EDITION WITH A DESCRIPTIVE ANALYSIS.	149
STORY, G. M.	1955
1. A CRITICAL EDITION OF THE ENGLISH POEMS OF WILLIAM ALABASTER.	595
2. A BIOGRAPHY OF WILLIAM ALABASTER.	
POYNTER, F. N.	1956
THE LIFE AND WORK OF GERVASE MARKHAM, 1568-1637.	637
COUTTS, ELEANOR JEAN.	1957
THE LIFE AND WORKS OF WILLIAM ALABASTER, 1568-1640.	170
MILLER, WILLIAM E.	1957
ABRAHAM FLEMING, ELIZABETHAN MAN OF LETTERS, A BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL STUDY.	149
COHEN, DOROTHY.	1957
A WARNING FOR FAIR WOMEN, ANONYMOUS.	153
REIDY, J.	1957
AN EDITION OF THE ORDINAL OF ALCHEMY BY THOMAS NORTON. EDITED FROM MS. BOD. E. MUS. 63 WITH VARIANTS FROM B. M. ADD. 10302, INTRODUCTION, COMMENTARY AND GLOSSARY OF TECHNICAL TERMS AND USES.	632
SMITH, JOHN H.	1958
THOMAS WATSON S ABSALOM, AN EDITION, TRANSLATION, AND CRITICAL STUDY.	129
LORDI, ROBERT J.	1958
THOMAS LEGGE S RICHARDUS TERTIUS, A CRITICAL EDITION WITH A TRANSLATION.	129
MITRAL, H. S.	1959
AN EDITION OF ROBERT WILSON S THE THREE LADIES OF LONDON AND THE THREE LORDS AND THREE LADIES OF LONDON.	502
LITTLETON, BETTY J.	1962
CLYOMON AND CLAMYDES, A CRITICAL EDITION.	141
MURRAY, PETER B.	1962
A STUDY OF CYRIL TOURNEUR.	149
MURPHY, JOHN L.	1963

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

SOME PROBLEMS IN THE ANONYMOUS DRAMA OF THE ELIZABETHAN STAGE.	148
BARNARD, DEAN S.	1963
HOLLAND S LEAGUER BY NICHOLAS GOODMAN, A CRITICAL EDITION.	138
TAYLOR, ANDRESS.	1963
A CRITICAL EDITION OF RICHARD RHODES S FLORA S VAGARIES WITH NOTES AND INTRODUCTION.	149
BERRY, JOE W.	1964
A CRITICAL OLD-SPELLING EDITION OF THE TRAGEDY OF CLEOPATRA, QUEEN OF AEGYPT BY THOMAS MAY.	094
JOHNSON, ROBERT C.	1964
THOMAS PRESTON S CAMBISES, A CRITICAL EDITION.	129
CANNON, CHARLES D.	1964
A WARNING FOR FAIR WOMEN, A CRITICAL EDITION.	141
WALSH, MAUREEN., SR.	1964
A CRITICAL EDITION OF GORBODUC.	156
DICKERSON, DAVID D.	1964
THE DRAMATIC TECHNIQUE OF CYRIL TOURNEUR.	157
BEGOR, ANNE C.	1965
LOOK ABOUT YOU, A CRITICAL EDITION.	128
SMITH, DENZELL.	1965
THE TRAGEDY OF CLEOPATRA QUEENE OF AEGYPT BY THOMAS MAY WRITTEN CA. 1626, FIRST EDITION 1639 A CRITICAL EDITION.	140
POGUE, JIM C.	1965
THE DEVIL S CHARTER, A CRITICAL EDITION.	141
BLANK, PHILIP E., JR.	1965
LYRIC FORMS IN THE SONNET SEQUENCES OF BARNABE BARNES.	143
CRANDALL, CORYL E.	1966
SWETNAM THE WOMANHATER, A CRITICAL EDITION.	129
LAPIDES, FREDERICK R.	1966
A CRITICAL EDITION OF THE RAIGNE OF KING EDWARD THE THIRD.	154
CLARK, JAMES D.	1967
THE BUGBEARS, A MODERNIZED EDITION.	007
BARBER, LESTER E.	1967

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

MISOGONUS, EDITED WITH AN INTRODUCTION. 007

BAILLIE, WILLIAM M. 1967  
A CRITICAL STUDY OF GRATIAE THEATRALES--THORNY-ABBAY, THE 116  
MARRIAGE BROAKER, THE DEVIL AND HIS DAME.

LEVENSON, JILL L. 1967  
THE WEAKEST GOETH TO THE WALL, A CRITICAL EDITION. 128

TELLER, STEPHEN J. 1967  
THE ANONYMOUS TRAGEDY OF NERO, 1624, A CRITICAL EDITION. 129

MATSON, MARSHALL N. 1967  
A CRITICAL EDITION OF THE WISDOM OF DOCTOR DODYPOLL 1600 WITH 144  
A STUDY OF DODYPOLL S PLACE IN THE REPERTORY OF PAUL S BOYS.

DELOCHE, JOHN B., JR. 1967  
JUDGMENT HERE, THE HOMILECTIC ART OF CYRIL TOURNEUR. 151

LIDDIE, ALEXANDER S. 1967  
AN OLD-SPELLING, CIRTICAL EDITION OF THE HISTORY OF THE TWO 154  
MAIDS OF MORECLACKE.

COCKE, WILLIAM T., III. 1967  
A CRITICAL EDITION OF THE PARLIAMENT OF BEES BY JOHN DAY. BASED 165  
ON THE 1641 QUARTO, IN MODERN SPELLING WITH AN INTRODUCTION AND  
NOTES.

CARNEGIE, D. 1967  
A CRITICAL EDITION OF THE TURKISH TRAGEDIES OF THOMAS GOFFE. 634

## 1333 RESTORATION DRAMA.

TAYLOR, EMERSON G. 1899  
THE INFLUENCE OF FRENCH COMEDY ON THE ENGLISH COMEDY OF THE LATE 171  
SEVENTEENTH CENTURY.

HILL, HERBERT W. 1911  
LA CALPRENEDE S ROMANCES AND THE RESTORATION DRAMA. 116

STRUVE, JUERGEN. 1913  
DAS TRAUMMOTIV IM ENGLISCHEN DRAMA DES XVII. JAHRHUNDERTS. 808

WRIGHT, MRS. ROSE. 1914  
THE POLITICAL PLAYS OF THE RESTORATION. 171

WEISS, ADOLF. 1924

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

DIE MUNDART IM ENGLISCHEN DRAMA VON 1642-1800.	826
LYNCH, KATHLEEN M. ENGLISH SOURCES OF RESTORATION COMEDY OF MANNERS.	1924 138
KRUTCH, JOSEPH W. COMEDY AND CONSCIENCE AFTER THE RESTORATION.	1924 118
FROHBERG, GEORG. DAS FORTLEBEN DES ELISABETHANISCHEN DRAMA IM ZEITALTER DER RESTAURATION.	1925 806
WHITING, GEORGE W. POLITICAL SATIRE ON THE LONDON STAGE, 1675-90.	1926 116
GLADDING, BESSIE A. THE SONG IN RESTORATION DRAMA, 1660-1700.	1926 142
BOSWELL, ELEANORE. THE COURT STAGE, 1660-1702.	1930 634
WILCOX, JOHN. THE RELATION OF MOLIERE TO RESTORATION COMEDY.	1931 138
JANSEN, HILDE. SOZIOLOGISCHE SELBSTCHARAKTERISTIK DER ADELS IN DER RESTAURATIONS- KOMOEDIE.	1934 805
MACLEOD, WILLIAM R. STAGE REPERTORIES OF THE FIRST DECADE OF THE RESTORATION.	1934 125
WHITEMAN, SAMUEL A. LITERARY CRITICISM FROM THE RESTORATION DRAMATISTS.	1934 142
SMITH, DANE F. PLAYS ABOUT THE THEATRE IN ENGLAND FROM THE REHEARSAL IN 1671 TO THE LICENSING ACT IN 1737.	1934 128
MAURER, DAVID W. THE SPANISH INTRIGUE PLAY ON THE RESTORATION STAGE.	1935 146
TEETER, LOUIS B. I. POLITICAL THEMES IN RESTORATION TRAGEDY. II. THE DRAMATIC USE OF HOBBS S POLITICAL IDEAS. A CHAPTER FROM POLITICAL THEMES IN RESTORATION TRAGEDY.	1936 132
HUGHES, LEO. ENGLISH FARCE IN THE RESTORATION.	1938 129

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

HARRISON, J.B.	1939
THE INFLUENCE OF COURT PLATONISM ON CAROLINE DRAMA.	146
BIGELOW, LESLIE P.	1940
THE STYLE AND THE WIT OF THE RESTORATION COMEDY OF MANNERS.	146
HATHAWAY, BAXTER L.	1940
THE FUNCTION OF TRAGEDY IN NEO-CLASSIC CRITICISM.	138
FOSTER, GEORGE H.	1941
BRITISH HISTORY ON THE LONDON STAGE, 1660-1760.	143
ALLEMAN, GELLERT S.	1942
MATRIMONIAL LAW AND THE MATERIALS OF RESTORATION COMEDY.	149
SCOTT, VIRGIL J.	1945
TOPICAL NONCONFORMIST SATIRE IN RESTORATION COMEDY, 1660-1685.	146
SMITH, JOHN H.	1946
HEROES AND HEROINES IN ENGLISH COMEDY, 1660-1750.	128
RUNDLE, JAMES U.	1947
THE INFLUENCE OF THE SPANISH COMEDIA ON RESTORATION COMEDY, A FIRST ESSAY.	023
ASHIN, MARK.	1950
RESTORATION ADAPTATIONS OF JACOBAN AND CAROLINE COMEDY.	116
SCANLAN, ELIZABETH G.	1952
TENNIS-COURT THEATRES AND THE DUKE S PLAYHOUSE 1661-1671.	118
ROMMEL, GEORGE W.	1953
THE CONCEPT OF FRANCE IN ENGLAND IN THE RESTORATION.	144
SINGH, S.	1953
A STUDY OF THE CRITICAL THEORY OF THE RESTORATION DRAMA AS EXPRESSED IN DEDICATIONS, PREFACES, PROLOGUES, EPILOGUES AND OTHER DRAMATIC CRITICISM OF THE PERIOD.	634
FEDDERN, GERT-DETLEF.	1954
DER PARALLELISMUS ALS HEIMISCHES STILELEMENT IN DER PROSADIKTION UND KOMPOSITION DER ENGLISCHEN RESTAURATIONSKOMÖDIE.	888
MCDOWELL, MARGARET L. B.	1954
MORAL PURPOSE IN RESTORATION COMEDY.	131
SELLERS, WILLIAM H.	1954

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

LITERARY CONTROVERSIES AMONG RESTORATION DRAMATISTS, 1660-1685.	146
HOWLING, ROBERT T.	1954
MORAL ASPECTS OF RESTORATION COMEDY.	150
SAWYER, PAUL S.	1954
JOHN RICH VERSUS DRURY LANE, 1714-1761, A STUDY IN THEATRICAL RIVALRY.	118
ZITNER, SHELDON P.	1955
THE ENGLISH THEATRE AUDIENCE 1660-1700.	121
HOWELL, ELMO.	1955
THE ROLE OF THE CRITIC IN THE RESTORATION AND EARLY EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.	124
VAN DER WEELE, STEVEN J.	1956
THE CRITICAL REPUTATION OF RESTORATION COMEDY IN MODERN TIMES.	170
MCCALL, JOHN JOSEPH.	1957
GERARD LANGBAINE S AN ACCOUNT OF THE ENGLISH DRAMATICK POETS, 1691.	054
OHARA, DAVID M.	1957
THE RESTORATION COMIC PERSPECTIVE, A STUDY OF THE COMEDY OF MANNERS.	149
MINOR, CHARLES B.	1957
AN ANALYTICAL STUDY OF GRAMMATICAL USES AND TENDENCIES IN SOME RESTORATION PLAYWRIGHTS OF COMEDIES WITH COMPARISONS TO PRESENT-DAY USAGES AND TENDENCIES.	120
EBBS, JOHN D.	1958
THE PRINCIPLE OF POETIC JUSTICE ILLUSTRATED IN RESTORATION TRAGEDY.	143
CORDER JIMMIE W.	1958
THE RESTORATION WAY OF THE WORLD, A STUDY OF RESTORATION COMEDY.	148
TATUM, NANCY R.	1960
ATTITUDES TOWARD THE COUNTRY IN THE RESTORATION COMEDY, 1660-1728.	112
BARRON, LEON O.	1960
THE QUEST FOR THE GOOD SOCIETY, FRIENDS AND FAMILIES IN RESTORATION COMEDY.	128
GIBB, CARSON.	1962



## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

FIGURATIVE STRUCTURE IN RESTORATION COMEDY. 149

ROTHSTEIN, ERIC. 1962  
UNRHYMED TRAGEDY, 1660-1702. 152

WALL, DONALD C. 1963  
THE RESTORATION RAKE IN LIFE AND COMEDY. 054

GILDE, JOSEPH M. 1964  
RAKES AND FOOLS, A STUDY OF THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE LIBERTINE-  
SATIRIC TRADITION IN RESTORATION COMEDY, 1660-1676. 116

LOVE, H. H. 1964  
SATIRE IN THE DRAMA OF THE RESTORATION. 559

TAYLOR, CHARLENE M. 1966  
ASPECTS OF SOCIAL CRITICISM IN RESTORATION COMEDY. 129

RASCO, KAY F. 1966  
SUPERNATURALISM IN THE HEROIC PLAY. 144

RIDDELL, JAMES A. 1966  
THE EVOLUTION OF THE HUMOURS CHARACTER IN SEVENTEENTH-CENTURY  
ENGLISH COMEDY. 157

HAGESTAD, WILLIAM T. 1966  
RESTORATION PATRONAGE. 170

BIRDSALL, VIRGINIA D. 1967  
THE ENGLISH COMIC SPIRIT ON THE RESTORATION STAGE. 111

LOTT, JAMES D. 1967  
RESTORATION COMEDY, THE CRITICAL VIEW, 1913-1965. 170

## 1334 NATHANIEL LEE.

DENCKER, HERMANN. 1903  
UEBER DIE QUELLEN VON NATHANIEL LEES ALEXANDER THE GREAT. 803

AUER, OTTO. 1904  
UEBER EINIGE DRAMEN NATHANIEL LEES MIT BESONDERER  
BERUECKSICHTIGUNG SEINER BEZIEHUNGEN ZUM FRANZOESISCHEN  
HEROISCH-GALANTEN ROMAN. 819

GEIERSBACH, WALTER. 1907  
NATHANIEL LEES ZEITTRAGOEDIEN UND IHRE VORLAEUFER IM DRAMA 828



## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

## ENGLANDS.

MEHR, OTTO. NEUE BEITRÄGE ZUR LEEKUNDE UND KRITIK.	1907 828
MUEHLBACH, EGON. DIE ENGLISCHEN NERODRAMEN DES XVII. JAHRHUNDERTS, INSBESONDERS LEES NERO.	1911 815
HAUPT, RICHARD W. QUELLENSTUDIEN ZU LEES MITHRIDATES, KING OF PONTUS.	1916 808
HAEFELE, WALTER. NATHANIEL LEE, CONSTANTINE THE GREAT, KRIT. HRSG. UND MIT EINER EINLEITUNG VERSEHEN.	1933 816
VAN LENNEP, WILLIAM B. NATHANIEL LEE, A STUDY OF HIS LIFE AND WORKS.	1934 128
HASAN, M. THE LIFE AND WORKS OF NATHANIEL LEE.	1938 603
LEWIS, NANCY E. NATHANIEL LEE S THE RIVAL QUEENS, A STUDY OF DRAMATIC TASTE AND TECHNIQUE IN THE RESTORATION.	1957 146
TUCKER, YVONNE Y. THE VILLAINS AND HEROES OF NATHANIEL LEE, A STUDY IN DRAMATIC CHARACTERIZATION.	1965 128

## 1335 WILLIAM D AVENANT.

KRUSENBAUM, AUGUST. DAS VERHAELTNIS VON DAVENANTS DRAMA THE RIVALS ZU THE TWO NOBLE KINSMEN.	1895 803
SCHMERBACH, MAX. DAS VERHAELTNIS VON DAVENANTS THE MAN S THE MASTER ZU SCARRONS JODELET, OU LE MAITRE VALET.	1899 803
ILLIES, GEORG. DAS VERHAELTNIS VON DAVENANTS THE LAW AGAINST LOVERS ZU SHAKESPEARES MEASURE FOR MEASURE UND MUCH ADD ABOUT NOTHING.	1900 803
MORGENROTH, HUGO. QUELLENSTUDIEN ZU WILLIAM DAVENANTS ALBOVINE.	1910 819

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

GRONAUER, GEORG. SIR WILLIAM DAVENANTS GONDIBERT. EINE LITERARHISTORISCHE UNTERSUCHUNG.	1911 819
EHRLE, KARL. STUDIEN ZU SIR WILLIAM DAVENANTS TRAGOEDIEN UND TRAGIKOMOEDIEN.	1922 819
HOTSON, JOHN L. SIR WILLIAM DAVENANT AND THE COMMONWEALTH STAGE.	1923 128
DOWLIN, CORNELL M. SIR WILLIAM DAVENANT S GONDIBERT, ITS PREFACE AND HOBBS S ANSWER, A STUDY IN ENGLISH NEO-CLASSICISM.	1932 149
LAIG, FRIEDRICH. ENGLISCHE UND FRANZOESISCHE ELEMENTE IN SIR WILLIAM DAVENANTS DRAMATISCHER KUNST.	1934 806
STEIBLE, DANIEL J. A CRITICAL EDITION OF SIR WILLIAM DAVENANT S THE TEMPLE OF LOVE AND THE PLATONIC LOVERS.	1939 023
JOHNSTON, ALBERT S. THE WITS AND THE PLATONIC LOVERS, BY SIR WILLIAM D AVENANT.	1951 124
WISE, MATTHEW M. THE MINOR POEMS OF SIR WILLIAM D AVENANT.	1955 118
COLLINS, HOWARD S. THE COMEDY OF SIR WILLIAM DAVENANT.	1960 111
RENNER, DICK A. THE POETIC THEORY OF SIR WILLIAM DAVENANT IN GONDIBERT AND ITS PREFACE.	1962 141
HOENNIGHAUSEN, LOTHAR. DER STILWANDEL IM DRAMATISCHEN WERK SIR WILLIAM DAVENANTS.	1963 805
SQUIER, CHARLES. THE COMIC SPIRIT OF SIR WILLIAM DAVENANT, A CRITICAL STUDY OF HIS CAROLINE COMEDIES.	1963 138
PARSONS, P. E. THE SIEGE OF RHODES AND RESTORATION TRAGEDY, AN INTERPRETATION OF SOME FORMAL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE SERIOUS DRAMA OF THE RESTORATION.	1963 561
BAIER, LEE S.	1965

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

GONDIBERT AND ITS DEBT TO HOBBS.

118

## 1336 THOMAS SHADWELL.

CRULL, FRANZ.

1899

THOMAS SHADWELLS, JOHN OZELLS, UND HENRY FIELDINGS COMEDIEN  
THE MISER IN IHREM VERHAELTNIS UNTERINANDER UND ZU IHRER  
GEMEINSAMEN QUELLE.

828

REIHMANN, OSKAR.

1905

THOMAS SHADWELLS TRAGOEDIE THE LIBERTINE UND IHR VERHAELTNIS ZU  
DEN VORAUSGEHENDEN BEARBEITUNGEN DER DON-JUAN SAGE.

815

ERICHSEN, ASMUS.

1906

THOMAS SHADWELLS KOMOEDIE THE SULLEN LOVERS IN IHREM  
VERHAELTNIS ZU MOLIERES KOMOEDIEN LE MISANTHROPE UND LES FACHEUX.

808

HEINEMANN, GEORG  
SHADWELL-STUDIEN.

1907

808

BORGMAN, ALBERT S.

1919

THE DRAMATIC WORKS OF THOMAS SHADWELL.

128

KELLY, MILDRED.

1942

THE PLAYS OF THOMAS SHADWELL AND THE COURTESY BOOKS OF THE  
SEVENTEENTH CENTURY.

135

DEARMIN, MICHAEL G.

1966

THOMAS SHADWELL, PLAYWRIGHT.

170

## 1337 JOHN CROWNE.

GROSSE, WILHELM.

1903

JOHN CROWNES KOMOEDIEN UND BURLESKE DICHTUNG.

815

WHITE, ARTHUR F.

1918

JOHN CROWNE, HIS LIFE AND DRAMATIC WORKS.

128

KOBBERG, WERNER.

1919

QUELLENSTUDIEN ZU JOHN CROWNES DARIUS.

808

HUGHES, CHARLOTTE B.

1960

JOHN CROWNE S SIR COURTLY NICE, A CRITICAL EDITION.

111

CAPWELL, RICHARD L.

1964

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

A BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL STUDY OF JOHN CROWNE.

121

1338 THOMAS KILLIGREW.

LESCH, EDWARD C. A.

1928

THOMAS KILLIGREW, COURTIER, PLAYWRIGHT, MANAGER.

152

HARBAGE, ALFRED.

1930

THOMAS KILLIGREW, CAVALIER DRAMATIST, 1612-83.

149

TAYLOR, IVAN E.

1942

AN EDITION OF SIR WILLIAM KILLIGREW'S SIEGE OF URBIN.

149

REICH, WILLIAM T.

1953

A CRITICAL EDITION OF THOMAS KILLIGREW'S CLARICILLA.

149

1339 THOMAS SOUTHERNE.

FRIEDRICH, KARL.

1915

THOMAS SOUTHERNE ALS DRAMATIKER.

829

DODDS, JOHN W.

1932

THOMAS SOUTHERNE, DRAMATIST.

171

RICHARDSON, WILLIAM R.

1933

THE LIFE AND WORKS OF THOMAS SOUTHERNE.

128

THORNTON, RALPH.

1966

A CRITICAL EDITION OF THOMAS SOUTHERNE'S THE WIVES EXCUSE, OR  
CUCKOLDS MAKE THEMSELVES.

149

1340 NAHUM TATE.

SCOTT-THOMAS, HERBERT F.

1932

THE LIFE AND WORKS OF NAHUM TATE.

132

SCOUTEN, ARTHUR H.

1942

ASTON COKAIN AND HIS ADAPTER NAHUM TATE.

135

GOLDEN, S. A.

1954

NAHUM TATE--POET AND DRAMATIST.

538

MCGUGAN, RUTH E.

1965

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

NAHUM TATE AND THE CORIOLANUS TRADITION IN ENGLISH DRAMA WITH A  
CRITICAL EDITION OF TATE S THE INGRATITUDE OF A COMMONWEALTH. 129

## 1341 THOMAS OTWAY.

GHOSH, J. E. 1928  
AN EDITION OF THE WORKS OF THOMAS OTWAY, WITH BIOGRAPHY AND  
COMMENTARY. 581

MACKENZIE, ALINE F. 1943  
OTWAY AND THE HISTORY OF HIS PLAYS ON THE LONDON STAGE, A STUDY  
OF TASTE 112

GATZER, HAZEL M. 1956  
HEROIC AND SENTIMENTAL ELEMENTS IN THOMAS OTWAY S TRAGEDIES. 138

MARSHALL, GEOFFREY. 1965  
THEMES AND STRUCTURES IN THE PLAYS OF THOMAS OTWAY. 094

FRIED, GISELA. 1965  
GESTALT UND FUNKTION DER BILDER IM DRAMA THOMAS OTWAYS. 807

WALKER, JOHN D. 1967  
MORAL VISION IN THE DRAMA OF THOMAS OTWAY. 124

## 1342 WILLIAM WYCHERLEY.

QUAAS, KURT. 1907  
WILLIAM WYCHERLEY ALS MENSCH UND DICHTER. EIN BEITRAG ZUR  
ENGLISCHEN LITERATURGESCHICHTE DER RESTAURATIONSZEIT. 828

HUMBERT, BEATE. 1950  
DIE LUSTSPIELE WYCHERLEYS UND SHADWELLS IN IHRER BEZIEHUNG ZU  
DEN KOMOEDIEN MOLIERES. 818

VAHL, WOLFGANG. 1954  
WYCHERLEY UND MOLIERE. 830

CARSTENS, WILLIAM F. 1954  
WYCHERLEY AND THE CRITICS, A SURVEY OF THE DRAMATIST S REPUTATION  
AS REFLECTED IN SOME IMPORTANT CRITICAL WRITINGS APPEARING IN  
ENGLISH TO 1952. 131

ZIMBARDO, ROSE A. 1960

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

THE COMEDY OF WILLIAM WYCHERLEY A STUDY IN PRE-AUGUSTAN SATIRE.	171
MESSENGER, ANN P.	1964
THE COMEDY OF WILLIAM WYCHERLEY, A CRITICAL READING OF THE PLAYS WITH SPECIAL EMPHASIS ON THE PLAIN DEALER.	119
KASPRZAK, JAMES E.	1967
THE INTENTIONS OF WILLIAM WYCHERLEY AS DRAMATIC WIT AND SATIRIST AND THE CONTEMPORARY RECEPTION OF HIS PLAYS, A COLLECTION OF THE DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE FOR CERTAIN OBSERVATIONS ABOUT WYCHERLEY S INTENTIONS AND THE RECEPTION OF HIS PLAYS.	136
MATLACK, CYNTHIA S.	1967
ABSTRACT DRAMATIC TECHNIQUES IN THE PLAYS OF WILLIAM WYCHERLEY.	149
CHADWICK, W. R.	1967
THE FOUR PLAYS OF WILLIAM WYCHERLEY--A CRITICAL STUDY.	634

## 1343 GEORGE FARQUHAR.

GUARDIA, CHARLES E.	1953
STUDIES IN THE DRAMATIC TECHNIQUE OF GEORGE FARQUHAR.	128
SCHRADER, KLAUS-DIETRICH.	1956
DIE STELLUNG SIR JOHN VANBRUGHS UND GEORGE FARQUHARS IN DER GESCHICHTE DER ENGLISCHEN KOMOEDIE.	888
LOOMIS, RALPH A.	1956
GEORGE FARQUHAR AS DRAMATIC THEORIST.	144
JAMES, EUGENE N.	1958
THE DEVELOPMENT OF GEORGE FARQUHAR AS A COMIC DRAMATIST.	131
HUTTON, VIRGIL R.	1966
THE AESTHETIC DEVELOPMENT OF GEORGE FARQUHAR IN HIS EARLY PLAYS.	138

## 1344 WILLIAM CONGREVE.

BENNEWITZ, ALEXANDER.	1890
MOLIERES EINFLUSS AUF CONGREVE.	815
KROHNE, WILHELM.	1924
CONGREVES NOVELLE INCOGNITA.	806

CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

NOLAN, PAUL T. WILLIAM CONGREVE, HIS ARTISTIC MILIEU.	1953 164
VAN VORIS, W. H. WILLIAM CONGREVE AS A DRAMATIST.	1957 538
GOSSE, ANTHONY C. DRAMATIC THEORY AND PRACTICE IN THE COMEDIES OF WILLIAM CONGREVE.	1962 118
KLAUS, CARL H. THE SCENIC ART OF WILLIAM CONGREVE--AN APPROACH TO RESTORATION COMEDY.	1966 119
SCHOPPER, GUENTER. AUFBAU UND SPRACHE VON CONGREVE S INCOGNITA.	1967 877

1345 GEORGE ETHREDGE.

FELTHAM, FREDERIK G. THE QUALITY OF THE WIT IN COMEDIES OF ETHEREDGE, WYCHERLEY, CONGREVE, AND SHADWELL.	1951 116
UNDERWOOD, DALE S. THE COMIC ART OF ETHEREGE.	1952 171
DALLDORFF, HORST. DIE WELT DER RESTAURATIONS KOMOEDIE. EIN QUERSCHNITT DURCH DIE LUSTSPIELE HAUPTSAECHLICH VON ETHEREGE, WYCHERLEY UND CONGREVE ZUR ERFASSUNG IHRER STOFFLICHEN WESENSZUEGE.	1956 808
HOLLAND, JR., NORMAN N. A CRITICAL READING OF THE COMEDIES OF ETHEREGE, WYCHERLEY, AND CONGREVE.	1956 128
AIKEN, JR., WILLIAM R. NATURE TO ADVANTAGE DRESSED, A STUDY OF SIR GEORGE ETHEREGE AS PLAYWRIGHT.	1962 121
GERMER, ERICH. SENTIMENTALE ZUEGE IN DEN LUSTSPIELGESTALTEN ETHEREGES, WYCHERLEYS, CONGREVES, VANBRUGHS UND FARQUHARS.	1963 806
HYMAS, SCOTT S. THE SATIRIC ATTITUDE, REJECTION IN THE COMEDIES OF WYCHERLEY	1964 169



## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

AND ETHEREGE.

1346 THOMAS D URFEY.

DAY, CYRUS L.

1930

THE LIFE AND NON-DRAMATIC WORKS OF THOMAS DURFEY.

128

SANVILLE, DONALD W.

1950

THOMAS D URFEY S LOVE FOR MONEY, OR THE BOARDING SCHOOL, AN EDITION, WITH INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.

149

BISWANGER, RAYMOND A., JR.

1951

THOMAS D URFEY S THE RICHMOND HEIRESS, OR, A WOMAN ONCE IN THE RIGHT, AN EDITION, WITH INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.

149

CARPENTER, WILLIAM E., JR.

1967

AN EDITION OF THOMAS D URFEY S THE VIRTUOUS WIFE.

133

1351 MINOR WRITERS OF DRAMA IN RESTORATION.

DOEHLER, EMIL.

1886

DER ANGRIF GEORGE VILLIERS, HERZOGS VON BUCKINGHAM, AUF DIE HEROISCHEN DRAMEN UND DICHTER ENGLANDS IM 17. JAHRHUNDERT.

828

WERNICKE, ARTHUR.

1903

DAS VERHAELTNIS VON JOHN LACYS THE DUMB LADY OR THE FARRIER MADE PHYSICIAN ZU MOLIERES LE MEDICIN MALGRE LUI UND L AMOUR MEDICIN.

803

PLUECKHAHN, EDMUND.

1904

DIE BEARBEITUNG AUSLAENDISCHER STOFFE IM ENGLISCHEN DRAMA AM ENDE DES 17. JAHRHUNDERTS DARGELEGT AN SIR CHARLES SEDLEYS, THE MULBERRY GARDEN UND BELLAMIRE OR THE MISTRESS.

828

GRAY, CHARLES H.

1904

LODOWICK CARLELL.

116

LISSNER, MAX.

1905

SIR CHARLES SEDLEYS LEBEN UND WERKE.

815

BROWN, FRANK C.

1909

ELKANAH SETTLE, HIS LIFE AND WORKS.

116

SPAEMANN, HERMANN.

1923

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

ASTON COKAIN S DRAMEN, IHRE BEZIEHUNGEN ZUR ENGLISCHEN UND ROMANISCHEN LITERATUR, INSBESONDERE ZUR COMMEDIA DELL ARTE.	806
CLARK, WILLIAM S.	1926
ROGER BOYLE, EARL OF ORRERY, AND HIS SUCCESSORS IN THE ENGLISH HEROIC PLAY.	128
PINTO, V. DE SOLA.	1927
SIR CHARLES SEDLEY, 1639-1701.	599
DONEY, PAUL H.	1928
THE LIFE AND WORKS OF RICHARD FLECKNOE.	128
COOPER, CHARLES W.	1931
JOHN LACY, THE COMEDIAN, A STUDY IN THE EARLY RESTORATION THEATRICAL TRADITION.	113
MIZENER, ARTHUR M.	1934
GEORGE VILLIERS, SECOND DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM, HIS LIFE AND A CANON OF HIS WORKS.	152
TUPPER, FRED S.	1935
JOHN BANKS, A STUDY IN THE ORIGINS OF THE PATHETIC TRAGEDY.	128
PARSHALL, RAYMOND E.	1936
DRAMATIC WORKS OF EDWARD RAVENSCROFT.	171
VALENCY, MAURICE J.	1939
THE TRAGEDIES OF HEROD AND MARIAMNE.	118
SCOTT, FLORENCE R.	1943
THE LIFE AND WORKS OF SIR ROBERT HOWARD.	142
WARD, KATHRYN M.	1948
GEORGE POWELL, PLAYWRIGHT-ACTOR.	127
ANDERSON, GEORGE L.	1953
CHARLES GILDON S A NEW REHEARSAL, OR BAYS THE YOUNGER, A CRITICAL EDITION.	149
RUOFF, JAMES E.	1954
A CRITICAL EDITION OF ARVIRAGUS AND PHILICIA, 1639, BY LODOWICK CARLELL, WITH A LIFE OF THE AUTHOR AND AN ACCOUNT OF HIS LIFE AND TIMES.	149
DEVLIN, JAMES J.	1958
JOHN BANKS THE ALBION QUEENS. A CRITICAL EDITION.	149
DOYLE, ANNE T.	1963

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

THE EMPRESS OF MOROCCO, A CRITICAL EDITION OF THE PLAY AND THE  
CONTROVERSY SURROUNDING IT. 129

EWTON, GENE. 1963  
A CRITICAL EDITION OF THE PASSIONATE LOVER BY LODOWICK CARLELL. 094

WILSON, GAYLE E. 1965  
A CRITICAL EDITION OF SIR ASTON COKAYNE S SMALL POEMS OF  
DIVERS SORTS. 096

PATTERSON, FRANK M. 1966  
THE ACHIEVEMENT OF SIR JOHN VANBRUGH. 131

MACAREE, DAVID. 1966  
DAVID CRAWFURD 1665-1708 , HIS WORKS AND THEIR RELATION TO  
RESTORATION LITERATURE. 168

BARSAM, RICHARD M. 1967  
A CRITICAL EDITION OF ELKANA SETTLE S CAMBYSES, KING OF PERSIA. 157

## 1352 THE DRAMA IN THE 18TH CENTURY.

ABERNETHY, JULIAN W. 1878  
THE DECLINE OF THE ENGLISH DRAMA IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY. 171

ROSS, JULIAN L. 1927  
STUDIES IN ENGLISH DRAMATIC CRITICISM, 1700-1750. 128

HANAWALT, LESLIS L. 1929  
THE RISE OF THE GOTHIC DRAMA, 1765-1800. 138

AVERY, EMMETT. 1933  
ENTERTAINMENTS ON THE ENGLISH STAGE, 1700-1737. 116

MORGAN, STEWART, S. 1933  
SOCIAL PROBLEMS IN DRAMA OF THE LAST QUARTER OF THE EIGHTEENTH  
CENTURY. 146

WELLS, MITCHELL P. 1934  
PANTOMIME AND SPECTACLE ON THE LONDON STAGE 1714-1761. 143

BAHN, EUGENE H. 1935  
THEORIES OF ACTING IN EIGHTEENTH CENTURY ENGLAND 1750-1800. 170

BORDNER, JEAN. 1936  
SATIRE IN ENGLISH DRAMA, 1720-1750. 170

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

LATIMER, MARY E. ENGLISH DOMESTIC TRAGEDY OF THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.	1936 170
WHITE, IRVING H. STUDIES IN ENGLISH DRAMATIC CRITICISM, 1750-1800.	1936 128
JACKSON, A. DRAMA AND STAGE DURING ANNE, ESPECIALLY AS REFLECTED IN THE NEWSPAPERS.	1936 632
CLARK, THOMAS B. THE ORIENT IN ENGLAND AS REFLECTED IN EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY DRAMA.	1937 165
RAMSLAND, CLEMENT. WHIG PROPAGANDA IN THE THEATRE, 1700-1742.	1940 140
PEAKE, CHARLES H. DOMESTIC TRAGEDY IN RELATION TO THEOLOGY IN THE FIRST HALF OF THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.	1941 138
THOMAS, RUSSELL B. SPECTACLE IN THE THEATERS OF LONDON FROM 1767 TO 1802.	1942 116
EYLER, CLEMENT M. TECHNIQUES OF POLITICAL PROPAGANDA IN ENGLISH DRAMA, 1700-1750.	1946 126
LYNCH, JAMES J. DRAMA IN THE THEATER DURING THE MID-EIGHTEENTH CENTURY, 1737-1777.	1948 113
PURCELL, SR. MARGARET J. ENGLISH HISTORY PLAYS OF THE EARLY EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.	1950 141
JONES, SARAH D. THE TREATMENT OF RELIGIOUS AND NATIONAL TYPES IN LATE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY DRAMA.	1954 149
DISSELL, DOROTHY G. AN APOLOGY FOR THE LIFE OF GEORGE ANNE BELLAMY, A MINGLED YARN.	1954 110
ASHLEY, LEONARD. THE THEATRE-ROYAL IN DRURY LANE, 1711-1716, UNDER COLLEY CIBBER, BARTON BOOTH, AND ROBERT WILKS.	1956 152
MCKENZIE, J. A STUDY OF EIGHTEENTH CENTURY DRAMA IN SCOTLAND, 1660-1760.	1956 536
REIFSNYDER, JR., HENRY G.	1958

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

THE FEMALE TRAGEDY OF TENDER FEELING, 1680-1715.	116
BOOTH, M. R. AN EDITION OF THE THEATRICAL NUMBER OF THE PROMPTER, WITH CRITICAL INTRODUCTION NOTES.	1958 632
SINGH, A. THE CONCEPT OF POETIC JUSTICE IN NEO-CLASSICAL DRAMATIC THEORY.	1960 634
ROSS, JUDY. MARRIAGE, MORALS, AND THE MUSE--THE VINDICATION OF MATRIMONY IN EIGHTEENTH CENTURY STAGE.	1962 142
RIDLAND, JOHN M. POETIC STYLE IN AUGUSTAN TRAGEDY 1700-1750 .	1964 029
SOMERS, CHARLES N. OFFSPRING OF DISTRESS, THE ORPHAN IN EIGHTEENTH CENTURY ENGLISH DRAMA.	1964 137
MORRISSEY, LEROY J. THE EROTIC PURSUIT, CHANGING FASHIONS IN EROTICISM IN EARLY EIGHTEENTH CENTURY ENGLISH COMIC DRAMA.	1964 149
BEVIS, RICHARD W. THE COMIC TRADITION ON THE LONDON STAGE, 1737-1777.	1965 113
STOTTLAR, JAMES F. THE THEATER MAGAZINE UNDER CLEMENT SCOTT, A RECORD OF THE BRITISH DRAMA IN THE 1880 S.	1965 116
MCKENTY, DAVID E. THE BENEFIT SYSTEM IN AUGUSTAN DRAMA.	1966 149
INGRAM, WILLIAM H. GREEK DRAMA AND THE AUGUSTAN AGE, DENNIS, THEOBALD, THOMSON.	1966 149
WARREN, BERNICE S. A CRITICAL INVESTIGATION OF EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY DOMESTIC TRAGEDY.	1967 141
MITCHELL, LOUIS T. THE AESTHETIC AND FINANCIAL IMPACT OF COMMAND PERFORMANCES ON THE LONDON STAGE IN THE FIRST QUARTER OF THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.	1967 142
MACEY, SAMUEL L. THEATRICAL SATIRE AS A REFLECTION OF CHANGING TASTES-- BUCKINGHAM, GAY, DUFFET, FIELDING, SHERIDAN, AND GOLDSMITH.	1967 166
HOFSTAD, LOIS V.	1967

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

THE COMIC USE OF FAMILY RELATIONSHIPS, 1760-1779.	169
DETISCH, ROBERT J. HIGH GEORGIAN COMEDY, ENGLISH STAGE COMEDY FROM 1760 TO 1777.	1967 170
1353 COLLEY CIBBER.	
STOYE, WILHELM M. DAS VERHAELTNIS VON CIBBERS TRAGOEDIE CAESAR IN EGYPT ZU FLETCHERS THE FALSE ONE.	1897 803
OST, GOTTHARD. DAS VERHAELTNIS VON CIBBERS LUSTSPIEL LOVE MAKES A MAN ZU FLETCHERS DRAMEN THE ELDER BROTHER UND THE CUSTOM OF THE COUNTRY.	1897 803
KRUEGER, WILHELM. DAS VERHAELTNIS VON COLLEY CIBBERS LUSTSPIEL THE COMICAL LOVERS ZU JOHN DRYDENS MARRIAGE A LA MODE UND SECRET LOVE OR THE MAIDEN QUEEN.	1902 803
SCHNEIDER, WILHELM. DAS VERHAELTNIS VON COLLEY CIBBERS LUSTSPIEL THE NON-JUROR ZU MOLIERES TARTUFFE.	1903 803
BESSER, RICHARD. COLLEY CIBBERS THE DOUBLE GALLANT UND SEINE QUELLEN.	1903 803
MICHELS, ERNST. QUELLENSTUDIEN ZU COLLEY CIBBERS LUSTSPIEL THE CARELESS HUSBAND.	1908 804
HERRMANN, ADOLF. COLLEY CIBBERS TRAGICOMEDY XIMENA OR THE HEROICK DAUGHTER UND IHR VERHAELTNIS ZU CORNEILLES CID.	1908 808
TDENSE, LUDWIG. COLLEY CIBBERS COMEDY THE REFUSAL, OR THE LADIES PHILOSOPHY IN IHREM VERHAELTNIS ZU MOLIERES LES FEMMES SAVANTES.	1910 808
CROISSANT, DEWITT C. THE LIFE AND WORKS OF COLLEY CIBBER.	1911 152
KOOP, THEODOR. DAS VERHAELTNIS VON COLLEY CIBBERS LUSTSPIEL THE RIVAL FOOLS ZU BEAUMONT AND FLETCHERS WIT AT SEVERAL WEAPONS.	1913 809
TELFER, WILLIAM A.	1933



## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

COLLEY CIBBER S MORAL THEORY AND PRACTICE.	119
PARKER, RICHARD H. MR. CIBBER OF DRURY LANE.	1939 118
LEHNER, FRANCIS C. THE LITERARY VIEWS OF COLLEY CIBBER.	1955 170
FONE, BYRNE R. S. COLLEY CIBBER S LOVE S LAST SHIFT.	1966 142
EVANS, JOHN M. A CRITICAL EDITION OF AN APOLOGY FOR THE LIFE OF MR. COLLEY CIBBER, COMEDIAN.	1966 171
1354 NICHOLAS ROWE.	
GILDE, ALFRED. DIE DRAMATISCHE BEHANDLUNG DER RUECKKEHR DES ODYSSEUS BEI NICHOLAS ROWE, ROBERT BRIDGES UND STEPHAN PHILLIPS.	1903 810
BEHREND, ALFRED. NICHOLAS ROWE ALS DRAMATIKER.	1907 810
BUENNING, EDUARD. NICHOLAS ROWES TAMERLANE.	1908 828
BORGWARDT, PAUL. THE ROYAL CONVERT VON NICHOLAS ROWE. 1707.	1909 828
STAHL, LUDWIG. NICHOLAS ROWES DRAMA THE AMBITIOUS STEP-MOTHER, 1700.	1909 828
CLARK, DONALD B. NICHOLAS ROWE, A STUDY IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE PATHETIC TRAGEDY.	1947 127
HESSE, ALFRED W. NICHOLAS ROWE S TRANSLATION OF LUCAN S PHARSALIA 1719. A STUDY IN LITERARY HISTORY.	1948 149
SCHWARZ, ALFRED. THE LITERARY CAREER OF NICHOLAS ROWE.	1951 128
BURNS, JR., LANDON C. THE TRAGEDIES OF NICHOLAS ROWE.	1959 171
KLEITZ, PHILIP R.	1967



## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

NICHOLAS ROWE, DEVELOPER OF THE DRAMA OF SYMPATHY. 140

## 1355 SUSANNA CENTLIVRE.

HORMANN, FRIEDRICH. 1896  
SUSANNA CENTLIVRE IN IHREM VERHAELTNIS ZU MOLIERE UND REGNARD. 821

GROBER, FRITZ. 1900  
DAS VERHAELTNIS VON SUSANNAH CENTLIVRES LUSTSPIEL THE GAMESTER 803  
ZU REGNARDS LUSTSPIEL LE JOUEUR.

HOBHOM, MAXIMILIAN. 1900  
DAS VERHAELTNIS VON SUSANNAH CENTLIVRES LOVE AT A VENTURE ZU 803  
THOMAS CORNEILLES LE GALLANT DOUBLE.

STRUBE, HANS. 1900  
S. CENTLIVRES LUSTSPIEL THE STOLEN HEIRESS UND SEIN VERHAELTNIS 803  
ZU THE HEIR VON THOMAS MAY. NEBST ANHANG, MAY UND SHAKESPEARE.

WEIDLER, WILHELM. 1900  
DAS VERHAELTNIS VON MRS. CENTLIVRES THE BUSY BODY ZU MOLIERES 803  
LE ETOURDI UND BEN JONSONS THE DIVELL IS AN ASSE.

WUELLENWEBER, ALBERT. 1900  
MRS. CENTLIVRES LUSTSPIEL LOVE S CONTRIVANCE UND SEINE QUELLEN. 803

POELCHAU, KARL. 1905  
SUSANNAH CENTLIVRES TRAGOEDIE THE CRUEL GIFT IN IHREM 803  
VERHAELTNIS ZUR QUELLE BOCCACCIOS DECAMERON.

SEIBT, ROBERT. 1909  
DIE KOMOEDIEN DER MRS. CENTLIVRE. 808

EVARSEN, HANS. 1912  
MRS. CENTLIVRES DRAMA THE CRUEL GIFT UND SEINE QUELLEN. 808

BOWYER, JOHN W. 1928  
THE LIFE AND WORKS OF MRS. SUSANNA CENTLIVRE. 128

TEN HOOR, HENRY. 1963  
A RE-EXAMINATION OF SUSANNA CENTLIVRE AS A COMIC DRAMATIST. 138

STATHAS, THALIA. 1965  
A CRITICAL EDITION OF THREE PLAYS BY SUSANNA CENTLIVRE. 158

## 1356 GEORGE LILLO.

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

HOFFMANN, LEOPOLD. GEORGE LILLO, 1693-1739.	1888 804
RAUTNER, HANS. GEORGE LILLOS THE CHRISTIAN HERO UND DESSEN RIVAL PLAYS.	1900 819
ROGERS, T. C. THE LIFE, WORK AND INFLUENCE OF GEORGE LILLO.	1937 635
LOSSACK, GERHARD. GEORGE LILLO UND SEINE BEDEUTUNG FÜR DIE GESCHICHTE DES ENGLISCHEN DRAMAS.	1939 807

## 1357 THE COLMANS.

THOM, KARL W. GEORGE COLMAN THE ELDER S KOMOEDIE THE MAN OF BUSINESS UND DIE FARCE THE DEUCE IN HIM. EINE QUELLENSTUDIE.	1908 808
BAIRD, THEODORE. THE LIFE AND WORKS OF GEORGE COLMAN THE ELDER.	1929 128
VINCENT, HOWARD P. THE LIFE AND WRITINGS OF GEORGE COLMAN THE YOUNGER.	1933 128
KNOCHEN, HELMUT. DER DRAMATIKER GEORGE COLEMAN.	1935 807
PAGE, EUGENE R. GEORGE COLMAN, THE ELDER, ESSAYIST, DRAMATIST, AND THEATRICAL MANAGER, 1732-1794.	1935 118
BAGSTER-COLLINS, JEREMY F. GEORGE COLEMAN, THE YOUNGER, 1762-1836.	1946 118

## 1358 RICHARD CUMBERLAND.

FEHLER, KURT. RICHARD CUMBERLANDS LEBEN UND DRAMATISCHE WERKE, EIN BEITRAG ZUR GESCHICHTE DES ENGLISCHEN DRAMAS IM 18. JAHRHUNDERT.	1911 808
WILLIAMS, STANLEY T. RICHARD CUMBERLAND, HIS LIFE AND DRAMATIC WORKS.	1915 171

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

## 1359 RICHARD SHERIDAN.

HARTMANN, HERMANN.	1888
UEBER DIE VORLAGEN ZU SHERIDANS RIVALS.	810
WEISS, KURT.	1888
RICHARD BRINSLEY SHERIDAN ALS LUSTSPIELDICHTER.	815
STEUER, FRITZ.	1913
SHERIDANS RIVALS. ENTSTEHUNGSGESCHICHTE UND BEITRAEGE ZU EINER DEUTSCHEN THEATERGESCHICHTE DES STUECKES.	804
PURDY, RICHARD L.	1930
THE TEXT OF THE RIVALS, A STUDY OF ITS DEVELOPMENTS IN THE LIGHT OF THE LARPENT MANUSCRIPT.	171
TAYLOR, GARLAND F.	1940
RICHARD BRINSLEY SHERIDAN S THE DUENNA.	171
NIEDERAUER, GEORGE H., REV.	1966
WIT AND SENTIMENT IN SHERIDAN S COMEDIES OF MANNERS.	157
COOK, WILLIAM E.	1967
SHERIDAN S COMEDY OF DECEPTION.	128

## 1360 DAVID GARRICK.

KRAEMER, FRANZ.	1903
DAS VERHAELTNIS VON DAVID GARRICKS EVERY MAN IN HIS HUMOUR ZU DEM GLEICHNAMIGEN LUSTSPIEL BEN JONSONS.	803
STEIN, ELIZABETH P.	1921
DAVID GARRICK, DRAMATIST.	142
KNAPP, MARY E.	1942
THE POETRY OF DAVID GARRICK.	171
PEDICORD, HARRY W.	1949
GARRICK S AUDIENCES.	149
BERGMANN, FREDERICK L.	1954
A STUDY OF GARRICK S ALTERATIONS OF NON-SHAKESPEAREAN PLAYS.	127
MARTIN, W. B.	1954

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

DAVID GARRICK S ATTITUDE TOWARD, AND INFLUENCE UPON, 18TH  
CENTURY SENTIMENTAL COMEDY. 510

## 1361 ARTHUR MURPHY.

COCKCROFT, ETHEL. 1931  
A STUDY OF THE LIFE AND DRAMATIC WORKS OF ARTHUR MURPHY. 632

WHITE, MILTON C. 1936  
ARTHUR MURPHY, HIS LIFE AND WORK, WITH ESPECIAL REFERENCE TO  
THE CONTEMPORARY STAGE. 170

EMERY, JOHN P. 1936  
THE LIFE AND WORKS OF ARTHUR MURPHY. 128

DUNBAR, HOWARD H. 1946  
THE DRAMATIC CAREER OF ARTHUR MURPHY. 118

AYCOCK, ROY E. 1960  
A STUDY OF ARTHUR MURPHY S GRAY S INN JOURNAL, 1752-1754. 143

## 1362 SAMUEL FOOTE.

BELDEN, MARY M. 1919  
THE DRAMATIC WORKS OF SAMUEL FOOTE. 171

WHARTON, ROBERT V. 1954  
SATIRE AND PANEGYRIC IN THE PLAYS OF SAMUEL FOOTE. 118

BYRNES, JOSEPH A. 1963  
FOUR PLAYS OF SAMUEL FOOTE--THE KNIGHTS, THE MINOR, THE LYAR,  
THE MAJOR OF GARRAT, AN EDITION WITH COMMENTARY. 142

## 1363 THOMAS HOLCROFT.

COLBY, ELBRIDGE. 1922  
A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THOMAS HOLCROFT. 118

COLE, HAZEL B. 1927  
FRENCH PHILOSOPHICAL BACKGROUND OF THE NOVELS OF THOMAS HOLCROFT. 171

STALLBAUMER, VIRGIL R. 1934

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

THOMAS HOLCROFT, RADICAL AND MAN OF LETTERS.	132
AUGHTERSON, W. V.	1936
THE INFLUENCE OF RADICAL DOCTRINE AND THE FRENCH REVOLUTION ON ENGLISH DRAMA IN THE TIME OF THOMAS HOLCROFT 1776-1806.	633
BAINÉ, RODNEY M.	1951
THE NOVELS OF THOMAS HOLCROFT.	128
PARK, BRUCE R.	1952
THOMAS HOLCROFT AND ELIZABETH INCHBALD, STUDIES IN THE EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY DRAMA OF IDEAS.	118
1365 MINOR WRITERS OF DRAMA IN 18TH CENTURY.	
BEYER, HUGO.	1889
EDWARD MOORE. SEIN LEBEN UND SEINE DRAMATISCHEN WERKE.	815
WOLBE, EUGEN.	1901
QUELLENSTUDIEN ZU JOHN HOMES DOUGLAS.	811
LEY, HANS.	1902
DIE LITERARISCHE TÄTIGKEIT DER LADY CRAVEN, DER LETZTEN MARKGRAEFIN VON ANSBACH-BAYREUTH.	829
KATZ, SAMUEL.	1909
JOHN HOME.	142
GIPSON, ALICE E.	1916
JOHN HOME, A STUDY OF HIS LIFE AND WORKS WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO HIS TRAGEDY OF DOUGLAS AND THE CONTROVERSIES WHICH FOLLOWED ITS FIRST REPRESENTATIONS.	171
DRAPER, JOHN W.	1920
THE LIFE AND WORKS OF WILLIAM MASON.	128
CASKEY, JOHN H.	1923
THE LIFE AND WORKS OF EDWARD MOORE.	171
JAKOBOWITZ, ISRAEL.	1924
INKLE UND JARICO, EINE STOFFGESCHICHTLICHE UNTERSUCHUNG.	816
WOOD, F. T.	1930
HENRY CAREY, POET, DRAMATIST AND SATIRIST.	632
WATT, WILLIAM W.	1935

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

HUGH KELLY AND THE SENTIMENTAL DRAMA.	171
BRYAN, ADOLPHUS J.	1936
THE LIFE AND WORKS OF AMBROSE PHILIPS.	128
RAPP, MERTON H.	1939
FREDERICK REYNOLDS AND THE ENGLISH DRAMA, 1785-1840.	131
SHUDOFFSKY, MAURICE M.	1939
THE PLAYS OF CHARLES JOHNSON.	132
STEWART, WALTER P.	1939
THE DRAMATIC CAREER OF JAMES MILLER.	162
TREVITHICK, JACK.	1939
THE DRAMATIC WORK OF HENRY CAREY.	171
RUSSELL, HOWARD H.	1939
THE FIVE CHIEF WORKS OF ISAAC BICKERSTAFF.	082
ORR, GUSS.	1941
GENERAL JOHN BURGOWNE AS AN AUTHOR.	135
HIGHFILL, PHILIP H.	1950
A STUDY OF FRANCIS GENTLEMAN S THE DRAMATIC CENSOR, 1770.	143
CONRAD, LAWRENCE H., JR.	1962
THEO CIBBER ON THE LONDON STAGE, 1703-1758.	149
LOW, D. A.	1964
AN EDITION OF WILLIAM MASON S COMMONPLACE BOOK.	536
O LEARY, THOMAS K., REV.	1965
HUGH KELLY, CONTRIBUTIONS TOWARD A CRITICAL BIOGRAPHY.	125
DANE, HENRY J.	1967
THE LIFE AND WORKS OF HENRY CAREY.	149

## 1366 THE DRAMA IN THE 19TH CENTURY.

BROWN, CALVIN.	1899
THE LATER ENGLISH DRAMA.	117
WATSON, ERNEST B.	1913
A HISTORY OF ENGLISH STAGE CONDITIONS FROM 1800 TO 1870.	128
MC LEOD, MALCOLM.	1914

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

FRENCH INFLUENCE ON ENGLISH DRAMA DURING THE FIRST FORTY YEARS OF THE NINETEENTH CENTURY.	128
SOWERS, WILLIAM L. INFLUENCES UPON THE ENGLISH DRAMA AND THE ENGLISH STAGE, 1865-1896.	1914 128
NORENIUS, ALMA C. DRAMATIC CRITICISM IN NINETEENTH CENTURY PERIODICALS, 1800-1830, AND ITS INFLUENCE ON CONTEMPORARY DRAMA.	1931 635
DU BOIS, ARTHUR E. THE BEGINNINGS OF TRAGIC COMEDY IN THE DRAMA OF THE NINETEENTH CENTURY.	1932 132
COVERT, MARJORIE A. REALISM IN THE PROSE THEATRE OF FRANCE AND ENGLAND, 1890-1910.	1934 170
REYNOLDS, E. R. ENGLISH DRAMA OF THE MID-NINETEENTH CENTURY.	1934 562
PALLETTE, DREW B. THE DEVELOPMENT OF LATE-VICTORIAN DRAMA, AS SEEN IN LONDON PERIODICALS, 1879-93.	1947 128
BAKER, SEYMOUR O. THE ENGLISH FARCE FROM 1800-1880.	1948 128
SPRAGUE, ROSEMARY. THE VICTORIAN SCENE ON THE LONDON STAGE 1843-1883.	1950 169
FINCH, ERNEST B. THE MID-VICTORIAN THEATRE AS SEEN BY ITS CRITICS, 1850-1870.	1951 119
EMERSON, ELIZABETH. ENGLISH DRAMATIC CRITICS OF THE NINETIES AND THE ACTING OF THE NEW THEATRE.	1953 112
MEARS, RICHARD M. SERIOUS VERSE DRAMA IN ENGLAND, 1812-1850.	1954 143
WONG, HELENE. THE LATE VICTORIAN THEATRE AS REFLECTED IN THE THEATRE, 1878-1897.	1955 135
MAHER, M. A. EL H. THE LITERARY DRAMA IN THE FIRST HALF OF THE NINETEENTH CENTURY.	1957 520
GRIEDER, JR., THEODORE G.	1958



## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

THE FRENCH REVOLUTION IN THE BRITISH DRAMA, A STUDY IN BRITISH  
POPULAR LITERATURE OF THE DECADE OF REVOLUTION. 158

INSCH, A. 1959  
ENGLISH BLANK VERSE TRAGEDY, 1790-1825. 507

DEWART, WILLIAM H. 1960  
COVENT GARDENS CALENDAR, 1803-1808. 124

SOLIMAN, A. G. 1962  
THE MOVEMENT OF NATURALISM IN THE LATE NINETEENTH CENTURY ENGLISH  
DRAMA. 524

OTTEN, TERRY R. 1966  
THE EMPTY STAGE, A COMMENT ON THE SEARCH FOR DRAMATIC FORM IN  
THE EARLY NINETEENTH CENTURY. 147

## 1367 THOMAS W. ROBERTSON.

GREIN, KONRAD. 1911  
THOMAS WILLIAM ROBERTSON, 1829-1871. EIN BEITRAG ZUR GESCHICHTE  
DES NEUEREN ENGLISCHEN DRAMAS. 804

SAVIN, MAYNARD. 1948  
THOMAS WILLIAM ROBERTSON, HIS PLAYS AND STAGECRAFT. 111

## 1368 JOANNA BAILLIE.

ZIEGENRUECKER, EMIL. 1909  
JOANNA BAILLIES PLAYS ON THE PASSIONS. 828

PIESZCZEK, RUDOLF. 1910  
JOANNA BAILLIE, IHR LEBEN, IHR DRAMATISCHEN THEORIEN UND IHRE  
LEIDENSCHAFTSSPIELE. 810

CARHART, MARGARET. 1921  
THE LIFE AND WORKS OF JOANNA BAILLIE. 171

LAMBERTSON, CHESTER L. 1956  
THE LETTERS OF JOANNA BAILLIE, 1801-1832. 128

## 1369 S. PHILLIPS.

PLESSOW, GUSTAV. 1911

THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE 862

CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

BEITRAEGE ZUR KRITIK STEPHEN PHILLIPSSCHER DICHTUNGEN. 804

CARY, ESTER. 1912  
BEITRAEGE ZUR CHARAKTERISTIK VON STEPHEN PHILLIPS STIL. 804

PEPLE, EDWARD C. 1936  
THE LIFE AND WORKS OF STEPHEN PHILLIPS. 128

1370 JAMES BARRIE.

WEDDER, HERMANN 1914  
DAS PRONOMEN BEI BARRIE. 803

ESCHENAUER, WALTER. 1929  
SIR JAMES BARRIE ALS DRAMATIKER. EIN BEITRAG ZUM ENGLISCHEN 803  
DRAMA DES 20. JAHRHUNDERTS.

LOTZE, LUISE. 1931  
STIL UND SPRACHE IN DEN ERZAEHLUNGEN BARRIES. 803

MUNDELL, RAY. 1938  
DER HUMOR IN DER GESTALTENWELT BARRIES ALS AUSDRUCK SEINES 804  
WELTGEFUEHLS.

1371 ARTHUR PINERO.

STOECKER, WILLIBALD. 1911  
PINEROS DRAMEN, STUDIEN UEBER MOTIVE, CHARAKTERE UND TECHNIK. 804

KUETHER, HERMANN H. 1938  
ARTHUR WING PINERO UND SEIN VERHAELTNIS ZU HENRIK IBSEN. 806

STOAKES, JAMES P. 1942  
ARTHUR WING PINERO AND THE MODERN ENGLISH DRAMA. 138

WELLWARTH, GEORGE E. 1957  
A CRITICAL STUDY OF THE REPUTATION OF SIR ARTHUR WING PINERO 116  
IN LONDON AND NEW YORK.

CARB, JR., NATHAN R. 1959  
THE SOCIAL PLAYS OF ARTHUR WING PINERO, AN ANSWER TO A NEW 149  
QUESTION.

1372 WILLIAM S. GILBERT.

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

FARNSWORTH, DEAN B. SATIRE IN THE WORKS OF W. S. GILBERT.	1950 113
STEDMAN, JANE W. WILLIAM S. GILBERT, HIS COMIC TECHNIQUES AND THEIR DEVELOPMENT.	1955 116
1373 HENRY A. JONES.	
TEICHMANN, HANS. HENRY ARTHUR JONES DRAMEN.	1913 826
KOSTANDI, F. M. A RECONSIDERATION OF HENRY ARTHUR JONES, PINERO, WILDE AND SYNGE, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE INFLUENCE OF IBSEN.	1964 526
1374 JOHN M. SYNGE.	
KRIEGER, HANS. JOHN MILLINGTON SYNGE, EIN DICHTER DER KELTISCHEN RENAISSANCE.	1916 804
FRENZEL, HERBERT. JOHN MILLINGTON SYNGE S WORK AS A CONTRIBUTION TO IRISH FOLK-LORE AND TO THE PSYCHOLOGY OF PRIMITIVE TRIBES.	1932 805
AUFHAUSER, ANNEMARIE. SIND DIE DRAMEN VON JOHN MILLINGTON SYNGE DURCH FRANZOESISCHE VORBILDER BEEINFLUSST.	1935 819
ESTILL, ADELAIDE D. THE SOURCES OF SYNGE.	1937 149
GREENE, DAVID H. THE DRAMA OF J. M. SYNGE, A CRITICAL STUDY.	1944 128
NEWLIN, NICHOLAS. THE LANGUAGE OF SYNGE S PLAYS, THE IRISH ELEMENT.	1949 149
MCKINLEY, C. F. JOHN MILLINGTON SYNGE.	1951 538
KILROY, JAMES F. DOMINANT THEMES AND IRONIC TECHNIQUES IN THE WORKS OF J. M.	1965 170

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

SYNGE.

FLOOD, JEANNE A. 1967  
JOHN MILLINGTON SYNGE, A STUDY OF HIS AESTHETIC DEVELOPMENT. 138

1375 WILLIAM B. YEATS.

SCHWEISGUT, ELSBETH. 1927  
YEATS FEENDICHTUNG. 826

HUETTEMANN, GERTA. 1929  
WESEN DER DICHTUNG UND AUFGABE DES DICHTERS BEI WILLIAM BUTLER YEATS. 805

JAMESON, GRACE E. 1932  
MYSTICISM IN A.E. AND YEATS IN RELATION TO ORIENTAL AND AMERICAN THOUGHT. 146

DAVIS, DOROTHY R. 1937  
PARELLELISM BETWEEN CLASSICAL TRAGEDY AND THE TRAGEDY OF WILLIAM BUTLER YEATS. 110

MANVELL, A. R. 1938  
THE STUDY OF W. B. YEATS POETIC CAREER WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO HIS LYRICAL POEMS. 632

MENON, V. K. 1940  
THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE POETRY OF W. B. YEATS. 510

ELLMANN, RICHARD D. 1947  
TRITON AMONG THE STREAMS, A STUDY OF THE LIFE AND WRITINGS OF WILLIAM BUTLER YEATS. 171

JEFFARES, A. N. 1947  
W. B. YEATS, MAN AND POET. 595

BENSON, CARL F. 1948  
A STUDY OF YEATS A VISION. 129

PEARCE, DONALD R. 1949  
THE SIGNIFICANCE OF IRELAND IN THE WORK OF W. B. YEATS. 138

PARKINSON, THOMAS F. 1949  
YEATS AS CRITIC OF HIS EARLY VERSE. 113

DUME, THOMAS L. 1950

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

WILLIAM BUTLER YEATS, A STUDY OF HIS READING.	160
GRILL, RICHARD. DER JUNGE YEATS UND DER FRANZOESISCHE SYMBOLISMUS.	1952 825
SEIDEN, MORTON I. WILLIAM BUTLER YEATS, HIS POETRY AND HIS VISION--1914-1939.	1952 118
RYAN, M. ROSALIE. SYMBOLIC ELEMENTS IN THE PLAYS OF W. B. YEATS, 1892-1921.	1953 115
TORCHIANA, DONALD T. W. B. YEATS LITERARY USE OF CERTAIN ANGLO-IRISH AUGUSTANS.	1953 131
GREEN, HOWARD L. THE POETRY OF W. B. YEATS, A CRITICAL EVALUATION.	1953 158
RASMUSSEN, AUDREY L. THE DRAMA OF WILLIAM BUTLER YEATS.	1953 170
STRABEL, AUDREY L. E. YEATS DEVELOPMENT OF A SYMBOLIC DRAMA.	1953 170
WHITAKER, THOMAS R. W. B. YEATS AND HIS CONCEPT OF HISTORY.	1953 171
BECKER, A. W. THE WORK OF W. B. YEATS IN THE FIELD OF DRAMA.	1953 591
BLAU, HERBERT. W. B. YEATS AND T. S. ELIOT, POETIC DRAMA AND MODERN POETRY.	1954 158
BACHCHAN, H. R. W. B. YEATS AND OCCULTISM, A STUDY OF HIS WORKS IN RELATION TO INDIAN LORE, THE CABBALA, SWEDENBORG, BOEHME AND THEOSOPHY.	1954 560
BRUEGGEMANN, THEODOR. DAS CHRISTLICHE ELEMENT IN WILLIAM BUTLER YEATS DICHTERISCHER SYMBOLIK.	1955 806
CLARK, DAVID R. W. B. YEATS DEVELOPMENT AS A DRAMATIST.	1955 171
DAVIS, ROBERT B. THE SHAPING OF AN AGATE, A STUDY OF THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE LITERARY THEORY OF W. B. YEATS FROM 1885 TO 1910.	1956 116
FRANKLIN, LAURA M.	1956

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

THE DEVELOPMENT OF YEATS S POETIC DICTION.	144
O BRIEN, JAMES H. THEOSOPHY AND THE POETRY OF GEORGE RUSSELL--AE, WILLIAM BUTLER YEATS, AND JAMES STEPHENS.	1956 168
UNTERECKER, JOHN E. A STUDY OF THE FUNCTION OF BIRD AND TREE IMAGERY IN THE WORKS OF W. B. YEATS.	1956 118
KHAN, S. W. INDIAN ELEMENTS IN THE WORKS OF YEATS, ELIOT AND HUXLEY.	1956 528
SCHMALENBECK, HILDEGARD. THE EARLY CAREER OF W. B. YEATS.	1957 162
DENTON, MARILYN J. THE FORM OF YEATS LYRIC POETRY.	1957 170
REID, BENJAMIN L. W. B. YEATS AND GENERIC TRAGEDY.	1957 166
COPELAND, TOM W. THE PROPER NAMES IN WILLIAM BUTLER YEAT S NON DRAMATIC POETRY.	1957 100
MOORE, JOHN REES. EVOLUTION OF MYTH IN THE PLAYS OF W. B. YEATS.	1957 118
WARSCHAUSKY, SIDNEY. W. B. YEATS AS LITERARY CRITIC.	1957 118
YOUNGBLOOD, SARAH H. WILLIAM BUTLER YEATS, THE MATURE STYLE.	1958 148
WATSON, THOMAS L. A CRITICAL EDITION OF SELECTED LYRICS OF WILLIAM BUTLER YEATS.	1958 162
SMALL, RAY. A CRITICAL EDITION OF DIARMUID AND GRANIA, BY WILLIAM BUTLER YEATS AND GEORGE MOORE.	1958 162
ENGLEBERG, EDWARD. THE HERALD OF ART, A STUDY OF W. B. YEATS CRITICISM AND AESTHETIC.	1958 170
ROSE, PHYLLIS H. YEATS AND THE DRAMATIC LYRIC.	1958 170
ALLEN, JAMES L.	1959

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

BIRD SYMBOLISM IN THE WORKS OF WILLIAM BUTLER YEATS.	124
WILSON, F. A.	1959
W. B. YEATS, THE LAST PLAYS.	560
HAHN, SISTER M. NORMA.	1960
YEATS SEARCH FOR REALITY, A STUDY OF THE IMAGERY OF HIS LATER POETRY.	125
ZWERDLING, ALEX.	1960
YEATS AND HEORIC IDEAL.	152
VENDLER, HELEN M. H.	1960
A STUDY OF YEATS S VISION AND THE PLAYS RELATED TO IT.	153
SHAW, PRISCILLA W.	1960
THE CONCEPTION OF THE SELF IN RILKE, VALERY, AND YEATS.	171
GROSSMAN, ALLEN R.	1960
THE LAST JUDGMENT OF THE IMAGINATION, A STUDY OF YEATS THE WIND AMONG THE REEDS.	017
FARAG, F. F.	1960
ORIENTAL MYSTICISM IN W. B. YEATS.	510
REISCHLE, HELMUT.	1961
DIE SIEBEN FASSUNGEN DES DRAMAS THE COUNTESS CATHLEEN VON W.B. YEATS. EIN VERGLEICH.	821
NATHAN, EDWARD L.	1961
W. B. YEATS DEVELOPMENT AS A TRAGIC DRAMATIST, 1884-1939.	113
POLETTA, GREGORY.	1961
THE PROGRESS IN W. B. YEATS S THEORIES OF POETRY.	152
WIEDNER, ELSIE.	1961
THE USE OF THE THEATRE FOR THE PRESENTATION OF METAPHYSICAL IDEAS, A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF WILLIAM BUTLER YEATS AND PAUL CLAUDEL.	153
STEAD, C. K.	1961
THE NEW POETIC, AN INVESTIGATION INTO CERTAIN COMMON PROBLEMS EVIDENT IN THE WORK OF ENGLISH-SPEAKING POETS OF THE TWENTIETH CENTURY, THE STUDY CONFINED MAINLY TO THE LITERARY SCENE IN ENGLAND FROM 1900 TO 1930, AND PAYING SPECIAL ATTENTION TO THE WORK OF W. B. YEATS AND T. S. ELIOT.	504
GUHA, NARESH.	1962



## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

W. B. YEATS, AN INDIAN VIEW.	144
GOLDMAN, MICHAEL P. THE POINT OF DRAMA. THE CONCEPT OF REVERIE IN THE PLAYS OF WILLIAM BUTLER YEATS.	1962 152
BUSHRUI, S. B. YEATS REVISION OF HIS VERSE-PLAYS, 1900-1910.	1962 534
LINEBARGER, JAMES M. YEAT S SYMBOLIST METHOD IN THE PLAY PURGATORY.	1963 123
FAULK, CAROLYN S. THE APOLLONIAN AND DIONYSIAN MODES IN LYRIC POETRY AND THEIR DEVELOPMENT IN THE POETRY OF W. B. YEATS AND DYLAN THOMAS.	1963 129
KERSNOWSKI, FRANK L. THE IRISH SCENE IN YEATS S DRAMA.	1963 133
BYARS, JOHN A. THE HEROIC TYPE IN THE IRISH LEGENDARY DRAMAS OF W. B. YEATS, LADY GREGORY, AND J. M. SYNGE, 1903-1910.	1963 143
GARAB, ARRA M. BEYOND BYZANTIUM, STUDIES IN THE LATER POETRY OF WILLIAM BUTLER YEATS.	1963 118
MOHR, MARTIN A. THE POLITICAL AND SOCIAL THOUGHT OF WILLIAM BUTLER YEATS.	1964 131
CONNER, LESTER I. A YEATS DICTIONARY, NAMES OF THE PERSONS AND PLACES IN THE POETRY OF Y. B. YEATS.	1964 118
LEVINE, BERNARD. THE DISSOLVING IMAGE, A CONCENTRATIVE ANALYSIS OF YEAT S POETRY.	1965 111
GRAB, FREDERIC D. WILLIAM BUTLER YEATS AND GREEK LITERATURE.	1965 113
HUBERT, CLAIRE M. THE STILL POINT AND THE TURNING WORLD, A COMPARISON OF THE MYTHS OF GERARD DE NERVAL AND WILLIAM BUTLER YEATS.	1965 123
KEEP, WILLIAM C. YEATS AND THE PUBLIC.	1965 168
BERRYMAN, CHARLES B.	1965

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

W. B. YEATS, DESIGN OF OPPOSITES.	170
O CONNELL, ADELYN., MR. A STUDY OF RHYTHMIC STRUCTURE IN THE VERSE OF WILLIAM BUTLER YEATS.	1966 115
SHARTAR, MARTIN I. THE THEATRE OF THE MIND, MALLARME, YEATS, ELIOT, AND BECKETT.	1966 123
RUTLEDGE, ROBERT C. THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE POETRY OF WILLIAM BUTLER YEATS AS REFLECTED IN HIS METAPHORS.	1966 127
ARCHIBALD, DOUGLAS N. W. B. YEATS ENCOUNTERS WITH SWIFT, BERKELEY, AND BURKE.	1966 138
COLWELL, FREDERIC S. W. B. YEATS--THE DIMENSIONS OF POETIC VISION.	1966 139
DASGUPTA, PRANABENDU. THE SUBJECTIVE TRADITION, A COMPARATIVE ANALYSIS OF THE DRAMATIC MOTIVES IN THE PLAYS OF W. B. YEATS AND RABINDRANATH TAGORE.	1966 140
LEDERMAN, MARIE J. THE MYTH OF THE DEAD AND RESURRECTED GOD IN SEVEN PLAYS OF W. B. YEATS, A PSYCHOANALYTIC INTERPRETATION.	1966 142
RONSLY, JOSEPH. THE DESIGN OF THE AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF W. B. YEATS.	1966 144
LEMIEUX, M. ST. AUGUSTINE., SR. MODES OF THE I, YEATS SELVES IN THE WINDING STAIR AND OTHER POEMS.	1966 145
BORNSTEIN, GEORGE J. THE SURFEITED ALASTOR, WILLIAM BUTLER YEATS CHANGING RELATION TO PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY.	1966 152
VANDERHAAR, MARGARET M. YEATS RELATIONSHIPS WITH WOMEN AND THEIR INFLUENCE ON HIS POETRY.	1966 164
SULLIVAN, JOHN J. THE GREAT DESIGN, YEATS REARRANGEMENT OF HIS POEMS.	1966 166
SAHA, PROSANTA K. YEATS CUCHULAIN WORKS, COMPUTER-AIDED ANALYSIS OF THEME,	1966 169

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

## STYLE, AND CONCORDANCES.

PROSKY, MURRAY D. LANDSCAPES IN THE POETRY OF W. B. YEATS.	1966 170
ROTHFUSS, HEINRICH. WANDLUNGEN IN DER SPAETEN LYRIK WILLIAM BUTLER YEATS .	1966 821
SEYPPEL, JEANNETTE L. WILLIAM BUTLER YEATS, DIE BILDERSPRACHE SEINER LYRIK.	1966 888
HORSLEY, L. S. SONG AND FATHERLAND--W. B. YEATS AND THE TRADITION OF THOMAS DAVIS, 1886-1905.	1966 532
JACQUET, KATHERINE M. GREEK ASPECTS OF W. B. YEATS PLAYS OF THE IRISH HEROIC AGE.	1967 008
MAHON, C. M. THE FASCINATION OF WHAT S DIFFICULT, W. B. YEATS, THE MASK AS DISCIPLINE AND ESTHETIC.	1967 024
HOLLIS, JAMES R. PATTERNS OF OPPOSITION AND RECONCILIATION IN THE LIFE AND WORK OF W. B. YEATS.	1967 044
COOPER, PHILIP., JR. LYRIC AMBIVALENCE, AN ESSAY ON THE POETRY OF WILLIAM BUTLER YEATS AND ROBERT LOWELL.	1967 096
WEBSTER, BRENDA ANN S. DREAM AND THE DREAMER IN THE WORKS OF W. B. YEATS.	1967 113
SPIVAK, GAYATRI C. THE GREAT WHEEL, STAGES IN THE PERSONALITY OF YEATS S LYRIC SPEAKER.	1967 119
MCBRIDE, JOHN D. PRIMAL AND BARDIC, THE ROLE OF IRELAND IN YEATS EARLY AESTHETICS.	1967 129
EDDINS, DWIGHT L. YEATS, THE NINETEENTH CENTURY MATRIX.	1967 165
BRAUN, JOHN T. THE APOSTROPHIC GESTURE.	1967 168
WIEGNER, KATHLEEN K.	1967

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

W. B. YEATS AND THE RITUAL IMAGINATION. 170

FRAYNE, JOHN P. 1967  
THE EARLY CRITICAL PROSE OF W. B. YEATS, FORTY-ONE REVIEWS,  
118  
EDITED, WITH AN INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.

KLIMEK, THEODOR. 1967  
SYMBOL UND WIRKLICHKEIT. UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZU WILLIAM BUTLER  
818  
YEATS POETISCHER THEORIE.

SIDNELL, M. J. 1967  
A CRITICAL EXAMINATION OF W. B. YEATS THE SHADOWY WATERS  
632  
WITH A TRANSCRIPTION AND COLLATION OF THE MANUSCRIPT VERSIONS.

KEHOE, C. DE. 1967  
THE TRADITION OF THE IRISH POET IN THE WORK OF WILLIAM BUTLER  
538  
YEATS.

## 1376 MINOR WRITERS OF DRAMA IN 19TH CENTURY.

VENATIER, KARL. 1893  
MILMAN'S FALL OF JERUSALEM. 802

KLAPP, WERNER. 1903  
SHERIDAN KNOWLES VIRGINIUS UND SEIN ANGEBLICHES FRANZOESISCHES  
828  
GEGENSTUECK.

FERTIG, REINHARD. 1910  
DIE DRAMATISIERUNGEN DES SCHICKSALS KARLS 1. VON ENGLAND,  
829  
BESONDERS A. G. BUTLERS TRAGOEDIE CHARLES THE FIRST.

KNAUTH, RUDOLF. 1911  
HENRY TAYLOR'S LEBEN UND WERKE NEBST EINER UNTERSUCHUNG DER  
813  
QUELLEN SEINER TRAGOEDIE PHILIP VON ARTEVELDE.

KRAKAUER, BERNHARD. 1921  
ENTSTEHUNGSGESCHICHTE VON MISS MITFORDS OUR VILLAGE. 811

MACMILLAN, W. D. III. 1925  
PLANCHE'S EXTRAVAGANZAS. 143

MEEKS, LESLIE H. 1926  
THE LIFE AND DRAMATIC WORKS OF JAMES SHERIDAN KNOWLES. 171

LUEDECKE, RICHARD. 1927  
DIE JOURNALISTISCHE METHODE DES G. R. SIMS. 809

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

ENGEL, GERTRUD. ST. JOHN HANKIN ALS DRAMATIKER.	1931 826
WELLINGTON, MARJORIE S. THE LIFE AND WORK OF JOHN TOBIN.	1933 157
MORTVEDT, ROBERT A. L. THOMAS MORTON, HIS LIFE AND WORKS.	1934 128
TOLLES, WINTON. TOM TAYLOR AND THE VICTORIAN DRAMA.	1940 118
O NEILL, JOHN D. THE COMEDY OF ST. JOHN HANKIN.	1954 138
WOOD, LAWRENCE A. JOHN WESTLAND MARSTON, LL.D., NEO-ELIZABETHAN DRAMATIST IN THE VICTORIAN AGE.	1955 169
URWIN, G. G. BUNN AND HIS INFLUENCE IN THE THEATRE.	1956 632
COLES, WILLIAM A. THE CORRESPONDENCE OF MARY RUSSELL MITFORD AND THOMAS NOON TALFOURD, 1821-1825.	1957 128
MAJOR, MINOR W. THOMAS MORTON AND HIS NEW ENGLISH CANAAN.	1957 117
BIEDERSTEDT, JOAN. THE POETIC PLAYS OF MICHAEL FIELD.	1964 136

## 1377 THE DRAMA IN THE 20TH CENTURY.

BARLEY, JOSEPH W. THE MORALITY MOTIVE IN CONTEMPORARY ENGLISH DRAMA.	1911 149
FIELD, GEORGIA. TEN RELIGIOUS PLAYS OF TODAY.	1913 117
WILLOUGHBY, PEARL V. THE ACHIEVEMENTS OF MODERN DRAMATURGY.	1923 166
BERGHOLZ, HARRY. DIE NEUGESTALTUNG DES MODERNEN ENGLISCHEN THEATERWESENS UND	1933 811

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

## IHRE BEDEUTUNG FÜR DEN SPIELPLAN.

HARTMANN, ALFONS.

1936

DER MODERNE ENGLISCHE EINAKTER, 1900-1935.

821

WIECZOREK, HUBERT.

1937

IRISCHE LEBENSHALTUNG IM NEUEN IRISCHEN DRAMA.

802

SCHILLER, SR. MARY B.

1939

TRENDS IN MODERN POETIC DRAMA IN ENGLISH, 1900-1938.

129

CRAIN, HAROLD C.

1947

CHARACTERIZATION IN THE PLAYS OF MODERN DRAMATISTS,  
TECHNIQUES AND PRACTICES.

131

BOYD, ALICE K.

1948

THE INTERCHANGE OF PLAYS BETWEEN LONDON AND NEW YORK, 1910-1939,  
A STUDY IN IN RELATIVE AUDIENCE RESPONSE.

118

WORTH, K. J.

1953

SYMBOLISM IN MODERN ENGLISH DRAMA.

631

BURLAN, JAROSLAV M.

1955

A STUDY OF TWENTIETH-CENTURY ADAPTATIONS OF THE GREEK ATREIDAE  
DRAMAS.

119

KNAPP, D. B.

1955

EARLY TWENTIETH CENTURY DRAMATIC CRITICISM AND THE IDEA OF  
PROGRESS.

113

GERSTENBERGER, DONNA L.

1958

FORMAL EXPERIMENTS IN MODERN VERSE DRAMA.

148

WEALES, GERALD C.

1958

RELIGION IN MODERN ENGLISH DRAMA.

118

DONOHUE, D.

1958

A STUDY OF MODERN ENGLISH VERSE DRAMA.

518

MC LEOD, STUART R.

1961

PROBLEMS OF POETRY AND DRAMATURGY IN MODERN VERSE DRAMA.

124

BENSTON, ALICE N.

1962

THEATRICALITY IN CONTEMPORARY DRAMA.

123

SPANOS, WILLIAM.

1963

MODERN BRITISH VERSE DRAMA AND THE CHRISTIAN TRADITION--THE  
STRATEGY OF SACRAMENTAL TRANSFIGURATION.

170

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

JONES, LEONARD A. THE BRITISH WORKERS THEATRE, 1917-1935.	1964 815
TUNBERG, JACQUELINE D. BRITISH AND AMERICAN VERSE DRAMA, 1900-1965, A SURVEY OF STYLE, SUBJECT MATTER, AND TECHNIQUE.	1965 157
BARTH, ADOLF. DIE THEMATIK DES SCHEITERN IM SOZIALEN DRAMA ENGLANDS VON 1890-1930.	1965 825
PAGE, JOHN M. THE IDEA OF COMMITMENT IN RECENT BRITISH DRAMA.	1966 022
MORRISON, KRISTIN D. DEATH AND DYING IN MODERN BRITISH DRAMA.	1966 128
OBERG, ARTHUR K. CONTEMPORARY VERSE AND POETIC DRAMA.	1966 128
BELLI, ANGELA. THE USE OF GREEK MYTHOLOGICAL THEMES AND CHARACTERS IN TWENTIETH CENTURY DRAMA, FOUR APPROACHES.	1966 142
MAST, GARALD JAY. HAROLD PINTER AND THE MODERN PREMISE.	1967 116
GIANNETTI, LOUIS D. THE DRAMA OF THE WELFARE STATE.	1967 131
OSBORN, MARGARET E. THE THEME OF IMAGINATION IN EDWARDIAN DRAMA.	1967 149
ALLGAIER, DIETER. DIE DRAMEN HAROLD PINTERS, EINE UNTERSUCHUNG VON INHALT UND FORM.	1967 830
BARTHOLOMEW, LINDA J. FORM IN MODERN DRAMA.	1967 510
1378 J.B. PRIESTLEY.	
ZUR MEGEDE, GERDA. WORT- UND GESTALTUNGSKUNST BEI J. B. PRIESTLEY.	1938 804
STOCKHAUSEN, MARLINE VON.	1943



## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

DIE GESTALTUNG DER HUMORISTISCHEN ELEMENTE BEI J. B. PRIESTLEY.	804
LEBEN, EVA.	1946
J. B. PRIESTLEYS ERZAEHLUNGS- UND DARSTELLUNGSKUNST IN IHRER BEDEUTUNG FUEER DEN ENGLISCHEN ROMAN DER GEGENWART.	816
PEINERT, DIETRICH.	1954
J.B. PRIESTLEYS DRAMATISCHES WERK UND SEINE WELTANSCHAULICHEN GRUNDLAGEN.	808
GREENE, ANNE.	1957
PRIESTLEY, BRIDIE AND FRY, THE MYSTERY OF EXISTENCE IN THEIR DRAMATIC WORK.	170
1379 SEAN O CASEY.	
WITTIG, KURT.	1937
SEAN O CASEY ALS DRAMATIKER. EIN BEITRAG ZUM NACHKRIEGSDRAMA IRLANDS.	803
KRAUSE, DAVID.	1954
PROMETHEUS OF DUBLIN, A STUDY OF THE PLAYS OF SEAN O CASEY.	142
HOGAN, ROBERT G.	1956
SEAN O CASEY S EXPERIMENTS IN DRAMATIC FORM.	141
O RILEY, MARGARET C.	1956
THE DRAMATURGY OF SEAN O CASEY.	170
ESSLINGER, PAT.	1960
THE DUBLIN MATERIA POETICA OF SEAN O CASEY.	164
ROLLINS, RONALD G.	1960
SEAN O CASEY, THE MAN WITH TWO FACES.	023
COSTON, HERBERT H.	1960
THE IDEA OF COURAGE IN THE WORKS OF SEAN O CASEY.	118
COWASJEE, S.	1960
SEAN O CASEY, THE MAN BEHIND THE PLAYS.	520
CASWELL, R. W.	1960
SEAN O CASEY AS A POETIC DRAMATIST.	538
DANIEL, WALTER C.	1963
O CASEY AND THE COMIC.	014

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

THOMAS, NOEL K. 1963  
THE MAJOR PLAYS OF SEAN O CASEY CONSIDERED IN THE LIGHT OF THEIR 502  
THEATRICAL PRODUCTION AND CRITICAL RECEPTION.

MAROLDO, WILLIAM J. 1964  
SEAN O CASEY AND THE ART OF AUTOBIOGRAPHY, FORM AND CONTENT IN 118  
THE IRISH BOOKS.

FIRTH, JOHN M., III. 1965  
O CASEY AND AUTOBIOGRAPHY. 166

SMITH, BOBBY L. 1965  
SATIRE IN THE DRAMA OF SEAN O CASEY. 148

TEMPLETON, JOAN. 1966  
EXPRESSIONISM IN BRITISH AND AMERICAN DRAMA. 084

METSCHER, THOMAS. 1967  
SEAN O CASEYS DRAMATISCHER STIL. 816

## 1380 GEORGE BERNARD SHAW.

REHBACH, WILHELM. 1915  
GEORGE BERNARD SHAW ALS DRAMATIKER. 829

FISCHER, FRIEDRICH. 1917  
GEORGE BERNARD SHAW ALS DRAMATIKER UND SEIN VERHAELTNIS ZU 806  
HENRIK IBSEN.

ANDERS, MARGARETE. 1921  
DIE HISTORISCHEN KOMOEDIEN VON GEORGE BERNARD SHAW. 816

NICOLAYSEN, LORENZ. 1923  
UNTERSUCHUNGEN UEBER BERNARD SHAW. 818

EBEL, WALTER. 1925  
DAS GESCHLECHTERPROBLEM BEI BERNHARD SHAW. 810

PEPER, ELISABETH. 1927  
GEORGE BERNARD SHAWS BEZIEHUNGEN ZU SAMUEL BUTLER DEM JUENGEREN. 810

COHN, ERNA. 1927  
ELTERN UND KINDER BEI BERNARD SHAW. 815

LENGNICK, PAUL. 1933

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

EHE UND FAMILIE BEI BERNARD SHAW.	810
HEUSER, HILDE.	1934
DIE EIGENART DES SOZIALISMUS GEORGE BERNARD SHAW.	830
LEHMANN, WILHELM.	1934
GEORGE BERNARD SHAW'S VERHAELTNIS ZU ROMANTIK UND IDEALISMUS.	805
TIMMLER, MARKUS.	1936
DIE ANSCHAUUNGEN BERNARD SHAW'S UEBER DIE AUFGABEN DES THEATERS AUF GRUND SEINER THEORIE UND PRAXIS.	810
ZELLER, HERMANN.	1936
DIE FRAUENGESTALTEN IN BERNARD SHAW'S DRAMATISCHEN WERKEN.	821
LORENZ, ROLF.	1937
BERNARD SHAW'S AUSEINANDERSETZUNG MIT DER TRAGIK DES DASEINS.	804
WALL, VINCENT C., JR.	1938
SHAW THE STATESMAN.	170
SOERENSEN, EDITH D.	1940
G. B. SHAW'S PURITANISMUS.	818
PILGER, ELSE.	1942
GEORGE BERNARD SHAW IN DEUTSCHLAND.	806
HOEFFINGHOFF, GERDA.	1950
GEORGE BERNARD SHAW ALS PUBLIZIST.	806
PHILIPP, GUENTHER B.	1950
BERNARD SHAW'S STELLUNG ZU DEMOKRATIE UND FASCHISMUS.	806
STOPPEL, HANS.	1950
DAS BILD MENSCHLICHER GROESSE BEI BERNARD SHAW.	808
BESENBRUCH, MAX L.	1951
SHAW ALS HISTORIKER.	829
PETTET, EDWIN B.	1951
SHAVIAN SOCIALISM AND THE SHAVIAN LIFE FORCE.	142
LYNCH, VERNON E.	1951
GEORGE BERNARD SHAW AND THE COMIC.	162
BAAKE, FRIEDRICH.	1953
GEORGE BERNARD SHAW ALS MUSIKSCHRIFTSTELLER.	808
HUMMERT, PAUL A.	1953

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

MARXIST ELEMENTS IN THE WORKS OF GEORGE BERNARD SHAW.	144
BARBER, GEORGE S. THE MUSICAL CRITICISM OF BERNARD SHAW.	1953 150
SCHINDLER, GERHARD. SHAW'S KRITIK AM ENGLISH WAY OF LIFE.	1954 815
MAI, WERNER. DAS DRAMA GEORGE BERNARD SHAW'S AUF DER DEUTSCHEN BUEHNE UND IN DER DEUTSCHEN KRITIK.	1954 821
SMITH, ROBERT M. MODERN DRAMATIC CENSORSHIP, GEORGE BERNARD SHAW.	1954 130
KAYE, JULIAN B. BERNARD SHAW AND THE NINETEENTH CENTURY TRADITION.	1954 118
HERRIN, VIRGINIA T. BERNARD SHAW AND RICHARD WAGNER. A STUDY OF THEIR INTELLECTUAL KINSHIP AS ARTIST PHILOSOPHERS.	1955 143
FORTER, ELIZABETH T. A STUDY IN THE DRAMATIC TECHNIQUE OF BERNARD SHAW.	1955 170
ER-RAI, A. THE SHAVIAN DRAMA, INFLUENCES ON THE TECHNIQUE.	1955 502
ALT, EDUARD O. SHAW UND DER FABIANISMUS.	1956 825
SIMON, LOUIS. THE EDUCATIONAL THEORIES OF GEORGE BERNARD SHAW.	1956 142
WEINTRAUB, STANLEY. BERNARD SHAW, NOVELIST.	1956 150
KERANS, JAMES. A STUDY OF THE HERO IN THE NOVELS OF GEORGE BERNARD SHAW.	1956 128
BHAKRI, A. S. SHAW'S DRAMAS IN RELATION TO HIS SOCIAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL IDEAS.	1956 520
GROSHONG, JAMES W. G. B. S. AND GERMANY, THE MAJOR ASPECTS.	1957 158
SPENCER, TERENCE J. THE DRAMATIC PRINCIPLES OF GEORGE BERNARD SHAW.	1957 158

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

NICKSON, JOSEPH R. THE ART AND POLITICS OF THE LATER PLAYS OF BERNARD SHAW.	1958 157
CATHEY, KENNETH C. GEORGE BERNARD SHAW S DRAMAS OF IDEAS.	1958 165
SHIELDS, JEAN L. SHAW S WOMEN CHARACTERS, AN ANALYSIS AND A SURVEY OF INFLUENCES FROM LIFE.	1959 130
BOND, GEORGE R. THE METHOD OF ICONOCLASM IN GEORGE BERNARD SHAW.	1959 138
GEROULD, DANIEL C. THE CRITICAL RECEPTION OF SHAW S PLAYS IN FRANCE, 1908-1950.	1960 116
MEISEL, MARTIN. SHAW AND THE NINETEENTH CENTURY THEATER.	1960 152
AUSTIN, DON D. THE COMIC STRUCTURE IN FIVE PLAYS OF BERNARD SHAW.	1960 168
GRAHAM, PHILIP B. BERNARD SHAW S DRAMATIC TECHNIQUE, 1892-1924.	1960 171
METWALLY, A. A. THE INFLUENCES OF IBSEN ON SHAW.	1960 538
CLAYTON, ROBERT B. THE SALVATION MYTH IN THE DRAMA OF GEORGE BERNARD SHAW.	1961 113
SEIDEL, CHRISTIAN. DIE ENTWICKLUNG EINES FABIERS, GEORGE BERNARD SHAW.	1962 819
COSTELLO, DONALD P. GEORGE BERNARD SHAW AND THE MOTION PICTURE, HIS THEORY AND PRACTICE.	1962 116
FROMM, HAROLD. BERNARD SHAW AND THE THEATERS IN THE NINETIES.	1962 170
ABBOTT, ANTHONY S. SHAW AND CHRISTIANITY.	1962 128
CARPENTER, JR., CHARLES A. BERNARD SHAW S DEVELOPMENT AS A DRAMATIC ARTIST, 1884-1899.	1963 119
BARR, ALAN P.	1963

CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

BERNARD SHAW AS A RELIGIOUS DRAMATIST.	096
PLOTINSKY, MELVIN L. THE PLAY OF THE MIND, A STUDY OF BERNARD SHAW S DRAMATIC APPRENTICESHIP.	1963 128
HOLT, CHARLES. THE MUSICAL DRAMATURGY OF BERNARD SHAW.	1963 104
WATSON, BARBARA B. A SHAVIAN GUIDE TO THE INTELLIGENT WOMAN.	1963 122
HALES, JOHN. SHAW S COMEDY.	1963 162
BYERS, WILLIAM F. THE NINETEENTH-CENTURY ENGLISH FARCE AND ITS INFLUENCE ON BERNARD SHAW.	1963 118
JAGO, D. M. TRADITION AND PROGRESS IN SHAW AND WELLS, BELLOC AND CHESTERTON.	1965 522
HUBENKA, LLOYD J. THE RELIGIOUS PHILOSOPHY OF BERNARD SHAW.	1966 075
DONAGHY, HENRY J. A COMPARISON OF THE THOUGHT OF GEORGE BERNARD SHAW AND G. K. CHESTERTON.	1966 142
WHITE, JEAN W. SHAW ON THE NEW YORK STAGE.	1966 142
ADAMS, ELSIE B. BERNARD SHAW AND THE AESTHETES.	1966 148
BOXHILL, ROGER E. SHAW AND THE DOCTORS.	1966 118
DIETRICH, RICHARD F.	1965

1381 SHAW-WRITINGS.

KUTZSCH, GERHARD. DER FALL CANDIDA. EINE KRITISCHE UNTERSUCHUNG UEBER GEORGE BERNARD SHAW ALS PROBLEMDRAMATIKER UND SEINE WIRKUNG.	1941 815
DOERING, ANNELIESE.	1945

CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZU BERNARD SHAW'S THE PERFECT WAGNERITE. 826

LEARY, DANIEL J. 1958  
THE SUPERMAN AND STRUCTURE IN GEORGE BERNARD SHAW'S PLAYS, A STUDY 159  
IN DIALECTIC ACTION.

SPECKHARD, ROBERT R. 1959  
SHAW AND ARISTOPHANES, A STUDY OF THE EIRON, AGON, ALAZON, 138  
DOCTOR/COOK AND SACRED MARRIAGE IN SHAVIAN COMEDY.

PILECKI, GERARD A. 1961  
SHAW'S GENEVA, A CRITICAL STUDY OF THE EVOLUTION OF THE TEXT IN 119  
RELATION TO SHAW'S POLITICAL THOUGHT AND DRAMATIC PRACTICE.

GEDULD, H. M. 1962  
AN EDITION OF BERNARD SHAW'S BACK TO METHUSELAH, PREFACE, PLAY 630  
AND POSTSCRIPT, BEING INTRODUCTION, NOTES AND FULL TEXTUAL  
APPARATUS, WITH A SURVEY OF THE STAGE-HISTORY OF THE PLAY, A  
STUDY OF THE PHILOSOPHICAL, DRAMATIC AND TOPICAL ASPECTS AND  
A CONSIDERATION OF THE PLACE OF BACK TO METHUSELAH IN RELATION  
TO SHAW'S THOUGHT AND DRAMATIC WORK AS A WHOLE.  
THE EMERGING SUPERMAN, A STUDY OF SHAW'S NOVELS. 054

MILLS, CARL H. 1965  
THE INTELLECTUAL AND LITERARY BACKGROUND OF GEORGE BERNARD 075  
SHAW'S MAN AND SUPERMAN.

REGAN, ARTHUR E. 1965  
FARCE AND FANTASY IN BERNARD SHAW. 128

BERST, CHARLES A. 1965  
BERNARD SHAW'S COMIC PERSPECTIVE, A VIEW OF SELF AND REALITY. 168

MASON, M. A. 1965  
THE EARLY PLAYS OF BERNARD SHAW, UP TO 1910, IN RELATION TO THE 633  
SOCIAL BACKGROUND AND IDEAS OF THE TIME.

KNEPPER, BILL G. 1967  
BACK TO METHUSELAH AND THE UTOPIAN TRADITION. 075

FORDYCE, WILLIAM D. T. 1967  
BERNARD SHAW AND THE COMEDY OF MEDICINE, A STUDY OF THE 128  
DOCTOR'S DILEMMA.

1382 CHRISTOPHER FRY.

ROESLER, KARL H. 1955



## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

DIE VERSDRAMEN CHRISTOPHER FRY'S. GEDEUTET AUS IHREM METAPHORISCHEN  
STIL. 804

PARK, JOHN H. 1960  
FRY AND CASONA, A COMPARISON. 130

ROY, EMIL. 1961  
STRUCTURE, CHARACTERIZATION, AND LANGUAGE IN THE DRAMA OF  
CHRISTOPHER FRY. 157

## 1383 OTHER WRITERS OF DRAMA IN 20TH CENTURY.

RUDOLF, ANNA. 1930  
DIE DICHTUNG VON LAURENCE HOUSMAN. 802

HAILE, VIRGINIA A. 1949  
THE DRAMAS AND DRAMATIC CRITICISMS OF ST. JOHN GREER ERVINE. 130

CONLIN, EDWARD T., FATHER. 1952  
T. C. MURRAY, A CRITICAL STUDY OF HIS DRAMATIC WORKS. 518

LA CROIX, J. F. 1956  
LORD DUNSANY. 538

COHN, RUBY H. 1960  
SAMUEL BECKETT, THE COMIC GAMUT. 167

SMITH, C. B. 1960  
UNITY IN DIVERSITY, A CRITICAL STUDY OF THE DRAMA OF LENNOX  
ROBINSON. 538

LUYBEN, HELEN L. 1961  
JAMES BRIDIE, CLOWN AND PHILOSOPHER. 149

FAIRMAN, MARION B. 1961  
THE NEO-MEDIEVAL PLAYS OF DOROTHY L. SAYER. 151

SEIPEL, HILDEGARD. 1962  
UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZUM EXPERIMENTELLEN THEATER VON BECKETT UND IONESCO. 805

GRAUSTEIN, GOTTFRIED. 1963  
ENTWICKLUNGSTENDENZEN IM SCHAFFEN DORIS LESSINGS. 815

FEDERMAN, RAYMOND. 1963  
SAMUEL BECKETT'S EARLY NOVELS, FROM SOCIAL REALITY TO FICTIONAL  
ABSURDITY. 114

CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

CAREY, ALFRED A. DORIS LESSING, THE SEARCH FOR REALITY--A STUDY OF THE MAJOR THEMES IN HER NOVELS.	1965 170
KLAUITTER, ROBERT L. BEING AND TIME IN SAMUEL BECKETT S NOVELS.	1965 171
WEBB, EUGENE, III. SAMUEL BECKETT, NOVELIST, A STUDY OF HIS TRILOGY.	1965 118
GORDON, LOIS G. DIALECTIC OF THE BEAST AND MONK, THE DRAMATIC RHETORIC OF SAMUEL BECKETT.	1966 170
FRIESEKE, ANGELA., DOROTHY L. SAYERS THE MAN BORN TO BE KING, SEINE STRUKTUR UND SEINE GESTALTUNG ALS HOERSPIELZYKLUS.	1966 806
SZANTO, GEORGE H. STEPS TOWARD THE PHENOMENOLOGICAL NOVEL, NARRATIVE CONSCIOUSNESS IN THE WORKS OF FRANZ KAFKA, SAMUEL BECKETT AND ALAIN ROBBE-GRILLET.	1967 128
SOLOMON, PHILIP H. THE IMAGERY OF MOLLOY AND ITS EXTENSION INTO BECKETT S OTHER FICTION.	1967 170

1385 THOMAS BETTERTON.

KOPP, WILHELM. DAS TRAGOEDIEN-KOSTUEM VON BETTERTON BIS KEMBLE IN SEINER ENTWICKLUNG ZUR HISTORISCHEN TREUE, 1660-1817.	1930 805
HEIL, LISELOTTE. DIE DARSTELLUNG DER ENGLISCHEN TRAGOEDIE ZUR ZEIT BETTERTONS, 1660-1710. THEATER, BUEHNENREFORM, INSZENIERUNGS-UND SCHAUSPIELERSTIL.	1936 811
SEELY, FREDERICK F. THOMAS BETTERTON, DRAMATIST.	1941 131

1386 THE KEMBLES.

BAKER, HERSCHEL C.	1939
--------------------	------

CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

JOHN PHILIP KEMBLE.	128
WILLIAMSON, JANE L.	1963
CHARLES KEMBLE, MAN OF THE THEATRE.	112

1387 WILLIAM MACREADY.

SHATTUCK, CHARLES H.	1938
THE DRAMATIC COLLABORATIONS OF WILLIAM CHARLES MACREADY.	129

1388 GRANVILLE-BARKER.

SALENIUS, ELMER W.	1951
HARLEY GRANVILLE-BARKER AND THE MODERN ENGLISH THEATRE.	110
SMITHERS, ELIZABETH.	1961
THE DRAMATIC METHOD OF HARLEY GRANVILLE BARKER.	149

1389 OTHER ACTORS.

HERZ, EMIL.	1901
ENGLISCHE SCHAUSPIELER UND ENGLISCHES SCHAUSPIEL ZUR ZEIT SHAKESPEARES IN DEUTSCHLAND.	805

MAAS, HERMANN.	1901
DIE KINDERTRUPPEN, EIN KAPITEL AUS DER GESCHICHTE DER ENGLISCHEN THEATERGESELLSCHAFTEN IN DEM ZEITRAUME VON 1559 BIS 1642.	807

HILLEBRAND, HAROLD N.	1914
THE CHILD ACTORS OF THE SIXTEENTH AND SEVENTEENTH CENTURIES.	128

WADLINGTON, MARY E.	1914
MRS. FRANCES SHERIDAN, HER LIFE AND WORKS, INCLUDING A STUDY OF HER INFLUENCE ON RICHARD BRINSLEY SHERIDAN S PLAYS, AND AN EDITION OF HER COMEDY, THE DISCOVERY.	171

CREAN, P. J.	1933
A STUDY OF THE LIFE AND TIMES OF KITTY CLIVE.	632

CHEW, SAMUEL P.	1937
THE LIFE AND WORKS OF FRANCES SHERIDAN.	128

WILSON, WILLARD.	1939
------------------	------

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

THE LIFE OF THE BRITISH ACTOR IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.	157
HOOK, LUCYLE.	1945
MRS. ELIZABETH BARRY AND MRS. ANNE BRACEGIRDLE, ACTRESSES, THEIR CAREERS FROM 1672 TO 1695, A STUDY IN INFLUENCES.	142
TEAGARDEN, JACK E.	1957
REACTION TO THE PROFESSIONAL ACTOR IN ELIZABETHAN LONDON.	124
HASKELL, JR., GEORGE D.	1960
COMPLICATED CHARMS, THE LITERARY ACTIVITIES OF EIGHTEENTH CENTURY ACTRESSES.	125
PUTZEL, ROSAMOND.	1960
STRUCTURAL PATTERNS IN THE REPERTORY OF CHILD ACTORS THROUGH 1591.	143
SCHEAR, BERNICE E.	1961
THE CONTRIBUTION OF WILLIAM POEL TO THE PRESENTATION OF VERSE DRAMA.	133
1390 THEATER HISTORY IN ENGLAND.	
NICHOLSON, WATSON.	1903
THE STRUGGLE FOR A FREE STAGE IN LONDON.	171
HART, OLIVE E.	1928
THE DRAMA IN MODERN WALES, A BRIEF HISTORY OF WELSH PLAYWRITING FROM 1900 TO THE PRESENT DAY.	149
MCHENRY, MARGARET.	1931
THE ULSTER THEATRE IN ICELAND.	149
GRAY, CHARLES H.	1931
THEATRICAL CRITICISM IN LONDON TO 1795.	118
SPER, FELIX.	1936
PERIODICAL CRITICISM OF THE DRAMA IN LONDON.	142
STOCKWELL, LATOURETTE.	1936
THE DUBLIN THEATRE, 1637-1820.	153
MEPHAM, W. A.	1937
THE HISTORY OF THE DRAMA IN ESSEX FROM THE FIFTEENTH CENTURY TO THE PRESENT TIME.	635
HIRT, ANNE L.	1940

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

THE PLACE OF GEORG II, DUKE OF MEININGEN, IN THE UNFOLDMENT OF  
THEATRE ART. 157

BORDINAT, P. 1952  
A STUDY OF THE SALISBURY COURT THEATRE. 502

MARKWARD, W. B. 1953  
A STUDY OF THE PHOENIX THEATRE IN DRURY LANE, 1517-1638. 502

MCCABE, J. C. 1954  
A STUDY OF THE BLACKFRIARS THEATRE, 1608-1642. 502

SPAULDING, THELMA C. 1961  
THE GROUP THEATRE AS IT REFLECTED SELECTED CONTEMPORARY PROBLEMS. 142

ABOOD, EDWARD F. 1962  
THE RECEPTION OF THE ABBEY REPERTORY THEATRE IN AMERICA,  
1911-1914. 116

KELSON, JOHN H. 1963  
NATIONALISM IN THE THEATER, THE OLE BULL THEATER IN NORWAY AND THE  
ABBAY THEATER IN IRELAND, A COMPARATIVE STUDY. 133

## 1391 STAGING OF PLAYS.

MOONEY, WILLIAM W. 1913  
THE HOUSE-DOOR ON THE ANCIENT STAGE. 152

COURTNEY, ARTHUR W. 1917  
STAGE PRESENTATION OF PLAYS IN THE RESTORATION PERIOD. 142

PAYNE, F. W. 1926  
STAGING IN THE RESTORATION, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO STAGE  
DIRECTIONS IN THE PLAYS OF THE TIME. 633

FLEISCHMAN, EARL E. 1930  
THE THEORY OF SPEECH TECHNIQUE IN DRAMA. 138

LOGAN, RHEA D. 1934  
DRAMA AND THE MACHINE. 146

WELLS, STARING B. 1935  
A COMPARISON BETWEEN THE TWO STAGES. 152

WEST, EDWARD J. 1940  
HISTRIONIC METHODS AND ACTING TRADITIONS ON THE LONDON STAGE. 171

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

BACH, MARCUS L. EXPERIMENTAL PRODUCTION OF A GROUP OF ORIGINAL STAGE PLAYS UTILIZING RELIGIOUS AND FOLK MATERIAL.	1942 131
BENARDETE, DORIS F. THE NEIGHBORHOOD PLAYHOUSE.	1949 142
WEISMAN, HERMAN M. AN INVESTIGATION OF METHODS AND TECHNIQUES IN THE DRAMATIZATION OF FICTION.	1951 120
COLE, A. S. STAGECRAFT IN THE MODERN DUBLIN THEATRE.	1953 538
RHODES, ERNEST L. THE STAGING OF ELIZABETHAN PLAYS AT THE ROSE THEATER 1592-1603.	1959 134
HUNT, J. A. STAGING BY THE PAUL S BOYS IN THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY.	1966 502

## 1392 FIGURES IN DRAMA.

GRAF, HERMANN. DER MILES GLORIOSUS IM ENGLISCHEN DRAMA BIS ZUR ZEIT DES BUERGERKRIEGES.	1891 828
CUSHMAN, LYSANDER W. DIE FIGUREN DES TEUFELS UND DES VICE IN DEM ERNSTEN ENGLISCHEN DRAMA BIS AUF SHAKESPEARE.	1901 807
ANKENBRAND, HANS. DIE FIGUR DES GEISTES IM DRAMA DER ENGLISCHEN RENAISSANCE.	1904 819
DEICHERT, HANS. DER LEHRER UND DER GEISTLICHE IM ELISABETHANISCHEN DRAMA.	1905 803
BORMANN, HERMANN. DER JURIST IM DRAMA DER ELISABETHANISCHEN ZEIT.	1906 803
LIEBE, KARL. DER ARZT IM ELISABETHANISCHEN DRAMA.	1907 803
REINICKE, WALTER DER WUCHERER IM AELTEREN ENGLISCHEN DRAMA.	1907 803
THOMANN, WILLY.	1908

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

DER EIFERSUECHTIGE EHEMANN IM DRAMA DER ELISABETHANISCHEN ZEIT.	803
DIESTEL, HEINRICH.	1909
DIE SCHULDLOS VERDAECHTIGE FRAU IM ELISABETHANISCHEN DRAMA.	828
ROEHMER, RICHARD.	1909
PRIESTERGESTALTER IM ENGLISCHEN DRAMA BIS ZU SHAKESPEARE.	811
BOYER, CLARENCE V.	1911
THE VILLAIN AS HERO IN ELIZABETHAN TRAGEDY.	152
BLASS, JAKOB.	1913
DIE ENTWICKLUNG DER FIGUR DES GEDUNGENEN MOERDERS IM AELTEREN ENGLISCHEN DRAMA BIS SHAKESPEARE.	826
STONEX, ARTHUR B.	1914
THE USURER IN ELIZABETHAN DRAMA.	149
AUGSBURG, HEINRICH.	1919
DER OFFIZIER IM SPIEGEL DES ENGLISCHEN LUSTSPIELS VON DER ZEIT DER BUERGERKRIEGE BIS ZUM AUSGANG DES 18. JAHRHUNDERTS.	806
WANN, LOUIS.	1919
THE ORIENTAL IN ELIZABETHAN DRAMA.	170
CAMP, CHARLES W.	1923
THE ARTISAN IN ELIZABETHAN LITERATURE.	118
LANG, GEORG.	1925
DAS MOTIV DER FEINDLICHEN BRUEDER IM ENGLISCHEN DRAMA.	829
PEDERSEN, NIELS A.	1925
THE RENAISSANCE CHILD IN ELIZABETHAN DRAMA.	113
PASSMANN, HANS.	1926
DER TYPUS DER KURTISANE IM ELISABETHANISCHEN DRAMA.	806
BETZEL, FRIEDRICH.	1926
DER SCHUHMACHER IM ELISABETHANISCHEN DRAMA.	806
KOHLER, HENRY C.	1926
THE FRENCHMAN IN ELIZABETHAN DRAMA.	146
PFITZNER, KAETHE.	1931
DIE AUSLAENDERTYPEN IM ENGLISCHEN DRAMA DER RESTAURATIONZEIT.	802
MYERS, AARON M.	1931
REPRESENTATION AND MISREPRESENTATION OF THE PURITAN IN	149



## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

## ELIZABETHAN DRAMA.

VANDIVER, E. P.	1931
THE PARASITE IN THE ELIZABETHAN DRAMA.	143
HECHT, ILSE.	1932
DER HEROISCHE FRAUENTYP IM RESTAURATIONS-DRAMA.	815
SMITH, HENRY E.	1932
FOREIGNERS REPRESENTED AS NATIONAL TYPES IN THE ENGLISH COMEDY OF THE RESTORATION AND THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.	110
BRUESTLE, BEAUMONT S.	1932
THE FOOL OF NATURE IN THE ENGLISH DRAMA OF OUR DAY.	149
STROUP, T. B.	1933
TYPE-CHARACTERS IN THE SERIOUS DRAMA OF THE RESTORATION WITH SPECIAL ATTENTION TO THE PLAYS OF DAVENANT, DRYDEN, LEE, AND OTWAY.	143
SNUGGS, HENRY L.	1934
THE HUMOUROUS CHARACTER IN ENGLISH COMEDY, 1596-1642, WITH AN OUT-LINE OF A CONTINUATION FOR THE YEARS 1642-1700.	121
SHIRLEY, JOHN W.	1938
THE PARASITE, THE GLUTTON, AND THE HUNGRY KNAVE IN ENGLISH DRAMA TO 1625.	131
BOUGHNER, DANIEL C.	1939
THE BRAGGART SOLDIER IN ELIZABETHAN DRAMA, 1580-1616.	152
HORNE, MARK D.	1940
THE VILLAIN IN RESTORATION TRAGEDY.	135
TROESCH, MRS. HELEN D.	1940
THE NEGRO IN ENGLISH DRAMATIC LITERATURE AND ON THE STAGE AND A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF PLAYS WITH NEGRO CHARACTERS.	169
HOWELL, JAMES.	1942
THE ROGUE IN ENGLISH COMEDY TO 1642.	143
MIGNON, ELIZABETH L.	1943
OLD MEN AND WOMEN IN THE RESTORATION COMEDY OF MANNERS.	112
FOREST, LOUISE T.	1943
THE ELIZABETHAN MALCONTENT AND HIS SIGNIFICANCE IN THE DRAMA, 1596-1616.	171
BARNHART, THEARLE A.	1945

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

AN INDEX TO THE CHARACTERS IN CAROLINE DRAMA.	146
MCCUTCHAN, JOHN W. PERSONIFIED ABSTRACTIONS AS CHARACTERS IN ELIZABETHAN DRAMA.	1949 166
ERSKINE, ANDREW H. THE TEACHER IN THE DRAMA.	1951 142
GOLDSMITH, ROBERT H. WISE MEN IN MOTLEY, THE FOOL IN ELIZABETHAN DRAMA.	1952 118
MIRTSCHUK, JOHANNA. DIE GESTALT DES GUTEN FUERSTENBERATERS IM ERNSTEN ELISABETHANISCHEN DRAMA.	1956 819
TAYLOR, WILLIAM E. THE VILLAINESS IN ELIZABETHAN DRAMA.	1957 165
VANE, GEORGE T. THE FATHER-FIGURE IN EIGHTEENTH CENTURY ENGLISH COMEDY.	1958 140
PORTE, MICHAEL S. THE SERVANT IN RESTORATION COMEDY.	1960 144
NEMMER, MAX A. THE DRAMATIC SIGNIFICANCE OF PHYSICAL DISTINCTION IN CHARACTERS OF ENGLISH RENAISSANCE DRAMA.	1961 151
LATIF, EVA L. GHOSTS ON THE ENGLISH RENAISSANCE STAGE.	1961 131
NORRELL, LEMUEL N. THE CUCKOLD IN RESTORATION COMEDY.	1962 054
JONES, E. D. AFRICAN FIGURES IN ELIZABETHAN AND JACOBAN DRAMA.	1962 506
POTTER, L. D. THE FOP AND RELATED FIGURES IN DRAMA FROM JONSON TO CIBBER.	1965 552
JORDAN, R. J. THE LIBERTINE GENTLEMAN IN RESTORATION COMEDY.	1965 633
PEAKE, HENRY R., JR. THE STAGE PROSTITUTE IN THE ENGLISH DRAMATIC TRADITION.	1966 060
SOCLOW, ELIZABETH A. THE FOREIGNER IN ELIZABETHAN DRAMA FROM TAMBURLAINE TO	1967 128

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

CORIOLANUS.

GELBER, S. MICHAEL.

THE IMAGE OF THE JEW IN THE PRODUCTIONS OF THE LONDON STAGE FROM 1919 TO 1965.

1967  
142

## 1393 ELEMENTS IN AND STRUCTURE OF DRAMA.

WARTHIN, ALDRED S.

THE VALUE OF MUSIC AS A DRAMATIC ELEMENT.

1893  
138

BERGHAUSER, WILHELM

DIE DARSTELLUNG DES WAHNSINNS IM ENGLISCHEN DRAMA BIS ZUM ENDE DES 18 JAHRHUNDERTS.

1914  
826

REINECKE, KURT.

DER CHOR IN DEN WICHTIGSTEN TRAGOEDIEN DER ENGLISCHEN RENAISSANCE-LITERATUR.

1916  
815

BRYAN, WALTER R.

THE CONVENTIONS OF THE CHORUS IN GREEK DRAMA.

1920  
170

RAUSCH, HEINRICH.

DER CHORUS IM ENGLISCHEN DRAMA BIS 1642.

1923  
826

WRIGHT, L. B.

VAUDEVILLE ELEMENTS IN ENGLISH DRAMA FROM THE ORIGINS UNTIL THE CLOSING OF THE THEATRES IN 1642.

1926  
143

WILEY, AUTREY N.

PROLOGUES AND EPILOGUES TO ENGLISH PLAYS BEFORE 1914.

1931  
162

HOFFMANN, JOHANNES.

DIE GERICHTESZENEN IM ENGLISCHEN DRAMA VON SHAKESPEARE BIS ZUR SCHLIESSUNG DES THEATERS, 1642.

1934  
802

GAY, ALVA.

THE DUEL IN ENGLISH DRAMA, 1588-1700.

1934  
169

STALLMAN, HEINZ.

MALAPROPISMEN IM ENGLISCHEN DRAMA VON DEN ANFAEAGEN BIS 1800.

1938  
811

LOMBARD, EDWIN H.

PLOT, CHARACTER, AND ACTION, A STUDY OF DRAMATIC THEORY AND PRACTICE.

1940  
119

MAGILL, THOMAS N.

1941

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

CHARACTER IN THE DRAMA.	119
MILLER, EDWIN S. MEDIEVAL BIBLICAL AND RITUALISTIC ELEMENTS IN ENGLISH DRAMA, 1497-1562.	1943 143
SLOCA, CHARLES. THE DRAMATIC CONFLICT.	1950 119
REDFERN, RICHARD K. A STUDY OF ACT-STRUCTURE IN DRAMA.	1950 119
ETLING, RENATE. BEDEUTUNG UND FUNKTION VON BANQUET IM JACOBAN DRAMA.	1956 877
BOLL, ILSE K. TANZ, SPRUNG UND FECHTEN BEI DEN ENGLISCHEN KOMOEDIANTEN UND IHREN NACHFOLGERN.	1958 838
GIBBS, LLOYD G. A HISTORY OF THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE DUMB SHOW AS A DRAMATIC CONVENTION.	1959 098
GRIFFIN, ERNEST C. THE DRAMATIC CHORUS IN ENGLISH LITERARY THEORY AND PRACTICE.	1959 118
MEHL, DIETER. DIE FUNKTION DES DUMB SHOW IM ELISABETHANISCHEN DRAMA.	1961 819
VAN LAAN, THOMAS F. POINT OF VIEW IN THE DRAMA.	1961 113
GERMAN, KLAUS. STUDIEN ZUM NATURALISMUS IM ENGLISCHEN DRAMA.	1967 821
1394 MOTIFS IN DRAMA.	
NAUMANN, JULIUS. DIE GESCHMACKSRICHTUNGEN IM ENGLISCHEN DRAMA BIS ZUR SCHLIESSUNG DES THEATERS DURCH DIE PURITANER NACH THEORIE UND PRAXIS DER DICHTER CHARAKTERISIERT.	1900 828
GRIEBEN, ERNST DAS PAGENMOTIV IM ENGLISCHEN DRAMA.	1906 828
QUINLAN, MICHAEL A.	1910

## CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

POETIC JUSTICE IN THE DRAMA,  
THE HISTORY OF AN ETHICAL PRINCIPLE IN LITERARY CRITICISM. 115

FULTON, ALBERT R. 1936  
EXPRESSIONISM IN DRAMA. 119

RHYS, M. ELLEN., SR. 1952  
THE RISE OF SENTIMENTALISM OF JACOBAN AND CAROLINE DRAMA. 145

DASGUPTA, K. 1958  
THE DRAMA OF SOCIAL PURPOSE IN ENGLAND--ITS RISE AND DECLINE,  
1857-1957. 635

ROSTON, M. 1961  
THE USE IN ENGLISH DRAMA OF THEMES FROM THE OLD TESTAMENT AND ITS  
APOCRYPHA. 632

## 1395 DRAMA CRITICISM.

CAIRNS, PAUL E. 1956  
WILLIAM ARCHER AS CRITIC OF MODERN ENGLISH DRAMA, 1882-1914. 138

## 1396 DRAMA CONTROVERSY.

THOMPSON, ELBERT N. 1903  
THE CONTROVERSY BETWEEN THE PURITANS AND THE STAGE. 171

GOTT, CHARLES. 1919  
THE ENGLISH STAGE, 1698-1750, IN CONTROVERSIAL AND CRITICAL  
LITERATURE. 128

GOODMAN, RANDOLPH G. 1953  
THAT STRUMPET THE STAGE, POEMS ABOUT PLAYGOERS, PLAYERS,  
AND PLAYWRIGHTS. 118

TRACE, ARTHUR S., JR. 1954  
THE CONTINUITY OF OPPOSITION TO THE THEATER IN ENGLAND FROM  
GOSSON TO COLLIER. 158

YOUNG, JOHNNY L. 1959  
JANSENIST OPPOSITION TO THE THEATRE, 1657-1715. 143

MACEY, SAMUEL L. 1966  
THEATRICAL SATIRE AS A REFLECTION OF CHANGING TASTES. 168

THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE 894

CHAPTER THIRTEEN--DRAMA AND THEATER.

1397 WOMEN IN DRAMA.

GAGEN, JEAN E.  
FORESHADOWINGS OF THE NEW WOMAN IN ENGLISH DRAMA OF THE  
SEVENTEENTH AND EARLY EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

1950  
118

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

## 1400 GENERAL ASPECTS OF THE NOVEL.

LEAVIS, Q. D. 1931  
FICTION AND THE READING PUBLIC. 562

## 1401 BEGINNINGS OF THE NOVEL.

STRAUSS, LOUIS A. 1900  
THE ETHICAL CHARACTER OF THE ENGLISH NOVEL FROM LILLY TO 138  
RICHARDSON.

HORNE, CHARLES F. 1905  
THE HISTORICAL DEVELOPMENT OF THE MODERN NOVEL OUT OF EARLY 142  
FICTION.

UTTER, ROBERT P. 1906  
STUDIES IN THE ORIGINS OF THE ENGLISH NOVEL, WITH SPECIAL 128  
REFERENCE TO THE INFLUENCE OF THE PERIODICAL ESSAY.

MORGAN, CHARLOTTE E. 1910  
THE BEGINNINGS OF THE NOVEL OF MANNERS, A STUDY OF ENGLISH 118  
BETWEEN 1600 AND 1740.

SALOMON, CARL E. 1914  
THE GENETIC EVOLUTION OF THE NOVEL. 117

DIETERICH, ERICH. 1924  
DIE WURZELN DES ENGLISCHEN REALISTISCHEN ROMANS IM 16. UND 807  
17. JAHRHUNDERT.

LORENZ, LINCOLN. 1927  
THE TECHNIQUE AND SPIRIT OF THE ENGLISH HISTORICAL NOVEL FROM ITS 158  
ORIGINS TO SCOTT.

SINGER, GODFREY F. 1932  
THE EPISTOLARY NOVEL, ITS ORIGIN, DEVELOPMENT, DECLINE, AND 149  
RESIDUARY INFLUENCE.

SMITH, ALPHEUS W. 1932  
COLLECTIONS AND NOTES OF PROSE FICTION IN ENGLAND, 1660-1714. 128

FISHER, HENRY C. 1938  
REALISM AND MORALITY IN ENGLISH FICTION UP TO 1750. 151



## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

MACCARTHY, BRIDGET G.	1939
WOMEN S SHARE IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE ENGLISH NOVEL, 1621-1818.	518
HILL, ROWLAND M.	1941
REALISTIC DESCRIPTIVE SETTING IN ENGLISH FICTION FROM 1550 THROUGH FIELDING.	110
LINGENFELTER, LYNWOOD S.	1941
A BIBLIOGRAPRY OF PEDAGOGY IN ENGLISH FICTION, 1750-1825.	150
HASTER, ELVBETH.	1943
STUDIEN ZUR ENTWICKLUNG DES REALISTISCHEN ROMANS IN ENGLAND ZU ANFANG DES 18. JAHRHUNDERTS. SPANISCHE, FRANZOESISCHE UND EINHEIMISCHE VORLAEUFER VON DEFOES FRAUENROMANEN.	826
TAYLOR, JOHN T.	1944
EARLY OPPOSITION TO THE ENGLISH NOVEL, THE POPULAR REACTION FROM 1760 TO 1830.	118
MCBURNIE, WILLIAM H.	1948
FORMATIVE INFLUENCES ON THE ENGLISH NOVEL, 1700-1739.	128
WRAY, WILLIAM R.	1950
THE ENGLISH FABLE, 1650-1800.	171
MISH, CHAS. C.	1951
ENGLISH PROSE FICTION, 1600-1642, A SURVEY.	149
KIRK, DAVID M.	1960
THE DIGRESSION, ITS USE IN PROSE FICTION FROM THE GREEK ROMANCE THROUGH THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.	158
SANDY, STEPHEN.	1963
STUDIES IN THE FORM OF THE ROMANTIC NOVEL, OTRANTO TO WAVERLEY.	128
SCHOEWERLING, RAINER.	1967
DIE ANEKDOTE IM ENGLAND DES 18. JAHRHUNDERTS.	807
1402 THEORIES OF AND STRUCTURE OF THE NOVEL.	
PHILLIPS, WALTER C.	1919
CONDITIONS AND THEORIES OF NOVEL WRITING IN VICTORIAN ENGLAND.	118
HUFFMAN, CHARLES H.	1920
THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY NOVEL IN THEORY AND PRACTICE.	166

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

EDWARDS, HERBERT J. THE AMERICAN CONTROVERSY OVER ENGLISH REALISM IN FICTION.	1930 146
GIBSON, BYRON H. THE HISTORY, FROM 1800 TO 1832, OF ENGLISH CRITICISM OF PROSE FICTION.	1931 129
BRICKER, HARRY C. NOVELISTS ON THE NOVEL, 1800-1860.	1931 142
TAYLOR, HOUGHTON W. THE IDEA OF LOCALITY IN ENGLISH CRITICISM OF FICTION, 1750-1830, A STUDY OF CERTAIN ELEMENTS IN THE DISINTEGRATION OF NEO-CLASSICISM.	1934 116
BLUMENTHAL, MARGRETE. ZUR TECHNIK DES ENGLISCHEN GEGENWARTSROMANS.	1935 838
ST. JOHN, WILLIAM E. THE CONCEPTION OF THE NOVEL AS PRESENTED BY THE LEADING ENGLISH AND AMERICAN NOVELISTS SINCE 1800.	1936 157
QUINCKE, ILSE. DAS AUFTRETEN DER SUBJEKTIVEN INDIREKTEN REDE IM ENGLISCHEN ROMAN.	1937 838
WASHBURN, CAROLYN. THE HISTORY, FROM 1832 TO 1860, OF BRITISH CRITICISM OF NARRATIVE PROSE FICTION.	1937 129
BALLARD, EMERALD G. A STUDY OF CERTAIN MASTERPIECES OF PROSE FICTION IN THE LIGHT OF TWENTIETH CENTURY CRITICISM OF TECHNIQUE.	1939 129
PATTERSON, CHARLES I. JR. THE ROMANTIC CRITICS' CONCEPTION OF THE NOVEL, HAZLITT, COLERIDGE, AND DE QUINCY.	1950 129
HUMPHREY, ROBERT C. CREATING CONSCIOUSNESS, A STUDY IN NOVELISTIC TECHNIQUES.	1951 144
BACHE, WILLIAM B. THE FUNCTIONS OF CHARACTERS IN FICTION.	1952 150
DONER, DEAN B. THE BURDENING OF NARRATIVE.	1953 131
CHATTOPADHYAY, S.	1957

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

THE TECHNIQUE OF THE MODERN ENGLISH NOVEL.	635
BARTLETT, LYNN C. ENGLISH CRITICISM OF TECHNIQUE IN FICTION, 1880-1900, A STUDY OF CHALLENGE AND RESPONSE.	1957 128
BERSANI, LEO. POINT OF VIEW IN FICTION, STUDIES OF NARRATIVE TECHNIQUES.	1958 128
STANG, RICHARD. THE THEORY OF THE NOVEL IN ENGLAND 1850-1870.	1958 118
WILKINSON, A. B. THE PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICES OF THE CRITICISM OF FICTION IN THE QUARTERLIES, MONTHLIES, AND WEEKLIES, 1850-1860.	1959 560
WHITFIELD, N. B. NARRATIVE STYLE AND RHETORIC IN FIVE ENGLISH NOVELS.	1961 538
HURLEY, JR., CLINTON F. A METHOD OF STRUCTURAL ANALYSIS OF THE NOVEL.	1961 078
COLLINS, ROBERT G. SPECIAL METHODS OF THINKING, FOUR CRITICAL INTERPRETATIONS IN THE MODERN NOVEL.	1961 120
AITKEN, DAVID J. THE VICTORIAN IDEA OF REALISM. A STUDY OF THE AIMS AND METHODS OF THE ENGLISH NOVEL BETWEEN 1860 AND 1875.	1962 152
GRAHAM, G. K. THE THEORY OF FICTION IN ENGLAND, 1860-1900.	1963 581
HEAGARTY, MARY A. AESTHETIC DISTANCE IN THE TECHNIQUES OF THE NOVEL.	1964 129
SOMMER, JOHN D. AESTHETIC ANALYSIS OF CHARACTER IN FICTION.	1966 116
1403 MOTIFS IN THE NOVEL.	
ADOLPH, ELIZA. DIE FRAUENBEWEGUNG NACH ENGLISCHEN ROMANEN DER GEGENWART.	1915 804
REICHWAGEN, WILHELM. DER EXPRESSIONISTISCHE ZUG IM NEUESTEN ENGLISCHEN ROMAN. EINE	1935 809

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

## WELTANSCHAULICH-STILKRITISCHE STUDIE.

KNAPP, ILSE.

1935

DIE LANDSCHAFT IM MODERNEN ENGLISCHEN FRAUENROMAN.

821

WURCHE, ERICH.

1936

DIE GEISTIGE WANDLUNG DER FRAU IM MODERNEN ENGLISCHEN FRAUENROMAN.

809

EL-AYOUTY, MOHAMMAD Y.

1950

STUDIES IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE ENGLISH NOVEL IN THE LATE NINETEENTH AND EARLY TWENTIETH CENTURIES WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO TRAGIC THEMES AND TREATMENT.

544

GOLDIE, A.

1952

THE MORAL OR EDUCATIONAL TALE OF THE EARLY NINETEENTH CENTURY.

510

MORRIS, ANN R.

1961

A STUDY OF RHYTHM IN THE NOVEL.

054

## 1404 IDEAS AND CONCEPTS IN THE NOVEL.

STARR, NATHAN C.

1928

THE SEA IN THE ENGLISH NOVEL FROM DEFOE TO MELVILLE.

128

SMITH, WARREN H.

1931

ARCHITECTURE IN ENGLISH FICTION.

171

HICKS, WILLIAM C.

1933

THE SCHOOL IN ENGLISH AND GERMAN FICTION.

829

BRASS, HERTA.

1933

DER WANDEL IN DER AUFFASSUNG DES MENSCHEN IM ENGLISCHEN ROMAN VOM 18. ZUM 20. JAHRHUNDERT.

821

MAYOR, JOHN C.

1934

THE ROLE OF PERSONAL MEMOIRS IN ENGLISH. BIOGRAPHY AND NOVEL.

149

SCHULZE, SIGURD.

1938

DIE DARSTELLUNG DER LANDBEVOELKERUNG IM ENGLISCHEN ROMAN.

810

HILLEBRAND, ANNELIESE.

1940

KIRCHLICHE BEWEGUNGEN ENGLANDS IM SPIEGEL DER MODERNEN ROMANLITERATUR.

806

MENDILOW, A. A.

1950

# THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE

900

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

TIME FACTORS AND VALUES IN THE NOVEL. 632

MCCLELLAND, E. M. 1952  
THE NOVEL, IN RELATION TO THE DISSEMINATION OF LIBERAL IDEAS, 636  
1790-1820.

SCHNEIDER, FRANZ K. 1959  
THE CONCEPT OF REALISM IN THE NOVEL, A RE-EXAMINATION. 160

LINDBLAD, WILLIAM E. 1962  
ENGLISH PUBLIC SCHOOL CONTROVERSY IN FICTION, 1899-1939. 129

KNIGHT, A. 1963  
MORAL VALUES AND THE TRADITION IN THE ENGLISH NOVEL FROM 1880 TO 522  
THE PRESENT DAY.

SIMON, CAROL T. 1967  
A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF ADOLESCENTS IN DIFFERENT STAGES OF THE 142  
SAME CULTURE AS PROJECTED IN ENGLISH AND AMERICAN NOVELS OF THE  
18TH, 19TH AND 20TH CENTURIES.

## 1405 THE HISTORICAL NOVEL.

LANDIS, PAUL N. 1923  
THE DEVELOPMENT OF NINETEENTH CENTURY ENGLISH HISTORICAL FICTION 129  
DEALING WITH BRITISH HISTORY FROM 1640-1688.

JONES, LUCY T. 1929  
USE OF THE EPISODIC STORY IN THE ENGLISH NOVEL. 166

BUCK, GERHARD. 1931  
DIE VORGESCHICHTE DES HISTORISCHEN ROMANS IN DER MODERNEN 818  
ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR.

BENTLEY, ELISABETH C. 1931  
THE ENGLISH HISTORICAL NOVEL SINCE SCOTT. 119

ALCOCK, RICHARD A. 1949  
THE VICTORIAN HISTORICAL NOVEL, A RECORD OF RELIGIOUS UNREST. 142

LOEWEN, PETER F. 1953  
THE HISTORICAL NOVEL, A STUDY IN THE DEVIATIONS FROM THE SCOTT 120  
CANON.

WEIR, T. J. 1958  
ENGLISH HISTORICAL NOVELS ON THE FIRST CENTURY A. D. AS REFLECTING 510

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

## THE TRENDS OF RELIGIOUS THOUGHT DURING THE NINETEENTH AND TWENTIETH CENTURIES.

## 1406 THE PICAESQUE NOVEL.

- CHANDLER, FRANK W. 1899  
ROMANCES OF ROGUERY. 118
- HABEL, URSULA. 1930  
DIE NACHWIRKUNGEN DES PICAESKEN ROMANS IN ENGLAND, VON NASH 802  
BIS FIELDING UND SMOLLETT.
- GILES, E. L. 1943  
THE GROWTH OF REALISM IN THE FICTION OF THE 16TH AND 17TH 630  
CENTURIES, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE  
PICAESQUE NOVEL.
- GUILLIEN, CLAUDIO. 1953  
THE ANATOMIES OF ROGUERY, A COMPARATIVE STUDY IN THE ORIGINS 128  
AND THE NATURE OF PICAESQUE LITERATURE.
- ALTER, ROBERT B. 1962  
A ROGUE'S PROGRESS, STUDIES IN THE PICAESQUE NOVEL. 128
- BLACKBURN, A. L. 1963  
THE PICAESQUE NOVEL, A LITERARY IDEA, 1554-1954. 555
- MILLER, STUART. 1963  
A GENRE DEFINITION OF THE PICAESQUE NOVEL. 171
- DOUB, DONALD V., JR. 1967  
UNFORTUNATE TRAVELLERS, ORIGINS OF THE PICAESQUE NOVEL IN 128  
ENGLAND.

## 1407 OTHER GENRE OF THE NOVEL.

- SCHNEIDER, ARNO. 1901  
DIE ENTWICKLUNG DES SEEROMANS IN ENGLAND IM 17. UND 18. 815  
JAHRHUNDERT.
- RICHTER, KARL. 1906  
DIE ENTWICKLUNG DES SEEROMANS IN ENGLAND IM 19. JAHRHUNDERT. 815
- DEPKEN, FRIEDRICH. 1914



## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

CHARAKTER UND TECHNIK DER DETEKTIVNOVELLE.	816
SPEARE, MORRIS.	1923
THE POLITICAL NOVELS, ITS DEVELOPMENT IN THE NINETEENTH CENTURY ENGLAND FROM ROBERT PLUME WARD TO MR. H. G. WELLS.	132
ROSS, ERNEST C.	1924
THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE ENGLISH SEA NOVEL.	166
ZELLER, HILDEGARD	1933
DIE ICH-ERZAEHLUNG IM ENGLISCHEN ROMAN.	802
WEYAND, HERBERT.	1933
DER ENGLISCHE KRIEGSRoman. GEHALT UND GESTALT.	805
WEWEL, HILDEGARD.	1934
DIE JUGENDNOT IM ENGLISCHEN SOZIALEN ROMAN VON 1830-1850.	806
DECKWERTH, HEINZ.	1935
DER GEMEINSCHAFTGEDANKE IN DER ENGLISCHEN SPORTERZIEHUNG UND SEIN AUSDRUCK IM ENGLISCHEN SCHULROMAN.	802
GUENTHER, MARGARET.	1936
DER ENGLISCHE KRIEGSRoman UND DAS ENGLISCHE KRIEGSDRAMA 1919- 1930.	806
SHEPPERSON, ARCHIBALD B.	1936
THE NOVEL IN MOTLEY, A HISTORY OF THE BURLESQUE NOVEL IN ENGLISH.	166
MINNING, RUTH.	1937
DER HEIMATROMAN DES 20. JAHRHUNDERTS IN SUEDENGLAND UND WALES.	802
KOENIG, GEORG.	1937
DER VICTORIANISCHE SCHULROMAN MIT BESONDERER BERUECKSICHTIGUNG DER KOERPERLICHEN ERZIEHUNG.	826
EGGERS, GRAYDON P.	1938
THE SOCIAL NOVEL IN ENGLAND, 1832-1890.	121
KERR, ELIZABETH M.	1942
THE TWENTIETH CENTURY SEQUENCE NOVEL.	140
SCHULZE, LUCIE M.	1949
DIE NACHFOLGER DES SHERLOCK HOLMES. BEITRAEGE ZUR TECHNIK, TYPOLOGIE UND SOZIOLOGIE DER DETEKTIVERZAEHLUNG.	804
SMITH, JAMES S.	1952
THE ENGLISH NOVEL OF SOCIAL PURPOSE DURING THE PERIOD OF THE	113



## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

FRENCH REVOLUTION, A CRITICAL STUDY OF THE RELATION OF THE  
PROPAGANDA OF SOCIAL IDEAS TO FICTIONAL CRAFTSMANSHIP.

DAY, ROBERT A. 1952  
THE EPISTOLARY TECHNIQUE IN ENGLISH PROSE FICTION, 1660-1740. 128

CARDWELL, H. B. 1953  
THE SOCIOLOGICAL NOVEL IN ENGLAND 1830-60, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE 633  
TO THE RELATION BETWEEN DIDACTIC INTENTION AND LITERARY FORM.

WILSON, HARRIS W. 1953  
THE EDWARDIAN SOCIETY NOVEL. 129

MOHAN R. 1955  
THE POLITICAL NOVEL IN ENGLAND IN THE NINETEENTH CENTURY 1832- 520  
1900.

MAISON, M. M. 1955  
THE NOVEL OF SPIRITUAL BIOGRAPHY IN THE VICTORIAN AGE. 633

ALLEN, JEREMIAH M. 1956  
THE BRITISH MILITARY NOVEL, 1825-1850. 117

BRENNAN, NEIL F. 1959  
THE AESTHETIC TRADITION IN THE ENGLISH COMIC NOVEL. 129

BICKHAM, ROBERT S. 1961  
THE ORIGINS AND IMPORTANCE OF THE INITIATION STORY IN TWENTIETH 078  
CENTURY BRITISH AND AMERICAN FICTION.

DAVIS, PAUL. 1961  
INDUSTRIAL FICTION, 1827-1850. 170

HIRSCHMAN, JACK A. 1961  
THE ORCHESTRATED NOVEL. 130

BILLIAR, DONALD E. 1963  
THE PHILOSOPHIC ROMANCE IN NINETEENTH-CENTURY ENGLAND. 138

GLEASON, JUDITH S. 1964  
AFRICAN NOVELS. 118

LENEHAN, WILLIAM T. 1964  
TECHNIQUES AND THEMES IN EARLY ENGLISH AND AMERICAN NATURALISTIC 148  
NOVELS.

BILDER, JOHN R. 1964  
THE MINOR TRADITION IN ENGLISH PROSE FICTION, THE NOVEL OF 149

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

## IDEAS.

WEINGART, SEYMOUR L.  
THE FORM AND MEANING OF THE IMPRESSIONIST NOVEL.

1965  
020

BROOKS, PETER P.  
THE NOVEL OF WORLDLINESS.

1965  
128

ADAMS, RALPH E.  
THE INDUSTRIAL NOVEL IN ENGLAND, 1832-1951.

1965  
129

YEVISH, IRVING A.  
THE EDUCATION OF THE LITERARY ARTIST IN MODERN NOVELS OF  
COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY LIFE.

1965  
037

WUERZBACH, NATASCHA.  
DIE STRUKTUR DES BRIEFROMANS UND SEINE ENTSTEHUNG IN ENGLAND.

1965  
819

MIGDAL, SEYMOUR.  
THE SOCIAL NOVEL IN VICTORIAN ENGLAND.

1966  
020

MCDOWELL, ROBERT E.  
THE AFRICAN-ENGLISH NOVEL.

1966  
120

MEYERS, CAROLYN H.  
PSYCHOTECHNOLOGY IN FICTION ABOUT IMAGINARY SOCIETIES,  
1923-1962.

1966  
134

RODAX, YVONNE R.  
THE REAL AND THE IDEAL IN THE NOVELLE OF ITALY, FRANCE AND  
ENGLAND.

1966  
142

OTTERVIK, ERIC V.  
THE MULTIPLE-NOVEL IN CONTEMPORARY BRITISH FICTION.

1966  
151

SIEMENS, REYNOLD G.  
ONE ROLE OF THE WOMAN IN THE ARTIST'S DEVELOPMENT IN CERTAIN  
BRITISH ARTIST-HERO NOVELS OF THE NINETEENTH AND EARLY TWENTIETH  
CENTURIES.

1966  
170

SMITH, PATRICK J.  
TYPOLOGY AND PERIPETY IN FOUR CATHOLIC NOVELS.

1967  
020

GRELLA, GEORGE J.  
THE LITERATURE OF THE THRILLER, A CRITICAL STUDY.

1967  
133

1408 THE NOVEL IN THE 18TH CENTURY.

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

WICKLEIN, ERNST. DAS ERNSTHAFTE IN DEM ENGLISCHEN KOMISCHEN ROMAN DES XVIII. JAHRHUNDERTS UND SEINE QUELLEN.	1908 827
FRISCH, GUSTAV. DER REVOLUTIONAERE ROMAN IN ENGLAND. SEINE BEEINFLUSSUNG DURCH ROUSSEAU.	1914 825
PATERNA, WILHELM A. DAS UEBERSINNLICHE IM ENGLISCHEN ROMAN, VON HORACE WALPOLE BIS WALTER SCOTT.	1915 826
SMITH, ELSIE. SOME PIONEER WOMEN NOVELISTS AND THEIR CONTRIBUTION TO THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY NOVEL.	1926 630
DEINHARDT, MARGRET. BEZIEHUNGEN DER PHILOSOPHIE ZU DEM GROSSEN ROMAN DES ACHTZEHNEN JAHRHUNDERTS.	1926 818
HEIDLER, JOSEPH B. THE HISTORY, FROM 1700 TO 1800, OF ENGLISH CRITICISM OF PROSE FICTION.	1926 129
COLLINS, RALPH L. THE INTERRELATIONS OF THE MAJOR ENGLISH NOVELS, 1748-54.	1933 171
MCCLELLAND, JOHN. THE COURSE OF REALISM IN THE ENGLISH NOVEL FROM ADDISON AND STEELE THROUGH SIR WALTER SCOTT.	1934 158
BOSCH, GERTRUD. DER ENGLISCHE FRAUENROMAN UM DIE WENDE DES 18.-19. JAHRHUNDERTS.	1935 821
WRIGHT, WALTER F. SENSIBILITY IN ENGLISH PROSE FICTION, 1760-1814, A REINTERPRETATION.	1935 129
HEILMAN, ROBERT B. THE ENGLISH NOVEL, 1760-1800, AND THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.	1935 128
WILES, ROY MCK. PROSE FICTION IN ENGLISH PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS BEFORE 1750.	1935 128
ZINN, ZEA. LOVE AND MARRIAGE IN THE NOVELS OF ENGLISH WOMEN, 1740-1840.	1936 170
BLACK, FRANK G.	1936

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

THE ENGLISH EPISTOLARY NOVEL FROM 1740-1800.	128
SARCHET, HELEN C. WOMEN IN ENGLISH FICTION OF THE MID-EIGHTEENTH CENTURY FROM 1740-1771.	1939 140
TRAUGER, WILMER K. PEDAGOGUES AND PUPILS, A STUDY IN EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY FICTION.	1940 128
GOVE, PHILIP B. THE IMAGINARY VOYAGE IN PROSE FICTION, A HISTORY OF ITS CRITICISM AND A GUIDE FOR ITS STUDY WITH AN ANNOTATED CHECK LIST OF 215 IMAGINARY VOYAGES FROM 1700-1800.	1941 118
EAVES, THOMAS C. GRAPHIC ILLUSTRATIONS OF THE PRINCIPAL ENGLISH NOVELS OF THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.	1944 128
RICE, LEONARD W. THE LATE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY DOCTRINAL NOVEL.	1951 168
CARR, EDWARD F. SATIRIC FANTASY IN ENGLISH FICTION, 1700-1900.	1953 151
MEEKER, RICHARD K. EXPERIMENTS IN POINT OF VIEW, ANIMAL, VEGETABLE, AND MINERAL NARRATORS IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY ENGLISH NOVEL.	1955 149
PAINE, ROBERT N. ECONOMICS AND ETHICS IN ENGLISH NOVELS BETWEEN 1719-1771.	1956 126
BRISSENDEN, R. F. SOME ASPECTS OF THE NOVEL OF SENTIMENT IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.	1957 520
DAVIS, ERNEST H. SOCIAL SATIRE IN THE NARRATIVE PROSE FICTION OF THE EARLY EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.	1961 149
FARRELL, WILLIAM J. RHETORICAL ELEMENTS IN THE EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY ENGLISH NOVEL.	1961 170
JOHNSTONE, L. ATTITUDES TOWARDS POVERTY AND CRIME IN THE EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY ENGLISH NOVEL.	1962 563
LOTT, JOHN R. THE VOGUE OF THE BETRAYED-WOMAN THEME IN ENGLISH FICTION, 1740-1775.	1962 121

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

PARK, WILLIAM J. THE MID-EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY ENGLISH NOVEL.	1962 118
DEMAREST, DAVID P. LEGAL LANGUAGE AND SITUATION IN THE EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY NOVEL, READINGS IN DEFOE, RICHARDSON, FIELDING, AND AUSTEN.	1963 170
EPES, ALICE REGINA., SR. HER FERTILE FANCY AND HER FEELING HEART, THE ANATOMY OF THE EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY ENGLISH WOMAN NOVELIST.	1964 125
HAAS, GAYLORD R. THE ENGLISH NOVEL FROM 1731-1740, A DECADE STUDY.	1966 144
CLEMENTS, FRANCES M. SOCIAL CRITICISM IN THE ENGLISH NOVEL 1740-1754.	1966 146
KLUGE, WALTER. DIE SZENE ALS BAUELEMENT DES ERZAEHLERS IM ENGL. ROMAN DES 18. JAHRHUNDERTS.	1966 819
1410 HENRY BROOKE.	
BROWN, WILLIAM R. THE RISE OF THE EDUCATIONAL NOVEL IN GREAT BRITAIN, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO HENRY BROOKE.	1917 128
PHILIPPI, MARTHA. THE FOOL OF QUALITY VON HENRY BROOKE.	1919 827
SCURR, HELEN M. HENRY BROOKE.	1922 140
HOEGL, HANS. HENRY BROOKES ROMAN THE FOOL OF QUALITY UND SEIN VERHAELTNIS ZU DEN GROSSEN ROMANSCHRIFTSTELLERN DES 18. JAHRHUNDERTS.	1930 829
DARBEE, RICHARD H. HENRY BROOKE, A STUDY OF HIS IDEAS AND OF HIS POSITION IN THE PRE-ROMANTIC MOVEMENT.	1953 078
DERING, M. AGNESINE., SR. THE FOOL OF QUALITY 1765-1770 , A COMPENDIUM OF EIGHTEENTH- CENTURY SENSIBILITY.	1965 136
GALLAGHER, S. F.	1966

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

THE LIFE AND WORKS OF HENRY BROOKE 1703-1783 . 518

## 1411 FANNY BURNEY.

DANZ, KARL. 1924  
FRANCES BURNEYS EVELINA, 1778, UND DAS AUFKOMMEN DER 811  
FRAUENROMANE.

BUETTNER, KARL. 1924  
DIE SPRACHE IN FRANCES BURNEYS EVELINA. 826

HEMLOW, JOYCE. 1948  
THE COURTESY-BOOK ELEMENT IN FANNY BURNEY S WORKS. 153

WHITE, EUGENE. 1950  
FANNY BURNEY, NOVELIST, A STUDY IN TECHNIQUE. 129

BENKOVITZ, MIRIAM J. 1951  
FANNEY BURNEY, NOVELIST. 171

MORRISON, MARJORIE L. 1957  
FANNY BURNEY AND THE THEATRE. 162

GERMAN, HOWARD L. 1957  
FANNY BURNEY AND THE LATE EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY NOVEL. 146

HARRIS, HARVEY R. 1957  
REALISM IN THE FICTION OF FRANCES BURNEY. 157

KVERNES, DAVID M. 1967  
A CRITICAL STUDY OF FANNY BURNEY. 140

## 1412 ELIZABETH INCHBALD.

JOUGHIN, GEORGE L. 1932  
THE LIFE AND WORK OF ELIZABETH INCHBALD. 128

MCKEE, WILLIAM. 1935  
ELIZABETH INCHBALD, NOVELIST. 115

SZUDRA, KLAUS U. 1963  
DER BEITRAG ELIZABETH INCHBALDS ZUR GESCHICHTE DES SOZIALEN 811  
ROMANS IN ENGLAND.

## 1413 MONK LEWIS AND THE GOTHIC NOVEL.



## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

RENTSCH, MAX. MATTHEW GREGORY LEWIS. MIT BESONDERER BERUECKSICHTIGUNG SEINES ROMANS AMBROSIO OR THE MONK.	1902 815
MOEBIUS, HANS. THE GOTHIC ROMANCE.	1902 815
MUELLER, WILLY. CHARLES ROBERT MATURINS ROMANE FATAL REVENGE OR THE FAMILY OF MONTORIO UND MELMOTH THE WANDERER. EIN BEITRAG ZUR GOTHIC ROMANCE.	1908 815
BREY, JOSEF. DIE NATURSCHILDERUNGEN IN DEN ROMANEN UND GEDICHTEN DER MRS. ANN RADCLIFFE, NEBST EINEM RUECKBLICK AUF DIE ENTWICKLUNG DER NATURSCHILDERUNG IM ENGLISCHEN ROMANE DES 18. JAHRHUNDERTS.	1909 819
FERNSEMER, OSKAR F. DIE DRAMATISCHEN WERKE CHARLES ROBERT MATURINS MIT EINER KURZEN LEBENSDESCREIBUNG DES DICHTERS.	1912 819
HOFMANN, OTTO. STUDIEN ZUM ENGLISCHEN SCHAUERROMAN.	1915 815
MC INTRYRE, CLARA F. ANN RADCLIFFE IN RELATION TO HER TIME.	1918 171
LONGUEIL, ALFRED E. GOTHIC ROMANCE, ITS INFLUENCE ON THE ROMANTIC POETS WORDSWORTH, KEATS, COLERIDGE, BYRON, AND SHELLEY.	1920 128
BRIXLE, HANS. MRS. ANN RADCLIFFE, IHR LEBEN UND IHRE WERKE.	1923 819
WOODWORTH, MARY K. THE LITERARY CAREER OF SIR SAMUEL EGERTON BRYDGES.	1933 112
GARTE, HANSJOERG. KUNSTFORM SCHAUERROMAN. EINE MORPHOLOGISCHE BEGRIFFSBESTIMMUNG DES SENSATIONSROMANS IM 18. JAHRHUNDERT VON WALPOLES CASTLE OF OTRANTO BIS JEAN PAULS TITAN.	1935 815
PECK, LOUIS F. THE LIFE AND WORKS OF MATTHEW GREGORY LEWIS.	1939 128
EVANS, RICHARD B. DRAMATIC PARTICIPATION IN THE GOTHIC REVIVAL.	1942 113



## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

TARR, SR. M. MURIEL. CATHOLICISM IN GOTHIC FICTION IN ENGLAND, 1762-1820.	1947 115
HINCK, HENRY W. THREE STUDIES IN CHARLES ROBERT MATURIN.	1955 131
VARMA, D. P. THE GOTHIC NOVEL IN ENGLAND, ITS ORIGINS, EFFORESCENCE, DISINTEGRATION, AND RESIDUARY INFLUENCES.	1956 520
GUTHKE, KARL S. DER DEUTSCHE STURM UND DRANG UND DIE ENGLISCHE VORROMANTIK. M.G. LEWIS S STELLUNG IN D. DT.-ENGLISCHEN LITERATURBEZIEHUNGEN.	1956 807
LOOMIS, EMERSON R. THE ANTIGOTHIC ENGLISH NOVEL.	1957 054
WARE, JR. MALCOLM R. SUBLIMITY IN THE MAJOR BRITISH GOTHIC NOVELISTS OF THE EIGHTEENTH AND EARLY NINETEENTH CENTURIES, A STUDY OF CONTEMPORARY TASTE REFLECTED IN THE NOVEL OF THE PERIOD.	1959 161
HUDSON, RANDOLPH H. HENCE, VAIN DELUDING JOYS, THE ANATOMY OF EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY ENGLISH GOTHICISM.	1962 158
HASLAG, JOSEF. GOTHIC IM SIEBZEHTEN UND ACHTZEHTEN JAHRHUNDERT. EINE WORT- UND IDEENGESCHICHTLICHE UNTERSUCHUNG.	1963 838
POUND, EDWARD F. THE INFLUENCE OF BURKE AND THE PSYCHOLOGICAL CRITICS ON THE NOVELS OF ANN RADCLIFFE.	1964 168
HARRIS, JOHN B. CHARLES ROBERT MATURIN, A STUDY.	1966 104
HARSON, ROBERT R. A PROFILE OF JOHN POLIDORI, WITH A NEW EDITION OF THE VAMPYRE.	1966 147
SWIGART, FORD H., JR. A STUDY OF THE IMAGERY IN THE PROSE ROMANCES OF ANN RADCLIFFE.	1966 151
SMITH, NELSON C. THE ART OF GOTHIC, ANN RADCLIFFE S MAJOR NOVELS.	1967 168
KEEBLER, LEE E.	1967

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

ANN RADCLIFFE, A STUDY IN ACHIEVEMENT.

170

## 1414 TOBIAS SMOLLETT.

LEUSCHEL, MAX.

1903

AUTOBIOGRAPHISCHES IN SMOLLETTS RODERICK RANDOM.

815

HAPPEL, FRIEDRICH.

1910

TOBIAS SMOLLETT UND DER HUMOR.

804

FISCHER, ALBIN.

1913

AUTOBIOGRAPHISCHES IN SMOLLETTS HUMPHREY CLINKER.

815

BUEGE, KARL.

1921

UNTERSUCHUNGEN UEBER SMOLLETTS ROMAN ADVENTURES OF SIR LAUNCELOT  
GREAVES, INSB. UEBER SEINE TECHNIK UND SEINE QUELLEN.

810

MUEHLBERG, ERICH.

1924

TOBIAS SMOLLETTS HISTORY AND ADVENTURES OF AN ATOM UND CHARLES  
JOHNSTONES CHRYSAL OR THE ADVENTURES OF A GUINEA, ZWEI  
POLITISCHE SATIREN DES 18. JAHRHUNDERTS. EIN BEITRAG ZUR  
GESCHICHTE DER ENGLISCHEN SATIRE.

803

NOYES, EDWARD S.

1924

THE LETTERS OF TOBIAS SMOLLETT.

171

BUCK, HAROLD S.

1925

A STUDY OF SMOLLETT, CHIEFLY PEREGRINE PICKLE.

171

WHITRIDGE, ARNOLD.

1925

TOBIAS SMOLLETT, A STUDY OF HIS MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.

118

KNAPP, LEWIS M.

1928

THE FINAL PERIOD OF TOBIAS SMOLLETT.

171

NORWOOD, LUELLA F.

1931

A DESCRIPTIVE BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE CREATIVE WORKS OF TOBIAS  
SMOLLETT.

171

PUTNEY, RUFUS D. S.

1936

LESAGE AND SMOLLETT.

171

KAHRL, GEORGE M.

1936

TRAVEL AND THE PROSE-FICTION OF TOBIAS SMOLLETT, M. D.

128

MARTZ, LOUIS L.

1939

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

TOBIAS SMOLLETT S ASSOCIATION WITH TRAVEL-BOOKS.	171
BOEGE, FREDERICK W. SMOLLETT S REPUTATION AS A NOVELIST.	1940 152
BRITTON, WEBSTER E. THE EDUCATIVE PURPOSE OF SMOLLETT S FICTION.	1945 138
RISCH, DITHMAR. SMOLLETT UND DEUTSCHLAND. DEUTSCHLANDBILD UND AUFNAHME IN DEUTSCHLAND.	1950 807
BASTIAN, JOHN L. SMOLLETT S AND GOLDSMITH S HISTORIES AND THE MID-EIGHTEENTH CENTURY REACTION TO THE GENRE OF HISTORY.	1952 110
PRICKITT, HENRY B. THE POLITICAL WRITINGS AND OPINIONS OF TOBIAS SMOLLET.	1952 128
MYERS, S. H. IDEALS, ACTUALITY, AND JUDGMENT IN THE NOVELS OF TOBIAS SMOLLETT, A STUDY IN DEVELOPMENT.	1955 113
RUTH, FRIEDRICH. DIE WELTANSCHAUUNG TOBIAS SMOLLETT'S.	1956 816
STRAUSS, ALBRECHT. DESIGN IN THE NOVELS OF TOBIAS SMOLLETT.	1956 128
LETTIS, RICHARD L. A STUDY OF SMOLLETT S SIR LAUNCELOT GREAVES.	1957 171
OROWITZ, MILTON A. CRAFT AND VISION IN THE NOVELS OF SMOLLETT, THE USES OF CARICATURE.	1959 113
GASSMAN, BYRON W. THE BACKGROUND OF HUMPHRY CLINKER.	1960 116
WAGONER, MARY S. THE CHANGING PATTERNS OF HUMOR IN THE NOVELS OF TOBIAS SMOLLETT.	1961 162
DAVIS, WENDELL E. THE WORLD OF SMOLLETT S NOVELS, A STUDY OF TRAVELS AND SETTING.	1962 169
AL-USAILY, M. A. SATIRE IN THE NOVELS OF SMOLLETT.	1963 510
WEBSTER, GRANT T.	1963

# THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE 913

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

THE NOVELS OF TOBIAS SMOLLETT, A STUDY IN STRUCTURES.	146
HANNUM, HOWARD L. TOBIAS SMOLLETT, FICTION AS CARICATURE.	1963 149
WARNER, JOHN M. SMOLLET AND THE MINOR COMIC NOVEL, 1750-1770.	1964 128
BACHE, KAYE E. THE NARRATIVE POSTURE IN FOUR NOVELS OF TOBIAS SMOLLETT.	1964 170
ELMER, ROBERT W. STRUCTURE IN THE EARLY NOVELS OF SMOLLETT.	1965 118
KLUKOFF, PHILIP J. SMOLLETT AND THE CRITICAL REVIEW, CRITICISM OF THE NOVEL.	1965 139
SHAW, JAMES W. CARICATURE IN THE NOVELS OF TOBIAS SMOLLETT, ITS FORM AND FUNCTION.	1966 138
ROUSSEAU, GEORGE S. DOCTORS AND MEDICINE IN THE NOVELS OF TOBIAS SMOLLETT.	1966 152
FISHER, FRANKLIN F. SMOLLETT AND THE PREMISES OF FICTION IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.	1967 024
LE-THANH, CHAU M. TOBIAS SMOLLETT AND THE WORKS OF MR. DE VOLTAIRE.	1967 116
KORTE, DONALD M. SATIRE IN VERSE AND IN PROSE--A STUDY OF SMOLLETT.	1967 159
EVANS, DAVID L. THE DEVELOPING SATIRE IN SMOLLETT'S NOVELS.	1967 168
1415 APHRA BEHN.	
SIEGEL, PAUL. APHRA BEHN'S GEDICHTE UND PROSAWERKE.	1901 815
HOGAN, FLORIANA T. THE SPANISH COMEDIA AND THE ENGLISH COMEDY OF INTRIGUE WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO APHRA BEHN.	1955 110
SHEFFEY, RUTHE T.	1959

THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE 914

CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

THE LITERARY REPUTATION OF APHRA BEHN.	149
HARGREAVES, HENRY A.	1960
THE LIFE AND PLAYS OF MRS. APHRA BEHN.	121
LEJA, ALFRED E.	1962
APHRA BEHN--TORY.	162
BARRETT, ALBERTA G.	1965
PLOT, CHARACTERIZATION, AND THEME IN THE PLAYS OF APHRA BEHN.	149
MEYER, ARLIN G.	1967
ROMANCE AND REALISM IN THE NOVELS OF APHRA BEHN AND PREVIOUS PROSE FICTION.	147

1416 HENRY MACKENZIE.

KLUGE, JOHANNES.	1910
HENRY MACKENZIE. SEIN LEBEN UND SEINE WERKE.	815
THOMPSON, HAROLD W.	1915
HENRY MACKENZIE, HIS LIFE AND HIS WORKS.	128
SCHUMACHER, WILLY.	1920
HENRY MACKENZIE UND SEIN VERHAELTNIS ZUR ROMANTIK, 1745-1831.	806
RICHMOND, HELEN M.	1923
A STUDY OF HENRY MACKENZIE.	636
BRYANT, BYRON R.	1955
THE FICTION OF HENRY MACKENZIE.	158
ROUCH, JOHN S.	1961
HENRY MACKENZIE, A RE-EXAMINATION.	023

1417 HENRY FIELDING.

PERONNE, JOHANNES.	1890
UEBER ENGLISCHE ZUSTAENDE IM XVIII. JAHRHUNDERT NACH DEN ROMANEN VON FIELDING UND SMOLLETT.	815
WOOD, AUGUSTUS.	1896
EINFLUSS FIELDINGS AUF DIE DEUTSCHE LITERATUR.	816
CLARKE, CHARLES H.	1897

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

FIELDING UND DER DEUTSCHE STURM UND DRANG.	825
HOMANN, WILHELM.	1900
HENRY FIELDING ALS HUMORIST.	804
OHNSORG, RICHARD.	1900
JOHN LACYS DUMB LADY, MRS. SUSANNA CENTLIVRES LOVE S CONTRIVANCE UND HENRY FIELDINGS MOCK DOCTOR IN IHREM VERHAELTNIS ZUEINANDER UND ZU IHRER GEMEINSCHAFTLICHEN QUELLE.	828
WALDSCHMIDT, KARL.	1906
DIE DRAMATISIERUNGEN VON FIELDINGS TOM JONES.	828
BOSDORF, ERICH.	1908
ENTSTEHUNGSGESCHICHTE VON FIELDINGS JOSEPH ANDREWS.	811
KRIEG, HANS.	1909
J. J. CH. BODE ALS UEBERSETZER DES TOM JONES VON H. FIELDING.	809
DUEBER, RUDOLF.	1910
BEITRAEGE ZU HENRY FIELDINGS ROMAN-TECHNIK.	803
HILLHOUSE, JAMES T.	1914
THE TRAGEDY OF TRAGEDIES, A DRAMATIC BURLESQUE, BY HENRY FIELDING, EDITED WITH INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.	171
SCHOENZELER, HEINRICH.	1915
FIELDINGS VERHAELTNIS ZU LESAGE UND ANDEREN QUELLEN.	806
LUECKER, HEINRICH.	1915
DIE VERWENDUNG DER MUNDART IM ENGLISCHEN ROMAN DES 18. JAHRHUNDERTS. FIELDING, SMOLLETT.	826
FROEHLICH, ARMIN.	1918
FIELDINGS HUMOR IN SEINEN ROMANEN.	815
NICHOLS, CHARLES W.	1918
AN EDITION OF FIELDING S SATIRICAL PLAYS OF 1736 AND 1737.	171
FRENCH, ROBERT D.	1920
A CRITICAL EDITION OF THE TRUE PATRIOT BY HENRY FIELDING.	171
APPEL, ELSA.	1922
HENRY FIELDING ALS KRITIKER DER ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR.	802
BLANCHARD, FREDERIC T.	1922
FIELDING S REPUTATION AS A NOVELIST IN ENGLISH LITERARY HISTORY.	171
RADTKE, BRUNO.	1926



# THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE

916

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

HENRY FIELDING ALS KRITIKER.	811
KOEHLER, FRIEDRICH.	1928
FIELDINGS WOCHENSCHRIFT THE CHAMPION UND DAS ENGLISCHE LEBEN DER ZEIT.	806
THORNBURY, ETHEL M.	1928
HENRY FIELDING S THEORY OF THE COMIC PROSE LYRIC.	170
HORN, ROBERT D.	1930
THE FARCE TECHNIQUE IN THE DRAMATIC WORK OF HENRY FIELDING AND SAMUEL FOOTE AND ITS INFLUENCE ON THE MAERCHENSATIREN OF LUDWIG LIECK.	138
BISSEL, FREDERICK O.	1931
FIELDING S THEORY OF THE NOVEL.	119
GLENN, SIDNEY E.	1931
SOME FRENCH INFLUENCES ON HENRY FIELDING.	129
BOLLES, EDWIN C.	1931
SEA TRAVELLING FROM FIELDING TO TODAY.	149
GRAY, ERNEST W.	1931
THE FIELDING-SMOLLET TRADITION IN THE ENGLISH NOVEL FROM 1750 TO 1835.	128
FISCHER, HILDEGARD.	1933
DAS SUBJEKTIVE ELEMENT IN DEN ROMANEN FIELDINGS.	802
HUBBARD, LESTER A.	1934
FIELDING S ETHICS VIEWED IN RELATION TO SHAFTESBURY S CHARACTERISTICS.	113
EWALD, EUGEN.	1935
ABBILD UND WUNSCHBILD DER GESELLSCHAFT BEI RICHARDSON UND FIELDING.	838
WOODS, CHARLES B.	1935
STUDIES IN THE DRAMATIC WORKS OF HENRY FIELDING.	128
BROWN, JACK R.	1937
FOUR PLAYS BY HENRY FIELDING.	144
PARKER, ALICE.	1939
VIEWS OF CRIME AND PUNISHMENT IN FIELDING AND SMOLLETT.	171
BRUHN, ERNST.	1940



## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

FIELDINGS GESELLSCHAFTS- UND STAATSAUFFASSUNG.	818
BRYANT, VIRGINIA M. THE LITERARY AND PHILOSOPHICAL BACKGROUND OF TOM JONES.	1940 023
IRWIN, WILLIAM R. THE MAKING OF JONATHAN WILD, A STUDY IN THE LITERARY METHOD OF HENRY FIELDING.	1941 118
CLARK, CHARLES. THE LIFE OF MR. JONATHAN WILD THE GREAT BY HENRY FIELDING, EDITED WITH INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.	1942 119
WALLACE, ROBERT M. HENRY FIELDING S NARRATIVE METHOD, ITS HISTORICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL ORIGINS.	1945 143
LOCKE, MIRIAM A. AN EDITION OF THE TRUE PATRIOT BY HENRY FIELDING, WITH AN INTRODUCTION AND CRITICAL NOTES.	1946 144
GOGGIN, LEO P. THE DEVELOPMENT OF FIELDING S TECHNIQUE AS A WRITER OF COMEDIES.	1950 116
HOLLOWAY, JEAN M. LAW AND LITERATURE IN THE AGE OF ENLIGHTENMENT, BLACKSTONE AND FIELDING.	1950 162
BAKER, SHERIDAN W., JR. SETTING, CHARACTER, AND SITUATION IN THE PLAYS AND NOVELS OF HENRY FIELDING.	1950 113
ISER, WOLFGANG. DIE WELTANSCHAUUNG HENRY FIELDINGS.	1952 816
SHEA, BERNARD D. CLASSICAL LEARNING IN THE NOVELS OF HENRY FIELDING.	1952 128
CROCKETT, HAROLD K. THE PICARESQUE TRADITION IN ENGLISH FICTION TO 1770, A STUDY OF POPULAR BACKGROUNDS, WITH PARTICULAR ATTENTION TO FIELDING AND SMOLLETT.	1953 129
TOWERS, AUGUSTUS R. AN INTRODUCTION AND ANNOTATIONS FOR A CRITICAL EDITION OF AMELIA.	1953 152
DEBRUYN, JOHN R. TOM JONES, A GENEALOGICAL APPROACH, FIELDING S USE OF TYPE	1954 142

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

## CHARACTERS IN TOM JONES.

MILLER, HENRY K., JR.  
FIELDING S MISCELLANIES.

1954  
152

GOYNE, ARLIE V., JR.  
DEFOE AND FIELDING, A STUDY OF THE DEVELOPMENT OF ENGLISH  
NOVEL TECHNIQUE.

1954  
162

COLEY, WILLIAM B., II.  
FIELDING S THEORY OF COMEDY.

1954  
171

GREASON, ARTHUR L., JR.  
THE POLITICAL JOURNALS OF HENRY FIELDING.

1954  
128

MEREDITH, ROBERT C.  
HENRY FIELDING AND THE IDEA OF BENEVOLENCE, A STUDY OF THE  
STRUCTURE OF TOM JONES.

1955  
170

SOLOMON, JOHN J.  
FIELDING IN THE TWENTIETH CENTURY.

1955  
170

SACKETT, SAMUEL.  
THE PLACE OF LITERARY THEORY IN HENRY FIELDING S ART.

1956  
114

SMITH, LE ROY WALTER.  
THE DOCTRINE OF THE PASSIONS AS IT APPEARS IN THE WORKS OF  
HENRY FIELDING, PARTICULARLY IN AMELIA.

1956  
121

KREUTZ, IRVING.  
A STUDY OF HENRY FIELDING S PLAYS.

1956  
170

PRACHT, ERWIN.  
DIE GNOSEOLOGISCHEN GRUNDLAGEN DER ROMANTHEORIE HENRY FIELDINGS.

1957  
811

RYAN, MARJORIE.  
THE TOM JONES HERO IN PLAYS AND NOVELS, 1750-1800, A STUDY OF  
FIELDING S INFLUENCE.

1957  
140

HUTCHENS, ELEANOR N.  
VERBAL IRONY IN TOM JONES.

1957  
149

ASHMORE, CHARLES D.  
HENRY FIELDING S ART OF LIFE, A STUDY IN THE ETHICS OF THE NOVEL.

1958  
123

LAVIN, S. J., REV. HENRY ST. CLAIR.  
THE ETHICAL STRUCTURE OF TOM JONES.

1958  
125

RADER, RALPH W.

1958

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

IDEA AND STRUCTURE IN FIELDING S NOVELS.	130
BATTESTIN, MARTIN C. HENRY FIELDING S JOSEPH ANDREWS, AN EDITION.	1958 152
WILSON, ROBIN S. HENRY FIELDING AND THE PASSIONATE MAN.	1959 129
KISHLER, THOMAS C. THE SATIRIC MORAL FABLE, A STUDY OF AN AUGUSTAN GENRE WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO FIELDING.	1959 170
SACKS, SHELDON. FROM ARTISTIC JUDGMENT TO ETHICAL STATEMENT, THE SHAPE OF BELIEF IN FIELDING S NOVELS.	1960 116
CHAMBERS, JESSIE R. THE ALLEGORICAL JOURNEY IN JOSEPH ANDREWS AND TOM JONES.	1960 132
ROBERTS, JR., EDGAR V. THE BALLAD OPERAS OF HENRY FIELDING, 1730-1732, A CRITICAL EDITION THE AUTHOR S FARCE, THE GRUB-STREET OPERA, THE LOTTERY, THE MOCK DOCTOR.	1960 140
DERSTINE, VIRGINIA. FIELDING S SHIFT IN INSTRUCTIONAL METHOD AS REFLECTED IN HIS EARLY PROSE FICTION.	1960 168
ROLLE, DIETRICH. FIELDING UND STERNE. UNTERSUCHUNGEN UEBER D. FUNKTION DES ERZAEHLERS.	1961 806
HARRIS, KATHLEEN. BEITRAEGE ZUR WIRKUNG FIELDINGS IN DEUTSCHLAND, 1742-1792.	1961 807
GOLDBERG, HOMER B. JOSEPH ANDREWS AND THE CONTINENTAL COMIC ROMANCES.	1961 116
DIRCKS, RICHARD J. HENRY FIELDING S A PROPOSAL FOR MAKING AN EFFECTUAL PROVISION FOR THE POOR.	1961 125
LEVINE, GEORGE R. THE TECHNIQUES OF IRONY IN THE MAJOR EARLY WORKS OF HENRY FIELDING.	1961 118
KAISER, JOHN I. A STUDY OF THE PLAYS OF HENRY FIELDING AS A COMMENTARY ON THE	1962 155

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

## EARLY EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY THEATRE.

- ZIRKER, MALVIN R. 1962  
HENRY FIELDING S SOCIAL ATTITUDES, A STUDY OF AN ENQUIRY INTO THE 113  
CAUSES OF THE LATE INCREASE OF ROBBERS AND A PROPOSAL FOR  
MAKING AN EFFECTUAL PROVISION FOR THE POOR.
- COMBS, JR., WILLIAM W. 1962  
MAN AND SOCIETY IN FIELDING S WORKS. 128
- CHAUDARY, AWADHESH. 1963  
HENRY FIELDING, HIS ATTITUDE TOWARDS CONTEMPORARY STAGE. 138
- STEVICK, PHILIP T. 1963  
FIELDING, THE NOVELIST AS PHILOSOPHER OF HISTORY. 146
- STUART, WALTER H. 1963  
THE ROLE OF THE NARRATOR IN THE NOVELS OF FIELDING. 170
- WILLIAMS, MURIAL B. 1963  
HENRY FIELDING S ATTITUDE TOWARD MARRIAGE. 002
- LEPAGE, PETER V. 1964  
FIELDING S IMMANENT SYMBOLOGY. 014
- NEUENDORF, MARY M. S. 1964  
THE GREAT MAN IN THE WORKS OF HENRY FIELDING. 094
- DEVINE, MARY E. 1964  
FIELDING ON WALPOLE, A STUDY OF HENRY FIELDINGS MAJOR POLITICAL 136  
SATIRES.
- HATFIELD, GLENN. 1964  
FIELDING S IRONY AND THE CORRUPTION OF LANGUAGE. 146
- DEPPE, WOLFGANG G. 1964  
HISTORY VERSUS ROMANCE, EIN BEITRAG ZUR ENTWICKLUNGS- 806  
GESCHICHTE UND ZUM VERSTAENDNIS DER LITERATURTHEORIE  
HENRY FIELDINGS.
- AMORY, HUGH. 1965  
LAW AND THE STRUCTURE OF FIELDING S NOVELS. 118
- RINEHART, HOLLIS., III. 1965  
FIELDING S JONATHAN WILD, FORM AND INTENTION. 116
- BORTHWICK, MARY C., SR. 1965  
HENRY FIELDING AS CRITICAL REALIST, AN EXAMINATION OF THE 125

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

EAST GERMAN ESTIMATE OF FIELDING.

GRACE, MATTHEW S.  
FIELDING IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.1965  
170PENNER, ALLEN R.  
FIELDING AND CERVANTES, THE CONTRIBUTION OF DON QUIXOTE TO  
JOSEPH ANDREWS AND TOM JONES.1965  
117BAKER, MYRA M.  
SATIRIC CHARACTERIZATIONS IN THE NOVELS OF HENRY FIELDING.1966  
002STEWART, MAAJA A.  
THE ARTIFICE OF COMEDY, FIELDING AND MEREDITH.1966  
138JACOBSON, WILLIAM S.  
THE RHETORICAL STRUCTURE OF FIELDING S EPIC, JOSEPH ANDREWS.1966  
158PALMER, EUSTACE J.  
THE RELATIONSHIP OF THE MORALITY OF HENRY FIELDING S NOVELS TO  
THEIR ART.1966  
510HUSSEIN, M. A.  
THE EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY CONCEPT OF THE GOOD MAN IN RELATION TO  
THE NOVELS OF FIELDING.1966  
522KINDER, MARSHA.  
HENRY FIELDING S DRAMATIC EXPERIMENTATION, A PREFACE TO HIS  
FICTION.1967  
114KURTZ, ERIC W.  
FIELDING S THOUGHTFUL LAUGHTER.1967  
171RIZVI, SYED M.  
POLITICAL SATIRE IN THE PLAYS OF HENRY FIELDING.1967  
510BROOKS, D.  
HENRY FIELDING S JOSEPH ANDREWS, A CRITICAL STUDY.1967  
524

1418 LAURENCE STERNE.

BEHMER, CARL A.  
LAURENCE STERNE UND C. M. WIELAND.1899  
819HEINRICH, FRANZ.  
LAURENCE STERNE UND EDWARD BULVER, LORD LYTTON.1904  
815

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

STEINBRECHT, FRITZ. DER HUMOR BEI LAURENCE STERNE.	1921 803
HEIERMANN, HERMANN. QUELLEN ZU STERNE S HUMOR.	1921 806
WESTPHAL, MARGARETHE. CERVANTES, STERNE, JEAN PAUL. STUDIEN ZUR ENTWICKLUNG DES AUTOBIOGRAPHISCHEN HUMORISTISCHEN ROMANS.	1924 815
CURTIS, LEWIS P. THE LETTERS OF LAURENCE STERNE.	1926 171
WORK, JAMES A. THE INDEBTEDNESS OF TRISTRAM SHANDY TO ENGLISH AUTHORS, 1670-1740.	1934 171
MAACK, RUDOLF. LAURENCE STERNE IM LICHT SEINER ZEIT.	1936 818
HALLAMORE, GERTRUD J. DAS BILD LAURENCE STERNES IN DEUTSCHLAND VON DER AUFKLAERUNG BIS ZUR ROMANTIK.	1936 819
VOGELREICH, ERNA. LAURENCE STERNES VERHAELTNIS ZUM PUBLIKUM UND DER AUSDRUCK DIESES VERHAELTNISSES IM STIL.	1940 804
ROLLBERG, HANS W. DER SPRACHSTIL IN DEN ROMANEN STERNES.	1940 827
VROOMAN, ALAN H. THE ORIGIN AND DEVELOPMENT OF THE SENTIMENTAL JOURNEY AS A WORK OF TRAVEL LITERATURE AND OF SENSIBILITY.	1940 152
HAMMOND, LANSING V. THE USE OF SOURCES IN SERMONS OF STERNE.	1940 171
HAYES, JOSEPH C. LAURENCE STERNE AND JEAN PAUL.	1942 142
JAENECKE, ULRICH. LESSING UND LAURENCE STERNE.	1946 830
DILWORTH, ERNEST N. THE UNSENTIMENTAL JOURNEY OF LAURENCE STERNE.	1949 118
BOOTH, WAYNE C.	1950



## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

TRISTRAM SHANDY AND ITS PRECURSORS, THE SELF-CONSCIOUS NARRATOR.	116
SHOUP, LOUISE. THE USE OF THE SOCIAL GATHERING AS A STRUCTURAL DEVICE IN THE NOVELS OF RICHARDSON, FIELDING, SMOLLETT, AND STERNE.	1950 158
TRAUGOTT, JOHN L. PHILOSOPHY AND RHETORIC IN TRISTRAM SHANDY, A STUDY OF STERNE S USE OF FORMAL STRUCTURES.	1951 113
STEDMOND, J. M. LAWRENCE STERNE AND THE TECHNIQUES OF PROSE FICTION.	1953 500
FREDMAN, ALICE G. DIDEROT AND STERNE.	1953 118
HOWES, ALAN B. A STUDY OF LAWRENCE STERNE S LITERARY REPUTATION IN ENGLAND.	1955 171
SANDER, VOLKMAR. HANDLUNGSSTRAENGE UND HANDLUNGSGEFUEGE IN LAURENCE STERNES TRISTRAM SHANDY. EINE UNTERSUCHUNG UEBER ADDITIVE VERKNUEPFUNGSFORMEN.	1957 830
RUDY, PETER. YOUNG LEO TOLSTOY AND LAURENCE STERNE.	1957 118
PAUL, EDWARD A. LAURENCE STERNE AND THE ENGLISH READER, 1760-1957.	1958 169
PARISH, CHARLES. TWENTIETH CENTURY CRITICISM OF FORM IN TRISTRAM SHANDY.	1959 078
SIMONS, JAN W. DIE FRAGE DER ROMANSTRUKTUR IN LAURENCE STERNES TRISTRAM SHANDY.	1960 825
CASH, ARTHUR H. STERNE S COMEDY OF MORAL SENTIMENTS, A REVALUATION OF THE JOURNEY.	1961 118
WICKLER, FRANZ-JOSEF. RABELAIS UND STERNE.	1962 805
JAMES, OVERTON P. THE RELATION OF TRISTRAM SHANDY TO THE LIFE OF STERNE.	1962 165
STOUT, JR., GARDNER D.	1962



## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

LAURENCE STERNE, A SENTIMENTAL JOURNEY THROUGH FRANCE AND ITALY  
BY MR. YORICK. EDITED WITH AN INTRODUCTION AND NOTES. 158

HNATKO, EUGENE. 1962  
STUDIES IN THE PROSE STYLE OF LAURENCE STERNE. 159

FREEDMAN, WILLIAM A. 1964  
MUSICAL RHETORIC AND STRUCTURE IN THE WORKS OF LAURENCE STERNE. 116

HOLTZ, WILLIAM V. 1964  
LITERARY PICTORIALISM AND TRISTRAM SHANDY. 138

ANDERSON, HOWARD P. 1964  
TRISTRAM SHANDY, A HISTORY OF THE HUMAN MIND. 140

WENDELL, CHARLES W. 1964  
NARRATIVE STYLE IN RABELAIS AND STERNE. 171

BROWN, CAROLE O. 1966  
THE LITERARY CAREER OF PARSON TORVICK, A STUDY OF LAURENCE  
STERNE S THE SERMONS OF MR. YORICK AND A SENTIMENTAL JOURNEY. 140

NEW, MELVYN. 1966  
TRISTRAM SHANDY AS A PROSE SATIRE. 165

MOGLEN, HELENE S. 1966  
THE PHILOSOPHICAL IRONY OF LAURENCE STERNE. 171

KNUTH, DIETER. 1966  
FORM UND FUNKTION DER ANEKDOTE IN DER ERZAEHLKUNST STERNES. 807

MCGLYNN, PAUL D. 1967  
LAURENCE STERNE S RELIGION, THE SERMONS AND NOVELS. 094

SIMMEN, EDWARD R. 1967  
SUBJECT AND PATTERN OF SATIRE.  
SATIRE ENLARGED, A STUDY OF LAURENCE STERNE S EXPANDING 099

## 1419 SAMUEL RICHARDSON.

GASSMEYER, GEORG M. 1891  
SAMUEL RICHARDSONS PAMELA. IHRE QUELLEN UND IHR EINFLUSS AUF  
DIE ENGLISCHE LITERATUR. 815

POETZSCHE, ERICH. 1908  
SAMUEL RICHARDSONS BELESENHEIT. EINE LITERARISCHEN UNTERSUCHUNG. 808

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

DANIELOWSKI, EMMA. RICHARDSONS ERSTER ROMAN.	1917 821
LEVY, LILLI. DER EINFLUSS DER MORALISCHEN WOCHENSCHRIFTEN AUF RICHARDSONS ROMANE.	1921 810
EVERETT, EDWARD S. THE GREATER FAMILY IN THE NOVELS OF SAMUEL RICHARDSON AND HIS IMMEDIATE SUCCESSORS.	1921 138
MEINICKE, HERBERT. DAS BUEGERLICHE DRAMA IN DEUTSCHLAND UND SAMUEL RICHARDSONS FAMILIENROMANE.	1922 816
WILCOX, FRANK H. PREVOST S TRANSLATIONS OF RICHARDSON.	1924 113
SCHLICHTING, HERTA M. FRAUENGESTALTEN BEI SAMUEL RICHARDSON.	1926 825
BECKSTEIN, JULIUS. RICHARDSON S PAMELA NACH IHREM GEDANKENGEHALT BETRACHTET. MIT EINEM ANHANG, DIE QUELLENFRAGE BEI DER PAMELA.	1930 829
SALE, WILLIAM M. SAMUEL RICHARDSON, MASTER PRINTER.	1930 171
BIRNBAUM, JOHANNA G. DIE MEMOIRS UM 1700. EINE STUDIE ZUR ENTWICKLUNG DER REALISTISCHEN ROMANKUNST VOR RICHARDSON.	1934 807
TODD-NAYLOR, URSULA. RICHARDSON S INFLUENCE ON THE WOMEN NOVELISTS OF THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.	1935 634
RONTE, HEINZ. RICHARDSON UND FIELDING. GESCHICHTE IHRES RUHMES. LITERARSOZIOLOGISCHER VERSUCH.	1935 838
BOGOSIAN, EZEKIEL. THE PERFECT GENTLEMAN, A STUDY OF AN ESTHETIC TYPE IN THE NOVELS OF RICHARDSON, JANE AUSTEN, TROLLOPE, AND HENRY JAMES.	1937 113
WATTERS, REGINALD E. THE VOGUE AND INFLUENCE OF SAMUEL RICHARDSON IN AMERICA, A STUDY OF CULTURAL CONVENTIONS, 1742-1825.	1941 170

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

EKEBERG, GLADYS W. THE ENGLISH NOVEL AS A VEHICLE OF TRAGEDY, RICHARDSON THROUGH HARDY.	1943 170
SCOWCROFT, RICHARD P. ANTI-PAMELA, THE PROBLEM OF RETRIBUTION AS IT AFFECTED WOMEN IN THE EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY NOVEL.	1947 128
GUELICH, ERNESTINE D. THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN GOETHE'S WERTHER AND SAMUEL RICHARDSON'S NOVELS.	1948 125
VIDYARTHY, D. P. SENTIMENT AND SENSIBILITY IN ENGLISH PROSE FICTION FROM SAMUEL RICHARDSON TO ANN RADCLIFFE, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO CHARACTER-DELINEATION.	1949 633
PHILLIPSON, JOHN S. RICHARDSON IN THE 20TH CENTURY.	1953 170
WENDT, ALLAN E. RICHARDSON AND FIELDING, A STUDY IN THE EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY COMPROMISE.	1956 130
NACHTIGALL, ELSBETH. DIE MEMOIRES DER MARGUERITE DE VALOIS ALS QUELLE ZU SAMUEL RICHARDSON'S CLARISSA.	1959 805
CARROLL, JOHN J. THE REASONING IMAGINATION, A STUDY OF THEME AND STRUCTURE IN THE NOVELS OF SAMUEL RICHARDSON.	1960 128
KONIGSBERG, IRA. SAMUEL RICHARDSON AND THE RISE OF THE DRAMATIC NOVEL.	1961 158
ZIGERELL, JAMES J. PATTERNS OF COURTSHIP AND MARRIAGE IN THE NOVELS OF SAMUEL RICHARDSON.	1962 116
BARKER, GERARD A. FORM AND PURPOSE IN THE NOVELS OF SAMUEL RICHARDSON.	1962 158
SLATTERY, WILLIAM C. THE CORRESPONDENCE BETWEEN SAMUEL RICHARDSON AND JOHANNES STINSTRA, THE DUTCH TRANSLATOR OF CLARISSA.	1962 005
WILSON, J. STEWART.	1963

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

NOVEL INTO PLAY, THE INFLUENCE OF RICHARDSON, FIELDING, SMOLLETT,  
AND STERNE UPON THE LATER ENGLISH DRAMA. 094

GREANY, HELEN T. 1963  
A STUDY OF PROCESS IN THE NOVELS OF SAMUEL RICHARDSON. 118  
RICHARDSON S CLARISSA, A WORK OF TRAGIC SPECIES. 152

BULLEN, JOHN S. 1964  
A SEARCH FOR A METHOD, THE NOVELS OF SAMUEL RICHARDSON. 158

MARKS, WILLIAM S., III. 1964  
THE NOVEL AS A PURITAN ROMANCE-- A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF 158  
SAMUEL RICHARDSON, THE BRONTES, THOMAS HARDY, AND  
D.H. LAWRENCE.

KNIGHT, CHARLES A. 1964  
PATTERN AND IDENTITY IN RICHARDSON S CLARISSA, A CRITICAL 149  
ANALYSIS.

DUSSINGER, JOHN A. 1964

BAXTER, CHARLES L., JR. 1965  
A STUDY OF CLARISSA. 118

PIERSON, ROBERT C. 1965  
A STUDY OF THE TEXT OF RICHARDSON S SIR CHARLES GRANDISON. 005

WINTEROWD, WALTER R. 1965  
THE POLES OF DISCOURSE, A STUDY OF EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY 101  
RHETORIC IN AMELIA AND CLARISSA.

BALL, DONALD L. 1965  
SAMUEL RICHARDSON S THEORY OF FICTION. 143

GOPNIK, IRWIN. 1965  
VERBAL STRUCTURE AND RICHARDSON S CLARISSA. 149

JENNINGS, EDWARD M., III. 1965  
READER-NARRATIVE RELATIONSHIPS IN TOM JONES, TRISTRAM SHANDY, 170  
AND HUMPHRY CLINKER.

WOLFE, CYNTHIA G. 1966  
THE PURITAN SOURCES OF RICHARDSON S PSYCHOLOGICAL REALISM. 128

GLANCEY, RICHARD W. 1966  
THE AUGUSTAN FAIR-SEX DEBATE AND THE NOVELS OF SAMUEL 137  
RICHARDSON.

TALBURT, NANCY E. 1967

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

THE USE OF FAMILY RELATIONSHIPS FOR DRAMATIC EFFECT IN THE  
NOVELS OF SAMUEL RICHARDSON.

005

1421 DANIEL DEFOE.

KIPPENBERG, HERMANN L.  
ROBINSON IN DEUTSCHLAND BIS ZUR INSEL FELSENBURG.

1892  
815

GEISSLER, PAUL H.  
DEFOES THEORIE UEBER ROBINSON CRUSOE.

1896  
815

HORTEN, FRANZ  
STUDIEN UEBER DIE SPRACHE DEFOES.

1909  
805

GUENTHER, MAX.  
ENTSTEHUNGSGESCHICHTE VON DEFOES ROBINSON CRUSOE.

1909  
809

WACKWITZ, FRIEDRICH.  
ENTSTEHUNGSGESCHICHTE VON D. DEFOES ROBINSON CRUSOE.

1909  
811

MEFFLE, KAETHE.  
PURITANISMUS UND DEFOE.

1918  
825

JACOB, ERNST G.  
DANIEL DEFOE, ESSAY ON PROJECTS, 1697. EINE WIRTSCHAFTLICHE  
UND SOZIALGESCHICHTLICHE STUDIE.

1923  
815

STAPLETON, ADA B.  
A CRITICAL STUDY OF DEFOE S REVIEW OF THE BRITISH NATION AND  
OTHER JOURNALS OF HIS DAY, WITH PARTICULAR EMPHASIS ON THE  
SOCIAL LIFE OF THE AGE.

1924  
633

HUTCHINS, HENRY C.  
ROBINSON CRUSOE AND ITS PRINTING, 1719-1731, A BIBLIOGRAPHICAL  
STUDY, WITH A FOREWORD BY A. EDWARD NEWTON.

1925  
118

WEIL, ALICE.  
WESEN UND URSPRUNG VON DEFOES VORSTELLUNGEN DER UEBERSINNlichen  
WELT.

1927  
825

POLLERT, HUBERT.  
DANIEL DEFOES STELLUNG ZUM ENGLISCHEN KOLONIALWESEN.

1928  
806

ANDERSON, HANS H.  
DANIEL DEFOE. A STUDY IN THE CONFLICT BETWEEN COMMERCIALISM  
AND MORALITY IN THE EARLY EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

1930  
116

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

BLASS, ARMIN. DIE GESCHICHTSAUFFASSUNG DANIEL DEFOES.	1930 825
BEECK, PAULA. DER PSYCHOLOGISCHE GEHALT IN DEN ROMANEN DEFOES.	1931 806
ROEHNSCH, MARTHA. DEFOES STELLUNG ZU DEN RELIGIOESEN STROEMUNGEN SEINER ZEIT.	1933 802
BURCH, CHARLES E. THE ENGLISH REPUTATION OF DANIEL DEFOE.	1933 146
MUEHLHAUPT, FR. DAS KAUFMAENNISCHE UND PURITANISCHE ELEMENT IN DEN ABENTUEURROMANEN DANIEL DEFOE S.	1933 825
GRAVES, HAROLD F. DANIEL DEFOE, DIRECTOR OF PROPAGANDA, A STUDY OF DEFOE S METHODS FOR PROMOTING THE UNION OF SCOTLAND AND ENGLAND.	1935 150
LUITHLEN, GERDA. DER REALISMUS DES ROBINSON CRUSOE.	1936 838
SINGER, HELMUT. DANIEL DEFOE. A TOUR THROUGH ENGLAND AND WALES. EINE KULTURGESCHICHTLICHE STUDIE.	1938 819
PATTERSON, MRS. REBECCA E. C. THE ECONOMIC VIEWS OF DANIEL DEFOE DURING THE REIGN OF QUEEN ANNE.	1938 162
CAMPBELL, MARY E. POLITICAL PROPAGANDA IN THE EARLY VERSE OF DEFOE.	1938 171
ACHURCH, ROBERT W. THE LITERARY AND HISTORICAL RELATIONS OF THE TATLER TO DEFOE S REVIEW AND THE LONDON GAZETTE.	1943 143
BALL, JOHN W. A COMMENTARY ON DANIEL DEFOE S AN ESSAY ON PROJECTS.	1947 023
HEALEY, GEORGE H. THE EARLIER CORRESPONDENCE OF DANIEL DEFOE, 1703-1707.	1947 119
HEWITT, FRANK S. DANIEL DEFOE, DISSENTER.	1947 119
PAYNE, WILLIAM L.	1947



## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

MR. REVIEW, DANIEL DEFOE AS AUTHOR OF THE REVIEW.	118
SPERRY, DAVIA A. A STUDY OF DANIEL DEFOE S TOUR THROUGH GREAT BRITAIN.	1950 129
WILLIAMS, OTHO C., JR. A STUDY OF DANIEL DEFOE S THE COMPLETE ENGLISH TRADESMAN, AS A PRELIMINARY TO A CRITICAL AND DEFINITIVE EDITION.	1950 113
GIRDLER, LEW. DANIEL DEFOE S THEORIES OF GENTILITY.	1951 114
PETERSON, SPIRO. DEFOE S ROXANA AND ITS EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY SEQUELS, A CRITICAL AND BIBLIOGRAPHICAL STUDY.	1953 128
BLACK, SIDNEY J. THE CRITICAL REPUTATION OF DEFOE S NOVELS, A REFLECTION OF CHANGING ATTITUDES TOWARD THE NOVEL IN ENGLAND.	1955 110
NOVAK, MAXIMILLIAN E. THE ECONOMIC BACKGROUND TO THE FICTION OF DANIEL DEFOE.	1959 114
SPEIDEL, ERICH. SPRACHSTIL UND MENSCHENBILD BEI DANIEL DEFOE.	1961 821
BASSEIN, BETH ANN C. CRIME AND PUNISHMENT IN THE NOVELS OF DEFOE, FIELDING, AND GODWIN.	1961 141
NOVAK, M. E. DEFOE AND THE NATURE OF MAN.	1962 603
KUCKUK, HANS-DIETRICH. DIE POLITISCHEN IDEEN DANIEL DEFOES.	1962 808
KLOPSCH, RAYMOND A. DANIEL DEFOE AS A HISTORIAN.	1962 129
FUEGER, WILHELM. DIE ENTSTEHUNG DES HISTORISCHEN ROMANS AUS DER FIKTIVEN BIOGRAPHIE IN FRANKREICH UND ENGLAND, UNTER BESONDERER BERUECKS. VON COURTILZ DE SANDRAS UND DANIEL DEFOE.	1963 819
HUNTER, JAMES P. TRADITION AND THEME IN ROBINSON CRUSOE.	1963 094
SALZBERG, ALBERT C.	1963



## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

THE PROBLEM OF IRONY IN THE NOVELS OF DEFOE.	142
SCHONHORN, MANUEL R.	1963
DEFOE S SOURCES AND NARRATIVE METHOD, MRS. VEAL, ROBINSON CRUSOE, CAPTAIN SINGLETON, AND JOURNAL OF THE PLAGUE YEAR.	149
KAZANTI, JOHN.	1964
DEFOE AND THE CRIMINAL LIVES, A STUDY IN THE INTERRELATION OF BIOGRAPHY AND THE NOVEL AS GENRES.	110
SHINAGEL, MICHAEL.	1964
DANIEL DEFOE, THE GENTLEMAN THEME, ITS SIGNIFICANCE IN HIS LIFE, HIS WORKS, AND HIS AGE.	128
OESTERREICH, HELGA.	1964
DAS GESPRACH IM ROMAN, UNTERSUCHT IM WERK DEFOE, FIELDING, UND JANE AUSTEN.	806
DILL, STEPHEN H.	1965
AN ANALYSIS OF SOME ASPECTS OF DANIEL DEFOE S PROSE STYLE.	005
GOLD, ARTHUR R.	1965
THE ORIGINS OF ROBINSON CRUSOE IN THE MIND OF DANIEL DEFOE.	128
WHITE, RUTH B.	1966
THE ACTIVITIES OF DEFOE RELATING TO THE ACT OF UNION.	118
LENFEST, DAVID S.	1966
THE ILLUSTRATIONS OF GULLIVER S TRAVELS, 1727, TO 1838, CONSIDERED AS AN INDEX OR INTERPRETATION.	138
JAMES, EUSTACE A.	1966
DEFOE S MANY VOICES, ASPECTS OF THE AUTHOR S PROSE STYLE AND LITERARY METHOD.	149
FRYE, BOBBY J.	1966
THE TWENTIETH-CENTURY CRITICISM OF ROBINSON CRUSOE AND MOLL FLANDERS.	161
DEVEAU, JOYCE H.	1967
DANIEL DEFOE S AN ESSAY UPON PROJECTS. A CRITICAL EDITION.	043
OPOKU, SAMUEL K.	1967
THE IMAGE OF AFRICA, 1660-1730, DEFOE AND TRAVEL LITERATURE.	152
LEVASMEYER, ARCHIBALD I.	1967
THE SOCIAL THOUGHT IN DEFOE S COLONEL JACK.	152
GOLDKNOFF, IRMA.	1967

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

CRIME AND PRISON EXPERIENCE IN THE EARLY ENGLISH NOVEL, DEFOE,  
FIELDING, SMOLLETT. 159

RITTERSBERGER, HEINZ. 1967  
DAS NAIVE ICH ALS ZENTRUM EINER EMPIRISCH ERFASSTEN WELT IN  
DEFOES ROBINSON CRUSOE. 826

## 1422 MINOR WRITERS OF NOVELS IN THE 18TH CENTURY.

PLUEGGE, GEORG. 1898  
MISS SARAH FIELDING ALS ROMANSCHRIFTSTELLERIN. 815

STANGLMAIER, KARL. 1905  
MRS. JANE BARKER. EIN BEITRAG ZUR ENGLISCHEN LITERATURGESCHICHTE. 819

ZEIDLER, KARL. 1908  
BECKFORD, HOPE UND MORIER ALS VERTRETER DES ORIENTALISCHEN  
ROMANS. 815

WHICHER, GEORGE F. 1915  
THE LIFE AND ROMANCES OF MRS. ELIZA HAYWOOD. 118

HUGHES, HELEN S. 1917  
THE LIFE AND WORKS OF MARY MITCHELL COLLYER. 116

HOLZ, GEORG. 1920  
JOHNSTONES CHRYSAL. STUDIEN AUS DEM ZEITBILD UND DEN QUELLEN  
DES ROMANS. 810

SMALL, MIRIAM R. 1925  
THE LIFE AND LITERARY RELATIONS OF CHARLOTTE LENNOX. 171

FOSTER, JAMES R. 1926  
THE MINOR ENGLISH NOVELISTS, 1750-1800. 128

CRITTENDEN, WALTER M. 1931  
THE LIFE AND WRITINGS OF MRS. SARAH SCOTT- NOVELIST 1723-1795. 149

ANDERSON, PAUL B. 1931  
MARY DE LA RIVIERE MANLEY, A CAVALIER S DAUGHTER IN GRUB STREET. 128

GIGNILLIAT, GEORGE W. 1932  
THE AUTHOR OF SANDFORD AND MERTON, A LIFE OF THOMAS DAY, ESQ. 118

RAY, S. 1936  
JOHN MOORE, 1729-1802. 634

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

HILBISH, FLORENCE M. CHARLOTTE SMITH, NOVELIST AND POET, 1748-1806.	1936 149
CROUCH, WILLIAM G. THE NOVELS OF ROBERT BAGE.	1937 152
WERNER, HERMAN O. THE LIFE AND WORKS OF SARAH FIELDING.	1939 128
HONG, HOWARD V. THOMAS AMORY, ECCENTRIC LITERARY PHILOSOPHER.	1939 140
NEEDHAM, ARNOLD E. THE LIFE AND WORKS OF SARAH FIELDING.	1943 113
FLETCHER, THEODORE T. ROBERT BAGE, A REPRESENTATIVE REVOLUTIONARY NOVELIST.	1945 142
KLINE, JUDD. JOHN SHEBBEARE, 1710-1788, PHYSICIAN, NOVELIST AND PAMPHLETEER.	1947 140
ESHLEMAN, DOROTHY H. ELIZABETH GRIFFITH, A BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL STUDY.	1947 149
SUTHERLAND, JOHN H. ROBERT BAGE, A STUDY IN THE NOVEL OF IDEAS.	1951 149
MCKEE, BLAINE K. DR. JOHN MOORE, NOVELIST AND GENIAL PHILOSOPHER.	1952 151
MACINTOSH, FRED H. CHARLES GILDON, A STUDY OF HIS WORK AS PROFESSIONAL MAN OF LETTERS, CREATIVE WRITER, AND CRITIC.	1955 121
ONDERWYZER, GABY E. SARAH SCOTT, HER LIFE AND WORKS.	1957 113
DENEFEELD, PHILIP S. SPECIAL CRITICISM IN THE NOVELS OF ROBERT BAGE.	1957 144
GALLAGHER, ROBERT E. JOHN HAWKESWORTH, A STUDY TOWARD A LITERARY BIOGRAPHY.	1957 144
THOMAS, ROBERT B. THE LIFE AND WORK OF GEORGE ALEXANDER STEVENS.	1961 135
ERICKSON, JAMES P.	1961

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

THE NOVELS OF ELIZA HAYWOOD.	140
ELWOOD, JOHN R. A CRITICAL EDITION OF ELIZA HAYWOOD'S THE HISTORY OF MISS BETSY THOUGHTLESS.	1962 129
GRABAR, TERRY A. HAJJJI BABA OF ISPAHAN A CRITICAL STUDY.	1962 138
HAYES, ELIZABETH G. CHARLOTTE RAMSAY LENNOX, THE FEMALE QUIXOTE, OR, THE ADVENTURES OF ARABELLA. EDITED WITH AN INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.	1964 158
TURNER, RUFUS P. CHARLOTTE SMITH 1749-1806, NEW LIGHT ON HER LIFE AND LITERARY CAREER.	1966 157
FULTON, HENRY L. THE MAKING OF A REPUTATION, JOHN MOORE, FROM 1729 TO THE PUBLICATION OF ZELUCO.	1967 138
1423 THE NOVEL IN THE 19TH CENTURY.	
HASTINGS, HARRY W. THE SCIENTIFIC SPIRIT IN THE ENGLISH NOVEL FROM 1850 TO 1900.	1916 128
SCHUBEL, FRIEDRICH. ROMANTISCHE ELEMENTE IM ENGLISCHEN REALISTISCHEN ROMAN VON 1830-35.	1930 809
WAMELING, GRETE. GEISTERHAFTES UND OKKULTISTISCHES IN DER ENGLISCHEN ERZAEHLUNGSKUNST VON 1880-1890.	1931 806
LANZ, EMMA. DAS VIKTORIANISCHE LEBENSIDEAL, DARGESTELLT AUF GRUND DER ROMANE.	1934 821
MOUNTJOY, HARRY W. THE COMIC FANTASY IN ENGLISH FICTION OF THE VICTORIAN PERIOD.	1934 149
PARSONS, E. RELIGIOUS AND PHILOSOPHICAL IDEAS REFLECTED IN THE NOVEL, 1870-1900.	1936 632
ERNST, GERTRUDE. DIE ROLLE DES GELDES IM ENGLISCHEN ROMAN DES 19. JAHRHUNDERTS.	1936 816

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

HENKIN, LEO J.	1938
EVOLUTION AND DARWINISM IN THE VICTORIAN NOVEL.	142
PACEY, W. C.	1941
A STUDY OF THE RECEPTION OF FRENCH REALISTIC FICTION IN VICTORIAN ENGLAND AND OF ITS INFLUENCE UPON THE ENGLISH NOVEL.	562
IRWIN, JOSEPH J.	1942
DRAMATIZATIONS OF ENGLISH NOVELS ON THE 19TH CENTURY ENGLISH STAGE.	131
KEEGAN, SR. HELEN T.	1942
THE CATHOLIC QUESTION IN THE VICTORIAN NOVEL.	169
LAUGHBAUM, ANNA B.	1948
SOME ENGLISH NOVELS, 1855-1917, THAT DEAL WITH THE CRIMEAN WAR.	129
BUCKLER, WILLIAM E.	1949
THE DIFFUSION OF RELIGIOUS DOUBT IN LATE NINETEENTH CENTURY ENGLISH FICTION.	129
CURRIE, PAULINE S.	1949
THE EVOLUTION OF TERMINOLOGY IN ENGLISH PERIODICAL CRITICISM OF PROSE FICTION, 1800-1832.	135
SENSEMAN, WILFRED M.	1950
DEMI-SCIENCE AND FICTION, THE UTILIZATION OF THE PSEUDO- SCIENTIFIC IN SOME ENGLISH NOVELS OF THE PERIOD FROM 1790 TO 1840.	138
GULBENKIAN, VAHE R.	1951
THE SLUM MOVEMENT IN ENGLISH AND AMERICAN FICTION 1880-1900, A CHAPTER IN THE HISTORY OF THE MODERN NOVEL.	169
PROCTOR, MORTIMER R., JR.	1951
THE ENGLISH UNIVERSITY NOVEL IN THE NINETEENTH CENTURY.	114
BRANTON, CLARENCE L.	1951
THE CHURCH IN THE ENGLISH NOVEL, 1800-1850.	128
CONN, EDWIN H.	1952
THE IMPACT OF MADAME BOVARY ON THE ENGLISH NOVEL, 1857-1915.	118
GOSSMAN, NORBERT J.	1952
POLITICAL AND SOCIAL THEMES IN THE ENGLISH POPULAR NOVEL, 1815- 1832.	131
LUCAS, ALEC.	1952

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

STUDIES IN THE NEWGATE NOVEL OF EARLY VICTORIAN ENGLAND, 1830-1845.	128
DALZIEL, E. M. CHEAP POPULAR ENGLISH FICTION, 1840-1860, AND THE MORAL ATTITUDES REFLECTED IN IT.	1953 585
SHUSTERMAN, DAVID. THE VICTORIAN NOVEL OF INDUSTRIAL CONFLICT, 1832-1870.	1953 142
THORLBY, ANTHONY K. FATALITY IN FOUR NOVELISTS OF THE NINETEENTH CENTURY.	1953 171
LIPPERT, GERTRUDE J. MEDIAEVAL INFLUENCES ON VICTORIAN WRITERS, 1832-1868.	1954 126
BAKER, DONALD. THEMES OF TERROR IN NINETEENTH CENTURY ENGLISH FICTION, THE SHIFT TO THE INTERNAL.	1955 111
WITTROCK, VERNA D. THE RE-EMERGENCE OF REALISM IN THE MINOR ENGLISH DOMESTIC NOVEL, 1824-1850.	1957 129
SOLOMON, H. ERIC. STUDIES IN NINETEENTH-CENTURY WAR FICTION.	1958 128
FLANAGAN, THOMAS J. B. THE IRISH NOVELISTS, 1800-1850.	1958 118
BELL, VEREEN M. CHARACTER AND POINT OF VIEW IN REPRESENTATIVE VICTORIAN NOVELS.	1959 121
PECEK, LOUIS G. THE BEADLE STORY PAPERS, 1870-97, A STUDY OF POPULAR FICTION.	1959 146
KELLY, DORIS B. THE DECLINE OF ROME IN NINETEENTH-CENTURY ENGLISH FICTION.	1959 118
GRIEST, GUINEVERE L. MUDIE S AND THE THREE-DECKER. A STUDY IN VICTORIAN FICTION, 1842-1895.	1960 116
ESTEY, GEORGE F. THE CONSTITUTED SCENE IN CERTAIN ENGLISH NOVELS, 1813-1872.	1960 129
JAMES, W. L. A STUDY OF THE FICTION DIRECTED TO THE URBAN LOWER CLASSES IN	1961 581



## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

ENGLAND, 1830-50.

TANZY, CONRAD E. 1961  
PUBLISHING THE VICTORIAN NOVEL, A STUDY OF THE ECONOMIC 146  
RELATIONSHIPS OF NOVELISTS AND PUBLISHERS IN ENGLAND, 1830-1880.

HARRIS, WENDELL V. 1961  
TRANSITIONAL SHORT FICTION IN ENGLAND DURING THE 1890 S. 170

KEITH, S. 1962  
VALUES IN THE POPULAR VICTORIAN LOVE STORY, FROM THE RISE OF 636  
THE SUBJECTIVE NOVEL TO THE RISE OF THE SENSATION NOVEL, CIRCA  
1840-1860.

WYATT, SIBYL W. 1963  
NINETEENTH CENTURY ENGLISH NOVEL AND AUSTRIAN CENSORSHIP. 094

FERNANDO, L. 1964  
FEMINISM AND THE NOVELIST S IMAGINATION--ELIOT, MEREDITH, 520  
HARDY, GISSING, AND MOORE.

HARRIS, STANLEY D. 1965  
STUDIES IN CONFESSIONAL FICTION, 1794-1824. 128

KEECH, JAMES M., JR. 1965  
THREE-DECKERS AND INSTALLMENT NOVELS, THE EFFECT OF PUBLISHING 135  
FORMAT UPON THE NINETEENTH-CENTURY NOVEL.

SIMMONS, JAMES C. 1966  
THE NOVELIST AS HISTORIAN, A STUDY OF THE EARLY VICTORIAN 113  
HISTORICAL FICTION, 1828-1850.

SWEENEY, PATRICIA R. 1967  
THE DANGEROUS JOURNEY, THE INITIATION THEME IN EIGHT VICTORIAN 113  
NOVELS.

WEE, DAVID L. 1967  
THE FORMS OF APOSTASY, THE REJECTION OF ORTHODOX CHRISTIANITY 158  
IN THE BRITISH NOVEL, 1830-1900.

1424 SAMUEL BUTLER.

BOETTGER, HEINZ. 1936  
SAMUEL BUTLERS SATIRISCHE ROMANE UND IHRE LITERARISCHE BEDEUTUNG. 804

BISSELL, CLAUDE T. 1940



## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

THE MORAL CRITICISM OF SAMUEL BUTLER.	119
HOLT, LEE E.	1940
CRITICAL OPINION CONCERNING THE WORK OF SAMUEL BUTLER, 1835-1902.	170
ZACHAR, IRWIN J.	1948
THE SOCIAL AND EDUCATIONAL THOUGHT OF SAMUEL BUTLER, 1835-1902.	142
FOREMAN, WALTER C.	1949
THE SATIRE OF SAMUEL BUTLER, A STUDY IN SATIRIC PROCESS AND METHOD.	113
WINKER, KURT.	1953
DAS GENERATIONENPROBLEM BEI SAMUEL BUTLER.	825
KARR, HAROLD S.	1953
SAMUEL BUTLER, HIS INFLUENCE ON SHAW, FORSTER AND LAWRENCE.	140
BRYAN, DANIEL B.	1954
SAMUEL BUTLER, CREATIVE EVOLUTION IN LITERATURE.	140
HEINRICH, GERDA.	1956
BILDUNGS-UND ERZIEHUNGSFRAGEN IN SAMUEL BUTLERS WERKEN.	888
SHORB, ELLIS.	1956
SAMUEL BUTLER S CONCEPT OF A VITAL PRINCIPLE AND ITS USE IN HIS NOVELS.	143
HOWARD, DANIEL FRANCIS.	1956
THE LETTERS OF SAMUEL BUTLER TO HIS SISTER MAY.	171
SILVER, ARNOLD J.	1958
THE WAY OF SAMUEL BUTLER, THE EARLY PHRASE.	118
BLACK, LAWRENCE N.	1959
SAMUEL BUTLER, 1835-1902, AS SATIRIST.	162
SHOENBERT, ROBERT E.	1962
THE CONSERVATISM OF SAMUEL BUTLER.	138
KIRK, E. H.	1963
SAMUEL BUTLER, AN ANALYTICAL STUDY.	514
LOTHAMER, EILEEN E.	1964
THE RELIGIOUS EVOLUTION OF SAMUEL BUTLER.	114
SELLER, HOWARD J.	1966
CHARACTERIZATION IN THE NOVELS OF SAMUEL BUTLER 1835-1902 .	157

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

## 1425 MARIA EDGEWORTH.

MICHAEL, FRIEDRICH. DIE IRISCHEN ROMANE VON MARIA EDGEWORTH. EIN BEITRAG ZUR GESCHICHTE DES ETHNOGRAPHISCHEN ROMANS IN ENGLAND.	1918 810
GOODMAN, THEODORE. MARIA EDGEWORTH, NOVELIST OF REASON.	1936 142
MOOD, ROBERT G. MARIA EDGEWORTH S APPRENTICESHIP.	1939 129
MCWHORTER, OLETA E. MARIA EDGEWORTH S ART OF PROSE FICTION.	1965 005

## 1426 MARY W. SHELLEY.

VOHL, MARIA. DIE ROMANE UND NOVELLEN DER MARY SHELLEY.	1913 827
SCHNEIDER, BERTA. MARY WOLLSTONECRAFT UND DER BEGINN DER FRAUENEMANZIPATION IM ENGLISCHEN ROMAN.	1919 825
CALLAGHAN, CECILY M. MARY SHELLEY S FRANKENSTEIN, A COMPENDIUM OF ROMANTICISM.	1936 158
WADE, PHILIP T. INFLUENCE AND INTENT IN THE PROSE FICTION OF PERCY AND MARY SHELLEY.	1966 143

## 1427 THOMAS L. PEACOCK.

YOUNG, ARTHUR B. THE LIFE AND NOVELS OF THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK.	1904 825
VAN DOREN, CARL. THE LIFE OF THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK.	1911 118
JONES, C. E. THE LIFE AND WORKS OF THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK, AND A BIBLIOGRAPHY	1927 632

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

## OF THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK.

SMITH, JOSEPH P. A CRITICAL STUDY OF THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK, WITH SPECIAL ATTENTION TO HIS SATIRICAL METHODS AND OBJECTIVES.	1949 113
SMITH, FRANCIS E. THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK AND THE ROMANTIC ERA.	1950 131
JOHNSON, EDW. A. THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK, A STUDY IN THE NATURE OF HIS IRONY.	1950 155
LUDWIG, JACK B. THE PEACOCK TRADITION IN ENGLISH PROSE FICTION.	1953 114
ZENGEL, ECKHARD. PEACOCK ZWISCHEN IRONIE UND ZYNISMUS.	1954 803
READ, BILL. THE CRITICAL REPUTATION OF THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK WITH AN ANNOTATED ENUMERATIVE BIBLIOGRAPHY OF WORKS BY AND ABOUT PEACOCK.	1959 110
KAUFMAN, VIOLET W. STUDIES IN THE NOVELS OF THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK.	1965 039
DAWSON, CARL. THE LITERARY CAREER OF THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK.	1966 118
WILLIAMS, J. PETER. AESTHETIC AMBIVALENCE IN THE WORK OF THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK.	1966 138
DODSON, CHARLES B. CROTCHET CASTLE, BY THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK, A CRITICAL EDITION.	1967 075
MILLS, H. W. CONSERVATISM AND DEVELOPMENT IN REGENCY LITERATURE, A STUDY CENTERING ON PEACOCK AND HIS RELATION TO HIS PERIOD.	1967 562
NIKITAS, A. PEACOCK'S NIGHTMARE ABBEY EDITED WITH A CRITICAL INTRODUCTION AND COMMENTARY.	1967 632
1428 HUMPHREY WARD.	
DAVIES, DANIEL. BEITRAEGE ZUR STILISTIK MRS. HUMPHREY WARDS.	1907 804
EXNER, JOSEF.	1912

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

MRS. HUMPHREY WARDS TENDENZROMANE MIT BESONDERER BERUECKSICHTIGUNG DER SOZIALEN PROBLEME, EIN BEITRAG ZUR KRITIK DES ENGLISCHEN ROMANS DER GEGENWART.	802
BECCARD, MARIA. RELIGIOSE FRAGEN IN DEN ROMANEN VON MRS. HUMPHREY WARD.	1935 806
UNIKEL, GRAHAM. THE RELIGIOUS ARNOLDISM OF MRS. HUMPHRY WARD.	1951 113
DUNBAR, GEORGIA D. S. THE FAITHFUL RECORDER, MRS. HUMPHRY WARD AND THE FOUNDATION OF HER NOVELS.	1953 118
COGHLAN, KATHRYN A. MRS. HUMPHRY WARD, NOVELIST AND THINKER.	1957 110
BUTTERWORTH, JOHN R. THE NOVELS OF MRS. HUMPHREY WARD, A STUDY IN FORM.	1959 114
1429 GEORGE BORROW.	
BLAESING, BERNHARD. GEORGE BORROW.	1910 804
EMMLER, OTTO. DAS NATURGEFUEHL GEORGE BORROWS.	1925 825
CRENSHAW, TROY C. GEORGE BORROW AND THE BORROVIAN CULT.	1937 162
TILFORD, JOHN F., JR. GEORGE BORROW AS A LITERARY ARTIST.	1942 138
MARBACH, GISELA. GEORGE BORROW ALS SCHILDERER DES ABSONDERLICHEN.	1953 888
NORTHAM, STUART M. AN ANALYSIS OF THE METHOD OF FICTION USED BY GEORGE BORROW WITH SPECIAL EMPHASIS ON THE BIBLE IN SPAIN.	1954 120
MEYERS, ROBERT R. GEORGE BORROW, HIS REPUTATION, MOTIFS, AND STYLISTIC TECHNIQUES.	1957 167
WOLF, DONALD A. THE SCHOLAR GYPSY, GEORGE BORROW AS LAVENGRO, 1803-1844.	1961 118

## 1430 BENJAMIN DISRAELI.

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

ARONSTEIN, PHILIPP. BENJAMIN DISRAELIS DICHTUNGEN. 1. DISRAELIS LEBEN UND JUGENDSCHRIFTEN.	1891 806
OTTO, FRIEDRICH K. AUTOBIOGRAPHISCHES AUS DISRAELIS JUGENDROMANEN, VIVIAN GREY, CONTARINI FLEMING, THE YOUNG DUKE.	1913 815
THOMA, OTTO. DAS ENGLISCHE VERFASSUNGS-UND GESELLSCHAFTSIDEAL IN DEN POLITISCHEN ROMANEN BENJAMIN DISRAELIS.	1913 816
KOHLUND, JOHANNA. BENJAMIN DISRAELIS STELLUNG ZUR ENGLISCHEN ROMANTIK.	1913 825
KAEMMER, PAUL. DISRAELI ALS ROMANTIKER.	1923 805
SCHUBERT, PAUL. DIE METAPHER BEI DISRAELI.	1923 815
WAPLER, RUDOLF. STUDIEN ZU DISRAELIS CONINGSBY.	1924 815
WAEELDER, HEDI. BENJAMIN DISRAELIS STELLUNG ZUM JUDENTUM.	1924 825
HEUER, ERICH. ENTSTEHUNGSGESCHICHTE VON DISRAELIS ERSTLINGROMAN VIVIAN GREY.	1925 811
STORY, IRVING C. DISRAELI THE NOVELIST.	1926 119
CASPAR, MARIA. DISRAELIS VIVIAN GREY II ALS POLITISCHER SCHLUESSELROMAN.	1928 805
SEGALOWITSCH, BORIS. BENJAMIN DISRAELIS ORIENTALISMUS.	1930 805
DAHLE, ANNELIESE. DISRAELIS BEZIEHUNGEN ZU BOLINGBROKE.	1930 825
HERRMANN, IRMGARD. BENJAMIN DISRAELIS STELLUNG ZUR KATHOLISCHEN KIRCHE.	1931 825
SEIKAT, HILDEGARD. DIE ROMANKUNST DISRAELIS.	1933 827

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

SMITH, VIRGINIA. THE PARLIAMENTARY NOVELS OF BENJAMIN DISRAELI AND ANTHONY TROLLOPE.	1933 119
RUEHL, HANS. DISRAELIS IMPERIALISMUS UND DIE KOLONIALPOLITIK SEINER ZEIT.	1934 811
CLINE, CLARENCE L. BENJAMIN DISRAELI, A STUDY IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF A NOVELIST.	1938 162
ZEH, ERWIN. BENJAMIN DISRAELI UND DIE RASSENFRAGE.	1942 819
KALLSEN, ANNI-MARTHA. DISRAELI, DICKENS, UND THACKERAY IN IHRER STELLUNG ZUR ENGLISCH-ARISTOKRATISCHEN GESELLSCHAFTSSCHICHT.	1949 818
FRIETZSCHE, ARTHUR H. THE EARLY NOVELS OF BENJAMIN DISRAELI.	1949 113
LEIBBRAND, FRIDA. GEISTESGESCHICHTLICHE WURZELN VON DISRAELIS POLITISCHER IDEENWELT.	1950 821
JERMAN, BERNARD R. DISRAELI S RELATIONSHIP WITH THE AUSTENS DURING HIS MISERABLE YOUTH, 1825-1839, AN ESSAY AND AN EDITION OF LETTERS.	1951 146
GRATE, WILLIAM H. SATIRE IN DISRAELI S FICTION.	1953 167
BINDMANN, WERNER. WORTSCHATZ UND SYNTAX BEI BENJAMIN DISREALI. UNTER BES. BERUECKS. D. NEOLOGISMEN UND MODERNER SYNTAKTISCHER ERSCHEINUNGEN.	1957 827
LEVINE, RICHARD A. DISRAELI AND THE MIDDLE AGES, THE INFLUENCE OF MEDIEVALISM IN THE NINETEENTH CENTURY.	1961 130
MCCABE, BERNARD. FROM VIVIAN GREY TO TANCRED, A CRITICAL STUDY OF DISRAELI S DEVELOPMENT AS A NOVELIST.	1962 158
PAINTING, DAVID E. A CRITICAL EXAMINATION OF DISRAELI S NOVELS FROM CONINGSBY TO ENDYMION.	1963 541
MERRITT, JAMES D.	1964

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

THE NOVELS OF BENJAMIN DISRAELI, A STUDY.	170
PARRILL, ANNA S.	1965
THE THEME OF REVOLUTION IN THE ENGLISH NOVEL FROM DISRAELI TO CONRAD.	161
LIEBERMAN, MARCIA R.	1966
DISRAELI, THE NOVELIST.	017
1431 ELIZABETH GASKELL.	
MARKERT, GOTTFRIED.	1919
MRS. GASKELL'S ROMANTECHNIK.	815
SCHMIDT, ELISABETH.	1920
MRS. GASKELL ALS VORLAEUFERIN VON GEORGE ELIOT.	827
WOLLWEBER, CAROLA.	1928
DER SOZIALE ROMAN DER MRS. GASKELL.	826
SCHNURER, CLARA.	1932
MRS. GASKELL'S FICTION.	151
BOGGS, W. A.	1950
REFLECTIONS OF UNITARIANISM IN MRS. GASKELL'S NOVELS.	113
CARWELL, VIRGINIA A.	1965
SERIALIZATION AND THE FICTION OF MRS. GASKELL.	144
WRIGHT, E.	1965
MRS. GASKELL, A STUDY OF HER ATTITUDES AND BELIEFS IN RELATION TO HER DEVELOPMENT AS A NOVELIST.	641
RAFF, ANTON D.	1966
ELIZABETH GASKELL, A CRITICAL STUDY.	119
MCVEAGH, J.	1966
THE NOVELS OF MRS. GASKELL.	502
ROTNER, ARNOLD H.	1967
MRS. GASKELL'S ART.	117
MIETHLING, HELGA.	1967
ENTSAGUNG UND SELBSTAUOPFERUNG IN DER LIEBESAUFFASSUNG DES FRUEH- UND MITTELVIKTORIANISCHEN ROMANS UNTER BESONDERER BERUECKSICHTIGUNG DER WERKE ELIZABETH GASKELL'S.	888



## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

## 1432 CHARLES READE.

AHLERS, EDMUND. CHARLES READES ROMANE UND IHR VERHAELTNIS ZU IHREN LITERARISCHEN VORBILDERN.	1914 806
WIMMER, JOSEF. DIE TECHNIK DES ROMANS BEI CHARLES READE, 1814-1884.	1922 829
MACMAHON, DONALD H. CHARLES READE AS A DRAMATIST.	1936 119
HAINES, LEWIS F. SOCIAL CRITICISM IN THE NOVELS OF CHARLES READE.	1941 138
MORRISON, EDMUND. CHARLES READE AND HIS NOVELS.	1941 113
QUINN, JOHN F. CHARLES READE, SOCIAL CRUSADER.	1942 142
BURNS, WAYNE. CHARLES READE, THE MAKING OF A SOCIAL NOVELIST.	1946 119
ALLEN, ELIOT D. THE LITERARY REPUTATION OF CHARLES READE.	1949 152
BROUSE, ALBERT J. CHARLES READE, DRAMATIST.	1956 169
WALCH, GUENTER. CHARLES READE UND DIE KRISE DES HOCHVIKTORIANISCHEN ROMANS.	1963 811

## 1433 THE BRONTES.

FROESE, FRITZ. UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZU EMILY BRONTES ROMAN WUTHERING HEIGHTS.	1910 810
JUNGE, HANS. DER STIL IN DEN ROMANEN CHARLOTTE BRONTES.	1912 803
DOOLEY, LUCILE. PSYCHOANALYSIS OF CHARLOTTE BRONTE AS A TYPE OF THE WOMAN	1916 033

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

## OF GENIUS.

STEIL, KAETHE. DIE STELLUNG DER SCHWESTERN BRONTE ZUR FRAUENFRAGE.	1923 805
KUHLMANN, RUDOLF. DER NATUR-PAGANISMUS IN DER WELTANSCHAUUNG VON EMILY BRONTE.	1927 805
SCHERMBACH, VERONIKA. NATURDARSTELLUNG UND NATUREMPFINDUNG BEI DEN BRONTES.	1931 806
DOWNEY, MARIAN J. STUDIES IN CHARLOTTE BRONTE.	1938 129
GRONEMEYER, LIESEL N. DIE DARSTELLUNG DER FRAU IN DEN ROMANEN DER CHARLOTTE BRONTE.	1948 806
THORBURN, DONALD B. THE EFFECTS OF THE WESLEYAN MOVEMENT ON THE BRONTE SISTERS, AS EVIDENCED BY AN EXAMINATION OF CERTAIN OF THEIR NOVELS.	1948 142
DUGAS, JOSEPH H. THE LITERARY REPUTATION OF THE BRONTES, 1846-1951.	1952 129
VOEGELE, HERMANN. AUFBAU UND SPRACHE IN CHARLOTTEBRONTE S JANE EYRE UND EMILY BRONTE WUTHERING HEIGHTS, EIN VERGLEICH.	1954 825
MCKNEELY, LEWIS M. ANN BRONTE, NOVELIST OF REFORM.	1956 123
ODOM, KEITH. THE BRONTES AND ROMANTIC VIEWS OF PERSONALITY.	1961 170
HOWARD, MARGARET A. CHARLOTTE BRONTE S NOVELS, AN ANALYSIS OF THEIR THEMATIC AND STRUCTURAL PATTERNS.	1962 168
KNIES, EARL A. THE ART OF CHARLOTTE BRONTE, A STUDY OF POINT OF VIEW IN HER FICTION.	1964 129
WILLS, JACK C. CHARLOTTE BRONTE S LITERARY THEORIES.	1966 043
SMITH, DAVID J. THE ARRESTED HEART, FAMILIAL LOVE AND PSYCHIC CONFLICT IN FIVE MID-VICTORIAN NOVELS.	1966 168

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	ECHTER, REINHOLD. DIE LANDSCHAFT IM ROMANWERK EMILY BRONTES, GEORGE ELIOTS UND THOMAS HARDYS.	1966 877
	KRAWSCHAK, RUTH. TRAUM UND TAGTRAUM IN DEN ROMANEN CHARLOTTE UND EMILY BRONTES.	1966 888
	PASSEL, ANNE W. CHARLOTTE BRONTE S NOVELS, THE ARTISTRY OF THEIR CONSTRUCTION.	1967 086
	LAMBERT, DIANE E. D. THE SHAPING SPIRIT, A STUDY OF THE NOVELS OF EMILY AND CHARLOTTE BRONTE.	1967 158
	LAMBERT, DIANE E. THE SHAPING SPIRIT, A STUDY OF THE NOVELS OF EMILY AND CHARLOTTE BRONTE.	1967 158
	MARSDEN, H. THE NORTH OF ENGLAND IN THE NOVELS OF THE BRONTES.	1967 634
	1435 WILLIAM AINSWORTH.	
	LIEBKE, JOHANNES. DIE HISTORISCHEN QUELLEN ZU DEM ROMAN WINDSOR CASTLE VON W. H. AINSWORTH.	1912 803
	WILSDORF, EMMY. QUELLENSTUDIEN ZU W. H. AINSWORTHS ROMAN SAINT JAMES S OR THE COURT OF QUEEN ANNE.	1916 815
	NONHOFF, WILHELMINE. W. H. AINSWORTHS ABHAENGIGKEIT VON D. DEFOE IN DEM ROMAN OLD SAINT PAULS.	1930 806
	FAUROT, RUTH M. THE EARLY NOVELS OF WILLIAM HARRISON AINSWORTH, 1826-1852.	1953 143
	BILES, JACK I. WILLIAM HARRISON AINSWORTH, HIS ARTISTRY AND SIGNIFICANCE.	1954 123
	RICKS, BEATRICE. CHARACTERISTICS OF THE GOTHIC HISTORICAL NOVEL IN THE WORKS OF WILLIAM HARRISON AINSWORTH.	1954 148

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

PATON, JAMES, III. 1954  
THE HISTORICAL NOVELS OF WILLIAM HARRISON AINSWORTH. 169

## 1436 RICHARD BLACKMORE.

CASPAR, KATHARINE. 1924  
DIE VERWENDUNG DER MUNDART IN BLACKMORES ROMANEN. 826

BURRIS, QUINCEY G. 1930  
RICHARD DODDRIDGE BLACKMORE, HIS LIFE AND NOVELS. 129

CHRIST, HAROLD J. 1930  
RICHARD DODDRIDGE BLACKMORE, A BIOGRAPHY. 149

## 1437 GEORGE ELIOT.

MUELLER, MORITZ H. 1897  
AUTOBIOGRAPHISCHES IN THE MILL ON THE FLOSS, VON GEORGE ELIOT. 815

JAYNE, VIOLET D. 1903  
THE TECHNIQUE OF GEORGE ELIOT S NOVELS. 140

SIEMON, HEINRICH. 1910  
GEORGE ELIOTS PROSASTIL IN DER ERSTEN PERIODE IHRES SCHAFFENS, 804  
1856-61.

RHOTERT, KARL. 1915  
DIE FRAU BEI GEORGE ELIOT. 826

ERLER, MARIE. 1923  
GEORGE ELIOTS VERHAELTNIS ZU AUGUSTE COMTE. 803

PFEIFFER, SIBILLA. 1923  
GEORGE ELIOTS BEZIEHUNGEN ZU DEUTSCHLAND. 805

BERGMANN, GERTRUD. 1923  
STUDIEN ZU GEORGE ELIOT, IMPRESSIONS OF THEOPHRASTUS SUCH. 815

JUNG, WALTER. 1923  
DER EINFLUSS DES POSITIVISMUS AUF GEORGE ELIOT. 815

PREISS, RUDOLF. 1923  
DIE ETHNIK GEORGE ELIOTS, GRUNDLAGE, DARSTELLUNG UND KRITIK. 815

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

SCHUMACHER, HELENE DIE JUGENDSCHILDERTUNG IM ENGLISCHEN AUTOBIOGRAPHISCHEN ROMAN BIS ZUR GEORGE ELIOT.	1924 806
LOESCH, OLGA. DAS NATURGEFUEHL BEI GEORGE ELIOT UND THOMAS HARDY.	1928 826
SIMON-BAUMANN, LOTTE. DIE DARSTELLUNG DER CHARAKTERE IN GEORGE ELIOTS ROMANEN.	1929 838
KABOTH, KLARA. GEORGE ELIOTS BEZIEHUNGEN ZU FRANKREICH.	1930 802
HIETT, HERBERT R. COMPARISONS AND CONTRASTS IN THE PHILOSOPHY OF GEORGE ELIOT AND THOMAS HARDY.	1932 137
LEMKE, FREDERIC D. GEORGE ELIOT AND HER PREDECESSORS IN VILLAGE LITERATURE.	1933 129
PARLETT, MATHILDE. GEORGE ELIOT AND THE ENGLISH LITERARY PERIODICAL.	1933 143
EUWEMA, BEN. THE DEVELOPMENT OF GEORGE ELIOT S ETHICAL AND SOCIAL THEORIES.	1934 116
MOELLER, ALFRED. GEORGE ELIOTS BESCHAEFTIGUNG MIT DEM JUDENTUM UND IHRE STELLUNG ZUR JUDENFRAGE.	1935 818
DAVIES, RUTH G. GEORGE ELIOT, A STUDY IN MID-VICTORIAN PESSIMISM.	1935 146
RYAN, MARION A. GEORGE ELIOT AS A LITERARY CRITIC.	1941 110
RUST, JAMES D. THE PERIODICAL WRITINGS OF GEORGE ELIOT, 1851-7.	1945 171
LOTTER, HEINRICH. DIE DUALISTISCHE GRUNDSTIMMUNG IN GEORGE ELIOTS LEBENS- UND KUNSTGESTALTUNG.	1948 806
CREEL, GEORGE W. THE POETRY OF GEORGE ELIOT.	1948 113
STEINHOFF, WILLIAM R.	1948

CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

RECURRENT PATTERNS IN GEORGE ELIOT S NOVELS.	113
RENEWICK, RALPH, JR. THE INTELLECTUAL BACKGROUND OF GEORGE ELIOT S EARLY WRITINGS.	1950 128
FYFE, ALBERT J. CONTEMPORARY PSYCHOLOGY IN THE FICTION OF GEORGE ELIOT.	1951 116
DEL GUERICO, TOSELLI. ETHICS IN GEORGE ELIOT S LETTERS, ESSAYS, AND FICTION.	1951 149
CASEY, FLOYD W. GEORGE ELIOT S PRACTICE AS A NOVELIST IN RELATION TO HER CRITICAL THEORY.	1951 170
EASTMAN, RICHARD. GEORGE ELIOT S DANIEL DERONDA, ITS PLACE IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF HER FICTION.	1952 116
SCHNEIDER, ROBERT L. GEORGE ELIOT, HER SEARCH FOR ORDER.	1954 119
MOLDSTAD, DAVID F. EVANGELICAL INFLUENCES ON GEORGE ELIOT.	1954 170
BARRY, JAMES D. THE LITERARY REPUTATION OF GEORGE ELIOT.	1955 144
BEATY, JEROME. MIDDLEMARCH FROM NOTEBOOK TO NOVEL, A STUDY OF GEORGE ELIOT S CREATIVE METHOD.	1956 129
BRITZ, JOHN P. FRENCH CRITICISM OF GEORGE ELIOT S NOVELS.	1956 140
HUZZARD, JOHN A. GEORGE ELIOT AND ITALY, A COMPREHENSIVE STUDY OF ROMOLA.	1956 150
O CLAIR, ROBERT. A CRITICAL STUDY OF GEORGE ELIOT S MIDDLEMARCH.	1956 128
DOGRAMACI, E. GEORGE ELIOT AND EMANCIPATION, A TURKISH VIEW.	1957 510
THOMSON, FRED C. THE ENTAIL OF NEMESIS, A STUDY OF FELIX HOLT, THE RADICAL.	1957 171
STUMP, REVA J.	1957

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

VISION AS IMAGERY, THEME, AND STRUCTURE IN GEORGE ELIOT S NOVELS.	168
OWENS, R. J.	1958
GEORGE ELIOT S READERS AND CRITICS, 1857-1902.	524
WOLFF, MICHAEL J.	1958
MARIAN EVANS TO GEORGE ELIOT, THE MORAL AND INTELLECTUAL FOUNDATIONS OF HER CAREER.	152
PARIS, BERNARD J.	1959
EXPERIMENTS IN LIFE, GEORGE ELIOT S RECONCILIATION OF REALISM AND MORALISM.	132
LEVINE, GEORGE L.	1959
DETERMINISM IN THE NOVELS OF GEORGE ELIOT.	140
DENEAU, DANIEL PIERRE.	1959
FROM AMOS BARTON TO DANIEL DERONDA, STUDIES IN THE IMAGERY OF GEORGE ELIOT S FICTION.	145
NOBLE, THOMAS A.	1959
A STUDY OF GEORGE ELIOT S SCENES OF CLERICAL LIFE.	171
SCHUTZ, FRED C.	1959
SENSE AND SENSIBILITY, A STUDY OF REASON AND EMOTION AS ELEMENTS OF CHARACTER AND CONDUCT IN THE NOVELS OF GEORGE ELIOT.	113
DIAMOND, NAOMI J.	1959
VISION AND THE ROLE OF THE PAST IN THE NOVELS OF GEORGE ELIOT.	168
PETERSON, VIRGIL A.	1960
MORAL GROWTH IN THE HEROINES OF GEORGE ELIOT.	114
LYONS, RICHARD S.	1960
A STUDY OF MIDDLEMARCH.	152
TUCKER, HOUSTON.	1960
GEORGE ELIOT S IDEAL SELF, A STUDY OF SUBJECTIVE INFLUENCES ON HER PROSE FICTION.	165
WHEATLEY, JAMES H.	1960
GEORGE ELIOT AND THE ART OF THOUGHT, STUDIES IN THE EARLY NOVELS.	128
CASSON, ALLAN P.	1960
THE EARLY NOVELS OF GEORGE ELIOT.	128
HESTER, WAVERLY E.	1961
GEORGE ELIOT S TECHNIQUE AS A NOVELIST.	143



## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

LAING, ROBERT C. HUMOR IN GEORGE ELIOT S NOVELS.	1961 151
KNOEPFLMACHER, ULRICH. THE VICTORIAN NOVEL OF RELIGIOUS HUMANISM, A STUDY OF GEORGE ELIOT, WALTER PATER, AND SAMUEL BUTLER.	1961 152
MCAHON, CATHERINE R. GEORGE ELIOT AND THE FEMINIST MOVEMENT IN NINETEENTH-CENTURY ENGLAND.	1961 158
CARROLL, D. R. THEMES AND STRUCTURAL SYMBOLS IN THE WORKS OF GEORGE ELIOT.	1962 506
HANDLEY, G. R. A CRITICAL STUDY OF DANIEL DERONDA, ITS RELATION TO GEORGE ELIOT S FICTION AND TO ITS TIME.	1962 631
SANTANGELO, GINNARO. THE BACKGROUND OF GEORGE ELIOT S ROMOLA.	1962 143
COLLINS, ROWLAND L. THE PRESENT PAST, THE ORIGIN AND EXPOSITION OF THEME IN THE PROSE FICTION OF GEORGE ELIOT.	1962 158
CATE, HOLLIS L. THE LITERARY RECEPTION OF GEORGE ELIOT S NOVELS IN AMERICA 1858-1882.	1962 060
COOLEY, E. MASON. THE USES OF MELODRAMA IN GEORGE ELIOT S FICTION.	1962 113
WILLEY, JR., FREDERICK W. GEORGE ELIOT AND THE CONVENTIONS OF THE NOVEL, STUDIES OF A WRITER IN THE TRADITIONS OF FICTION.	1962 128
WINTERBERG, CHRISTA. GEORGE ELIOT ALS GESTALTERIN, EINE STRUKTURANALYSE DER ANFAENGE UND SCHLUESSE IHRER ERZAEHLER. WERKE.	1963 821
CHANDER, JAGDISH. RELIGIOUS AND MORAL IDEAS IN THE NOVELS OF GEORGE ELIOT.	1963 170
MANSSELL, DARREL L. GEORGE ELIOT S THEORY OF FICTION.	1963 171
BURNS, JOHN S.	1964

THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE

953

CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

THE WIDER LIFE, A STUDY OF THE WRITINGS OF GEORGE ELIOT.	094
TEMPLIN, LAWRENCE H. GEORGE ELIOT, A STUDY OF THE OMNISCIENT POINT OF VIEW IN HER FICTION.	1964 130
BEDIENT, CALVIN B. THE FATE OF THE SELF, SELF AND SOCIETY IN THE NOVELS OF GEORGE ELIOT, D. H. LAWRENCE, AND E. M. FORSTER.	1964 168
HAMMAD, W. A. GEORGE ELIOT S WORKS IN RELATION TO THE INTELLECTUAL MOVEMENTS OF HER TIMES.	1964 526
ROBINSON, CAROLE. THE IDEOLOGY OF SYMPATHY, A STUDY OF GEORGE ELIOT S LATER PHASE.	1965 017
DUNCAN, CHARLES F., JR. TIME-LEVELS AND VALUE STRUCTURES IN GEORGE ELIOT S NOVELS.	1965 123
WILSON, JACK H. GEORGE ELIOT IN AMERICA, HER VOGUE AND INFLUENCE, 1858-1900.	1965 143
PRATT, JOHN C. A MIDDLEMARCH MISCELLANEA EDITION, WITH INTRODUCTION AND NOTES, OF GEORGE ELIOT S 1868-1871 NOTEBOOK.	1965 152
GELLEY, ALEXANDER. SYMBOLIC SETTING IN THE NOVEL, STUDIES IN GOETHE, STENDHAL, AND GEORGE ELIOT.	1965 171
AUSTER, HENRY. LOCAL HABITATIONS, REGIONALISM IN THE EARLY NOVELS OF GEORGE ELIOT.	1966 128
KRIEFALL, LUTHER H. A VICTORIAN APOCALYPSE, A STUDY OF GEORGE ELIOT S DANIEL DERONDA AND ITS RELATION TO DAVID F. STRAUSS S DAS LEBEN JESU.	1966 138
SZIROTNY, JUNE M. THE RELIGIOUS BACKGROUND OF GEORGE ELIOT S NOVELS.	1966 158
NORMAN, LIANE. THE NOVEL AS MORAL EXPERIMENT, GEORGE ELIOT S NOVELS.	1967 017
MARTIN, BRUCE K. STANDARDS OF BEHAVIOR IN GEORGE ELIOT S FICTION.	1967 023
HURLEY, EDWARD T.	1967

# THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE

954

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

THE FAMILY AS AN INSTRUMENT FOR THEME AND STRUCTURE IN THE  
FICTION OF GEORGE ELIOT. 138

CHEN, ALICE W. 1967  
THE MIND OF GEORGE ELIOT. 149

GARRETT, PETER K. 1967  
SCENE AND SYMBOL, CHANGING MODE IN THE ENGLISH NOVEL FROM GEORGE  
ELIOT TO JOYCE. 171

1439 EDWARD BULWER-LYTTON.

WUERFFEL, JOHANNES P. 1890  
BULWERS O NEILL. 815

PETRI, ERNST A. 1894  
BULWERS FALKLAND. 815

GOLDHAN, AUGUST H. 1894  
UEBER DIE EINWIRKUNG DES GOETHESCHEN WERTHERS UND WILHELM  
MEISTERS AUF DIE ENTWICKLUNG EDWARD BULWERS. 815

BUSCH, AUGUST. 1899  
BULWERS JUGENDLIEBE UND IHR EINFLUSS AUF SEIN LEBEN UND SEINE  
WERKE. 1. BIS ZUM JAHRE 1828. 815

MUELLER, WILHELM. 1902  
EDWARD BULWER ALS DRAMATIKER. 815

WARNCKE, ALBERT. 1904  
MISS MITFORDS UND BULWERS RIENZIBEARBEITUNGEN IM VERHAELTNIS ZU  
IHREN QUELLEN UND ZUEINANDER. 828

MUELLER, JOHANNES. 1907  
BULWERS ROMAN THE LAST OF THE BARONS. 828

JAKOB, KARL. 1909  
DIE HISTORISCHEN QUELLEN VON BULWERS ROMAN THE LAST OF THE  
BARONS UND SEIN VERHAELTNIS ZUR GESCHICHTE. 820

DUMBACHER, CORNEL. 1911  
BULWERS ROMAN HAROLD, THE LAST OF THE SAXON KINGS. EINE  
QUELLENUNTERSUCHUNG. T.1. DIE HISTORISCHEN QUELLEN. 820

BEGER, KARL. 1912  
DIE HISTORISCHEN QUELLEN ZU BULWERS ROMAN DEVEREUX. 815

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

ZIMMERMANN, ERICH. ENTSTEHUNGSGESCHICHTE UND KOMPOSITION VON BULWERS THE LAST DAYS OF POMPEII.	1914 810
WIESE, MAX. UNTERSUCHUNGEN UEBER BULWERS ENGLISCHE UEBERSETZUNG DER GEDICHTE SCHILLERS.	1918 810
SCHNEIDERBANGER, JOSEF. DIE POLITISCHEN ANSCHAUUNGEN EDWARD BULWERS UND IHRE WIDERSPIEGELUNG IN SEINEN POLITISCHEN WERKEN.	1924 829
BURGUM, EDWIN B. THE LITERARY CAREER OF EDWARD BULWER, LORD LYTTON, ACCOMPLISHMENT, THE DISCIPLINE OF HISTORY.	1924 129
GRASER, HEDWIG. EDWARD BULWER-LYTTONS KUNSTTHEORETISCHE UND LITERARISCHE ANSCHAUUNGEN.	1925 820
SCHUMACHER, KAETHE. EDWARD BULWER-LYTTON UND SEIN VERHAELTNIS ZUR UEBERSINNLICHEN WELT.	1925 825
EWING, MAJL. THE DRAMAS OF BULWER LYTTON, A STUDY IN THE EARLY VICTORIAN STAGE.	1929 166
WATTS, HAROLD H. THE INTELLECTUAL AND ARTISTIC DEVELOPMENT OF LORD LYTTON, ON ART IN FICTION.	1932 129
SEIFERT, HELLMUTH. BULWERS VERHAELTNIS ZUR GESCHICHTE.	1935 819
TAFT, WILLIAM H. III. LYTTON AS A LITERARY CRITIC.	1942 152
HARLAN, AURELIA B. OWEN MEREDITH, A CRITICAL BIOGRAPHY OF ROBERT, FIRST EARL OF LYTTON.	1946 118
KERR, ALBERT S. VICTORIAN PARENTS AND CHILDREN, FAMILY CONFLICT IN THE NOVELS OF LYTTON, TROLLOPE, MEREDITH, AND BUTLER.	1951 118
FRADIN, JOSEPH I.	1956

THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE 956

CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

THE NOVELS OF EDWARD BULWER-LYTTON.	118
GANZEL, DEWEY A. BULWER AS DRAMATIST.	1958 116
HOLLINGSWORTH, JOSEPH K. THE NEWGATE NOVEL, 1830-1847, BULWER, AINSWORTH, DICKENS, AND THACKERAY.	1960 118
USREY, MALCOLM O. THE LETTERS OF SIR EDWARD BULWER-LYTTON TO THE EDITORS OF BLACKWOOD S MAGAZINE, 1840-1873, IN THE NATIONAL LIBRARY OF SCOTLAND.	1963 100
LAUTZ, RICHARD E. BULWER-LYTTON AS NOVELIST.	1967 149

1440 WILKIE COLLINS.

SEHLBACH, HANS. UNTERSUCHUNGEN UEBER DIE ROMANKUNST VON WILKIE COLLINS.	1930 827
MILLEY, HENRY J. W. THE INFLUENCE OF WILKIE COLLINS ON DICKENS AND TROLLOPE.	1941 171
MACEACHEN, DOUGALD B. WILKIE COLLINS, VICTORIAN CRUSADER.	1948 023
ASHLEY, ROBERT P., JR. THE CAREER OF WILKIE COLLINS.	1949 128
STELZMANN, RAINULF. DIE ROMANE WILKIE COLLINS, STRUKTUR UND STIL, EINE STUDIE ZUM ELEMENT DER MELODRAMATIK IN DER ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR.	1953 825
HELDMAN, JAMES M., JR. WILKIE COLLINS AND THE SENSATION NOVEL.	1967 143

1441 CHARLES KINGSLEY.

DICKE, LUDWIG. CHARLES KINGSLEYS HERWARD THE WAKE. EINE QUELLENUNTERSUCHUNG.	1906 806
MERKER, BERNARDUS.	1909

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

DIE HISTORISCHEN QUELLEN ZU KINGSLEYS ROMAN HYPATIA.	820
KOEHLER, FRITZ.	1912
CHARLES KINGSLEY ALS RELIGIOESER TENDENZSCHRIFTSTELLER.	804
MEYER, MARIA.	1914
CARLYLES EINFLUSS AUF KINGSLEY IN SOZIALPOLITISCHER UND RELIGIOES-ETHISCHER HINSICHT.	815
JACOBSEN, ANNA.	1917
CHARLES KINGSLEYS BEZIEHUNGEN ZU DEUTSCHLAND.	805
JUHNKE, ELLA.	1923
CHARLES KINGSLEY ALS SOZIALER SCHRIFTSTELLER.	810
PRANGE, AUGUST.	1924
CHARLES KINGSLEY ALS VERKÖRPERER DES BROAD CHURCHGEISTES UNTER BESONDERER BERÜCKSICHTIGUNG DER LETTERS AND MEMOIRS OF HIS LIFE UND SEINER NICHT ROMANHAFTEN SCHRIFTEN SOWIE SEINER PREDIGTEN.	803
KRAMPF, ANNA.	1924
CHARLES KINGSLEY VERHÄLTNISS ZUM URCHRISTENTUM.	825
BALDWIN, STANLEY E.	1925
CHARLES KINGSLEY, NOVELIST AND REFORMER.	119
MARCARD, WILLI K.	1926
CHARLES KINGSLEYS STELLUNG ZUM SPORT UND ZUR ERZIEHUNG DURCH LEIBESÜBUNGEN IM LEBEN UND DICHTUNG.	825
ASHBURN, ANDREW W.	1927
THE NOVELS OF CHARLES KINGSLEY.	166
WELTE, HILDE.	1934
DAS HEROISCHE ELEMENT BEI CHARLES KINGSLEY.	825
THORP, MARGARET F.	1934
CHARLES KINGSLEY.	171
HANAWALT, MARY A. W.	1936
THE ATTITUDE OF CHARLES KINGSLEY TOWARD SCIENCE.	131
NICOL, ALBERT.	1937
CHARLES KINGSLEY UND DIE GESCHICHTE.	819
SANDIN, ERIC V.	1937
CHARLES KINGSLEY AS NOVELIST.	129
BOECKER, LOTHAR.	1943

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

CHARLES KINGSLEYS NATIONALISMUS. 818

ALLEN, RICHARD E. 1956  
CHARLES KINGSLEY AND THE INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION. 167

HARTLEY, A. J. 1963  
LITERARY ASPECTS OF CHRISTIAN SOCIALISM IN THE WORK OF F. D. MAURICE AND CHARLES KINGSLEY. 633

SAXBY, DOUGLAS L. 1965  
CHARLES KINGSLEY, HIS RELIGIOUS AND SOCIAL IDEAS, THE CRITIQUE OF AN AGE. 152

WINFREY, DAVID O. 1966  
THE HISTORICAL NOVELS OF CHARLES KINGSLEY. 137

GRUBB, DANIEL S. 1967  
KINGSLEY S ALTON LOCKE, PROPAGANDA AND THE DEVICE OF FICTION. 138

## 1442 SHERIDAN LE FANU.

ZETLER, ROBERT L. 1944  
LIFE AND WORKS OF JOSEPH SHERIDAN LE FANU. 151

STONE, L. 1953  
JOSEPH SHERIDAN LE FANU, A CRITICAL STUDY. 518

FRANZETTI, JACK P. 1956  
A STUDY OF THE PRETERNATURAL FICTION OF SHERIDAN LE FANU AND ITS IMPACT UPON THE TALES OF DR. MONTAGUE RHODES JAMES. 155

EDENS, WALTER E. 1963  
JOSEPH SHERIDAN LEFANU, A MINOR VICTORIAN AND HIS PUBLISHER. 129

## 1443 ANTHONY TROLLOPE.

WILDMAN, JOHN H. 1937  
ANTHONY TROLLOPE AN INTERPRETER OF MID-NINETEENTH CENTURY ENGLAND, A STUDY OF HIS WORKS THROUGH THE BARCHESTER SERIES, WITH AN INTRODUCTORY CHAPTER ON THE NOVELS OF HIS MOTHER, FRANCES MILTON TROLLOPE. 111

FESTER, LOTTE. 1940  
ANTHONY TROLLOPE ALS BEURTEILER DER POLITISCHEN UND 826



## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

GESELLSCHAFTLICHEN ZUSTAENDE SEINER ZEIT.

GRIFFIN, RUSSEL A. 1940  
FRANCES MILTON TROLLOPE. A STUDY OF A LITERARY REPUTATION. 169

HOYT, NORRIS D. 1941  
THE PARLIAMENTARY NOVELS OF ANTHONY TROLLOPE. 171

BRECKWOLDT, GERHARD. 1944  
ANTHONY TROLLOPES VIKTORIANISCHE WELT. 818

STRYKER, PHILIP D. 1948  
ANTHONY TROLLOPE IN THE UNITED STATES. 144

COYLE, WILLIAM T. 1948  
THE REPUTATION OF ANTHONY TROLLOPE IN THE UNITED STATES, 169  
1858-1920.

GRAGG, WILSON B. 1949  
ANTHONY TROLLOPE, AN ADVANCED CONSERVATIVE-LIBERAL. 144

LOEWE, RUDOLF. 1953  
SYNTAKTISCHE STUDIEN ZUR SPRACHE ANTHONY TROLLOPES, UNTER 827  
BESONDERER BERUECKSICHTIGUNG AMERIKANISCHER UND IRISCHER  
EINFLUESSE.

JONES, IVA G. 1953  
A STUDY OF THE LITERARY REPUTATION OF ANTHONY TROLLOPE, 146  
1847-1953.

SHREWSBURY, JAMES B. 1954  
TROLLOPE S CONCEPT OF A GENTLEMAN. 146

WALT, JAMES. 1955  
TROLLOPE S LITERARY APPRENTICESHIP. 138

HAGAN, JR., JOHN H. 1957  
THE MAJOR NOVELS OF ANTHONY TROLLOPE, AN INTERPRETATION AND 116  
CRITIQUE.

DUSTIN, JOHN E. 1958  
ANTHONY TROLLOPE, A STUDY IN RECURRENCE. 129

EDWARDS, P. D. 1961  
ANTHONY TROLLOPE AND THE VICTORIAN NOVEL OF SENSATION. 633

PHILLIPS, JOHN R. 1961  
THE TROLLOPE WORLD. 113

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

GATES, KATHARINE. ANTHONY TROLLOPE AS A SOCIAL CRITIC.	1961 153
CADBURY, III, WILLIAM E. VARIETIES OF FORM IN THE NOVELS OF ANTHONY TROLLOPE.	1961 170
NATHAN, SABINE. THE POPULARITY AND LITERARY VALUE OF ANTHONY TROLLOPE'S BARSETSHIRE SERIES RELATED TO THE LITERARY AND CRITICAL STANDARDS OF THE NINETEENTH CENTURY.	1962 811
BULGIN, RANDOLPH M. ANTHONY TROLLOPE'S THE WAY WE LIVE NOW, A STUDY OF ITS HISTORICAL BACKGROUND AND CRITICAL SIGNIFICANCE.	1963 152
BAILEY, JAMES W. THE DEVELOPMENT OF A MORAL IDEAL IN THE BARSET AND PARLIAMENTARY NOVELS OF ANTHONY TROLLOPE.	1963 104
POLHEMUS, ROBERT M. THE CHANGING WORLD OF ANTHONY TROLLOPE.	1963 113
STONE, JR. ALBERT. THE THEME OF THE FAMILY IN THE NOVELS OF ANTHONY TROLLOPE.	1963 128
BAILEY, JAMES W. THE DEVELOPMENT OF MORAL IDEAL IN THE BARSET AND PARLIAMENTARY NOVELS OF ANTHONY TROLLOPE.	1964 104
HAWTHORNE, MARK D. TROLLOPE'S THACKERAY, ONE PHASE OF VICTORIAN BIOGRAPHY.	1964 124
WEST, WILLIAM A. ANTHONY TROLLOPE'S TRANSFORMATION OF THE NOBLE JILT INTO CAN YOU FORGIVE HER.	1964 138
HENNEDY, HUGH L. STRUCTURAL UNITY IN THE BARSETSHIRE NOVELS OF ANTHONY TROLLOPE.	1966 110
CREWS, JOHN D. THE CHARACTER AND FUNCTION OF THE BARSET NARRATOR.	1966 166
APROBERTS, RUTH. THE IRONY OF ANTHONY TROLLOPE.	1967 114
ALLEY, KENNETH D. ANTHONY TROLLOPE'S PARLIAMENTARY NOVELS, A STUDY IN THEMATIC	1967 014

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

## STRUCTURE.

- HEINEMAN, HELEN K. 1967  
THREE VICTORIANS IN THE NEW WORLD, INTERPRETATIONS OF AMERICA 119  
IN THE WORKS OF FRANCES TROLLOPE, CHARLES DICKENS, AND ANTHONY  
TROLLOPE.
- 1444 GEORGE GISSING.
- SCHAEFER, AUGUST. 1908  
GEORGE GISSING, SEIN LEBEN UND SEINE ROMANE. 804
- MCKAY, RUTH. 1927  
GEORGE GISSING AND HIS CRITIC, FRANK SWINNERTON. 149
- WEBER, ANTON. 1932  
GEORGE GISSING UND DIE SOZIALE FRAGE. 819
- STADLER, KONRAD F. 1933  
DIE ROLLE DER ANTIKE BEI GEORGE GISSING. 825
- LEWIS, LESLIE L. 1933  
GEORGE GISSING. 119
- GAPP, SAMUEL V. 1934  
GEORGE GISSING, CLASSICIST. 149
- HAASLER, GERHARD. 1938  
DIE DARSTELLUNG DER FRAU BEI GEORGE GISSING. 809
- NIEBLING, RICHARD F. 1947  
THE EARLY CAREER OF GEORGE GISSING. 171
- HEMPEL, ADOLF. 1950  
GEORGE GISSING ALS NATURALIST IN SEINEN JUGENDWERKEN. 825
- NUR, SHERIF. 1952  
THE ART AND THOUGHT OF GEORGE GISSING, A CRITICAL STUDY OF HIS 631  
DEVELOPMENT IN HIS WORKS, 1880-1903.
- KORG, JACOB. 1952  
GEORGE GISSING, A STUDY IN CONFLICTS. 118
- HIMMELMANN, ILSE. 1953  
DER NATURALISTISCHE-ROMANTISCHE DUALISMUS IM ROMANWERK VON 825  
GEORG GISSING.

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

GILMARTIN, ROGER T. THE SOCIAL ATTITUDES OF GEORGE GISSING.	1953 142
YOUNG, ARTHUR C. THE LETTERS OF GEORGE GISSING TO EDWARD BERTZ.	1954 171
FRANCIS, C. J. ASPECTS OF REALISM IN THE NOVELS OF GEORGE GISSING.	1955 526
WOLFF, JOSEPH J. THE LITERARY REPUTATION OF GEORGE GISSING IN ENGLAND AND AMERICA.	1958 116
MALBONE, RAYMOND G. GEORGE GISSING, NOVELIST.	1959 140
MANSLEY, E. F. A CRITICAL BIOGRAPHY OF THE NOVELIST GEORGE GISSING.	1960 528
PREBLE, HARRY E. GISSING S CONTRIBUTIONS TO VVESTNIK EVROPY.	1960 129
DIAL, ROBERT L. GEORGE GISSING S THEORY OF THE NOVEL.	1963 063
SELIG, ROBERT L. GEORGE GISSING S MAJOR PERIOD, NOVELS OF THE MIDDLE CLASS, 1891-1894.	1965 118
HAYDOCK, JAMES J. THE WOMAN QUESTION IN THE NOVELS OF GEORGE GISSING.	1965 143
LELCHUK, ALAN. GEORGE GISSING, THE MAN AND THE NOVELIST.	1965 158
WALZER, JUDITH B. CLASS AND CHARACTER IN THE WORK OF GEORGE GISSING.	1967 017
SPORN, PAUL. THE TRANSGRESSED WOMAN, A CRITICAL DESCRIPTION OF THE HEROINE IN THE WORKS OF GEORGE GISSING, THOMAS HARDY, AND GEORGE MOORE.	1967 018
1445 GEORGE MOORE.	
SECHLER, ROBERT P. GEORGE MOORE, A DISCIPLE OF WALTER PATER.	1931 149

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

WETERLING, HERBERT. DAS RELIGIOESE GEFUEHL BEI GEORGE MOORE.	1932 809
FERGUSON, WALTER D. THE INFLUENCE OF FLAUBERT ON GEORGE MOORE.	1932 149
NOYES, H. H. THE NOVELS OF GEORGE MOORE.	1938 630
BROWN, MALCOLM J. GEORGE MOORE S CRITICISM.	1947 168
NELSON, WINIFRED I. A ROVING MIND, A REVIEW AND APPRAISAL OF GEORGE MOORE S PRONOUNCEMENTS ON LITERATURE, PAINTING, AND MUSIC.	1950 112
CARR, JOHN B., JR. THE EARLY NOVELS OF GEORGE MOORE.	1953 162
CHAIKIN, MILTON. THE INFLUENCE OF FRENCH REALISM AND NATURALISM ON GEORGE MOORE S EARLY FICTION.	1954 142
PERKINS, WILLIAM A. GEORGE MOORE S REALISTIC NOVELS, ROOTS, ACHIEVEMENTS, INFLUENCE.	1955 158
BARNES, ROBERT J. GEORGE MOORE AND THE ARTS.	1955 162
FISCHER, JOHN D. EVELYN INNES AND SISTER TERESA BY GEORGE MOORE, A VARIORUM EDITION.	1958 129
BURKHART, CHARLES J. THE LETTERS OF GEORGE MOORE TO EDMUND GOSSE, W. B. YEATS, R. I. BEST, MISS NANCY CUNARD, AND MRS. MARY HUTCHINSON.	1958 137
ADAMS, MILDRED D. THE APPRENTICESHIP OF GEORGE MOORE, HIS RESPONSE TO CULTURAL INFLUENCES.	1960 118
KAST, HANS. GEORGE MOORE UND FRANKREICH.	1962 821
CORDONNIER, MAX E. THE PRECARIOUS BALANCE, THEMATIC DEVELOPMENT IN THE NOVELS OF GEORGE MOORE.	1965 133

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

DOHERTY, WILLIAM E. THE PHILOSOPHY OF GEORGE MOORE.	1965 164
JERNIGAN, E. JAY. GEORGE MOORE S RE-TYING OF BOWS , A CRITICAL STUDY OF THE EIGHT EARLY NOVELS AND THEIR REVISIONS.	1966 062
WEAVER, JACK W. A STORY-TELLER S HOLIDAY, GEORGE MOORE S IRISH RENAISSANCE, 1897 TO 1911.	1966 143
OWENS, G. A STUDY OF GEORGE MOORE S REVISIONS OF HIS NOVELS AND SHORT STORIES.	1966 520
EGLESON, JANET F. THE AESTHETIC DEVELOPMENT OF GEORGE MOORE, CHANGES IN STRUCTURE, STYLE, AND TECHNIQUE OF MOORE S NOVELS, 1883-1917.	1967 142
DICK, SUSAN M. CONFESSIONS OF A YOUNG MAN BY GEORGE MOORE, 1852-1933-- A VARIORUM EDITION.	1967 144
SINFELT, FREDERICK W. THE UNCONVENTIONAL REALISM OF GEORGE MOORE, HIS UNIQUE CONCEPTS OF MEN AND WOMEN.	1967 150
1446 CHARLES DICKENS.	
BLUHM, GUSTAV R. AUTOBIOGRAPHISCHES IN DAVID COPPERFIELD.	1891 815
BENIGNUS, SIEGFRIED. STUDIEN UEBER DIE ANFAENGE VON DICKENS.	1895 813
WINTER, ALBERT. JOSEPH ADDISON ALS HUMORIST IN SEINEM EINFLUSS AUF DICKENS JUGENDWERKE.	1899 815
WILSON, FRANK. DICKENS IN SEINEN BEZIEHUNGEN ZU DEN HUMORISTEN FIELDING UND SMOLLET.	1899 815
SCHMIDT, THEODOR. FRAUENGESTALTEN BEI DICKENS.	1907 803

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

SCHIEBOLD, WILHELM. KINDERGESTALTEN BEI DICKENS.	1908 803
BERNDT, ARNOLD. ENTSTEHUNGSGESCHICHTE DER PICKWICK PAPERS.	1908 809
SCHULZE, FERDINAND. CHARLES DICKENS ALS SCHILDERER DER LONDONER ARMEN- UND VERBRECHERWELT.	1909 803
LIPPOLDT, KURT. DAS GERICHTSWESEN IN DICKENS ROMANEN.	1909 803
FRIESER, WALTER. DIE SCHULEN BEI DICKENS, AUF IHRE GESCHICHTLICHE WAHRHEIT GEPRUEFT. EIN BEITRAG ZUR GESCHICHTE DER ERZIEHUNG IN ENGLAND.	1909 815
NIERTH, HORST DIE WEIHNACHTSERZAEHLUNG IN DER ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR, MIT BESONDERER BERUECKSICHTIGUNG VON CHARLES DICKENS.	1909 815
LUEDER, FRITZ. DIE EPISCHEN WERKE OTTO LUDWIGS UND IHR VERHAELTNIS ZU CHARLES DICKENS.	1910 809
BOOTH, HEYRICK. CHARLES DICKENS UND SEINE WERKE IN PAEDAGOGISCHER BELEUCHTUNG.	1910 827
STUMPF, WILLI. DER DICKENSSCHE ROMAN HARD TIMES, SEINE ENTSTEHUNG UND SEINE TENDENZEN.	1911 809
FIEDLER, FRITZ. ENTSTEHUNGSGESCHICHTE VON CHARLES DICKENS OLIVER TWIST.	1912 803
JUEGLER, RICHARD. UEBER DIE TECHNIK DER CHARAKTERISIERUNG IN DEN JUGENDWERKEN VON CHARLES DICKENS. SKETCHES, PICKWICK PAPERS, OLIVER TWIST, NICHOLAS NICKLEBY.	1912 803
GEIST, HUGO. FRITZ REUTERS LITERARISCHE BEZIEHUNGEN ZU CHARLES DICKENS.	1913 803
BOETTGER, KURT. CHARLES DICKENS HISTORISCHER ROMAN A TALE OF TWO CITIES UND SEINE QUELLEN.	1913 810
GRUENEWALD, KARL.	1914



## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

DIE VERWENDUNG DER MUNDART IN DEN ROMANEN VON DICKENS,  
THACKERAY, ELIOT UND KINGSLEY. 826

JOHANNPETER, WILHELM. 1915  
HANDLUNGS-CHARAKTER- UND SITUATIONS-KONTRAST IN DEN 803  
JUGENDWERKEN VON CHARLES DICKENS. SKETCHES, PICKWICK PAPERS,  
OLIVER TWIST, NICHOLAS NICKLEBY.

EDELMANN, ERNST. 1915  
DIE CHARAKTERZEICHNUNG IN DEN ROMANEN VON DICKENS. 826

MUELLER, ELMA. 1916  
DAS SUBJEKTIVE HERVORTRETEN DES DICHTERS IM NEUEREN ENGLISCHEN 826  
ROMAN, DICKENS, THACKERAY, ELIOT.

SCHWEIZER, FRIEDRICH. 1920  
DIE AUSLAENDER IN DEN ROMANEN VON DICKENS. 826

HARTENSTEIN, JOHANNES. 1922  
STUDIEN ZU DICKENS ARBEITSWEISE AUF GRUND DER HEFTAUSGABE VON 815  
DOMBEY AND SONS.

WESTENDORPF, KARL. 1923  
DAS PRINZIP DER VERWENDUNG DES SLANG BEI DICKENS. 809

REHFELD, WALTER. 1923  
DER VERGLEICH BEI CHARLES DICKENS. 809

THURN, GEORG. 1925  
DER EINFLUSS DICKENS AUF SAMUEL WARREN. 829

HUDSON, VIRGINIA O. 1926  
CHARLES DICKENS AND THE AMERICAN THEATER. 116

HEUER, HERMANN. 1927  
ROMANESKE ELEMENTE IM REALISMUS VON CHARLES DICKENS. 804

ULRICH, ALFRED. 1931  
STUDIEN ZU DICKENS ROMAN BARNABY RUDGE. 827

HOUTCHENS, LAWRENCE H. 1931  
CARLYLE S INFLUENCE ON DICKENS. 119

WICKARDT, WOLFGANG. 1933  
DIE FORMEN DER PERSPEKTIVE IN CHARLES DICKENS ROMANEN, IHR 807  
SPRACHLICHER AUSDRUCK UND IHRE STRUKTURELLE BEDEUTUNG.

DAVIS, EARLE R. 1935

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

LITERARY INFLUENCES UPON THE EARLY ART OF CHARLES DICKENS.	152
SENEWALD, CHARLOTTE K.	1936
DIE NAMENGEBUG BEI DICKENS, EINE STUDIE UEBER LAUTSYMBOLIK.	811
GRUBB, GERALD G.	1940
CHARLES DICKENS, JOURNALIST.	143
KOSTER, CAECILIE.	1943
AUSDRUCKSFORMEN DES HUMORS IN DICKENS CHARAKTEREN.	805
WINTERS, WARRINGTON W.	1943
UNUSUAL MENTAL PHENOMENA IN THE LIFE AND WORKS OF CHARLES DICKENS.	140
JUEDT, LYDIA.	1944
DIE GESTALT DES BIEDERMEIERS IN DEN JUGENDWERKEN VON CHARLES DICKENS.	804
MUELLER, HERBERT.	1944
DIE ENGLISCHE ARISTOKRATIE IM SPIEGEL VON DICKENS ROMANEN.	815
YOWELL, PHYLLIS K.	1946
THE TECHNIQUES OF CHARACTERIZATION IN THE NOVELS OF CHARLES DICKENS.	168
ADRIAN, ARTHUR A.	1946
CHARLES DICKENS--THE LIFE AND ADVENTURES OF NICHOLAS NICKLEBY.	169
SCHUETZE, JOHANNES.	1947
DICKENS FRAUENIDEAL UND DAS BIEDERMEIER.	829
WOLTER, PIUS.	1949
DAS DROLLIGE BEI DICKENS.	829
LEONHARDT, RUDOLF W.	1950
SOLL UND HABEN UND DAVID COPPERFIELD--EIN VERGLEICH IHRES AUFBAUES ALS BEITRAG ZUR FORMFRAGE DES ROMANS.	805
BLEIFUSS, WILLIAM W.	1950
CHARLES DICKENS AND THE LAW.	140
DONNELLY, MABEL W. C.	1950
CONVENTION AND INVENTION FROM DICKENS TO GISSING.	153
COWDEN, DAVID.	1950
THE STRUCTURE OF DICKENS NOVELS.	128
MANHEIM, LEONARD F.	1950

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

THE DICKENS PATTERN, A STUDY IN PSYCHOANALYTIC CRITICISM.	118
BENDER, HENRIETTE.	1951
CHARLES DICKENS UND DIE ZEIT DES BUEGERLICHEN REALISMUS IN HOLLAND.	805
OFFENHAEUSER, AGNES.	1952
DIE TIERSEELE BEI CHARLES DICKENS.	829
PIRA, GISELA.	1952
DER TODESGEDANKE IM ROMAN DER DICKENSZEIT.	807
HAHN, CHARLOTTE W.	1952
ARCHAISCHES IN WORTGEBRAUCH UND SYNTAX IN DEN WERKEN VON CHARLES DICKENS.	827
ATHERTON, JOHN W.	1952
THE CRITICAL RECEPTION OF DICKENS S NOVELS IN ENGLAND, 1836-1850.	116
MILLER, JOSEPH H., JR.	1952
DICKENS SYMBOLIC IMAGERY, A STUDY OF SIX NOVELS.	128
KOGAN, BERNARD R.	1953
NARRATIVE TECHNIQUES IN THE LATER NOVELS OF CHARLES DICKENS.	116
ADAMS, RUTH R.	1953
A STUDY OF DICKENS S IMAGERY.	137
ADAMS, DONALD K.	1953
STUDIES IN ALLEGORY IN THE WORKS OF CHARLES DICKENS.	144
RICE, THERESA A.	1953
THE RELIGIOUS AND MORAL IDEAS IN THE NOVELS OF CHARLES DICKENS.	170
LANE, LAURIAT, JR.	1953
DICKENS AND THE ARCHETYPAL VILLAIN.	128
FIELDING, K. J.	1954
STUDIES IN THE BIOGRAPHY OF DICKENS.	599
ENGEL, MONROE.	1954
THE NOVEL OF REALITY, AN ILLUSTRATIVE STUDY OF THE GENESIS, METHOD, AND INTENT OF OUR MUTUAL FRIEND.	152
COOLIDGE, JR., ARCHIBALD.	1956
SERIALIZATION IN THE NOVELS OF CHARLES DICKENS.	111

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

CARTER, JR., JOHN A. DICKENS AND EDUCATION, THE NOVELIST AS REFORMER.	1956 152
COBURN, LLOYD. CHARLES DICKENS, PARENT-CHILD RELATIONSHIPS.	1956 169
GARIS, ROBERT. MORAL ATTITUDES AND THE THEATRICAL MODE, A STUDY OF CHARACTERIZATION IN BLEAK HOUSE.	1956 128
RATHBURN, ROBERT C. DICKENS PERIODICAL ESSAYS AND THEIR RELATIONSHIPS TO THE NOVELS.	1957 140
SHARPLES, SISTER MARIAN. DICKENS USE OF IMAGERY, A STUDY OF NARRATIVE TECHNIQUE IN FOUR NOVELS.	1957 157
GOTTSHALL, JAMES K. DICKENS RYTHMIC IMAGERY, ITS DEVELOPMENT FROM SKETCHES BY BOZ THROUGH BLEAK HOUSE.	1958 023
PERRY, JOHN O. THE DICKENS MELODRAMA, STRUCTURE AND MORALITY IN DICKENS S NOVELS.	1958 113
SMITH, JR., GEORGE W. DICKENS AND PERIODICAL PUBLICATION.	1958 128
HUMPHREY, HAROLD E. THE BACKGROUND OF HARD TIMES.	1958 118
SEEHASE, GEORG. ZUR ODDITY ALS REALISTISCHEM GESTALTUNGSPRINZIP IN DEN ROMANEN VON CHARLES DICKENS.	1959 815
NELSON, HARLAND S. EVANGELICALISM IN THE NOVELS OF CHARLES DICKENS.	1959 140
WRIGHT, JAMES A. THE COMIC IMAGINATION OF THE YOUNG DICKENS.	1959 168
MORITZ, HAROLD K. VISUAL ORGANIZATION IN DICKENS.	1959 168
HEAD, WALTER D. AN ANALYSIS OF THE METHODS USED BY DICKENS IN PRESENTING HIS CHARACTERS.	1959 165

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

BORT, BARRY D. A STUDY OF DICKENS HEROES FROM OLIVER TWIST TO JOHN JASPER.	1960 111
STOEHR, TAYLOR W. THE DICKENS FORMULA, A STUDY OF NARRATIVE STRUCTURE IN THE LATER NOVELS.	1960 113
DE LEEUW, MARGARET L. THE SIGNIFICANCE OF HUMOR IN THE EARLY WORKS OF CHARLES DICKENS.	1960 118
METWALLI, A. K. CHARLES DICKENS AS A SOCIAL CRITIC.	1961 526
WHEELER, BURTON M. CHARLES DICKENS, IN SERVICE OF TWO MASTERS, A STUDY OF THE NOVEL OF SOCIAL PROTEST.	1961 128
SANTANIELLO, ANTHONY E. CHARLES DICKENS LITTLE DORRIT, A STUDY OF THE HEROINE AS VICTIM AND SAVIOR.	1961 128
IRWIN, EDWARD E. DICKENS AND THACKERAY, THE RECIPROCAL INFLUENCES.	1961 124
GLENN, ROBERT B. LINGUISTIC CLASS-INDICATORS IN THE SPEECH OF DICKENS CHARACTERS.	1961 138
SHEA, FRANCIS X., FATHER. THE TEXT OF OUR MUTUAL FRIEND, A STUDY OF THE VARIATIONS BETWEEN THE COPY TEXT AND THE FIRST PRINTED EDITION.	1961 140
TARTELLA, VINCENT P. CHARLES DICKENS S OLIVER TWIST, MORAL REALISM AND THE USES OF STYLE.	1961 145
AXTON, WILLIAM. DRAMATIC STYLE IN DICKENS NOVELS.	1961 152
MARCUS, STEVEN. DICKENS FROM PICKWICK TO DOMBEY.	1961 118
BARRETT, EDWIN B. CHARLES DICKENS, THE ESSENTIAL FABLE. CHARACTER, IDEA, FORM, AND DICTION IN FOUR NOVELS OF HIS MATURITY.	1961 118
EDMINSON, M. THE DEVELOPMENT OF DICKENS S NOVELS AS OCCASIONED BY SERIAL	1962 506

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

## PUBLICATION.

CHAUDHRY, G. A. SYMBOLISM IN DICKENS.	1962 510
PRINS, ALBERT JAMES. THE FABULOUS ART, MYTH, METAPHOR, AND MORAL VISION IN DICKENS S BLEAK HOUSE.	1963 138
CLIPPER, LAWRENCE J. CRIME AND CRIMINALS IN THE NOVELS OF CHARLES DICKENS.	1963 143
YANKO, ANN E. TECHNIQUE AND VISION IN BLEAK HOUSE, LITTLE DORRIT, AND OUR MUTUAL FRIEND.	1963 170
SHERWIN, RICHARD E. THE USE OF CHARACTER IN DICKENS, A STUDY OF DICKENS LATER NOVELS.	1963 171
HERRING, PAUL D. THE BACKGROUND OF CHARLES DICKENS LITTLE DORRIT.	1964 116
DABNEY, ROSS H. LOVE AND PROPERTY IN THE NOVELS OF DICKENS.	1964 128
DEVRIES, DUANE K. DICKENS S SKETCHES BY BOZ, EXERCISES IN THE CRAFT OF FICTION.	1964 139
MILTON, EDITH. DICKENS ON GROWTH AND TIME, A STUDY OF SIX OF HIS NOVELS.	1964 171
SMITH, G. F. DICKENS, MONEY AND SOCIETY.	1964 557
HUSAIN, S. M. YOUTH IN THE NOVELS OF CHARLES DICKENS.	1964 630
BRANNAN, ROBERT L. THE FROZEN DEEP, UNDER THE MANAGEMENT OF CHARLES DICKENS.	1965 119
LEVY, HERMAN M., JR. DICKENS AND THE NOVEL IN PARTS.	1965 124
O LEARY, JEANINE., SR. FUNCTION OF CITY AS SETTING IN DICKEN S OUR MUTUAL FRIEND, TROLLOPE S THE WAY WE LIVE NOW, JAMES S THE PRINCESS CASAMASSIMA, AND THE SECRET AGENT BY CONRAD.	1965 145
PATTEN, ROBERT L.	1965



## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

PLOT IN CHARLES DICKENS EARLY NOVELS, 1836-1841.	152
KINCAID, JAMES R. A CRITICAL STUDY OF DAVID COPPERFIELD.	1965 169
SLATER, M. D. THE CHIMES, ITS MATERIALS, MAKING, AND PUBLIC RECEPTION, WITH AN ASSESSMENT OF ITS IMPORTANCE AS A TURNING-POINT IN THE WORK OF DICKENS.	1965 600
KAPLAN, FRED. THE DEVELOPMENT OF DICKENS STYLE.	1966 118
TICK, STANLEY. FORMS OF THE NOVEL IN THE NINETEENTH CENTURY, STUDIES IN DICKENS, MELVILLE, AND GEORGE ELIOT.	1966 021
HARVEY, WILLIAM R. FOUR CHARACTERS IN THE NOVELS OF CHARLES DICKENS.	1966 054
BOO, MARY R., SR. THE CONCEPT OF SOCIETY IN DICKENS LATER NOVELS.	1966 129
BURKE, ALAN R. DICKENS S IMAGE OF THE CITY.	1966 130
MCLEAN, ROBERT S. CHARLES DICKENS VILLAINOUS CHARACTERS, A STUDY IN ETHICAL VALUES AND ESTHETIC CONTROL.	1966 142
MCCLEAN, ROBERT S. CHARLES DICKENS VILLAINOUS CHARACTERS, A STUDY IN ETHICAL VALUES AND ESTHETIC CONTROL.	1966 142
BRACHER, PETER. DICKENS AND HIS AMERICAN READERS, 1834-1870, A STUDY OF THE AMERICAN RECEPTION, REPUTATION, AND POPULARITY OF CHARLES DICKENS AND HIS NOVELS.	1966 149
PAYNE, CLYDE L., JR. DICKENS AND MAMMON, CHARACTER CORRUPTION IN THE NOVELS.	1966 158
GASSER, ELIZABETH. LOVE AS GOAL AND SYMBOL IN THREE OF THE NOVELS OF CHARLES DICKENS.	1966 171
KAMZI, S. N. ENGLISH SOCIOLOGICAL FICTION, 1827-55, THE CONTRIBUTION OF SIX	1966 526



## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

PREDECESSORS AND CONTEMPORARIES OF DICKENS--HARRIET MARTINEAU,  
FRANCES TROLLOPE, CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, BENJAMIN DISRAELI,  
ELIZABETH GASKELL, CHAS. KINGSLEY .

BROWN, ARTHUR W. 1967  
DICKENS PROPS, AN ANALYSIS OF THEIR SEXUAL SIGNIFICANCE WITH A 118  
CHAPTER ON DEATH.

CLARK, HAROLD F., JR. 1967  
DICKENSIAN JOURNALISM, A STUDY OF HOUSEHOLD WORDS. 118

VANN, JERRY D. 1967  
DAVID COPPERFIELD AND THE REVIEWERS. 100

SEIDEN, MARK A. 1967  
DICKENS LONDON, THE CITY AS COMIC APOCALYPSE. 119

WESTBURG, BARRY R. 1967  
STUDIES IN PERSONAL HISTORY--OLIVER TWIST, DAVID COPPERFIELD, 119  
AND GREAT EXPECTATIONS.

ROGERS, PHILIP E. 1967  
DICKENS IMAGE OF TIME. 129

HOLLINGTON, MICHAEL A. 1967  
DICKENS AND THE DOUBLE. 129

ERICKSEN, DONALD H. 1967  
DICKENS AND THE CRITICS OF BLEAK HOUSE, 1851-1964, AS STUDY IN 129  
DEPTH.

ANDERSEN, SALLY S. 1967  
DICKENS AND THE PROBLEM OF MATURITY, DOMBEY AND SON, DAVID 129  
COPPERFIELD, BLEAK HOUSE, GREAT EXPECTATIONS, AND OUR MUTUAL  
FRIEND.

JARMUTH, SYLVIA L. 1967  
DICKENS USE OF WOMEN IN HIS NOVELS. 142

CHEEK, EDWIN R. 1967  
DICKENS S VIEWS OF WOMEN. 143

NEWCOMB, MILDRED E. 1967  
IMAGISTIC PATTERNS IN CHARLES DICKENS. 146

HURSEY, RICHARD C. 1967  
THE ELUSIVE ANGEL, THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE ORPHAN THEME IN THE 147  
EARLY NOVELS OF CHARLES DICKENS.

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

SUCKSMITH, HARVEY P. 1967  
THE NARRATIVE ART OF DICKENS. 528

EASSON, A. 1967  
CHARLES DICKENS AND THE MARSHALSEA. 599

1449 MARK RUTHERFORD.

KLINKE, HANS 1931  
WILLIAM HALE WHITE, MARK RUTHERFORD. VERSUCH EINER 809  
BIOGRAPHIE MIT BESONDERER BERUECKSICHTIGUNG DER EINFLUESSE  
VON DICHTERN, DENKERN UND EREIGNISSEN MIT VIELEM  
UNVEROEFFENTLICHTEN MATERIAL DARGESTELLT.

WRIGHT, JOHN E. 1932  
W. HALE WHITE MARK RUTHERFORD. 151

SMITH, HENRY A. 1939  
THE LIFE AND THOUGHT OF WILLIAM HALE WHITE. 502

MIDDEL, WALTER 1940  
WILLIAM HALE WHITES RELIGIOES-WELTANSCHAULICHE ENTWICKLUNG. 808  
EIN BEITRAG ZUR GESCHICHTE DES PURITANISMUS IM 19. JAHRHUNDERT.

WOLFF, RENATE C. 1951  
CURRENTS IN NATURALISTIC ENGLISH FICTION 1880-1900, WITH 112  
SPECIAL EMPHASIS ON MARK RUTHERFORD.

STONE, WILFRED H. 1951  
RELIGION AND ART OF WILLIAM HALE WHITE--MARK RUTHERFORD. 128

SMITH, WALTER R. 1951  
THE NOVELS OF MARK RUTHERFORD. 113

STOCK, IRVIN. 1953  
WILLIAM HALE WHITE--MARK RUTHERFORD, A CRITICAL STUDY. 118

1450 HENRY JAMES.

HUGHES, HERBERT L. 1923  
THEORY AND PRACTICE IN HENRY JAMES. 166

ASHDOWN, ELLA. 1927

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

A STUDY OF THE WORK OF HENRY JAMES, GEORGE GISSING, SAMUEL BUTLER AND GEORGE MOORE, MORE PARTICULARLY IN ITS RELATION TO THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE THEORY OF THE NOVEL IN THE LATER NINETEENTH CENTURY.	632
ROBERTS, MORRIS. HENRY JAMES S LITERARY CRITICISM.	1928 128
BORCHERS, LOTTE. FRAUENGESTALTEN UND FRAUENPROBLEME BEI HENRY JAMES.	1929 809
KELLEY, CORNELIA P. THE EARLY DEVELOPMENT OF HENRY JAMES.	1930 129
HOFF, LLOYD M. THE REVISION OF RODERICK HUDSON, ITS EXTENT, NATURE, AND RESULT.	1930 146
THOMAS, WILLIAM A. HENRY JAMES, A STUDY IN REALISM FROM THE BEGINNING IN THE FIRST QUARTER OF THE NINETEENTH CENTURY TO 1870.	1934 149
PENFIELD, LIDA S. HENRY JAMES AND THE ART OF THE CRITIC.	1938 110
DIFFENE, PATRICIA J. HENRY JAMES. VERSUCH EINER WUERDIGUNG SEINER EIGENART.	1939 804
DUNBAR, VIOLA R. STUDIES IN SATIRE AND IRONY IN THE WORKS OF HENRY JAMES.	1942 144
FOLEY, RICHARD N. THE CRITICAL REPUTATION OF HENRY JAMES IN AMERICAN MAGAZINES FROM 1866 TO 1916.	1944 115
LECLAIR, ROBERT CHARLES. THREE AMERICAN TRAVELERS IN ENGLAND, JAMES RUSSELL LOWELL--HENRY ADAMS--HENRY JAMES.	1944 149
ROBERTS, LOUISE A. HENRY JAMES S CRITICISM OF NINETEENTH-CENTURY AMERICA.	1946 116
FINCH, GEORGE A. THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE FICTION OF HENRY JAMES FROM 1879 TO 1886.	1947 142
CHEN, LUCY M. D. THE ANCESTRY OF THE WINGS OF THE DOVE.	1948 116
LUCAS, JOHN S.	1948

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

HENRY JAMES'S REVISIONS OF HIS SHORT STORIES.	116
ALLOTT, MIRIAM F. THE ELEMENT OF SYMBOLISM IN THE LATER NOVELS AND STORIES OF HENRY JAMES.	1949 524
LIND, SIDNEY E. THE SUPERNATURAL TALES OF HENRY JAMES, CONFLICT AND FANTASY.	1949 142
STONE, EDWARD. HENRY JAMES AND HIS SENSE OF THE PAST.	1950 121
MURRAY, DONALD M. THE CRITICAL RECEPTION OF HENRY JAMES IN ENGLISH PERIODICALS, 1875-1916.	1950 142
MCCARTHY, HAROLD T. THE AESTHETIC OF HENRY JAMES.	1950 128
KREHAYN, JOACHIM. HENRY JAMES UND SEINE STELLUNG ZU ENGLAND ODER DER BUEGERER AUF DER SUCHE NACH DER BUEGERLICHKEIT.	1951 811
EMERSON, DONALD C. HENRY JAMES AND THE LIFE OF THE IMAGINATION.	1951 170
SAUER, EDWIN H. HENRY JAMES, THE SYMBOLS OF MORALITY IN THE NOVELS OF THE MIDDLE PERIOD, 1881-1900.	1951 023
BUESCHGES, GISELA. DIE KULTUREINWIRKUNG EUROPAS AUF DEN AMERIKANER BEI HENRY JAMES.	1952 825
BEEBE, MAURICE L. THE ALIENATION OF THE ARTIST, A STUDY OF PORTRAITS OF THE ARTIST BY HENRY JAMES, MARCEL PROUST, AND JAMES JOYCE.	1952 119
FIREBAUGH, JOSEPH J. HENRY JAMES AND THE LAW OF FREEDOM.	1952 168
BOWDEN, EDWIN T., JR. THE NOVELS OF HENRY JAMES, AN APPROACH THROUGH THE VISUAL ARTS.	1952 171
TRASCHEN, ISADORE. HENRY JAMES, THE ART OF REVISION, A COMPARISON OF THE ORIGINAL AND REVISED VERSIONS OF THE AMERICAN.	1952 118
GALE, ROBERT L.	1952

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

THE CAUGHT IMAGE, A STUDY OF FIGURATIVE LANGUAGE IN THE  
FICTION OF HENRY JAMES. 118

STADER, KARL H. 1953  
DIE BEWUSSTSEINSKUNST VON HENRY JAMES. 805

ELDERDICE, ROBERT A. 1953  
HENRY JAMES'S REVISIONS OF HIS EARLY SHORT STORIES AND SHORT  
NOVELS. 137

HENDRICK, LEO T. 1953  
HENRY JAMES, THE LATE AND EARLY STYLES. 138

ANDERSON, QUENTIN. 1953  
THE AMERICAN HENRY JAMES, A STUDY OF THE NOVELIST AS A  
MORALIST. 118

BERLAND, A. 1954  
HENRY JAMES AND THE NATURE OF CIVILISATION. 555

BAUMGAERTEL, GERHARD. 1954  
HENRY JAMES IM SPIEGEL MODERNER BRITISCHER LITERATURKRITIK. 821

FICK, OTTO W. 1954  
THE CLUE AND THE LABYRINTH, THE MIND AND TEMPERAMENT OF  
HENRY JAMES. 116

HALL, WILLIAM F. 1954  
SOCIETY AND THE INDIVIDUAL IN THE ENGLISH FICTION OF HENRY  
JAMES, 1885-1901. 132

KAUFMAN, MARJORIE R. 1954  
HENRY JAMES'S COMIC DISCIPLINE, THE USE OF THE COMIC IN THE  
STRUCTURE OF HIS EARLY FICTION. 140

BENNETT, BARBARA L. 1954  
THE ETHICS OF HENRY JAMES' NOVELS. 143

GOLDSMITH, ARNOLD L. 1954  
FREE WILL, DETERMINISM, AND SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY IN THE WRITINGS  
OF OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES, SR., FRANK NORRIS, AND HENRY JAMES. 170

BOCKES, DOUGLAS T. 1954  
THE LATE METHOD OF HENRY JAMES. 159

LEVY, LEO B. 1954  
VERSIONS OF MELODRAMA IN THE NOVELS, TALES, AND PLAYS OF  
HENRY JAMES, 1865-1897. 113

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

VOLPE, EDMOND L. HENRY JAMES AND THE CONDUCT OF LIFE, A STUDY OF THE NOVELIST S MORAL VALUES.	1954 118
SPANOS, BEBE. THE ESSENTIAL JAMES, THE AMERICAN YEARS, 1843-1870.	1955 630
WOELFEL, KARL L. DRAMATURGISCHE WANDLUNGEN EINES EPISCHEN THEMAS BEI DRAMATISIERUNG UND VERFILMUNG, DARGESTELLT AN HENRY JAMES WASHINGTON SQUARE.	1955 829
LOWE, ALMA L. THE TRAVEL WRITING OF HENRY JAMES.	1955 094
TERRIE, HENRY L. PICTORIAL METHOD IN THE NOVELS OF HENRY JAMES.	1955 152
HART, JAMES S. HENRY JAMES S LATER NOVELS, THE OBJECTIFYING OF MORAL LIFE.	1955 158
TAYLOR, CHRISTY M. THE PICTORIAL ELEMENT IN THE THEORY AND PRACTICE OF HENRY JAMES.	1955 158
KRICKEL, JR., EDWARD. HENRY JAMES AND AMERICA.	1955 165
SOELTER, URSULA. DIE ROMANAUFFASSUNG BEI HENRY JAMES UND IN DER ENGLISCHEN LITERATURKRITIK DER 1920ER JAHRE.	1956 877
STEINKAMP, EGON. DAS FREMDHEITSERLEBNIS BEI HENRY JAMES. DIE MAECHTE EUROPA UND AMERIKA IM LEBEN UND WERK D. SCHRIFTSTELLERS.	1956 806
PRAUSNITZ, WALTHER G. THE CRAFTSMANSHIP OF HENRY JAMES, A STUDY OF THE CRITICAL REVIEWS 1864-1884.	1956 116
STAFFORD, WILLIAM T. THE AMERICAN CRITICS OF HENRY JAMES, 1864-1943.	1956 134
KRAUSE, SYDNEY. HENRY JAMES S REVISIONS OF THE PORTRAIT OF A LADY, A STUDY OF LITERARY PORTRAITURE AND PERFECTIONISM.	1956 118
HOFMANN, GERT. INTERPRETATIONSPROBLEME BEI HENRY JAMES. THE TURN OF THE SCREW,	1957 825



## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

## THE SACRED FOUNT, THE FIGURE IN THE CARPET.

WARD, JR., JOSEPH. 1957  
EVIL IN THE FICTION OF HENRY JAMES. 164

PRATT, JR., WILLIAM C. 1957  
REVOLUTION WITHOUT BETRAYAL, JAMES, POUND, ELIOT, AND THE 165  
EUROPEAN TRADITION.

JOHNSON, ALICE E. 1957  
A CRITICAL ANALYSIS OF THE DISLOCATED CHARACTER AS DEVELOPED IN 170  
THE MAJOR NOVELS OF HENRY JAMES.

VON KLEMPERER, ELIZABETH G. 1958  
THE FICTION OF HENRY JAMES AND JOSEPH CONRAD IN FRANCE, A STUDY 153  
IN PENETRATION AND RECEPTION.

BLACK, JAMES. 1958  
A NOVEL AS A WORK OF ART, A READING OF THE AMBASSADORS. 005

DANKLEFF, RICHARD. 1959  
THE COMPOSITION, REVISIONS, RECEPTION, AND CRITICAL 116  
REPUTATION OF HENRY JAMES S THE SPOILS OF POYNTON.

BRASCH, JAMES D. 1959  
THE RELATION OF THEME AND SETTING IN THE MAJOR NOVELS OF HENRY 170  
JAMES.

BASHORE, JR., JAMES R. 1959  
THE VILLAINS IN THE MAJOR WORKS OF NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE AND HENRY 170  
JAMES.

PARQUET, MARY E. 1959  
HENRY JAMES, THE BLISS AND THE BALE. 075

POIRIER, WILLIAM R. 1959  
FICTIONS OF COMEDY AND THE EARLY JAMES. 128

RAMADAN, A. M. 1960  
THE RECEPTION OF HENRY JAMES S FICTION IN THE MAIN ENGLISH 630  
PERIODICALS BETWEEN 1875 AND 1890.

HICKS, PRISCILLA G. 1960  
THE STORY IN IT, THE DESIGN OF HENRY JAMES NEW YORK EDITION. 110

COLES, MERIVAN R. 1960  
FORM AND MEANING IN THE GOLDEN BOWL. 112

HOFER, ERNEST H. 1960



## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

THE REALIZATION OF CONSCIENCE IN THE LATER HENRY JAMES.	119
ROSENBAUM, STANFORD P.	1960
STUDIES FOR A DEFINITIVE EDITION OF HENRY JAMES THE SPOILS OF POYNTON.	119
MLIKOTIN, MATTHEW M.	1960
THE INTERNATIONAL THEME IN THE NOVELS OF TURGENEV AND HENRY JAMES.	130
HOROWITZ, FLOYD R.	1960
THE AMBASSADORS, A MODERN ALLEGORY.	131
HOPKINS, VIOLA.	1960
THE ART OF SEEING, ART THEMES AND TECHNIQUES IN THE WORK OF HENRY JAMES.	142
MASBACK, FREDERIC J.	1960
THE CHILD CHARACTER IN HAWTHORNE AND JAMES.	159
GRAGG, PERRY.	1960
THE REVELATION OF CONSCIOUSNESS, THE PSYCHOLOGY OF WILLIAM JAMES AND FIVE NOVELS OF HENRY JAMES.	162
PURDY, STROTHER B.	1960
THE LANGUAGE OF HENRY JAMES.	170
NETTELS, ELSA.	1960
THE DRAMA OF CONSCIOUSNESS, THE ROLE OF THE CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE IN SELECTED NOVELS OF HENRY JAMES.	170
REID, STEPHEN A.	1960
THE ROLE OF TECHNIQUE IN HENRY JAMES S LATER NOVELS.	113
DEAKIN, MOTLEY F.	1960
THE PICTURESQUE IN THE LIFE AND WORK OF HENRY JAMES.	113
VAID, KRISHNA B.	1961
THE TALES OF HENRY JAMES, A CRITICAL STUDY.	128
HYNES, JR., JOSEPH A.	1961
HENRY JAMES S WILLIAM WETMORE STORY AND HIS FRIENDS, A CRITICAL COMMENTARY.	138
SCHOLES, JAMES B.	1961
AMERICAN AND BRITISH CRITICISM OF HENRY JAMES, 1916-1953.	143
GRIGG, JR., WOMBLE Q.	1961
THE MOLDS OF FORM, COMEDY AND CONSCIENCE IN THE NOVELS OF HENRY	149

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

JAMES.

BASS, EBEN E. 1961  
ETHICAL FORM IN THE FICTION OF HENRY JAMES. 151

BLACKALL, JEAN. 1961  
RECURRENT SYMBOLIC ELEMENTS IN THE NOVELS OF HENRY JAMES, 1896- 153  
1901.

ISLE, WALTER W. 1961  
EXPERIMENTS IN THE NOVEL, HENRY JAMES S FICTION, 1896-1901. 158

WIESENFARTH, JOSEPH BRO. 1962  
HENRY JAMES AND THE DRAMATIC ANALOGY, A STUDY OF THE MAJOR 115  
NOVELS OF THE MIDDLE PERIOD.

CROTTY, M. MADELEINE SR. 1962  
THE MOTHER IN THE FICTION OF HENRY JAMES. 125

GREENE, PHILIP L. 1962  
HENRY JAMES AND GEORGE ELIOT. 142

SHARP, SISTER M. CORONA. 1962  
THE ROLE OF THE CONFIDANTE IN HENRY JAMES. 145

RANALD, RALPH. 1962  
HENRY JAMES AND THE SOCIAL QUESTION, FREEDOM AND LIFE IN THE 152  
SOCIAL NOVELS OF THE 1800 S.

WHITE, SIDNEY H. 1962  
HENRY JAMES S THE AMERICAN SCENE. 157

LEBOWITZ, NAOMI G. 1962  
HENRY JAMES AND THE MORAL IMPERATIVE OF RELATIONSHIP. 167

SALISBURY, HOWARD E. 1962  
WISH-FULFILLMENT AS MORAL CRISIS IN FICTION OF HENRY JAMES. 168

PETESCH, NATALIE M. 1962  
THE CEREMONY OF INNOCENCE, A STUDY OF NARRATIVE TECHNIQUES 162  
IN HENRY JAMES.

MARSHALL, JAMES 1962  
PATTERNS OF FREEDOM IN HENRY JAMES S LATER NOVELS. 159

HOLDER, ALAN. 1962  
THREE VOYAGERS IN SEARCH OF EUROPE, A STUDY OF HENRY JAMES, 118  
EZRA POUND AND T.S. ELIOT.

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

JELLEMA, R. H. VICTORIAN CRITICS AND THE ORIENTATION OF AMERICAN LITERATURE, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE RECEPTION OF WALT WHITMAN AND HENRY JAMES.	1963 510
TODASCO, RUTH T. THE HUMANISM OF HENRY JAMES, A STUDY OF THE RELATION BETWEEN THEME AND IMAGERY IN THE LATER NOVELS.	1963 100
KRAFT, QUENTIN GUILD. A STUDY OF POINT OF VIEW IN SELECTED SHORT STORIES OF HENRY JAMES.	1963 121
GOLDSTEIN, SALLIE S. A CRITICAL STUDY OF HENRY JAMES'S THE WINGS OF THE DOVE, THE AMBASSADORS, AND THE GOLDEN BOWL.	1963 017
BURSTEIN, FRANCES B. THE PICTURE OF NEW ENGLAND PURITANISM PRESENTED IN THE FICTION OF HENRY JAMES.	1964 110
MONTEIRO, GEORGE. HENRY JAMES AND JOHN HAY, A LITERARY AND SOCIAL RELATIONSHIP.	1964 111
ASWELL, EDWARD D. THE ART OF AGGRESSION, THE SHORT FICTION OF HENRY JAMES, 1888- 1898.	1964 113
TILLEY, WESLEY H., JR. THE BACKGROUND, THE WRITING, AND THE RECEPTION OF THE PRINCESS CASAMASSIMA.	1964 116
LEVY, EDWARD R. HENRY JAMES AND THE PRAGMATIC ASSUMPTION, THE CONDITIONS OF PERCEPTION.	1964 129
SOLOMON, JAN K. THE PURITAN, THE GENTLEMAN, AND THE ARTIST, A STUDY OF THE CONFLICT BETWEEN ETHICS AND AESTHETICS IN THE NOVELS OF HENRY JAMES.	1964 138
DONOVAN, ALAN B. THE SENSE OF BEAUTY IN THE NOVELS OF HENRY JAMES. HENRY JAMES AND FORMALIST CRITICISM OF THE NOVEL IN ENGLISH IN THE TWENTIETH CENTURY.	1964 171 164
CHADDERDON, ARNOLD H.	1965

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

COMIC METHODS IN HENRY JAMES FICTION.	171
COLEMAN, ELIZABETH.	1965
HENRY JAMES CRITICISM, A RE-EVALUATION.	118
HOLLAND, LAURENCE B.	1965
THE EXPENSE OF VISION, ESSAYS ON THE CRAFT OF HENRY JAMES.	128
MAYS, MILTON A.	1965
UPTOWN AND DOWNTOWN IN HENRY JAMES'S AMERICA, SEXUALITY IN THE BUSINESS-SOCIETY.	140
HOAG, GERALD B.	1965
GARD, A. R.	1965
HENRY JAMES AND HIS PUBLIC.	566
DANIELS, J. H.	1965
HENRY JAMES AND THE INTERNATIONAL THEME.	581
MAIXNER, PAUL R.	1966
HENRY JAMES AND THE QUESTION OF FORMAL UNITY.	118
LEONARD, VIVIEN R.	1966
AN INTRODUCTORY STUDY OF IMAGERY IN THE PREFACES TO THE NEW YORK EDITION OF THE NOVELS AND TALES OF HENRY JAMES.	118
FLORY, ANCILLA M., SR.	1966
RHYTHMIC FIGURATION IN THE LATE STYLE OF HENRY JAMES.	115
EAKIN, PAUL J.	1966
HENRY JAMES AND THE NEW ENGLAND CONSCIOUSNESS.	128
JOHNSON, COURTNEY., JR.	1966
THE PROBLEM OF SEX IN THE WRITINGS OF HENRY JAMES.	138
MOSSMAN, ROBERT E.	1966
AN ANALYTICAL INDEX OF THE LITERARY AND ART CRITICISM BY HENRY JAMES.	141
MOSSMAN, ROBERT E.	1966
AN ANALYTICAL INDEX OF THE LITERARY AND ART CRITICISM BY HENRY JAMES.	151
BONTLY, THOMAS J.	1966
THE AESTHETICS OF DISCRETION, SEXUALITY IN THE FICTION OF HENRY JAMES.	158
FLOWER, DEAN S.	1966

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

THE ART OF THE NOUVELLE, HENRY JAMES.	158
DEARAUJO, VICTOR.	1966
THE SHORT STORY OF FANTASY, HENRY JAMES, H. G. WELLS, AND E. M. FORSTER.	168
MENIKOFF, BARRY H.	1966
STYLE AND POINT OF VIEW IN THE TALES OF HENRY JAMES.	170
MULL, DONALD L.	1966
SUBLIME ECONOMY, MONEY AS SYMBOLIC CENTER IN HENRY JAMES.	171
KRETZSCHMAR, HELMUT	1966
DER BEGRIFF CONSCIOUSNESS BEI HENRY JAMES.	818
BUSCH, FRIEDER A.	1966
ERZAEHLER, FIGUREN- UND LESERPERSPEKTIVE IN HENRY JAMES ROMAN THE AMBASSADORS.	877
PENMAN, M. E.	1966
MOMENTS OF APPERCEPTION IN THE MODERN NOVEL, A STUDY OF HENRY JAMES, VIRGINIA WOOLF, E. M. FORSTER AND JAMES JOYCE RELATED TO PSYCHIATRIC AND PHILOSOPHIC DEVELOPMENTS IN THE LATE NINETEENTH AND EARLY TWENTIETH CENTURIES.	634
TEICHGRAEBER, STEPHEN E.	1967
THE TREATMENT OF MARRIAGE IN THE EARLY NOVELS OF HENRY JAMES.	094
DUNCAN, KIRBY L.	1967
THE STRUCTURE OF THE NOVELS OF HENRY JAMES.	098
BALDWIN, RICHARD E.	1967
THE INFLUENCE OF EMERSON ON THE FICTION OF HENRY JAMES.	113
MILTON, DOROTHY S.	1967
THE UNQUIET HEARTHSTONE, A STUDY OF THE PARENT-CHILD RELATIONSHIP IN THE FICTION OF HENRY JAMES.	116
KRAFT, JAMES LOUIS A.	1967
THE EARLY TALES OF HENRY JAMES, 1864-1880.	125
FERGUSON, LOUIS A.	1967
HENRY JAMES AND HONOR DE BALZAC, A STUDY IN COMPARATIVE LITERARY TECHNIQUE.	125
WOLF, HOWARD R.	1967
FORMS OF ABANDONMENT IN HENRY JAMES.	138
SCHULTZ, ELIZABETH A.	1967

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

HENRY JAMES AND THE IMPOSSIBLE AND IRRESTIBLE ROMANCE.	138
BRYLOWKSI, ANNA S.	1967
THE HOUSE OF IRONY, A STUDY OF IRONY IN HENRY JAMES.	139
HOCKS, RICHARD A.	1967
HENRY JAMES AND PRAGMATIC THOUGHT.	143
HABEGGER, ALFRED C.	1967
SECRECY IN THE FICTION OF HENRY JAMES.	158
HOFFA, WILLIAM W.	1967
A STUDY OF THEME AND TECHNIQUE IN THE AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF HENRY JAMES.	170
FELDMAN, REYNOLD.	1967
THE DYNAMICS OF INNOCENCE IN HENRY JAMES, A GUIDE TO THE JAMESIAN VISION.	171

## 1452 GEORGE MEREDITH.

WRAGE, EMIL.	1911
DIE PSYCHOLOGIE DER CHARAKTERE IN DEN ROMANEN GEORGE MEREDITHS.	804
BRENDEL, ADAM.	1912
DIE TECHNIK DES ROMANS BEI GEORGE MEREDITH.	819
VESTERS, MARGARETE.	1918
DIE BILDERSPRACHE IN DEN PROSAWERKEN VON GEORGE MEREDITH.	827
GRIM, BURTON G.	1918
THE MUSICAL ELEMENT IN GEORGE MEREDITH.	138
GRIMSEHL, GRETA.	1919
DAS VERHAELTNIS DER GESCHLECHTER IN DEN ROMANEN GEORGE MEREDITHS.	804
CLICK, LLOYD L.	1919
THE CHORUS IN THE NOVELS OF MEREDITH.	138
MEYER, HERMANN.	1921
DAS KOMISCHE BEI GEORGE MEREDITH.	804
TESCHE, KARL.	1921
DAS NATURGEFUEHL BEI MEREDITH.	804
PICKEL, ERNST.	1922

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

DAS MILIEU, DIE INNEN- UND AUSSENBEHANDLUNG, DIE GESPRÄCHE UND APHORISMEN BEI GEORGE MEREDITH.	829
TIEZOLD, WILLI. GEORGE MEREDITHS PROSASTIL.	1922 827
KRUSEMEYER, MARIA. DER EINFLUSS GOETHES AUF GEORGE MEREDITH.	1925 806
FISHER, VARDIS A. GEORGE MEREDITH S LITERARY REPUTATION, 1851-85.	1925 116
BECKER, REINHARD. DIE ERZIEHUNG BEI GEORGE MEREDITH. EIN AUFRISS SEINES ZENTRALPROBLEMS AN HAND SEINES WERKES UND LEBENS.	1928 804
HENGELHAUPT, MARGIT. DIE PERSONIFIKATION BEI GEORGE MEREDITH.	1930 825
ABLE, AUGUSTUS H. GEORGE MEREDITH AND THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK, A STUDY IN LITERARY INFLUENCE.	1930 149
WALZ, HEINZ. WESENZUEGE IN GEORGE MEREDITH S JUGENDWERKEN BIS ZUR MODERN LOVE.	1930 825
MORTNER, EDGAR. DAS WERDEN DER KUENSTLERISCHEN WELTSCHAU GEORGE MEREDITHS, DARGESTELLT AN SEINEN ERSTEN ROMANEN.	1931 803
ALBERT-ARNDT, BARBARA. DIE ENGLISCHE GESELLSCHAFT IM SPIEGEL DER ROMANE VON GEORGE MEREDITH.	1931 804
MOLL, MARIE. DAS EHEPROBLEM BEI GEORGE MEREDITH.	1933 825
ZEDDIES, WALTRAUD. GEORGE MEREDITHS NATURAUFFASSUNG IN SEINEN GEDICHTEN.	1934 806
DAVIES, SARAH H. TECHNICAL THEORY AND PRACTICE IN GEORGE MEREDITH S NOVELS.	1935 633
BIERIG, ERNA. FRAUENGESTALTEN BEI GEORGE MEREDITH.	1936 838
ROBINSON, ERWIN A.	1936



## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

THE INFLUENCE OF SCIENCE UPON GEORGE MEREDITH.	146
FLETCHER, JAMES V. THE BACKGROUND AND DEVELOPMENT OF GEORGE MEREDITH S ETHICS.	1937 168
HALL, SERENA G. GEORGE MEREDITH S PROSE FICTION IN THE LIGHT OF HIS THEORY OF COMEDY.	1942 110
KALTENHAEUSER, ANNEMARIE. DIE BEDEUTUNG DER RASSE IM ROMAN GEORGE MEREDITHS.	1944 830
DEVIN, JULIETTE C. MEREDITH AND THE SCIENTIFIC CONTROVERSIALISTS, A STUDY IN INTELLECTUAL COMPANIONSHIP.	1944 131
HUDSON, RICHARD B. A CRITICAL STUDY OF GEORGE MEREDITH S THE EGOIST.	1945 171
MESSINGER, RICHARD F. THE POETRY OF GEORGE MEREDITH.	1949 171
KLOESS, INGE. DIE ENTFALTUNG DES SEELISCHEN IN DER ROMANKUNST GEORGE MEREDITHS.	1950 888
HEFELE, MARIANNE. DIE BEDEUTUNG DER BALANCE IM WELTBILD VON GEORGE MEREDITH.	1950 821
BRUNNER, BERNARD A. STUDIES IN THE TECHNIQUE OF GEORGE MEREDITH S NOVELS.	1951 116
MILLER, VINCENT E. SOME CHARACTERISTICS OF GEORGE MEREDITH S PROSE STYLE.	1951 140
BAILEY, DOROTHY D. AMERICAN LITERARY CRITICISM OF GEORGE MEREDITH, 1860-1917.	1951 170
KETCHAM, CARL H. GEORGE MEREDITH S USE OF THE EVOLUTIONARY TRIAD.	1951 128
FRIEDMAN, NORMAN. THE FIRE OF RENEWAL, THE POETIC IMAGERY OF GEORGE MEREDITH.	1952 128
AUSTIN, DEBORAH S. A STUDY OF THE USE OF EMOTIONAL AND INTELLECTUAL IMAGERY IN THE NOVELS OF GEORGE MEREDITH.	1953 112
DANIELS, ELIZABETH A.	1954

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

GEORGE MEREDITH S WOMEN, A STUDY OF CHANGING ATTITUDES IN VICTORIAN ENGLAND.	142
HART, JOHN E.	1954
GEORGE MEREDITH, THE QUEST OF SELF, A STUDY IN MYTHICAL PATTERN AND SYMBOL.	159
STAPLES, HUGH B.	1954
ENGLISH LITERARY CRITICISM OF GEORGE MEREDITH S WORKS, 1886-1951.	113
SAWIN, H. LEWIS.	1955
A DICTIONARY OF CHARACTERS IN MEREDITH S NOVELS 1856-1876. WITH A REVIEW OF CRITICAL OPINIONS.	121
BENISH, JOHN R.	1955
GEORGE MEREDITH AND SAMUEL ALEXANDER, AN INTELLECTUAL KINSHIP OF POET AND PHILOSOPHER.	138
HERGENHAN, L. T.	1960
A CRITICAL CONSIDERATION OF THE REVIEWING OF THE NOVELS OF GEORGE MEREDITH, FROM THE SHAVING OF SHAGPAT TO THE EGOIST.	630
SMITH, CAROLYN H.	1960
JOURNEY, ORDEAL, RECOVERY, METAPHORIC PATTERNS IN MEREDITH S EARLY PROSE AND POETRY, 1849-1859.	121
BUCHEN, IRVING H.	1960
THE CONVEX VISION, GEORGE MEREDITH S MAJOR NOVELS.	132
STURGES, IRENE M.	1960
GEORGE MEREDITH, A STUDY IN THEORY AND PRACTICE.	101
NESMITH, REBECCA.	1960
GEORGE MEREDITH S MODERN LOVE IN THE TRADITION OF THE ENGLISH LOVE.	029
KELVIN, NORMAN.	1960
NATURE AND SOCIETY IN THE WORKS OF GEORGE MEREDITH.	118
SMITH, JOHN H.	1961
SIMILARITIES OF IMAGERY AND DICTION BETWEEN THE ORDEAL OF RICHARD FEVERAL AND MODERN LOVE.	117
BERNSTEIN, CAROL L.	1961
A READING OF GEORGE MEREDITH.	171
CONROW, MARGARET.	1962
GEORGE MEREDITH, ROMANCER AND ARTIST.	129

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

STEWART, DONALD C. DRAMATIC POWER AND TECHNIQUE IN THE NOVELS OF GEORGE MEREDITH.	1962 170
JONES, RUTH E. GEORGE MEREDITH AND THE EARNEST JEST, KIERKEGARRDIAN ETHICS AND ESTHETICS IN THE NOVELS OF MEREDITH.	1964 165
KAUSCH, DONALD E. POOR TROOP OF ACTORS TO VACANT BENCHES , PERSPECTIVE IN THE NOVELS OF GEORGE MEREDITH.	1965 104
SWANSON, DONALD R. THREE CONQUERORS CONQUERED, CHARACTER AND METHOD IN THE MATURE WORKS OF GEORGE MEREDITH.	1965 154
BARTMANN, URSULA. DIE FUNKTION DES BILDES IM ROMAN THE EGOIST VON GEORGE MEREDITH.	1965 825
STEWART, GWENDOLYN O. GEORGE MEREDITH S ONE OF OUR CONQUERORS.	1966 118
PERKUS, GERALD H. THE GENESIS AND ART OF GEORGE MEREDITH S MODERN LOVE.	1966 096
MCCULLEN, MAURICE L., JR. CHARACTERIZATION IN THE FICTION OF GEORGE MEREDITH.	1966 117
OLSEN, GEORGE C. GEORGE MEREDITH S LATE CONCEPT OF NATURE.	1966 134
MEASURES, JOYCE E. MEREDITH S DIANA OF THE CROSSWAYS, REVISIONS AND RECONSIDERATIONS.	1966 170.
LINCEUM, JERRY B. MEREDITH AND THE STREAM-OF-CONSCIOUSNESS NOVEL, TWO DECADES OF EXPERIMENTATION, 1859-1879.	1967 121
READER, WILLIE D. ACROSS THE TWILIGHT WAVE , A STUDY OF MEANING, STRUCTURE, AND TECHNIQUE IN MEREDITH S MODERN LOVE.	1967 124
LONG, JOHN M. THE AUTHORIAL RHETORIC IN FOUR NOVELS OF GEORGE MEREDITH.	1967 143
SAGE, JUDITH A.	1967

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

THE MAKING OF MEREDITH S THE AMAZING MARRIAGE. 146

JOSEPHS, LOIS S. 1967  
A HISTORICAL AND CRITICAL STUDY OF DIANA, HEROINE OF DIANA OF 151  
THE CROSSWAYS BY GEORGE MEREDITH.

SACCO, LILLIAN. 1967  
THE SIGNIFICANCE OF GEORGE MEREDITH S REVISIONS OF THE ORDEAL 157  
OF RICHARD FEVEREL.

BROWN, IRBY B. 1967  
BOLD AND REGULAR, THE ACHIEVEMENT OF UNITY IN THE NOVELS OF 166  
GEORGE MEREDITH.

NEBEL, E. JOYCE. 1967  
SIMPLICITY OUT OF COMPLEXITY IN WORKS OF MEREDITH. 170

## 1453 WILLIAM M. THACKERAY.

BAUCH, REINHOLD. 1907  
STUDIEN UEBER THACKERAYS SKETCHES AND TRAVELS IN LONDON UND 815  
DICKENS SKETCHES.

KLEINER, ERNST. 1908  
FRAUENGESTALTEN BEI W. M. THACKERAY. 803

LOETSCHERT, HUGO. 1908  
WILLIAM MAKEPEACE THACKERAY ALS HUMORIST. 804

WALTER, ERWIN. 1908  
ENTSTEHUNGSGESCHICHTE VON W. M. THACKERAYS VANITY FAIR. 811

BERCK, ALEXANDER. 1911  
DER NABOB BEI THACKERAY. 820

MUENDEL, JULIUS. 1913  
THACKERAYS AUFFASSUNG UND DARSTELLUNG VON GESCHICHTE UND 804  
LITERATUR DES ZEITALTERS DER KOENIGIN ANNA.

LUNGWITZ, WILHELM. 1917  
WORTSCHILDUNG UND ZEICHENBILD IN THACKERAYS VANITY FAIR. 815

VOGEL, GUDRUN. 1919  
THACKERAY ALS HISTORISCHER ROMANSCHRIFTSTELLER. 815

SCHRANNER, GEORG. 1919

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

THACKERAYS ROMANE HENRY ESMOND UND DIE VIRGINIER.	819
MEINHOLD, LINDA.	1923
KONTRASTFIGUREN IN DEN ROMANEN THACKERAYS.	804
SCHMIDT, RUDOLF.	1923
DIE FUNKTION DER ILLUSTRATIONEN IN THACKERAYS ROMAN THE VIRGINIANS.	815
BUTTLER, PHILIPP.	1924
DIE AUSLAENDER IN DEN ROMANEN THACKERAYS.	826
SCHELD, BERTA.	1924
DIE PERSONENCHARAKTERISIERUNG BEI THACKERAY.	826
KNAPKE, WILLI.	1924
DIE ENTSTEHUNGSGESCHICHTE VON WILLIAM MAKEPIECE THACKERAYS THE MEMOIRS OF BARRY LYNDON, ESQUIRE.	827
HALE, CHARLES B.	1924
THE ART OF THACKERAY.	119
GULLIVER, HAROLD S.	1930
THACKERAY S LITERARY APPRENTICESHIP.	171
BAUCKE, LUDWIG.	1932
DIE ERZAEHLKUNST IN THACKERAYS VANITY FAIR.	818
BEHMENBURG, WERNER.	1933
DER SNOBISMUS BEI THACKERAY. EIN GEISTESGESCHICHTLICH-SOZIOLOGISCHER BEITRAG ZUR ENGLANDKUNDE.	805
PRINGLE, KENNETH R.	1934
THE AMERICAN TOURS OF WILLIAM MAKEPEACE THACKERAY, 1852-1853, 1855-1856.	169
ROSA, MATTHEW W.	1936
THE SILVER-FORK SCHOOL, NOVELS OF FASHION PRECEDING VANITY FAIR.	118
ASCHENBACH, MARGARET M.	1939
THREE SATIRISTS OF SNOBBERY, THACKERAY, MEREDITH, PROUST.	818
HURST, HILDA.	1939
IRONISCHER UND SENTIMENTALER REALISMUS BEI THACKERAY.	818
RAY, GORDON N.	1940
THACKERAY AND FRANCE.	128
HUNT, KELLOGG W.	1942

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

THACKERAY S CONTRAST OF THE SNOB AND THE GENTLEMAN.	131
SCHACHT, JOHN H.	1948
A CRITICAL EDITION OF WILLIAM MAKEPEACE THACKERAY S DENIS DUVAL.	129
THOBOELL, GEORG W.	1950
DIE SATIRE IM WERK W. M. THACKERAYS.	808
LUNDVALL, MERLE E.	1950
THE ROGUE IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF THACKERAY S THEORY AND PRACTICE OF SATIRE.	131
BERNER, WOLFGANG.	1952
THACKERAY ALS KRITIKER DER ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR SEINER ZEIT.	829
BROICH, ULRICH.	1957
DIE BEDEUTUNG DER IRIONIE FUER DAS PROSAWERK W.M. THACKERAYS UNTER BESONDERER BERUECKSICHTIGUNG VON VANITY FAIR.	805
CARRUTH, SARA.	1958
THACKERAY S CRITICAL REPUTATION IN ENGLAND, 1840-1903.	116
PREUS, OVE J.	1958
ANNE THACKERAY RITCHIE AND THE VICTORIAN LITERARY ARISTOCRACY.	140
TAUBE, MYRON.	1959
VANITY FAIR, A STUDY OF BACKGROUND, COMPOSITION, AND MEANING.	142
LOOFBOUROW, JOHN W.	1960
PARODY AND SYNTHESIS, THACKERAY S PART IN FORMING THE NOVEL.	128
MCCARTHY, HELEN L.	1961
THACKERAY AND SERIALIZATION.	118
DHAN, A. K.	1963
THACKERAY S READINGS IN EIGHTEENTH CENTURY LITERATURE FOR HENRY ESMOND.	510
LOOMIS, CHAUNCEY C.	1963
THACKERAY, THE SATIRIST.	152
FLAMM, DUDLEY.	1964
THACKERAY S AMERICAN REPUTATION IN THE NINETEENTH CENTURY WITH AN ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY OF BRITISH AND AMERICAN CRITICISM TO 1901.	118
MAUSKOPF, CHARLES G.	1964
THACKERAY S LITERARY CRITICISM.	142



## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

PODGORSKI, RICHARD S. THACKERAY S UNKNOWN POETRY.	1965 155
CABOT, FREDERICK C. THACKERAY S CONTRIBUTION TO A VICTORIAN REVIVAL OF INTEREST IN EIGHTEENTH CENTURY ENGLISH CULTURE.	1966 128
SORENSEN, GERALD C. A CRITICAL EDITION OF W. M. THACKERAY S THE VIRGINIANS.	1966 140
KLEIS, JOHN. THE NARRATIVE PERSONA IN THE NOVELS OF THACKERAY.	1966 149
HAWES, D. THACKERAY S LITERARY CRITICISM, 1833-1847.	1966 630
WEBB, MARGARET J. TOWARD HENRY ESMOND, THACKERAY S APPRENTICESHIP IN FIRST-PERSON NARRATIVE, 1837-1850. NINETEENTH CENTURY ENGLAND.	1967 129
BERGNER, HEINZ. DIE KURZERZAEHLUNGEN W. M. THACKERAYS. REFERENCE TO THE CULT OF THE ORIENTAL IN EIGHTEENTH AND	1967 829
HAWARI, R. A STUDY OF THE EXOTIC EAST IN THE WORKS OF THACKERAY WITH	1967 630
1454 THOMAS HARDY.	
TAUFKIRCH, RICHARD. DIE ROMANKUNST VON THOMAS HARDY.	1912 804
KORTEN, HERTA. THOMAS HARDYS NAPOLEONDICHTUNG THE DYNASTS. IHRE ABHAENGIGKEIT VON SCHOPENHAUER, IHR EINFLUSS AUF GERHARD HAUPTMANN.	1919 828
STEINBACH, AGNES. DER PESSIMISMUS BEI TH. HARDY UND SCHOPENHAUER. EIN VERGLEICH IHRER WELTANSCHAUUNG.	1911 805
CHASE, MARY ELLEN. A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF SEVERAL VERSIONS OF THOMAS HARDY S NOVELS, THE MAYOR OF CASTERBRIDGE, TESS OF THE D URBERVILLES, AND JUDE THE OBSCURE.	1922 140



## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

DOELL, MARTHA. DIE VERWENDUNG DER MUNDART BEI THOMAS HARDY.	1923 826
MUELLER, KARL. DAS NATURGEFUEHL BEI THOMAS HARDY IM ZUSAMMENHANG MIT SEINER WELTANSCHAUUNG.	1923 827
SALOMON, MAX. ZUR NATURBEHANDLUNG IN THOMAS HARDYS ROMANEN.	1925 826
BRENNECKE, ERNEST. THOMAS HARDY S UNIVERSE, AND THE LIFE OF THOMAS HARDY.	1926 118
WELTZIEN, ERICH. DIE GEBARDEN DER FURCHT IN THOMAS HARDYS WESSEXROMANEN.	1927 809
UFER, HANNA. UEBER DIE KOMPOSITIONELLE BEDEUTUNG DER NATUR BEI THOMAS HARDY.	1930 804
FIROR, RUTH A. FOLKWAYS IN THOMAS HARDY.	1930 149
HORROCKS, A. J. THOMAS HARDY S ANALYSIS OF HUMAN NATURE, A PSYCHOLOGICAL STUDY OF THE WESSEX NOVELS.	1931 632
HICKSON, ELIZABETH C. THE VERSIFICATION OF THOMAS HARDY.	1931 149
VOGT, FRIEDA. THOMAS HARDYS NATURANSICHT IN SEINEN ROMANEN.	1932 818
ELLIOTT, ALBERT P. FATALISM IN THE WORKS OF THOMAS HARDY.	1932 149
GUENTHER, HILDEGARD. DAS VERHEIMLICHUNGS-, HOCHZEITS- UND BRIEFMOTIV IN DEN ROMANEN THOMAS HARDYS.	1933 803
HILLER, HEDWIG. THOMAS HARDY, SEINE ENTWICKLUNG ALS ROMANCIER.	1933 821
GRIESBACH, ILSE. DAS TRAGISCHE WELTGEFUEHL ALS GESTALTUNGSPRINZIP IN THOMAS HARDYS WESSEXROMANEN UNTER HINEINBEZIEHUNG SHAKESPEARES IN SEINER LEAR- UND MACBETH-PERIODE.	1934 804
BUDKE, WILLI.	1934

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

DIE DARSTELLUNG DER FRAU BEI THOMAS HARDY UNTER BESONDERER BERUECKSICHTIGUNG SCHOPENHAUERS.	806
HARTMANN, JOSEF.	1934
ARCHITEKTUR IN DEN ROMANEN THOMAS HARDYS.	806
WILMSEN, GUENTHER.	1935
THOMAS HARDY ALS IMPRESSIONISTISCHER LANDSCHAFTSMALER.	804
ZIMMERMAN, ISABELLA C.	1935
A STUDY OF THOMAS HARDY S THEORY OF LOVE.	157
BLIEMEL, BERNHARD.	1936
VERKETTUNG VON DICHTER UND WERK BEI THOMAS HARDY.	802
BEHR, AMELIE VON.	1936
DER TYPENKONFLIKT IN THOMAS HARDYS ROMANEN.	804
HAENSCH, MARIE-LUISE.	1936
DIE SPRACHKUENSTLERISCHE GESTALTUNG BEI THOMAS HARDY. STILSTUDIEN ZU TESS OF THE D'URBERVILLES.	804
SCHUMACHER, MARGOT.	1936
BIOLOGISCHE PROBLEME IN THOMAS HARDYS WERK.	805
WEBSTER, HARVEY C.	1936
THE DEVELOPMENT OF THOMAS HARDY S PHILOSOPHIC THINKING, 1840-1895.	138
MEUSEL, MAGDALENE.	1937
THOMAS HARDY UND DIE BIBEL.	808
RUTLAND, W. R.	1938
THOMAS HARDY.	586
FARLEY, PHILIP J.	1941
PATTERN, STRUCTURE, AND FORM IN THE NOVELS OF THOMAS HARDY.	113
WINSLOW, DONALD J.	1942
THOMAS HARDY, HIS BRITISH AND AMERICAN CRITICS.	110
RICHARDS, MARY C.	1942
IRONY IN THOMAS HARDY.	113
ROBERTS, MARGUERITE.	1944
HARDY AND THE THEATRE.	153
MOELLER-BOLDT, GUENTHER.	1948
SOZIALE PROBLEME IN THOMAS HARDYS ROMANEN UND KURZGESCHICHTEN.	818

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

BREYER, BERNARD R. THE ELEMENT OF OCCASIONALITY IN THE POETRY OF THOMAS HARDY.	1948 166
ANSHUTZ, HERBERT L. THE ROAD TO NIRVANA, A STUDY OF THOMAS HARDY S NOVELS AND POEMS, WITH SPECIAL EMPHASIS UPON THE AUTOBIOGRAPHIC AND ARTISTIC SIGNIFICANCE OF THE WELL-BELOVED VIEWED IN THE LIGHT OF SCHOPENHAUER S THE WORLD AS WILL AND IDEA AND THE METAPHYSICS OF THE LOVE OF THE SEXES.	1949 168
ERZGRAEBER, WILLY. DIE DARSTELLUNG DER LAENDLICHEN GEMEINSCHAFT BEI THOMAS HARDY. UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZU GESTALT UND FORM DER WESSEX-ROMANE.	1950 830
FISCHER, BERNHARD. FREIER WILLE UND NOTWENDIGKEIT BEI THOMAS HARDY.	1950 803
NEWTON, WILLIAM B., JR. THOMAS HARDY AND NATURALISM.	1950 116
CHRISTIANSEN, D. R. THOMAS HARDY AND THE FREEDOM OF THE HUMAN WILL, A STUDY OF HIS WORK WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE DYNASTS.	1951 526
MORCOS, L. THE DYNASTS OF THOMAS HARDY.	1951 538
GEHLE, HEINZ. HARDY UND CERVANTES.	1951 880
TALLMADGE, JOHN A. THE SOCIAL IDEAS OF THOMAS HARDY.	1953 142
SLACK, ROBERT C. A VARIORUM EDITION OF THOMAS HARDY S JUDE THE OBSCURE.	1953 151
VINSON, GRACE E. DICTION AND IMAGERY IN THE POETRY OF THOMAS HARDY.	1953 170
PATERSON, JOHN. THE RETURN OF THE NATIVE, A STUDY IN THE GENESIS AND DEVELOPMENT OF A NOVEL.	1954 138
SPIVEY, TED R. TWO VISIONS OF CHARACTER AND FATE, A STUDY OF THEMES AND MAJOR CHARACTERS IN THE NOVELS OF THOMAS HARDY AND GEORGE ELIOT.	1954 140
CLIFFORD, E. A.	1955

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

THOMAS HARDY S VIEW OF HISTORY.	504
TEETS, BRUCE E. THOMAS HARDY S THE DYNASTS. A CRITICAL STUDY.	1955 121
BELLMAN, SAMUEL. MAN AS ALIEN, THE ISOLATION THEME IN THOMAS HARDY.	1955 146
HYNES, SAMUEL. THE POETRY OF THOMAS HARDY.	1956 118
PETERSON, EDITH H. SYMMETRIC HISTORY, A STUDY OF THOUGHT PATTERNS IN THE PROSE WORKS OF THOMAS HARDY.	1957 078
MALLORY, THOMAS O. THE DEVIL AND THOMAS HARDY, A STUDY OF THE MANIFESTATIONS OF SUPERNATURAL EVIL IN HARDY S FICTION.	1957 129
HERBERT, LUCILLE O. HISTORY AND TRADITION IN THE NOVELS OF THOMAS HARDY.	1958 119
HOGAN, DONALD J. STRUCTURAL DESIGN IN THOMAS HARDY S POETRY.	1958 140
SCOTT, JAMES F. THE GOTHIC ELEMENT IN THE FICTION OF THOMAS HARDY.	1960 133
FAYEN, JR., GEORGE S. IMAGINATION IN THE NOVELS OF THOMAS HARDY.	1960 171
CASSIS, A. F. THE TRAGIC THEME IN THE WORKS OF THOMAS HARDY.	1961 538
HELLSTROM, WARD. A STUDY OF JUDE THE OBSCURE.	1961 129
SIXT, ERIKA. ZUR STRUKTUR DES ROMANS BEI THOMAS HARDY.	1962 819
BECKMAN, RICHARD D. IRONY AND CHARACTER IN THE WORLD OF THOMAS HARDY.	1962 132
JONES, LAWRENCE O. THEME AND STRUCTURE IN THE NOVELS OF THOMAS HARDY.	1962 114
WEATHERBY, HAROLD L. HARDY S ART IN TRANSITION, A STUDY OF JUDE THE OBSCURE.	1962 171

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

SCHILL, H. THE CRITICISM OF THOMAS HARDY S NOVELS IN ENGLAND FROM 1871-1958.	1963 630
SPRADLEY, JOHN OLIN. THE CONTRAST OF OLD AND NEW IN THE NOVELS OF THOMAS HARDY.	1963 117
MINEROF, ARTHUR. BRITISH AND AMERICAN PERIODICAL CRITICISM OF THOMAS HARDY S NOVELS.	1963 142
KRAMER, DALE V. THE TEXTUAL HISTORY OF A NOVEL, THOMAS HARDY S THE WOODLANDERS.	1963 169
BERRY, MINTA S. CREATION S GROAN, LATE NINETEENTH-CENTURY THOUGHT AS REFLECTED IN THE WORKS OF THOMAS HARDY.	1963 165
HAZEN, JAMES F. THE IMAGERY AND SYMBOLISM OF THOMAS HARDY S MAJOR NOVELS.	1963 170
HOFFMANN, RUSSELL. THE IDEA OF THE UNCONSCIOUS IN THE NOVELS OF THOMAS HARDY.	1963 113
HIGGINS, ELIZABETH J. CLASS CONSCIOUSNESS AND CLASS CONFLICT IN THE NOVELS AND TALES OF THOMAS HARDY.	1964 114
FRIEDMAN, ALAN H. THE TURN OF THE NOVEL, CHANGES IN THE PATTERN OF ENGLISH FICTION SINCE 1890 IN HARDY, CONRAD, FORSTER, AND LAWRENCE.	1964 113
NELSON, DUNCAN M. THE POETRY OF THOMAS HARDY.	1964 128
TUTTLETON, JUNE M. THOMAS HARDY AND THE CHRISTIAN RELIGION.	1964 143
HORNBACK, BERT G. HISTORY, TIME AND TIMELESSNESS IN THE NOVELS OF THOMAS HARDY.	1964 145
LAWYER, WILLIAM R. AESTHETICS, CRITICISM, AND THE FICTION OF THOMAS HARDY.	1964 168
POSEY, HORACE G. THE DYNASTS, UNITY IN IRONY, A CRITICAL STUDY.	1964 170
EL-AYOUTY, A. Y.	1964

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

THE NOVELS OF THOMAS HARDY AND THEIR RELATION TO HIS SOCIAL VIEWS AND ATTITUDES.	520
BEATTY, C. J. THE PART PLAYED BY ARCHITECTURE IN THE LIFE AND WORK OF THOMAS HARDY, WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO THE NOVELS.	1964 632
GARRISON, CHESTER A. HARDY S DYNASTS.	1965 118
JENNINGS, CARROLL W. INTERCONNECTED LOVE RELATIONSHIPS IN THE NOVELS OF THOMAS HARDY.	1965 100
RICE, PHYLLIS A. HARDY S IRONY WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO THE SHORT STORIES.	1965 129
ZIETLOW, PAUL N. THE SHORTER POEMS OF THOMAS HARDY AND EDWIN ARLINGTON ROBINSON, A STUDY IN CONTRASTS.	1965 138
BEARDS, RICHARD D. THE NOVELS OF THOMAS HARDY AND D. H. LAWRENCE, A COMPARATIVE STUDY.	1965 168
CLARKE, ROBERT W. SHADOW OF A MAGNITUDE, A STUDY OF HARDY S FIRST FIVE NOVELS.	1965 170
MCCAMUS, BARBARA J. PATTERNS OF PERCEPTION IN HARDY S NOVELS.	1965 170
BROWN, THOMAS R. THE MAGNIFICENT VIEW, A STUDY OF MIND AND METHOD IN HARDY S WESSEX NOVELS.	1966 120
ALCORN, JOHN M. HARDY TO LAWRENCE, A STUDY IN NATURISM.	1966 142
MAY, CHARLES E. THE LOSS OF GOD AND THE SEARCH FOR ORDER, A STUDY OF THOMAS HARDY S STRUCTURE AND MEANING IN THREE GENRES.	1966 147
CRANE, JOHN K. THE PSYCHOLOGICAL EXPERIENCE OF TIME IN THE NOVELS OF THOMAS HARDY.	1966 150
PALMER, LESLIE H. THE IRONIC MR. HARDY, IRONY AS A TECHNIQUE IN THE NOVELS OF	1966 161



## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

THOMAS HARDY.

ZIEGLER, CARL H.  
THOMAS HARDY S CRITICAL AND POPULAR RECEPTION IN GERMANY,  
1873-1963.

1966  
165

CAVANAUGH, WILLIAM C.  
THE DRAMATIC ELEMENT IN THE POETRY AND DRAMA OF THOMAS HARDY.

1966  
170

TAYLOR, EDMUND D.  
THE RHETORIC OF HARDY S POETRY.

1966  
171

CASAGRANDE, PETER J.  
CONFLICT AND PATTERN IN THE NOVELS OF THOMAS HARDY.

1967  
130

MAXFIELD, JAMES F.  
THE DARKENING JOURNEY, A STUDY OF THE MAJOR NOVELS OF THOMAS  
HARDY.

1967  
131

LANDON, PHILIP J.  
THEMES OF CONVERSION AND COMPROMISE IN THE FICTION OF THOMAS  
HARDY.

1967  
137

HUGHES, EUGENE E.  
HARDY S POETRY, UNITY IN DRAMATIC PERSPECTIVE.

1967  
141

HUGHES, ROBERT L.  
THE PROCESS OF SECULARIZATION IN THOMAS HARDY S MAJOR WESSEX  
NOVELS.

1967  
141

DEGROOT, ELIZABETH M.  
ARCHETYPES IN THE MAJOR NOVELS OF THOMAS HARDY AND THEIR  
LITERARY APPLICATION.

1967  
142

PETERSON, AUDREY C.  
POINT OF VIEW IN THOMAS HARDY S THE MAYOR OF CASTERBRIDGE AND  
TESS OF THE D URBERVILLES.

1967  
157

SMITH, CURTIS.  
THE CONCEPT OF NATURE IN THOMAS HARDY S FICTION.

1967  
159

SIEMENS, LLOYD G.  
THE CONTEXTS OF HARDY S POETRY.

1967  
170

1455 JANE AUSTEN.

FRANKENBERGER, JULIUS.

1910



# THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE 1001

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

JANE AUSTEN UND DIE ENTWICKLUNG DES ENGLISCHEN BUERGERLICHEN ROMANS IM ACHTZEHNTEM JAHRHUNDERT. 827

TALLMADGE, ABBY L. 1935  
SENSE AND SENSIBILITY, AUSTENIAN GLEANINGS. 144

DOERING, ANNELIESE M. 1944  
DAS PURITANISCHE ERBE IN DEN ROMANEN JANE AUSTENS. 815

RECKE, WALTER 1949  
LIEBE UND EHE BEI JANE AUSTEN. 818

MUDRICK, MARVIN. 1949  
THE ACHIEVEMENT OF JANE AUSTEN, A STUDY IN IRONIC PROCESS. 113

FRANZ, WILFRED. 1950  
JANE AUSTEN UND GEORGE ELIOT. ZWEI ANTIPODEN IM ENGLISCHEN FRAUENROMAN. 808

WRIGHT, ANDREW H. 1951  
IRONY IN JANE AUSTEN S NOVELS. 146

BROWN, WALTER L. 1952  
THE FUNCTION OF THE FAMILY IN JANE AUSTEN S NOVELS. 113

FRYXELL, DONALD R. 1953  
THE PATTERNS OF JANE AUSTEN S NOVELS. 134

ULLMANN, HELGA. 1953  
CHARAKTERZEICHNUNG UND KOMPOSITIONSKUNST IN DEN ROMANEN JANE AUSTEN S. 808

DUFFY, JOSEPH M., JR. 1954  
JANE AUSTEN AND THE NINETEENTH-CENTURY CRITICS OF FICTION. 116

SANDERS, HELEN M. 1954  
JANE AUSTEN S NOVELS, A STUDY IN NARRATIVE METHOD. 159

BABB, HOWARD S. 1955  
TECHNIQUES OF CONVERSATION IN JANE AUSTEN S NOVELS. 128

MURRAH, CHARLES. 1955  
JANE AUSTEN S TREATMENT OF BACKGROUND AND SETTING. 128

HOLZNAGEL, SIEGFRIED. 1956  
JANE AUSTEN S PERSUASION UND THEODOR FONTANES DER STECHLIN. EINE VERG. MORPHOL. UNTERSUCHUNG. 805

SANDSTROM, GLENN A. 1956

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

DECEPTION AND UNDECEPTION IN THE NOVELS OF JANE AUSTEN.	129
GLEASON, GEORGE.	1956
DRAMATIC AFFINITIES IN THE LIFE AND WORK OF JANE AUSTEN.	131
LINK, FREDERICK M.	1958
THE REPUTATION OF JANE AUSTEN IN THE TWENTIETH CENTURY WITH AN ANNOTATED ENUMERATIVE BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AUSTEN CRITICISM FROM 1811 TO JUNE, 1957.	110
EDGE, CHARLES E.	1958
JANE AUSTEN S NOVELS, A STUDY OF THE THEME OF ISOLATION.	121
WIDMER, ELEANOR J. R.	1958
LOVE AND DUTY, THE HEROINES IN JANE AUSTEN AND CHARLOTTE BRONTE.	168
WHITE, EDWARD M.	1960
JANE AUSTEN AND THE ART OF PARODY.	128
BINKLEY, WILLIAM.	1961
COMIC SELF-DISCOVERY IN JANE AUSTEN S NOVELS.	170
TENHARMSEL, HENRIETTA.	1962
JANE AUSTENS USE OF LITERATY CONVENTIONS.	138
CRAIK, W. A.	1963
PATTERN IN THE NOVELS OF JANE AUSTEN.	522
PATI, PSAPILLA K.	1963
JANE AUSTEN, HER RELATIONSHIP TO THE ROMANTIC AND THE REALISTIC TRADITIONS OF ENGLISH FICTION.	140
CHILLMAN, DAWES.	1963
JANE AUSTEN S JUVENILIA AS A KEY TO THE STRUCTURE OF HER FIRST THREE MATURE NOVELS.	162
MCILROY, ELLEN.	1963
REALISM AND ANTI-REALISM IN THE NOVELS OF JANE AUSTEN.	159
ELSBREE, LANGDON.	1963
THE BREAKING CHAIN, A STUDY OF THE DANCE IN THE NOVELS OF JANE AUSTEN, GEORGE ELIOT, THOMAS HARDY, AND D. H. LAWRENCE.	029
WESTBROOK, JAMES., JR.	1964
SENSIBILITY AND SOCIETY, A STUDY IN THEMES.	118
RUBINSTEIN, ELLIOT L.	1964
JANE AUSTEN S NOVELS, THE MICROCOSM AND THE WORLD BEYOND.	118

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

HARRIS, STEPHEN L. THE MASK OF MORALITY, A STUDY OF THE UNCONSCIOUS HYPOCRITE IN REPRESENTATIVE NOVELS OF JANE AUSTEN, CHARLES DICKENS, AND GEORGE ELIOT.	1964 119
MOLER, KENNETH L. JANE AUSTEN S NOVELS AND THEIR LITERARY MILIEU.	1964 128
KOPPEL, GENE S. THE MORAL BASIS OF JANE AUSTEN S NOVELS.	1965 167
BRADBROOK, F. W. JANE AUSTEN, NOVELIST OF TRADITION.	1965 508
SLATTERY, MARGARET P., SR. THE TECHNIQUE OF BALANCE IN THE CONSTRUCTION OF CHARACTER IN THE NOVELS OF JANE AUSTEN.	1966 115
BRAMER, GEORGE R. THE QUALITY OF LOVE IN JANE AUSTEN S NOVELS.	1966 145
ZIMMERMAN, EVERETT. JANE AUSTEN AND SENSIBILITY, A STUDY OF TRADITION AND TECHNIQUE.	1966 160
MUELLERLEILE, ST. ALFRED., SR. THE UNCONVENTIONAL MISS AUSTEN, OR A STUDY OF JANE AUSTEN S USE OF THE CONVENTIONS OF POPULAR ENGLISH FICTION, 1770-1800.	1967 116
DUCKWORTH, ALISTAIR M. THE IMPROVEMENT OF THE ESTATE, SELF AND INHERITANCE IN JANE AUSTEN S MAJOR FICTION.	1967 132
BURROWS, J. F. JANE AUSTEN S EMMA--A STUDY OF NARRATIVE ART.	1967 630

## 1456 ROBERT L. STEVENSON.

CHALMERS, WILLIAM. CHARAKTERISTISCHE EIGENSCHAFTEN VON R. L. STEVENSONS STIL.	1902 804
MAIER, LUDWIG. DIE ABENTEUERROMANE ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSONS. EIN BEITRAG ZUR GESCHICHTE DES ENGLISCHEN ROMANS.	1912 804
MANDEL, KURT.	1912

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

DIE BELESENHEIT VON ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON MIT HINWEISEN AUF DIE QUELLEN SEINER WERKE.	808
BREUER, WILHELM. UEBER ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSONS IMPRESSIONISTISCHE TECHNIK.	1922 807
SPRENGER, EMIL. ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON. SEINE WELTANSCHAUUNG UND SEINE KUNST.	1923 807
ALBERTS, HERMANN. DER OPTIMISMUS DES ENGLISCHEN DICHTERS ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON.	1928 804
GADBOIS, IRENE. LITERARY CRITICISM IN STEVENSON.	1939 110
RIGGS, ROY A. THE VOGUE OF ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON IN AMERICA, 1880-1900.	1953 146
ORTH, MELVIN F. ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON AS A NOVELIST.	1954 117
ROLLER, HEINZ. DER ZEITBEGRIFF ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSONS IM RAHMEN DER ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR UND IN SEINER BEDEUTUNG FUER DIE ERZAEHLKUNST STEVENSONS.	1956 821
KIELY, ROBERT J. FROM DAYDREAM TO EPIC, A STUDY OF THE ADVENTURE FICTION OF ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON.	1962 128
EIGNER, EDWIN M. THE DOUBLE IN THE FICTION OF R. L. STEVENSON.	1963 131
SAPOSNIK, IRVING S. ASPECTS OF EVIL IN THE WORKS OF ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON.	1965 113
MERRITT, TRAVIS R. VICTORIAN VIEWS ON PROSE STYLE AND THE CASE OF ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON.	1965 116
WARNER, FREDERICK B., JR. THE EARLY LITERARY CAREER OF ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON.	1966 129
EGAN, JOSEPH J. ARTISTIC DESIGN AND THE AMBIVALENCE OF REALITY, CRAFT AND IDEA IN THE FICTION OF ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON.	1966 145
DOELVERS, HORST.	1966

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

ROMANCE UND REALISM IN WERK ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON.  
UNTERSUCHUNG ZUM LITERARISCHEN BEWUSSTSEIN DES KRITIKERS UND  
ERZAEHLERS STEVENSON UND ZU SEINER AUSEINANDERSETZUNG MIT  
KUENSTLERISCHEN VORBILDERN.

807

## 1461 MINOR NOVELISTS OF THE 19TH CENTURY.

SMITH, THOMAS F.  
THE LIFE AND LITERARY WORKS OF MRS. AUGUSTUS CRAVEN NEE LA  
FERRONNAYS.

1910

829

WALDEMANN, KARL.  
CHARLES LEVER, 1806-1872. EIN BEITRAG ZUR GESCHICHTE DES  
ENGLISCHEN ROMANS.

1913

804

HARTZFELD, LOTTE-SOPHIE.  
RICHARD WHITEING UND SEIN ROMAN IN DER ENGLISCHEN  
REFORMBEWEGUNG UM 1900.

1923

828

BOLTE, ANNE P.  
DER STIL IN OUIDAS ROMANEN, 1867-77.

1923

808

RIEGER, ELFRIEDE.  
JOSEPH HENRY SHORTHOUSE UND SEIN JOHN INGLESANT. EIN BEITRAG ZUR  
GESCHICHTE DES ENGLISCHEN ROMANS IM 19. JAHRHUNDERT.

1924

807

BRIGHTFIELD, MYRON F.  
THEODORE HOOK AND HIS NOVELS.

1926

128

HILDYARD, MARGARET O.  
A STUDY OF THE LITERARY CRITICISM OF JOHN GIBSON LOCKHART,  
WITH A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF HIS CRITICAL WRITINGS.

1928

630

LONG, WILLIAM S.  
THE NOVELS OF CHARLES JAMES LEVER.

1928

166

MACGREGOR, MARGARET E.  
THE LIFE AND WORKS OF MRS. AMELIA OPIE.

1932

633

ANDERSON, MARY R.  
HARRIET MARTINEAU, A REPRESENTATIVE DIDACTIC WRITER OF THE  
NINETEENTH CENTURY.

1932

151

RIVENBURG, NAROLA E.  
HARRIET MARTINEAU, AN EXAMPLE OF VICTORIAN CONFLICT.

1932

118

HAMILTON, HARLAND W.

1934

# THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE 1006

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

WILLIAM COMBE.	119
HARMON, LUCY.	1934
AMELIA OPIE AND CONTEMPORARY THOUGHT.	142
STEGER, ANNA.	1935
JOHN BANIM, EIN NACHAHMER WALTER SCOTTS, AUF GRUND DER WICHTIGSTEN O HARA TALES.	829
BOOTH, BRADFORD A.	1935
THE WORKS OF JOHN GALT.	128
BUCKINGHAM, MINNIE S.	1938
THE USE OF RELIGIOUS ELEMENTS IN THE FICTION OF MARGARET WILSON OLIPHANT.	119
LYELL, FRANK H.	1938
A CRITICAL STUDY OF THE NOVELS OF JOHN GALT.	152
MONTGOMERY, F. J.	1939
WILLIAM COMBE.	140
HANNA, WILLARD A.	1940
ROBERT ELSMERE, A STUDY IN THE CONTROVERSY BETWEEN SCIENCE AND RELIGION IN THE NINETEENTH CENTURY.	138
SUTHERLAND, ARTHUR B.	1940
MAURICE HEWLETT, HISTORICAL ROMANCER.	149
WARREN, MARIAN L.	1942
THE LIFE AND WORKS OF SUSAN EDMONSTONE FERRIER.	119
KAUN, ELFRIEDE.	1944
OLIVE SCHREINER UND IHR WERK.	810
SHIPPEN, ELIZA P.	1944
EUGENIA DE ACTON, 1749-1827.	149
MACHENZIE, H. M.	1945
THE PETTY SCOTS NOVEL.	510
FREEMAN, JAMES C.	1948
THE NOVELS OF GEORGE JOHN WHYTE-MELVILLE.	110
HAYMAKER, RICHARD E.	1949
WILLIAM HENRY HUDSON, SOME CHAPTERS TOWARD A BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL STUDY.	132
HAYRE, CHARLOTTE R. W.	1949

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

SAMUEL JACKSON PRATT, NOVELIST AND POET, 1746-1814.	149
RIEDE, BROTHER RANDAL.	1949
THE NOVELS OF JOHN OLIVER HOBBS.	155
VIVIAN, CHARLES H.	1949
SAMUEL LAMAN BLANCHARD, A MEMBER OF THE DICKENS CIRCLE.	128
LAPPERT, WILLIAM G.	1951
EDMUND YATES, HIS LIFE AND WRITINGS.	169
FORRY, JOHN H.	1952
A STUDY OF THE NOVELS OF MRS. MARY ROBINSON, 1750-1800.	151
FLEMING, GORDON H.	1952
GEORGE ALFRED LAWRENCE AND THE VICTORIAN SENSATION NOVEL.	113
ZANGER, JULES.	1954
CAPTAIN FREDERICK MARRYAT S DIARY IN AMERICA, A CRITICAL EDITION.	167
LEONARD, RAYMOND S. REV.	1955
LADY GEORGIANNA FULLERTON.	155
BECKER, JOSEPH A.	1955
WALTER BESANT, A FOCAL POINT IN THE ART OF FICTION.	169
LAWSON, JEANNE BATE.	1956
THE DOMESTIC-SENSATIONAL NOVELS OF MRS. HENRY WOOD.	113
YORKS, SAMUEL A.	1957
SAMUEL WARREN, AN EARLY CONTRIBUTOR TO VICTORIAN LITERATURE.	168
SEAT, JR., WILLIAM R.	1957
HARRIET MARTINEAU IN AMERICA.	130
COX, HOMER T.	1958
HENRY SETON MERRIMAN, A CRITICAL SURVEY.	149
COHEN, MORTON N.	1958
H. RIDER HAGGARD--HIS LIFE AND WORKS.	118
HART, FRANCIS R.	1959
JOHN GIBSON LOCKHART, THE ROMANTIC BIOGRAPHER AND HIS ART.	128
WENSCH, LIESBETH.	1959
HARRIET MARTINEAUS WIRKEN FUER DIE BEFREIUNG DER NEGERSKLAVEN.	811
SIMPSON, LOUIS A.	1959



# THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE 1008

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

JAMES HOGG, HIS TALES, POEMS AND SKETCHES, A CRITICAL STUDY.	118
SCHWENDLER, WOLFGANG.	1960
SAMUEL WARREN, 1807-1877. LEBEN U. WERK.	816
DRESCHER, HORST.	1961
ROBERT SMITH SURTEES. EIN FRUEHVIKTORIANISCHER ERZAEHLER.	804
VALDES, HELEN J.	1961
STYLE IN THE NOVELS OF SUSAN FERRIER.	162
HUIE, J.	1961
ANNE THACKERAY, AFTERWARDS LADY RITCHIE.	634
BEILHARZ, RICHARD.	1962
NACHWIRKUNGEN DEUTSCHER IRRATIONALISTEN BEI BAUDELAIRE DURCH VERMITTLUNG VON CATHERINE CROWE.	821
REIS, RICHARD H.	1962
GEORGE MACDONALD S FICTION, A STUDY OF THE NATURE OF REALISM AND SYMBOLISM.	111
DAVIS, KENNETH W.	1963
LETTERS OF WILLIAM HENRY SMITH TO THE BLACKWOODS, 1836-1862.	165
WINSOR, WILLIAM T.	1964
W. H. HUDSON, NATURALIST, AND MASTER OF PROSE, A STUDY OF THE MAN, HIS WORK, AND HIS INTERPRETATION OF NATURE.	118
ROSS, DONALD H.	1964
THE FICTION OF RICHARD JEFFERIES.	117
COLE, T. F.	1964
RHODA BROUGHTON.	585
ROSS, JANE M.	1965
MINOR ENGLISH NOVELS OF THE 1850 S.	118
NYBERG, BENJAMIN M.	1965
THE NOVELS OF MARY ELIZABETH BRADDON 1837-1915 , A RE APPRAISAL OF THE AUTHOR OF LADY AUDLEY S SECRET.	117
GUTZEIT, JOYCE C.	1965
THE NOVELS OF MARIE CORELLI.	136
LUCAS, W. J.	1965
W. H. MALLOCK AND HIS TIMES, 1849-1886.	532
FRANZ, RUDI.	1965

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

EDNA LYALLS WERK.	815
FADERMAN, LILLIAN.	1967
B. L. FARJEON, VICTORIAN NOVELIST.	114
MOSIER, WILLIAM E.	1967
MRS. OLIPHANT S LITERARY CRITICISM.	144
SADLER, GLENN E.	1967
THE POETRY OF GEORGE MACDONALD.	500
1462 THE NOVEL IN THE 20TH CENTURY.	
SCARBOROUGH, DOROTHY.	1917
THE SUPERNATURAL IN MODERN ENGLISH FICTION.	118
MEYERS, WALTER L.	1924
CERTAIN CHANGES IN THE CHARACTERIZATION OF THE BRITISH REALISTIC NOVEL SINCE THE VICTORIAN AGE.	116
BENJAMIN, GEORGIANA K.	1928
SCIENCE IN MODERN ROMANCE.	158
MARINOFF, IRENE.	1929
NEUES LEBENSGEFUEHL UND NEUE WERTUNGEN IM ENGLISCHEN ROMAN DER NACHKRIEGSZEIT.	804
WARD, LAURA A.	1931
THE SEA IN ENGLISH FICTION FROM 1918 TO 1930.	149
SACKS, WOLFGANG.	1934
DER ANGLOKATHOLIZISMUS IM ENGLISCHEN NACHKRIEGSROMAN.	803
PATT, GERTRUD.	1938
DER KAMPF ZWISCHEN VATER UND SOHN IM ENGLISCHEN ROMAN DES 20. JAHRHUNDERTS.	806
JARRASCH, WALTER.	1939
DAS PROBLEM DER HERANWACHSENDEN JUGEND IM SPIEGEL DES ZEITGENOESSISCHEN ENGLISCHEN ROMANS, 1900-1933.	826
GRAHAME, ROBERTA M.	1941
A STUDY OF THE CROSS-SECTION NOVEL WRITTEN IN ENGLISH SINCE 1915.	140
STOLTERFOTH, JESSY.	1947
LONDON IM NEUEN ENGLISCHEN ROMAN. STUDIEN ZUM LITERARISCHEN	821

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

## BILD EINER STADTLANDSCHAFT.

CARPENTER, THOMAS P. 1947  
THE MATERIAL OF ABNORMAL PSYCHOLOGY IN SOME CONTEMPORARY ENGLISH 158  
AND AMERICAN NOVELS.

FEIGENBAUM, LAWRENCE H. 1951  
WAR, AS VIEWED BY THE POSTWAR NOVELISTS OF WORLD WARS I AND II. 142

SCHIRMER, UTE. 1954  
DIE ENGLISCHE HEIMAT UNTER DEN AUSWIRKUNGEN DES ERSTEN WELTKRIEGES 888  
IM LICHT DES ROMANS.

RUBIN, DAVID G. 1954  
MUSIC IN THE MODERN NOVEL. 118

SITZLER, DOROTHEA. 1955  
STUDIEN ZUR PROBLEMATIK VON CHAOS UND ERLOESUNG IM ENGLISCHEN 877  
ROMAN DER GEGENWART.

COTTRELL, BEEKMAN. 1956  
CONVERSATION PIECE, FOUR TWENTIETH-CENTURY ENGLISH DIALOGUE 118  
NOVELISTS.

TROWBRIDGE, CLINTON W. 1958  
THE TWENTIETH CENTURY BRITISH SUPERNATURAL NOVEL. 124

ALTER, JEAN V. 1958  
THE REVOLT FROM SUCCESS IN THE NOVEL OF THE TWENTIES. 116

GREICUS, M. S. 1960  
THE ENGLISH NOVEL AND THE 1914-1918 WAR. 510

SCHMERL, RUDOLF B. 1960  
REASON'S DREAM, ANTI-TOTALITARIAN THEMES AND TECHNIQUES OF 138  
FANTASY.

WALTERS, DOROTHY. 1960  
THE THEME OF DESTRUCTIVE INNOCENCE IN THE MODERN NOVEL, 148  
GREENE, JAMES, CARY, PORTER.

SHLONSKY, TUVIA. 1961  
MODES OF THE MODERN SHORT NOVEL. 171

RAHMAN, K. 1962  
RACE RELATIONS IN ENGLISH FICTION BETWEEN 1919 AND 1939. 502

SMITH, THOMAS F. 1962

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

CONTEMPORARY CRITICISM OF THE NOVEL, AN ANALYSIS OF BASIC APPROACHES.	151
LEOPOLD, ROBERT E. THE CONTEMPORARY NOVEL AND ITS CONDENSATION.	1963 122
BENNEMANN, HEINRICH. DER ZWEITE WELTKRIEG IN ENGLISCHEN ROMAN.	1963 815
BEJA, MORRIS. EVANESCENT MOMENTS, THE EPIPHANY IN THE MODERN NOVEL.	1963 119
HONEYWELL, J. ARTHUR. AN INQUIRY INTO THE NATURE OF PLOT IN THE TWENTIETH-CENTURY NOVEL.	1964 116
GREENBERG, ALVIN D. THE NOVEL OF DISINTEGRATION, A STUDY OF A WORLD VIEW IN CONTEMPORARY FICTION.	1964 168
STANFORD, RANEY B. THE TRADITION OF HEROISM AND THE MODERN NOVEL.	1965 118
SHAPIRO, STEPHEN A. THE AMBIVALENT ANIMAL, MAN IN THE CONTEMPORARY BRITISH AND AMERICAN NOVEL.	1965 168
SMITH, ROBERT B. AN ANALYSIS OF THE NOVELS OF KINGSLEY AMIS.	1965 168
RABINOVITZ, RUBIN. THE REACTION AGAINST EXPERIMENT, A STUDY OF THE ENGLISH NOVEL, 1950-1960.	1966 118
SAAGPAKK, PAUL F. PSYCHOPATHOLOGICAL ELEMENTS IN BRITISH NOVELS FROM 1890-1930.	1966 118
GROSS, BEVERLY A. OPEN-ENDED FORMS IN THE MODERN NOVEL.	1966 116
BARSNESS, JOHN A. THE BREAKING OF THE MYTH, A STUDY OF CULTURAL IMPLICATIONS IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE WESTERN NOVEL IN THE TWENTIETH CENTURY.	1966 140
NEW, W. H. THE PROBLEMS OF GROWING-UP TREATED IN SELECTED ENGLISH, AMERICAN AND COMMONWEALTH NOVELS, 1908-1959.	1966 520
RACHMAN, S.	1966

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

PRESENTATION OF CHARACTER BY SELECTED AUTHORS OF THE ENGLISH NOVEL, 1870-1940. 520

GILL, RICHARD. 1967  
THE ENGLISH COUNTRY HOUSE IN MODERN FICTION, ARCHETYPE OF COMMUNITY. 118

1463 JOHN GALSWORTHY.

TRUMBAUER, WALTER H. 1917  
GERHART HAUPTMANN AND JOHN GALSWORTHY. 149

SCHREY, KURT. 1918  
JOHN GALSWORTHY UND DIE BESITZENDEN KLASSEN ENGLANDS. 804

STARKLOFF, EDMUND. 1923  
JOHN GALSWORTHY ALS ROMANSCHRIFTSTELLER. EINE STILUNTERSUCHUNG SEINER HAUPTROMANE. 827

LEIMERT, ERIKA. 1930  
VIKTORIANISMUS BEI GALSWORTHY. 804

HERAUCOURTH, WILL. 1933  
DIE DARSTELLUNG DES ENGLISCHEN NATIONALCHARAKTERS IN JOHN GALSWORTHY FORSYTE SAGA. EINE PSYCHOLOGISCHE UNTERSUCHUNG. 804

ROHMER, CHARLOTTE. 1933  
BUDDENBROOKS UND DIE FORSYTE SAGA. 820

ARNS, LEO. 1935  
GALSWORTHY UND DIE KRISIS DES INDUSTRIALISMUS. 805

KROENER, JOHANNA. 1935  
DIE TECHNIK DES REALISTISCHEN DRAMAS BEI IBSEN UND GALSWORTHY. 819

ZIMMERMANN, ILSE. 1936  
STILISTISCHER WERT DER PROGRESSIVEN FORM IN GALSWORTHYS WERKEN. 804

MARK, HEINZ. 1936  
DIE VERWENDUNG DER MUNDART UND DES SLANG IN DEN WERKEN VON JOHN GALSWORTHY. 811

COLLINS, JOHN E. 1936  
SOCIAL BACKGROUND OF GALSWORTHY S NOVELS. 109

BURBIEL, ERICH. 1937

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

DIE KUNST DER CHARAKTERDARSTELLUNG IN JOHN GALSWORTHYS FORSYTE SAGA.	810
REIMONDO, MARY S. THE ETHICS OF GALSWORTHY.	1937 080
CONNOLLY, FRANCIS X. SOME PHILOSOPHICAL PROBLEMS IN THE WORK OF JOHN GALSWORTHY.	1937 125
RABIUS, WILHELM. DIE INNERE STRUKTURELLE VERWANDSCHAFT VON GALSWORTHYS FORSYTE SAGA UND DEN ISLAENDISCHEN SAGAS.	1938 804
FRENZ, HORST. DIE ENTWICKLUNG DES SOZIALEN DRAMAS IN ENGLAND VOR GALSWORTHY.	1938 807
GESE, GERTRUD. GALSWORTHY ALS SOZIALER KRITIKER UND REFORMER.	1938 809
RADTKE, WILHELM. IRONIE UND HUMOR IN JOHN GALSWORTHYS FORSYTE ZYKLUS.	1938 810
WOLFBAUER, HILDEGARD. DIE OBJEKTIVITAET IN DEN DRAMEN JOHN GALSWORTHYS.	1943 829
KILCOYNE, FRANCIS P. THE EMERGENCE AND GROWTH OF THE SOCIAL AND POLITICAL EXPRESSION IN THE WORKS OF JOHN GALSWORTHY.	1945 142
SCHWAB, WILLIAM. THE DRAMATIC ART OF JOHN GALSWORTHY.	1951 170
SIWEK, KARL. DAS URTEIL UEBER DAS AUSLAND UND DEN AUSLAENDER IM EPISCHEN WERK JOHN GALSWORTHYS.	1952 807
KENT, GEORGE E. SOCIAL CRITICISM IN THE NOVELS, PLAYS, AND REPRESENTATIVE SHORT STORIES OF JOHN GALSWORTHY.	1953 110
AMEND, VICTOR E. THE DEVELOPMENT OF JOHN GALSWORTHY AS A SOCIAL DRAMATIST.	1953 138
REINHARDT, WALTRAUT. CURRENT SYNTAX BEI GALSWORTHY.	1955 827
YOUNG, IONE D. THE SOCIAL CONSCIENCE OF JOHN GALSWORTHY.	1955 162



## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

STEVENS, EARL E.	1963
A STUDY OF THE STRUCTURE OF JOHN GALSWORTHY S THE FORSYTE SAGA.	143
BARTHOLOMEW, RAYMOND E.	1964
JOHN GALSWORTHY S CRITICAL REPUTATION.	169
GOLDBERG, JONATHAN J.	1966
A WELL-ARRANGED MUSEUM, THE WORLD OF GALSWORTHY S NOVELS.	142
DAWOOD, M. K.	1966
JOHN GALSWORTHY, A STUDY OF HIS PLAYS.	538

## 1464 W. SOMERSET MAUGHAM.

MCIVER, CLAUDE S.	1936
WILLIAM SOMERSET MAUGHAM, A STUDY OF TECHNIQUE AND LITERARY SOURCES.	149
SAVINI, GERTRUD.	1939
DAS WELTBILD IN WILLIAM SOMERSET MAUGHAMS DRAMEN.	829
WIEBE, HANS.	1948
DIE TECHNIK DER KURZGESCHICHTEN WILLIAM SOMERSET MAUGHAMS.	820
JONAS, KLAUS.	1953
W. SOMERSET MAUGHAM UND DER FERNE OSTEN.	806
BROWN, ALLEN B.	1953
W. SOMERSET MAUGHAM AS A NOVELIST.	131
KUNER, MILDRED C.	1953
THE DEVELOPMENT OF W. SOMERSET MAUGHAM.	118
FIELDEN, JOHN S.	1954
WILLIAM SOMERSET MAUGHAM, THE DRAMATIST.	110
BURT, FORREST D.	1967
A NEW METHODOLOGY FOR PSYCHOLOGICAL CRITICISM OF LITERATURE, A CASE STUDY OF WILLIAM SOMERSET MAUGHAM.	100
CYRIAX, ROLF.	1967
DER DRAMATIKER WILLIAM SOMERSET MAUGHAM.	825

## 1465 FORD MADDOX FORD.



## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

BAISCH, DOROTHY R. LONDON LITERARY CIRCLES, 1910-1920, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO FORD MADDOX FORD, EZRA POUND, D. H. LAWRENCE, AND VIRGINIA WOOLF.	1950 119
GORDON, AMBROSE, JR. FORD MADDOX FORD AND THE PROSE TRADITION.	1952 171
GOSE, JR., ELLIOTT BICKLEY. PASSION AND THE TRADITION, A CRITICAL APPRAISAL OF FORD MADDOX FORD.	1954 119
PEGIS, ANTON G. THE TECHNIQUE OF FORD MADDOX FORD--HIS THEORY AND PRACTICE.	1956 120
MEIXNER, JOHN A. THE NOVELS OF FORD MADDOX FORD, A CRITICAL STUDY.	1957 111
CASSELL, RICHARD A. MAJOR THEMES AND TECHNIQUES IN THE NOVELS OF FORD MADDOX FORD.	1959 116
LID, RICHARD W. TIME IN THE NOVELS OF FORD MADDOX FORD.	1959 138
ELLIS, SETH H. THE CONTRIBUTIONS OF FORD MADDOX FORD TO TWENTIETH CENTURY NARRATIVE TECHNIQUE.	1959 157
OHMANN, CAROL B. FORD MADDOX FORD, A CRITICAL STUDY OF HIS NOVELS.	1960 153
ROSE, CHARLES S. IMPRESSIONISM IN THE NOVELS OF FORD MADDOX FORD.	1961 124
HARVEY, DAVID D. FORD MADDOX FORD, 1873-1939, A BIBLIOGRAPHY.	1962 118
RANDALL, JAMES RICHARD. FORD MADDOX FORD, HIS LITERARY THEORY AND INFLUENCES.	1963 110
BAUMWOLL, DENNIS. THE FICTION OF FORD MADDOX FORD, THEORY AND PRACTICE.	1964 148
HUNTLEY, ROBERT H. FORD MADDOX FORD, THE ALIEN PORTAGONIST IN THE EARLY NOVELS.	1965 170
MOSHER, HAROLD F., JR. POINT OF VIEW IN THE FICTION OF GUSTAVE FLAUBERT AND FORD	1966 162

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

MADOX FORD.

JACOB, FREDERIC.  
THE REPUTATION OF FORD MADOX FORD.1967  
149SIMMONS, JAMES E.  
THE LATE NOVELS OF FORD MADOX FORD.1967  
170

1466 E.M. FORSTER.

JUNKER, ROCHUS.  
STUDIEN ZUR ROMANWELT VON E. M. FORSTER.1950  
806MCCONKEY, JAMES R.  
THE NOVELS OF E. M. FORSTER.1953  
131MARSHALL, KENNETH B.  
IRONY IN THE NOVELS OF E.M. FORSTER.1955  
138SHAHANE, V. A.  
A STUDY OF THE WORKS OF E. M. FORSTER WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO  
HIS PLACE IN THE TRADITION OF THE ENGLISH NOVEL.1958  
520CREWS, FREDERICK C.  
E. M. FORSTER, AN HISTORICAL AND CRITICAL STUDY.1958  
152BELVIN, BETTY J.  
EXPANDING THEMES IN THE NOVELS OF E. M. FORSTER.1958  
168WILDE, ALAN.  
THE WORLD OF E. M. FORSTER.1958  
128POSTEL, ELISABETH.  
SYMBOL UND LEITMOTIV IN DEN ROMANEN E. M. FORSTERS.1959  
808LEE, LAWRENCE L.  
THE MORAL THEMES OF E. M. FORSTER.1959  
101AUSTIN, EDGAR A.  
TECHNIQUES OF DETACHMENT IN THE NOVELS OF E. M. FORSTER.1959  
113STEBNER, GERHARD.  
DAS PHAENOMEN DES TODES IM WERKE E.M. FORSTERS.1960  
804EAPEN, K. C.  
E. M. FORSTER AND INDIA.1962  
117

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

MISSEY, JAMES L. APPEARANCE AND REALITY IN THE FICTION OF E. M. FORSTER.	1963 149
WHEELER, ROBERT H. POETRY, COMEDY, AND VITALISM IN THE NOVELS OF E. M. FORSTER.	1963 096
HEINE, ELIZABETH M. THOUGHT AND FORM IN THE NOVELS OF E. M. FORSTER.	1965 128
RAINA, M. L. THE USE OF THE SYMBOL BY ENGLISH NOVELISTS 1900-1930, WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO E. M. FORSTER, D. H. LAWRENCE AND VIRGINIA WOOLF.	1965 526
MARTIN, JOHN H. THEME AND STRUCTURE IN THE NOVELS OF E. M. FORSTER.	1966 039
LEVINE, JUNE P. E. M. FORSTER'S A PASSAGE TO INDIA, CREATION AND CRITICISM.	1967 075
1467 D.H. LAWRENCE.	
WESSLAU, WERNER. DER PESSIMISMUS BEI D. H. LAWRENCE.	1931 809
REUTER, IRMGARD. STUDIEN UEBER DIE PERSOENLICHKEIT UND DIE KUNSTFORM VON D. H. LAWRENCE.	1934 804
WEIDNER, INGEBORG. BOTSCHAFTSVERKUENDIGUNG UND SELBSTAUSDRUCK IM PROSAWERK VON D. H. LAWRENCE.	1938 811
BEUTMANN, MARGARETE. DIE BILDUNGSWELT D. H. LAWRENCES.	1940 825
THEOBALD, JOHN R. THE DIONYSIAN STRAIN IN THE POEMS OF D. H. LAWRENCE.	1942 131
SINHA, R. K. THE LITERARY INFLUENCES ON D. H. LAWRENCES POEMS AND NOVELS.	1950 602
REQUARDT, EGON. DAS WESEN UND DIE PROBLEMATIK DER ZWISCHENMENSCHLICHEN BEZIEHUNGEN BEI D. H. LAWRENCE.	1950 806

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

MOORE, HARRY T. THE LIFE AND WORKS OF D. H. LAWRENCE.	1951 110
TEDLOCK, ERNEST W., JR. D. H. LAWRENCE AND AMERICA----A BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL STUDY OF THE INFLUENCE OF THE UNITED STATES AND MEXICO ON THE THOUGHT AND WRITING OF D. H. LAWRENCE.	1951 157
SWERDLOW, IRWIN. THE VISION OF D. H. LAWRENCE.	1951 128
SCHMIDT, WOLFGANG. DIE FRAU IN DEN ROMANEN VON D.H. LAWRENCE.	1953 888
MITCHELL, GEORGE B. D. H. LAWRENCE, LITERARY CRITIC.	1953 142
SWARTS, DONALD C. D. H. LAWRENCE S LITERARY CRITICISM, A CATALOGUE.	1953 151
NEHLS, EDWARD. THE SPIRIT OF PLACE IN D. H. LAWRENCE, A STUDY OF PLACES IN WHICH HE LIVED AND OF THEIR MEANING FOR HIS WORK.	1953 170
LONDON, KENNETH H. THE EARLY NOVELS OF D. H. LAWRENCE.	1954 132
BETSKY, SARAH Z. AMERICA, AMERICAN LITERATURE, AND D. H. LAWRENCE, A STUDY IN RECIPROCITY.	1954 142
JAUCH, CLEVELAND E. D. H. LAWRENCE, A CRITICAL REAPPRAISAL.	1954 171
SALGADO, R. G. THE POETRY OF D. H. LAWRENCE.	1955 528
WEISS, DANIEL AARON. THE THOUGHT-ADVENTURES OF D. H. LAWRENCE.	1955 144
ROBERTS, FRANCIS W. THE LITERARY CAREER OF D.H.LAWRENCE,MATERIALS FOR A BIBLIOGRAPHY.	1955 162
KESSLER, JASCHA F. ASHES OF THE PHOENIX, A STUDY OF PRIMITIVISM AND MYTH-MAKING IN D. H. LAWRENCE S THE PLUMED SERPENT.	1956 138
O HARE, CHARLES.	1956

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

THE ROLE OF EUROPEAN LITERATURE IN THE PROSE WORKS OF D. H. LAWRENCE.	170
DIETZE, URSULA. D. H. LAWRENCE IM SPIEGEL DER ENGLISCHEN KRITIK SEIT SEINEM TODE, 1930-1955.	1957 804
MOYNAHAN, JULIAN L. SYMBOLISM AND MEANING IN THE FICTION OF D. H. LAWRENCE.	1957 128
GREEN, MARTIN B. THE REPUTATION OF D. H. LAWRENCE IN AMERICA.	1957 138
WHITE, MYRON L. THE EARLY PRIMITIVISM OF D. H. LAWRENCE.	1958 168
WRIGHT, R. R. THE NOVELS OF D. H. LAWRENCE, 1918-1930.	1959 524
BITZER, GERHARD. D.H. LAWRENCE UND DAS NACHCHRISTLICHE SUCHEN NACH EINER RELIGION.	1960 816
WEINER, SYLVAN R. THE TWO WORLDS OF D. H. LAWRENCE.	1960 128
DEHRING, ERNA. DAS TIER BEI D.H. LAWRENCE.	1961 807
GORDON, DAVID. D. H. LAWRENCE AS LITERARY CRITIC.	1961 171
SAGAR, K. M. VISION AND FORM IN THE WORKS OF D. H. LAWRENCE.	1962 520
NAHAL, C. L. D. H. LAWRENCE, AN EASTERN INTERPRETATION.	1962 528
PANICHAS, G. A. D. H. LAWRENCE, RELIGIOUS SEEKER.	1962 528
DRAIN, R. L. FORMATIVE INFLUENCES ON THE WORK OF D. H. LAWRENCE.	1962 567
FEDDER, NORMAN. THE INFLUENCE OF D. H. LAWRENCE ON TENNESSEE WILLIAMS.	1962 142
GOODHEART, EUGENE. THE UTOPIAN VISION OF D.H. LAWRENCE.	1962 118

CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

ADELMAN, GARY S. LAWRENCE S RAINBOW.	1962 118
EICHRODT, JOHN M. D.H. LAWRENCE AND THE PROTESTANT CRISIS.	1963 118
CLARK, L. D. D. H. LAWRENCE S THE PLUMED SERPENT.	1963 118
HOCHMAN, BARUCH. ANOTHER EGO, THE CHANGING VIEW OF SELF AND SOCIETY IN THE WORK OF D. H. LAWRENCE.	1964 118
AUSTIN, ALLAN E. D. H. LAWRENCE S SHORTER FICTION, THE QUESTION OF CHRONOLOGY.	1964 096
FAHEY, WILLIAM A. THE TRAVEL BOOKS OF D. H. LAWRENCE, RECORDS OF A SPIRITUAL PILGRIMAGE.	1964 142
EISENSTEIN, SAMUEL A. THE QUESTER HERO, A STUDY OF CREATIVE EVOLUTION IN THE FICTION OF D. H. LAWRENCE.	1965 114
LATTA, WILLIAM C., JR. THE THEME OF SPIRITUAL DEATH AND REBIRTH IN THE NOVELS OF D. H. LAWRENCE.	1965 075
KAY, WALLACE G. THE CORTEGE OF DIONYSUS, A STUDY OF THE FICTION OF D. H. LAWRENCE AND JEAN GIONO.	1965 123
INNISS, KENNETH B. D. H. LAWRENCE S BESTIARY, A STUDY OF HIS USE OF ANIMAL TROPE AND SYMBOL.	1965 133
GURTOFF, STANLEY A. THE IMPACT OF D. H. LAWRENCE ON HIS CONTEMPORARIES.	1965 140
COWAN, JAMES C. LAWRENCE IN OLD AND NEW MEXICO, THE QUEST AND THE ART.	1965 148
ZYTARUK, GEORGE J. D. H. LAWRENCE S RESPONSE TO RUSSIAN LITERATURE.	1965 168
CURA-SAZDANIC, I. D. H. LAWRENCE AS CRITIC.	1965 512

THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE 1021

CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

HSIA ADRIAN RUE. DIE KURZGESCHICHTEN VON D.H. LAWRENCE.	1965 888
DENITTO, DENNIS. MODERN LITERARY PRIMITIVISM IN THE WRITINGS OF D. H. LAWRENCE AND OTHER BRITISH NOVELISTS.	1966 118
ORT, DANIEL. BEHOLD A WHITE HORSE. ON D. H. LAWRENCE .	1966 083
STOLL, JOHN E. THE SEARCH FOR INTEGRATION IN THE NOVELS OF D. H. LAWRENCE.	1966 104
NEWBY, FRANK S. DIALECTICAL FORM IN THE RAINBOW AND WOMEN IN LOVE.	1966 113
CAVITCH, DAVID B. D. H. LAWRENCE AND THE NEW WORLD.	1966 113
HEILBUT, ANTHONY D. THE PROSE OF D. H. LAWRENCE.	1966 128
ROSS, MICHAEL L. NATURE AND FATE IN THE EARLY NOVELS OF D. H. LAWRENCE.	1966 128
ENGLANDER, ANN. D. H. LAWRENCE, TECHNIQUE AS EVASION.	1966 144
CAMERON, MARY D. THE REPUTATION OF D. H. LAWRENCE 1912-1960.	1966 171
SWIGG, R. SCHISM AND THE UNIFYING ARTIST -- D.H.LAWRENCE.	1966 504
REMSBURY, J. A. D. H. LAWRENCE, CRITIC OF LIFE.	1966 512
YUDHISHTAR. THE DEPICTION OF CONFLICT IN THE NOVELS OF D. H. LAWRENCE.	1966 520
COXHEAD, GABRIELLE. SCHEMATA AND SPONTANEITY--AN APPROACH TO CRITICAL ACTIVITY AND TO THE CRITICAL WRITINGS OF D. H. LAWRENCE.	1966 522
KRAMER, VICKI W. D. H. LAWRENCE, THE RAINBOW AND WOMEN IN LOVE.	1967 128
SIMMS, THEODORE F.	1967



## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

PRIMITIVISTIC MOTIFS IN THE POETRY OF D. H. LAWRENCE. 142

BAIN, JOSEPH. 1967  
STRUCTURE IN THE SHORT STORIES OF D. H. LAWRENCE. 159

FU, SHAW-SHIEN. 1967  
IMAGERY AS RELATED TO THEME IN D. H. LAWRENCE S POETRY. 170

MIKO, STEPHEN J. 1967  
D. H. LAWRENCE, HIS DEVELOPMENT AS A NOVELIST. 171

FRIEDLAND, RONALD L. 1967  
THE CRAFT OF D. H. LAWRENCE S SHORT STORIES, A STUDY OF FIVE  
EARLY TALES. 118

DURHAM, JOHN. 1967  
D. H. LAWRENCE, OUTLINE FOR A PSYCHOLOGY OF BEING. 083

## 1469 VIRGINIA WOOLF.

BADENHAUSEN, INGEBORG. 1932  
DIE SPRACHE VIRGINIA WOOLFS. EIN BEITRAG ZUR STILISTIK DES  
MODERNEN ENGLISCHEN ROMANS. 804

FINKE, ILSE. 1933  
VIRGINIA WOOLFS STELLUNG ZUR WIRKLICHKEIT. 804

WEIDNER, EVA. 1934  
IMPRESSIONISMUS UND EXPRESSIONISMUS IN DEN ROMANEN VIRGINIA  
WOOLFS. 809

GRUBER, RUTH. 1935  
VIRGINIA WOOLF. A STUDY. 838

LOHMUELLER, GERTRUD. 1937  
DIE FRAU IM WERK VON VIRGINIA WOOLF. EIN BEITRAG ZUR  
PSYCHOLOGISCHEN UND STILISTISCHEN UNTERSUCHUNG DES NEUESTEN  
ENGLISCHEN FRAUENROMANS. 821

SNOW, LOTUS A. 1948  
IMAGERY IN VIRGINIA WOOLF S NOVELS. 116

SUDRANN, JEAN. 1950  
THE SEA, THE CITY AND THE CLOCK, A STUDY OF SYMBOLIC FORM IN THE  
NOVELS OF VIRGINIA WOOLF. 118

SATZ, MURRAY E. 1951

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

VIRGINIA WOOLF AS A LITERARY CRITIC.	110
ISENBERG, ALOYSIA. STUDIEN ZUR ERZAEHLKUNST VIRGINIA WOOLFS.	1952 877
APELT, WALTER. DAS ROMANTISCHE ELEMENT IN DEN WERKEN VIRGINIA WOOLF S.	1952 803
WALTER, MARGOT B. STRUKTURANALYSEN VON ROMANEN VIRGINIA WOOLFS.	1952 805
HAFLEY, JAMES R. VIRGINIA WOOLF AS NOVELIST.	1952 113
BORGERS, WILHELM. THE WAVES VON VIRGINIA WOOLF. DIE UNTERSUCHUNG EINES LITERARISCHEN EXPERIMENTS.	1953 818
BALDANZA, FRANK, JR. THE NOVELS OF VIRGINIA WOOLF.	1954 119
KROEGER, HELMUT. DIE ESSAYS VIRGINIA WOOLFS.	1955 808
NEUBERT, ALBRECHT. DIE ENTWICKLUNG DER ERLEBTEN REDE IM BUERGERLICHEN ENGLISCHEN ROMAN VON JANE AUSTEN BIS VIRGINIA WOOLF.	1955 815
SACKS, MARJORIE C. HAMILTON. THE STARLING-PELTED TREE, IMAGE AND IDEA IN THE NOVELS OF VIRGINIA WOOLF.	1955 144
SAMUELSON, RALPH E. VIRGINIA WOOLF AS CRITIC.	1956 168
HACKENBERG, HEIDE. DAS WIRKLICHKEITSERLEBNIS IN DEN WERKEN VIRGINIA WOOLF.	1957 825
CONSTEIN, CARL F. RELATIVITY IN THE NOVELS OF VIRGINIA WOOLF.	1957 160
LYON, MARY C. VIRGINIA WOOLF AS A CRITIC.	1957 153
GOLDMAN, MORRIS I. VIRGINIA WOOLF AND THE ART OF CRITICISM.	1959 140
WHITE JR., ROBERT F.	1959

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

THE LITERARY REPUTATION OF VIRGINIA WOOLF, A HISTORY OF BRITISH ATTITUDES TOWARD HER WORK, 1915-1955.	149
BROWN, ROBERT C.	1959
THE WORLD OF VIRGINIA WOOLF, A STUDY OF HER VIEW OF REALITY.	154
HUNGERFORD, EDWARD A.	1960
THE NARROW BRIDGE OF ART, VIRGINIA WOOLF S CRITICISM, 1905-1925.	142
PASTERNAK, GERHARD.	1962
ASPEKTE DES KOMISCHEN BEI VIRGINIA WOOLF.	838
KING, MERTON P.	1962
THE PRICE OF AWARENESS, VIRGINIA WOLFF AS A PRACTITIONER AND CRITIC.	162
SCHAEFER, JOSEPHINE A.	1962
THE THREE-FOLD NATURE OF REALITY IN THE NOVELS OF VIRGINIA WOOLF.	158
BARNETT, ALAN W.	1963
WHO IS JACOB. THE QUEST FOR IDENTITY IN THE WRITING OF VIRGINIA WOOLF.	118
WEEMS, III, BENJAMIN F.	1963
VIRGINIA WOOLF S USE OF IMAGERY IN HER SEARCH FOR VALUES.	118
MARDER, HERBERT.	1964
THE ANDROGYNOUS MIND, FEMINISM IN THE WORKS OF VIRGINIA WOOLF.	118
HILSINGER, SERENA S.	1964
INSUBSTANTIAL PAGEANT, A READING OF VIRGINIA WOOLF S NOVELS.	039
SHIELDS, ELLEN F.	1966
CHARACTERIZATION IN THE NOVELS OF VIRGINIA WOOLF.	129
BRANDT, MAGDALENE.	1966
REALISMUS UND REALITAET IM MODERNEN ROMAN, METHODOLOGISCHE UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZU VIRGINIA WOOLFS THE WAVES.	806
GALTON, JOHN.	1967
THE DESERTION OF CHARACTER IN VIRGINIA WOOLF S NOVELS.	096
PROUDFIT, SHARON L.	1967
THE FACT AND THE VISION, VIRGINIA WOOLF AND ROGER FRY S POST-IMPRESSIONIST AESTHETIC.	138
DEIMAN, WERNER J.	1967

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

VIRGINIA WOOLF S BETWEEN THE ACTS, THE CULMINATION OF A  
CAREER AND THE RESOLUTION OF A VISION. 171

1470 HUGH WALPOLE.

GASSMANN, WALTER. 1933  
DER VIKTORIANISMUS BEI HUGH WALPOLE. 804

EBERT, HUGO. 1937  
ERLEBNIS UND GESTALT IN DEN ROMANEN HUGH WALPOLES. 829

GOETZE, MARIETTA. 1939  
STUDIEN UEBER DAS IMAGE BEI HUGH WALPOLE. 804

RATZMANN, HANS. 1940  
DAS WILLENSPROBLEM BEI HUGH WALPOLE. 809

DIECKMANN, ANTONIE. 1946  
DAEMONISCHES IN DEN WERKEN HUGH WALPOLES. 818

STEELE, ELIZABETH. 1967  
HUGH WALPOLE, HIS WORLD OF FICTION. 014

1471 JOYCE CARY.

BLOOM, ROBERT. 1960  
THE INDETERMINATE WORLD, A STUDY OF THE NOVELS OF JOYCE CARY. 138

FRIEDSON, ANTHONY M. 1961  
THE NOVELS OF JOYCE CARY. 131

SALZ, PAULINA J. 1961  
THE NOVELS OF JOYCE CARY IN RELATION TO HIS CRITICAL WRITINGS. 157

MOODY, P. R. 1963  
JOYCE CARY AND AFRICA, AN ACCOUNT OF CARY S NIGERIAN EXPERIENCE  
AND A CRITICAL ANALYSIS OF HIS AFRICAN WRITINGS. 560

AVERITT, MARGIE N. 1963  
AND THREE S CROWD, A STUDY OF JOYCE CARY S TRILOGY. 162

HANSEN, JANIS T. 1965  
THE NOVELS OF JOYCE CARY, USES OF THE PICARESQUE. 084

ECHERUO, MICHAEL J. C. 1965

CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

THE DIMENSIONS OF ORDER, A STUDY OF JOYCE CARY.	119
MITCHELL, GILES R.	1965
THE ART THEME IN JOYCE CARY S FIRST TRILOGY.	148
KELLEHER, JOHN J.	1965
THE THEME OF FREEDOM IN THE NOVELS OF JOYCE CARY.	151
WOLKENFELD, JACK S.	1966
JOYCE CARY, THE DEVELOPING STYLE.	118
BATTAGLIA, FRANCIS J.	1966
THE PROBLEM OF RELIABILITY IN JOYCE CARY S POLITICAL TRILOGY.	020
KRAUS, RICHARD.	1966
ARCHETYPES AND THE TRILOGY STRUCTURES, A STUDY OF JOYCE CARY S FICTION.	158
REED, PETER J.	1966
TRIAL BY DISCARD, JOYCE CARY S FIRST TRILOGY.	168
FISHER, B. M.	1966
FILES AND NOTEBOOKS IN THE MANUSCRIPT COLLECTION OF JOYCE CARY, A CLASSIFICATION AND ANALYSIS.	634
ROSENTHAL, MICHAEL.	1967
COMEDY AND DESPAIR IN JOYCE CARY S FICTION.	118
NYCE, BENJAMIN.	1967
JOYCE CARY AS A POLITICAL NOVELIST.	029
DWYER, J. THOMAS.	1967
JOYCE CARY S CRITICAL THEORY AND ITS RELATIONSHIP TO THE DEVELOPMENT OF HIS FICTION.	149
LUCCHESI, PETER G.	1967
THE CHARISMATIC AS CENTER OF IRONY IN THE NOVELS OF JAMES JOYCE CARY.	170
LOGGEN, KARL.	1967
DIE TRADITION OF NON-CONFORMITY IM ROMANWERK JOYCE CARYS.	804

1473 ALDOUS HUXLEY.

POSCHMANN, WILHELM.	1937
DAS KRITISCHE WELTBILD BEI ALDOUS HUXLEY. EINE UNTERSUCHUNG	805

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

UEBER BEDEUTUNG, GRENZEN, UND MITTEL SEINER KRITIK.

BOWERSOX, HERMANN C. 1943  
ALDOUS HUXLEY, THE DEFEAT OF YOUTH. 116

KLEIN, BERNHARD. 1950  
DIE ENTWICKLUNG DER WELTANSCHAUUNG ALDOUS HUXLEYS. 838

FISCHER, BARBARA. 1950  
ALDOUS HUXLEY. ZEITKRITIK UND ZEITFRAGEN. 821

JUNIKE, ROLF. 1951  
DAS VERHAELTNIS VON EMOTIONALITAET UND INTELLEKT IN DEN ROMANEN 808  
ALDOUS HUXLEYS ALS AUSDRUCK SEINER PERSOENLICHKEIT.

OLDFIELD, WILLIAM R. 1953  
THE PATTERN OF THOUGHT IN THE NOVELS OF ALDOUS HUXLEY, A 818  
COMMENTARY.

SELCK, MAREN. 1954  
DER KONTRAPUNKT ALS STRUKTURPRINZIP BEI ALDOUS HUXLEY. 838

ENROTH, CLYDE A. 1956  
THE MOVEMENT TOWARD MYSTICISM IN THE NOVELS OF ALDOUS 140  
HUXLEY.

BIRNBAUM, MILTON. 1956  
ALDOUS HUXLEY, A STUDY OF HIS QUEST FOR VALUES. 142

DYKSTRA, EMMANUEL D. 1957  
ALDOUS HUXLEY, THE DEVELOPMENT OF A MYSTIC. 131

KUMLER, ALDEN D. 1957  
ALDOUS HUXLEY S NOVEL OF IDEAS. 138

VINOCUR, JACOB. 1958  
ALDOUS HUXLEY, THEMES AND VARIATIONS. 170

HOLMES, CHARLES M. 1959  
THE NOVELS OF ALDOUS HUXLEY. 118

TAHA, T. M. 1961  
ALDOUS HUXLEY S CONVERSION FROM FRUSTRATION TO FULFILMENT THROUGH 538  
MYSTICISM.

BENTLEY, JOSEPH G. 1961  
ALDOUS HUXLEY AND THE ANATOMICAL VISION. 146

HOLZ, LUDWIG. 1962

THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE 1028

CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

METHODEN DER MEINUNGSBEEINFLUSSUNG BEI ORWELL UND ALDOUS HUXLEY. 818

PANDEY, NAND K. 1964  
THE INFLUENCE OF HINDU AND BUDDHIST THOUGHT ON ALDOUS HUXLEY. 158

LOCKRIDGE, ERNEST H. 1964  
ALDOUS HUXLEY AND THE NOVEL OF DIVERSITY. 171

GOTTWALD, JOHANNES. 1964  
DIE ERZAEHLUNGSFORMEN DER ROMANE VON ALDOUS HUXLEY UND D. H. LAWRENCE. 819

FIRCHOW, PETER E. 1965  
ALDOUS HUXLEY AND THE ART OF SATIRE, A STUDY OF HIS PROSE FICTION TO BRAVE NEW WORLD. 170

MURRAY, DONALD. 1966  
A STUDY OF THE NOVELS OF ALDOUS HUXLEY. 159

JAYARAMAN, T. 1966  
THE RELATION BETWEEN ART AND IDEAS IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF ALDOUS HUXLEY. 520

KANN, HANS J. 1967  
UEBERSETZUNGSPROBLEME IN DEN DEUTSCHEN UEBERSETZUNGEN DREIER ANGLOAMERIKANISCHER KURZGESCHICHTEN-- ALDOUS HUXLEY S GREEN TUNNELS, ERNEST HEMINGWAY S THE KILLERS UND A CLEAN WELL-LIGHTED PLACE. 877

1474 CHARLES MORGAN.

SCHUERKES, CLAIRE. 1931  
KUNST-LIEBE-TOD, DIE DREI WEGE ZUR TRANSCENDENS CHARLES MORGAN. 804

DELERE, OTTO. 1940  
METAPHYSIK UND ETHIK IN DEN WERKEN VON CHARLES MORGAN. 805

SCHWAB, ANNELIESE. 1944  
DIE DARSTELLUNG DES MENSCHENBILDES BEI CHARLES MORGAN. 803

KNOERZER, ANNEMARIE. 1945  
DER BEGRIFF SINGLENES OF MIND BEI CHARLES MORGAN. 808

HOFFMANN, ANNE. 1950  
DIE FRAUENGESTALTEN IN DEN ROMANEN VON CHARLES MORGAN. 821



## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

- RIESNER, DIETER. 1953  
STUDIEN ZUR BILDHAFTIGKEIT IN CHARLES MORGANS PROSAKUNST. 888
- OTT, WILHELMINE. 1957  
DIE ROLLE DER IMAGINATION IN DEN THEORETISCHEN SCHRIFTEN UND IN 804  
DEN ROMANEN UND BUEHNENSTUECKEN VON CHARLES MORGAN, 1894-1958.
- WINTER, HEINZ. 1959  
EPISCHES UND DRAMATISCHES BEI CHARLES MORGAN. AUFGEZEIGT AN 821  
THE BURNING GLASS, THE FLASHING STREAM U. THE RIVER LINE.
- ORLICH, M. MARGARITA., SR. 1966  
THE NOVELS OF REBECCA WEST, A COMPLEX UNITY. 145

## 1478 EVELYN WAUGH.

- MCCAY, ROBERT D. 1953  
IDEA AND PATTERN IN THE NOVELS OF EVELYN WAUGH. 131
- DEVITIS, ANGELO A. 1954  
THE RELIGIOUS THEME IN THE NOVELS OF REX WARNER, EVELYN WAUGH, 170  
AND GRAHAM GREENE.
- DAUCH, ALFRED. 1955  
DAS MENSCHENBILD IN DEN WERKEN EVELYN WAUGHS. 838
- DOOLEY, DAVID J. 1955  
THE IMPACT OF SATIRE ON FICTION, STUDIES IN NORMAN DOUGLAS, 131  
SINCLAIR LEWIS, ALDOUS HUXLEY, EVELYN WAUGH, AND GEORGE ORWELL.
- CARENS, JAMES F. 1959  
EVELYN WAUGH, HIS SATIRE, HIS IDEAS OF ORDER, AND HIS RELATION 118  
TO OTHER MODERN ENGLISH SATIRICAL NOVELISTS.
- LINCK, CHARLES E. 1962  
THE DEVELOPMENT OF EVELYN WAUGH S CAREER. 133
- CHURCHILL, THOMAS P. 1963  
THE HOUSE OF WAUGH, A CRITICAL STUDY OF EVELYN WAUGH S MAJOR 168  
NOVELS.
- JERVIS, STEVEN A. 1966  
THE NOVELS OF EVELYN WAUGH, A CRITICAL STUDY. 158
- WOOTON, CARL W. 1967

CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

RESPONSES TO THE MODERN WORLD, A STUDY OF EVELYN WAUGH S NOVELS. 084

1479 GRAHAM GREENE.

SCHOEBEL, EVAMARIA. 1951  
DIE BEDEUTUNG DER ZEIT IN ZWEI RELIGIOESEN ROMANEN GRAHAM GREENE, 805  
THE POWER AND THE GLORY, ELISABETH LANGGAESSER, DAS  
UNAUSSCHLIESLICHE SIEGEL.

SAUER, JOSEF. 1953  
DIE DARSTELLUNG DES KATHOLISCHEN MENSCHEN BEI ARCHIBALD JOSEPH 829  
CRONIN UND GRAHAM GREENE.

WASSUM, HANS-DIETER. 1954  
DAS BILD DES MENSCHEN IM ROMANWERK GRAHAM GREENES. 877

SIECKE, GERDA. 1956  
DAS ROMANWERK GRAHAM GREENES IN SEINEM VERHAELTNIS ZU DEN 829  
ROMANEN VON GEORGES BERNANOS UND FRANCOIS MAURIAC.

PATTEN, JR., KARL W. 1956  
THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN FORM AND RELIGIOUS IDEAS IN THE FICTION 110  
OF GRAHAM GREENE.

CONSOLO, DOMINICK P. 1959  
THE TECHNIQUE OF GRAHAM GREENE, A STYLISTIC ANALYSIS OF FIVE 131  
NOVELS.

BEDARD, BERNARD J. 1959  
THE THRILLER PATTERN IN THE MAJOR NOVELS OF GRAHAM GREENE. 138

SCHU, HERMANN. 1960  
UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZUR PERSPEKTIVTECHNIK IN DEN ERROMANEN GRAHAM 825  
GREENES.

SLATE, AUDREY N. 1960  
TECHNIQUE AND FORM IN THE NOVELS OF GRAHAM GREENE. 170

BOARDMAN, GWENN R. 1963  
GRAHAM GREENE, THE AESTHETICS OF EXPLORATION. 029

KELLEHER, JAMES P. 1966  
THE ORTHODOXY AND VALUES OF GRAHAM GREENE. 110

CURRIE, JOHN S. 1967  
SUPERNATURALISM IN GRAHAM GREENE, A COMPARISON OF ORTHODOX 002

CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

CATHOLICISM WITH THE RELIGIOUS VISION IN THE MAJOR NOVELS.

1480 JOSEPH CONRAD.

BENNEWITZ, HILDEGARD. DIE CHARAKTERE IN DEN ROMANEN JOSEPH CONRADS.	1933 809
LAMONT, WILLIAM H. A STUDY IN ISOLATION IN THE LIFE AND WORK OF JOSEPH CONRAD.	1933 149
CARROLL, WESLEY B. THE FICTION OF JOSEPH CONRAD.	1934 119
CLEMANS, FLORENCE. CONRAD S MALAYSIAN FICTION, A NEW STUDY IN SOURCES WITH AN ANALYSIS OF FACTUAL MATERIAL INVOLVED.	1937 146
GORDAN, JOHN D., JR. JOSEPH CONRAD, HIS DEVELOPMENT AS A NOVELIST FROM AMATEUR TO PROFESSIONAL.	1939 128
SCHUNK, KARL. DER ZUFALL BEI JOSEPH CONRAD.	1941 807
SELLE, CAECILIE. DAS WESEN DER SCHICKSALSMACHT NACH DEM WERK JOSEPH CONRADS UND IHRE BEDEUTUNG FUER SEINE WELTBETRACHTUNG.	1943 804
POTTER, NORRIS, JR. THE CRITICAL THEORY AND LITERARY PRACTICE OF JOSEPH CONRAD.	1943 110
HARKNESS, BRUCE. THE HANDLING OF TIME IN THE NOVELS OF JOSEPH CONRAD.	1950 116
CORNELIUS, SAMUEL R. THE SEA AS THE CORE OF CONRAD.	1950 151
TURNER, LIONEL H. THE GENIUS OF JOSEPH CONRAD.	1950 157
HERZFELD, MARGRET. DIE ETHISCHEN GRUNDBEGRIFFE UND WERTE IM ERZAEHLWERK JOSEPH CONRADS.	1951 877
SASSE, MARIA-ELISABETH. WESENSMERKMALE DER VOELKER IM SPIEGEL DER WERKE JOSEPH CONRADS.	1952 806

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

CRONIN, EDWARD J. JOSEPH CONRAD, A MORAL ANALYSIS.	1952 140
HAUSMANN, WOLF. STILISTISCHE PROBLEME IN JOSEPH CONRAD'S THE RESCUE.	1953 807
LEE, RICHARD E. THE POLITICAL AND SOCIAL IDEAS OF JOSEPH CONRAD.	1954 142
WOODRUFF, NEAL, JR. THE STRUCTURE OF CONRAD'S FICTION.	1954 171
GILLON, ADAM. ISOLATION IN THE LIFE AND WORKS OF JOSEPH CONRAD.	1954 118
JUNG, URSEL. DAS VERHAELTNIS DES MENSCHEN ZUM KOSMOS IM WERK JOSEPH CONRAD'S.	1955 888
WARNER, JOHN R. THE ETHICS OF JOSEPH CONRAD.	1955 117
BROTMAN, J. L. JOSEPH CONRAD, SOCIAL CRITIC.	1955 113
MOSER, THOMAS C. JOSEPH CONRAD'S SURRENDER--SOME SOURCES AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE DECLINE OF HIS CREATIVE POWERS.	1955 128
LORENTZEN, RENATE. INTERPRETATION DER ERZAEHLUNG FALK VON JOSEPH CONRAD.	1956 808
DAVIS, HAROLD. METHOD AND FORM IN THE NOVELS OF JOSEPH CONRAD.	1956 135
LEVIN, GERALD. CONRAD AND THE ATMOSPHERE OF AUTHENTICITY, AN INQUIRY INTO THE STRUCTURE AND MEANING OF CHANCE.	1956 138
BROWN, DOROTHY S. THE IRONY OF JOSEPH CONRAD.	1956 168
MCCANN, CHARLES. NATURE IMAGERY IN CONRAD'S NOVELS.	1956 171
HOLLINGSWORTH, ALAN. THE DESTRUCTIVE ELEMENT, A STUDY OF CONRAD'S TRAGIC VISION.	1956 113
ASHOUR, L. A.	1957

16

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

ISOLATION AND INTEGRATION IN JOSEPH CONRAD S WORKS.	520
VAN SLOOTEN, HENRY.	1957
THE RECEPTION OF THE WRITINGS OF JOSEPH CONRAD IN ENGLAND AND THE UNITED STATES FROM 1895 THROUGH 1915.	157
KARL, FREDERICK R.	1957
JOSEPH CONRAD, A MODERN VICTORIAN A STUDY IN NOVELISTIC TECHNIQUE.	118
ZELLAR, LEONARD E.	1958
CONRAD S USE OF EXTRA-NARRATIVE DEVICES TO EXTEND THEME.	129
POZNAR, WALTER P.	1958
THE TWO WORLDS OF JOSEPH CONRAD.	130
HERNDON, RICHARD J.	1958
THE COLLABORATION OF JOSEPH CONRAD WITH FORD MADDOX FORD.	158
VAN BAAREN, BETTY B.	1958
CHARACTER AND BACKGROUND IN CONRAD.	170
WEIAND, H.J.	1959
THE STORY AS A CREATIVE MEDIUM, JOSEPH CONRAD.	510
WILKENING, VJERA.	1960
DIE ERZAEHLSITUATION DER ICH-FORM IM WERKE JOSEPH CONRADS. EINE UNTERS. D. PERSPEKTIVISCH-MEDIALEN GEGEBENHEITEN ALS GRUNDLAGE D. PSYCHOL. GESTALTG.	888
MOREY, JOHN H.	1960
JOSEPH CONRAD AND FORD MADDOX FORD, A STUDY IN COLLABORATION.	119
LYNGSTAD, SVERRE.	1960
TIME IN THE MODERN BRITISH NOVEL, CONRAD, WOOLF, JOYCE, AND HUXLEY.	142
ROSENFELD, CLAIRE.	1960
PARADISE OF SNAKES, ARCHETYPAL PATTERNS IN TWO NOVELS BY CONRAD.	153
WILLS, JOHN H.	1961
CONRAD S ORGANIC ARTISTRY.	167
GRAVER, LAWRENCE S.	1961
THE SHORT STORIES OF JOSEPH CONRAD.	113
FOULKE, ROBERT D.	1961
CONRAD S SEA WORLD, THE VOYAGE FICTION AND THE BRITISH MERCHANT	140

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

SERVICE, 1875-1895.

HAY, ELOISE.

THE POLITICAL NOVELS OF JOSEPH CONRAD.

1961  
153

MITCHELL, SIDNEY H.

CONRAD AND HIS CRITICS 1895-1914.

1961  
166

MCINTYRE, ALLAN O.

JOSEPH CONRAD AND THE PHILOSOPHY OF ILLUSION.

1961  
162

HODGES, ROBERT R.

JOSEPH CONRAD S DUAL HERITAGE.

1961  
158

COX, ROGER L.

MASTER AND MAN, A STUDY OF CONRAD S NOSTROMO.

1961  
118

PALMER, JOHN A.

JOSEPH CONRAD S FICTION.

1962  
119

BENNETT, CARL D.

A CHOICE OF NIGHTMARES, A STUDY OF CONRAD S ETHICAL VISION.

1962  
123

LEE, ROBERT F.

CONRAD S COLONIALISM.

1962  
140

HOFFMAN, STANTON.

COMEDY AND FORM IN THE FICTION OF JOSEPH CONRAD.

1962  
150

THEIMER, HELEN A.

CONRAD AND IMPRESSIONISM.

1962  
158

KULAS, JAMES E.

COMIC CHARACTERS IN EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY ENGLISH FICTION.

A VIEW OF THE THEORY TYPES AND TECHNIQUES.

1962  
170

BOYLE, TED E.

SYMBOL AND MEANING IN THE WRITING OF JOSEPH CONRAD.

1962  
075

YELTON, DONALD C.

SYMBOL AND METAPHOR IN CONRAD S FICTION.

1962  
118

FLEISHMAN, AVROM H.

CONRAD S POLITICS, COMMUNITY AND ANARCHY IN THE FICTION OF JOSEPH CONRAD.

1963  
132

ZUCKERMAN, JEROME S.

THE THEME OF RULE IN JOSEPH CONRAD.

1963  
170

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

ORDONEZ, ELMER A. THE EARLY DEVELOPMENT OF JOSEPH CONRAD, REVISIONS AND STYLE.	1963 170
GALE, BELL. CONRAD AND THE ROMANTIC HERO.	1963 171
HEIMER, JACKSON W. PATTERNS OF BETRAYAL IN THE NOVELS OF JOSEPH CONRAD.	1963 023
MICHAEL, MARION C. JOSEPH CONRAD, A TEXTUAL AND LITERARY STUDY OF FOUR STORIES.	1963 060
SULLIVAN, HARRY R. THE ELEMENTAL WORLD OF JOHN COWPER POWYS.	1960 060
BRODERICK, LILLIAN N. A STUDY OF JOSEPH CONRAD S PROSE STYLE.	1964 128
LASKOWSKI, IRMINA T. CONRAD S SETTINGS, A STUDY OF DESCRIPTIVE STYLE.	1964 128
SAID, EDWARD W. THE LETTERS AND THE SHORTER FICTION OF JOSEPH CONRAD.	1964 128
HANSON, PAUL E. CHARACTER MOTIVATION IN THE NOVELS OF JOSEPH CONRAD.	1964 142
SULLIVAN, MARY P., SR. THE DESCRIPTIVE STYLE OF JOSEPH CONRAD.	1964 145
TANNER, JIMMIE E. THE TWENTIETH CENTURY IMPRESSIONISTIC NOVEL, CONRAD AND FAULKNER.	1964 148
ROSE, ALAN M. JOSEPH CONRAD AND THE EIGHTEEN-NINETIES.	1965 118
WARGER, HOWARD N. THE UNITY OF CONRAD S NOSTROMO, IRONY AS VISION AND INSTRUMENT.	1965 125
JACOBS, ROBERT G. PSYCHOLOGY, SETTING AND IMPRESSIONISM IN THE MAJOR NOVELS OF JOSEPH CONRAD.	1965 131
HANSON, PAUL E. CHARACTER MOTIVATION IN THE NOVELS OF JOSEPH CONRAD.	1965 142
WHITEHEAD, LEE M.	1965



## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

JOSEPH CONRAD AND THE VISION OF TRAGEDY.	170
WATTS, C. T.	1965
JOSEPH CONRAD AND R. B. CUNNINGHAME GRAHAM, THEIR FRIENDSHIP IN ITS LITERARY ASPECTS.	559
KIRSCHNER, P.	1965
THE NATURE OF THE SELF AS PRESENTED IN THE NOVELS AND SHORT STORIES OF JOSEPH CONRAD AND ITS RELATION TO EUROPEAN THOUGHT AND LITERATURE DURING HIS LIFE-TIME.	632
BITTNER, GERHARD.	1965
DER SYMBOLGESTALT DER WERKE JOSEPH CONRADS.	825
ROUSELL, ROYAL.	1966
THE METAPHYSICS OF DARKNESS, A STUDY IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF CONRAD S FICTION.	132
BERNACIAK, JOEL J.	1966
MICROCOSM VERSUS MACROCOSM, A STUDY OF SETTING THE FICTION OF JOSEPH CONRAD.	138
WALTON, JAMES H.	1966
THE BACKGROUNDS OF THE SECRET AGENT BY JOSEPH CONRAD, A BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL STUDY.	144
THEUMER, ERICH.	1966
SYMBOLISCHE ERZAEHLSTRUKTUR BEI JOSEPH CONRAD.	805
CRAEMER, TORDIS.	1966
DER STIL IM FRUEHWERK JOSEPH CONRADS.	818
BITTNER, GERHARD.	1966
SMITH, JACK E.	1967
THE UNITY OF JOSEPH CONRAD S SHORT STORY COLLECTIONS.	005
DILLON, MARTIN.	1967
THE MEANING OF TIME IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF CONRAD S FICTION.	018
MCCONNELL, RUTH.	1967
ITERATIVE IMAGERY IN THE FICTION OF JOSEPH CONRAD.	113
MERRICK, ADDISON H.	1967
CONRAD AND THE TRUE LIE, THE ROLE OF WOMEN IN THE POLITICAL NOVELS AND CHANCE.	128
LINDSTRAND, GORDON.	1967

CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

JOSEPH CONRAD S NOSTROMO, THE TRANSMISSION OF THE TEXT.	129
BROSS, ADDISON W.	1967
JOSEPH CONRAD S FEMALE CHARACTERS IN SELECTED FICTION.	135
CONQUEST, EDWIN P., JR.	1967
THE ABYSS OF UNREST, JOSEPH CONRAD S EARLY TALES.	152
LASKOWSKY, HENRY J.	1967
JOSEPH CONRAD, EPISTEMOLOGY AND THE NOVEL.	159
CHANDLER, ARNOLD E.	1967
A TINY WHITE SPECK IN A DARKENED WORLD , A STUDY OF FOUR CONRAD HEROES.	162

1481 THE POWYS.

STEINMANN, JR., MARTIN.	1954
T. F. POWYS, A THEMATIC STUDY.	140
GOING, MARGARET E.	1955
JOHN COWPER POWYS, NOVELIST.	138
KEHR, WOLFGANG.	1957
JOHN COWPER POWYS LEBEN, WELTANSCHAUUNG, EPISCHES WERK.	804
HEWITT, CHRISTIAN B.	1961
THE NOVELS OF JOHN COWPER POWYS.	110
BLACKMORE, ROBERT.	1966
ADVICE TO A YOUNG POET, THE CORRESPONDENCE BETWEEN LLEWELYN POWYS AND KENNETH HOPKINS.	159

1482 H.G. WELLS.

HALFMANN, WALDEMAR.	1923
H.G. WELLS, SEINE VEREINIGUNG VON IMPERIALISMUS UND PAZIFISMUS UND IHRE BEDEUTUNG IN DER ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR.	805
MATTICK, HEINZ	1935
H. G. WELLS ALS SOZIALREFORMER.	819
LANG, HANS J.	1946
DIE WELTANSCHAUUNG H. G. WELLS, URSPRUENGE, ENTWICKLUNG, KRITIK.	826

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

HARDT, MARIA-AGNELIES DIE ANTHROPOLOGIE H. G. WELLS, DARSTELLUNG UND KRITIK SEINES UTOPISCHEN MENSCHENBILDES.	1949 805
CHANDLER, G. THE LITERARY EXPRESSION IN H. G. WELLS'S CHIEF NOVELS OF HIS INTEREST IN SOCIAL PROBLEMS AND SOCIAL CHANGE, EXCLUDING THE SHORT STORIES, THE SCIENTIFIC ROMANCES AND THE FANTASIES.	1952 632
WEEKS, ROBERT P. H. G. WELLS AS A SOCIOLOGICAL NOVELIST.	1952 138
BRASE, GEORG. DIE STELLUNG DER REALISTISCHEN ROMANE IM GESAMTWERK VON H. G. WELLS. IM LICHT SEINES SOZIALIST. GEDANKENGUTES UND UNTER BES BERUECKS. EINIGER TYP. WERKE D. MITTLEREN PERIODE, 1905-1928.	1953 804
RAKNEM, I. H. G. WELLS'S FICTION FROM 1887 TO 1920 IN THE LIGHT OF THE LITERARY CRITICISM OF HIS AGE.	1955 630
GERHARDT, WILFRIED. DER FORTSCHRITTS-GEDANKE IN DEN ERZAEHLENDEN WERKEN VON H.G. WELLS.	1955 838
SHIVELY, JAMES ROSS. FANTASY IN THE FICTION OF H. G. WELLS.	1955 075
BUCKSTEAD, RICHARD C. WELLS, BENNETT, GALSWORTHY, THREE NOVELISTS IN REVOLT AGAINST THE MIDDLE CLASS.	1960 131
SCHWALBE, DORIS. H. G. WELLS AND THE SUPERFLUOUS WOMAN.	1962 117
SCHULZ, JOAN E. A STUDY OF H. G. WELLS IN THE DAYS OF THE COMET.	1963 129
WILLIAMSON, JOHN S. H. G. WELLS, CRITIC OF PROGRESS, A STUDY OF THE EARLY FICTION.	1964 117
NEWELL, KENNETH B. STRUCTURE IN H. G. WELLS'S DICKENSIAN NOVELS.	1965 149
BORRELLO, ALFRED. H. G. WELLS'S ART OF THE NOVEL.	1965 155
SQUIRES, EDGAR L.	1966

THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE 1039

CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

THE NECESSITY FOR SELF-AWAKENING IN THE SCIENTIFIC ROMANCES  
AND EARLY SOCIAL NOVELS OF H. G. WELLS. 020

MORGAN, DEAN L. 1967  
SCIENTIFIC METHOD AND VISION OF REALITY, THE SHORT STORIES OF  
H. G. WELLS. 157

1483 ARNOLD BENNETT.

JAESCHKE, RUTH. 1934  
ARNOLD BENNETT UND FRANKREICH. 802

TRESIDDER, ARGUS J. 1935  
ARNOLD BENNETT, A CRITICAL STUDY. 119

DRABERT, EMIL. 1936  
FRAUENGESTALTEN IN ARNOLD BENNETT'S ROMANEN. 805

SSONLARD, ELISABETH H. 1938  
DIE ROMANTISCHEN ELEMENTE IN ARNOLD BENNETT. 805

BEGIEBING, MARGA. 1944  
UEBERBLICK UEBER DIE REGIONALE LITERATUR IN ENGLAND MIT BES.  
BEFUECKSICHTIGUNG VON SHEILA KAYE-SMITH UND ARNOLD BENNETT. 805

HALL, JAMES W. 1949  
ARNOLD BENNETT, THE MEDIATION BETWEEN PRIMITIVISM AND TASTE. 119

CROCKETT, WILLIAM M. 1955  
ARNOLD BENNETT, 1898-1908. 116

HEPBURN, JAMES G. 1957  
THE MIND AND THE ART OF ARNOLD BENNETT. 149

ROBERTS, THOMAS J. 1958  
THE REPUTATION OF ARNOLD BENNETT OVER A HALF CENTURY. 140

KENNEDY, JAMES G. 1961  
LITERARY CONVENTION AND THE REALISTIC NOVELS OF ARNOLD BENNETT. 140

BARNARD, ANN W. 1963  
THE ART OF THE NOVEL IN ARNOLD BENNETT, A REDEFINITION. 063

GRISSOM, PATSY C. 1966  
ARNOLD BENNETT'S LITERARY TASTES AND OPINIONS. 162

1484 OTHER NOVELISTS IN THE 20TH CENTURY.

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

FOERSTER, ERNST. DIE FRAUENFRAGE IN DEN ROMANEN VON GEORGE EGERTON, MONA CAIRO UND SARAH GRAND. BEITRAEGE ZUR ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR NEUESTER ZEIT.	1907 804
BOLL, THEOPHILUS E. THE WORKS OF EDWIN PUGH, 1874-1930. A CHAPTER IN THE NOVEL OF HUMBLE LONDON LIFE.	1930 149
HABERMANN, AGNES. DIE BEDEUTUNG DES ABENTEUERS BEI COMPTON MACKENZIE.	1933 805
GOTTSCHALK, EMILIE. DER DARTMOOR CYCLUS VON EDEN PHILPOTTS.	1933 825
SCHNEIDER, GERTRUD DIE VERWENDUNG UND BEDEUTUNG DER FOLK-LORE IN DEN ROMANEN VON MARY WEBB.	1934 807
BRUESSOW, MARGOT. ZEITBEDINGTES IN DEN WERKEN ROSE MACAULAYS. ROMANE, ESSAYS, GEDICHTE.	1934 809
HENRY, MYRTLE C. JOHN TREVENA, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE ROMANTIC ELEMENTS IN HIS WORKS.	1935 149
TIEMANN, MARIANNE. NATURBETRACHTUNG UND WELTANSCHAUUNG IN DEN WERKEN VON MARY WEBB.	1936 809
KUESTER, BERTA. HELEN SIMPSON'S HISTORISCHE ROMANE.	1937 805
BUHMANN, GERTRUD. EUROPAEISCHE NACHKRIEGSGESCHICHTE UND NACHKRIEGSPROBLEME IN DEN ROMANEN VON SIR PHILIP GIBBS.	1940 809
ZIMMERMANN, LORE. DAS RELIGIOESE SCHRIFTUM VON DOROTHY L. SAYERS 1937-1947.	1948 806
SCHMAGER, GUDRUN F. DIE LANDSCHAFT ALS GESTALTUNGSMITTEL IN SHEILA KAYE-SMITH'S ROMANKUNST.	1950 888
GRONKE, ERICH. ENTWICKLUNG UND EIGENART DER ROMANKUNST DER ANGLO-AUSTRALISCHEN SCHRIFTSTELLERIN HENRY HANDEL RICHARDSON, 1870-1946.	1952 811

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

GERBER, HELMUT E.	1952
J. D. BERESFORD, A STUDY OF HIS WORKS AND PHILOSOPHY.	149
ZIMMERMANN, DOROTHEA.	1953
GEHALT UND FORM IN DEN PIKARESKEN ROMANEN ERIC LINKLATER.	803
ROSE, WILLIAM K.	1953
WYNDHAM LEWIS, A STUDY IN DISSENT.	119
WATSON, C. S.	1953
THE NOVELS OF EDITH SOMERVILLE AND MARTIN ROSS.	538
DONOHUE, AGNES M.	1954
A STUDY OF THE HUMOR OF RONALD FIRBANK AS REVEALED THROUGH CRITICAL ANALYSES OF HIS NOVELS.	136
WAGNER, GEOFFREY A.	1954
THE WRITINGS OF PERCY WYNDHAM LEWIS.	118
SWANSON, GRACE.	1956
THE NOVELS OF ANNE DOUGLAS SEDGWICK.	142
HEATH, WILLIAM.	1956
ELIZABETH BOWEN AND THE TRADITION OF THE NOVEL.	170
LINDEMAN, RALPH D.	1956
NORMAN DOUGLAS, A CRITICAL STUDY.	151
MERGEL, ELISABETH.	1957
DAS MENSCHENBILD IM ROMANWERK DER MARY WEBB.	807
ESCHENLOHR, ELISABETH.	1957
A CRITICAL STUDY OF MAURICE BARING S WORK OF FICTION.	111
STEVENS, ARTHUR W.	1957
GEORGE ORWELL AND CONTEMPORARY BRITISH FICTION OF BURMA, THE PROBLEM OF PLACE.	168
SWEETSER, WESLEY D.	1958
THE WORKS OF ARTHUR MACHEN, AN ANALYSIS AND BIBLIOGRAPHY.	117
BLAKE, CAESAR R.	1958
A CRITICAL STUDY OF DOROTHY M. RICHARDSON S PILGRIMAGE.	138
HOLCOMBE, WARNE C.	1958
THE NOVELS OF LEONARD MERRICK.	138
RUSSELL, JOHN D.	1958



## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

HENRY GREEN, A CRITICAL STUDY.	154
VOORHEES, RICHARD J. THE PARADOX OF GEORGE ORWELL.	1958 130
BRYAN, MARY C. FORREST REID AND THE GREEK WORLD, STUDY OF HIS NOVELS.	1959 110
JOHNSON, BRUCE M. LOVING, A STUDY OF HENRY GREEN.	1959 144
RIZZO, PHILIP L. ROSE MACAULAY, A CRITICAL SURVEY.	1959 149
LESTOURGEON, DIANA E. THE NOVELS OF ROSAMOND LEHMANN.	1960 149
EDMAN, JOHN. SHAMANISM AND CHAMPAGNE, A CRITICAL INTRODUCTION TO THE VORTICIST THEORY OF WYNDHAM LEWIS.	1960 159
EDRICH, EMMANUEL. LITERARY TECHNIQUE AND SOCIAL TEMPER IN THE FICTION OF GEORGE ORWELL.	1960 170
HARMON, M. C. SEAN O FAOLAIN.	1961 518
HANNA, JOHN G. ELIZABETH BOWEN AND THE ART OF FICTION, A STUDY OF HER THEORY AND PRACTICE.	1961 110
WIEBE, DALLAS E. REALITY AND WYNDHAM LEWIS S THEORY OF FICTION.	1961 138
DILLE, ROLAND. DAVID GARNETT AND THE BLOOMSBURY GROUP.	1962 140
KUEHN, ROBERT E. THE PLEASURES OF ROSE MACAULAY, AN INTRODUCTION TO HER NOVELS.	1962 170
BIEN, PETER A. L.P. HARTLEY, NOVELIST AND CRITIC.	1962 118
BUCKLEY, DAVID P. THE NOVELS OF GEORGE ORWELL.	1962 118
TEELING, JOHN P., FATHER.	1963



## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

BRITISH HISTORY IN JOYCE CARY S SECOND TRILOGY.	143
CURRAY, ELIZABETH A. THEME AND METHOD IN THE ALLEGORICAL NOVELS OF REX WARNER.	1963 170
KENDRIS, THOMAS. THE NOVELS OF ELIZABETH BOWEN.	1964 118
POTOKER, EDWARD M. AESTHETES YORICK, A CRITICAL STUDY OF RONALD FIRBANK.	1964 118
LEE, JAMES W. THE NOVELS OF ANTHONY POWELL.	1964 009
FRIEDMAN, BARTON R. THESIS--AN UNBURYING OF THE GOD, THE PROSE FICTION OF JAMES STEPHENS.	1964 119
DOSTAL, ROSE MARGARET., SR. INNOCENCE AND KNOWLEDGE IN THE NOVELS OF ELIZABETH BOWEN.	1964 145
BUFKIN, ERNEST C. THE NOVELS OF WILLIAM GOLDING, A DESCRIPTIVE AND ANALYTIC STUDY.	1964 165
SNYDER, PHILIP J. DOING THE NECESSARY TASK, THE BOURGEOIS HUMANISM OF GEORGE ORWELL.	1964 169
MORRIS, ROBERT K. THE EARLY NOVELS OF ANTHONY POWELL, A THEMATIC STUDY.	1964 170
HASAN, R. A LINGUISTIC STUDY OF CONTRASTING FEATURES IN THE STYLE OF TWO CONTEMPORARY ENGLISH PROSE WRITERS, WILLIAM GOLDING AND ANGUS WILSON.	1964 510
BROWN, SHARON L. LAWRENCE DURRELL AND RELATIVITY.	1965 084
KIRKPATRICK, LARRY J. ELIZABETH BOWEN AND COMPANY, A COMPARATIVE ESSAY IN LITERARY JUDGEMENT.	1965 121
WARNCKE, WAYNE W. GEORGE ORWELL AS LITERARY CRITIC.	1965 138
HAWKINS, JOANNA L. A STUDY OF THE RELATIONSHIP OF POINT OF VIEW TO THE STRUCTURE	1965 144

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

OF THE ALEXANDRIA QUARTET BY LAWRENCE DURRELL.

GUMMINS, JOHN W. 1965  
HIMSELF AND MR. MAXWELL, THE LIFE AND WORKS OF W. B. MAXWELL 149  
1866-1938 .

KIRBY, MARY X., SR. 1965  
THE WRITINGS OF EVELYN UNDERHILL, A CRITICAL ANALYSIS. 149

LEVITT, MORTON P. 1965  
FROM A NEW POINT OF VIEW, STUDIES IN THE CONTEMPORARY NOVEL. 150

ERLANDSON, THEODORE R. 1965  
A CRITICAL STUDY OF SOME EARLY NOVELS 1911-1920 OF SIR COMPTON 157  
MACKENZIE, THE GROWTH AND DECLINE OF A CRITICAL REPUTATION.

JACKSON, ALAN S. 1965  
GEORGE ORWELL'S UTOPIAN VISION. 157

EDMONDS, DALE H., II. 1965  
MALCOLM LOWRY, A STUDY OF HIS LIFE AND WORK. 162

BURLESON, JAMES B., JR. 1965  
A STUDY OF THE NOVELS OF DOROTHY L. SAYERS. 162

CANEDO, ANTHONY. 1965  
LIAM O FLAHERTY, INTRODUCTION AND ANALYSIS. 168

WOLFE, PETER. 1965  
PHILOSOPHICAL THEMES IN THE NOVELS OF IRIS MURDOCH. 170

RANKIN, D. B. 1965  
THE CRITICAL RECEPTION OF THE ART AND THOUGHT OF GEORGE ORWELL. 630

FRIEDMAN, ALAN W. 1966  
ART FOR LOVE'S SAKE, LAWRENCE DURRELL AND THE ALEXANDRIA 096  
QUARTET.

GOODWIN, DONALD F. 1966  
THE FICTION OF C. P. SNOW. 131

LOCKWOOD, BERNARD. 1966  
FOUR CONTEMPORARY BRITISH WORKING-CLASS NOVELISTS, A THEMATIC 170  
AND CRITICAL APPROACH TO THE FICTION OF RAYMOND WILLIAMS, JOHN  
BRAINE, DAVID STOREY AND ALAN SILLITOE.

ZNEIMER, JOHN N. 1966  
LIAM O FLAHERTY, THE PATTERN OF SPIRITUAL CRISIS IN HIS ART. 170

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

ANANTHA MURTHY, U. R. POLITICS AND FICTION IN THE 1930 S, STUDIES IN CHRISTOPHER ISHERWOOD AND EDWARD UPWARD.	1966 502
O BRIEN, H. J. THE REPRESENTATION OF RELIGION IN THE FICTION OF LIAM O FLAHERTY AND FRANCIS STUART.	1966 538
GERLACH, FRIEDRICH. DER BEITRAG EDITH PARGETERS ZUR PROGRESSIVEN ENGLISCHEN GEGENWARTSLITERATUR.	1966 815
GREENFIELD, ROBERT M. DISCURSIVE ORWELL.	1967 118
MILLER, DONALD W. SCENE AND IMAGE IN THREE NOVELS BY ELIZABETH BOWEN.	1967 118
EPSTEIN, PERLE S. CABBALISTIC ELEMENTS IN MALCOLM LOWRY S UNDER THE VOLCANO.	1967 118
CASARI, LAURA E. MALCOLM LOWRY S DRUNKEN DIVINE COMEDY, UNDER THE VOLCANO AND SHORTER FICTION.	1967 075
LEE, ROBERT A. THE SPANISH EXPERIENCE, GEORGE ORWELL AND THE POLITICS OF LANGUAGE.	1967 084
GRAVES, NORA C. THE TWO CULTURE THEORY IN C. P. SNOW S NOVELS.	1967 097
ELLIOTT, WILLIAM D. THE FORTUNES OF RICHARD MAHONEY, A CRITICAL APPRAISAL.	1967 138
SOLDANI, LOUISE., SR. TO LIVE HOW ONE CAN, A THEMATIC STUDY OF THE SHORT STORIES OF ELIZABETH BOWEN.	1967 145
FIDERER, GERALD L. A PSYCHOANALYTIC STUDY OF THE NOVELS OF GEORGE ORWELL.	1967 148
JOHNSON, ANN S. LAWRENCE DURRELL S PRISON-SIGHTEDNESS , THE STRUCTURE OF THE ALEXANDRIA QUARTET.	1967 149
DUFFEY, PAULA.	1967

THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE 1046

CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

FORM AND MEANING IN THE NOVELS OF GEORGE ORWELL.

149

ZIMMERMAN, MURIEL L.  
THE FICTION OF ANGUS WILSON.

1967  
160

EDGE, EUGENE., III.  
AN ANALYTICAL AND DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE OF THE SIR COMPTON  
MACKENZIE MANUSCRIPT COLLECTION AT THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT  
AUSTIN.

1967  
162

REYNOLDS, DONALD L., JR.  
THE NOVELS OF L. P. HARTLEY.

1967  
168

ROSE, S.  
THE SOCIAL AND AESTHETIC VIEWS OF DOROTHY M. RICHARDSON--A  
STUDY OF PILGRIMAGE AND HER MISCELLANEOUS WRITINGS IN THE  
LIGHT OF HER THEORETICAL AND PRACTICAL VIEWS OF SOCIALISM AND  
LITERARY ART.

1967  
636

LAW, T.  
THE FICTION OF GEORGE A. BIRMINGHAM.

1967  
538

1485 THE SHORT STORY.

STEPHENS, D. G.  
ASPECTS OF THE GROWTH AND PRACTICE OF THE ENGLISH SHORT STORY.

1960  
510

BOWMAN, MARY V.  
A STUDY OF THE PLOTLESS SHORT STORY IN 20TH CENTURY BRITISH  
LITERATURE.

1960  
166

BRENNER, GERRY.  
A STUDY OF FRANK O CONNOR S SHORT STORIES.

1965  
168

HYDE, RALPH.  
THE SHORT STORY IN CORNHILL MAGAZINE, 1860 TO 1900, A STUDY IN  
FORM AND CONTENT.

1966  
126

TRAUTMANN, JOANNE B.  
COUNTERPARTS, THE STORIES AND TRADITIONS OF FRANK O CONNOR AND  
SEAN O FAOLAIN.

1967  
088

INGRAM, FORREST L., S. J.  
REPRESENTATIVE TWENTIETH-CENTURY SHORT STORY CYCLES, STUDIES IN  
A LITERARY GENRE.

1967  
157

FERGUSON, SUZANNE C.

1967

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

## FORMAL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE ENGLISH SHORT STORY.

158

## 1486 KATHERINE MANSFIELD.

LANG, WILHELM.

1936

SPRACHE UND STIL IN CATHERINE MANSFIELDS KURZGESCHICHTEN.

821

WIEGELMANN, THEA.

1937

DAS WELTBILD DER CATHERINE MANSFIELD.

805

BERKMAN, SYLVIA L.

1942

KATHERINE MANSFIELD, A STUDY OF HER LIFE AND WORK.

153

ANDREE, MARIA M.

1950

DAS LEBENSGEFUEHL DER CATHERINE MANSFIELD.

806

GARLINGTON, JACK O.

1954

LITERARY THEORY AND PRACTICE IN THE SHORT STORIES OF KATHERINE MANSFIELD.

170

HATTENDORFF, ROSEMARIE.

1959

DER GEBRAUCH DER PROGRESSIVEN FORM IN KATHERINE MANSFIELDS KURZGESCHICHTEN.

808

KLEINE, DON.

1961

METHOD AND MEANING IN THE STORIES OF KATHERINE MANSFIELD.

138

KOMINARS, SHEPPARD B.

1966

KATHERINE MANSFIELD, THE WAY TO FONTAINEBLEAU.

110

YEN, YUAN-SHU.

1967

KATHERINE MANSFIELD'S USE OF POINT OF VIEW.

170

## 1492 FIGURES IN THE NOVEL.

SCHACHT, HEINRICH.

1904

DER GUTE PFARRER IN DER ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR BIS ZU GOLDSMITHS VICAR OF WAKEFIELD.

811

NEUMANN, HENRY.

1906

THE VILLAIN IN ENGLISH NOVELS.

142

OSTER, ELIZABETH

1923

DAS VERHAELTNIS VON MUTTER UND KIND IM ENGLISCHEN ROMAN VON

805

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

1700-1860.

GUTERMUTH, ELSE.	1924
DAS KIND IM ENGLISCHEN ROMAN VON RICHARDSON BIS DICKENS.	826
SCHNEIDER, RUDOLF.	1927
DER MOENCH IN DER ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR BIS AUF LEWIS-MONK 1795.	811
BOAS, WILHELM	1929
DIE ZIGEUNERROMANTIK IM ENGLISCHEN ROMAN.	829
WATSON, HAROLD F.	1931
THE SAILOR IN ENGLISH FICTION AND DRAMA, 1550-1800.	118
RATH, JOSEPH.	1934
DIE PERSONENBESCHREIBUNG DER HUMORISTISCHEN CHARAKTERE IN DER ERZAEHLENDEN LITERATUR VON ADDISON BIS DICKENS.	806
GURCKE, GUENTHER.	1934
DIE FRANZOESIN IM SPIEGEL DES MODERNEN ENGLISCHEN UND AMERIKANISCHEN ROMANS.	809
STEBBINS, HENRY M.	1934
THE SOLDIER IN THE ENGLISH NOVEL.	151
MODDER, MONTAGU F.	1935
A STUDY OF THE JEW AS A SUBJECT IN NINETEENTH CENTURY FICTION.	138
SCHULZE, SIGURD	1938
DIE DARSTELLUNG DER LANDBEVOELKERUNG IM ENGLISCHEN ROMAN.	810
SLAGLE, KENNETH C.	1938
THE ENGLISH SQUIRE AS DEPICTED IN ENGLISH PROSE FICTION FROM 1740-1800.	149
NEEDHAM, GWENDOLYN B.	1938
THE OLD MAID IN THE LIFE AND THE FICTION OF EIGHTEENTH CENTURY ENGLAND.	113
KELLEY, SISTER M. EDITH.	1939
THE IRISHMAN IN THE ENGLISH NOVEL OF THE NINETEENTH CENTURY.	115
MANZ, WILLIAM E.	1939
THE CATHOLIC AS A CHARACTER IN ENGLISH PROSE FICTION FROM 1688 TO 1740.	155
FERNBERG, BABETH G.	1944
TREATMENT OF JEWISH CHARACTER IN THE TWENTIETH CENTURY NOVEL	158



## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

1900-1940 IN FRANCE, GERMANY, ENGLAND AND UNITED STATES.

GALBRAITH, LOIS. 1947  
THE ESTABLISHED CLERGY AS DEPICTED IN ENGLISH PROSE FICTION FROM 1740 TO 1800. 149

LANDIS, JOSEPH C. 1951  
LADIES AND GENTLEMEN IN MID-VICTORIAN FICTION. 142

KRUMP, JACQUELINE M. 1951  
THE CLERGYMAN IN THE VICTORIAN NOVEL. 144

COLLINS, HAROLD R. 1951  
HIS IMAGE IN EBONY, THE AFRICAN IN BRITISH FICTION DURING THE AGE OF IMPERIALISM. 118

WINKLER, FRANCES R. 1952  
SIGNIFICANT CHARACTERIZATIONS OF INCARNATE EVIL IN NARRATIVE ENGLISH LITERATURE. 157

MEERS, GENEVA M. 1953  
VICTORIAN SCHOOLTEACHERS IN FICTION. 144

HYDE, WILLIAM J. 1953  
THE ENGLISH PEASANTRY IN CONTEMPORARY NOVELS 1815-1900. 170

CHABRIA, R. G. 1954  
THE CHILD IN VICTORIAN FICTION. 510

SCHERBACHER, WOLFGANG. 1954  
DER KUENSTLER IM MODERNEN ENGLISCHEN ROMAN, 1916-1936. 821

DOOLEY, ROGER. 1956  
THE CATHOLIC IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY NOVEL. 115

ROSENBERG, EDGAR. 1958  
JEWISH STEREOTYPES IN ENGLISH FICTION, 1795-1895. 158

GOLDBERG, GERALD J. 1958  
THE ARTIST AS HERO IN BRITISH FICTION, 1890-1930. 140

MANGOLD, SIGRID. 1959  
DER KUENSTLER IM VIKTORIANISCHEN UND EDWARDIANISCHEN ROMAN. 816

BILLINGSLEY, BRUCE A. 1962  
TAKE HER UP TENDERLY, A STUDY OF THE FALLEN WOMAN IN THE NINETEENTH-CENTURY ENGLISH NOVEL. 162

GAMERDINGER, GERDA. 1963



## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

DAS KIND IN DER ENGLISCHEN PROSA DES 18. JAHRHUNDERTS. EINE  
VERGL. UNTERS. ZUR SPRACHL. GESTALTG.

821

## 1493 SCIENCE FICTION.

BAILEY, JAMES O.  
SCIENTIFIC FICTION IN ENGLISH, 1817-1914. A STUDY OF  
TRENDS AND FORMS.

1934  
143

TREGUBOFF, ZOE L.  
A STUDY OF THE SOCIAL CRITICISM IN POPULAR FICTION, A CONTENT  
ANALYSIS OF SCIENCE FICTION.

1955  
114

BOS, GERDA.  
THE FALLEN WOMAN IN ENGLISH FICTION 1870-1900.

1965  
136

MYRBO, CALVIN L.  
AN ANALYSIS OF THE CHARACTER OF THE CLERGYMAN IN NOVELS FOR  
ADOLESCENTS.

1965  
140

GOTTHEIM, LAWRENCE R.  
THE IDEAL HERO IN THE REALISTIC NOVEL.

1965  
171

BARNES, R. C.  
CHILDHOOD AND ADOLESCENCE IN TWENTIETH-CENTURY FICTION IN  
ENGLISH.

1965  
524

DOMVILLE, E. W.  
THE PRESENTATION OF THE LONDON WORKING CLASSES IN FICTION, 1880-  
1914.

1965  
634

SMITH, MARY D.  
DOWNSTAIRS FROM THE UPSTAIRS, A STUDY OF THE SERVANTS HALL IN  
THE VICTORIAN NOVEL.

1966  
128

GRAEBEL, JUERGEN.  
DIE KINDERGESTALTEN IM FRUEHEN VIKTORIANISCHEN ROMAN UNTER  
BESONDERER BERUECKSICHTIGUNG IHRER ENTWICKLUNG ZUR  
PERSOENLICHKEIT.

1966  
807

MELADA, IVAN P.  
THE CAPTAIN OF INDUSTRY IN BRITISH FICTION, 1821-1871.

1967  
113

MEYERS, JEFFREY.  
THE HERO IN BRITISH COLONIAL FICTION.

1967  
113

HARRIS, JACK T.

1967

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN--THE ENGLISH NOVEL

THE FACTORY HAND IN THE ENGLISH NOVEL, 1840-1855. 162

KLEIN, L. C. 1967  
THE PORTRAIT OF THE JEW IN ENGLISH AND GERMAN FICTION AND 634  
DRAMA, 1830-1933.

## 1494 CHILDREN S LITERATURE.

THRIFT, INEZ E. 1935  
MANNERS AND MORALS OF THE SEVENTEENTH AND EIGHTEENTH CENTURIES 633  
AS REVEALED IN BOOKS WRITTEN FOR THE YOUNG.

SLOANE, WILLIAM. 1955  
ENGLISH AND AMERICAN CHILDREN S BOOKS OF THE SEVENTEENTH 118  
CENTURY, AN ANNOTATED CHECKLIST, TOGETHER WITH THE FIRST  
PRINTED CATALOGUE OF CHILDREN S BOOKS.

HILDEBRANDT, ROLF. 1962  
NONSENSE-ASPEKTE DER ENGLISCHEN KINDERLITERATUR. 818

GEORGIU, CONSTANTINE. 1964  
A COMPILATION AND ANALYSIS OF ELEMENTS OF LITERARY QUALITY 142  
EXPRESSED IN FICTIONAL WORKS FOUND IN CHILDREN S CLASSICS AND  
THE JOHN NEWBERRY MEDAL BOOKS.

STEERE, GEOFFREY H. 1964  
CHANGING VALUES IN CHILD SOCIALIZATION, A STUDY OF CHILD- 149  
REARING LITERATURE, 1865-1929.

## CHAPTER FIFTEEN--POETRY

## 1701 BASIS OF POETRY.

JACOB, CARY F. OF THE FOUNDATIONS AND NATURE OF VERSE.	1917 166
BALLARD, EDWARD G. OF POETIC KNOWLEDGE, AN INQUIRY INTO A COGNITIVE ASPECT OF POETRY.	1947 166
JARRETT, JAMES L., JR. THE COGNITIVE VALUE OF POETRY.	1948 138
LARSON, CLINTON F. A THEORY OF POETRY.	1956 120
RANSOM, DAVID R. THE POETIC SENSE, A STUDY OF PROBLEMS IN DEFINING POETRY BY CONTENT AND A SUGGESTION TOWARD THE CRITERIA OF PRESENCE AND FINALITY IN LANGUAGE.	1964 165

## 1703 ANALYSIS OF POETRY.

WHEELER, CHARLES B. THE POEM AS OBJECT, THE HISTORY OF A MODERN CRITICAL CONCEPT.	1954 119
SMITH, M. STEPHANIE SR. THE POETIC WHOLE, A NEW METHOD OF ANALYSIS.	1956 125
GRAFF, GERALD E. THE DRAMATIC THEORY OF POETRY.	1964 158
JOHNSON, C. V. THE FUNCTIONS OF REASON IN METAPHYSICAL, NEO-CLASSIC AND CONTEMPORARY MANNERIST POETRY.	1964 504
SMITH, BARBARA H. A STUDY OF POETIC CLOSURE.	1965 017

## 1705 METRICS AND PROSODY.

KELLEY, FRANK B.	1894
------------------	------

## CHAPTER FIFTEEN--POETRY

RISE AND DEVELOPMENT OF ENGLISH METRIFICATION. 142

MORRIS, AMOS R. 1923  
THE ORCHESTRATION OF THE METRICAL LINE, AN ANALYTICAL STUDY OF 138  
RHYTHMICAL FORM.

OLSON, ELDER J. 1938  
GENERAL PROSODY, RHYTHMIC, METRIC, HARMONICS. 116

SORENSEN, FREDERICK C. 1933  
METRE AND RHYTHM IN ENGLISH PROSODY. 158

DE SCHWEINITZ, GEORGE W. 1949  
DIPODISM IN ENGLISH VERSE IN THE NINETEENTH AND TWENTIETH 131  
CENTURIES, A STUDY IN THE RELATION BETWEEN THEMATICS AND METRICS.

PHILBRICK, CHARLES H., II. 1953  
THEORIES OF RHYTHM IN ENGLISH AND AMERICAN PROSODY FROM 1800 111  
TO 1950.

BRUNHUMER, ANNE B. 1961  
METRICAL PRINCIPLES OF ENGLISH POETRY. A COURSE OF LECTURES BY 170  
PROFESSOR RUTH WALLERSTEIN.

CUMMINGS, DONALD W. 1965  
TOWARDS A THEORY OF PROSODIC ANALYSIS FOR ENGLISH METRICAL 168  
VERSE.

## 1706 RHYME.

MUELLER, MAX 1909  
DIE REIM-UND ABLAUTKOMPOSITA DES ENGLISCHEN. 813

ZSCHECH, FRITZ. 1916  
DIE KRITIK DES REIMS IN ENGLAND. 826

STRYJEWSKI, KURT. 1940  
REIMFORM UND REIMFUNKTION. UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZUM PROBLEM DES REINEN 811  
UND UNREINEN REIMES IN DER ENGLISCHEN DICHTUNG.

## 1707 HISTORY OF POETRY.

PETERSON, HANS C. 1897  
A HISTORY OF ENGLISH POETRY FROM THE AESTHETIC POINT OF VIEW. 815

## CHAPTER FIFTEEN--POETRY

## 1 THE PERIOD FROM LANGLAND TO SPENSER.

- ROSTEUTSCHER, JOACHIM. 1933  
DER GEDANKE DES KULTURELLEN FORTSCHRITTES IN DER ENGLISCHEN  
DICHTUNG. 802
- DONOHUE, JAMES J. 1941  
ANCIENT CLASSIFICATIONS OF POETRY. 131
- MATCHETT, WILLIAM H. 1957  
THESE DEAD BIRDS, THE PHOENIX AND THE TURTLE. 128
- STRATMANN, GERD. 1965  
ENGLISCHE ARISTOKRATIE UND KLASSIZISTISCHE DICHTUNG. EINE  
LITERATURSOZIOLOGISCHE STUDIE. 829

## 1709 NARRATIVE POETRY.

- EDEL, MARIE L. 1935  
THE RELATIONS BETWEEN PROSE AND METRICAL COMPOSITION IN EARLY  
IRISH NARRATIVE LITERATURE. 153
- ZOCCA, LOUIS R. 1940  
SIXTEENTH CENTURY NARRATIVE POETRY IN ENGLAND. 111
- STRODE, LENA V. 1961  
DESCRIPTIVE TECHNIQUES IN NARRATIVE POETRY. 120

## 1711 LYRICAL POETRY.

- WALRAF, EVA. 1932  
SOZIALE LYRIK IN ENGLAND 1880-1914. 819
- BUCHANAN, DOROTHY A. 1939  
THE LOVE COMPLAINT, A STUDY OF A LYRIC TYPE. 112
- MACLEAN, NORMAN F. 1940  
THE THEORY OF LYRIC POETRY IN ENGLAND FROM THE RENAISSANCE TO  
COLERIDGE. 116
- MITCHELL, EDWARD R. 1954  
THE ENGLISH MAY LYRIC, ITS BACKGROUND AND DEVELOPMENT TO THE  
END OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY. 158
- KINNEAVY, JAMES L. BRO. 1956

## CHAPTER FIFTEEN--POETRY

## A STUDY OF THREE MODERN THEORIES OF THE LYRIC.

115

LEMON, LEE T.

1961

THE PARTIAL CRITICS, MODERN CRITICISM AND THE EVALUATION OF  
LYRIC POETRY.

129

CARY, JOSEPH B.

1962

THE THEORY AND PRACTICE OF THE VAGUE, A STUDY IN A MODE OF  
NINETEENTH CENTURY LYRIC POETRY.

142

## 1713 PASTORAL POETRY.

SHACKFORD, MARTHA.

1901

THE PASTORAL IDYLL IN ENGLISH POETRY.

171

DAVIS, WALTER R.

1957

THE PASTORAL WORLD.

171

MCCOY, DOROTHY S.

1962

TRADITION AND CONVENTION, A STUDY IN PERIPHRAISIS IN ENGLISH  
PASTORAL POETRY FROM 1557-1713.

151

## 1714 THE SONNET.

LENTZNER, KARL.

1886

UEBER DAS SONETT UND SEINE GESTALTUNG IN DER ENGLISCHEN  
DICHTUNG BIS MILTON.

815

BOWEN, MARY.

1897

THE INFLUENCE OF PETRARCH UPON THE ELIZABETHAN SONNET.

116

KAUN, ERNST.

1915

KONVENTIONELLES IN DEN ELISABETHANISCHEN SONETTEN MIT  
BERUECKSICHTIGUNG DER FRANZOESISCHEN UND ITALIENISCHEN QUELLEN.

809

HASSELKUSS, HERMANN.

1928

DER PETRARKISMUS IN DER SPRACHE DER ENGLISCHEN SONETTDICHTER  
DER RENAISSANCE.

806

PEARSON, LU EMILY.

1930

THE LOVE CONVENTIONS OF THE ENGLISH SONNET, A STUDY OF THE  
ELIZABETHAN PROTEST AGAINST PETRARCHISM.

158

SANDERLIN, GEORGE W.

1938

## CHAPTER FIFTEEN--POETRY

THE SONNET IN ENGLISH LITERATURE 1800-1850.	132
REYNOLDS, PAUL E.	1938
THE ENGLISH SONNET SEQUENCE, 1783-1845.	128
MITCHELL, CHARLES B.	1939
THE ENGLISH SONNET IN THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY, ESPECIALLY AFTER MILTON.	128
BLUDAU, DIETHILD.	1950
DAS SONNETT IN DER ENGLISCHEN ROMANTIK. EIN BEITRAG ZUM FORMPROBLEM DER LYRIK.	819
CLARK, BRUCE B.	1952
THE ENGLISH SONNET SEQUENCE, 1850-1900, A STUDY OF FOURTEEN SEQUENCES.	101
CLINARD, TURNER N.	1956
A CRITICAL HISTORY OF THE PRE-ELIZABETHAN ENGLISH SONNET.	165
TUCKER, CYNTHIA G.	1967
STUDIES IN SONNET LITERATURE, BROWNING, MEREDITH, BAUDELAIRE, RILKE, WEINHEBER.	131
1715 THE EPIC.	
MYERS, IRENE T.	1900
A STUDY IN EPIC DEVELOPMENT.	171
WHITNEY, LOIS	1921
STUDIES IN EIGHTEENTH CENTURY PRIMITIVISTIC THEORIES OF EPIC ORIGINS.	116
JOHNSON, A. T.	1925
THE SUPERNATURAL IN EPIC.	143
BALL, LEWIS F.	1933
STUDIES IN THE STRUCTURE OF THE MINOR ENGLISH RENAISSANCE EPICS.	132
GRANT, JOHN E.	1960
STUDIES IN THE ORGANIZATION OF MAJOR ROMANTIC EPICS.	128
DE LASANTA, RODNEY K.	1962
THE EPIC VOICE.	111

## 1717 THE ELEGY.



## CHAPTER FIFTEEN--POETRY

MACMULLAN, CORNELIA E. THE ELEGY IN ENGLISH LITERATURE.	1908 142
STARNES, DEWITT T. A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE FUNERAL ELEGY IN ENGLAND, 1500-1638.	1920 116
WENZEL, GERTRUD. BAROCKSTIL IN DER ENGLISCHEN TODESELEGIE.	1931 825
BRIGGS, SARAH W. THE ENGLISH REFLECTIVE ELEGY.	1940 119
BITTRICH, LOUIS E. THE MODERN ROMAN ELEGY.	1967 143

## 1719 GEORGIC VERSE.

DURLING, DWIGHT L. GEORGIC TRADITION IN ENGLISH POETRY.	1935 118
O CONNOR, WILLIAM V. SENSE AND SENSIBILITY IN MODERN POETRY.	1948 118

## 1720 THE LOVE POEM.

BUNN, HENRY. SOME LOVE POETRY.	1896 171
-----------------------------------	-------------

## 1722 THE BALLAD.

ODELL, GEORGE C. SIMILE ANE METAPHOR IN THE ENGLISH AND SCOTTISH BALLADS.	1892 118
KIESSMANN, RUDOLF. UNTERSUCHUNGEN UEBER DIE MOTIVE DER ROBIN-HOOD BALLADEN.	1895 803
KUEHNER, FRITZ. LITERARISCHE CHARAKTERISTIK DER ROXBURGHE-UND BAGFORD BALLADEN.	1895 825
BOYNTON, JOHN H. STUDIES IN THE ENGLISH BALLAD REFRAIN, WITH A COLLECTION OF	1897 128

## CHAPTER FIFTEEN--POETRY

## BALLAD AND EARLY SONG REFRAINS.

WIRTH, ALFRED. UNTERSUCHUNGEN UEBER FORMELHAFTE UND TYPISCHE ELEMENTE IN DER ENGLISCH-SCHOTTISCHEN VOLKSBALLADE.	1897 803
GOERBING, FRIEDRICH. DIE ELFEN IN DEN ENGLISCHEN UND SCHOTTISCHEN BALLADEN.	1899 803
HART, WALTER M. BALLAD AND EPIC, A STUDY IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE NARRATIVE ART.	1903 128
JAEHDE, WALTER. RELIGION, SCHICKSALSGLAUBE, VORAHNUNGEN, TRAEUME, GEISTER UND RAETSEL IN DEN ENGLISCH-SCHOTTISCHEN VOLKSBALLADEN.	1905 803
HILLMANN, WILHELM. ENGLAND UND SCHOTTLAND IN DEN ENGLISCH-SCHOTTISCHEN VOLKSBALLADEN.	1906 803
SCHUETTE, PAUL. DIE LIEBE IN DEN ENGLISCHEN UND SCHOTTISCHEN VOLKSBALLADEN.	1906 803
CLAWSON, WILLIAM H. THE ROBIN HOOD BALLADS.	1907 128
RUEDIGER, GEORG. ZAUBER UND ABERGLAUBE IN DEN ENGLISCH-SCHOTTISCHEN VOLKSBALLADEN.	1907 803
BALDOW, GEORG. EHE UND FAMILIE IN DEN ENGLISCH-SCHOTTISCHEN VOLKSBALLADEN.	1908 803
ZUEGE, KARL. DAS VERKLEIDUNGSMOTIV IN DEN ENGLISCH-SCHOTTISCHEN VOLKSBALLADEN.	1908 803
KRUESCH, FRIEDRICH. VERSTELLUNG, HEUCLEREI, HINTERLIST UND VERRAT IN DEN ENGLISCH-SCHOTTISCH VOLKSBALLADEN.	1908 803
BRYANT, FRANK E. CHAPTERS TOWARD A HISTORY OF EARLY ENGLISH POPULAR BALLADRY.	1910 128
WAGNER, ALFRED. DIE SITTLICH-RELIGIOESE LEBENSANSCHAUUNG DES ENGLISCHEN UND SCHOTTISCHEN VOLKES NACH DEN VOLKSBALLADEN.	1910 803
NESSLER, KARL GESCHICHTE DER BALLADE CHEVY CHASE.	1911 811

## CHAPTER FIFTEEN--POETRY

SAUER, OSKAR DIE QUELLEN DER CHEVY CHASEBALLADE.	1913 803
SAALBACH, ARTHUR. ENTSTEHUNGSGESCHICHTE DER SCHOTTISCHEN VOLKSBALLADE THOMAS RYMER.	1913 803
EHRKE, KONRAD. DAS GEISTERMOTIV IN DEN ENGLISCH-SCHOTTISCHEN VOLKSBALLADEN.	1914 804
HUSTVEDT, SIGURD B. BALLAD CRITICISM IN SCANDINAVIA AND GREAT BRITAIN DURING THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.	1915 128
COHEN, HELEN L. THE BALLADE.	1915 118
ROLLINS, HYDER E. A HISTORY OF THE ENGLISH BLACK-LETTER BROADSIDE BALLAD.	1917 128
BOYKE, GUSTAV. DIE TECHNIK DER ENGLISCH-SCHOTTISCHEN VOLKSBALLADE MIT BES BERUECKSICHTIGUNG DER BALLADEN ALLGEMEIN-MENSCHLICHEN UND UEBERSINNLICHEN INHALTS.	1917 803
EICKER, HILDEGARD. STUDIEN ZUR ENGLISCH-SCHOTTISCHEN VOLKSBALLADE HISTORISCHEN CHARAKTERS.UNTER BESONDERER BERUECKSICHTIGUNG DES OLRICKSCHEN GESETZES.	1918 803
MERTENS, KAETHE. DIE ENTWICKLUNG DER ENGLISCHEN UND SCHOTTISCHEN VOLKSBALLADE IM VERHAELTNIS ZU DEN DAENISCHEN FOLKEVISER.	1920 803
BOECKH, LUISE. ZUR ENTWICKLUNGSGESCHICHTE DER EARL-BRAND-BALLADE.	1920 804
ZAHN, JOHANNA DIE MITTELENGLISCHE SPIELMANNSBALLADE VON SIMON FRASER.	1921 805
STEWART, GEORGE R. MODERN METRICAL TECHNIQUES AS ILLUSTRATED BY BALLAD METER 1700-1920.	1922 118
FUNKE, ERICH. DER EHRBEGRIFF IN DEN ENGLISCH-SCHOTTISCHEN VOLKSBALLADEN.	1922 803
BARTH, KLARA.	1922

## CHAPTER FIFTEEN--POETRY

DER RECHTLICH-SOZIALE HINTERGRUND DER ENGLISCHEN VOLKSBALLADE.	804
WIMBERLY, LOWRY C.	1925
DEATH AND BURIAL LORE IN THE ENGLISH AND SCOTTISH POPULAR BALLADS.	075
EGGER, MARIA.	1928
A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF THE ENGLISH, SCOTTISH AND HUNGARIAN POPULAR BALLAD.	633
ASHTHANA, G. D.	1928
BALLAD LITERATURE IN ENGLISH AND HINDI.	634
STEINBERG, HANS.	1929
STUDIEN ZUR ENGLISCH-SCHOTTISCHEN BORDER-BALLADE.	804
FISCHER, GERTRUD	1929
DAS TRAGISCHE ALS AESTHETISCHER WERT IN DEN ENGLISCH-SCHOTTISCHEN VOLKSBALLADEN.	804
KAHLERT, ANNEMARIE.	1930
METAPHER UND SYMBOL IN DER ENGLISCH-SCHOTTISCHEN VOLKSBALLADE.	804
SCHMIDT, WOLFGANG.	1931
DIE ENTWICKLUNG DER ENGLISCH-SCHOTTISCHEN VOLKSBALLADEN.	804
WILLINSKY, MARGARETE.	1931
BISHOP PERCYS BEARBEITUNG DER VOLKSBALLADEN UND KUNSTGEDICHTE SEINES FOLIO-MANUSKRIPTES.	819
HUMBERT, GABRIELE.	1932
LITERARISCHE EINFLUESSE IN SCHOTTISCHEN VOLKSBALLADEN.	807
GAINER, PATRICK W.	1933
THE REFRAIN IN THE ENGLISH AND SCOTTISH POPULAR BALLADS.	156
TILGHMAN, TENCE F.	1933
THE LITERARY BALLAD IN ENGLISH POETRY OF THE 19TH CENTURY.	166
MAYNARD, THEODORE.	1934
THE CONNECTION BETWEEN THE BALLADE, CHAUCER S MODIFICATION OF IT, RIME ROYAL, AND THE SPENSERIAN STANZA.	115
HENDREN, JOSEPH W.	1934
A STUDY OF BALLAD RHYTHM, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO BALLAD MUSIC.	152
GRASEDICEK, BRUNHILD.	1934
MARY HAMILTON, EINE KRITISCHE UNTERSUCHUNG DER VARIANTEN.	804
PANKE, FRITZ.	1935

## CHAPTER FIFTEEN--POETRY

DIE SCHOTTISCHEN LIEBESBALLADEN. EIN BEITRAG ZUR ENTSTEHUNG  
DER VARIANTENBILDUNGEN. 804

LAMSON, ROY. 1936  
ENGLISH BROADSIDE BALLAD TUNES, 1550-1700. 128

AMMERMANN, ELFRIEDE. 1937  
DIE SCHOTTISCHEN ZAUBER-BALLADEN. VERSUCH DER ANALYSE EINER 804  
GRUPPE VON MAEDCHENBALLADEN AUS PROF. CHILDS SAMMLUNG THE ENGLISH  
AND SCOTTISH POPULAR BALLADS.

TUSCHKE, LUISE 1940  
FAIR JANET UND KONG VALDEMAR OF HANS SOSTER. EIN BEITRAG ZUR 804  
FRAGE DER BEZIEHUNGEN ZWISCHEN ENGLISCH-SCHOTTISCHEN UND  
SKANDINAVISCHEN VOLKSBALLADEN.

POHL, MARTA. 1940  
GEMEINSAME THEMEN ENGLISCH-SCHOTTISCHER UND FRANZOESISCHER 805  
VOLKSBALLADEN.

WESTERHOFF, GERHARD. 1942  
CHRISTLICH-RELIGIOESE ZUEGE IN DEN ENGLISCH-SCHOTTISCHEN 805  
VOLKSBALLADEN UND IHRE NORDAMERIKANISCHEN FASSUNGEN.

CHRISTOPHERSEN, P. H. 1943  
THE EARLY HISTORY OF BALLAD LITERATURE WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO 562  
ENGLISH AND SCANDINAVIAN.

MILLAR, BRANFORD P. 1946  
BRITISH BALLADRY IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY. 128

RICHMOND, WINTHROP E. 1947  
PLACE NAMES IN THE ENGLISH AND SCOTTISH POPULAR BALLADS AND THEIR 146  
AMERICAN VARIANTS.

COUPER, JOHN M. 1948  
THE HISTORICAL BACKGROUND OF THE RAIDER BALLADS OF LIDDLESDALE. 500

BECK, HORACE P. 1952  
BALLADS AND SONGS FROM DOWN EAST. 149

HOWIE, WILLIAM M. 1952  
THE RESTORATION VIEW OF THE COMMONWEALTH IN BROADSIDE BALLADRY. 128

FRIEDMAN, ALBERT B. 1952  
A SELECTIVE HISTORY OF THE BALLAD REVIVAL. 128

KROHMANN, HELENA. 1952

# THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE 1062

## CHAPTER FIFTEEN--POETRY

DIE DAENISCHEN UND DIE ENGLISCH-SCHOTTISCHEN LIEBESBALLADEN.	805
BLAICH, HANS-WILHELM.	1952
BELL ROBERTSON S VOLKSBALLADEN. STUDIEN ZUR FAMILIEN-UND LANDSCHAFTSTRADITION DES SCHOTT. NORDOSTENS.	805
STEWART, JOHN K.	1953
THE BALLAD IN RELATION TO EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY CRITICAL THEORY, 1760-1765.	152
SOLBACH, MARIANNE V.	1953
DIE BALLADEN DER MRS. BROWN AUS FALKLAND.	805
WILGUS, DONALD K.	1954
A HISTORY OF ANGLO-AMERICAN BALLAD SCHOLARSHIP SINCE 1898.	146
MONTGOMERIE, W.	1954
BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE SCOTTISH BALLAD MANUSCRIPTS, 1730-1825.	510
SHELTON, AUSTIN J., JR.	1955
SOCIAL CRITICISM IN ENGLISH AND SCOTTISH FOLK BALLADS.	156
NYGARD, H. O.	1955
THE BALLAD OF HEER HALEWIJH, ITS FORMS AND VARIATIONS IN WESTERN EUROPE, A STUDY OF THE HISTORY AND NATURE OF A BALLAD TRADITION.	113
MCALEER, JOHN J.	1955
SONGS AND BALLADS LOYAL TO THE HANOVERIAN SUCCESSION.	128
SCHLABERTZ, HANS.	1955
DIE RELIGIOESEN KONZEPTIONEN IN DEN ENGLISCH-SCHOTTISCHEN VOLKSBALLADEN, IHR WANDEL UND VERFALL.	805
SELLERS, WILLIAM EDWARD.	1956
THE FOLKLORE OF KINSHIP IN THE BRITISH TRADITIONAL BALLADS.	110
GOWER, LEMUEL H.	1957
TRADITIONAL SCOTTISH BALLADS IN THE UNITED STATES.	165
KINNE, FRANCES B.	1957
A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF BRITISH TRADITIONAL BALLADS AND AMERICAN INDIGENOUS BALLADS.	830
MATTHAEI, SIGRID.	1958
RITTERTUM UND ADEL IN DEN ENGLISCHEN UND SCHOTTISCHEN VOLKSBALLADEN.	888
BOUILLON, ELISABETH.	1960



## CHAPTER FIFTEEN--POETRY

ZUM VERHAELTNIS VON TEXT UND MELODIE IN DEN ENGLISCH-SCHOTTISCHEN VOLKSBALLADEN. 805

BROWNE, EARL WILLIAM. 1961  
VARIANT FORMS OF ENGLISH AND SCOTTISH POPULAR BALLADS IN AMERICA. 157

TESKE, CHARLES B. 1962  
THE PATHETIC BALLADS OF THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY. 171

MCMILLAN, DOUGLAS J. 1963  
FIVE TRADITIONAL HISTORICAL BALLADS AND THE NATURE OF ORAL TRANSMISSION. 137

BAILEY, FREDERICK. 1963  
THE HISTORICAL BALLAD, ITS TRADITION IN BRITAIN AND AMERICA. 161

THOMAS, FRAN. 1964  
A STUDY OF NARRATIVE TECHNIQUES AND FIGURATIVE LANGUAGE IN THE BALLADS. 170

TOELKEN, J. BARRE. 1965  
SOME FOLKLORE ELEMENTS IN ORAL ENGLISH AND SCOTTISH BALLADS. 084

TYERYAR, GARY L. 1966  
SUPERNATURAL AGENTS IN CHILD S ENGLISH AND SCOTTISH POPULAR BALLADS. 170

BUCHAN, D. D. 1966  
THE BALLAD AND THE FOLK, STUDIES IN THE BALLADRY AND THE SOCIETY OF THE NORTH-EAST OF SCOTLAND. 500

## 1727 THE ODE.

HAMILTON, HERBERT F. 1907  
THE PINDARIC ODE IN ENGLISH VERSE. 171

SHAFFER, SAMUEL R. 1913  
THE ENGLISH ODE TO 1660, AN ESSAY IN LITERARY HISTORY. 152

RUST, ISABEL B. 1928  
THEORY OF THE ODE-APPLIED TO THE ENGLISH ODE BEFORE 1733. 138

## 1728 ALLITERATIVE VERSE.

DEUTSCHBEIN, MAX. 1902



THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE 1064

CHAPTER FIFTEEN--POETRY

ZUR ENTWICKLUNG DES ENGLISCHEN ALLITERATIONSVERSES. 815

HEIMS, WILHELM. 1914  
DER GERMANISCHE ALLITERATIONSVERS UND SEINE VORGESCHICHTE. MIT 806  
MIT EINEM EXCURS UEBER DEN SATURNIER.

1729 BLANK VERSE.

MORTON, EDWARD P. 1910  
THE TECHNIQUE OF ENGLISH NON-DRAMATIC BLANK VERSE. 116

TIMBERLAKE, PHILIP W. 1926  
THE FEMININE ENDING IN ENGLISH BLANK VERSE, A STUDY OF ITS USE BY 152  
EARLY WRITERS UP TO 1595.

SCHMITT, ANNEMARIE. 1954  
DER BLANKVERS IM SPIEGEL DER ENGLISCHEN LITERARKRITIK. 825

1731 HEXAMETER.

WOELK, KONRAD 1908  
GESCHICHTE UND KRITIK DES ENGLISCHEN HEXAMETERS. 810

PAULUSSEN, HANS. 1913  
RHYTHMIK UND TECHNIK DES SECHSFUESSIGEN JAMBUS IM DEUTSCHEN UND 805  
ENGLISCHEN.

1733 FREE VERSE.

SCHILLING, DOROTHY C. 1927  
THE FORM OF FREE VERSE. 158

1735 PROLOGUE AND EPILOGUE.

COLTON, ARTHUR W. 1893  
THE ENGLISH PROLOGUE AND EPILOGUE. 171

1737 MUSIC AND POETRY.

VOIGT, EBERHARD. 1929

## CHAPTER FIFTEEN--POETRY

DIE MUSIC-HALL SONGS UND DAS OEFFENTLICHE LEBEN ENGLANDS. 809

NASH, WINIFRED H. 1931  
THE INTER-RELATIONS OF MUSIC AND POETRY. 110

SCHOLL, EVELYN H. 1935  
A STUDY OF THE ENGLISH SCHOOL OF LUTENIST SONG WRITERS. 138

## 1739 POETRY AND PAINTING.

CARTER, WILLIAM H., JR. 1951  
UT PICTURA POESIS, A STUDY OF THE PARALLEL BETWEEN PAINTING 128  
AND POETRY FROM CLASSICAL TIMES THROUGH THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY.

## 1741 CHILDREN S POETRY.

MACKINTOSH, HELEN K. 1931  
A CRITICAL STUDY OF CHILDREN S CHOICES IN POETRY. 131

BOECKHELER, LOTTE. 1935  
DAS ENGLISCHE KINDERLIED. 821

## 1743 OTHER GENRE.

WILDA, OSKAR. 1887  
UEBER DIE OERTLICHE VERBREITUNG DER ZWOELF ZEILIGEN 802  
SCHWEIFREIMSTROPHE IN ENGLAND.

AUBIN, ROBERT A. 1927  
THE TOPOGRAPHICAL POEM. 128

RUHRMANN, FRIEDRICH G. 1927  
BEITRAEGE ZUR GESCHICHTE UND CHARAKTERISTIK DES REFRAINS IN DER 825  
ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR.

CARPENTER, JAMES M. 1929  
SEA SONGS AND CHANTIES. 128

CHURCH, MARGARET. 1945  
THE PATTERN POEM. 153

BURCHARD, V. INGEBORG. 1950

THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE 1066

CHAPTER FIFTEEN--POETRY

TYPEN DER ENGLISCHEN FLUSSPOESIE.

825

SIMON, JOHN I.  
THE PROSE POEM, A STUDY OF A GENRE IN NINETEENTH-CENTURY  
EUROPEAN LITERATURE.

1959  
128

TUFTE, VIRGINIA J.  
LITERARY BACKGROUNDS AND MOTIFS OF THE EPITHALAMIUM IN ENGLISH  
TO 1650.

1964  
114

STIER, KLAUS.  
GESCHICHTE DES ENGLISCHEN KNITTELVERSES.

1965  
838

1745 POETIC DICTION.

RUBEL, VERE L.  
A STUDY OF POETIC DICTION IN THE ENGLISH RENAISSANCE TO 1590.

1938  
142

BENSEN, ALICE R.  
PROBLEMS OF POETIC DICTION, AS CONSIDERED BY TWENTIETH-CENTURY  
ENGLISH CRITICS.

1943  
116

PAGE, ALEX R.  
EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY THEORIES OF POETIC LANGUAGE.

1953  
128

1747 CRITICISM OF POETRY.

WOODWARD, BARBARA C.  
THEORIES OF MEANING IN POETRY, 1915-1940, A CRITICAL HISTORY.

1946  
138

DUFFEY, BERNARD I.  
THE PLACE OF POETRY, THEORIES OF POETIC VALUE IN THE FORMALIST  
LITERARY CRITICISM OF ENGLAND AND THE UNITED STATES, 1908 TO  
THE PRESENT.

1947  
146

1450 THE POET.

ATKINS, ELIZABETH.  
THE POET S POET, ESSAYS ON THE CHARACTER AND MISSION OF THE  
POET AS INTERPRETED IN ENGLISH VERSE OF THE LAST ONE HUNDRED  
AND FIFTY YEARS.

1922  
075

HOWE, EARLE BARTON

1927

CHAPTER FIFTEEN--POETRY

THE IDEALIZED BARD OF THE EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY. A STUDY IN ORIGINS. 116

GRAY, PHILIP H. 1936  
THE SESSIONS OF THE POETS, A LITERARY TYPE WITH TEXTS. 171

BAKER, COURTLAND D. 1939  
THE CONTINUITY OF THE LITERARY TRADITION OF THE INSPIRED POET. 132

KLEIN, KARL. 1953  
DER DICHTERBEGRIFF IN DER MODERNEN ENGLISCHEN LITERATURKRITIK. 838

DURLING, ROBERT M. 1958  
THE FIGURE OF THE POET IN RENAISSANCE EPIC. 128

1751 INFLUENCES ON POETRY.

GAFFNEY, SYLVESTER J. 1941  
THEOLOGY IN ENGLISH POETRY. 518

MORTON, LENA. 1947  
THE INFLUENCE OF THE SEA UPON THE ENGLISH POETRY FROM THE ANGLO-SAXON PERIOD TO THE VICTORIAN PERIOD. 169

GERBER, GERALD E. 1964  
SCIENCE VS. POETRY, THE BEGINNINGS OF THE IDEOLOGICAL SIGNIFICANCE OF A MODERN LITERARY IDEA. 144

1752 SCIENCE IN POETRY.

CRUM, RALPH B. 1931  
SCIENTIFIC THOUGHT IN POETRY. 118

1792 FIGURES IN POETRY.

SCHMIDT, HILDEGARD. 1916  
DAS KIND IN DER ENGLISCHEN LYRIK. 825

SALOMAN, LOUIS B. 1931  
THE REBELLIOUS LOVER IN ENGLISH POETRY. 149

1799 POETRY - MISCELLANEOUS.

THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE 1068

CHAPTER FIFTEEN--POETRY

JOHNSON, IRMGARD.	1954
AFTER THE BLOOM OF JAPONICA, WITH A CRITICAL PREFACE RELATING	120
POETIC CRITICISM AND CREATIVITY TO THE PHILOSOPHY OF	
EXPERIMENTALISM.	
HAEFFNER, P. C.	1957
THE SYMBOLISM OF QUEENSHIP IN ENGLISH POETRY.	520
EWING, GEORGE W.	1962
SOME VERSE OF THE TEMPERANCE MOVEMENT.	162

## CHAPTER SIXTEEN--COMPARATIVE LITERATURE

## 1800 COMPARATIVE LITERATURE - GENERAL.

FOWLER, MARY E.  
LITERATURE FOR INTERNATIONAL UNDERSTANDING.

1954  
142

## 1801 LATIN AND GREEK.

MUSGROVE, S.  
THE CHANGING VALUES IN THE CRITICAL AND LITERARY OUTLOOK OF THE  
SEVENTEENTH CENTURY, AS MANIFESTED IN ENGLISH VERSE TRANSLATION  
FROM THE GREEK AND LATIN CLASSICS.

1944  
582

HIGHET, GILBERT.  
THE CLASSICAL TRADITION.

1951  
514

## 1802 GREEK INFLUENCES.

FOSTER, FINLEY M.  
ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS FROM THE GREEK, A BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SURVEY.

1918  
118

HUTTON, JAMES.  
THE INFLUENCE OF GREEK ANTHOLOGY.

1927  
119

STEPHENS, GEORGE R.  
THE KNOWLEDGE OF GREEK IN ENGLAND IN THE MIDDLE AGES.

1931  
149

LARRABEE, STEPHEN A.  
IDEAS OF GREEK SCULPTURE IN ENGLISH POETRY. I. RENAISSANCE TO  
1810, AND INCLUDING SHELLEY.

1934  
152

PITCHER, SEYMOUR.  
THE ANTHUS OF AGATHON.

1937  
131

SPAULDING, JOHN G.  
THE PROBLEM OF POETIC TRUTH, POETRY AND THE MYTH OF THE GREEK  
PHILOSOPHERS.

1945  
113

SPENCER, T. J.  
THE PRELUDE TO PHILHELLENISM, A STUDY OF CONTEMPORARY GREECE IN  
ENGLISH LITERATURE BEFORE THE TIME OF BYRON.

1953  
633

MORRISON, A.

1961

## CHAPTER SIXTEEN--COMPARATIVE LITERATURE

GREEK POEMS BY ENGLISH POETS. 502

VEILLEUX, SISTER ANDRE. 1963  
ROBERT POTTER AND HIS TRANSLATIONS OF GREEK TRAGEDY. 125

## 1803 HOMER.

LITTLE, EVELYN S. 1936  
HOMER AND THEOCRITUS IN ENGLISH TRANSLATION--A CRITICAL 138  
BIBLIOGRAPHY. DESIGNED AS A GUIDE FOR LIBRARIANS IN THE CHOICE  
OF EDITIONS FOR THE GENERAL READER.

FOERSTER, DONALD M. 1941  
HISTORICAL CRITICISM OF HOMER IN MID-EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY ENGLAND. 171

WHITE, FREDERIC R. 1942  
THE DEVELOPMENT OF HOMERIC CRITICISM, ANCIENT AND MEDIEVAL. 138

CROSSETT, JR., JOHN M. 1958  
ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS OF HOMER S ILIAD. 128

BEYE, CHARLES R. 1960  
THE CATALOGUE AS A DEVICE OF COMPOSITION IN THE ILIAD. 128

BECK, WALTRAUD. 1961  
HOMER IM URTEIL DER ENGLISCHEN AUFKLAERUNG. 825

## 1804 XENOPHON.

WILSON, KNOX. 1945  
XENOPHON IN THE ENGLISH RENAISSANCE FROM ELYOT TO HOLLAND. 142

## 1805 THEOCRITUS.

KERLIN, ROBERT T. 1906  
THEOCRITUS IN ENGLISH LITERATURE. 171

## 1806 ARISTOPHANES.

RECHNER, LEONHARD. 1914



CHAPTER SIXTEEN--COMPARATIVE LITERATURE

ARISTOPHANES IN ENGLAND. EINE LITERARISCHE UNTERSUCHUNG. 819

SCHIFFER, REINHOLD. 1958  
MOTIVE DES ARISTOPHANES IN ENGLISCHEN DRAMEN VON DER RENAISSANCE 821  
BIS ZUR RESTAURATION.

HINES, SAMUEL P., JR. 1967  
ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS OF ARISTOPHANES COMEDIES, 1655-1742. 143

1807 OTHER GREEK WRITERS.

MAYO, THOMAS F. 1933  
EPICURUS IN ENGLAND 1650-1725. 118

BEACH, LEONARD B. 1933  
AESCHYLUS IN ENGLISH POETRY 1800-1850. 171

WILKINSON, K. JEROME. 1954  
ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS AND ADAPTATIONS OF THE GREEK ANACREONTICS 138  
FROM 1650-1760.

STONE, JOHN A. 1955  
A SOPHOCLES AND RACINE, A COMPARATIVE STUDY IN DRAMATIC TECHNIQUE. 118

GOETHALS, THOMAS R. 1959  
THE AETHIOPIKA OF HELIODORUS, A CRITICAL STUDY. 118

HOWARD, MARTHA K. 1967  
THE INFLUENCE OF PLUTARCH IN THE MAJOR EUROPEAN LITERATURES OF 137  
THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

1808 LATIN INFLUENCES.

FARIES, RANDOLPH. 1923  
ANCIENT ROME IN THE ENGLISH NOVEL, A STUDY IN ENGLISH 149  
HISTORICAL FICTION.

1809 TERENCE.

STAMBLER, BERNARD. 1938  
TERENCE IN EUROPE TO THE RISE OF VERNACULAR DRAMA. 119

1810 CICERO.

## CHAPTER SIXTEEN--COMPARATIVE LITERATURE

MODERSOHN, ANNA-BRUNHILDE. CICERO IM ENGLISCHEN GEISTESLEBEN DES XVI JAHRHUNDERT.	1926 811
BURNETT, GAIL A. THE REPUTATION OF CICERO AMONG THE ENGLISH DEISTS, 1696-1776.	1947 157
JARROTT, CATHREN A. L. THE ENGLISH HUMANISTS USE OF CICERO S DE OFFICIIS IN THEIR EVALUATION OF ACTIVE AND CONTEMPLATIVE LIFE.	1954 158
KENNEDY, JR, WILLIAM H. THE INFLUENCE OF CICERO IN ENGLAND DURING THE SIXTEENTH CENTURY.	1957 128
GABEL, JOHN B. THE TUDOR TRANSLATIONS OF CICERO S DE OFFICIIS.	1961 146
ADOLPH, ROBERT. SCIENCE AND ANTI-CICERONIANISM FROM BACON TO LOCKE.	1964 128
1811 VERGIL.	
TAUSENDFREMD, HANS. VERGIL UND GOTTFRIED VON MONMOUTH.	1913 803
NITCHIE, ELIZABETH. VERGIL AND THE ENGLISH POETS.	1919 118
BODDY, MARGARET P. THE TRANSLATIONS OF VIRGIL INTO ENGLISH VERSE FROM DOUGLAS THROUGH DRYDEN. A STUDY IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF POETIC EXPRESSION.	1935 140
BRANDENBURG, ALICE S. VIRGIL IN THE AUGUSTAN AGE. 1700-1760.	1940 153
BRIDGERS, JOHN E. JR. STUDIES IN THE AENEAS STORY IN ENGLISH LITERATURE.	1941 121
BOVIE, SMITH P. DOMINANT THEMES IN VIRGIL S GEORGICS.	1954 118
VOSSEN, CARL. DER WANDEL DES AENEASBILDES IM SPIEGEL DER ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR.	1955 805
SATTLER, HANNA. VERGILS BUCOLICA IN DER ENGLISCHEN DICHTUNG.	1956 821

## CHAPTER SIXTEEN--COMPARATIVE LITERATURE

HALL, LOUIS B. THE DIDO AND AENEAS STORY IN THE MIDDLE AGES.	1958 084
DICESARE, MARIO A. VIDA, THE CHRISTIAD, AND VERGIL, A STUDY IN RENAISSANCE LATIN EPIC.	1960 118
MURRIN, MICHAEL J. MANTUAN AND THE ENGLISH ECLOGUE.	1965 171
MEERSON, DANIEL C. THE GROUND AND NATURE OF LITERARY THEORY IN BERNARD SILVESTER S TWELFTH CENTURY COMMENTARY ON THE AENEID.	1967 116
1812 LUCRETIOUS.	
WAGENBLASS, JOHN H. LUCRETIOUS AND THE EPICUREAN TRADITION IN ENGLISH POETRY.	1946 128
1813 HORACE.	
CORNELSON, CHARLES A. HORACE IN ENGLISH LITERATURE FROM 1500 TO 1800.	1913 128
THAYER, MARY R. THE INFLUENCE OF HORACE ON THE CHIEF ENGLISH POETS OF THE NINETEENTH CENTURY.	1914 119
GOAD, CAROLINE M. HORACE IN THE ENGLISH LITERATURE OF THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.	1916 171
SILVERMAN, OSCAR A. THOMAS DRANT S HORACE.	1941 171
1814 OVID.	
COOPER, CLYDE B. SOME ELIZABETHAN OPINIONS OF THE POETRY AND CHARACTER OF OVID.	1914 116
RICK, LEO. OVIDS METAMORPHOSES IN DER ENGLISCHEN RENAISSANCE.	1915 806

## CHAPTER SIXTEEN--COMPARATIVE LITERATURE

WITZ, EDMUND.	1915
DIE ENGLISCHEN OVIDUEBERSETZUNGEN DES 16. JAHRHUNDERTS.	813
FORREST, J.	1945
THE ELIZABETHAN OVID, A STUDY OF THE OVIDIAN SPIRIT IN ELIZABETHAN POETRY, 1589-1610.	510
CAREY, J.	1961
THE OVIDIAN LOVE ELEGY IN ENGLAND.	602
CORMACK, A.	1962
THE NATURE AND EXTENT OF THE INFLUENCE OF OVID ON THE PRINCIPAL SCOTTISH WRITERS OF LATIN VERSE FROM 1600 TO 1660.	510
SHEDD, GORDON M.	1965
AMOR DETHRONED, THE OVIDIAN TRADITION IN COURTLY LOVE POETRY.	150
1815 SENECA.	
HARRIS, ELLA I.	1899
TWO TRAGEDIES OF SENECA RENDERED INTO ENGLISH VERSE, WITH AN INTRODUCTION.	171
JOCKERS, ERNST.	1909
DIE ENGLISCHEN SENECA-UEBERSETZER DES 16. JAHRHUNDERTS.	813
HEWLETT, JAMES H.	1931
THE INFLUENCE OF SENECA S EPISTULATE MORALES ON ELIZABETHAN TRAGEDY.	116
COHON, BERTRAM J.	1960
SENECA S TRAGEDIES IN FLORILEGIA AND ELIZABETHEAN DRAMA.	118
1817 BOETHIUS.	
DOLSON, GUY B.	1926
THE CONSOLATION OF PHILOSOPHY OF BOETHIUS IN ENGLISH LITERATURE.	119
HOUGHTON, WALTER E.	1931
ENGLISH TRANSLATION OF BOETHIUS S DE CONSOLATIONE PHILOSOPHIE IN THE 17TH CENTURY.	171

1818 JUVENAL.

## CHAPTER SIXTEEN--COMPARATIVE LITERATURE

EMPEROR, JOHN B. 1932  
THE JUVENALIAN AND PERSIAN ELEMENT IN ENGLISH LITERATURE FROM THE 119  
RESTORATION TO DR. JOHNSON.

BARNETT, ROBERT J. 1964  
AN ANONYMOUS MEDIEVAL COMMENTARY ON JUVENAL. 143

## 1819 OTHER LATIN WRITERS.

MC PEEK, JAMES A. 1932  
THE INFLUENCE OF CATULLUS ON ENGLISH LITERATURE TO 1700. 128

RISSE, ROBERT G. 1964  
COMMENTARY ON FABLES OF AVIANUS. 167

RUSSELL, MARIANN B. 1965  
THE IDEA OF THE CITY OF GOD. 118

STUCKEY, JOHANNA H. 1966  
THE REPUTATION AND INFLUENCE OF C. PETRONIUS ARBITER AMONG 171  
ENGLISH MEN OF LETTERS FROM 1660 TO 1700.

LOGAN, GEORGE M. 1967  
LUCAN IN ENGLAND, THE INFLUENCE OF THE PHARSALIA ON ENGLISH 128  
LETTERS FROM THE BEGINNINGS THROUGH THE SIXTEENTH CENTURY.

## 1820 ITALIAN INFLUENCES.

RAY, S. N. 1929  
ANGLO-ITALIAN POETRY. 633

MITCHELL, DALE R. 1930  
A RECORD OF BRITISH AUTHORS IN ITALY DURING THE YEARS 1814-1825. 119

BOILEAU, HORACE T. 1931  
ITALY IN THE POST-VICTORIAN NOVEL. 149

MARSHALL, RODERICK D. 1934  
ITALY IN ENGLISH LITERATURE, 1755-1815. 118

RIEDEL, HERBERT. 1952  
DAS ENGLISCHE BILD DES ITALIENERS, 1500-1900. 829

NELL, ANNELIESE. 1953

## CHAPTER SIXTEEN--COMPARATIVE LITERATURE

WANDLUNGEN DES ITALIENERLEBNISSES ENGLISCHER DICHTER. 1700-1823.	805
VASELS, WILLIAM B.	1954
ENGLAND S VENICE, THE CULTURAL REPUTATION OF A CITY, 1536-1832.	144
JOHNSON, ALAN P.	1967
THE CONCEPT OF THE ITALIAN RENAISSANCE IN EARLY VICTORIAN LITERATURE 1836-1860 .	140
1821 BOCCACCIO.	
SHERWOOD, CLARENCE.	1892
DIE NEUENGLISCHEN BEARBEITUNGEN DER ERZAEHLUNG BOCCACCIOS VON GHISMONDA UND GUISCARDO.	811
BRUNNEMAN, MARTHA.	1910
DEKAMERONE III, 3 IM ENGLISCHEN DRAMA.	828
SMITH, FLORENCE A.	1931
BOCCACCIO S DE CASIBUS VIRORUM ILLUSTRUM IN ENGLAND.	171
ALLEN, JOHN A.	1954
AN EDITION OF A PLEASANT DISPORT OF DIVERS NOBLE PERSONAGES. WRITTEN IN ITALIAN BY M. IOHN BOCACE FLORENTINE AND POET LAUREAT IN HIS BOKE WHICH IS ENTITLED PHILOCOPO. AND NOWE ENGLISHED BY H. G.	143
DONNO, DANIEL J.	1959
BOCCACCIO S NINFALE FIESOLANO--A TRANSLATION WITH INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.	118
1822 DANTE.	
MOIT, LEWIS F.	1896
THE SYSTEM OF COURTLY LOVE, STUDIED AS AN INTRODUCTION TO THE VITA NUOVA OF DANTE.	118
HALLEY, ALBERT R.	1923
THE INFLUENCE OF DANTE ON THE NINETEENTH CENTURY ENGLISH POETS.	128
CERONI, VITTORIO F.	1933
PEDAGOGICAL PRINCIPLES ENUNCIATED IN THE WORKS OF DANTE.	142
BOYNTON, MARY F.	1941

CHAPTER SIXTEEN--COMPARATIVE LITERATURE

DANTE AND SACRED RHETORIC.	119
O GRADY, AILEEN A. CELTIC ESCHATOLOGY AND ITS PARALLELS IN DANTE S DIVINE COMEDY.	1947 110
LENKEITH, VIDA N. DANTE AND THE LEGEND OF ROME, AN ESSAY.	1948 118
BOLLINGER, EVANGELINE G. DANTE S DIVINE COMEDY IN ENGLISH AND AMERICAN CRITICISM SINCE 1910.	1951 138
CUNNINGHAM, G. F. THE DIVINE COMEDY IN ENGLISH--A CRITICAL BIBLIOGRAPHY OF DANTE TRANSLATION, 1782-1954.	1954 510
SALY, JOHN V. DANTE AND THE ENGLISH ROMANTICS.	1959 118
CHARITY, A. C. THE DIALECTICS OF CHRISTIAN TYPOLOGY IN THE BIBLE AND DANTE.	1964 562
POHNDORF, MARIE C., SR. CONCEPTUAL IMAGERY RELATED TO THE JOURNEY THEME IN DANTE S COMMEDIA INTERPRETED IN LIGHT OF THE MEDIEVAL EXEGETICAL METHOD.	1965 120
1823 MAZZINI.	
KENDALL, PAUL M. MAZZINI AND ENGLISH LITERATURE, A STUDY IN REPRESENTATIVE RELATIONSHIPS.	1939 166
1824 PIRANDELLO.	
ERHARD, THOMAS A. THE DRAMATIC TECHNIQUE OF LUIGI PIRANDELLO.	1960 078
1825 OTHER ITALIAN WRITERS.	
GUINN, JOHN A. AENEAS SYLVIUS PICCOLOMINI, HIS RELATIONSHIP TO SIXTEENTH-	1939 162



## CHAPTER SIXTEEN--COMPARATIVE LITERATURE

## CENTURY ENGLISH LITERATURE.

GALLUP, DONALD C. GUISEPPE BARETTI S WORK IN ENGLAND.	1939 171
ALEXANDER, JAMES W. A PREPARATORY STUDY FOR AN EDITION OF THE NOVELLE OF GIOVANNI SERCAMBI.	1940 166
FIFE, HILDA M. GLI ASOLANI BY PIETRO BEMBO, A TRANSLATION WITH AN INTRODUCTION.	1941 119
SATIN, JOSEPH H. GASPARA STAMPA.	1952 118
ULANOV, BARRY. LEON BATTISTA ALBERTI, IDEAL AND REALITY.	1955 118
CAMPBELL, ALPHONSUS P. GUIDO FABIA S ROTA NOVA, EDITION WITH INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.	1959 125
MEMMO, PAUL E. GIORDANO BRUNO S THE HEROIC FRENZIES, A TRANSLATION WITH INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.	1959 118
WEIN, JULES A. PETRARCH S POLITICS 1333-1353.	1960 118
MIROLLO, JAMES V. THE POET OF THE MARVELOUS, STUDIES IN THE LIFE AND WORKS OF GIAMBATTISTA MARINO.	1961 118
SINGH, G. S. LEOPARDI IN ENGLAND, THE RECEPTION OF HIS WRITINGS AND THEIR INFLUENCE ON NINETEENTH-CENTURY ENGLISH POETRY.	1962 630
CLUBB, LOUISE L. THE THEATER OF GIAMBATTISTA DELLA PORTA.	1963 118
MORRAL, FRANK R. BOCCALINI IN ENGLAND.	1965 118
CHAMBERLAIN, ROBERTA S. LA LENA BY LUDOVICO ARIOSTO, TRANSLATED FROM THE ITALIAN, WITH AN INTRODUCTION TO THE COMEDIES OF ARIOSTO.	1965 129
ARMATO, ROSARIO P. GIRALDI CINTHIO S ORBECCHIE.	1965 129

## CHAPTER SIXTEEN--COMPARATIVE LITERATURE

LEVY, JONATHAN F.	1966
CARLO GOZZI, THREE FABLES FOR THE THEATRE.	118
SULLIVAN, EDWIN D.	1967
THE ENGLISH ARIOSTO.	024
1826 FRENCH INFLUENCES.	
HANCOCK, ALBERT E.	1897
STUDIES IN THE RELATIONS OF THE FRENCH REVOLUTION AND THE ENGLISH POETS. WITH AN APPENDIX ON SOME NOVELS OF THE REVOLUTION.	128
LESTER, JOHN A.	1900
CONNECTIONS BETWEEN THE DRAMA OF FRANCE AND GREAT BRITAIN, PARTICULARLY IN THE ELIZABETHAN PERIOD.	128
FICHTNER, ALFRED.	1905
STUDIEN UEBER DIE PRISE D ORANGE AND PRUEFUNG VON WEEK S ORIGIN OF THE COVENANT VIVIEN.	803
UPHAM, ALFRED H.	1908
FRENCH INFLUENCE IN ENGLISH LITERATURE FROM THE ACCESSION OF ELIZABETH TO THE RESTORATION.	118
ALDRICH, HELEN J.	1909
THE INFLUENCE OF THE THREE DRAMATIC UNITIES UPON FRENCH DRAMA FROM THE CID TO HERNANI.	117
GREGORY, ALLENE	1913
THE FRENCH REVOLUTION AND THE ENGLISH NOVEL.	153
SLOVER, CLARK H.	1924
EARLY BRITISH RELATIONS WITH IRELAND AND BRITTANY.	116
LOCKWOOD, HELEN D.	1927
TOOLS AND THE MAN, A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF THE FRENCH WORKING MAN AND THE ENGLISH CHARTISTS IN THE LITERATURE OF 1830-1848.	118
BOHLMANN, ERICH.	1932
DEUTSCH UND ENGLISCH IN DER FRANZOESISCHEN RENAISSANCELITERATUR.	809
BLASSNECK, MARCE.	1933
FRANKREICH ALS VERMITTLER ENGLISCH-DEUTSCHER EINFLUESSE IM 17. UND 18. JAHRHUNDERT.	838
LACY, HELEN M.	1934

## CHAPTER SIXTEEN--COMPARATIVE LITERATURE

FRENCH LYRIC POETRY IN ENGLISH AND AMERICAN TRANSLATIONS, A  
BIBLIOGRAPHY. 126

RIEDEL, FREDERICK C. 1938  
CRIME AND PUNISHMENT IN THE OLD FRENCH ROMANCES. 118

CLINE, RUTH I. 1939  
TOURNAMENTS OF ENGLISH AND FRENCH LITERATURE COMPARED WITH THOSE 116  
OF HISTORY, 1100 TO 1500.

MILLER, CLARENCE W. 1940  
THE INFLUENCE OF THE FRENCH HEROICO-HISTORICAL ROMANCE ON 166  
SEVENTEENTH CENTURY ENGLISH PROSE FICTION.

HULME, FRANCIS P. 1947  
A HISTORY OF MUSIC-IMAGERY IN EUROPEAN LITERATURE WITH SPECIAL 140  
EMPHASIS ON NINETEENTH AND TWENTIETH CENTURY ENGLISH,  
AMERICAN, AND FRENCH LITERATURE.

TEMPLE, RUTH Z. 1947  
THE CRITIC S ALCHEMY, A STUDY OF THE INTRODUCTION OF FRENCH 118  
SYMBOLISM INTO ENGLAND.

GRIEBEN, KARL-HEINZ. 1951  
DER FRANZOESISCHE WORTSCHATZ IM ENGLISCHEN KRIEGSROMAN DES 877  
ERSTEN WELTKRIEGES. STUDIEN ZUM FRANKREICHBILD DER ENGLISCHEN  
SOLDATEN.

BABB, GEORGIANA. 1951  
RACE AS A POLITICAL TERM IN ENGLISH, GERMAN, AND FRENCH 146  
1800-1868.

HASSAN, IHAB H. 1953  
FRENCH SYMBOLISM AND MODERN BRITISH POETRY, WITH YEATS, ELIOT, AND 149  
EDITH SITWELL AS INDICES.

MASSEY, LUCY ALICE. 1960  
FOLKWAYS OF PRE-EXPULSION ACADIANS IN SELECTED FRENCH, BRITISH, 142  
AND AMERICAN WRITERS.

CAMPOS, C. L. 1963  
FRANCE IN ENGLISH LITERATURE, 1864-1930. 554

1827 RABELAIS.

BROWN, HUNTINGTON. 1930

## CHAPTER SIXTEEN--COMPARATIVE LITERATURE

RABELAIS IN ENGLISH LITERATURE THROUGH STERNE. 128

KRAILSHEIMER, ALBAN J. 1953  
SCHOLASTIC ELEMENTS IN RABELAIS THOUGHT. 514

ESKIN, STANLEY G. 1959  
HEDONISM AND THE CONCEPT OF NATURE, THE WORK OF RABELAIS AND  
MONTAIGNE IN THE CONTEXT OF WESTERN LITERATURE. 118

## 1828 MOLIERE.

FERCHLANDT, HANS. 1907  
MOLIERES MISANTHROP UND SEINE ENGLISCHEN NACHAHMUNGEN. 803

MILES, DUDLEY H. 1910  
THE INFLUENCE OF MOLIERE ON RESTORATION COMEDY. 118

BESING, MAX. 1913  
MOLIERES EINFLUSS AUF DAS ENGLISCHE LUSTSPIEL BIS 1700. 806

## 1829 VOLTAIRE.

BRUCE, HAROLD L. 1915  
VOLTAIRE ON THE ENGLISH STAGE. 171

SCHILLING, BERNARD N. 1936  
THE ENGLISH CASE AGAINST VOLTAIRE, 1789-1800. 171

MCKENNA, JOHN F. 1957  
THEORY AND PRACTICE IN VOLTAIRE S VIEWS ON FREE WILL. 125

## 1830 ROUSSEAU.

WARNER, JAMES HAROLD. 1933  
THE REPUTATION OF JEAN JACQUES ROUSSEAU IN ENGLAND, 1750-1798. 121

SEWALL, RICHARD B. 1933  
ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS OF THE DISCOURSES OF JEAN JACQUES ROUSSEAU. 171

MCDOWELL, JUDITH H. 1961  
A TRANSLATION AND ABRIDGMENT OF JEAN-JACQUES ROUSSEAU S LA  
NOUVELLE HELOISE, PREFACED WITH AN HISTORICAL AND CRITICAL 120

## CHAPTER SIXTEEN--COMPARATIVE LITERATURE

## COMMENTARY.

## 1831 CHATEAUBRIAND.

MILLER, META H.  
CHATEAUBRIAND AND ENGLISH LITERATURE.

1922  
132

## 1832 ZOLA.

COLBURN, WILLIAM E.  
ZOLA IN ENGLAND, 1883-1903.

1952  
129

SAVESON, M. B.  
THE INFLUENCE OF EMILE ZOLA ON SOME ENGLISH NOVELISTS OF HIS  
TIME.

1956  
552

## 1834 MAUPASSANT.

WORTH, GEORGE J.  
MAUPASSANT IN ENGLAND.

1954  
129

KILKER, JR., JAMES A.  
THE ROLE OF THE COMIC IN THE SHORT STORIES OF GUY DE MAUPASSANT.

1961  
141

## 1835 OTHER FRENCH WRITERS.

MULERT, ALFRED.  
PIERRE CORNEILLE AUF DER ENGLISCHEN BUEHNE UND IN DER ENGLISCHEN  
UEBERSETZUNGLITERATUR DES SIEBZEHNTEHnten JAHRHUNDERTS.

1899  
819

UHLEMAYR, BENEDIKT.  
DER EINFLUSS LAFONTAINES AUF DIE ENGLISCHE FABELDICHTUNG DES  
18. JAHRHUNDERTS.

1900  
816

SICHEL, JULIUS.  
DIE ENGLISCHE LITERATUR IM JOURNAL ETRANGER. EIN BEITRAG ZUR  
GESCHICHTE DER LITERARISCHEN BEZIEHUNGEN ZWISCHEN ENGLAND UND  
FRANKREICH IM 18. JAHRHUNDERT.

1907  
816

ULLRICH, ERICH.

1915

## CHAPTER SIXTEEN--COMPARATIVE LITERATURE

CH. B. FAGANS LUSTSPIELE.	815
BACHMANN, HANS.	1916
DAS ENGLISCHE SPRACHGUT IN DEN ROMANEN JULES VERNE S.	809
WITHERSPOON, ALEXANDER M.	1923
THE INFLUENCE OF ROBERT GARNIER ON ELIZABETHAN DRAMA.	171
WRIGHT, LAWRENCE S.	1931
A HISTORY OF THE LETTERS OF ABELARD AND HELOISE IN FRENCH AND ENGLISH.	128
ABBOT, W. R.	1933
STUDIES IN THE INFLUENCE OF DU BARTAS IN ENGLAND, 1584-1641.	143
WHITT, P. B.	1934
MONTAIGNE IN ENGLAND IN THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE ESSAY.	635
CORNOG, WILLIAM H.	1934
THE ANTICLAUDIAN OF ALAIN DE LILLE. PROLOGUE, ARGUMENT, AND NINE BOOKS TRANSLATED, WITH AN INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.	149
BROWN, VIRGINIA L.	1934
THE REPUTATION OF LA ROCHEFOUCAULD IN ENGLAND IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.	171
FLETCHER, FRANK T.	1935
MONTESQUIEU AND ENGLISH THOUGHT.	502
GURKO, LEO M.	1935
BENDA, LEWIS, AND THE WAR AGAINST THE INTELLECT.	170
LEBBIN, ELISABETH.	1936
ALFRED DE VIGNYS BEZIEHUNGEN ZU ENGLAND UND ZUR ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR.	803
WALSH, MARY ROBERTA SR.	1938
MARGUERITE OF NAVARRE AND HER CIRCLE.	080
HOOKE, KENNETH W.	1938
THE FORTUNES OF VICTOR HUGO IN ENGLAND.	118
PHELPS, NAOMI F.	1942
THE INFLUENCE OF PAUL SCARRON ON RESTORATION LITERATURE.	171
IMHOFF, RUTH.	1943
MME. DE STAELS ENGLISCHE GAESTE IN COPPET.	811



## CHAPTER SIXTEEN--COMPARATIVE LITERATURE

ZELDIN, JESSE. AGRIPPA D AUBIGNE S LES TRAGIQUES, A TRANSLATION, WITH INTRODUCTION AND NOTES OF BOOKS I, II, AND III.	1953 118
THOMAS DE PANGE, V. M. MADAME DE STAEL AND HER ENGLISH CORRESPONDENTS.	1956 591
L ITALIEN, M. IRENE SR. PERE DOMINIQUE, S.J., 1628 1702, A STUDY OF HIS VOGUE IN ENGLAND WITH TRANSLATION OF JE NE SAIS QUOI AND LE BEL ESPRIT.	1956 125
MAHER, LEO D. PASCAL AND THE CRITICS OF THE PENSEES.	1957 118
HAZO, SAMUEL J. AN ANALYSIS OF THE AESTHETIC OF JACQUES MARITAIN.	1958 151
TAYLOR, JEROME HUGH OF SAINT VICTOR S DIDASCALICON. AN ANNOTATED TRANSLATION AND A STUDY OF SELECTED ASPECTS OF THE WORK.	1959 116
SHINDLER, MADALENE. THE VOGUE AND IMPACT OF PIERRE DE LA PRIMAUDAYE S THE FRENCH ACADEMIE ON ELIZABETHAN AND JACOBAN LITERATURE.	1960 162
ADELHAEUFER, INGE. DIE INTERPRETATION ENGLISCHEN UND AMERIKANISCHEN GEISTES IN ANDRE MAUROIS WERK.	1961 888
SANDBERG, KARL. FAITH AND REASON IN THE THOUGHT OF PIERRE BAYLE BEFORE THE PUBLICATION OF THE DICTIONNAIRE HISTORIQUE ET CRITIQUE, 1697.	1961 170
BLOUNT, PAUL G. THE REPUTATION OF GEORGE SAND IN VICTORIAN ENGLAND, 1832-1886.	1961 119
HAN, PIERRE. JACQUES DE LA TAILLE S LA MANIERE, A CRITICAL EDITION.	1961 118
GELERNT, JULES. WORLD OF MANY LOVES, THE HEPTAMERON OF MARQUERITE DE NAVARRE.	1963 118
PRIMER, BLOSSOM R. PHILIPPE DESPORTES, A STUDY IN LATE PETRARCHAN STYLE.	1964 118
MILLIKEN, STEPHEN F. BUFFON AND THE BRITISH.	1965 118



## CHAPTER SIXTEEN--COMPARATIVE LITERATURE

DWYER, RICHARD A. ALAIN CHARTIER S QUADRILOGUE ENGLISHED.	1965 114
BRAID, BERNICE. STYLE AND VIEWPOINT IN THE NOVELS OF ANDRE MALRAUX.	1965 083
GREGORY, ELMER R., JR. DU BARTAS AND THE MODES OF CHRISTIAN POETRY IN ENGLAND.	1965 084
KENT, JOHN. THE FRENCH NOVEL TRANSPLANTED, STUDIES IN THE EIGHTEENTH- CENTURY TRANSLATION OF SELECTED WORKS OF LESAGE, MARIVAUX, AND CREBILLON FILS.	1965 129
RIES, JOACHIM. CAMUS THE ADAPTER, AN ANALYSIS OF CAMUS DRAMATIZATION OF DOSTOEVSKY S NOVEL THE POSSESSED.	1965 168
KIMBROUGH, MARY A. ENGLISH INFLUENCES ON THE THOUGHT OF MONTESQUIEU, A RE-EVALUATION.	1966 129
PRESCOTT, ANNE L. THE RECEPTION OF MAROT, RONSARD AND DUBARTAS IN RENAISSANCE ENGLAND.	1967 118
STANDLEY, ARLINE. THE SENSATIONALIST AESTHETICS OF DENIS DIDEROT.	1967 131
1836 SPANISH INFLUENCES.	
UNDERHILL, JOHN G. SPANISH LITERATURE IN THE ENGLAND OF THE TUDORS.	1899 118
MATHEWS, ERNST G. STUDIES IN ANGLO-SPANISH CULTURAL AND LITERARY RELATIONS, 1598-1700.	1938 128
HOUSMAN, J. E. PARALLEL PLOTS IN ENGLISH AND SPANISH DRAMA OF THE EARLY SEVENTEENTH CENTURY.	1952 632
ZARDOYA, MARIA C. ESPANA EN LA POESIA AMERICANA.	1952 129
PUJALS FONTRDONA, E.	1957

## CHAPTER SIXTEEN--COMPARATIVE LITERATURE

SPAIN AND SPANISH THEMES IN MODERN ENGLISH POETRY, 1900-1956.	633
WUELLENWEBER, URSULA.	1957
DIE SPANISCHE ROMANZE IN ENGLAND.	805
MUSTE, JOHN.	1960
THE SPANISH CIVIL WAR IN THE LITERATURE OF THE UNITED STATES AND GREAT BRITAIN.	170
FORD, HUGH D.	1961
BRITISH POETRY OF THE SPANISH CIVIL WAR.	149
HOSKINS, KATHARINE B.	1965
TODAY THE STRUGGLE, A STUDY OF LITERATURE AND POLITICS IN ENGLAND DURING THE SPANISH CIVIL WAR.	118
PURCELL, H. D.	1967
SPANISH LITERARY INFLUENCE ON THE ENGLISH DRAMA TO 1625.	562
1837 CERVANTES.	
BECKER, GUSTAV.	1902
DIE AUFNAHME DES DON QUIJOTE IN DIE ENGLISCHE LITERATUR, 1605 BIS CA. 1770.	811
KNOWLES, EDWIN B., JR.	1939
THE VOGUE OF DON QUIXOTE IN ENGLAND FROM 1605-1660.	142
MCDONALD JR. WILLIAM U.	1956
A CRITICAL EDITION OF H. D. INGLIS RAMBLES IN THE FOOTSTEPS OF DON QUIXOTE.	144
EFRON, ARTHUR.	1964
SATIRE DENIED, A CRITICAL HISTORY OF ENGLISH AND AMERICAN DON QUIXOTE CRITICISM.	168
MADES, LEONARD.	1965
A STUDY OF DON QUIXOTE IN RELATION TO CASTIGLIONE S BOOK OF THE COURTIER.	118
HARKEY, JOSEPH H.	1967
DON QUIXOTE AND AMERICAN FICTION THROUGH MARK TWAIN.	161
COX, RALPH M.	1967
THE REV. JOHN BOWLE, FIRST EDITOR OF DON QUIXOTE.	170

## 1838 OTHER SPANISH WRITERS.

## CHAPTER SIXTEEN--COMPARATIVE LITERATURE

GALVEZ, JOSE M. GUEVARA IN ENGLAND.	1910 811
MC DILL, JOHN H. GUEVARA IN ENGLAND, TWO VERSIONS OF THE LIFE OF MARCUS AURELIUS.	1933 171
VILLAREJO, OSCAR M. LOPE DE VEGA AND THE ELIZABETHAN AND JACOBAN DRAMA.	1953 118
SMALL, AARON P. ENRIQUE NACHER S BED 36, A TRANSLATION.	1955 120
FRY, GLORIA. DRAMATIC STRUCTURE IN THE NOVELS OF PEREZ GALDOS, HIS USE OF THE SCENE A FAIRE.	1965 168
COONEY, JAMES F. DE RATIONE DICENDI, A TREATISE ON RHETORIC BY JUAN LUIS VIVES.	1966 146
1840 PORTUGUESE INFLUENCES.	
LETZRING, MADONNA. THE INFLUENCE OF CAMOENS IN ENGLISH LITERATURE.	1963 137
1847 SCANDINAVIAN INFLUENCES.	
FARLEY, FRANK E. SCANDINAVIAN INFLUENCES IN THE ENGLISH ROMANTIC MOVEMENT.	1897 128
LEACH, HENRY G. THE RELATIONS BETWEEN ENGLAND AND SCANDINAVIA IN HISTORY AND LITERATURE FROM 1066-1399, AND THEIR IMPORTANCE TO COMPARATIVE LITERATURE.	1908 128
LIEDER, P. R. SCANDANAVIAN INFLUENCE ON ENGLISH AND AMERICAN LITERATURE, 1815- 1850.	1915 128
PARKER, HARBISON. AFFILIATIONS OF BRITISH AND WEST-SCANDINAVIAN BALLADS, A PRELIMINARY STUDY.	1952 113
SPRINCHORN, EVERT M.	1960

## CHAPTER SIXTEEN--COMPARATIVE LITERATURE

THE MODERN SCANDINAVIAN DRAMA, 1900-1959.	118
ASMUNDSSON, DORIS R.	1964
FREDERIKA BREMER IN ENGLAND.	118

## 1848 OLD NORSE INFLUENCES.

KELCHNER, G. D.	1934
DREAMS IN OLD NORSE LITERATURE AND THEIR AFFINITIES IN FOLKLORE.	562
HOAG, GILBERT T.	1938
TWO NORSE MYTHS OF THE THIEVING HAWK.	128
ELLIS, H. R.	1940
ESCHATOLOGY AND MANTICISM IN OLD NORSE LITERATURE.	562
KELLOGG, ROBERT L.	1958
A CONCORDANCE OF EDDIC POETRY.	128
COOK, VERNON.	1959
A STUDY IN EDDIC PROSODY.	166
TAYLOR, PAUL BEEKMAN.	1961
OLD NORSE HEROIC POETRY, A STUDY OF THE TRADITION IN THE HEROIC POEM OF THE POETIC EDDA.	111
SAXON, ANNE M.	1964
FUNCTIONS OF STYLE IN THE BRENNE-NJALE SAGA.	113

## 1850 IBSEN.

HUBER, ROBERT.	1914
IBSENS BEDEUTUNG FUER DAS ENGLISCHE DRAMA.	804
FRANC, MIRIAM A.	1918
IBSEN IN ENGLAND.	149
THURMANN, MARTIN.	1957
DAS ENGLISCHE URTEIL UEBER IBSEN IM ZEITRAUM BIS 1914.	818
PAULUS, GRETCHEN.	1958
IBSEN AND THE ENGLISH STAGE, 1889-1903.	153
PEARCE, JOHN.	1961

## CHAPTER SIXTEEN--COMPARATIVE LITERATURE

BOURGEOIS TRAGEDY, THE IBSEN SYNTHESIS.	157
THUNE, ENSAF Z.	1962
MAIN CURRENTS OF IBSEN INTERPRETATION IN ENGLAND AND AMERICA.	168
SATO, TOSHIHIKO.	1966
HENRIK IBSEN IN JAPAN.	168

## 1851 OTHER NORWEGIAN WRITERS.

KELLY, R. P., SISTER MARY B.	1956
SIGRID UNDET, HER SPIRITUAL DEVELOPMENT AS REVEALED IN HER NOVELS.	155
RUCH, VELMA N.	1957
SIGRID UNDET S KRISTIN LAVRANSDATTER, A STUDY OF ITS LITERARY ART AND ITS RECEPTION IN AMERICA, ENGLAND, AND SCANDINAVIA.	170

## 1852 DANISH INFLUENCES.

JACKSON, JESS H.	1926
CHARACTERIZATION IN THE ISLENDINGA SOGUR.	128
BECK, RICHARD.	1926
JON THORLAKSSON AND HIS TRANSLATIONS FROM THE ENGLISH.	119
SMITH, JEANNE G.	1942
TRANSLATION OF THE STORY OF OLIF AND LANDRES AND THE STORY OF ODDGEIR THE DANE FROM KARLAMAGNUS SAGA OK KAPPA HANS.	125

## 1855 STRINDBERG.

DAHLSTROM, CARL E.	1928
STRINDBERG S DRAMATIC EXPRESSIONISM.	138
RAPP, ESTER E.	1940
STRINDBERG S RECEPTION IN ENGLAND AND AMERICA.	117
THE SWEDISH FOLKTALE, A STRUCTURAL ANALYSIS.	168
VEHVILLAINEN, PAUL.	1964

## 1858 ICELANDIC INFLUENCES.

## CHAPTER SIXTEEN--COMPARATIVE LITERATURE

ALLEN, RALPH B. 1931  
OLD ICELANDIC SOURCES IN THE ENGLISH NOVEL. 149

BATCHELOR, CHAUNCY C. 1932  
THE MORALISTIC POETRY OF THE BRITISH ISLES AND ICELAND BEFORE 1066. 128

## 1859 DUTCH INFLUENCES.

PETRI, ERWIN. 1936  
ENGLISCHE EINFLUESSE BEI ELISABETH WOLFF UND AGATHA DEKEN, EIN 806  
BEITRAG ZUM VERHAELTNIS VON ENGLISCHER UND NIEDERLAENDISCHER  
LITERATUR IM 18. JAHRHUNDERT.

COLIE, ROSALIE L. 1951  
SOME THANKFULNESSE TO CONSTANTINE, A STUDY OF ENGLISH INFLUENCE 118  
UPON THE EARLY WORKS OF CONSTANTINE HUYGENS.

BACHRACH, A. G. 1952  
SIR CONSTANTINE HUYGENS, 1596-1687, AND SOME TRENDS IN 581  
LITERATURE AND ART OF ENGLAND AND HOLLAND IN THE SEVENTEENTH  
CENTURY.

WORGT, GERHARD. 1954  
DER ENGLISCHE EINFLUSS AUF DAS NIEDERLAENDISCHE. 815

POOL, JOHN P. 1965  
THE RECEPTION OF SPINOZA BY NINETEENTH-CENTURY BRITISH WRITERS. 002

## 1862 GERMAN INFLUENCES.

MARGRAF, ERNST. 1901  
EINFLUSS DER DEUTSCHEN LITERATUR AUF DIE ENGLISCHE AM ENDE DES 815  
18. UND IM ERSTEN DRITTEL DES 19. JAHRHUNDERTS.

ZEIGER, THEODOR. 1901  
BEITRAEGE ZUR GESCHICHTE DES EINFLUSSES DER NEUEREN DEUTSCHEN 815  
LITERATUR AUF DIE ENGLISCHE.

BEAM, JACOB. 1904  
DIE ERSTEN DEUTSCHEN UEBERSETZUNGEN ENGLISCHER LUSTSPIELE IM 827  
ACHTZEHNTE JAHRHUNDERT.

WHYTE, JOHN. 1915

## CHAPTER SIXTEEN--COMPARATIVE LITERATURE

YOUNG GERMANY IN ITS RELATION TO BRITAIN.	170
GSUNDBRUNN, KARL. DER DEUTSCHE RHEIN, DIE RHEINISCHEN SAGEN, SIEDLUNGEN UND IHRE BEVOELKERUNG IN DER ENGLISCHEN NICHTDRAMATISCHEN LITERATUR DES 18. UND 19. JAHRHUNDERTS.	1929 829
FRIEDERICH, WERNER P. DIE DIESSEITS-JENSEITS SPANNUNG IN DER ENGLISCHEN BAROCKLYRIK.	1932 128
THOMAS, KARL H. NORDENGLAND UND SEINE MENSCHEN UNTER BERUECKSICHTIGUNG DES NORENGLISCHEN HEIMATDRAMAS UND MIT EINEM BEITRAG UEBER DAS DEUTSCHTUM IN NORDENGLAND.	1936 803
EASTLAKE, ALICE E. THE INFLUENCE OF ENGLISH LITERATURE ON THE GERMAN NOVEL AND DRAMA IN THE PERIOD 1880-1900.	1937 632
FREHN, PAUL. DER EINFLUSS DER ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR AUF DEUTSCHLANDS MUSIKER UND MUSIK DES 19. JAHRHUNDERTS.	1937 838
SCHLOESSER, ANSELM. DIE AUFNAHME DER ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR IN DEUTSCHLAND VON 1895 BIS 1934.	1937 827
NICOLAI, MARTHA. ENGLISH OPINION ON GERMAN LITERATURE IN BRITISH MAGAZINES.	1937 170
GREVE, GEORG. DIE WECHSELNDE STELLUNG DES MANCHESTER GUARDIAN ZU DEUTSCHLAND, 1932-1933.	1938 807
STOEBE, ERNST DAS DEUTSCHLANDBILD IN ENGLISCHEN SCHULBUECHERN FUER DEUTSCH.	1939 807
WIEM, IRENE. DAS ENGLISCHE SCHRIFTUM IN DEUTSCHLAND, VON 1518-1600.	1940 811
CLAUS, ELSE. DEUTSCHLAND UND DIE DEUTSCHEN IN ENGLISCHEN REISEBERICHTEN DES 16. JAHRHUNDERTS.	1942 820
NAUNDORF, MARGARETE. DER ENGLISCHE ROMAN DER JAHRHUNDERTWENDE IN DEUTSCHLAND VOR UND NACH DEM ERSTEN WELTKRIEGE.	1949 804
LANGENAUER, ILSE.	1954



## CHAPTER SIXTEEN--COMPARATIVE LITERATURE

DAS DEUTSCHLANDBILD DER ENGLISCHEN AUFKLAERUNG IN REISEBERICHT  
UND ROMAN. 816

GRUENEWALD, WERNER. 1958  
STUDIEN ZUM DEUTSCHLANDBILD DER ENGLISCHEN ROMANTIK. 816

HECKMANN, HANNS H. 1960  
DIE FUEHRENDEN ENGLISCHEN WOCHENZEITSCHRIFTEN UND IHRE STELLUNG  
ZUM DEUTSCHLAND-PROBLEM NACH 1945. 888

ZINDLER, HORST. 1960  
ANGLIZISMEN IN DER DEUTSCHEN PRESSE NACH 1945. 808

DREHER, HERMANN. 1960  
BRITISCHE STUDENTEN AN DER RUPERTO-CAROLA. BEITRAG ZUM  
VIKTORIANISCHEN DEUTSCHLANDBILD. 816

## 1863 KLOPSTOCK.

COUCH, L. 1928  
KLOPSTOCK IN ENGLAND, A CHAPTER IN ANGLO-GERMAN LITERARY  
RELATIONS. 633

## 1864 LESSING.

KULLMER, CHARLES J. 1901  
STUDIEN UEBER LESSINGS UEBERSETZUNGEN AUS DEM ENGLISCHEN. 821

TODT, WILHELM 1912  
LESSING IN ENGLAND, 1767-1850. 827

KIES, PAUL P. 1928  
THE INFLUENCE OF ENGLISH DRAMA ON THE EARLY PLAYS OF LESSING. 116

## 1865 GOETHE.

SIMMONS, LUCRETIA V. 1913  
GOETHE'S LYRIC POEMS IN ENGLISH TRANSLATION PRIOR TO 1860. 170

HINZ, STELLA M. 1925  
GOETHE'S LYRIC POEMS IN ENGLISH TRANSLATION AFTER 1860. 170

EDWARDS, OLIVER. 1930

THE MANUSCRIPT

PAGE 1093

CHAPTER SIXTEEN--COMPARATIVE LITERATURE

ENGLISCHE DICHTUNG AUS GOETHES ZEITALTER IM LICHT DEUTSCHER  
KUNSTLEHRE. 805

HOWE, SUSANNE. 1930  
WILHELM MEISTER AND HIS ENGLISH KINSMEN, APPRENTICES TO LIFE. 118

GOTTBRATH, KONRAD. 1935  
DER EINFLUSS VON GOETHES WILHELM MEISTER AUF DIE ENGLISCHE  
LITERATUR. 806

METZGER, LORA. 1956  
FAUST IN ENGLAND, 1800-1850. 118

1866 SCHILLER.

EWEN, FREDERIC. 1932  
THE PRESTIGE OF SCHILLER IN ENGLAND, 1788-1859. 118

ROTHMAN, JOHN. 1956  
SCHILLER S DRAMATIC TECHNIQUE. 118

1867 KOTZEBUE.

SELLIER, WALTER. 1901  
KOTZEBUE IN ENGLAND, EIN BEITRAG ZUR GESCHICHTE DER ENGLISCHEN  
BUEHNE UND DER BEZIEHUNGEN DER DEUTSCHEN LITERATUR ZUR ENGLISCHEN. 815

MATLAW, MYRON 1953  
SCME KOTZEBUE PLAYS IN ENGLAND AND AMERICA. THE STRANGER AND  
PIZARRO. 116

1868 HOFFMANN.

ZYLSTRA, HENRY. 1940  
E. T. A. HOFFMANN IN ENGLAND AND AMERICA. 128

1869 HEINE.

WORMLEY, STANTON L. 1939  
THE POET HEINE IN VICTORIAN ENGLAND. 119

## CHAPTER SIXTEEN--COMPARATIVE LITERATURE

SCHUESSLER, ALEXANDER J. 1953  
DIE ENGLISCHEN UEBERSETZUNGEN VON HEINRICH HEINES BUCH DER 877  
LIEDER.

WEISS, GERHARD. 1955  
DIE AUFNAHME HEINRICH HEINES IN GROSSBRITANNIEN UND DEN 877  
VEREINIGTEN STAATEN VON NORDAMERIKA, 1828-1856. EINE STUDIE ZUR  
REZEPTION DES MENSCHEN UND PROSAKUENSTLERS.

## 1870 HAUPTMANN.

SCHOLZ, KARL W. 1918  
THE ART OF TRANSLATION, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO ENGLISH 149  
RENDITIONS OF THE PROSE DRAMAS OF GERHART HAUPTMANN  
AND HERMANN SUDERMANN.

EMERSON, HELEN E. 1937  
THE ENGLISH METRICAL TRANSLATIONS OF GERHART HAUPTMANN S VERSE 170  
DRAMAS.

## 1871 KAFKA.

BENSON, ANN T. 1958  
THE AMERICAN CRITICISM OF FRANZ KAFKA 1930-1948. 161

NEUMEYER, PETER F. 1963  
THE MODERN GERMAN NOVEL IN ENGLAND, WITH SPECIAL EMPHASIS ON THE 113  
WORK OF FRANZ KAFKA AND THOMAS MANN.

## 1874 OTHER GERMAN WRITERS.

BRIE, FRIEDRICH 1902  
DIE ENGLISCHEN AUSGABEN DES EULENSPIEGEL UND IHRE STELLUNG IN DER 802  
GESCHICHTE DES VOLKSBUCHES.

BERGMEIER, FRITZ. 1903  
DEDEKINDS GROBIANUS IN ENGLAND. 809

RUEHL, ERNST. 1904  
DEDEKINDS GROBIANUS IN ENGLAND. NEBST NEUDRUCK DER UEBERSETZUNG 811  
THE SCHOOL OF SLOVENIE, 1605, UND ERSTER HERAUSGABE DES

## CHAPTER SIXTEEN--COMPARATIVE LITERATURE

SCHWANKES GROBIANA S NUPTIALS, CA. 1640, AUS MS. 30 BODL. OXF.

BADT, BERTHA. 1908  
ANNETTE VON DROSTE-HUELSHOFF IN IHREN BEZIEHUNGEN ZUR ENGLISCHEN  
LITERATUR. 802

REICHELT, KURT. 1911  
RICHARD WAGNER UND DIE ENGLISCHE LITERATUR. 802

PRICE, LAWRENCE M. 1911  
THE ATTITUDE OF GUSTAV FREYTAG AND  
JULIAN SCHMIDT TOWARD ENGLISH LITERATURE. 170

BUSSE, EDUARD 1912  
FRIEDRICH WILHELM WEBER ALS UEBERSETZER UND VERMITTLER ENGLISCHER  
DICHTUNGEN. 806

FINKE, KARL. 1922  
ENGLAND IM URTEIL FRIEDRICHS DES GROSSEN. 806

ANDERSON, A. L. 1924  
C. F. MEYER IN HIS RELATIONSHIP TO THE THEORY OF THE NOVELLE. 510

GRAEWERT, THEODOR. 1935  
OTTO RUPPIUS UND DER AMERIKAROMAN IM 19. JAHRHUNDERT. 827

BLACK, GRETA A. 1936  
NOVALIS, FRIEDRICH VON HARDENBERG, IN ENGLISH TRANSLATION,  
BEING AN ACCOUNT OF NOVALIS IN ENGLAND AND AMERICA. 634

THIEL, RUDOLF. 1938  
OTTO GILDEMEISTER ALS UEBERSETZER ENGLISCHER DICHTUNGEN. 802

WENKE, ELISABETH. 1944  
ENGLAND IM URTEIL NIETZSCHES. 805

ALBAN, KARL. 1950  
DER EINFLUSS RAINER MARIA RILKES AUF DAS ENGLISCHE SCHRIFTTUM. 804

HARRISON, JOHN F. 1952  
JOHAN GOTTFRIED HERDER, JOURNAL OF MY TRAVELS IN THE YEAR 1769. 118

HALHAS, KENNETH A. 1953  
GOTTFRIED KELLER S MARTIN SALANDER, A TRANSLATION. 120

FOSTER, MILTON P. 1954  
THE RECEPTION OF MAX NORDAU S DEGENERATION IN ENGLAND AND  
AMERICA. 138

## CHAPTER SIXTEEN--COMPARATIVE LITERATURE

LARSON, ROBERT C. THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE OF CARL SCHURZ, A STUDY OF ITS GERMANIC BACKGROUND.	1956 805
SNIDER, NANCY V. AN ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY OF ENGLISH WORKS ON FREDERICH NIETZSCHE.	1962 138
DALLETT, JOSEPH B. PARACELSUS AND THE RHETORIC OF SUBSTITUTION.	1964 128
VANDUSEN, ROBERT L. CHRISTIAN GARVE AND ENGLISH BELLETS-LETTRES.	1964 162
KNORR, HERBERT. THEODOR FONTANE UND ENGLAND.	1964 807
SPALTER, MAX. BRECHT S TRADITION.	1965 118
FINKENSTAEDT, ROSE L. H. A TRANSLATION OF DE NON ALIUD BY NICHOLAS DE CUSA, WITH AN INTRODUCTION AND CRITICAL NOTES.	1966 118
WOJCIK, MANFRED. DER EINFLUSS DES ENGLISCHEN AUF DIE SPRACHE BERTOLT BRECHTS.	1966 811
VOGT, HERBERT. MARTIN BUCER UND DIE KIRCHE VON ENGLAND.	1966 806
DEES, HELMUT. ANNETTE VON DROSTE-HUELSHOFFS DICHTUNG IN ENGLAND UND AMERIKA.	1966 821
MANDEL, SIEGFRIED. RANIER MARIA RILKE--THE POETIC INSTINCT.	1967 120
1875 RUSSIAN INFLUENCES.	
OREL, HAROLD. THE RUSSIAN NOVEL IN VICTORIAN ENGLAND, 1831-1917.	1953 138
LAUTER, WERNER. DIE BEDEUTUNG VON W.R.S. RALSTON ALS VERMITTLER RUSSISCHER LITERATUR NACH ENGLAND.	1961 804
SHAW, NONNA D.	1961

## CHAPTER SIXTEEN--COMPARATIVE LITERATURE

SOVIET STATE IN TWENTIETH-CENTURY UTOPIAN IMAGINATIVE LITERATURE. 130

SCHROEDER, JORG. 1965  
ZUR REZEPTION DER KLASSISCHEN RUSSISCHEN UND SOWJETISCHEN 839  
LITERATUR IN ENGLISCHEN PRESSEORGANEN, 1955-1960.

## 1876 DOSTOEVSKI.

NEUSCHAEFFER, WALTER 1935  
DOSTOJEWSKIS EINFLUSS AUF DEN ENGLISCHEN ROMAN. 816

MUCHNIC, HELEN. 1937  
DOSTOEVSKY S ENGLISH REPUTATION. 112

ROGERS, JOSEPH A. 1957  
MORAL FREEDOM AS THE KEY TO DOSTOEVSKY S MAJOR NOVELS. 156

EDDLEMAN, FLOYD E. 1961  
DOSTOEVSKY AND THE BROTHERS KARAMAZOV IN ENGLISH, 1879-1959. 005

FANGER, DONALD L. 1962  
DOSTOEVSKY AND ROMANTIC REALISM--BALZAC, DICKENS, GOGOL. 128

## 1877 CHEKHOV.

MAGASANIK, ANNA 1948  
TSCHECHOWS AUFNAHME UND EINFLUSS IN ENGLAND. 811

MEISTER, CHARLES W. 1948  
ENGLISH AND AMERICAN CRITICISM OF CHEKHOV. 116

ESCHLIMAN, HERBERT R. 1960  
CHEKHOV IN THE ENGLISH SHORT STORY. 140

TRACY, ROBERT E. 1960  
THE FLIGHT OF A SEAGULL, CHEKHOV S PLAYS ON THE ENGLISH STAGE. 128

KRAMER, KARL. 1964  
THE CHAMELEON AND THE DREAM, A STUDY OF ANTON CHEKHOV S 168  
SHIFTING PERCEPTION OF REALITY IN HIS SHORT STORIES.

## 1878 OTHER RUSSIAN WRITERS.

GETTMANN, ROYAL A. 1937

## CHAPTER SIXTEEN--COMPARATIVE LITERATURE

TURGENEV IN ENGLAND AND AMERICA.	129
LEFEVRE, CARL A.	1944
GOGOL S FIRST CENTURY IN ENGLAND AND AMERICA, 1841-1941.	140
ROSENBAUM, MAURICE W.	1946
IVAN ALEXANDROVICH GONCHAROV AND THE SOCIOLOGICAL NOVEL IN RUSSIA.	142
DAVIE, D. A.	1951
THE ENGLISH IDEA OF RUSSIAN FICTION SINCE 1828.	562
KONICK, WILLIS.	1964
A STUDY OF PUSHKIN S LITTLE TRAGEDIES .	168

## 1879 POLISH INFLUENCES.

PIETRKIEWICZ, J. M.	1947
A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF ENGLISH LYRIC POETRY FROM A POLISH POINT OF VIEW, ILLUSTRATED BY AN ANTHOLOGY, A CRITICAL COMMENTARY, AND VERSE-TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH.	633
ULATOWSKA, H. K.	1962
A TEXTUAL STUDY OF TRANSLATION EQUIVALENTS IN ENGLISH AND POLISH.	510
TUMASZ, SISTER M. FLORENCE.	1963
EIGHTEENTH CENTURY ENGLISH LITERATURE AND THE POLISH ENLIGHTENMENT, 1764-1822.	125

## 1880 BALKAN INFLUENCES.

FURNAS, PHILIP W.	1939
A STUDY OF THE SERBOCROATIAN NARRATIVE FOLK SONGS, AN ENGLISH TRANSLATION WITH CRITICAL INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.	128

## 1883 ORIENTAL INFLUENCES.

MEESTER, MARIE E.	1915
ORIENTAL INFLUENCES IN THE ENGLISH LITERATURE OF THE EARLY NINETEENTH CENTURY.	816
RICE, WARNER G.	1927
TURK, MOOR, AND PERSIAN IN ENGLISH LITERATURE FROM 1550 TO	128



## CHAPTER SIXTEEN--COMPARATIVE LITERATURE

1660, WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO THE DRAMA.

JAVADI-TABRIZI, H.  
THE IDEA OF PERSIA AND PERSIAN LITERARY INFLUENCE IN ENGLISH  
LITERATURE, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE NINETEENTH CENTURY.

1965  
559

## 1884 CHINESE INFLUENCES.

FAN, TWEN-CHUNG.  
CHINESE CULTURE IN ENGLAND FROM SIR WILLIAM TEMPLE TO OLIVER  
GOLDSMITH.

1931  
128

SCHWARZ, FRIEDEBURG.  
CHINA UND DAS ENGLISCHE SCHRIFTUM IM 18. JAHRHUNDERT.

1943  
838

TEELE, ROY E.  
THROUGH A GLASS DARKLEY, A STUDY OF ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS OF  
CHINESE POETRY.

1949  
118

APPLETON, WILLIAM W.  
A CYCLE OF CATHAY, THE CHINESE VOGUE IN ENGLAND DURING THE  
SEVENTEENTH AND EIGHTEENTH CENTURIES.

1951  
118

WINTERS, LEE E.  
THE RELATIONSHIP OF CHINESE POETRY TO BRITISH AND AMERICAN  
POETRY OF THE TWENTIETH CENTURY.

1956  
113

## 1885 JAPANESE INFLUENCES.

TAKEHARA, TSUNETA.  
CHIKAMATSU, THE MARIONETTE PLAYWRIGHT.

1915  
142

MINER, EARL R.  
THE JAPANESE INFLUENCE ON ENGLISH AND AMERICAN LITERATURE,  
1850-1950.

1955  
140

UEDA, MAKOTO.  
ZEAMI, BASHO, YEATS, POUND, A STUDY IN JAPANESE AND ENGLISH  
POETICS.

1961  
168

## 1886 INDIAN INFLUENCES.

YAJNIK, R. K.

1931

## CHAPTER SIXTEEN--COMPARATIVE LITERATURE

THE INFLUENCE OF BRITISH DRAMA ON THE INDIAN STAGE, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO WESTERN INDIA.	635
TASEER, M. D. INDIA AND THE NEAR EAST IN ENGLISH LITERATURE.	1936 562
BANERJEE, B. REALISM IN ENGLISH POETRY FROM THE LAST DECADE OF THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY AS COMPARED AND CONSIDERED WITH REFERENCE TO CONTEMPORARY BENGALI POETRY.	1937 633
SHEETS, SANKEY L. THE RISE OF ANGLO INDIAN LITERATURE, A DEFINITION OF THE TERM AND THE PLACE OF THE LETTERS AND JOURNALS OF 1579-1626.	1938 110
MOOKEYEE, GIRIJA. DIE INDISCHE RENAISSANCE-STUDIEN ZUR KULTURELLEN UND POLITISCHEN ENTWICKLUNG SEIT 1880.	1948 825
NICHOL, FRANCIS W. THE RELIGIOUS THOUGHT OF JOHN OMAN.	1953 536
SOMMERVILLE, MARIE. RABINDRANATH TAGORE, A BRIDGE BETWEEN TWO WORLDS.	1953 078
BOSTROM, IRENE. INDIA IN ENGLISH FICTION 1770-1860.	1955 170
LIVINGSTON, RAY F. ANANDA K. COOMARASWAMY S THEORY OF LITERATURE.	1956 140
HOBLITZELLE, HARRISON. THE WAR AGAINST WAR IN THE NINETEENTH CENTURY, A STUDY OF THE WESTERN BACKGROUNDS OF GANDHIAN THOUGHT.	1959 118
PRASAD, R. C. EARLY ENGLISH TRAVELLERS IN INDIA, A STUDY IN THE TRAVEL LITERATURE OF THE ELIZABETHAN AND JACOBAN PERIODS WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO INDIA.	1960 510
ASLAM, M. THE TRANSLATIONS OF INDIAN CLASSICS BY SIR WILLIAM JONES AND HIS GROUP, AND THE EARLY WRITINGS OF ENGLISH SAVANTS ON INDIAN LITERATURE, PHILOSOPHY, THEOSOPHY AND ARTS, AND THEIR INFLUENCE ON THE ENGLISH POETRY OF THE ROMANTIC PERIOD.	1960 634
MUKHERJEE, SUJIT K. PASSAGE TO AMERICA. THE RECEPTION OF RABINDRANATH TAGORE IN THE	1963 149

## CHAPTER SIXTEEN--COMPARATIVE LITERATURE

UNITED STATES, 1912-1941.

DULAI, SURJIT S.

1965

THE WHITE MAN'S BURDEN IN ANGLO-INDIAN FICTION.

139

BOKHARI, Z. A.

1965

A STUDY OF ANGLO-INDIA IN FICTION.

552

RAJ, MYRTLE D.

1966

AN INDIAN SOURCE FOR THE MEDIEVAL BEAST EPIC, REYNARD THE FOX.  
CONSIDERED AS A DERIVATIVE OF THE PANCHATANTRA.

113

## 1887 JEWISH INFLUENCES.

FREUND, MARGIT.

1926

ISRAEL ZANGWILL'S STELLUNG ZUM JUDENTUM.

825

WOHLGELERNTER, MAURICE.

1961

ISRAEL ZANGWILL, A STUDY.

118

MIZNER, JOHN S.

1966

THE WORKS OF ISRAEL ZANGWILL, 1864-1926.

149

## 1888 ISLAM AND ARABIAN INFLUENCES.

LATIF, S. A.

1924

THE INFLUENCE OF ENGLISH LITERATURE ON MODERN URDU LITERATURE.

633

SURATGAR, M. L. K.

1939

TRACES OF PERSIAN INFLUENCE UPON ENGLISH LITERATURE DURING THE  
15TH AND 16TH CENTURIES.

634

SMITH, BYRON P.

1939

ISLAM IN ENGLISH LITERATURE.

118

EL-MOWAFY, M. I.

1962

ARABIA IN ENGLISH LITERATURE, 1650-1750.

541

ABDULLAH, A. M.

1963

THE ARABIAN NIGHTS IN ENGLISH LITERATURE TO 1900.

555

HASHISHO, M. ALI.

1963

ENGLISH TRAVEL BOOKS ABOUT THE ARAB NEAR EAST IN THE EIGHTEENTH  
CENTURY.

805

## CHAPTER SIXTEEN--COMPARATIVE LITERATURE

## 1889 AFRICAN INFLUENCES.

KLIPPLE, MAY A. AFRICAN FOLK TALES WITH FOREIGN ANALOGUES.	1938 130
MACKENZIE, N. H. SOUTH AFRICAN TRAVEL LITERATURE IN ENGLISH TO THE END OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY.	1940 634
MARSH, MARGARET B. SOUTH AFRICA IN LITERARY ENGLAND BEFORE 1815--A PROPHETIC IMAGE.	1958 153
TUCKER, MARTIN. A SURVEY OF THE REPRESENTATIVE MODERN NOVEL IN ENGLISH ABOUT AFRICA.	1963 142
NWOGA, D. I. WEST AFRICAN LITERATURE IN ENGLISH.	1965 632
KILLAM, G. D. THE PRESENTATION OF AFRICA BETWEEN THE SAHARA AND THE UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA IN NOVELS WRITTEN IN ENGLISH, 1860-1939.	1965 634
EGUDU, ROMANUS N. THE MATTER AND MANNER OF MODERN WEST AFRICAN POETRY IN ENGLISH, A STUDY OF OKIGBO, CLARK, AWOONOR-WILLIAMS AND PETERS.	1966 139
OBIECHINA, E. N. CULTURAL CHANGE AND THE NOVEL IN ENGLISH IN WEST AFRICA.	1966 562
ZIMMERMANN, PETER. DIE DARSTELLUNG DER GESELLSCHAFTLICHEN ENTWICKLUNG DES MODERNEN AFRIKA BEI FUEHRENDEN VERTRETERN DER ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR DES 20. JAHRHUNDERTS.	1967 815

## 1890 OTHER INFLUENCES.

LESHER, CLARA R. THE SOUTH SEA ISLANDERS IN ENGLISH LITERATURE, 1519-1798.	1937 116
ARTEMEL, S. S. THE IDEA OF TURKEY IN THE ELIZABETHAN PERIOD AND IN THE EARLY SEVENTEENTH CENTURY, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO DRAMA.	1966 507

17

## CHAPTER SIXTEEN--COMPARATIVE LITERATURE

- 24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60
- MAINS, JEAN A. 1966  
BRITISH TRAVELLERS IN SWITZERLAND WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO 510  
SOME WOMEN TRAVELLERS BETWEEN 1750 AND 1850.

## 1892 FIGURES IN COMPARATIVE LITERATURE.

- WEINECK, KURT. 1938  
DEUTSCHLAND UND DER DEUTSCHE IM SPIEGEL DER ENGLISCHEN 827  
ERZÄHLENDE LITERATUR SEIT 1830.

- HARDEN, EDGAR F. 1960  
THE IMAGE OF THE AMERICAN IN THE ENGLISH NOVEL, 1860-1900. 128  
A STUDY OF THE TWO DOMINANT TYPES, THE BUSINESSMAN AND THE  
HEIRESS.

## 1893 THE UNITED STATES AND ENGLAND.

- DIEZ, GERHARD 1902  
DER AMERIKANISMUS IM ENGLISCHEN URTEIL. 821

- HORSTMANN, TH. 1917  
BEITRÄGE ZUR GESCHICHTE DES ENGLISCHEN KOLONIALVERKEHRS MIT 806  
AMERIKA WÄHREND DES KOALITIONSKRIEGES VON 1688-97.

- SCHMANDT, AGNES. 1919  
DIE ENTWICKLUNG DER ENGLISCHEN VORSTELLUNG VON NORDAMERIKA 806  
BIS ZUM AUSBRUCH DES KOLONIALKRIEGES IN JAHRE 1755.

- LEFFLER, MARGARETHE. 1923  
DER AMERIKANISCHE UNABHÄNGIGKEITSKRIEG IN DER ENGLISCHEN 825  
LITERATUR IN DEN JAHREN 1765-1790.

- PFEFFER, KARL-HEINZ. 1931  
ENGLAND IM URTEIL DER AMERIKANISCHEN LITERATUR. 811

- GAUGER, RUDOLF. 1933  
AMERIKANERGESTALTEN IN DER ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR DER GEGENWART. 821

- FRITZ, ROSEMARIE. 1942  
DIE ENGLISCHE BERICHTERSTATTUNG UEBER DIE SPANISCHE KOLONISATION 816  
IN AMERIKA BIS ZU WILLIAM ROBERTSON.

- JOHNSON, LOUISE H. 1943

## CHAPTER SIXTEEN--COMPARATIVE LITERATURE

AMERICA IN THE THOUGHT OF THE LEADING BRITISH MEN OF LETTERS, 1830-1890.	170
KINCHELOE, HENDERSON G. BRITISH PERIODICAL CRITICISM OF AMERICAN LITERATURE, 1851-1870.	1948 121
MCCANN, FRANKLIN T. ENGLISH DISCOVERY OF AMERICAN TO 1585.	1948 118
SHAIN, CHARLES E. A BRITISH IMAGE OF AMERICA, A SURVEY OF AMERICA AND THE AMERICANS AS THEY APPEARED IN THE ENGLISH NOVEL, 1830-1890.	1949 152
COGSWELL, F. W. THE CONCEPT OF AMERICA IN ENGLISH LITERATURE OF THE ROMANTIC MOVEMENT.	1952 510
HIRSCH, LESTER M. ENGLISH OPINIONS OF AMERICA IN REVOLT, A STUDY OF THE PAMPHLETS FROM 1773 TO 1790.	1953 142
KLINE, ALFRED A. THE ENGLISH ROMANTICS AND THE AMERICAN REPUBLIC, AN ANALYSIS OF THE CONCEPT OF AMERICA IN THE WORK OF BLAKE, BURNS, WORDSWORTH, COLERIDGE, BYRON AND SHELLEY.	1953 118
MITCHAM, P. THE ATTITUDE OF BRITISH TRAVELLERS TO NORTH AMERICA BETWEEN 1790 AND 1850.	1959 510
RISLEY, HERBERT J. THE RECEPTION OF AMERICAN DRAMA IN AMERICA AND IN ENGLAND, 1900- 1915, A COMPARATIVE STUDY WITH EMPHASIS ON THE REACTIONS OF ENGLISH CRITICS.	1959 130
SCHWEGEL, DOUGLAS M. THE USE OF AMERICAN MOTIFS BY BRITISH POETS OF THE ROMANTIC PERIOD.	1960 140
HOOKE, ANDREW D. LITERARY AND CULTURAL RELATIONS BETWEEN SCOTLAND AND AMERICA.	1960 152
TALBOT, N. C. ENGLISH REACTIONS TO AMERICAN LITERATURE, A STUDY IN THE PERIODICALS, 1870-1887.	1963 520
FRITZELL, PETER A. LANDSCAPES OF ANGLO-AMERICA DURING EXPLORATION AND EARLY	1966 158

## CHAPTER SIXTEEN--COMPARATIVE LITERATURE

## SETTLEMENT.

VOELKER, CHRISTA R.  
DAS AMERIKABILD IN DER ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR DES 19.  
JAHRHUNDERTS.

1967  
818

## 1894 THE UNITED STATES AND EUROPE.

DUNBAR, JOHN R.  
THE RECEPTION OF EUROPEAN LITERARY NATURALISM IN THE UNITED  
STATES, 1870-1900.

1948  
128

CURTEN, ULRICH.  
EUROPAEISCHE AMERIKAKRITIK SEIT 1945.

1967  
825

## 1899 COMPARATIVE LITERATURE--MISCELLANEOUS.

MERIGOLD, DOROTHY C.  
A STUDY OF IDEALISM IN THE NOBEL PRIZE LITERATURE.

1936  
157



## CHAPTER SEVENTEEN--LITERARY CRITICISM, RHETORIC, AND GENRE

## 1900 GENERAL ASPECTS OF LITERARY CRITICISM.

WYLIE, LAURA.	1894
THE EVOLUTION OF ENGLISH CRITICISM.	171
SHIPLEY, JOSEPH T.	1931
THE QUEST FOR LITERATURE, A SURVEY OF LITERARY CRITICISM AND THE THEORIES OF THE LITERARY FORMS.	118
YOUNG, SPALDING, SR.	1932
THE ELEMENT OF INTERPRETATION IN LITERARY CRITICISM.	156
SHAFTEL, OSCAR H.	1936
UNIVERSALITY AS A CANON OF CRITICISM.	128
ERTLE, MAX	1936
ENGLISCHE LITERATURGESCHICHTEBESCHREIBUNG, AESTHETHIK UND PSYCHOLOGIE IN IHRER BEZIEHUNGEN, EIN BEITRAG ZUR METHODIK DER ENGLISCHEN LITERATURWISSENSCHAFT.	811
O LAUGHLIN, M. DOSITHEUS SR.	1939
A TREATISE ON THE IMAGINATION.	080
CURRENT-GARCIA, EUGENE.	1947
CRITICISM AND THE PROBLEM OF LITERARY EXPRESSION IN A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY.	128
BUSACCA, BASIL.	1951
ON THE LIMES OF CRITICISM, AN ESSAY IN LOCATION.	170
GOODMAN, PAUL.	1954
THE STRUCTURE OF LITERATURE.	116
COLWELL, C. CARTER.	1958
THE JUDGMENT OF LITERATURE.	123
MCCALL, JR., JOSEPH D.	1958
FACTORS AFFECTING THE LITERARY CANON.	124
KLEINMAN, NEIL J.	1965
THE SHAPE OF IDEAS AND THE FORM OF ART.	039
GRAY, JAMES M.	1966
THE PHENOMENON OF LITERATURE, PROLEGOMENA TO A LITERARY HISTORY.	157
HERNADI, PAUL.	1967

## CHAPTER SEVENTEEN--LITERARY CRITICISM, RHETORIC, AND GENRE

CONCEPTS OF GENRE IN TWENTIETH CENTURY CRITICISM. 171

## 1902 BEGINNINGS OF LITERARY CRITICISM.

STEEVES, HARRISON R. 1913  
LEARNED SOCIETIES AND ENGLISH LITERARY SCHOLARSHIP 118  
IN GREAT BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES.

HOLLOWELL, BENNETT M. 1922  
THE BEGINNINGS OF ENGLISH LITERARY CRITICISM. 128

RAINES, JOHN M. 1935  
LITERARY CRITICISM IN THE WRITINGS OF THE POETS OF THE OLD GREEK 199  
COMEDY.

MORSE, JOSIAH M. 1953  
SOME PHILOSOPHICAL INFLUENCES ON LITERATURE IN ENGLAND, 597- 150  
1450.

## 1904 LITERARY CRITICISM DURING THE RENAISSANCE.

SPINGARN, JOEL E. 1899  
HISTORY OF THE LITERARY CRITICISM IN THE RENAISSANCE. 118

THOMPSON, GUY A. 1912  
ELIZABETHAN CRITICISM OF POETRY. 116

MILLER, GEORGE M. 1912  
THE HISTORICAL POINT OF VIEW IN ELIZABETHAN CRITICISM. 816

SNEATH, GEORGE M. 1922  
THE INFLUENCE OF THE LITERARY CRITICS OF THE SIXTEENTH CENTURY 110  
ON ENGLISH VERSE.

CRANE, WILLIAM G. 1937  
WIT AND RHETORIC IN THE RENAISSANCE, THE FORMAL BASIS OF 118  
ELIZABETHAN PROSE STYLE.

GIOVANNINI, GIOVANNI. 1940  
THE THEORY OF TRAGEDY AS HISTORY IN RENAISSANCE AND NEO-CLASSICAL 138  
CRITICISM.

HALL, VERNON, JR. 1940  
THE SOCIAL CONTENT OF RENAISSANCE LITERARY CRITICISM. 170

## CHAPTER SEVENTEEN--LITERARY CRITICISM, RHETORIC, AND GENRE

BROWN, CLARENCE A. THE PLATONIC DOCTRINE OF INSPIRATION AND THE NATURE AND FUNCTION OF POETRY IN RENAISSANCE LITERARY CRITICISM.	1941 170
MCSHANE, MOTHER EDITH E. TUDOR OPINIONS OF THE CHIVALRIC ROMANCE, AN ESSAY IN THE HISTORY OF CRITICISM.	1950 115
ROSSKY, WILLIAM. THE THEORY OF IMAGINATION IN ELIZABETHAN LITERATURE, PSYCHOLOGY, RHETORIC, AND POETIC.	1953 142
JENKINS, OWEN. THE ART OF HISTORY IN RENAISSANCE ENGLAND, A CHAPTER IN THE HISTORY OF LITERARY CRITICISM.	1954 119
CONDON, HELEN M. THE ETHICAL ELEMENT IN LITERARY CRITICISM OF THE ENGLISH RENAISSANCE.	1954 158
SOENS, JR., ADOLPH L. CRITICISM OF FORMAL SATIRE IN THE RENAISSANCE.	1957 152
LEE, SANGSUP. A STUDY IN THE VARIETIES OF LITERARY OPINION IN THE ELIZABETHAN AGE.	1967 123
HAFNER, CHARLES Y. FOUNDATIONS OF ENGLISH POETICS, 1570-1575.	1967 158

## 1906 LITERARY CRITICISM DURING THE 17TH CENTURY.

TAEUSCH, HENRY W. THE INFLUENCE OF THE IDEA OF PROGRESS ON ENGLISH LITERARY CRITICISM TO 1700.	1928 128
WETZEL, GUENTHER. DIE LITERARISCHE KRITIK IN ENGLAND VON SIDNEY BIS DRYDEN.	1931 808
CHAPMAN, E. F. THE DEVELOPMENT OF CRITICAL THEORIES IN ENGLAND IN 1660-1711.	1935 633
RUSHTON, URBAN. THE DEVELOPMENT OF HISTORICAL CRITICISM IN ENGLAND 1532-1700.	1940 152
YQUEL, DONALD B.	1944

## CHAPTER SEVENTEEN--LITERARY CRITICISM, RHETORIC, AND GENRE

THE IDEA OF LAW IN ENGLISH LITERARY CRITICISM, SIXTEENTH AND SEVENTEENTH CENTURIES. 131

HANZO, THOMAS A. 1952  
ENGLISH LATITUDINARIAN THOUGHT AND THE LITERARY CRITICISM OF THE RESTORATION. 158

SCHNEIDER, KARL. 1952  
DER BEDEUTUNGSWANDEL VON WIT IN DER ENGLISCHEN LITERATURKRITIK DES 17. JAHRHUNDERTS. 806

FALLE, GEORGE G. 1953  
THE PLACE OF LETTERS IN ENGLISH THOUGHT AND CRITICISM BETWEEN HOBBS AND LOCKE, A STUDY IN CRITICAL COMMENTARY. 170

KNOX, NORMAN D. 1957  
THE WORD IRONY AND ITS CONTEXT, 1500-1755. 121

## 1908 LITERARY CRITICISM DURING THE 18TH CENTURY.

MAINZER, PETRUS. 1910  
DIE SCHOENE LITERATUR ENGLANDS UND DIE LITERARISCHE KRITIK IN EINIGEN DER KLEINEREN ENGLISCHEN ZEITSCHRIFTEN DES 18. JAHRHUNDERTS. THE WORLD, THE CONNOISSEUR, THE MIRROR THE LOUNGER, THE OBSERVER. 813

KAUFMAN, PAUL. 1918  
THEORIES OF IMITATION AND OF ORIGINAL GENIUS IN ENGLISH CRITICISM OF THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY. 128

CLINE, THOMAS L. 1923  
CRITICAL OPINION IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY, ENGLISH PERSONAL LETTER. 166

HADLEY, FRANCES W. 1925  
THE THEORY OF MILIEU IN ENGLISH CRITICISM FROM 1660-1801. 116

BOND, DONALD F. 1934  
THEORIES OF THE IMAGINATION IN ENGLISH LITERARY CRITICISM OF THE SEVENTEENTH AND EIGHTEENTH CENTURIES. 116

CASHIN, BRO. GABRIEL. 1935  
A SURVEY AND STUDY OF LITERARY CRITICISM IN ENGLISH PERIODICALS FROM 1700-1750. 125

MANN, ELIZABETH L. 1936

## CHAPTER SEVENTEEN--LITERARY CRITICISM, RHETORIC, AND GENRE

THE PROBLEM OF ORIGINALITY IN ENGLISH LITERARY CRITICISM, 1747-1800. 116

GEORGE, SCOTT. 1943  
THE NATURE AND FUNCTION OF THE METAPHOR IN EIGHTEENTH CENTURY CRITICISM. 165

KALLICH, MARTIN. 1945  
THE ASSOCIATION OF IDEAS AND CRITICAL THEORY IN EIGHTEENTH CENTURY ENGLAND, A HISTORY OF A PSYCHOLOGICAL METHOD IN ENGLISH CRITICISM. 132

FREIMARCK, VINCENT. 1950  
THE BIBLE IN EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY ENGLISH CRITICISM. 119

RAETH, CLAIRE J. 1952  
THE CONCEPT OF PERFECTION AS A CRITICAL NORM IN AUGUSTAN ENGLAND, 1660-1740. 144

KINGHORN, A. M. 1953  
LITERARY CRITICISM IN SCOTLAND DURING THE SECOND HALF OF THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY. 500

GARAI, PIERRE. 1954  
THE SHIELD OF ORDER, A STUDY OF THE INFLUENCE OF CARTESIANISM ON ENGLISH LITERARY DOCTRINE, 1660-1744. 118

HIPPLE, WALTER J., JR. 1954  
THE BEAUTIFUL, THE SUBLIME, AND THE PICTURESQUE IN EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY BRITISH AESTHETIC THEORY. 116

TEAHAN, F. H. 1954  
ENGLISH LITERARY CRITICISM OF MUSIC IN THE AGE OF HANDEL. 538

KALLMANN, MARLIES. 1956  
THE GENESIS OF IDEAS OF AESTHETIC AUTONOMY IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY. 171

BOYD, JOHN D. 1958  
FORM AND FUNCTION, A STUDY IN NEO-CLASSICAL CRITICAL THEORY. 128

DANDRIDGE, JR., EDMUND P. 1958  
LITERARY CRITICISM IN BRITISH PERIODICALS TO THE MID-EIGHTEENTH CENTURY. 166

BAIZER, ASHUR. 1960  
THE THEORY OF IMITATION IN ENGLISH NEO-CLASSICAL CRITICISM. 142

KURAK, ALEX. 1963

## CHAPTER SEVENTEEN--LITERARY CRITICISM, RHETORIC, AND GENRE

IMITATION, BURLESQUE POETRY, AND PARODY, A STUDY OF SOME AUGUSTAN  
CRITICAL DISTINCTIONS. 140

PLOTZ, JUDITH A. 1965  
IDEAS OF THE DECLINE OF POETRY, A STUDY IN ENGLISH CRITICISM 128  
FROM 1700-1830.

KLAVER, PETER R. 1965  
THE MEANING OF THE TERM WIT IN ENGLISH LITERARY CRITICISM, 1680- 138  
1712.

WOOD, THEODORE E. 1965  
THE WORD SUBLIME AND ITS CONTEXT, 1650-1760. 149

KLEIN, HANNELORE. 1965  
THERE IS NO DISPUTING ABOUT TASTE, UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZUR 806  
ENTWICKLUNG DES ENGLISCHEN GESCHMACKSBEGRIFFS IM 18  
JAHRHUNDERT.

## 1910 LITERARY CRITICISM DURING THE 19TH CENTURY.

CLAPP, EDWIN R. 1931  
ENGLISH LITERARY CRITICISM, 1830-1890, AS EXEMPLIFIED IN THE 128  
WORK OF THE MAJOR CRITICS.

COX, R. G. 1939  
NINETEENTH-CENTURY PERIODICAL CRITICISM. 551

KINGHORN, J. 1940  
A STUDY OF CERTAIN ASPECTS OF NINETEENTH CENTURY PERIODICAL 510  
CRITICISM 1798-1842, ESPECIALLY IN ITS INFLUENCE ON AND  
ATTITUDE TO NEW LITERARY MOVEMENTS.

WARREN, ALBA, JR. 1941  
ENGLISH POETIC THEORY 1825-1865. 152

FENNER, ARTHUR F., JR. 1954  
APPLIED CRITICISM, 1779-1865. 171

THRANE, JAMES R. 1956  
THE RISE OF HIGHER CRITICISM IN ENGLAND, 1800-1870. 118

JENKS, MARY H. 1957  
LITERARY CRITICISM IN THE QUARTERLY REVIEW, 1809-1824. 161

MOONEY, MARGARET E. 1965



## CHAPTER SEVENTEEN--LITERARY CRITICISM, RHETORIC, AND GENRE

THE CONCEPT OF MIMESIS IN SEVENTEENTH CENTURY ENGLISH CRITICISM.	118
GIBBONS, T. H.	1966
LITERARY CRITICISM AND THE INTELLECTUAL MILIEU, SOME ASPECTS OF THE PERIOD 1880-1914, WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO THE LITERARY AND SOCIAL CRITICISM OF HAVELOCK ELLIS AND ALFRED ORAGE.	562
1912 LITERARY CRITICISM DURING THE 20TH CENTURY.	
ROONEY, REV. WILLIAM J.	1945
THE PROBLEM OF BELIEF IN CONTEMPORARY ENGLISH AND AMERICAN CRITICISM.	115
DION, SR. CLARICE DE STE. MARIE.	1948
THE IDEA OF PURE POETRY IN ENGLISH CRITICISM, 1900-1945.	115
BEAL, GEORGE D., JR.	1949
MODERN THEORIES OF THE METAPHORICAL MODE OF EXPRESSION.	151
MARKS, EMERSON R.	1953
THE BEGINNINGS OF ENGLISH RELATIVIST CRITICISM.	142
DE MORDAUNT, WALTER J.	1954
AN INQUIRY TOWARD A SYNTHESIS OF SOME MODERN CRITICS.	120
STEDTFELD, WOLFGANG.	1956
ASPECTS OF THE NEW CRITICISM.	825
FOSTER, RICHARD J.	1957
MODERN CRITICS AND ROMANTIC SENSIBILITY, A STUDY OF THE ROMANTICISM OF THE NEW CRITICISM.	159
FORREST, WILLIAM C.	1960
LITERARY KINESTHESIA, THE ARTISTIC IMPORT OF SENSUOUS PERCEPTION CONCERNED WITH THE ARTICULATORY STRATUM OF LITERATURE IN THE LIGHT OF RECENT CRITICAL THEORY AND POETIC PRACTICE.	156
GARCIA, DANIEL P.	1962
THEORIES OF CATHARSIS IN MODERN LITERARY CRITICISM, THE INFLUENCES OF PSYCHOANALYSIS, ANTHROPOLOGY, AND THE NEW CRITICISM.	084
KIBEL, ALVIN C.	1963
AFTER SUCH KNOWLEDGE, MODERN CRITICISM AND ITS IDEOLOGY.	118
GOMME, A. H.	1963
SOME PRESUPPOSITIONS IN MODERN LITERARY CRITICISM IN BRITAIN AND	554



## CHAPTER SEVENTEEN--LITERARY CRITICISM, RHETORIC, AND GENRE

## THE U. S. A.

- HEINES, DONALD S. 1964  
PROBLEMS OF LITERARY CRITICISM AND THEOLOGICAL PERSPECTIVES. 037
- DOLAN, PAUL J. 1966  
TRADITION IN MODERN LITERARY CRITICISM. 142
- CASEY, J. P. 1966  
CRITERIA, FEELING AND LITERARY JUDGEMENT, A STUDY IN THE 562  
PHILOSOPHY OF MODERN CRITICISM.

## 1914 PLATO.

- HARRISON, JOHN SMITH. 1903  
PLATONISM IN ENGLISH POETRY OF THE SIXTEENTH AND SEVENTEENTH 118  
CENTURIES.
- DANNENBERG, FRIEDRICH. 1931  
DAS ERBE PLATONS IN ENGLAND BIS ZUR BILDUNG LYLYS. STUFEN EINER 807  
SPIEGELUNG.
- EVANS, FRANK B. 1938  
THE BACKGROUND OF ROMANTIC PLATONISM. 152
- HUGHES, JOSEPHINE N. 1941  
PLATONISM AND NEOPLATONISM IN EIGHTEENTH CENTURY ENGLISH POETRY. 111
- HART, THOMAS A., JR. 1942  
THE DEVELOPMENT AND DECLINE OF THE DOCTRINE OF POETIC JUSTICE 138  
FROM PLATO TO JOHNSON.
- PURDY, ROB R. 1946  
THE PLATONIC TRADITION IN MIDDLE ENGLISH LITERATURE. 165
- PARTEE, MORRISS H. 1966  
PLATO AND THE ELIZABETHAN DEFENSE OF POETRY. 162

## 1916 ARISTOTLE.

- BREITENBACH, HAROLD P. 1906  
THE DECOMPOSITIONE OF DIONYSIUS OF HALICARNASSUS CONSIDERED 138  
WITH REFERENCE TO THE RHETORIC OF ARISTOTLE.
- RUBY, JAMES S. 1930

## CHAPTER SEVENTEEN--LITERARY CRITICISM, RHETORIC, AND GENRE

THE DICTA OF ARISTOTLE AND THEIR INFLUENCE ON LATER WORLD DRAMA.	057
HULTZEN, LEE S.	1932
ARISTOTLE S RHETORIC IN ENGLAND TO 1600.	119
BYRNE, JAMES A.	1958
SOME CODICES RECENTIORES OF ARISTOTLE S METAPHYSICS.	128
MACDONALD, MARY L.	1966
A STUDY OF THE INTERRELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN THE ARISTOTELIAN CLOSED UNIVERSE AND RENAISSANCE ENGLISH.	104
1918 LONGINUS.	
ROSENBERG, ALFRED	1917
LONGINUS IN ENGLAND BIS ZUM ENDE DES 15 JAHRHUNDERTS.	811
BEERS, CORA L.	1940
LONGINUS AND THE DISINTEGRATION OF ENGLISH NEOCLASSICISM.	158
HESSE, OTTO.	1958
LONGINUS UND DIE AUFGABE DER DICHTUNG IN ENGLAND. MEGALOPHROSYNE, ENTHOUSIASTIKON, PATHOS, UND HARMONIA BEI DENNIS, REYNOLDS UND WORDSWORTH.	805
1920 VIVES.	
STEIN, R.	1953
A STUDY OF THE FIRST SEVEN BOOKS OF J. L. VIVES, DE CAUSIS CORRUPTARUM ARTIUM, IN RELATION TO ENGLISH LITERARY CRITICISM OF THE RENAISSANCE.	593
1922 TASSO.	
PRIEST, HAROLD M.	1934
TASSO IN ENGLISH LITERATURE, 1575-1675.	144
1924 CASTELVETRO.	
BONGIORNO, ANDREW.	1935
CASTELVETRO S COMMENTARY ON THE POETICS OF ARISTOTLE.	119

## CHAPTER SEVENTEEN--LITERARY CRITICISM, RHETORIC, AND GENRE

## 1926 ST. EVREMOND.

- FINK, JACK E. 1954  
ST. EVREMOND IN THE FRENCH AND ENGLISH CRITICAL TRADITIONS. 158
- BARKER, ROSALIND A. 1963  
AN EDITION OF THE SELECTED CRITICISM OF SAINT-EVREMOND. 171

## 1928 BOILEAU.

- WALTER, ULRICH. 1911  
BOILEAUS WIRKUNG AUF SEINE ENGLISCHEN ZEITGENOSSEN. 813

## 1929 ST. BEUVE.

- MENGES, KARL. 1919  
SAINT-BEUVE UND ENGLAND. 816
- BLOOMBERG, BLANCHE R. 1938  
THE CRITICAL TECHNIQUE OF SAINTE-BEUVE CONSIDERED IN ITS 157  
RELATIONSHIP TO THE MODERN BIOGRAPHY AS EXEMPLIFIED BY LYTTON  
STRACHEY AND ANDRE MAUROIS.
- BISHOP, JR., GEORGE R. 1952  
SAINTE-BEUVE AND THE POETIC ART. 152

## 1931 GERMAN CRITICS.

- STRECK, ROBERT 1941  
DER KAMPF FÜR DIE EINHEIT VON KUNST UND LEBEN IN ENGLAND. SEINE 805  
BEDEUTUNG FÜR DIE DEUTSCHE KUNST.

## 1934 RHETORIC.

- MCBURNIE, JAMES H. 1935  
THE PLACE OF THE ENTHYME IN RHETORICAL THEORY. 138
- DODD, MARY C. 1948

## CHAPTER SEVENTEEN--LITERARY CRITICISM, RHETORIC, AND GENRE

THE SOURCES OF ENGLISH RHETORICAL WORKS IN THE THIRD QUARTER OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY. 116

LAUER, JANICE M., SR. 1967  
INVENTION IN CONTEMPORARY RHETORIC, HEURISTIC PROCEDURES. 138

## 1936 SATIRE.

CRANE, GEORGE F. 1960  
THE DIRECT MODE OF ENGLISH FORMAL SATIRE. 113

NICHOLS, JAMES W. 1962  
SATIRIC INSINUATION, A STUDY OF THE TACTICS OF ENGLISH INDIRECT SATIRE. 168

## 1937 RHETORICAL DEVICES.

BUCK, GERTRUDE. 1898  
THE METAPHOR. A STUDY IN THE PSYCHOLOGY OF RHETORIC. 138

MORIARTY, WILLIAM D. 1909  
THE FUNCTION OF SUSPENSE IN THE CATHARSIS. 138

CONKEY, ALBERT D. 1922  
CLIMAX--THE EFFECT OF A RHETORICAL PHENOMENON PSYCHOLOGICALLY EXPRESSED. 138

CLARK, DONALD L. 1922  
RHETORIC AND POETRY IN THE RENAISSANCE, A STUDY OF RHETORICAL TERMS IN ENGLISH RENAISSANCE LITERARY CRITICISM. 118

TAYLOR, WARREN. 1937  
TUDOR FIGURES OF RHETORIC. 116

LECKY, ELEAZER. 1938  
MEANING AND METAPHOR. 119

ENGELHARDT, GEORGE J. 1943  
A TREATISE OF SCHEMES AND TROPES. 171

BROWN, JAMES M. 1951  
METAPHOR AND MEANING. 131

WARD, AILEEN. 1953

## CHAPTER SEVENTEEN--LITERARY CRITICISM, RHETORIC, AND GENRE

THE UNFURLING OF ENTITY, METAPHOR AS A TOPIC IN MODERN AND  
TRADITIONAL CRITICISM. 153

MILLER, PAUL W. 1955  
THE EFFECTIVENESS OF RHETORICAL DEVICES IN ELIZABETHAN EPYLLIA. 138

GUREWITCH, MORTON L. 1957  
EUROPEAN ROMANTIC IRONY. 118

CURRAN, THOMAS M. 1960  
THE THEORY OF METAPHOR, TRADITION, REVOLT, AND RETURN. 125

EGAN, EILEEN M., SR. 1966  
APPROACHES TO METAPHOR AS A THEORETICAL CONCEPT. 115

## 1940 REALISM.

VENDA, MARY, SR. 1925  
NEO-REALISM IN THE LIGHT OF SCHOLASTICISM. 145

HASAN, S. Z. 1925  
REALISM, AN ATTEMPT TO TRACE ITS ORIGIN AND ITS DEVELOPMENT. 583

## 1941 NATURALISM.

ZEUNER, MARTIN. 1930  
DAS PROBLEM DER GENERATIONEN IM ENGLISCHEN NATURALISMUS. 815

## 1942 IMPRESSIONISM.

MCEWEN, GEORGE M. 1946  
THE EMERGENCE OF CRITICAL IMPRESSIONISM IN ENGLAND. 138

## 1943 CUBISM.

ADAMS, JR., CHARLES L. 1960  
THE SEARCH FOR FORM, AN EXAMINATION OF THE LITERARY THEORY AND  
TECHNIQUE OF CUBISM, FUTURISM, DADA, AND SURREALISM. 084

## 1944 EXISTENTIALISM.

## CHAPTER SEVENTEEN--LITERARY CRITICISM, RHETORIC, AND GENRE

LEIDIG, JR., DANIEL G. 1959  
EXISTENTIALIST PROTESTANTISM AND LITERARY CRITICISM, A STUDY OF 054  
THE RELATION OF TILLICHIAN THEOLOGY TO THE WORK OF AMOS N.  
WELDER AND NATHAN A. SCOTT, JR.

MOSLEY, WALTER. 1967  
LITERARY CRITICISM IN THE PHENOMENAL SPHERES--EXISTENTIALISM. 099

## 1945 BAROQUE.

HALEWOOD, WILLIAM A. 1959  
THE USES OF THE TERM BAROQUE IN MODERN ENGLISH LITERARY 140  
CRITICISM.

EDWARDS, HOMER F. 1964  
THE CONCEPT OF BAROQUE IN GERMAN, ENGLISH, AND FRENCH 123  
SCHOLARSHIP.

## 1946 SYMBOLISM.

SEWARD, BARBARA. 1953  
THE SYMBOLIC ROSE. 118

SAHER, PURVEZJI. 1956  
THE PROBLEM OF SYMBOLISM. 825

MONK, D. E. 1966  
SYMBOLIST TENDENCIES IN ENGLISH POETICS, 1885-1930. 526

## 1947 OTHER ISMS.

TURBEVILLE, FIORELLA S. 1960  
SURREALIST THEORIES OF LITERATURE. 130

RAY, PAUL C. 1962  
THE SURREALIST MOVEMENT IN ENGLAND. 118

BARASCH, FRANCES K. 1964  
THE GROTESQUE ITS HISTORY AS A LITERARY TERM. 142

CLAYBOROUGH, A. 1964

## CHAPTER SEVENTEEN--LITERARY CRITICISM, RHETORIC, AND GENRE

THE GROTESQUE IN ENGLISH LITERATURE. 520

## 1948 LITERARY PERSONAGES.

LEMBKE, HEINO 1942  
STUDIEN ZUR NATIONALEN GESCHICHTESCHREIBUNG ENGLISCHER DICHTER 806  
UND PROSASCHRIFTSTELLER VON MILTON BIS ZUR GEGENWART.

CLOW, RUTH M. 1946  
A STUDY OF THE RATED EMINENCE OF AUTHORS OF THE SEVERAL PERIODS OF 158  
ENGLISH LITERATURE.

MCCORKLE, JULIA N. 1950  
A TOPOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY OF LITERARY ENGLAND TO THE END OF THE 157  
NINETEENTH CENTURY.

## 1950 PHILOSOPHY AND PSYCHOLOGY.

FRAIBERG, LOUIS B. 1956  
THE USE OF PSYCHOANALYTIC IDEAS BY LITERARY CRITICS. 138

BAHR, HOWARD W. 1960  
THE HISTORY OF PHILOSOPHY, BY THOMAS STANLEY, A CRITICAL STUDY. 143

## 1951 BIOGRAPHY.

STAUFFER, D. A. 1927  
ENGLISH BIOGRAPHY BEFORE 1700. 599

SMITH, MARTHA L. 1941  
THE TEACHING OF BIOGRAPHY IN SCHOOL AND COLLEGE. 126

WILSON, THERESSA B. 1943  
VICTORIAN BIOGRAPHY. 151

GARDNER, BURDETT H. 1954  
VIOLET PAGET, AN ESSAY IN BIOGRAPHICAL CRITICISM. 128

WEIMER, JOHN F. 1954  
BIOGRAPHICAL WRITING IN SIXTEENTH CENTURY ENGLAND, A CATALOG 138  
RAISONNE.

GOLDING, SANFORD. 1959



## CHAPTER SEVENTEEN--LITERARY CRITICISM, RHETORIC, AND GENRE

A HISTORY OF BIOGRAPHICAL COLLECTION FROM THE BEGINNING THROUGH  
THE BIOGRAPHIA BRITANNICA. 142

RYCENGA, JOHN A. 1959  
THEORIES AND FORMS IN ENGLISH BIOGRAPHY, 1836-1899. 144

BLOOM, LYNN M. 1963  
HOW LITERARY BIOGRAPHERS USE THEIR SUBJECTS WORKS, A STUDY  
OF BIOGRAPHICAL METHOD, 1865-1962. 138

REWA, MICHAEL P., JR. 1967  
THE RHETORIC OF BIOGRAPHY, CLASSICAL CONVENTIONS OF PRAISE  
IN SEVENTEENTH CENTURY ENGLISH BIOGRAPHY. 158

## 1952 AUTOBIOGRAPHY.

HENDRICHS, DOROTHEA. 1925  
GESCHICHTE DES ENGLISCHEN AUTOBIOGRAPHIE VON CHAUCER BIS MILTON. 811

GREEN, ZAIDEE E. 1933  
NINETEENTH CENTURY AUTOBIOGRAPHY. 119

SHUMAKER, CHARLES W. 1943  
ENGLISH AUTOBIOGRAPHY, ITS MATERIALS, STRUCTURE, AND TECHNIQUE. 113

KEATING, JOHN E. 1950  
AUTOBIOGRAPHY AS INNER HISTORY, A VICTORIAN GENRE. 129

SAMPSON, HELEN X. 1950  
AN EVALUATION OF AESTHETIC SURFACE IN THREE VICTORIAN  
AUTOBIOGRAPHIES. 131

MORRIS, JOHN N. 1964  
VERSIONS OF THE SELF, STUDIES IN ENGLISH AUTOBIOGRAPHY FROM  
JOHN BUNYAN TO JOHN STUART MILL. 118

BAGG, ROBERT E. 1965  
THE SWORD UPSTAIRS, ESSAYS ON THE THEORY AND HISTORICAL  
DEVELOPMENT OF AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL POETRY. 039

DELANY, PAUL. 1965  
ENGLISH AUTOBIOGRAPHY IN THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY. 113

EBNER, IVAN D. 1965  
SEVENTEENTH-CENTURY BRITISH AUTOBIOGRAPHY, THE IMPACT OF  
RELIGIOUS COMMITMENT. 158

## CHAPTER SEVENTEEN--LITERARY CRITICISM, RHETORIC, AND GENRE

FREEDMAN, RICHARD. THE CONFLICT OF THE GENERATIONS IN ENGLISH AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL FICTION.	1967 119
1954 ESSAYS AND LETTERS.	
FELTER, WILLIAM L. THE EVOLUTION OF THE ESSAY.	1897 142
HANSCHKE, MAUD B. THE FORMATIVE PERIOD OF ENGLAND'S FAMILIAR LETTER WRITERS AND THEIR CONTRIBUTION TO THE ENGLISH ESSAY.	1902 149
COLBERG, ERNEST J. THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE ENGLISH ESSAY.	1909 140
MACDONALD, WILBERT L. THE BEGINNINGS OF THE ENGLISH ESSAY.	1912 128
SCHULTE-BRANCKS, L. ZUR GESCHICHTE DES ENGLISCHEN ESSAYS VON MONTAIGNE BIS COWLEY.	1919 804
ELEANORE, MARY, SR. THE LITERARY ESSAY IN ENGLISH.	1923 145
BINKLEY, HAROLD C. LETTER WRITING IN ENGLISH LITERATURE.	1926 128
EGNER, FRITZ. DER DICHTERISCHE ESSAY, DIE PROSAFORM DER ENGLISCHEN ROMANTIK.	1931 804
WILSON, HENRY L. OF LUNAR KINGDOMS, A GROUP OF INFORMAL ESSAYS.	1935 131
WATSON, MELVIN R. THE ESSAY TRADITION AND THE MAGAZINE SERIALS, 1731-1820.	1944 132
BRANDES, URSULA. DER ESSAY ALS PSYCHOLOGISCHE QUELLE, EINE QUELLENKRITISCHE UNTERSUCHUNG DER WISSENSCHAFTSWERTIGKEIT ESSAYISTISCHER DARSTELLUNGEN.	1951 816
WILCOCK, P. H. THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE ESSAY AS A LITERARY FORM FROM THE RENAISSANCE TO THE EARLY EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.	1951 526

## CHAPTER SEVENTEEN--LITERARY CRITICISM, RHETORIC, AND GENRE

MCGEHEE, JUDSON D. 1958  
THE NATURE ESSAY AS A LITERARY GENRE, AN INTRINSIC STUDY OF THE 138  
WORKS OF SIX ENGLISH AND AMERICAN NATURE WRITERS.

## 1955 FOLKLORE.

HAHNER, LORENZ. 1892  
KULTURHISTORISCHES IM ENGLISCHEN VOLKSLIED. 1. NATURGEFUEHL- 825  
MANN UND FRAU, ELTERN UND KINDER, ESSEN UND TRINKEN IN DEN  
ROBIN-HOOD-BALLADEN.

JENNY, FLORENCE G. 1912  
DIE IDEELE UND FORMELLE BEDEUTUNG DES VOLKSLIEDES FUER DIE 825  
ENGLISCHE UND DEUTSCHE DICHTUNG.

JORDANS, WILHELM. 1933  
DER GERMANISCHE VOLKSGLAUBE VON DEN TOTEN UND DAEMONEN IM BERG. 805  
DIE SPUREN IN ENGLAND.

KNEDLER, JOHN W. 1937  
THE GIRL WITHOUT HANDS, A COMPARATIVE STUDY IN FOLK-LORE AND 128  
ROMANCE.

LEE, HECTOR. 1947  
THE THREE NEPHITES, THE SUBSTANCE AND SIGNIFICANCE OF THE 078  
LEGEND IN FOLKLORE.

SPRENGER, LORE 1948  
DIE ENGLISCHEN QUELLEN ZU LUDWIG UHLANDS VOLKSLIEDFORSCHUNG. 821

SAROT, EDEN E. 1949  
FOLKLORE OF THE DRAGONFLY, A LINGUISTIC APPROACH. 152

BRIGGS, K. M. 1952  
SOME ASPECTS OF FOLK-LORE IN EARLY SEVENTEENTH-CENTURY 593  
LITERATURE.

BAUGHAM, ERNEST W. 1953  
A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF THE FOLKTALES OF ENGLAND AND NORTH 130  
AMERICA.

CARLSON, SIGNE M. 1966  
THE GIANT AND THE DRAGON OF THE FOLK EPIC. 157

## 1956 UTOPIAS.

## CHAPTER SEVENTEEN--LITERARY CRITICISM, RHETORIC, AND GENRE

RUSSELL, MARGARET. THE UTOPIAN THEME IN THE ENGLISH ROMANCE OF THE 17TH CENTURY.	1923 171
WINNING, CHARLES D. THE IDEAL SOCIETY IN NINETEENTH-CENTURY ENGLISH LITERATURE. A STUDY OF UTOPIAN PHANTASIES.	1932 142
SOLBERG, VISTOR. SOURCE BOOK OF ENGLISH AND AMERICAN UTOPIAS.	1932 146
SCHMID, JOSEF. DIE ENGLISCHEN UTOPISTEN DES 16. UND 17. JAHRHUNDERTS UND DIE RELIGIOESE FRAGE.	1933 825
MUELLER, WOLF-DIETRICH GESCHICHTE DER UTOPIA-ROMANE DER WELTLITERATUR.	1936 806
SIMON, WOLFGANG. DIE ENGLISCHE UTOPIE IM LICHT DER ENTWICKLUNGSLEHRE.	1937 802
PANAGE, JOHN H. REPRESENTATIVE LATE NINETEENTH CENTURY ENGLISH UTOPIAS.	1939 140
BAUMGAERTNER, FRANZ DIE OEFFENTLICHE MEINUNG IN UTOPIE UND STAATROMAN SEIT THOMAS MORUS.	1948 819
SMITH, LEWIS C. THE DECLINE OF UTOPIAN LITERATURE IN THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY.	1950 131
GLIESENER, ERICH. ZUM BEGRIFF DER UTOPIE.	1950 830
BLUM, IRVING D. AVARICE IN ENGLISH UTOPIAS AND SATIRES FROM 1551 TO 1714.	1953 154
HUNTEMANN, GEORG H. UTOPISCHES MENSCHENBILD UND UTOPISTISCHES BEWUSSTSEIN IM 19. UND 20. JAHRHUNDERT. GESCHICHTE DER UTOPIEN VON E. CABET BIS GEORGE ORWELL ALS GESCHICHTE UTOPIST. SELBSTVERSTAENDNISSES.	1953 829
EURICH, NELL P. SCIENCE IN UTOPIA, A MIGHTY DESIGN.	1959 118
DEMARIA, ROBERT. FROM BULWER-LYTTON TO GEORGE ORWELL, THE UTOPIAN NOVEL IN ENGLAND 1870-1950.	1959 118

## CHAPTER SEVENTEEN--LITERARY CRITICISM, RHETORIC, AND GENRE

SCHULTE-HERBRUEGGEN, HUBERTUS. 1960  
UTOPIE UND ANTIUTOPIE. VON DER STRUKTURANALYSE ZUR 806  
STRUKTURTYPOLOGIE.

SAMAN, A. B. 1963  
THE NOVELS OF UTOPIANISM AND PROPHECY, FROM LYTTON, 1871, TO 630  
ORWELL, 1949, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO ITS RECEPTION.

CARLOCK, NANCY E. 1964  
AN ANALYSIS OF UTOPIAN CONCEPTS IN SELECTED NINETEENTH CENTURY 083  
FICTION.

TUZINSKY, KONRAD. 1964  
DAS INDIVIDUUM IN DER DEVOLUTIONISTISCHEN UTOPIE. 877

BROWNING, WILLIAM G. 1966  
ANTI-UTOPIAN FICTION, DEFINITION AND STANDARDS FOR EVALUATION. 135

## 1957 FABLES, LEGENDS, AND SAGAS.

ZUPITZA, JULIUS. 1869  
VERBESSERUNGEN ZU DEN DRACHENKAEMPFEN. 802

RUMBAUR, OTTO. 1890  
DIE GESCHICHTE VON APPIUS UND VIRGINIA IN DER ENGLISCHEN 802  
LITERATUR.

GRIFFIN, NATHANIEL E. 1899  
DARES AND DICTYS. AN INTRODUCTION TO THE STUDY OF MEDIEVAL 132  
VERSIONS OF THE STORY OF TROY.

GRACK, WALTER. 1901  
STUDIEN UEBER DIE DRAMATISCHE BEHANDLUNG DER GESCHICHTE VON 810  
HERODES UND MARIAMNE IN DER ENGLISCHEN UND DEUTSCHEN LITERATUR.  
MASSINGER, FENTON, HEBBEL, STEPHEN PHILLIPS.

LENZ, LUDWIG. 1902  
DIE NEUESTEN ENGLISCHEN MAERCHENSAMMLUNGEN UND IHRE QUELLEN. 804

ROEDER, ADAM E. 1904  
MENECHMI UND AMPHITRUO IM ENGLISCHEN DRAMA BIS ZUR RESTAURATION 815  
1661.

DANNENBERG, MAX. 1905  
DIE VERWENDUNG DES BIBLISCHEN STOFFES VON DAVID UND BETHSABE IM 810

## CHAPTER SEVENTEEN--LITERARY CRITICISM, RHETORIC, AND GENRE

ENGLISCHEN. GEORGE PEELE, C.W. WYNNE, ST. PHILIPPS.

PLESSOW, MAX. 1906  
GESCHICHTE DER FABELDICHTUNG IN ENGLAND BIS ZU JOHN GAY, 1726. 811  
NEBST NEUDRUCKEN VON BULLOKARS FABLES OF AESOP 1585, BROOKE AT  
LARGE 1580, BREF GRAMMAR OF ENGLISH 1580, AND PAMPHLET OF ENGLISH  
1586.

JAKOB, FRANZ. 1906  
DIE FABEL VON ATREUS UND THYESTES IN DEN WICHTIGSTEN TRAGOEDIEN 819  
DER ENGLISCHEN, FRANZOESISCHEN UND ITALIENISCHEN LITERATUR.

PRINZ, JOHANNES. 1909  
A TALE OF A PRIORESS AND HER THREE WOODERS. TEXT MIT EINLEITUNG. 819  
GLEICHZEITIG EIN BEITRAG ZUR LITERATURGESCHICHTE DER WANDERSTOFFE.

PEEBLES, ROSE J. 1911  
THE LEGEND OF LONGINUS IN ECCLESTICAL TRADITION AND IN ENGLISH 112  
LITERATURE AND IN CONNECTION WITH THE GRAIL.

TYROLLER, FRANZ. 1911  
DIE FABEL VON DEM MANN UND DEM VOGEL IN IHRER VERBREITUNG IN 819  
DER WELTLITERATUR.

SMITH, MAHLON E. 1912  
A HISTORY OF THE FABLE IN ENGLISH TO THE DEATH OF POPE. 128

SANDKUEHLER, KONRAD M. 1913  
DER DRACHENKAMPF DES HL.GEORG IN ENGLISCHER LEGENDE UND DICHTUNG 819  
VOM 14. BIS 16. JAHRHUNDERT.

NOACK, GEORG. 1914  
SAGENHISTORISCHE UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZU DEN GESTA HERWARDI. 803

HAVEKOST, ERNST. 1914  
DIE VAMPIRESAGE IN ENGLAND. 803

VETTERMANN, ELLA. 1914  
DIE BALEN-DICHTUNGEN UND IHRE QUELLEN. 815

LARZEN, HENNING. 1915  
WUDGA, A STUDY IN GERMANIC HERO LEGEND. 152

TEUBNER, KURT. 1915  
DIE EDGARSAGE UND IHR VERHAELTNIS ZUR ERMENRICH-UND TRISTANSAGE. 803

AURNER, NELLIE S. 1919  
HENGEST, A STUDY IN EARLY ENGLISH HERO LEGEND. 131



## CHAPTER SEVENTEEN--LITERARY CRITICISM, RHETORIC, AND GENRE

THRALL, WILLIAM F. THE LEGEND OF SNEDGUS AND MACRIAGLA, CLERICS OF COLUM CILLE.	1920 116
STEINMETZ, KATHARINA. LLEWELLYNS HUND. EIN BEITRAG ZUR ENGLISCHEN SAGENKUNDE.	1920 819
SCHREINER, KATHARINA. DIE SAGE VON HENGIST UND HORSA. ENTWICKLUNG UND NACHLEBEN BEI DEN DICHTERN UND GESCHICHTESCHREIBERN ENGLANDS.	1921 811
MC GALLIARD, JOHN C. CLASSICAL MYTHOLOGY IN CERTAIN MEDIAEVAL TREATMENTS OF THE LEGENDS OF TROY, THEBES, AND AENEAS.	1930 128
FAVERTY, FREDERIC E. LEGENDS OF JOSEPH, THE HEBREW PATRIARCH, IN EUROPEAN LITERATURE OF THE MIDDLE AGES.	1930 128
ATWOOD, ELMER B. ENGLISH VERSIONS OF THE HISTORIA TROJANA.	1932 166
ADAMS, ROBERT D. A TRISTAN BIBLIOGRAPHY.	1935 157
GOLDSMITH, SADIE. THE PLACE OF THE FABLE IN MORAL EDUCATION.	1936 142
WEISSLINGER, KURT B. AN HISTORICAL SURVEY OF THE SOCIAL ASPECTS OF THE WILLIAM TELL LEGEND AS EXPRESSED IN THE DRAMA.	1936 157
WRIGHT, C. E. THE CULTIVATION OF SAGA DURING THE DARK AGES.	1936 562
NELSON, FRANK G. THE DATE, SOURCES, AND ANALOGUES OF TROJUMANNA SAGA.	1937 113
BELL, ALICE M. PROVERBS, SENTENTIOUS SAYINGS AND PROVERBIAL PHRASES IN THE ULSTER SAGAS.	1939 153
BUNGE, ELDO F. SIGFRIED IN GERMAN AND ENGLISH LITERATURE.	1940 131
GIBSON, H. N. FAIRIES IN ENGLISH LITERATURE FROM THE ELIZABETHANS TO POPE.	1948 506
CHASE, RICHARD V.	1949



## CHAPTER SEVENTEEN--LITERARY CRITICISM, RHETORIC, AND GENRE

QUEST FOR MYTH.	118
KELLEY, MARCIA S.	1950
THE DEIDRE LEGEND IN ENGLISH LITERATURE.	149
BESSINGER, JESS B., JR.	1952
THE BEGINNINGS OF THE ROBIN HOOD TRADITION, WITH AN ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SUPPLEMENT TO 1951.	128
AWAD, LEWIS.	1953
THE THEME OF PROMETHEUS IN ENGLISH AND FRENCH LITERATURE.	152
WORTHINGTON, MABEL P.	1953
DON JUAN, THEME AND DEVELOPMENT IN THE NINETEENTH CENTURY.	118
NOZICK, MARTIN.	1953
THE DON JUAN THEME IN THE TWENTIETH CENTURY.	118
MCGREW, JULIA H.	1954
CHARACTER AND TRAGEDY IN EIGHT FAMILY SAGAS.	112
NANCE, GUSTA B.	1954
THE PAOLO AND FRANCESCA STORY IN MODERN DRAMA.	170
CONDON, THOMAS H.	1954
THE LEGEND OF DIARMUID AND GRANIA, ITS HISTORY AND TREATMENT BY MODERN WRITERS.	110
MCCANN, F.	1954
THE DEVELOPMENT OF IRISH SAGA OR PROSE TALES AS RECOGNISED IN THE CURRICULUM OF THE SCHOOLS OF NATIVE LEARNING, FROM 700 TO 1200 A. D.	544
BUTTERWORTH, HARRISON.	1956
A STUDY OF THE ULSTER CYCLE OF IRISH SAGA.	171
FITTABILE, LEO F.	1957
AN INTRODUCTION, GLOSSARY, AND INDEX FOR AN ALPHABET OF TALES.	110
WHITE, J. B.	1958
NATURE FABLES IN ENGLISH LITERATURE.	510
WELCH, LAURENCE C.	1959
THE PROMETHEUS MYTH, A STUDY OF ITS LITERARY VICISSITUDES.	157
QUINN, ESTHER M.	1960
THE LEGEND OF SETH AND THE HOLY CROSS.	118
NELSON, MALCOLM A.	1961

## CHAPTER SEVENTEEN--LITERARY CRITICISM, RHETORIC, AND GENRE

THE ROBIN HOOD TRADITION IN ENGLISH LITERATURE IN THE SIXTEENTH AND SEVENTEENTH CENTURIES. 144

ANDERSSON, THEODORE M. 1961  
STUDIES IN THE ORIGIN OF THE FAMILY SAGA. 171

REES, JR., COMPTON. 1962  
THE HERCULES MYTH IN RENAISSANCE POETRY AND PROSE. 094

VON ANTROPOFF, RURIK. 1962  
DIE ENTWICKLUNG DER KENELM LEGENDE. 805

BROWNSTEIN, RACHEL M. 1963  
DON JUAN, THE ABSURD POINT OF VIEW. 171

DICKENS, LOUIS G. 1963  
THE STORY OF APPIUS AND VIRGINIA IN ENGLISH LITERATURE. 096

MERIVALE, PATRICIA. 1963  
THE PAN MOTIF IN MODERN ENGLISH LITERATURE. 128

GROS LOUIS, KENNETH R. R. 1964  
THE MYTH OF ORPHEUS AND EURYDICE IN ENGLISH LITERATURE TO 1900. 170

FRIEDMAN, JOHN B. 1965  
THE FIGURE OF ORPHEUS IN ANTIQUITY AND THE MIDDLE AGES. 139

RAIZIS, MARIOS B. 1966  
THE PROMETHEUS THEME IN BRITISH AND AMERICAN POETRY. 142

BUSH, GEORGE E., JR. 1966  
THE FABLE IN THE ENGLISH PERIODICAL, 1600-1962. 155

MIESZKOWSKI, GRETCHEN B. 1966  
THE REPUTATION OF CRISEYDE, 1155-1500. 171

## 1958 DIALOGUE.

MERRILL, ELIZABETH. 1910  
THE DIALOGUE IN ENGLISH LITERATURE. 171

CRAWFORD, BARTHOLOW V. 1918  
THE NON-DRAMATIC DIALOGUE IN ENGLISH PROSE BEFORE 1750. 128

PURPUS, EUGENE R. 1944  
THE DIALOGUE IN ENGLISH LITERATURE, 1660-1725. 114

## CHAPTER SEVENTEEN--LITERARY CRITICISM, RHETORIC, AND GENRE

ONG, WALTER J. 1955  
RAMUS, METHOD, AND THE DECAY OF DIALOGUE. 128

## 1959 THE EPITAPH.

MOORE, EARL A. 1931  
THE EPITAPH AS A LITERARY FORM IN ENGLAND AND AMERICA. 130

## 1960 THE ALLEGORY.

KNOWLTON, EDGAR C. 1918  
NATURA AS AN ALLEGORICAL FIGURE. 128

BEZANKER, ABRAHAM. 1955  
AN INTRODUCTION TO THE PROBLEM OF ALLEGORY IN LITERARY CRITICISM. 138

FLETCHER, ANGUS J. 1958  
ALLEGORY AND COMPULSION, A CONCEPTUAL SYSTEM FOR SPECIFYING AN  
ALLEGORICAL DIMENSION IN LITERATURE. 128

## 1963 COURTESY LITERATURE.

SMITH, ROLAND M. 1932  
MIRRORS FOR PRINCES IN EARLY IRISH LITERATURE. 128

KLEINEKE, WILHELM. 1937  
ENGLISCHE FUERSTENSPIEGEL VOM POLICRATICUS JOHANNIS VON  
SALISBURY BIS ZUM BASILIKON DORON KOENIG JAKOBS I. 807

## 1964 THE PUBLIC ADDRESS.

KROWL, HARY. 1900  
THE EVOLUTION OF ORATORICAL FORM. 142

NORLIE, OLAF M. 1908  
PRINCIPLES OF EXPRESSIVE READING, IMPRESSION BEFORE EXPRESSION. 140

SANDFORD, WILLIAM P. 1929  
ENGLISH THEORIES OF PUBLIC ADDRESS, 1530-1828. 146

## CHAPTER SEVENTEEN--LITERARY CRITICISM, RHETORIC, AND GENRE

NORVELLE, LEE R. 1931  
DEVELOPMENT AND APPLICATION OF A METHOD FOR MEASURING THE 130  
EFFECTIVENESS AND THE RATE OF IMPROVEMENT IN SPEAKING.

LULL, PAUL E. 1940  
AN OBJECTIVE STUDY OF THE EFFECTIVENESS OF HUMOR IN PERSUASIVE 170  
SPEECHES.

## 1965 HUMOR.

SCHUETZ, KARL-OTTO. 1957  
GESCHICHTE DES WORTES HUMOR UND ENTSTEHUNG DES HUMORBEGRIFFS. 805  
ENGLAND-DEUTSCHLAND.

STEWART, JOHN F. 1967  
AN ANATOMY OF HUMOR. 157

## 1966 PAGEANTRY IN LITERATURE.

WITHINGTON, ROBERT. 1913  
ENGLISH PAGEANTRY. 128

## 1967 LITERATURE OF SPORT.

INDORF, HANS. 1939  
FAIR PLAY UND DER ENGLISCHE SPORTGEIST. 818

PRESSLER, KARL-HEINZ. 1951  
DIE EINWIRKUNG DES SPORTLEBENS AUF DEN ENGLISCHEN SPRACHSCHATZ 877  
IM BEREICH DER LIVE METAPHORICAL EXPRESSIONS.

## 1968 SCIENCE IN LITERATURE.

MCCOLLEY, WILLIAM G. 1928  
THE COPERNICAN THEORY IN ENGLISH POETRY, FROM HERESY TO 144  
ORTHODOXY, 1543-1840.

DRACHMAN, JULIEN M. 1930  
STUDIES IN THE LITERATURE OF NATURAL SCIENCE. 118

## CHAPTER SEVENTEEN--LITERARY CRITICISM, RHETORIC, AND GENRE

ADAMS, FRANK D. 1951  
THE LITERARY TRADITION OF THE SCIENTIFIC ROMANCE. 078

## 1969 THE UNIVERSITY IN LITERATURE.

NEWTON, J. M. 1963  
ENGLISH LITERATURE AT THE UNIVERSITY, A HISTORICAL INQUIRY. 550

## 1970 MOTION PICTURES AND LITERATURE.

YOUNG, DONALD. 1922  
MOTION PICTURES, A STUDY IN SOCIAL LEGISLATION. 149

LEWIN, WILLIAM. 1934  
PHOTOPLAY APPRECIATION IN AMERICAN SCHOOLS. 142

BERNHARD, SEYMOUR J. 1942  
RADIO--A TEXTBOOK FOR HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS. 142

LARRABEE, CARLTON H. 1947  
A PLAN FOR A SERIES OF UNITS ON RADIO PROGRAM EVALUATION. 142

RAYWARD, HILDA. 1947  
DIE ENTWICKLUNG DES BRITISCHEN FILMS VON DEN ANFAEANGEN BIS  
HEUTE. 819

LEVINSON, ELIAS. 1963  
EFFECTS OF MOTION PICTURES ON THE RESPONSE TO NARRATIVE. 142

HENDERSON, ROBERT M. 1966  
THE ROLE OF DAVID MARK GRIFFITH IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE  
DRAMATIC MOTION PICTURE, 1908-1913. 142

LOUNSBURY, MYRON O. 1966  
THE ORIGINS OF AMERICAN FILM CRITICISM, 1909-1939. 149

## 1971 THE UNUSUAL AND MARVELOUS IN LITERATURE.

KURTZ, BENJAMIN P. 1906  
STUDIES IN THE MARVELLOUS. 113

## 1975 PROGRESS IN LITERATURE.

## CHAPTER SEVENTEEN--LITERARY CRITICISM, RHETORIC, AND GENRE

MADLE, HERBERT. 1938  
DIE MASCHINE UND DER TECHNISCHE FORTSCHRITT IN DER ENGLISCHEN 802  
LITERATUR DES 19. UND 20. JAHRHUNDERTS.

SEURIG, GERDA. 1946  
ZUR GESCHICHTE DES ENGLISCHEN ZIVILISATIONSBEGRIFFS. 811

## 1976 FISH IN LITERATURE.

HALL, HENRY. 1912  
IDYLES OF FISHERMEN, A HISTORY OF THE LITERARY SPECIES. 118

## 1977 ANIMALS IN LITERATURE.

BRODEUR, ARTHUR G. 1916  
THE GRATEFUL LION FROM HENRY OF BRUNSWICK TO GUY OF WARWICK. 128

HARDIN, TAYLOR S. 1928  
ACTAEON, BEING A STUDY OF FOXHUNTING IN ITS FUNDAMENTAL 166  
RELATIONSHIPS TO ENGLISH LITERATURE.

HARWOOD, DIX. 1928  
LOVE FOR ANIMALS AND HOW IT DEVELOPED IN GREAT BRITAIN. 118

HARRIS, ROBERT B. 1932  
THE BEAST IN ENGLISH SATIRE FROM SPENSER TO JOHN GAY. 128

JAGER, M. 1932  
THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE IDEA OF THE ANIMAL AS A SYMBOL OF 562  
HARMONY IN ENGLISH LITERATURE.

KREITZ, ERWIN 1933  
DIE TIERE IN DEN HAUPTWERKEN DER AELTEREN SCHOTTISCHEN LITERATUR. 803

MATHER, MERRILIE. 1950  
ANIMAL STORIES FOR CHILDREN AND THE USE OF ANIMAL CHARACTERS IN 110  
CHILDREN S LITERATURE.

CARROLL, WILLIAM M. 1951  
CONVENTIONAL IDEAS ABOUT ANIMALS IN THE NON-RELIGIOUS PROSE 130  
LITERATURE OF THE ENGLISH RENAISSANCE, 1550-1600.

MONTEVERDE, JOHN P. 1956

## CHAPTER SEVENTEEN--LITERARY CRITICISM, RHETORIC, AND GENRE

THE RATIONAL ANIMAL IN ENGLISH LITERATURE, 1603-1735. 114

KAPLAN, MARION. 1964  
THE PHOENIX IN ELIZABETHAN POETRY. 114

## 1978 MOUNTAIN CLIMBING IN LITERATURE.

COLLETTE, ELIZABETH. 1927  
A STUDY OF THE ALPS IN ENGLISH LITERATURE. 142

BATES, ROBERT H. 1947  
A STUDY OF THE LITERATURE OF THE MOUNTAINS AND MOUNTAIN CLIMBING  
WRITTEN IN ENGLISH. 149

## 1979 TOBACCO IN LITERATURE.

KANE, ROBERT J. 1929  
TOBACCO IN ENGLISH LITERATURE TO 1700, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE  
TO THE AUTHORSHIP OF THE FIRST WORK THEREON. 128

DICKSON, SARAH A. 1954  
PANACEA OR PRECIOUS BANE, TOBACCO IN SIXTEENTH CENTURY  
LITERATURE. 142

## 1980 THE MILLENIUM IN LITERATURE.

COHN, NORMAN R. 1958  
THE PURSUIT OF THE MILLENIUM. 514

## 1981 OTHER ITEMS IN LITERATURE.

PERROW, EBER C. 1908  
THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT AS FORM OF LITERATURE. 128

TAYLOR, RUPERT. 1911  
THE POLITICAL PROPHECY IN ENGLAND. 118

GRIESSBACH, WULF. 1952  
DER STREIK IN DER ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR. 825

RANDALL, VIRGINIA. 1966



## CHAPTER SEVENTEEN--LITERARY CRITICISM, RHETORIC, AND GENRE

THE ARCHETYPAL DESCENT OF THE DEAD AS NARRATIVE PATTERN. 083

## 1983 THE DREAM IN LITERATURE.

ARNOLD, MAX. 1912  
DIE VERWENDUNG DES TRAUMMOTIVS IN DER ENGLISCHEN DICHTUNG VON 808  
CHAUCER BIS AUF SHAKESPEARE.

EHRENSPERGER, EDWARD C. 1921  
DREAMS IN MIDDLE ENGLISH LITERATURE. 128

REEVE, RICHARD H. 1932  
DREAMS IN THE CRITICAL THEORY AND POETIC PRACTICE OF CERTAIN 113  
EARLY NINETEENTH CENTURY WRITERS.

## 1984 THE INDIVIDUAL IN LITERATURE.

HENGSTLER, LOUIS T. 1894  
THE ANTECEDENTS OF ENGLISH INDIVIDUALISM. 113

## 1986 THE ARTS IN LITERATURE.

HEIDBRINK, FREDERICK H. 1927  
THE THEORY OF ART, 1436-1800, ITS HISTORY AND ITS LITERARY 144  
RELATIONSHIPS.

SPECKBAUGH, REV. PAUL F. 1936  
SOME GENERAL CANONS OF LITERARY CRITICISM DETERMINED FROM AN 115  
ANALYSIS OF ART.

## 1987 SCHOLARSHIP IN LITERATURE.

BEIER, ILSE-DORIS. 1954  
DIE DRAMATISCHE EINHEITEN IM SPIEGEL DER ENGLISCHEN LITERARKRITIK 825  
BIS ZUM ENDE DES 18. JAHRHUNDERTS.

KNOKE, GERHARD. 1960  
DIE ENTSTEHUNG LITERARGESCHICHTLICHEN DENKENS IN ENGLAND IN 805  
IHRER ABHAENGIGKEIT VON DER UEBERWINDUNG DER DENKNORMEN DES 18.  
JAHRHUNDERTS.

## CHAPTER SEVENTEEN--LITERARY CRITICISM, RHETORIC, AND GENRE

LOVEALL, JAMES S. 1964  
LITERARY STUDY AND ITS TRADITION, A HANDBOOK GUIDE FOR GRADUATE 086  
STUDENTS IN ENGLISH.

## 1988 SOCIAL ASPECTS IN LITERATURE.

BONER, HAROLD A. 1955  
HUNGRY GENERATIONS, MALTHUSIANISM IN ENGLISH HISTORY AND 118  
LITERATURE.

O LOUGHLIN, MICHAEL J. 1966  
THE GARLANDS OF REPOSE, STUDIES IN THE LITERARY REPRESENTATION 171  
OF CIVIC AND RETIRED LEISURE.

## 1990 STREAM OF CONSCIOUSNESS IN LITERATURE.

BOWLING, LAWRENCE E. 1946  
DRAMATIZING THE MIND, A STUDY OF THE STREAM OF CONSCIOUSNESS 131  
TECHNIQUE.

FRIEDMAN, MELVIN J. 1954  
STREAM OF CONSCIOUSNESS AND THE MODERN NOVEL. 171

KUMAR, S. K. 1956  
BERGSON AND THE STREAM OF CONSCIOUSNESS NOVEL. 555

## 1991 LITERARY PROSE-GENERAL.

PATTERSON, WILLIAM M. 1916  
THE RHYTHM OF PROSE, AN EXPERIMENTAL INVESTIGATION OF INDIVIDUAL 118  
DIFFERENCES IN THE SENSE OF RHYTHM.

CLASSE, ANDRE. 1940  
THE RHYTHM OF ENGLISH PROSE. 514

BARBE, RICHARD H. 1961  
AN ESTIMATION AND EXAMINATION OF THE STRUCTURAL ELEMENT OF PROSE 146  
WRITING.

GRAY, BARBARA B. 1964  
AN INQUIRY INTO THE PROBLEM OF STYLE, A NEGATIVE EXPERIMENT. 157

## CHAPTER SEVENTEEN--LITERARY CRITICISM, RHETORIC, AND GENRE

## 1992 FIGURES IN LITERATURE.

SIEFKEN, ORTGIES DAS GEDULDIGE WEIB IN DER ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR BIS AUF SHAKESPEARE. T.1 DER KONSTANZETYPUS.	1903 815
CALISCH, EDWARD N. THE JEW IN ENGLISH LITERATURE AS AUTHOR AND AS SUBJECT.	1908 166
RASKE, KARL. DER BETTLER IN DER SCHOTTISCHEN DICHTUNG.	1911 811
MEYER, WILHELM. DER WANDER DES JUEDISCHEN TYPUS IN DER ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR.	1912 804
MEISSNER, PAUL. DER BAUER IN DER ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR.	1922 805
BINDSEIL, HELMUT. DIE FIGUR DES EDLEN RAEUBERS.	1923 825
ZIRUS, WERNER. DER EWIGE JUDE IN DER DICHTUNG, VORNEHMLICH IN DER ENGLISCHEN UND DEUTSCHEN.	1928 811
WINTERHAGER, JUERGEN W. DIE VORSTELLUNG VOM AUERWAELHTEN VOLK IN ENGLAND.	1934 811
BAMBERGER, BERNHARD. DIE FIGUR DES PROPHETEN IN DER ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR, VON DEN AELTESTEN ZEITEN BIS ZUM AUSGANG DES 18 JAHRHUNDERTS. EINE TYPOLOGISCHE UNTERSUCHUNG.	1934 820
ANDREWS, SAMUEL G. THE WANDERING JEW IN ENGLISH LITERATURE TO 1850.	1953 124
HAYS, PETER L. THE MAIMED FIGURE, AN ANCIENT ARCHETYPE IN MODERN LITERATURE.	1965 146
HANEY, CHARLES W. THE GARDEN AND THE CHILD, A STUDY OF PASTORAL TRANSFORMATION.	1965 171

## 1993 HISTORICAL PERSONAGES IN LITERATURE.

MOELLER, GEORG H.	1888
-------------------	------

## CHAPTER SEVENTEEN--LITERARY CRITICISM, RHETORIC, AND GENRE

DIE AUFFASSUNG DER KLEOPATRA IN DER TRAGOEDIENLITERATUR DER ROMANISCHEN UND GERMANISCHEN NATIONEN.	825
NEEDLER, GEORGE H. RICHARD COEUR DE LION IN LITERATURE.	1891 815
KINDT, AEMIL R. GRUENDE DER GEFANGENSCHAFT RICHARDS I. VON ENGLAND NEBST ANM. ZU EINIGEN ENGLISCHEN QUELLEN-SCHRIFTEN DES MITTELALTERS.	1892 803
MILES, LOUIS W. KING ALFRED IN LITERATURE.	1902 132
LEHMANN, ARNOLD DAS SCHICKSAL MUSTAPHAS, DES SOHNES SOLYMANS II. IN GESCHICHTE UND LITERATUR.	1907 819
SCHIEDERMAIR, RICHARD. DER GRAF VON ESSEX IN DER LITERATUR.	1908 819
JAEGER, FELIX. THOMAS A BECKET IN SAGE UND DICHTUNG MIT BESONDERER BERUECKSICHTIGUNG DES NEUEREN ENGLISCHEN DRAMAS.	1909 802
GOLDSTEIN, MAX. DARIUS, XERXES, UND ARTAXERXES IM DRAMA DER NEUEREN LITERATUREN.	1910 819
FUNK, FRANZ. DIE ENGLISCHE HANNIBAL DRAMATISIERUNG MIT BERUECKSICHTIGUNG DER BEARBEITUNG DES STOFFES IN DEN UEBRIGEN LITERATUREN.	1912 819
INTZE, OTTOKAR. TAMERLAN UND BAJAZET IN DEN LITERATUREN DES ABENDLANDES.	1913 829
PERRY, HENRY T. THE FIRST DUKE AND DUCHESS OF NEWCASTLE AS FIGURES IN LITERARY HISTORY.	1916 128
HEY, RUDOLF. THOMAS BECKET VON CANTERBURY IN DER DEUTSCHEN DICHTUNG.	1916 806
FRIEDRICH, KARL. DIE ENGLISCHE DRAMATISIERUNG DES CATILINASTOFFES.	1923 829
TOMLINSON, WARREN E. DER HERODES-CHARAKTER IN ENGLISCHEN DRAMA.	1933 811
RAPP, MARIA.	1935

## CHAPTER SEVENTEEN--LITERARY CRITICISM, RHETORIC, AND GENRE

JEANNE D ARC IN DER ENGLISCHEN UND AMERIKANISCHEN LITERATUR.	821
TRAUB, WALTHER.	1937
AUFFASSUNG UND GESTALTUNG DER KLEOPATRA IN DER ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR.	821
MEISE, HILDEGARD.	1941
DIE GESTALT DER KOENIGIN ELISABETH VON ENGLAND IN DER DEUTSCHEN LITERATUR.	809
GROEKEL, URSULA.	1945
DAS CROMWELLBILD IM ENGLAND NACH 1880.	807
VOSS, HARRO.	1952
DIE WANDLUNG DES CROMWELL-BILDES IN DER GESCHICHTSSCHREIBUNG VON 1845 BIS 1951.	808
PUESCHEL, BRITA.	1960
THOMAS A BECKET IN DER LITERATUR.	806
BROUGHTON, BRADFORD B.	1961
THE LEGENDS OF KING RICHARD I, COEUR DE LION, A STUDY OF SOURCES AND VARIATIONS TO THE YEAR 1900.	149
LALLY, MARY A., SR.	1963
A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF FIVE PLAYS ON THE BECKET STORY BY TENNYSON, BINYON, ELIOT, ANOUILH, AND FRY.	145
GREENE, MILDRED E.	1964
LOVE AND DUTY, THE CHARACTER OF THE PRINCESSE DE CLEVES AS REFLECTED IN CERTAIN LATER ENGLISH AND AMERICAN NOVELS.	078
OWEN, TREVOR A.	1966
JULIUS CAESAR IN ENGLISH LITERATURE FROM CHAUCER THROUGH THE RENAISSANCE.	140
1999 MISCELLANEOUS GENRE.	
METGER, ANNA H.	1918
POSIES.	809
ST. CLAIR, GEORGE W.	1923
THE DEDICATION AND PREFACE IN ENGLISH LITERATURE FROM THE BEGINNINGS TO THE RESTORATION, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO LITERARY CRITICISM.	113
HENKE, KAETHE.	1966

## CHAPTER SEVENTEEN--LITERARY CRITICISM, RHETORIC, AND GENRE

FORMALE ASPEKTE DES ENGLISCHEN SPRICHWORTS. 808

STEELE, MARY C., SISTER. 1967  
THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THE CALENDAR OF THE MODERN LETTERS, 1925-  
27. 138

## CHAPTER EIGHTEEN--CREATIVE DISSERTATIONS

7	ZELLER, WINN F.	1936
	A SOUL WENT OUT IN FIRE, A TRAGEDY.	131
9	ASH, DAVID F.	1938
	LIBERTY HALL, A NOVEL.	131
	TAYLOR, ROSS MCL.	1938
	BRAZOS, A NOVEL.	131
	PIPER, JANET P.	1940
17	THE BITTER ROOT, A BOOK OF VERSE.	131
	BRYAN, JACK Y.	1940
	YOUNG IN THE CITY.	131
	ELDRIDGE, PAUL R.	1942
	THE SMOKE AND THE GLORY, A TALE OF COLLEGE.	131
	MUSIC, RUTH A.	1943
26	HELL S HOLLER, A NOVEL BASED ON THE FOLKLORE OF MISSOURI	131
27	CHARITON HILL COUNTRY.	
28		
29	HARRISON, JAMES M.	1948
	BENDER OUT, A NOVEL.	131
32	VARANDYAN, PAUL E.	1948
33	THE MOON SAILS, A NOVEL.	131
34		
35	SUMMERS, HOLLIS S.	1949
	CITY LIMIT.	131
37		
	SMITH, RALPH S.	1950
39	LONESOME VALLEY.	131
40		
41	WALSH, WILLIAM E.	1951
42	THE WIND AND THE NIGHT--A DRAMATIC INTERPRETATION OF THE	120
43	SETTLEMENT AND GROWTH OF DENVER FROM THE POINT OF VIEW OF THE	
44	ORDINARY MAN AS PIONEER.	
	PHILLIPS, THOMAS J.	1952
48	THREE ORIGINAL HISTORICAL PLAYS.	120
49		
	HALL, JAMES B.	1952
	OUTSIDE CINCINNATI, A COLLECTION OF SHORT STORIES.	131
	SCHILLER, ANDREW.	1952
	A STONE IN THE RIVER.	131



## CHAPTER EIGHTEEN--CREATIVE DISSERTATIONS

NEWCOMER, JAMES W. OF JOSEPH CORNISH AND THE WORLD.	1953 131
WILLIAMS, WIRT A., JR. THE ENEMY.	1953 131
NAUSS, GEORGE M., JR. POEMS OF PAPER FISH AND LANTERNS.	1953 131
FRANCIS, TOM E. THE MOUNTAIN AND THE CLEFT.	1954 120
JUSTICE, DONALD R. BEYOND THE HUNTING WOODS AND OTHER POEMS.	1954 131
WILNER, HERBERT. THE GOOD ROCKRONEY.	1954 131
STAFFORD, WILLIAM E. WINTERWARD.	1954 131
STERN, RICHARD G. THE SORROWS OF CAPTAIN SCHREIBER AND OTHER STORIES.	1954 131
EVANS, FRANCIS F. PILAR--A NOVEL.	1954 120
WOLF, LEONARD L. COLLECTION OF POEMS.	1955 131
KIDD, WALTER E. THE SLOW FIRE OF TIME, A BOOK OF REGIONAL POEMS.	1955 120
HERMANN, JOHN A. PLACE OF REFUGE.	1955 131
WHITE, MARY F. STRANGE TALES FROM KANSAS.	1955 120
COX, JAMES T. THE WINGS OF LOVE AND TWO STORIES.	1957 131
PETRIE, PAUL J. THE FACTS OF MERCY, POEMS.	1957 131
TIEMPO, EDILBERTO K. DAUGHTERS OF TIME AND OTHER STORIES.	1958 120

## CHAPTER EIGHTEEN--CREATIVE DISSERTATIONS

TIEMPO, EDITH L. A BLADE OF FERN.	1958 120
SKINNER, KNUTE R. THE EDGE OF LAUGHTER, POEMS.	1958 131
HEARD, ELMA L. DOWN THE MOCCASIN TRAIL, A STUDY AND RESHAPING OF LEGENDS AND TALES FROM THE ALABAMA AND LOASATI INDIANS.	1958 120
WYRICK, GREEN D. TOMB ENOUGH AND CONTINENT. AN HISTORICAL NOVEL OF THE CIVIL WAR.	1958 120
SPRINGER, NORMAN. WHAT DOOR.	1958 131
GARDNER, JOHN C. THE OLD MEN. A NOVEL.	1958 131
WORTHINGTON, REX E. A SUMMER S RECKONING AND OTHER STORIES.	1959 131
COBLE, JOHN L. TWO EAGLES.	1959 120
WOODFORD, BRUCE P. QUARRY. A NOVEL WITH CRITICAL PREFACE.	1959 120
ROBERTS, JOSEPH B. DARK STREET. A NOVEL.	1959 120
BRIAND, JR., PAUL L. AMELIA EARHART, A BIOGRAPHY.	1959 120
TAYLOR, JOHN A. POEMS.	1959 131
EVERWINE, PETER P. WINTER STOP-OVER AND OTHER POEMS.	1959 131
COULLETTE, HENRI A. THE ATTIC. POEMS.	1959 131
GIBSON, GEORGE M. NICE WORK IF AND OTHER FICTION.	1959 131
PEARSALL, THOMAS E.	1960

## CHAPTER EIGHTEEN--CREATIVE DISSERTATIONS

MATTHEW WOODWARD. A NOVEL.	120
MOORE, HAROLD E. THE SENSUAL STRUT.	1960 131
DAY, RICHARD C. STAY MY GRIEF AND OTHER STORIES.	1960 131
MILLER, CHARLES L. EIGHT STORIES.	1960 131
KROETOCH, ROBERT P. WHEN SICK FOR HOME.	1961 131
TUCKER, ROBERT G. A WAY OF LOOKING.	1961 131
MILTON, JOHN R. PLAINSMEN AND OTHER POEMS.	1961 120
EVANS, ROBERT E. PAUL S WAY.	1961 131
BURCKHARDT, ROSE E. THE CANTATRICE. A VOLUME OF POEMS.	1961 120
ROGERS, THOMAS H. MERCIFUL DAYS.	1961 131
TAYLOR, HARRY H. A FURNACE OF FIRE.	1961 120
KOKJOHN, JOSEPH E. FRENCH CUFFS AND ROMAN COLLAR.	1961 131
SUNWALL, JAMES R. MARCHING AS TO WAR, A NOVEL.	1962 131
BRASHERS, HOWARD C. LUMAS--HE IS DEAD, A DOCUMENTARY NARRATIVE.	1962 120
GALT, JOHN R. THE COMMON GROUND.	1962 120
GARBER, EUGENE K. M GINNIS, A NOVEL.	1962 131
SKELLINGS, EDMUND G.	1962

## CHAPTER EIGHTEEN--CREATIVE DISSERTATIONS

DUELS AND DUETS, AND THE MARRIAGE FIRE POEMS.	131
BOYUM, JOY G.	1962
THE GRAPES THE LILACS GROW--A NOVEL.	142
JOHNSON, ROBERT K.	1963
BLOSSOMS OF THE APRICOT, A COLLECTION OF POEMS.	120
FASEL, IDA.	1963
POEMS AND TRANSLATIONS WITH AN INTRODUCTION.	120
BARBA, HARRY C.	1963
THE BULBUL BIRD.	131
CLERC, CHARLES.	1963
SHINE SUN - BURN FIRE - A NOVEL.	131
SULLIVAN, NANCY A.	1963
PERSPECTIVE AND THE POETIC PROCESS ACCOMPANIED BY A MANUSCRIPT OF POEMS ENTITLED CELEBRATION AND REQUIEM.	039
SCULLY, JAMES J., JR.	1964
THE IRIS AND THE PUPIL, REFLECTIONS AND POEMS.	039
MURRAY, WILLIAM C.	1964
WHERE DOWN THE BLIND ARE DRIVEN.	131
PETERSON, NORMAN C.	1964
STEEL, SILVER, AND QUICKSAND-FIFTEEN STORIES.	131
PRASAD, GURU.	1965
THE MASK OF LIBERTY.	120
HARRIS, NORMAN B., JR.	1965
THE SPINDRIFT GAZE.	120
BOXER, PHILLIP.	1965
CAMEO ROLE.	120
ALEXANDER, MARGARET A.	1965
JUBILEE, A CIVIL WAR NOVEL.	131
KING, ROBERT W.	1965
OUR WEDDING EARTH AND OTHER POEMS.	131
CUMMINS, WALTER M.	1965
A SWEET YEARNING.	131
GLASSER, WILLIAM A.	1965

## CHAPTER EIGHTEEN--CREATIVE DISSERTATIONS

NETHER MIND.	131
KAKONIS, THOMAS E.	1965
THE BEIGE MAN, AN AMERICAN PICARESQUE.	131
STEIN, HOWARD.	1965
THREE ORIGINAL PLAYS.	131
GILLEY, LEONARD B.	1966
IN THE UNIVERSE.	120
ANDERSON, PAUL W.	1966
THE PERFECT ANIMAL.	120
LUNDAHL, LESTER E.	1966
JARGON S JOURNEY.	120
MEETER, GLENN A.	1966
ADRIAN.	131
MCDONALD, WALTER R.	1966
THE PRODIGAL.	131
MARCHANT, PETER L.	1966
GIVE ME YOUR ANSWER DO.	131
EMMETT, VICTOR J., JR.	1967
GO A CROOKED MILE.	131
GODFREY, WILLIAM D.	1967
THE COLLECTORS.	131
CRENNER, JAMES T.	1967
READING HABITS.	131

## CHAPTER NINETEEN--TEACHING OF ENGLISH

## 2502 ENGLISH IN PRIMARY GRADES.

- MDHR, FRITZ. 1921  
DIE ANFAENGE DER ENGLISCHEN ELEMENTARSCHULGESETZGEBUNG. 803
- HUGHES, RAYMOND G. 1943  
AN ANALYSIS OF THE FOURTH, FIFTH, AND SIXTH MCGUFFEY READERS. 151
- HOLLINS, WALTER H. 1959  
A COMPARATIVE CONTENT ANALYSIS OF A SAMPLE OF MCGUFFEY AND 129  
MODERN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL READERS.

## 2504 ENGLISH IN JUNIOR HIGH.

- DRIGGS, HOWARD R. 1926  
THE EQUIPMENT IN WRITTEN ENGLISH PUPILS HAVE ON ENTERING THE 142  
JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL.
- BAKER, ELIZABETH W. 1928  
A STUDY OF ELEMENTARY ENGLISH LANGUAGE TEXT BOOKS IN THE 126  
UNITED STATES.
- FOSTER, HARRY K. 1939  
THE SEMANTIC VARIATIONS OF CERTAIN HIGH FREQUENCY WORDS IN THE 131  
WRITTEN COMPOSITIONS OF EIGHTH-GRADE PUPILS.
- MCSHARRY, JOHN T. 1939  
PROSE READINGS IN AMERICAN LITERATURE FOR THE JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL. 142
- ROUNDS, ROBERT W. 1943  
TEACHING CREATIVE WRITING IN THE JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL. 142
- STOREY, ARTHUR G. 1960  
A READING COMPREHENSION TEST FOR JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL PUPILS IN 158  
ALBERTA.
- DAVIS, RICHARD M. 1962  
AN EXPERIMENTAL APPROACH TO EFFECTIVE INDUSTRIAL 138  
COMMUNICATIONS.
- DAIGON, ARTHUR. 1963  
THE DOMINANT THEMES IN THE FREE READING OF SEVENTH GRADE 142  
STUDENTS IN RELATION TO THE FACTORS OF SEX AND READING

## CHAPTER NINETEEN--TEACHING OF ENGLISH

## COMPREHENSION.

CARROL, MARILYN. 1964  
HIGH SCHOOL ENGLISH PROGRAMS IN THE DIOCESES OF TOLEDO AND OF 138  
CLEVELAND, OHIO.

WEBER, JOHN L. 1966  
THE ENGLISH PROGRAMS IN FIVE MICHIGAN COMMUNITY COLLEGES. 138

MILGRIM, SALLY A. 1967  
A COMPARISON OF THE EFFECTS OF CLASSICAL AND CONTEMPORARY 142  
LITERARY WORKS ON HIGH-SCHOOL STUDENTS DECLARED ATTITUDES  
TOWARDS CERTAIN MORAL VALUES.

## 2508 TEACHING COMPOSITION--GENERAL.

STENBERG, THEODORE T. 1926  
THE RELATION BETWEEN THE SENTENCE AND THE PARAGRAPH. 119

PERKINS, REBA N. 1931  
A PROGRAM FOR THE SUPERVISION OF WRITTEN COMPOSITION. 151

WEIGAND, ELSIE F. 1944  
THE EFFECTIVENESS IN COMPOSITION OF FORMALIZED GRAMMAR TEACHING 142  
VERSUS WORK IN CORRECT LANGUAGE USAGE.

BERGER, IRWIN. 1965  
IMPROVING COMPOSITION THROUGH EMPHASIS ON SEMANTICS AND CRITICAL 108  
THINKING.

## 2510 THE TEACHING OF VOCABULARY.

DRIGGS, HOWARD W. 1932  
CERTAIN ASPECTS OF THE OUT-OF-SCHOOL WRITTEN VOCABULARY OF BOYS 142  
AND GIRLS TWELVE TO FIFTEEN YEARS OF AGE, INCLUSIVE.

SACHS, HYMAN J. 1940  
THE TEACHING OF VOCABULARY. 126

## 2512 THE TEACHING OF SPELLING.

WAGNER, CHARLES A. 1912



## CHAPTER NINETEEN--TEACHING OF ENGLISH

AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY OF GROUPING BY SIMILARITY  
AS A FACTOR IN THE TEACHING OF SPELLING. 149

MASTERS, HARRY V. 1927  
A STUDY OF SPELLING ERRORS, A CRITICAL ANALYSIS OF SPELLING  
ERRORS OCCURRING IN WORDS COMMONLY USED IN WRITING. 131

## 2514 THE LATIN LANGUAGE AND ENGLISH SPELLING.

LAWLER, LILLIAN B. 1925  
THE POTENTIAL REMEDIABILITY OF ERRORS IN ENGLISH SPELLING  
THROUGH THE STUDY OF HIGH-SCHOOL LATIN. 131

HAMBLIN, ARTHUR A. 1925  
AN INVESTIGATION TO DETERMINE THE EXTENT TO WHICH THE EFFECT OF  
THE STUDY OF LATIN UPON A KNOWLEDGE OF ENGLISH DERIVATIVES CAN  
BE INCREASED BY CONSCIOUS ADAPTATION OF CONTENT AND METHOD TO  
THE ATTAINMENT OF THIS OBJECTIVE. 149

## 2516 TEACHING OF PUNCTUATION.

HARRIMAN, PHILIP L. 1931  
THE CONSISTENCY OF ERRORS IN THE PUNCTUATION OF HIGH-SCHOOL  
GRADUATES. 142

EISENHARDT, CATHERYN T. 1962  
A MANUAL FOR THE TEACHING OF PUNCTUATION IN THE UPPER ELEMENTARY  
GRADES, BASED ON THE RESEARCH OF MODERN LINGUISTS. 142

## 2518 TEACHING OF READING.

SKINNER, HARLEY C. 1927  
THE RELATION OF READING ABILITY TO CLASS MARKS IN SUBJECTS OF  
COLLEGE INSTRUCTION. 142

SMITH, HERBERT P. 1932  
METHODS OF IMPROVING THE READING RATE OF COLLEGE STUDENTS. 142

LEDBETTER, FRANCES G. 1946  
READING REACTIONS FOR VARIED TYPES OF SUBJECT MATTER--AN  
ANALYTICAL STUDY OF THE EYE MOVEMENTS OF ELEVENTH GRADE PUPILS. 142

PARKER, JOHN P. 1960

## CHAPTER NINETEEN--TEACHING OF ENGLISH

THE EFFECTS OF FOUR RHETORICAL CUEING DEVICES UPON READER  
COMPREHENSION. 168

O DONNELL, ROY C. 1961  
THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN AWARENESS OF STRUCTURAL RELATIONSHIPS  
IN ENGLISH AND ABILITY IN READING COMPREHENSION. 126

## 2520 TEACHING COMPOSITION IN HIGH-SCHOOL.

EASON, JOSHUA L. 1929  
A DIAGNOSTIC STUDY OF THE WRITTEN ENGLISH GRADUATES OF TENNESSEE  
COUNTY HIGH SCHOOLS. 126

GUNN, M. AGNELLA. 1933  
A TECHNIQUE FOR IMPROVING THE BASIC SKILLS IN ENGLISH IN HIGH  
SCHOOL. 131

ALLEY, ALVIN D. 1967  
CREATIVE THINKING AND RHETORIC, IMPLICATIONS OF SELECTED  
THEORIES OF CREATIVITY FOR THE TEACHING OF RHETORIC IN THE  
SECONDARY SCHOOLS. 124

JUDY, STEPHEN N. 1967  
THE TEACHING OF ENGLISH COMPOSITION IN AMERICAN SECONDARY  
SCHOOLS, 1850-1893. 144

## 2522 TEACHING FRESHMAN COMPOSITION IN COLLEGE.

LEIPER, MACON A. 1926  
A DIAGNOSTIC STUDY OF THE ERRORS MADE BY COLLEGE FRESHMEN IN  
THEIR WRITTEN COMPOSITIONS. 126

LOWREY, ROSEWELL G. 1927  
THE ENGLISH SENTENCE IN LITERATURE AND IN COLLEGE FRESHMAN  
COMPOSITION. 126

BECK, EARL C. 1928  
A STUDY OF THE CONFERENCE AND NON-CONFERENCE METHODS OF  
TEACHING FRESHMAN WRITTEN COMPOSITION IN A STATE  
TEACHERS COLLEGE. 126

KARP, MARK. 1942  
AN EVALUATION OF AN INDIVIDUAL METHOD AND A GROUP METHOD OF  
TEACHING COLLEGE FRESHMAN THE MECHANICS OF ENGLISH COMPOSITION. 142

## CHAPTER NINETEEN--TEACHING OF ENGLISH

- MARCUS, FRED H. 1954  
AN EVALUATION OF THE CHANGES IN CERTAIN COMMUNICATION SKILLS 142  
EFFECTED IN COLLEGE STUDENTS BY A FRESHMAN WRITING PROGRAM.
- LYNCH, JAMES J. 1961  
THE CONFERENCE AS A METHOD IN THE TEACHING OF ENGLISH 142  
COMPOSITION IN THE JUNIOR-SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL.
- RICH, CARROLL Y. 1962  
AN AURAL-ORAL EXPERIMENT IN FRESHMAN ENGLISH. 135

## 2523 TEACHING REMEDIAL COMPOSITION IN COLLEGE.

- SHUPE, ELDON E. 1959  
AN EVALUATION OF REMEDIAL ENGLISH AT FLINT JUNIOR COLLEGE, 138  
1957-1958.
- FISHER, JOHN C. 1962  
THE APPLICATION OF LINGUISTIC DESCRIPTION AND ORAL PATTERN 138  
PRACTICE IN REMEDIAL ENGLISH COMPOSITION.

## 2524 TEACHING OTHER COMPOSITION COURSES IN COLLEGE.

- RITTER, DECKARD. 1935  
FIVE YEARS OF CREATIVE WRITING IN A COLLEGE. 142
- ANDERSON, EDWARD L. 1950  
A STUDY OF SHORT STORIES WRITTEN BY STUDENTS IN COLLEGE 142  
COMPOSITION CLASSES TO DETERMINE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN THE  
PRIOR EXPERIENCES OF THE STUDENTS AND THEIR TREATMENT OF SETTING  
AND CHARACTER.

## 2526 TRAINING OF TEACHERS FOR COMPOSITION.

- PAULSEN, NETTIE A. 1953  
WRITING SKILLS OF PROSPECTIVE ENGLISH TEACHERS. 142
- KELLY, EMMA C. 1954  
COORDINATING SYMBOLIC LOGIC WITH GRAMMATICAL DISCOURSE. 142

## 2530 THE TEACHING OF POETRY-GENERAL.

## CHAPTER NINETEEN--TEACHING OF ENGLISH

HRUZA, MRS. THELMA. AN INVESTIGATION OF SOME FACTORS IN THE APPRECIATION OF POETRY.	1940 126
FOGLER, SIGMUND. ELEMENTS OR FACTORS IN APPRECIATION OF POETRY, AND THE TEACHING OF POETRY.	1943 142
GOLDSTEIN, BERNARD J. THE COMPREHENSION OF POETRY FROM RECORDING.	1952 122
STENSLAND, ANNE L. CURRENT ISSUES IN THE TEACHING OF POETRY.	1958 170
KUNTZ, JOSEPH M. POETRY EXPLICATION, 1950-1959, A BIBLIOGRAPHICAL STUDY OF INTERPRETATION OF BRITISH AND AMERICAN POEMS.	1961 120

## 2532 TEACHING POETRY ON SECONDARY LEVEL.

CARLIN, EDNA M. AN ANTHOLOGY OF POETRY DESIGNED TO SERVE AS A BASIS FOR A REVIEW OF THE CLASSICS STUDIED IN THE FOUR YEARS OF ENGLISH IN THE SECONDARY SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.	1943 142
--	-------------

## 2534 TEACHING POETRY IN COLLEGE.

SCHOLTEN, MARTIN E. INTRODUCTIONS TO POETRY, A STUDY OF COLLEGE TEXTBOOKS WITH PARTICULAR REGARD TO THEIR SUITABILITY FOR USE IN TERMINAL NON-MAJOR COURSES.	1958 138
---	-------------

## 2535 TEACHING LITERATURE-GENERAL.

JONES, C. EDWARD. TYPE FORMS OF LITERATURE IN RELATION TO HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION.	1911 142
CROW, CHARLES S. EVALUATION OF ENGLISH LITERATURE IN THE HIGH SCHOOL.	1924 122
RAINES, LESTER C.	1928

## CHAPTER NINETEEN--TEACHING OF ENGLISH

THE EFFECT OF EMOTIONALLY TONED LITERATURE VOCALLY EXPRESSED, UPON AN AUDIENCE.	146
VAUGHN-EAMES, LENORE H. A STUDY OF STUDENT BACKGROUNDS FOR LITERARY APPRECIATION.	1938 142
SEARLES, JOHN R. SOME TRENDS IN THE TEACHING OF LITERATURE SINCE 1900.	1942 170
GLASGOW, GEORGE M. THE EFFECTS OF VARIATIONS OF QUALITY, PITCH, RATE, AND ENUNCIATION ON THE COMPREHENSION AND APPRECIATION OF PROSE AND POETRY BY HIGH-SCHOOL SOPHOMORES.	1943 142
ROODY, SARAH A. AN EXPERIMENT TO DETERMINE WHETHER HIGH-SCHOOL SENIORS CAN BE TAUGHT TO THINK REALISTICALLY ABOUT LIFE SITUATIONS THROUGH THE STUDY OF REALISTIC LITERATURE.	1943 142
EHRENPREIS, IRVIN. THE TYPES APPROACH TO LITERATURE.	1945 122
DE GRAAF, CLARENCE T. THE INTRODUCTORY COURSE IN LITERATURE IN THE LIBERAL ARTS COLLEGE.	1945 138
KOOB, THEODORA J. DETERMINATION OF THE EFFECT OF TEACHING LITERATURE WITH EMPHASIS UPON INDIVIDUAL INTERPRETATION OF FIGURATIVE LANGUAGE.	1947 142
SHERWIN, JOSEPH S. SOCIAL AND PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSUMPTIONS ABOUT HUMAN BEHAVIOR IN SELECTED LITERARY WORKS.	1955 142
GOLDSTEIN, WALLACE L. THE PRINCIPLES INVOLVED IN THE CONSTRUCTION OF A BOOKLIST FOR SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS.	1956 142
HAND, HARRY E. MODERN NOVELS IN SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL ENGLISH, A STUDY CONCERNING PRACTICES AND OPINIONS OF TEACHERS OF HIGH SCHOOL ENGLISH IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN.	1959 138
MOULTON, DOROTHY E. THE TEACHING OF LITERATURE IN THE SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL, AN HISTORICAL AND CRITICAL STUDY OF RECENT TRENDS BASED UPON AN ANALYSIS OF SELECTED PROFESSIONAL PUBLICATIONS, 1911-1955.	1959 138
TATARA, WALTER T.	1962

## CHAPTER NINETEEN--TEACHING OF ENGLISH

THE EFFECT OF A SUPPLEMENTARY READING PROGRAM OF SELECTED  
FICTION ABOUT THE SCIENTIST ON SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS. 142

## 2536 THE TRAINING OF TEACHERS IN LITERATURE.

WAGNER, MARIE E. 1932  
A STUDY OF THE ABILITY OF PROSPECTIVE TEACHERS IN THE  
INTERPRETATION OF POETRY. 142

## 2538 ENGLISH TEACHING METHODS-GENERAL.

REAMAN, GEORGE E. 1920  
A METHOD OF TEACHING ENGLISH TO FOREIGNERS. 119

BLAIR, ELIZABETH H. 1932  
ESTABLISHMENT OF A BASIS FOR TESTING IN LITERATURE WITH PARTIAL  
STANDARDIZATION OF THE TESTS CONSTRUCTED. 151

KIRK, M. REGINA SR. 1937  
TEACHING ENGLISH IN HIGH SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF. 080

MCBRIDE, OTIS. 1941  
THE TEACHING OF ENGLISH IN THE SOUTHERN ANTEBELLUM ACADEMY. 126

KNUDSON, KEITH D. 1962  
EFFECTIVENESS OF OVERT, COVERT, AND READING RESPONSE MODES  
IN PROGRAMMED INSTRUCTION IN ENGLISH. 126

NADLER, HARVEY. 1967  
A STUDY TO DETERMINE HOW THE USE OF ENGLISH READING MATERIALS  
CONTAINING ONLY PREVIOUSLY LEARNED SYNTACTIC STRUCTURES COMPARES  
WITH THE USE OF UNSTRUCTURED ENGLISH READING MATERIALS IN  
ENHANCING THE BEGINNING FOREIGN STUDENT S LEARNING OF NEW  
LEXICAL ITEMS. 142

## 2539 TESTING-GENERAL.

BECK, ROLAND L. 1932  
THE RELIABILITY AND VALIDITY OF A NATURAL TEST IN ENGLISH  
COMPOSITION FOR HIGH SCHOOL SENIORS AND COLLEGE FRESHMEN. 148

BAILER, JOSEPH R. 1955



## CHAPTER NINETEEN--TEACHING OF ENGLISH

SEMIOTIC AND THE PROMOTION OF THOUGHT BY TEXT QUESTIONS.

142

2540 TEACHING METHODS TO TEACHERS.

VAUGHN, ARTHUR W.

1928

STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE CURRICULA FOR THE DEVELOPEMENT  
OF TEACHERS OF ENGLISH.

126

MULGRAVE, DOROTHY I.

1931

THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY IN ENGLISH. AN INVESTIGATION  
OF THE REQUIREMENTS FOR THE DEGREE AND STUDY OF THE ATTITUDES  
OF COLLEGE ENGLISH TEACHERS WHO HAVE THE DEGREE REGARDING THE  
IMPROVEMENT OF THESE REQUIREMENTS.

142

2541 AUDIO-METHODS.

HOUSEL, MARY B.

1923

THE STUDY OF THE IMAGE STIMULUS AND THE LIMITATION WHICH THE  
AUDITOR PUTS UPON IT.

146

DYSINGER, WENDELL S.

1933

THE EMOTIONAL RESPONSES OF CHILDREN TO THE MOTION PICTURE  
SITUATION.

131

KAPLAN, MILTON A.

1947

RADIO AND POETRY.

122

NICKERSON, PAUL S.

1948

THE USE OF RADIO AND SOUND EQUIPMENT IN SECONDARY SCHOOL  
INSTRUCTION. A HANDBOOK FOR THE GUIDANCE OF SECONDARY SCHOOL  
TEACHERS IN THE USE OF RADIO AND OTHER SOUND EQUIPMENT IN  
CLASSROOM INSTRUCTION.

142

SMITH, EARL W.

1954

AUDIO-VISUAL METHODS IN THE TEACHING OF LITERATURE IN THE HIGH  
SCHOOL.

138

LESLIE, ELMWOOD K.

1965

STUDENT INVOLVEMENT AND CHANGING ATTITUDES TOWARD INSTRUCTIONAL  
FILMS.

129

2542 COLLEGE ENGLISH-OTHER FEATURES.

DAVIDSON, LEVETTE J.

1922



## CHAPTER NINETEEN--TEACHING OF ENGLISH

A HISTORY OF COLLEGE ENGLISH AS A REQUIREMENT FOR THE A.B. DEGREE  
IN THE UNITED STATES. 138

LEWIS JR., JOHN S. 1941  
THE HISTORY OF INSTRUCTION IN AMERICAN LITERATURE IN COLLEGES  
AND UNIVERSITIES OF THE UNITED STATES 1827-1939. 142

BREWINGTON, ARTHUR W. 1941  
A SURVEY OF SPEECH EDUCATION IN THE AMERICAN JUNIOR COLLEGE. 126

## 2544 ENGLISH IN RELATION TO OTHER SUBJECTS.

FOUNTAIN, ALVIN M. 1937  
A STUDY OF COURSES IN TECHNICAL TRAINING. 126

MARSDEN, JOHN. 1938  
DIE ERZIEHUNG AUSSERHALB DES UNTERRICHTS IN EINER ENGLISCHEN  
PUBLIC-SCHOOL. 805

BRADFORD, ARTHUR L. 1939  
THE DIRECTION OF EDUCATIONAL DRAMATICS IN THE HIGH SCHOOL. 126

BENEMANN, JOACHIM. 1940  
STAATSBUERGERLICHE ERZIEHUNG DER JUGEND IM HEUTIGEN ENGLAND. 805

STAGEBERG, NORMAN C. 1947  
EXPERIENCING THE ARTS--A FUSION COURSE IN MUSIC, POETRY, AND  
PAINTING. 170

HARRIS, RONALD S. 1953  
THE PLACE OF ENGLISH STUDIES IN THE UNIVERSITY PROGRAM OF  
GENERAL EDUCATION. 138

MCCRACKEN, JEWEL. 1956  
THE TEACHING OF HUMANITIES IN PROGRAMS OF GENERAL  
EDUCATION IN SOUTHERN ASSOCIATION COLLEGES. 126

## 2546 ENGLISH CURRICULUM AND HISTORY.

BRUNT, HOWARD D. 1922  
SCHULWESEN IN NEUSCHOTTLAND. 827

BLANKS, ANTHONY F. 1928  
AN INTRODUCTORY STUDY IN THE HISTORY OF THE TEACHING OF PUBLIC 158

## CHAPTER NINETEEN--TEACHING OF ENGLISH

## SPEAKING IN THE UNITED STATES.

MOUGANIS, EMANUEL N. 1960  
A DESCRIPTION AND AN APPRAISAL OF THE ALL-COLLEGE ENGLISH PROGRAM 138  
AT THE STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK COLLEGE OF EDUCATION AT  
BROCKPORT.

REED, JOHN R. 1963  
MADE IN ENGLAND, A STUDY OF THE PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM IN 096  
ENGLISH LITERATURE.

PANZER, VERN A. 1963  
TRENDS IN THE ARTICULATION OF ENGLISH BETWEEN AMERICAN HIGH 138  
SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES, 1875-1958.

## 2548 INFLUENCES ON ENGLISH CURRICULUM.

LECHTENBERG, PAUL. 1930  
DEUTSCHE EINFLUESSE AUF DIE ENGLISCHE PAEDAGOGIK UND DAS 803  
ENGLISCHE SCHULWESEN.

EGGERS, REINHOLD. 1934  
VOM VIKTORIANISCHEN ZEITALTER BIS ZUR GEGENWART. EINE 803  
UNTERSUCHUNG DER PAEDAGOGISCHEN REFORMBEWEGUNG IN ENGLAND.

SCHREY, HELMUT. 1953  
DIE ENGLISCHE ERZIEHUNGSREFORM DES JAHRES 1944. ERSTREBTES 838  
UND ERREICHTES.

## 2550 HISTORY OF INDIVIDUAL UNIVERSITIES.

CORNETTE, JAMES P. 1928  
A HISTORY OF THE WESTERN KENTUCKY STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE. 126

EVANS, HENRY B. 1938  
A HISTORY OF THE ORGANIZATION AND ADMINISTRATION OF CUMBERLAND 126  
PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGES.

SEMMELROTH, KURT. 1938  
DIE GRUENDUNG DER UNIVERSITAET LONDON UND IHRE HISTORISCHEN 806  
VORAUSSETZUNGEN, UNTER BESONDERER BERUECKSICHTIGUNG DES  
DEUTSCHEN EINFLUSSES.

## 2552 MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS CONNECTED WITH ENGLISH AND TEACHING.

## CHAPTER NINETEEN--TEACHING OF ENGLISH

CURTIS, ELNORA W. THE DRAMATIC INSTINCT IN EDUCATION.	1910 033
DUNMIRE, BURT L. THE DEVELOPMENT OF AMERICAN LITERATURE TEXTBOOKS USED IN UNITED STATES FROM 1870 TO 1952.	1954 151
NOONAN, JOHN P. A STUDY OF THE INFLUENCE OF DESCRIPTIVE GRAMMAR ON HIGH SCHOOL TEXTS USED IN THE KANSAS SCHOOL SYSTEM.	1955 120
GREENE, JAY E. CURRENT PRACTICES IN THE SELECTION OF PRINCIPALS OF PUBLIC ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS IN CITIES WITH POPULATION OVER 250,000.	1955 142
MASON, JAMES H. THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF TEACHERS OF ENGLISH, 1911-1926.	1962 126
BLOUNT, NATHAN S. THE EFFECT OF SELECTED JUNIOR NOVELS AND SELECTED NOVELS ON STUDENT ATTITUDES TOWARD THE IDEAL NOVEL.	1963 054
GORDON, RICHARD J. SCHOOL NEWS IN THE LOCAL NEWSPAPER AND READERS INTERESTS THEREIN.	1966 142
MODIANO, NANCY. READING COMPREHENSION IN THE NATIONAL LANGUAGE.	1966 142

## CHAPTER TWENTY--EMPIRE LITERATURE

## 3001 IRISH LITERATURE-GENERAL.

FIECHTER, SOPHIA C.	1936
VON WILLIAM SHARP ZU FIONA MACLEOD. EIN BEITRAG ZUM ANGLOKELTISCHEN SCHRIFTTUM.	821
WITTIG, KURT.	1945
DIE NATIONALE LITERATUR IRLANDS IN ENGLISCHER SPRACHE VON 1889- 1939. MOTIVE--PROBLEME--CHARAKTERE.	803
TAYLOR, ESTELLA R.	1946
MUTUAL CRITICISM IN THE MODERN IRISH SCHOOL OF LITERATURE.	144
GARLINGHOUSE, HELEN L.	1946
ENGLISH OPINION OF IRISH CHARACTER AND PROBLEMS AS IT IS REFLECTED IN THE FICTION AND MAGAZINES FROM 1800 TO 1860.	159
ALAYA, FLAVIA M.	1965
WILLIAM SHARP, FIONA MACLEOD, 1855-1905.	118
HALLORAN, WILLIAM F.	1965
WILLIAM SHARP FIONA MACLEOD , THE DEVELOPMENT OF A LITERARY PERSONALITY, 1890-1900.	121

## 3002 IRISH CULTURE.

HODGES, JOHN C.	1918
BLOOD BROTHERHOOD AMONG THE CELTS.	128
TEMPEL, GUDRUN.	1954
DIE ENTWICKLUNG DER IRISCHEN PRESSE, 1685-1900. EIN UEBERBLICK.	819
MUNTER, R. LA V.	1961
THE HISTORY OF THE IRISH NEWSPAPER, 1685-1750.	565

## 3003 IRISH HISTORY AND CHRONICLES.

CAFFREY, JAMES.	1906
STUDIES ON THE DIOCESE OF LIMERICK, BASED PRINCIPALLY ON THE MS. KNOWN AS THE BLACK BOCK OF LIMERICK.	825
SAKANISHI, SHIO.	1929

CHAPTER TWENTY--EMPIRE LITERATURE

AN EDITION OF A DIALOGUE ON THE STATE OF IRELAND FROM AN UNPUBLISHED MANUSCRIPT IN THE LONDON PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE. 138

YOUNG, J. I. 1930  
RELATIONS, HISTORICAL AND LITERARY, BETWEEN IRELAND AND SCANDINAVIA FROM THE NINTH CENTURY TO THE THIRTEENTH. 562

BRINGMANN, RUDOLF. 1939  
IRLANDS WEG VOM DOMINIUM ZUM VOLKSSTAAT. 805

MACNIOCAILL, G. 1962  
LEGAL DOCUMENTS IN IRISH, 1493-1621. 518

SMITH, EDWARD D. 1966  
A SURVEY AND INDEX OF THE IRISH STATESMAN 1923-1930 . 168

3004 IRISH POETRY.

OSTERMANN, LUDWIG. 1902  
GRAMMATISCHE UNTERSUCHUNGEN MIT RUECKSICHT AUF DIE VERFASSERFRAGE DER DREI SOGENANNTEN RATIS-RAVING-GEDICHTE UND DES GEDICHTES THE THEWIS OF GUD WOMEN. 805

O TUAMA, S. 1959  
LOVE IN THE SONGS OF THE PEOPLE. 518

LOFTUS, RICHARD J. 1962  
NATIONALISM IN MODERN ANGLO-IRISH POETRY. 170

3008 IRISH THEATRE AND DRAMA.

STEWART, ANDREW J. 1932  
IRISH PLAYS AND PLAYERS IN AMERICA. 149

BRENNAN, MARY JEANETTE SR. 1946  
IRISH FOLK HISTORY DRAMA. 080

SUSS, IRVING D. 1951  
THE DECLINE AND FALL OF IRISH DRAMA. 118

3010 OTHER IRISH GENRE.

KRAUS, HORATIO S. 1903

**THE MANUSCRIPT**

**PAGE 1160**

**CHAPTER TWENTY--EMPIRE LITERATURE**

<b>IRISH LIFE IN IRISH FICTION.</b>	<b>118</b>
<b>MACNICKLE, M. DONATUS, SR.</b>	<b>1933</b>
<b>BEASTS AND BIRDS IN THE LIVES OF THE EARLY IRISH SAINTS.</b>	<b>149</b>
<b>CASTEIN, HANNELORE.</b>	<b>1967</b>
<b>DAS ANGLO-IRISCHE ZEITUNGSLIED.</b>	<b>825</b>
<b>DOCKRELL-GRUENBERG, SUSANNE.</b>	<b>1967</b>
<b>STUDIEN ZUR STRUKTUR MODERNER ANGLO-IRISCHER SHORT-STORIES.</b>	<b>821</b>

**3011 IRISH LANGUAGE.**

<b>HENEBRY, RICARDUS.</b>	<b>1898</b>
<b>A CONTRIBUTION TO THE PHONOLOGY OF DESI-IRISH TO SERVE AS AN INTRODUCTION TO THE METRICAL SYSTEM OF MUNSTER POETRY.</b>	<b>809</b>
<b>QUIGGIN, EDMUND C.</b>	<b>1900</b>
<b>DIE LAUTLICHE GELTUNG DER VORTONIGEN WOERTER UND SILBEN IN DER BOOK OF LEINSTER VERSION DER TAIN BO CUALNGE.</b>	<b>809</b>
<b>IRWIN, P. J.</b>	<b>1935</b>
<b>A STUDY OF THE ENGLISH DIALECTS OF IRELAND FROM 1172 TO 1800.</b>	<b>630</b>
<b>RISK, H.</b>	<b>1963</b>
<b>THE FRENCH LOAN-WORDS IN IRISH.</b>	<b>538</b>
<b>GREGG, R. J.</b>	<b>1964</b>
<b>THE BOUNDARIES OF THE SCOTS-IRISH DIALECTS IN ULSTER.</b>	<b>510</b>
<b>BOLING, BRUCE D.</b>	<b>1966</b>
<b>CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE STUDY OF OLD IRISH NOUN FORMATION.</b>	<b>128</b>

**3012 IRISH WRITERS.**

<b>LINEHAN, MARY C.</b>	<b>1928</b>
<b>MYSTICISM AND SOME IRISH WRITERS.</b>	<b>150</b>
<b>RISK, M. H.</b>	<b>1952</b>
<b>THE TALES AND POEMS OF SEAN O NEACHTAIN.</b>	<b>538</b>
<b>KENNELLY, T. B.</b>	<b>1967</b>
<b>MODERN IRISH POETS AND THE IRISH EPIC.</b>	<b>538</b>

**3016 FIGURES IN IRISH LITERATURE.**

## CHAPTER TWENTY--EMPIRE LITERATURE

WILLIAMS, ARTHUR R. THE IRISHMAN IN AMERICAN HUMOR, FROM 1647 TO THE PRESENT.	1949 119
FEENEY, WILLIAM J. THE INFORMER IN IRISH HISTORY AND LITERATURE.	1956 084
3018 MISCELLANEOUS IN IRISH LITERATURE.	
COLWELL, J. J. FIS ADAMNAN. A COMPARATIVE STUDY.	1952 510
COTTER, EILEEN M. THE DEIDRE THEME IN ANGLO-IRISH LITERATURE.	1967 114
3020 SCOTCH LITERATURE-GENERAL.	
CRAIG, D. M. SCOTTISH LITERATURE AND ITS PUBLIC, 1680-1850.	1959 551
3022 SCOTCH CULTURE.	
WILDNER, PAUL G. DIE CROFTERS UND COTTARS IN DEN HOCHLANDEN UND INSELN SCHOTTLANDS. EINE NATIONALÖKONOMISCHHISTORISCHE UNTERSUCHUNG.	1897 803
ELLIOTT, ROBERT C. THE DEVELOPMENT OF EDINBURGH AS A LITERARY CENTER, 1700-1780.	1946 111
CARPENTER, RICHARD C. THREE SCOTTISH CRITICS, AN ESSAY IN THE HISTORY OF IDEAS.	1951 110
MCELROY, D. D. THE CLUBS AND SOCIETIES OF EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY SCOTLAND.	1952 510
ORR, S. C. A HUNDRED YEARS OF PROGRESS, THE RECORD OF THE SCOTTISH TYPOGRAPHICAL ASSOCIATION, 1853-1952.	1954 514
AITKEN, W. R. A HISTORY OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY MOVEMENT IN SCOTLAND.	1956 510
MCKNIGHT, HAVEN R.	1963



CHAPTER TWENTY--EMPIRE LITERATURE

THE EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY SCOTTISH CONTRIBUTION TO THE DEVELOPMENT OF SOCIOLOGICAL CRITICISM. 143

3023 SCOTCH HISTORY AND CHRONICLES.

GALLOWAY, J. 1931  
THE REACTIONS IN LITERATURE OF THE RELATIONS BETWEEN SCOTLAND AND ENGLAND IN THE SEVENTEENTH AND EIGHTEENTH CENTURIES. 510

SLATER, J. 1953  
AN EDITION OF EARLY SCOTS TEXTS FROM THE BEGINNINGS TO 1410. 510

3024 SCOTCH POETRY.

GUY, E. F. 1952  
SOME COMIC AND BURLESQUE POEMS IN TWO SIXTEENTH CENTURY SCOTTISH MANUSCRIPT ANTHOLOGIES. 510

3026 SCOTCH PROSE.

REEVES, WILLIAM P. 1893  
A STUDY IN THE LANGUAGE OF SCOTTISH PROSE BEFORE 1600. 132

3030 OTHER SCOTCH GENRE.

LANGERT, OSKAR. 1892  
DIE SCHOTTISCHE ROMANZE ROSWALL AND LILLIAN. 802

COLLIE, J. P. 1954  
A STUDY OF THE TREATMENT OF THE LIFE OF NORTH EAST SCOTLAND BY SCOTTISH NOVELISTS. 500

MACKENZIE, A. M. 1956  
IAIN LOM--TEXT, TRANSLATION, VARIANT READINGS AND COMMENTARY. 500

3031 SCOTCH LANGUAGE.

MUELLER, PAUL. 1908

## CHAPTER TWENTY--EMPIRE LITERATURE

DIE SPRACHE DER ABERDEENER URKUNDEN DES SECHZEHNTE JAHRHUNDERTS.	811
HARTIG, PAUL.	1928
DIE EDINBURGER DIALEKTGRUPPE.	811
NEHLS, W.	1936
DER SPRACHGEBRAUCH VON ABERDEEN.	811
MACQUEEN, L. E.	1957
THE LAST STAGES OF THE OLDER LITERARY LANGUAGE OF SCOTLAND, A STUDY OF THE SURVIVING SCOTTISH ELEMENTS IN SCOTTISH PROSE, 1700-1750, ESPECIALLY OF THE RECORDS, NATIONAL AND LOCAL.	510
CALDWELL, SARAH J.	1967
THE RELATIVE PRONOUN IN EARLY SCOTS--A LEXICOGRAPHICAL AND SYNTACTICAL STUDY.	510

## 3032 SCOTCH WRITERS.

WEBER, HANS U.	1905
WALTER KENNEDY-STUDIEN.	808
LOOSE, FRITZ.	1912
DIE KAILYARD SCHOOL.	809
CONN, JAMES C.	1935
THE CONTRIBUTION OF THOMAS ERSKIN OF LINLATHEN AND HIS WRITINGS TO SCOTTISH THEOLOGY.	536
NIXON, I. M.	1948
THOMAS OF ERELDOUNE.	510

## 3036 FIGURES IN SCOTCH LITERATURE.

EMMONS, ALMA R.	1941
THE HIGHLANDER IN SCOTTISH PROSE FICTION.	119
ELLIOTT, NATHANIEL Y.	1967
THE KAILYARD SCHOOL AND THE REACTION AGAINST IT.	119
TOBIN, TERENCE A.	1967
SCOTS ABROAD. A CONSIDERATION OF SELECTED PLAYS BY SCOTTISH DRAMATISTS, CONCENTRATING ON DRAMA WHICH APPEARED IN LONDON, 1660-1800.	136

CHAPTER TWENTY--EMPIRE LITERATURE

3040 WELSH LITERATURE-GENERAL.

- |   |      |
|---|------|
| ASHTON, G. M.   | 1953 |
| A DESCRIPTION OF WELSH LITERATURE, 1800-1810.                     | 632  |
| JENKINS, DAVID C.   | 1956 |
| WRITING IN TWENTIETH CENTURY WALES, A DEFENSE OF THE ANGLO-WELSH. | 131  |

3043 WELSH HISTORY AND CHRONICLES.

- |   |      |
|---|------|
| WILLIAMS, A. I.   | 1953 |
| A CRITICAL EDITION OF THE TEXT OF GWYNEDD CODE OF MEDIEVAL WELSH LAW. | 586  |
| WITCHARD, G.  | 1963 |
| A CRITICAL AND COMPARATIVE STUDY OF HISTORIA PEREDUR VAB EVRAWC.      | 540  |

3046 WELSH PROSE.

- |   |      |
|---|------|
| GRUFFYDD, R. G.   | 1953 |
| RELIGIOUS PROSE IN WELSH FROM THE BEGINNING OF THE REIGN OF ELIZABETH TO THE RESTORATION. | 581  |
| PRUISSCHUETZ, HILDEGARD.  | 1955 |
| SENUALISMUS ALS STILELEMENT IN DER MODERNEN ANGLO-WALISISCHEN PROSADICHTUNG.              | 829  |

3048 WELSH THEATRE AND DRAMA.

- |   |      |
|---|------|
| JONES, GWEN A.  | 1918 |
| THREE WELSH RELIGIOUS PLAYS.                            | 140  |
| PRICE, C. J.  | 1953 |
| THE HISTORY OF THE ENGLISH THEATRE IN WALES, 1844-1941. | 540  |

3051 WELSH LANGUAGE.

- |           |      |
|-----------|------|
| JONES, B. | 1960 |
|-----------|------|

CHAPTER TWENTY--EMPIRE LITERATURE

AN EXAMINATION OF SEMANTIC DEVELOPMENTS IN WELSH, 1545-1625.	581
SURRIDGE, M. E.	1963
AN EXAMINATION OF WORDS OF ROMANCE ORIGIN IN MIDDLE WELSH.	594

3060 CANADIAN LITERATURE-GENERAL.

BAKER, RAY P.	1916
HISTORY OF ENGLISH CANADIAN LITERATURE TO THE CONFEDERATION, ITS RELATION TO THE LITERATURE OF GREAT BRITAIN AND OF THE UNITED STATES.	128
MENSENKAMPFF, URSULA R.	1935
DIE GRENZE IN DER ANGLO-KANADISCHEN LITERATUR.	811

3061 CANADIAN CULTURE.

LEHMANN, HEINZ.	1931
ZUR GESCHICHTE DER DEUTSCHEN IN KANADA.	811

3063 CANADIAN POETRY.

MACMILLAN, C. J.	1909
THE FOLKSONGS OF CANADA.	128
CONNOR, CARL Y.	1927
ARCHIBALD LAMPMAN, CANADIAN POET OF NATURE.	118
BEATTIE, ALEXANDER M.	1957
THE ADVENT OF MODERNISM IN CANADIAN POETRY IN ENGLISH, 1912-1940.	118

3064 CANADIAN NOVEL.

GOETSCH, PAUL.	1960
DAS ROMANWERK HUGH MACLENNANS. EINE STUDIE ZUM LITERAR. NATIONALISMUS IN KANADA.	804

HEATON, CHERRILL P.	1966
THE GREAT SIN, A CRITICAL STUDY OF MORLEY CALLAGHAN S NOVELS.	054

3068 CANADIAN WRITERS.

CHAPTER TWENTY--EMPIRE LITERATURE

DALE, THOS. R. 1951  
THE LIFE AND WORK OF CHARLES HEAVYSEGE, 1816-76. 116

3080 AUSTRALIAN LITERATURE.

ALDRICH, MORTON A. 1897  
DIE ARBEITERBEWEGUNG IN AUSTRALIEN UND NEUSEELAND. 803

STUERMANN, ANITA. 1934  
DIE FRAU IN DER MODERNEN AUSTRALISCHEN LITERATUR. 805

LOHKAMP, GERTRUD. 1936  
DIE GEOGRAPHISCHEN BEDINGTHEITEN IN DER MODERNEN AUSTRALISCHEN LITERATUR. 805

HANLON, P. J. 1955  
THE DEVELOPMENT OF LITERATURE IN NEW ZEALAND, A STUDY OF CULTURAL CONDITIONS IN NEW SETTLEMENTS. 510

FINDEISEN, HELMUT. 1959  
JAMES ALDRIDGE. SCHRIFTSTELLER U. KAEMPFER. 815

## CHAPTER TWENTY-ONE--MAGAZINES, NEWSPAPERS, AND PUBLISHING

## 3111 EARLY BEGINNINGS IN PUBLISHING.

- ALBRIGHT, EVELYN M. 1915  
A STUDY OF PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CONDITIONS IN ENGLAND, 1580-1640, WITH ESPECIAL REFERENCE TO CONSERVATION OF AUTHOR S RIGHTS. 116
- SHAABER, MATTIAS. 1929  
SOME FORERUNNERS OF NEWSPAPERS IN ENGLAND, 1476-1622. 149
- MOORE, JOHN F. 1940  
A TOPOGRAPHICAL DIRECTORY OF LONDON PRINTERS AND BOOKSELLERS, 1475-1640. 146
- PHILLIPS, J. W. 1952  
A BIBLIOGRAPHICAL INQUIRY INTO PRINTING AND BOOKSELLING FROM 1670 TO 1800. 538
- RICKERT, C. H. 1954  
BOOKS AND READERS, 1598-1600. A SURVEY AND ANALYSIS OF ALL BOOKS PRINTED IN ENGLAND OR IN ENGLISH ABROAD DURING THE LAST THREE YEARS OF THE SIXTEENTH CENTURY. 502

## 3112 PUBLISHING AND MAGAZINES IN THE 18TH CENTURY.

- BROWN, KENNETH I. 1924  
A STUDY OF THE ENGLISH LITERARY PERIODICAL, 1700-1742, WITH SPECIAL ATTENTION TO IDEALS OF STYLE. 128
- CRAIG, MARY E. 1929  
THE SCOTTISH PERIODICAL PRESS, 1750-1789. 119
- IMRIE, DAVID S. 1936  
EDINBURGH MAGAZINES, 1739-1826, A CONTRIBUTION TO THE HISTORY OF PERIODICAL LITERATURE. 536
- CARLSON, CARL L. 1936  
EDWARD CAVE AND THE EARLY YEARS OF THE GENTLEMAN S MAGAZINE. 111
- JONES, CLAUDE E. 1937  
A STUDY OF THE CRITICAL REVIEW, 1756-1785. 132
- NOBBE, GEORGE. 1939

## CHAPTER TWENTY-ONE--MAGAZINES, NEWSPAPERS, AND PUBLISHING

THE NORTH BRITON, A STUDY IN POLITICAL PROPAGANDA.	118
JENKINS, HAROLD D. A STUDY OF THE GUARDIAN OF 1713.	1943 171
HOUSTON, RALPH H. THE EXAMINER OF 1711.	1946 162
JOOST, NICHOLAS T., JR. A STUDY OF THE FREE-THINKER, 1718-1721.	1947 143
LIMOUZE, ARTHUR S. A STUDY OF NATHANIEL MIST S WEEKLY JOURNALS.	1948 121
WINSHIP, GEORGE P. A STUDY OF THE ESSAY JOURNAL THE WORLD, 1753-1757.	1948 143
FLAHERTY, JOSEPH A. LITERARY ASPECTS OF THE LONDON CHRONICLE, 1757-1785.	1949 128
BELCHER, WILLIAM F., JR. A STUDY OF THE BRITISH APOLLO, 1708-1711.	1950 143
SUTHERLAND, WILLIAM O. S., JR. A STUDY OF THE PROMPTER, 1734-1736.	1950 143
HODGES, JAMES R. A STUDY OF THE FEMALE SPECTATOR, 1744-1746.	1950 143
SPEER, JOHN F. A CRITICAL STUDY OF THE CHAMPION.	1951 116
GALLAWAY, REUBEN J. STUDIES IN MIST S JOURNAL, 1716-25.	1951 162
MORRISON, LOIS G. THE BEE, OR UNIVERSAL WEEKLY PAMPHLET, 1733-1735.	1953 162
HAIG, ROBERT L., JR. THE GAZETTEER, 1735-1797.	1954 130
BAUERLE, RICHARD F. THE HISTORY AND POETRY OF THE LONDON MAGAZINE, 1732-1783.	1954 169
OLMSTEAD, JR., CHARLES H. THE CRAFTSMAN, 1726-1742.	1959 128
SHUGRUE, MICHAEL F.	1960



## CHAPTER TWENTY-ONE--MAGAZINES, NEWSPAPERS, AND PUBLISHING

A STUDY OF APPLEBEE S ORIGINAL WEEKLY JOURNAL, 1714-1731.	121
LOVE, ALICE L.	1960
A STUDY OF THE PLAIN DEALER, 1724-1725.	143
MCKENZIE, D. F.	1961
THE CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS, 1696-1712, A BIBLIOGRAPHICAL STUDY.	566
GRIFFITH, PHILIP M.	1961
A STUDY OF THE ADVENTURER, 1752-1754.	143
OAKES, NORMAN E.	1961
RALPH GRIFFITHS AND THE MONTHLY REVIEW.	118
SPECTOR, ROBERT D.	1962
ENGLISH LITERARY PERIODICALS AND THE CLIMATE OF OPINION, 1756-1763.	118
KEESEY, DONALD E.	1964
DRAMATIC CRITICISM IN THE GENTLEMAN S MAGAZINE, 1747-1784.	139
KUIST, JAMES M.	1965
THE GENTLEMAN S MAGAZINE 1754-1800, A STUDY OF ITS DEVELOPMENT AS A VEHICLE FOR THE DISCUSSION OF LITERATURE.	121
JENKINS, ANNIBEL.	1965
A STUDY OF THE POST-ANGEL, 1701-1702.	143
LAMS, VICTOR J., JR.	1965
A STUDY OF THE CONNOISSEUR 1754-56 .	144
WHITE, ROBERT B., JR.	1966
A STUDY OF THE FEMALE TATLER 1709-1710 .	143
WALKER, I.C.	1967
THE WEEKLY MAGAZINE, A STUDY.	536

## 3113 PUBLISHING AND MAGAZINES IN THE 19TH CENTURY.

GRAHAM, WALTER.	1921
TORY CRITICISM IN THE QUARTERLY REVIEW.	118
CLARK, ROY B.	1931
WILLIAM GIFFORD, TORY SATIRIST, CRITIC, AND EDITOR.	118
KEENAN, JOSEPH C.	1932

## CHAPTER TWENTY-ONE--MAGAZINES, NEWSPAPERS, AND PUBLISHING

PROSECUTION OF THE ENGLISH PRESS DURING THE EARLY NINETEENTH CENTURY.	057
BLAKEY, DOROTHY.	1933
A STUDY OF THE PUBLICATIONS OF THE MINERVA PRESS, 1790-1820.	633
THRALL, MIRIAM M.	1934
REBELLIOUS FRASER S NOL YORKE S MAGAZINE IN THE DAYS OF MAGINN, THACKERAY, AND CARLYLE.	118
NESBITT, GEORGE L.	1934
BENTHAMITE REVIEWING, THE FIRST TWELVE YEARS OF THE WESTMINSTER REVIEW, 1824-1836.	118
WENDLAND, IRMGARD.	1937
DER EINFLUSS DER POLITIK AUF DAS LONDON MAGAZINE UND SEINE HAUPTBEITRAEGER.	806
WELKER, JOHN J.	1938
A STUDY OF THE QUARTERLY AND EDINBURGH REVIEWS, 1802-27.	116
BUCKINGHAM, LEROY H.	1938
AUTHORSHIP OF ARTICLES IN THE EDINBURGH REVIEW, 1802-1808.	171
MERRIAM, HAROLD G.	1939
EDWARD MOXON, PUBLISHER OF POETS.	118
EVERETT, EDWIN M.	1939
THE PARTY OF HUMANITY, THE FORTNIGHTLY REVIEW AND ITS CONTRIBUTORS, 1865-74.	118
WARDLE, RALPH M.	1940
WILLIAM MAGINN AND BLACKWOOD S MAGAZINE.	128
MARCHAND, LESLIE A.	1941
THE ATHENAEUM, A MIRROR OF VICTORIAN CULTURE.	118
BEVINGTON, MERLE M.	1941
THE SATURDAY REVIEW, 1855-1868, REPRESENTATIVE EDUCATED OPINION IN VICTORIAN ENGLAND.	118
STEWART, LAWRENCE D.	1952
JOHN SCOTT OF AMWELL, HIS LIFE AND WORKS.	144
BAUER, J.	1954
JOHN SCOTT S WEEKLY CHAMPION, 1813-1817, AN ATTEMPT THROUGH AN ANALYSIS OF THE CONTENTS OF THE JOURNAL TO EVALUATE THE CRUSADING EDITOR S ACCOMPLISHMENT IN THE WAY OF SOCIAL AND AESTHETIC	630

## CHAPTER TWENTY-ONE--MAGAZINES, NEWSPAPERS, AND PUBLISHING

## CRITICISM AND JOURNALISTIC PRACTICE DURING THE YEARS HE CONDUCTED IT.

- WILLIAMS, MCDONALD. 1954  
BLACKWOOD S MAGAZINE, A SELECTIVE AND CRITICAL BIBLIOGRAPHY OF 146  
REVIEWS WITH INTRODUCTORY ESSAY, 1850-1880.
- BROOKS, ELMER L. 1954  
STUDIES IN THE LONDON MAGAZINE. 128
- DUNCAN, ROBERT W. 1955  
WILLIAM JERDAN AND THE LITERARY GAZETTE. 023
- MARSHALL, WILLIAM H. 1956  
THE LIBERAL, 1822-1823. 149
- BRICK, ALLAN R. 1957  
THE LEADER, ORGAN OF RADICALISM. 171
- GARBATY, THOMAS J. 1957  
THE SAVOY, 1896, A RE-EDITION OF REPRESENTATIVE PROSE AND VERSE, 149  
WITH A CRITICAL INTRODUCTION, AND BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL NOTES.
- JOHNSON, JOHN C. 1958  
THE ACADEMY, 1869-1896, CENTER OF INFORMED CRITICAL OPINION. 144
- LYONS, EDWARD. 1959  
THE FORTNIGHTLY REVIEW AND FRANCE, POLITICS AND LITERATURE, 118  
1865-1882.
- BICANIC, S. H. 1960  
A CRITICAL STUDY OF THE SERIAL FICTION OF THE CORNHILL MAGAZINE, 594  
1860-1888.
- LAUTERBACH, EDWARD S. 1961  
FUN AND ITS CONTRIBUTORS, THE LITERARY HISTORY OF A VICTORIAN 129  
HUMOR MAGAZINE.
- VAN ARSDEL, ROSEMARY T. 1961  
THE WESTMINSTER REVIEW, 1824-1857, WITH SPECIAL EMPHASIS ON 118  
LITERARY ATTITUDES.
- TIEMERSMA, RICHARD R. 1962  
FICTION IN THE CORNHILL MAGAZINE 1860-1871. 144
- OLSEN, JR., NORMAN. 1963  
THE FORUM AS A MAGAZINE OF LITERARY COMMENT, 1886-1907. 121
- LUKE, JR. HUGH. 1963

## CHAPTER TWENTY-ONE--MAGAZINES, NEWSPAPERS, AND PUBLISHING

DRAMS FOR THE VULGAR, A STUDY OF SOME RADICAL PUBLISHERS AND  
PUBLICATIONS OF EARLY NINETEENTH-CENTURY LONDON. 162

HALPERN, SHELDON. 1963  
COMING UP STAIRS, THE LITERARY CAREER OF SYDNEY SMITH. 118

PONDROM, CYRENA N. 1965  
ENGLISH LITERARY PERIODICALS, 1885-1918. 118

SCHNEIDER, DUANE B. 1965  
SYDNEY SMITH S REPUTATION IN AMERICA TO 1900. 117

HUNT, LORRAINE R. 1965  
THE CENTURY GUILD HOBBY HORSE, A STUDY OF A MAGAZINE. 143

FLETCHER, I. 1965  
UNION AND BEAUTY, AN EXAMINATION OF SOME NINETEENTH-CENTURY  
MINORITY PERIODICALS. 532

KILBOURNE, WILLIAM G. 1966  
THE ROLE OF FICTION IN BLACKWOOD S MAGAZINE FROM 1817 TO 1845. 144

LOW, D. A. 1967  
A BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL STUDY OF JOHN SCOTT 1784-1821 . 562

## 3114 PUBLISHING AND MAGAZINES IN THE 20TH CENTURY.

EICKE, OTTO. 1929  
DIE KULTURELLE BEDEUTUNG DER METAPHER IN DEN LEITARTIKELN DER  
TIMES VON 1914-20. 809

DREWES, ANTON. 1933  
DIE DAILY TELEGRAPH--AFFAERE VOM HERBST 1908 UND IHRE WIRKUNGEN. 806

HILLEBRANDT, BELA. 1941  
TYPEN ENGLISCHER ZEITSCHRIFTEN. IHRE STRUKTUR, MIT BESONDERER  
BERUECKSICHTIGUNG IHRER HALTUNG IM WELTKRIEG. 811

ANIKA, HANS. 1951  
WORTBILDENDE KRAEFTE IN DER ENGLISCHEN PRESSESPRACHE DES LETZTEN  
JAHRZEHNTS. 818

GOLLIN, A. M. 1957  
THE HISTORY OF THE OBSERVER 1905-1910. 587

MARTIN, W. D. 1961

## CHAPTER TWENTY-ONE--MAGAZINES, NEWSPAPERS, AND PUBLISHING

THE LITERARY SIGNIFICANCE OF THE NEW AGE UNDER THE EDITORSHIP OF  
A. R. DRAGE, 1907-1922. 635

## 3115 CENSORSHIP OF THE PRESS.

CLYDE, WILLIAM M. 1929  
THE STRUGGLE FOR THE FREEDOM OF THE PRESS, FROM CAXTON TO  
CROMWELL. 536

CALLANAN, JAMES A. 1941  
A HISTORY OF LITERARY CENSORSHIP IN ENGLAND. 110

## 3116 EDITORIAL STUDIES.

MAHURAN, STUART A. 1941  
THE RELATION OF BACKGROUND STUDY TO EDITORIAL EFFECTIVENESS. 141

## 3117 MAGAZINE STUDIES.

CHUNN, CALVIN E. 1950  
HISTORY OF NEWS MAGAZINES. 141

KARCHER, ANTON. 1955  
STUDIEN ZUM HUMOR IM PUNCH. 825

## 3119 NEWSPAPER STUDIES.

MAHIN, HELEN O. 1920  
THE DEVELOPMENT AND SIGNIFICANCE OF THE NEWSPAPER HEADLINE. 138

LAHEY, THOMAS, REV. 1923  
THE MORALS OF NEWSPAPER MAKING. 145

DICKINSON, BURRUS S. 1930  
THE NEWSPAPER AND LABOR, AN INQUIRY INTO THE NATURE AND INFLUENCE  
OF LABOR NEWS AND COMMENT IN THE DAILY PRESS. 129

HARRIS, FRANK. 1930  
PRESENTATION OF CRIME IN NEWSPAPERS, A STUDY OF METHODS IN  
NEWSPAPER RESEARCH. 140

## CHAPTER TWENTY-ONE--MAGAZINES, NEWSPAPERS, AND PUBLISHING

LANGE, LORE. 1956  
DER HUMOR IN DER ENGLISCHEN ANZEIGENWERBUNG. 819

WINTER, E. O. 1964  
THE LANGUAGE OF CONTEMPORARY NEWSPAPER ADVERTISEMENTS IN 634  
ENGLISH.

## 3120 BOOK REVIEWING.

SHARMAN, ABBIE M. L. 1906  
ENGLISH BOOK-REVIEWING JOURNALS UP TO 1749. 116

ROGERS, WILLIAM H. 1922  
THE BOOK REVIEW IN ENGLISH LITERATURE. 166

SUTCLIFFE, W. D. 1943  
ENGLISH BOOK-REVIEWING IN THE LAST HALF OF THE EIGHTEENTH 597  
CENTURY.

## 3122 STUDIES CONCERNING THE WRITER.

WOESLER, RICHARD. 1936  
DIE STANDISCHE SCHICHTUNG DES SCHRIFTSTELLERTUMS IN DER 811  
ENGLISCHEN RENAISSANCE.

## 3140 MISCELLANEOUS STUDIES ON PUBLISHING.

ATTO, C. H. 1938  
THE SOCIETY FOR THE ENCOURAGEMENT OF LEARNING AND ITS PLACE 633  
IN THE HISTORY OF PUBLISHING.

MITCHELL, WILLIAM S. 1951  
A HISTORY OF SCOTTISH BOOKBINDING TO 1650, WITH SPECIAL 500

CHAPTER TWENTY-ONE--MAGAZINES, NEWSPAPERS, AND PUBLISHING

REFERENCE TO THE WORK OF FRANCIS VAN HAGEN.

GASKELL, J. P.  
THE DECLINE OF THE COMMON PRESS.

1956  
553

FERGUSON, W. C.  
VALENTINE SIMMES, STATIONER.

1960  
502

35

39

47

48

49

50

51

52



## CHAPTER TWENTY-TWO--RELIGION AND LITERATURE

## 3200 GENERAL STUDIES OF RELIGION.

- EWER, MARY A. 1934  
A SURVEY OF MYSTICAL SYMBOLISM. LONDON SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING 118  
CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE.
- KANTRA, ROBERT A. 1964  
SATIRE ON THE SOCIALIZATION OF RELIGION. 146

## 3201 THE DEITY.

- CORNELISSEN, ANACLETE L. REV. 1918  
ORIGIN AND DEVELOPMENT OF THE INFERNAL TRINITY IN ENGLISH 115  
LITERATURE.

## 3202 THE CHRIST FIGURE.

- LEMAY, SISTER MARIE. 1933  
THE ALLEGORY OF THE CHRIST-KNIGHT IN ENGLISH LITERATURE. 115

## 3203 THE BIBLE.

- GILBERT, GEORGE H. 1886  
THE BOOK OF JOB AS POESY. 815
- GERLOFF, WILLY. 1902  
UEBER DIE VERAENDERUNGEN IM WORTGEBRAUCH IN DEN ENGLISCHEN 811  
BIBELUEBERSETZUNGEN DER HEXAPLA, 1388-1611.
- PALMER, EARLE F. 1906  
AN INDUCTIVE STUDY OF THE METAPHORICAL LANGUAGE OF THE BOOK 142  
OF JOB.
- OLSEN, MEHLON E. 1909  
EVOLUTION OF BIBLICAL PROSE. 138
- GRUENEWALD, WILHELM. 1917  
DER FORMENBAU DER ENGLISCHEN BIBEL, AUTHORISED VERSION 1611. 826
- SILVERSTEIN, HYMAN T. 1930

## CHAPTER TWENTY-TWO--RELIGION AND LITERATURE

STUDIES IN THE APOCALYPSE OF PAUL.	128
REYNOLDS, LORNA T. A LITERARY STUDY OF THE DOUAY BIBLE.	1939 518
DAICHES, D. THE DEVELOPMENT AND SOURCES OF THE AUTHORIZED VERSION OF THE ENGLISH BIBLE.	1940 600
OVERALL, NADINE W. JOHN OVERALL, A TRANSLATOR OF THE KING JAMES BIBLE.	1947 171
LOWELL, VIRGINIA M. ENGLISH METRICAL PARAPHRASES OF THE BIBLE, 1549-1696.	1947 129
FARRELL, THOMAS, JR. THE CLASSICAL BIBLICAL EPIC IN ENGLAND.	1950 131
HUNTER, RICHARD E. WILLIAM WHITTINGHAM, HIS LIFE AND WORK, WITH ESPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE GENEVA NEW TESTAMENT.	1953 149
BROWN, JOSEPH L. THE STORY OF JOSEPH IN MODERN ENGLISH LITERATURE.	1953 150
EATON, MARY F. THE USE OF SCRIPTURE BY THE ENGLISH MYSTICS.	1954 158
HUTTAR, CHARLES A. ENGLISH METRICAL PARAPHRASES OF THE PSALMS, 1500-1640.	1956 144
MAVEETY, STANLEY R. A STUDY OF THE KING JAMES AND OF THE RHEIMS-DOUAY TRANSLATIONS OF THE BIBLE, AN ILLUSTRATION OF THE LITERARY CONSEQUENCES OF DIFFERENT THEORIES OF TRANSLATION.	1956 158
SKILTON, JOHN. THE TRANSLATION OF THE NEW TESTAMENT INTO ENGLISH, 1881-1950, STUDIES IN LANGUAGE AND STYLE.	1961 149
STEESE, PETER B. VERSE PARAPHRASES OF THE BIBLE IN EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY ENGLAND.	1963 169
ALLEN, WARD S. THE INFLUENCE OF GREEK RHETORICAL STRUCTURE ON THE ENGLISH OF THE AUTHORIZED VERSION OF THE NEW TESTAMENT.	1963 165
METZGER, ALBRECHT.	1964

## CHAPTER TWENTY-TWO--RELIGION AND LITERATURE

MODERNE ENGLISCHE BIBELUEBERSETZUNGEN UND DIE AUTHORIZED  
VERSION. VERGLEICHENDE UNTERSUCHUNG VON 1. KOR. 13 UNTER  
PHILOLOGISCHEN UND LITERARISCHEN GESICHTSPUNKTEN. 821

HIRST, WOLF. 1965  
OLD TESTAMENT INFLUENCES ON THE ROMANTIC HERO FIGURE IN ENGLAND,  
FRANCE, AND GERMANY. 103

HEBAISIA, H. A. 1966  
BIBLICAL POEMS FROM 1538-1638 WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE  
POEMS ON DAVID AND ON JOB. 630

LEE, HAROLD P. 1967  
SUMMULA SEU BREVILOQUIUM SUPER CONCORDIA NOVI ET VETERI  
TESTAMENTI. 128

## 3205 STUDIES IN PAGANISM.

FICKE, HERMANN S. 1924  
EARLY SPIRITISM AS REFLECTED IN ENGLISH LITERATURE. 128

NEWBERRY, JOHN S. 1929  
THE RED BRANCH, A STUDY IN THE GROWTH OF PAGAN CULTS. 128

OWEN, A. L. 1956  
THE DRUIDS, A CRITICAL EXAMINATION OF THE REFERENCES TO THE  
DRUIDS IN ENGLISH LITERATURE TILL 1800. 531

## 3206 STUDIES ON THE HEBREWS.

SILBERSTEIN, PAUL. 1923  
DER ZIONISMUS IN DER ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR. 809

## 3208 CATHOLICISM.

MONTGOMERY, LOIS E. 1927  
ENGLISH CATHOLIC POETRY FROM THE REFORMATION TO THE REPEAL OF  
THE PENAL LAWS. 119

METZGER, JOSEF. 1935  
DIE KATHOLISCHE LITERATUR IM HEUTIGEN ENGLAND. 805

SCHROEDER, ANNA-MAGDALENA. 1935

## CHAPTER TWENTY-TWO--RELIGION AND LITERATURE

DAS RELIGIONSPROBLEM IN DER IRISCH-ENGLISCHEN SCHULPOLITIK.	811
BONNEVILLE, SISTER MARY C. THE CATHOLIC CHURCH IN THE JACOBAN DRAMA.	1939 156
VITALE, PHILIP H. PRINCIPLES OF CATHOLIC AESTHETICS, A SURVEY FROM THE OXFORD MOVEMENT TO THE PRESENT.	1941 136
HANLEY, SR. MARY. RELIGIOUS SYMBOLISM IN THE POETRY OF THE CATHOLIC REVIVAL.	1944 069
SULLIVAN, PAULINUS SR. THE ABBOTS OF WEARMOUTH AND JARROW.	1949 125
ROGERS, D. M. ENGLISH CATHOLICISM AND THE PRINTING-PRESS, AT HOME AND ABROAD, 1558-1640.	1952 583
BERRY, SISTER MARGARET. LITERARY THEORY AND CRITICISM IN THE ENGLISH CATHOLIC REVIVAL, 1845-1900.	1956 155
DRISCOLL, SISTER LORETTA M. METAPHOR AND SACRAMENT, A STUDY IN THE RELATION BETWEEN CONVICTION AND POETIC EXPRESSION.	1959 125
O'NALLEY, JEROME F. THE LITERATURE OF THE HYMN AND THE THEOLOGICAL TRADITION OF THE MOZARABIC RITE.	1965 122

## 3210 MARIOLATRY.

MONTGOMERY, ALINDA E. DEVOTION TO THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY IN ENGLISH LIFE AND LITERATURE BEFORE 1300.	1937 144
SCHWARTZ, SR. JOSEPH I. STUDIES IN MARIAN VERSE, 1534-1900.	1944 171

## 3212 HAGIOGRAPHY.

LOVEWELL, BERTHA E. A CRITICAL EDITION OF THE LIFE OF SAINT CECILIA, FROM M. S.	1898 171
--	-------------

## CHAPTER TWENTY-TWO--RELIGION AND LITERATURE

ASHMOLE 43 AND MS. COTTON TIBERIUS E. VII.

LOOMIS, CHARLES G. 1933  
THE LEGEND OF SAINT EDMUND, ITS GROWTH AND FOLKLORE. 128

DEMPSEY, MARIE JEAN., SR. 1965  
MODERN HAGIOGRAPHY, CHANGING EXPECTATIONS AND IMPLICATIONS FOR 037  
USE OF LIVES OF THE SAINTS IN CATHOLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

## 3220 LUTHERANISM.

KUHLMANN, GERHARD S. 1937  
LUTHER'S SMALL CATECHISM IN ENGLAND IN THE SIXTEENTH CENTURY. 131

RECKMANN, KURT. 1956  
DIE ENGLISCHEN UND SCHOTTISCHEN UEBERTRAGUNGEN DER KIRCHENLIEDER 807  
LUTHERS IM 16. JAHRHUNDERT.

## 3222 CALVINISM AND PURITANISM.

WILDE, HANS-OSKAR 1930  
DER GOTTESGEDANKE IN DER ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR. DAS PROBLEM DER 802  
ENTWICKLUNG VON PURITANISCHER ZU ROMANTISCHER LITERATUR.

WAENTING, KARL. 1932  
DIE SELF-COMPOSITA DER PURITANERSPRACHE. 815

PERLUCK, HERBERT A. 1955  
PURITAN EXPRESSION AND THE DECLINE OF PIETY. 111

ADRIAN, DARYL B. 1967  
CHANGING ATTITUDES TOWARD THE ENGLISH PURITANS, 1660-1740, A 141  
STUDY OF MAJOR ENGLISH DRAMATIC WORKS.

## 3224 METHODISM.

SHEPHERD, T. B. 1938  
METHODISM AND THE LITERATURE OF THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY. 630

TENNEY, MARY A. 1940  
EARLY METHODIST AUTOBIOGRAPHY 1739-1791, A STUDY IN THE 170  
LITERATURE OF THE INNER LIFE.

## CHAPTER TWENTY-TWO--RELIGION AND LITERATURE

## 3228 THE SERMON.

- ROSS, WOODBURN O. 1935  
THE ENGLISH SERMONS IN MANUSCRIPT BRITISH MUSEUM ROYAL 18. 171  
B XXIII.
- PFANDER, HOMER G. 1937  
THE POPULAR SERMON OF THE MEDIEVAL FRIAR IN ENGLAND. 142
- FAIRWEATHER, CLEMENT W. JR. 1942  
ENGLISH SERMON-WIT, 1550-1660. 152
- SOMERVILLE, DAVID K. 1943  
ENGLISH PULPIT ORATORY, 1680-1850. 500
- BLENCH, J. W. 1956  
A STUDY OF ENGLISH SERMONS, 1450-CIRCA 1600. 553
- SHERWIN, WILMA. 1958  
THE RHETORICAL STRUCTURE OF THE ENGLISH SERMON IN THE SIXTEENTH 129  
CENTURY.
- PARKANDER, DOROTHY J. 1962  
RHETORICAL THEORY AND PRACTICE, THE SERMONS OF THE ENGLISH 116  
PURITANS FROM 1570-1644.

## 3230 RELIGIOUS POETRY.

- LYON, DOROTHY W. 1896  
CHRISTE QUI LUX EST ET DIES, AND ITS GERMAN, DUTCH, AND 112  
ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS.
- ALPERS, MARIA. 1928  
DIE ALTTESTAMENTLICHE DICHTUNG IN DER ENGLISCHEN LITERATURKRITIK 807  
DES 18. JAHRHUNDERTS MIT BES. BERUECKSICHTIGUNG VON R. LOWTHS  
PRAELECTIONES DE SACRA POESI HEBRAEORUM.
- MCCORMACK, MOTHER MARY. 1937  
POEMS OF GOD AND OF NATURE. 109
- FITZGERALD, ROBERT P. 1964  
THE PLACE OF ROBERT LOWTH S DE SACRA POESI HEBRAEORUM 131  
PRAELECTIONES IN EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY CRITICISM.

## CHAPTER TWENTY-TWO--RELIGION AND LITERATURE

## 3232 THE THEME OF OTHERWORLDLINESS.

- O CONNOR, SR. MARY C. 1942  
THE ART OF DYING WELL, THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE ARS MORIENDI. 118
- BEATY, NANCY L. 1956  
THE CRAFT OF DYING. A STUDY IN THE TRADITION OF THE ARS 171  
MORIENDI IN ENGLAND.

## 3234 CHURCHES IN LITERATURE.

- STALEY, WREN. 1937  
ST. PAUL S CATHEDRAL IN ENGLISH LIFE AND LITERATURE CIRCA 144  
607-1666.

## 3235 RELIGIOUS THEMES.

- EVANS, J. M. 1963  
TRADITIONAL ELEMENTS IN SOME ENGLISH TREATMENTS OF THE FALL OF 582  
MAN.

## 3238 RELIGIOUS PUBLICATIONS.

- MINEKA, FRANCIS E. 1944  
THE DISSIDENCE OF DISSENT, THE MONTHLY REPOSITORY, 1806-1838, 118  
UNDER THE EDITORSHIP OF ROBERT ASPLAND, W. J. FOX, R. H. HORNE  
AND LEIGH HUNT. WITH A CHAPTER ON RELIGIOUS PERIODICALS, 1700-  
1825.

## 3240 BIBLICAL CHARACTERS.

- GLAYMEN, ROSE E. 1929  
RECENT JUDITH DRAMA AND ITS ANALOGUES. 149
- MCDERMOTT, JOHN J. 1964  
MARY MAGDALENE IN ENGLISH LITERATURE FROM 1500 TO 1650. 114

## 3242 THE DEVIL IN LITERATURE.



CHAPTER TWENTY-TWO--RELIGION AND LITERATURE

MOUNTFORD, WINIFRED M.	1931
THE DEVIL IN ENGLISH LITERATURE FROM THE MIDDLE AGES TO 1700.	632
LEWIS, ALICE B.	1939
DESCRIPTIONS OF THE DEVIL AND HIS WORKS IN EARLY ENGLISH LITERATURE AND THE DEVELOPMENT OF THESE IDEAS IN RELATION TO DOCTRINE.	634
BRUFFEE, KENNETH A.	1964
SATAN AND THE SUBLIME, THE MEANING OF THE ROMANTIC HERO.	144

## CHAPTER TWENTY-THREE--THE COLONIAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

## 5000 GENERAL ASPECTS OF COLONIAL PERIOD.

CONKLE, ELLSWORTH P. 1937  
EXPERIMENTAL PRODUCTIONS OF THREE ORIGINAL LONG PLAYS ABOUT 131  
AMERICAN PIONEERS.

## 5001 SOCIAL ASPECTS OF COLONIAL PERIOD.

MITNER, LOUIE M. 1937  
OUR RUDE FOREFATHERS. 118

RIESE, TEUT. 1956  
DAS ENGLISCHE ERBE IN DER AMERIKANISCHEN LITERATUR. STUDIEN ZUR 825  
ENTSTEHUNGSGESCHICHTE D. AMERIK. SELBSTBEWUSSTSEINS IM ZEITALTER  
WASHINGTONS U. JEFFERSONS.

ENGDAHL, BONNIE T. 1967  
PARADISE IN THE NEW WORLD, A STUDY OF THE IMAGE OF THE 114  
GARDEN IN THE LITERATURE OF COLONIAL AMERICA.

## 5003 EDUCATIONAL ASPECTS OF COLONIAL PERIOD.

WRIGHT, T. G. 1917  
ASPECTS OF EARLY LITERARY CULTURE IN NEW ENGLAND. 171

SENSENIQ, HERBERT R. 1933  
ENTWICKLUNGSGESCHICHTE DES AMERIKANISCHEN HOCHSCHULWESENS. 805

TILLEY, WINTHROP. 1933  
THE LITERATURE OF SCIENCE IN THE AMERICAN COLONIES FROM 111  
BEGINNINGS TO 1765.

PERRIN, PORTER G. 1936  
THE TEACHING OF RHETORIC IN THE AMERICAN COLLEGES BEFORE 116  
1750.

PIERCY, JOSEPHINE K. 1937  
STUDIES IN LITERARY TYPES IN SEVENTEENTH-CENTURY AMERICA WITH 171  
PARTICULAR EMPHASIS UPON THE BEGINNINGS OF THE ESSAY, 1607-1710.

GUTHRIE, WARREN A. 1940

## CHAPTER TWENTY-THREE--THE COLONIAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

THE DEVELOPMENT OF RHETORICAL THEORY IN AMERICA, 1635-1850. 144

GEGENHEIMER, ALBERT F. 1940  
PROVOST WILLIAM SMITH AND HIS GROUP. 149

SMITH, TERRY W. 1962  
EXERCISES PRESENTED DURING THE COMMENCEMENTS OF THE COLLEGE OF 149  
PHILADELPHIA AND OTHER COLONIAL COLLEGES.

## 5004 POLITICAL ASPECTS OF COLONIAL PERIOD.

STRONG, CLINTON A. 1911  
THE POLITICAL VERSE OF THE REVOLUTION AS REPRESENTED IN 149  
NEWSPAPERS AND MAGAZINES OF MASSACHUSETTS.

HASTINGS, GEORGE E. 1918  
LIFE AND WORKS OF FRANCIS HOPKINSON. 128

MURDAUGH, JAMES E. 1925  
POLITICAL THOUGHT IN THE EARLY AMERICAN ESSAY. 166

WAINGER, BERTRAND M. 1934  
LIBERAL CURRENTS IN PROVINCIAL MASSACHUSETTS, 1692-1766. 119

FIELDING, HOWARD I. 1939  
THE MIND AND ART OF JOHN ADAMS. 170

DUMMER, HANS J. 1941  
DIE TOLERANZIDEE IN WILLIAM PENNS SCHRIFTEN. 806

BENSON, MABEL G. 1945  
A STUDY OF THE RHETORICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE FEDERALIST. 116

EISINGER, CHESTER E. 1945  
THE FREEHOLD CONCEPT IN AMERICAN LETTERS, 1607-1800. 138

SOLER, WILLIAM. 1953  
SOME IMPORTANT INFLUENCES UPON JOHN DICKINSON S THOUGHT, 160  
CHIEFLY BACON, LOCKE, AND POPE.

BRUBAKER, BILL R. 1966  
THE POLITICAL APPOINTMENT OF AMERICAN WRITERS. 146

## 5005 PUBLISHING AND WRITING OF COLONIAL PERIOD.

MOORE, HENRIETTA. 1904

## CHAPTER TWENTY-THREE--THE COLONIAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

EARLY LITERARY ACTIVITY IN NEW YORK.	118
JACKSON, M. KATHERINE. OUTLINES OF THE LITERARY HISTORY OF COLONIAL PENNSYLVANIA.	1906 118
COOK, ELIZABETH C. LITERARY INFLUENCES IN COLONIAL NEWSPAPERS.	1912 118
PERRINE, F. J. SIGNIFICANCE OF THE ENGLISH AND AMERICAN ALMANACS OF THE SEVENTEENTH AND EIGHTEENTH CENTURIES.	1917 142
KELLOGG, THELMA L. EARLY AMERICAN SOCIAL SATIRE BEFORE 1800, WITH ESPECIAL REFERENCE TO SOCIAL SATIRE IN THE EARLY AMERICAN ALMANAC.	1929 153
RICHARDSON, LYON N. A HISTORY OF EARLY AMERICAN MAGAZINES, 1741-1789.	1932 118
KEATON, ANNA L. AMERICANISMS IN EARLY AMERICAN NEWSPAPERS.	1933 116
DOYLE, MILDRED D. SENTIMENTALISM IN AMERICAN PERIODICALS 1741-1800.	1941 142
DEAN, HAROLD L. THE NEW ENGLAND COURANT, 1721-1726, A CHAPTER IN THE HISTORY OF AMERICAN CULTURE.	1942 111
DEARMOND, ANNA J. ANDREW BRADFORD.	1947 149
HAGOOD, MONROE J. THE BEGINNINGS OF LITERARY NATIONALISM IN AMERICAN MAGAZINES. 1770-1827.	1948 143
STARKEY, LAWRENCE G. A DESCRIPTIVE AND ANALYTICAL BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS, PRESS FROM ITS BEGINNINGS TO THE PUBLICATION OF ELIOT S INDIAN BIBLE IN 1663.	1949 166
RADDIN, GEORGE G., JR. HOCQUET CARITAT AND THE EARLY NEW YORK LITERARY SCENE.	1949 118
ROBINSON, RUTH W. FOUR COMMUNITY SUBSCRIPTION LIBRARIES IN COLONIAL PENNSYLVANIA, DARBY, HATBORO, LANCASTER AND NEWTOWN, 1743-1790.	1952 149
PHILLIPS, ANNE R.	1953

## CHAPTER TWENTY-THREE--THE COLONIAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

EXPRESSIONS OF CULTURAL NATIONALISM IN EARLY AMERICAN MAGAZINES. 1741-1789.	111
GOLDBERG, JOSEPH P. THE EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY PHILADELPHIA ALMANAC AND ITS ENGLISH COUNTERPART.	1962 137
FREE, WILLIAM J. THE COLUMBIAN MAGAZINE AND ITS CONTRIBUTION TO AMERICAN LITERARY NATIONALISM.	1962 143
CASTLES, JR., WILLIAM H. THE VIRGINIA GAZETTE, 1736-1766, ITS EDITORS, EDITORIAL POLICIES, AND LITERARY CONTENT.	1962 161
LEMAY, J. A. A LITERARY HISTORY OF COLONIAL MARYLAND.	1965 149
SPENCLEY, KENNETH J. THE RHETORIC OF DECAY IN NEW ENGLAND WRITING, 1665-1730.	1966 129
BENNETT, SCOTT B. THE FAMILY LIBRARY, 1825-1835, THE USES OF LITERACY IN A REVOLUTIONARY AGE.	1967 130

## 5006 ART AND MUSIC OF COLONIAL PERIOD.

MCGLINCHEE, CLAIRE. THE FIRST DECADE OF THE BOSTON MUSEUM.	1940 118
LAWLER, JOHN J. COMMENTS ON ART AND LITERATURE FROM THE PERSONAL WRITINGS OF A GROUP OF WELL TRAVELED, EARLY AMERICAN WRITERS AND ARTISTS.	1960 054

## 5007 RELIGION DURING COLONIAL PERIOD.

JACKSON, ELIZABETH. REACTION AGAINST PURITANISM IN AMERICAN PERIODICALS OF THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.	1916 153
MURDOCK, KENNETH B. INCREASE MATHER, FOREMOST AMERICAN PURITAN.	1923 128
ERNST, JAMES E.	1926

## CHAPTER TWENTY-THREE--THE COLONIAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

THE POLITICAL THOUGHT OF ROGER WILLIAMS.	168
MILLER, PERRY G. THE ESTABLISHMENT OF ORTHODOXY IN MASSACHUSETTS.	1931 116
WRIGHT, LUELLA M. THE LITERARY LIFE OF THE EARLY FRIENDS, 1650-1725.	1932 118
HARVEY, SHIRLEY W. NATHANIEL WARD, HIS LIFE AND WORKS, TOGETHER WITH AN EDITED TEXT OF HIS SIMPLE COBLER.	1936 110
GOLDMAN, IRVIN. THE BEGINNINGS OF THEORIES OF NATURAL ETHICS AND THEOLOGY IN SEVENTEENTH CENTURY AMERICA.	1938 138
REEVES, JOHN K. RELIGIOUS THOUGHT IN BOSTON IN THE 1740 S AS REFLECTED IN THE PERIODICALS.	1938 128
LEVY, BABETTE M. PREACHING IN THE FIRST HALF CENTURY OF NEW ENGLAND HISTORY.	1945 118
OLSSON, KARL A. THEOLOGY AND RHETORIC IN THE WRITINGS OF THOMAS SHEPARD.	1948 116
COOK, GEORGE A. JOHN WISE, EARLY AMERICAN DEMOCRAT.	1952 118
SMITH, ALECK L. CHANGING CONCEPTIONS OF GOD IN COLONIAL NEW ENGLAND.	1953 131
ZIFF, LARZER. JOHN COTTON, CONGREGATIONALIST, THEOCRAT, PURITAN.	1955 116
EMERSON, EVERETT H. THOMAS HOOKER AND THE REFORMED THEOLOGY, THE RELATIONSHIP OF HOOKER S CONVERSION PREACHING TO ITS BACKGROUND.	1955 135
ALTMAN, WALTER F. JOHN WOOLMAN S READING.	1957 054
HENSON, ROBERT E. SORRY AFTER A GODLY MANNER, A STUDY OF THE PURITAN FUNERAL ELEGY IN NEW ENGLAND, 1625-1722.	1957 114
SHEPARD, DOUGLAS H. THE WOLCOTT SHORTHAND NOTEBOOK TRANSCRIBED.	1957 131

## CHAPTER TWENTY-THREE--THE COLONIAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

MANIERRE II, WILLIAM R. COTTON MATHER AND THE PLAIN STYLE.	1958 138
PELLMAN, HUBERT R. THOMAS HOOKER, A STUDY IN PURITAN IDEALS.	1958 149
PORTZ, JOHN T. COTTON MATHER AND RATIONALISM.	1958 128
ROOT, ROBERT K. THE RELIGIOUS IDEAS OF SOME MAJOR EARLY WRITERS OF AMERICA.	1959 159
WILLETT, MAURITA SALEM WITCHCRAFT IN AMERICAN LITERATURE.	1959 017
MEDLICOTT, ALEXANDER G., JR. THE JOURNALS OF THE REV. STEPHEN WILLIAMS, 1775-1777.	1962 168
BERCOVITCH, SACVAN. NEW ENGLAND EPIC, A LITERARY STUDY OF COTTON MATHER S MAGNALIA CHRISTI AMERICANA.	1965 029
WILLIAMS, RAY S. THE AMERICAN NATIONAL COVENANT, 1730-1800.	1965 054
SHEA, DANIEL B., JR. SPIRITUAL AUTOBIOGRAPHY IN EARLY AMERICA.	1966 158
GRIFFIN, EDWARD M. A BIOGRAPHY OF CHARLES CHAUNCY, 1705-1787.	1966 158
TAYLOR, DOUGLAS H. JOHN WISE AND THE DEVELOPMENT OF AMERICAN PROSE STYLE.	1967 020
BENTON, ROBERT M. THE AMERICAN PURITAN SERMON BEFORE 1700.	1967 117
LOWRANCE, MASON I., JR. IMAGES AND SHADOWS OF DIVINE THINGS, PURITAN TYPOLOGY IN NEW ENGLAND FROM 1660 TO 1750.	1967 123
WEGMAN, NOLA JEAN. ARGUMENT AND SATIRE, THE CHRISTIAN RESPONSE TO DEISM, 1670-1760.	1967 144
JACKSON, FRANK M. AN APPLICATION OF THE PRINCIPLES OF ARISTOTELEAN RHETORIC TO CERTAIN EARLY NEW ENGLAND PROSE.	1967 162



## CHAPTER TWENTY-THREE--THE COLONIAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

## 5008 HISTORICAL ASPECTS OF COLONIAL PERIOD.

HIGHFILL, ROBERT D.	1927
THE VOCABULARY OF SAMUEL SEWALL FROM 1673 TO 1699.	116
EVANS, EVAN ALFRED, JR.	1940
LITERARY REFERENCES IN NEW ENGLAND DIARIES, 1700-1730.	128
MILLER, RALPH N.	1946
THE HISTORIANS DISCOVER AMERICA, A STUDY OF AMERICAN HISTORICAL WRITING IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.	144
STRANDNESS, THEODORE B.	1951
SAMUEL SEWALL, THE MAN AND HIS WORK.	139
SLOTKIN, RICHARD S.	1967
EMERGENCE OF A MYTH, JOHN FILSON S DANIEL BOON NARRATIVE AND THE LITERATURE OF THE INDIAN WARS, 1638-1848.	111

## 5009 ORATORY DURING COLONIAL PERIOD.

KORN, HAROLD.	1914
THE ORATORY OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.	142
RAHSKOPF, HORACE G.	1936
JOHN QUINCY ADAMS THEORY AND PRACTICE OF PUBLIC SPEAKING.	131
MALLORY, LOUIS A.	1939
PATRICK HENRY, ORATOR OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.	170
PAUL, WILSON B.	1941
JOHN WITHERSPOON S THEORY AND PRACTICE OF PUBLIC SPEAKING.	131
LESSER, MARVIN X.	1967
ALL FOR PROFIT , THE PLAIN STYLE AND THE MASSACHUSETTS ELECTION SERMONS IN THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY.	118

## 5010 TRAVEL LITERATURE DURING COLONIAL PERIOD.

MITCHELL, JULIA P.	1916
ST. J. DE CREVECOEUR.	118

## CHAPTER TWENTY-THREE--THE COLONIAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

BEATTY, RICHMOND C. WILLIAM BYRD OF WESTOVER.	1932 165
MASTERSON, JAMES R. RECORDS OF TRAVEL IN NORTH AMERICA, 1700-1776.	1936 128
ADAMS, PERCY G. CREVECOEUR S VOYAGE DANS LA HAUTE PENNSYLVANIA ET DANT L ETAT DE NEW YORK.	1946 162
HENLINE, RUTH. TRAVEL LITERATURE OF COLONISTS IN AMERICA, 1754-1783, AN ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY WITH AN INTRODUCTION AND AN AUTHOR INDEX.	1948 144
ARMSTRONG, HAROLD C. THE SIGNIFICANCE OF CREVECOEUR S LETTERS FROM AN AMERICAN FARMER AND SKETCHES OF EIGHTEENTH CENTURY AMERICA IN THE PASTORAL LITERARY TRADITION AND IN THE LITERARY POLEMIC OF REVOLUTIONARY AMERICA.	1953 168
CONNORS, DONALD F. ENCHANTED WILDERNESS, A COMMENTARY ON THOMAS MORTON S NEW ENGLISH CANAAN.	1961 118

## 5011 HUMOR DURING COLONIAL PERIOD.

HORNER, GEORGE F. A HISTORY OF AMERICAN HUMOR TO 1765.	1938 143
---	-------------

## 5012 WAR IN LITERATURE OF COLONIAL PERIOD.

DELMAGE, RUTHERFORD E. THE THEORY OF THE FUTURE, A STUDY OF THE IDEA OF PROGRESS IN THE LITERATURE OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.	1937 119
BUSHEY, GLENN L. A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF CONTROVERSIAL LITERATURE PUBLISHED IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY PERIOD, 1750-1785, FOUND IN THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA.	1939 160
GRANGER, BRUCE I. POLITICAL SATIRE IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, 1763-1783.	1946 119

## 5014 POETRY OF COLONIAL PERIOD.

## CHAPTER TWENTY-THREE--THE COLONIAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

OTIS, WILLIAM B. AMERICAN VERSE, 1625-1807, A HISTORY.	1908 142
PATTERSON, SAMUEL W. THE SPIRIT OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION AS REVEALED IN THE POETRY OF THE PERIOD, A STUDY OF AMERICAN PATRIOTIC VERSE FROM 1760 TO 1783.	1913 142
HEISER, MERRILL F. REPRESENTATIVE EARLY AMERICAN SATIRISTS.	1948 170
SUGARMAN, MILTON H. A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF A COLLECTION OF ANONYMOUS POETICAL PAMPHLETS OF THE 18TH CENTURY IN THE LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CINCINNATI.	1953 023
BATES, MARY D. COLUMBIA S BARDS, A STUDY OF AMERICAN VERSE FROM 1783 THROUGH 1799.	1954 111
GALLAGHER, ANTHONY J. DELIA CRUSCAN POETRY IN AMERICA, A STUDY IN LATE EIGHTEENTH- CENTURY LITERARY TASTE.	1960 155
LATHEN, E. C. ENGLISH VERSE AND LITERARY PROSE PUBLISHED IN AMERICA BEFORE 1776.	1961 603
SILVERMAN, KENNETH E. COLONIAL AMERICAN POETRY, AN ANTHOLOGY.	1964 118

## 5022 GEORGE WASHINGTON.

SHIRK, SAMUEL B. THE CHARACTERIZATION OF GEORGE WASHINGTON IN AMERICAN PLAYS SINCE 1875.	1948 149
--	-------------

## 5023 THOMAS PAINE.

BOEHRINGER, RUDOLF. DIE PROPAGANDA THOMAS PAINES WAEHREND DES AMERIKANISCHEN UNABHAENGIGKEITS- KAMPFES.	1938 811
MERCER, CAROLINE G.	1948

## CHAPTER TWENTY-THREE--THE COLONIAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

THE RHETORICAL METHOD OF THOMAS PAINE. 116

BEHLING, SIEGFRIED. 1954  
THOMAS PAINES STELLUNG IM GEMEINEN RAUM SEINER ZEIT. 888

IHSE, HORST. 1965  
REVOLUTIONAERE ELEMENTE IN THOMAS PAINES SCHRIFTEN. 811

## 5024 JONATHAN EDWARDS.

JOHNSON, THOMAS H. 1934  
JONATHAN EDWARDS AS A MAN OF LETTERS. 128

FAUST, CLARENCE H. 1935  
JONATHAN EDWARDS' VIEW OF HUMAN NATURE. 116

HITCHCOCK, ORVILLE A. 1936  
A CRITICAL STUDY OF THE ORATORICAL TECHNIQUE OF JONATHAN EDWARDS. 131

ALEXIS, GERHARD T. 1947  
CALVINISM AND MYSTICISM IN JONATHAN EDWARDS. 140

WATTS, EMILY S. 1963  
JONATHAN EDWARDS AND THE CAMBRIDGE PLATONISTS. 129

SCHLAEGER, MARGARET C. 1964  
JONATHAN EDWARDS' THEORY OF PERCEPTION. 129

LYTTLE, DAVID J. 1965  
JONATHAN EDWARDS' SYMBOLIC STRUCTURE OF EXPERIENCE. 150

TWEET, ROALD D. 1967  
JONATHAN EDWARDS AND THE AFFECTING STYLE. 116

## 5025 CHARLES B. BROWN.

FRICKE, MAX. 1911  
CHARLES BROCKDEN BROWNS LEBEN UND WERKE. 808

CLARK, DAVID L. 1923  
CHARLES BROCKDEN BROWN, A CRITICAL BIOGRAPHY. 118

BERTHOFF, WARNER B. 1954

## CHAPTER TWENTY-THREE--THE COLONIAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

THE LITERARY CAREER OF CHARLES BROCKDEN BROWN.	128
MC CORMACK, JAMES J.	1956
CHARLES BROCKDEN BROWN, A STUDY IN THE BEGINNINGS OF AN AMERICAN LITERATURE.	155
COYLE, JAMES J.	1961
THE PROBLEM OF EVIL IN THE MAJOR NOVELS OF CHARLES BROCKDEN BROWN.	138
BERNARD, KENNETH.	1962
THE NOVELS OF CHARLES BROCKDEN BROWN, STUDIES IN MEANING.	118
HAYNE, BARRIE S.	1964
THE DIVIDED SELF, THE ALTER EGO AS THEME AND DEVICE IN BROCKDEN BROWN, HAWTHORNE AND JAMES.	128
WITHERINGTON, PAUL.	1964
NARRATIVE TECHNIQUE IN THE NOVELS OF CHARLES BROCKDEN BROWN.	162
KIMBALL, ARTHUR G.	1965
RATIONAL FICTIONS, A STUDY OF CHARLES BROCKDON BROWN.	029
CRAFT, HARVEY M.	1965
THE OPPOSITION OF MECHANISTIC AND ORGANIC THOUGHT IN THE MAJOR NOVELS OF CHARLES BROCKDEN BROWN.	164
FLANDERS, JANE T.	1965
CHARLES BROCKDEN BROWN AND WILLIAM GODWIN, PARALLELS AND DIVERGENCES.	170
MARTIN, JOHN S.	1965
SOCIAL AND INTELLECTUAL PATTERNS IN THE THOUGHT OF CADWALLADER COLDEN, BENJAMIN THOMPSON COUNT RUMFORD, THOMAS COOPER, FISHER AMES, TIMOTHY DWIGHT, DAVID HUMPHREYS, BENJAMIN STILLMAN AND CHARLES BROCKDEN BROWN.	170
SHAPIRO, MORTON.	1966
SENTIMENTALISM IN THE NOVELS OF CHARLES BROCKDEN BROWN.	002
HEMENWAY, ROBERT.	1966
THE NOVELS OF CHARLES BROCKDEN BROWN, A CRITICAL STUDY.	064
PEASE, MARILYN T.	1967
THE NOVELS OF CHARLES BROCKDEN BROWN, STUDIES IN THE RISE OF CONSCIOUSNESS.	125
HARE, ROBERT R.	1967
CHARLES BROCKDEN BROWN S ORMOND, THE INFLUENCE OF ROUSSEAU,	137

## CHAPTER TWENTY-THREE--THE COLONIAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

GODWIN, AND MARY WOLLSTONECRAFT.

5026 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN.

MACLAURIN, LOIS M. THE VOCABULARY OF BENJAMIN FRANKLIN.	1927 116
TOWNSEND, A. H. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, MERCHANT OF IDEAS.	1930 142
SEIPP, ERIKA. BENJAMIN FRANKLINS RELIGION UND ETHIK.	1932 826
THOMAS, MACKLIN. THE IDEA OF PROGRESS IN THE WRITINGS OF FRANKLIN, FRENEAU, BARLOW, AND RUSH.	1938 170
PITT, ARTHUR S. FRANKLIN AND RELIGIOUS SECTARIANISM.	1939 171
HAUSEL, HELMUT. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, 1706-1790, IM LITERARISCHEN DEUTSCHLAND SEINER ZEIT.	1953 829
BARNES, JACK C. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN AND HIS MEMOIRS.	1954 137
NEWCOMB, ROBERT. THE SOURCE OF BENJAMIN FRANKLIN S SAYINGS OF POOR RICHARD.	1957 137
VAN SCYOC, LEO L. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN S REPUTATION AMONG THE LITERATI, 1790-1860.	1958 133
DAVY, FRANCIS X. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, SATIRIST, THE SATIRE OF FRANKLIN AND ITS RHETORIC.	1958 118
SAPPENFIELD, JAMES A. THE GROWTH OF THE BENJAMIN FRANKLIN IMAGE, THE PHILADELPHIA YEARS.	1966 158
CLASBY, NANCY L. FRANKLIN S STYLE, IRONY AND THE COMIC.	1966 170
WHITE, CHARLES W. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, A STUDY IN SELF-MYTHOLOGY.	1967 128

## CHAPTER TWENTY-THREE--THE COLONIAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

## 5027 THOMAS JEFFERSON.

ARNOLD, MALCOLM H.	1915
THOMAS JEFFERSON--A PIONEER IN ANGLO-SAXON.	166
GARLICK, RICHARD C.	1931
PHILLIP MAZZEI, FRIEND OF JEFFERSON, HIS LIFE AND LETTERS.	166
PEDEN, WILLIAM H.	1942
THOMAS JEFFERSON, BOOK COLLECTOR.	166
MARTIN, EDWIN.	1942
THOMAS JEFFERSON AND THE IDEA OF PROGRESS.	170

## 5028 PHILIP FRENEAU.

LEARY, LEWIS.	1941
THAT RASCAL FRENEAU, A STUDY IN LITERARY FAILURE.	118
MARSH, PHILIP M.	1946
PHILIP FRENEAU, JEFFERSONIAN PUBLICIST.	114

## 5050 MINOR POETS OF THE COLONIAL PERIOD.

WELLER, PHILIPP.	1902
JOSHUA SYLVESTERS ENGLISCHE UEBERSETZUNGEN DER RELIGIOESEN EPEN DES DU BARTAS.	813
DREIFUSS, JENNY.	1918
GEORGE SANDYS PARAPHRASE HIOB.	825
GRUENINGER, GUENTHER H.	1926
GEORGE SANDYS ALS UEBERSETZER DES CHRISTUS PATIENS VON HUGO GROTIUS.	825
ZUNDER, THEODORE A.	1927
THE EARLY DAYS OF JOEL BARLOW, A CONNECTICUT WIT, YALE GRADUATE, EDITOR, LAWYER AND POET, CHAPLAIN DURING THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR, HIS LIFE AND WORKS FROM 1754 TO 1787.	171
BARKER, RUSSELL H.	1935



## CHAPTER TWENTY-THREE--THE COLONIAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

GEORGE SANDYS.	170
ZINSER, HANS.	1944
STUDIEN ZU JOEL BARLOWS COLUMBIAD, 1807.	826
CRONIN, JAMES E.	1946
THE LIFE OF ELIHU HUBBARD SMITH.	171
OVERLY, FLOYD E.	1949
PRELIMINARY STUDIES IN THE OVIDIAN MYTHOGRAPHY OF GEORGE SANDYS.	116
INGALLS, BEATRICE K.	1950
GEORGE SANDYS TRANSLATION OF OVID S METAMORPHOSES.	153
BRESSLER, LEO A.	1952
WILLIAM CLIFFTON, PHILADELPHIA POET, 1771-1799, A CRITICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL ESSAY AND A COLLECTION OF HIS WRITINGS.	149
STANFORD, DONALD E.	1953
AN EDITION OF THE COMPLETE POETICAL WORKS OF EDWARD TAYLOR.	158
SCHMUTZLER, KARL E.	1956
GEORGE SANDY S PARAPHRASES ON THE PSALMS AND THE TRADITION OF METRICAL PSALMODY, AN ANNOTATED EDITION OF FIFTY SELECTED PSALMS, WITH CRITICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL INTRODUCTION.	146
GRABO, NORMAN S.	1958
EDWARD TAYLOR S CHRISTOGRAPHIA SERMONS, EDITED FROM THE MANUSCRIPT, WITH A DISCUSSION OF THEIR RELATIONSHIP TO HIS SACRAMENTAL MEDIATIONS.	114
SHEPHERD, EMMA L.	1960
THE METAPHYSICAL CONCEIT IN THE POETRY OF EDWARD TAYLOR.	143
WACK, THOMAS G.	1961
THE IMAGERY OF EDWARD TAYLOR S PREPARATORY MEDITATIONS.	145
FENDER, S. A.	1962
EDWARD TAYLOR AND THE SOURCES OF AMERICAN PURITAN WIT.	526
WHITE, ANN S.	1962
THE POETRY OF ANNE BRADSTREET.	114
WILEY, ELIZABETH.	1962

## CHAPTER TWENTY-THREE--THE COLONIAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

SOURCES OF IMAGERY IN THE POETRY OF EDWARD TAYLOR.	151
JUNKINS, DONALD A.	1963
AN ANALYTICAL STUDY OF EDWARD TAYLOR S PREPARATORY MEDITATIONS.	110
MIGNON, CHARLES W.	1963
THE AMERICAN PURITAN AND PRIVATE QUALITIES OF EDWARD TAYLOR, THE POET.	039
ROWLETTE, EDITH J.	1964
THE WORKS OF ANNE BRADSTREET.	110
NICOLAISEN, PETER.	1964
DIE BILDLICHKEIT IN EDWARD TAYLORS PREPARATORY MEDITATIONS.	808
EPPERSON, WILLIAM R.	1965
THE MEDITATIVE STRUCTURE OF EDWARD TAYLOR S PREPARATORY MEDITATIONS.	133
SANDS, ALYCE E.	1965
JOHN SAFFIN, SEVENTEENTH-CENTURY AMERICAN CITIZEN AND POET.	150
GILMAN, HARVEY.	1967
FROM SIN TO SONG, IMAGE CLUSTERS AND PATTERNS IN EDWARD TAYLOR S PREPARATORY MEDITATIONS.	150
WHEELOCK, CHARLES W.	1967
DR. BENJAMIN YOUNG PRIME 1733-1791 , AMERICAN POET.	152
BALL, KENNETH R.	1967
A GREAT SOCIETY, THE SOCIAL AND POLITICAL THOUGHT OF JOEL BARLOW.	170
5060 MINOR PROSE WRITERS OF THE COLONIAL PERIOD.	
DIEBELS, SR. M. CHRYSOSTOM.	1944
PETER MARKOE, 1752-1792, A PHILADELPHIA WRITER.	115
CARROLL, RICHARD S.	1951
STUDIES IN THE BACKGROUND AND PRACTICE OF PROSE STYLE IN NEW ENGLAND, 1640-1750.	128
ROBERTSON, HENRY A., JR.	1966
A CRITICAL ANALYSIS OF WILLIAM BYRD II AND HIS LITERARY TECHNIQUE IN THE HISTORY OF THE DIVIDING LINE AND THE SECRET HISTORY OF THE LINE.	043

CHAPTER TWENTY-THREE--THE COLONIAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

5092 FIGURES IN LITERATURE OF COLONIAL PERIOD.

HARRIS, JOHN W., JR.	1928
THE GLORIFICATION OF AMERICAN TYPES IN AMERICAN LITERATURE FROM 1775 TO 1825.	143

## CHAPTER TWENTY-FOUR--THE NATIONAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

## 5200 GENERAL ASPECTS OF NATIONAL PERIOD.

COLE, CHARLES H. THE BEGINNINGS OF LITERARY NATIONALISM IN AMERICA, 1775-1800.	1939 127
COBERLY, JAMES H. THE GROWTH OF NATIONALISM IN AMERICAN LITERATURE, 1800-1815.	1950 127
NICKEL, GERHARD. DER KULTURELLE, POLITISCHE UND SOZIALE HINTERGRUND DER COMEDY OF MANNERS IN AMERIKA VON 1787-1845.	1952 829
BRIGGS, FRED A. DIDACTIC LITERATURE IN AMERICA, 1825-1850.	1953 130
BIRNBAUM, HENRY. AMERICAN LITERARY NATIONALISM AFTER THE WAR OF 1812, 1815-1825.	1954 127

## 5201 SOCIAL ASPECTS OF NATIONAL PERIOD.

WALKER, ROBERT G. CENSURE OF MAJORITY RULE AS A THEME IN AMERICAN LITERATURE 1787-1853.	1942 138
NICHOL, JOHN W. AMERICAN LITERATURE AND SOCIAL CRISIS, 1837-1842.	1953 146
CARROLL, ISABEL. SOCIAL AND HISTORICAL BACKGROUND OF AMERICAN MARITIME LITERATURE, 1780-1830.	1960 128
AHEARN, MARIE L. THE RHETORIC OF WORK AND VOCATION IN SOME POPULAR NORTHERN WRITINGS BEFORE 1860.	1965 111

## 5202 PHILOSOPHY OF NATIONAL PERIOD.

LEIGHTON, WALTER L. FRENCH PHILOSOPHERS AND NEW ENGLAND TRANSCENDENTALISM.	1908 166
GODDARD, H. C.	1908

## CHAPTER TWENTY-FOUR--THE NATIONAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

STUDIES IN NEW ENGLAND TRANSCENDENTALISM, A STUDY OF EMERSON, THOREAU, AND ALCOTT.	118
GOHDES, CLARENCE F. THE PERIODICALS OF AMERICAN TRANSCENDENTALISM.	1931 118
LADU, ARTHUR I. POLITICAL IDEAS OF NEW ENGLAND TRANSCENDENTALISM AS REPRESENTED BY FIVE TYPICAL TRANSCENDENTALISTS.	1932 143
CHRISTY, ARTHUR. THE ORIENT IN AMERICAN TRANSCENDENTALISM, A STUDY OF EMERSON, THOREAU AND ALCOTT.	1932 118
BRICKETT, ELSIE F. STUDIES IN THE POETS AND POETRY OF NEW ENGLAND TRANSCENDENTALISM.	1937 171
WILSON, JOHN B. ACTIVITIES OF THE NEW ENGLAND TRANSCENDENTALISTS IN THE DISSEMINATION OF CULTURE.	1941 143
GROTH, JOHN H. GERMAN BACKGROUNDS OF AMERICAN TRANSCENDENTALISM, PROLEGOMENA TO THE STUDY OF INFLUENCE.	1941 168
MILLER, FREDERICK D. CHRISTOPHER PEARSE CRANCH, NEW ENGLAND TRANSCENDENTALIST.	1942 166
VOGEL, STANLEY M. THE INFLUENCE OF GERMAN CULTURE ON THE NEW ENGLAND TRANSCENDENTALISTS FROM 1810 TO 1840.	1949 171
METZGER, CHARLES R. THE TRANSCENDENTAL ESTHETICS IN AMERICA, ESSAYS ON EMERSON, GREENOUGH, THOREAU, AND WHITMAN.	1954 168
WINSTON, GEORGE P. WASHINGTON ALLSTON AS A MAN OF LETTERS.	1955 159
HERRNSTADT, RICHARD L. THE LETTERS OF A. BRONSON ALCOTT.	1960 137
WILLIAMS, PAUL O. THE TRANSCENDENTAL MOVEMENT IN AMERICAN POETRY.	1962 149
PORTER, LAWRENCE C. NEW ENGLAND TRANSCENDENTALISM, A SELF-PORTRAIT.	1964 138
MARCELL, DAVID W.	1964

## CHAPTER TWENTY-FOUR--THE NATIONAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

PROGRESS AND PRAGMATISM, A STUDY OF THE IDEA OF PROGRESS IN THE WRITINGS OF WILLIAM JAMES, JOHN DEWEY, AND CHARLES BEARD. 171

## 5203 EDUCATIONAL ASPECTS OF NATIONAL PERIOD.

ALMY, ROBERT F. 1935  
THE ROLE OF THE CLUB IN AMERICAN LITERARY HISTORY, 1700-1812. 128

TRACY, THOMAS J. 1941  
THE AMERICAN ATTITUDE TOWARD AMERICAN LITERATURE DURING THE YEARS 1800-1812. 155

MEAD, CARL D. 1947  
EASTERN LECTURES IN OHIO, 1850-1870. 146

SYLVESTER, HOWARD E. 1954  
THE AMERICAN MUSEUM, A STUDY OF PREVAILING IDEAS IN LATE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY AMERICA. 168

## 5204 POLITICAL ASPECTS OF NATIONAL PERIOD.

FLORY, CLAUDE R. 1935  
ECONOMIC CRITICISM IN AMERICAN FICTION, 1792-1900. 149

LUCKER, DOROTHY F. 1942  
THE AMERICAN INTEREST IN EUROPEAN DEMOCRACY, A STUDY OF THE LITERARY REACTION TO THE REVOLUTIONS OF 1848. 162

GOODFELLOW, DONALD M. 1945  
THE LITERARY LIFE OF JOHN QUINCY ADAMS. 128

PROCTER, PAGE S., JR. 1949  
THE LIFE AND WORKS OF WILLIAM LEGGETT 1801-1839. 171

BRENNAN, LAWRENCE D. 1951  
THE CONCEPT OF BUSINESS ETHICS REFLECTED IN AMERICA S LITERARY AWAKENING, 1820-1835. 142

ANDERSON, FRANK W., JR. 1951  
AMERICAN LITERARY POLITICAL SATIRE, 1812-1850. 143

COOK, DON L. 1960  
THE JAUNDICED EYE, THE SATIRIST S VIEW OF THE AMERICAN SCENE 1770-1820. 114

## CHAPTER TWENTY-FOUR--THE NATIONAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

MCLEAN, ROBERT C. 1960  
TUCKER, MORAL PHILOSOPHER AND MAN OF LETTERS. 167

HUDDLESTON, EUGENE L. 1965  
TOPOGRAPHICAL POETRY IN AMERICA, 1783-1812. 139

## 5205 PUBLISHING AND WRITING OF NATIONAL PERIOD.

ROGERS, EDWARD R. 1902  
SOUTHERN PERIODICALS PRIOR TO 1860. 166

BRADSHAW, EARL L. 1912  
MATHEW CAREY, EDITOR, AUTHOR AND PUBLISHER, A STUDY IN AMERICAN  
LITERARY DEVELOPMENT. 118

GARWOOD, IRVING. 1922  
AMERICAN PERIODICALS FROM 1850 TO 1860. 116

SCOTT, ELEANOR B. 1925  
LITERARY TENDENCIES AND ACTIVITIES IN NEW YORK, 1789-1840. 170

LONG, EDGAR. 1932  
RUSSELL S MAGAZINE AS AN EXPRESSION OF ANTE-BELLUM SOUTH  
CAROLINA CULTURE. 098

HOUNCHELL, SAUL. 1934  
THE PRINCIPAL LITERARY MAGAZINES OF THE OHIO VALLEY TO 1840. 126

SPIVEY, HERMAN E. 1936  
THE KNICKERBOCKER MAGAZINE, 1833-1865, A STUDY OF ITS  
HISTORY, CONTENTS, AND SIGNIFICANCE. 143

CARDWELL, GUY A. 1936  
CHARLESTON PERIODICALS, 1795-1860. A STUDY IN LITERARY  
INFLUENCES, WITH A DESCRIPTIVE CHECK LIST OF SEVENTY-FIVE  
MAGAZINES. 143

THOMPSON, RALPH. 1936  
AMERICAN LITERARY ANNUALS AND GIFT BOOKS, 1825-1865. 118

CLARK, MARY E. 1937  
PETER PORCUPINE IN AMERICA. THE CAREER OF WILLIAM COBBETT,  
1792-1800. 149

WAGENER, WILLIAM Y. 1937



## CHAPTER TWENTY-FOUR--THE NATIONAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

GENERAL JOHN ANDREAS WAGENER.	098
HARRISON, JAMES G. AMERICAN NEWSPAPER JOURNALISM AS DESCRIBED IN AMERICAN NOVELS OF THE NINETEENTH CENTURY.	1945 143
SUTTON, WALTER E. CINCINNATI AS A PUBLISHING AND BOOK TRADE CENTER, 1796-1880.	1946 146
ROBBINS, J. ALBERT, JR. THE HISTORY OF GRAHAM'S MAGAZINE, A STUDY IN PERIODICAL PUBLICATION.	1947 149
FULLER, LANDON E. THE UNITED STATES MAGAZINE AND DEMOCRATIC REVIEW, 1837-1859, A STUDY OF ITS HISTORY, CONTENTS, AND SIGNIFICANCE.	1948 143
KENNEDY, CHESTER B. NEWSPAPERS OF THE CALIFORNIA NORTHERN MINES, 1850-1860, A RECORD OF LIFE, LETTERS AND CULTURE.	1950 158
REED, ARTHUR L. ASA GREENE, NEW ENGLAND PUBLISHER, NEW YORK EDITOR AND HUMORIST, 1789-1838.	1953 140
FARRIOR, JOHN E. A STUDY OF THE NORTH AMERICAN REVIEW, THE FIRST TWENTY YEARS.	1954 143
QUEENAN, JOHN T. THE PORT FOLIO, A STUDY OF THE HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE OF AN EARLY AMERICAN MAGAZINE.	1954 149
SATTERWHITE, JOSEPH N. GODEY'S LADY'S BOOK AND FICTION, 1830-1850.	1954 165
RIEGER, WOLFGANG. THE DIAL, GESCHICHTE UND WERTUNG EINER ZEITSCHRIFT BOSTON 1840-1844.	1955 805
DOLAN, ANNE M. THE LITERARY SALON IN NEW YORK, 1830-1860.	1957 118
HUFF, LAWRENCE. JOSEPH ADDISON TURNER, A STUDY IN THE CULTURE OF ANTE-BELLUM MIDDLE GEORGIA.	1958 165
AUSER, CORTLAND P. THE CONTRIBUTION OF GEORGE P. MORRIS TO AMERICAN JOURNALISM.	1960 142

## CHAPTER TWENTY-FOUR--THE NATIONAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

EHRlich, HEYWARD B. A STUDY OF LITERARY ACTIVITY IN NEW YORK CITY DURING THE 1840-DECADE.	1963 142
DOEPKE, DALE K. ST. LOUIS MAGAZINES BEFORE THE CIVIL WAR, 1832-1860.	1963 167
GREENE, SUE N. THE CONTRIBUTION OF THE MONTHLY ANTHOLOGY, AND BOSTON REVIEW TO THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE GOLDEN AGE OF AMERICAN LETTERS.	1964 139
HARRINGTON, RICHARD P. THE MONTHLY ANTHOLOGY AND BOSTON REVIEW--1803-1811, LITERARY EXCELLENCE AS INTERPRETED BY A SOCIETY OF GENTLEMEN.	1964 162
HAUCK, RICHARD B. THE LITERARY CONTENT OF THE NEW YORK SPIRIT OF THE TIMES, 1831-1856.	1965 129
LASHER, LAWRENCE M. JAMES CHEETHAM--JOURNALIST AND MUCKRACKER.	1965 137
FIRDA, RICHARD A. THE NORTH AMERICAN REVIEW, AMERICAN CULTURAL INFLUENCES.	1967 128

## 5206 ART AND MUSIC OF NATIONAL PERIOD.

KELLEY, ABNER W. MUSIC AND LITERATURE IN THE AMERICAN ROMANTIC MOVEMENT, A STUDY OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF, USE OF, AND IDEAS RELATING TO THE ART OF MUSIC IN EMERSON, HAWTHORNE, LONGFELLOW, POE, THOREAU, LOWELL, WHITMAN, AND LANIER.	1929 143
--	-------------

## 5207 RELIGION DURING NATIONAL PERIOD.

MCCALL, ROY C. THE PUBLIC SPEAKING PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF THEODORE PARKER.	1937 131
BROOKS, CHARLES B. PURITANISM IN NEW ENGLAND FICTION 1820-1870.	1943 152
EDGELL, DAVID P. WILLIAM ELLERY CHANNING, A CHAPTER IN AMERICAN INTELLECTUAL	1950 111

CHAPTER TWENTY-FOUR--THE NATIONAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE  
HISTORY.

BROWN, ARTHUR W. 1950  
ALWAYS YOUNG FOR LIBERTY, A CRITICAL BIOGRAPHY OF DR. WILLIAM 159  
ELLERY CHANNING.

HUDSPETH, ROBERT N. 1967  
THE CASUAL TRANSCEDENTALIST, ELLERY CHANNING. 159

## 5208 HISTORICAL ASPECTS OF NATIONAL PERIOD.

WALKER, JOSEPH CLAY. 1915  
GEORGE BANCROFT AS HISTORIAN. 816

NYE, RUSSEL B. 1940  
THE MIND AND ART OF GEORGE BANCROFT. 170

SHACKFORD, JAMES A. 1948  
AN ANNOTATED AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF DAVID CROCKETT. 165

## 5209 ORATORY DURING NATIONAL PERIOD.

MC CONNELL, JOSEPH M. 1907  
SOUTHERN ORATORY FROM 1829 TO 1860. 166

YOAKAM, DORIS G. 1935  
AN HISTORICAL STUDY OF THE PUBLIC SPEAKING ACTIVITY OF 157  
WOMEN IN AMERICA FROM 1828 TO 1860.

WHAN, FOREST L. 1938  
INVENTION IN THE SPEECHES OF STEPHEN A. DOUGLAS IN THE 1858 131  
CAMPAIGN FOR THE ILLINOIS SENATORSHIP.

DICKEY, DALLAS C. 1938  
SEARGENT SMITH PRENTISS, WHIG ORATOR OF THE OLD SOUTH. 135

SIMPSON, LEWIS P. 1948  
THE ERA OF JOSEPH STEVENS BUCKMINSTER, LIFE AND LETTERS IN THE 162  
BOSTON-CAMBRIDGE COMMUNITY, 1800-1815.

CHRISTIAN, WILLIAM K. 1952  
THE MIND OF EDWARD EVERETT. 139

## 5210 TRAVEL LITERATURE DURING NATIONAL PERIOD.

## CHAPTER TWENTY-FOUR--THE NATIONAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

MESICK, JANE L. THE ENGLISH TRAVELLER IN AMERICAN, 1785-1835.	1922 118
FAGIN, NATHAN B. WILLIAM BARTRAM, INTERPRETER OF THE AMERICAN LANDSCAPE.	1931 132
CEDERSTROM, MOYLE F. AMERICAN FACTUAL VOYAGE NARRATIVES, 1815-1860.	1932 168
EARNEST, ERNEST P. THE TWO BARTRAMS, A CHAPTER IN THE CULTURAL HISTORY OF AMERICA.	1936 152
HILDRETH, WILLIAM H. TRAVEL LITERATURE OF THE OHIO RIVER VALLEY, 1794-1832.	1944 146
CALLAHAN, SR. M. GENEROSA. THE LITERATURE OF TRAVEL IN TEXAS, 1803-1846, AN ANALYSIS OF IDEAS AND ATTITUDES.	1945 162
GREER, ANN L. EARLY DEVELOPMENTS IN AMERICA, 1825-1850, OF TRAVEL BOOKS AS LITERATURE.	1955 157
GIDDINGS, THOMAS H. YANKEE JOURNALISTS IN EUROPE, 1830-1848.	1956 118
NEIL, J. MEREDITH. TOWARDS A NATIONAL TASTE, THE FINE ARTS AND TRAVEL IN AMERICAN MAGAZINES FROM 1783-1815.	1966 103
LEMELIN, ROBERT E. ANTEBELLUM BOOKS OF TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION AS SOCIAL AND CULTURAL INDEXES, 1830-1861.	1967 137
5211 HUMOR DURING NATIONAL PERIOD.	
WADE, JOHN D. AUGUSTUS B. LONGSTREET.	1924 118
WYMAN, MARY A. TWO AMERICAN PIONEERS, SEBA SMITH AND ELIZABETH OAKES SMITH.	1927 118
RICHARDS, IRVING T. THE LIFE AND WORKS OF JOHN NEAL.	1933 128

## CHAPTER TWENTY-FOUR--THE NATIONAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

DAY, DONALD THE LIFE AND WORKS OF GEORGE WASHINGTON HARRIS.	1942 116
CHITTICK, VICTOR L. THOMAS CHANDLER HALIBURTON - SAM SLICK - A STUDY IN PROVINCIAL TORYISM.	1924 118
STEWART, SAMUEL B. JOSEPH GLOVER BALDWIN.	1942 165
LEASE, BENJAMIN. THE LITERARY THEORY AND PRACTICE OF JOHN NEAL.	1948 116
INGE, MILTON T. THE UNCOLLECTED WRITINGS OF GEORGE WASHINGTON HARRIS, AN ANNOTATED EDITION.	1964 165

## 5214 POETRY OF NATIONAL PERIOD.

DAY, JAMES M. THE WRITING AND LITERATURE OF THE TEXAS MIER EXPEDITION, 1842-1844.	1967 011
BRADSHAW, SIDNEY E. ON SOUTHERN POETRY PRIOR TO 1860.	1900 166
JUST, WALTER. DIE ROMANTISCHE BEWEGUNG IN DER AMERIKANISCHEN LITERATUR, BROWN, POE, HAWTHORNE. EIN BEITRAG ZUR GESCHICHTE DER ROMANTIK.	1910 806
ROTH, GEORGE L. VERSE SATIRE AND THE NEW REPUBLIC, 1790-1820.	1949 152
HARCOURT, JOHN B. THEMES OF AMERICAN VERSE, 1840-1849, A SURVEY OF THE VOLUMES FROM THAT PERIOD CONTAINED IN THE HARRIS COLLECTION OF AMERICAN POETRY IN BROWN UNIVERSITY.	1952 111
BOTTORFF, WILLIAM K. AN EDITION OF AMERICAN POEMS, SELECTED AND ORIGINAL, 1793.	1964 111
KELLER, KARL. THE METAPHYSICAL STRAIN IN NINETEENTH-CENTURY AMERICAN POETRY.	1965 140
DENNIS, CARL E.	1966

## CHAPTER TWENTY-FOUR--THE NATIONAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

THE POETRY OF MIND AND NATURE, A STUDY OF THE IDEA OF NATURE IN  
AMERICAN TRANSCENDENTAL POETRY. 113

KRAMER, AARON. 1966  
THE PROPHETIC TRADITION IN AMERICAN POETRY, 1835-1900. 142

5226 WASHINGTON IRVING.

KUENZIG, FERDINAND. 1911  
WASHINGTON IRVING UND SEINE BEZIEHUNGEN ZUR ENGLISCHEN LITERATUR  
DES 18. JAHRHUNDERTS. 816

POCHMANN, HENRY A. 1928  
THE INFLUENCE OF THE GERMAN TALE ON THE SHORT STORIES OF  
IRVING, HAWTHORNE, AND POE. 143

MCCARTER, PETE M. 1940  
THE LITERARY, POLITICAL AND SOCIAL THEORIES OF WASHINGTON  
IRVING. 170

OSBORNE, ROBERT S. 1947  
A STUDY OF WASHINGTON IRVING S DEVELOPMENT AS A MAN OF LETTERS  
TO 1825. 143

WEGELIN, CHRISTOF A. 1947  
THE CONCEPT OF EUROPEAN AMERICAN FICTION FROM IRVING TO HAWTHORNE. 132

SPAULDING, KENNETH A. 1951  
ROBERT STUART S TRAVELING MEMORANDA, A SOURCE FOR IRVING S  
ASTORIA. 131

HEDGES, WILLIAM L. 1954  
THE FICTION OF HISTORY, WASHINGTON IRVING AGAINST A ROMANTIC  
TRANSITION. 128

MYERS, ANDREW B. 1964  
WASHINGTON IRVING, FUR TRADE CHRONICLER, AN ANALYSIS OF ASTORIA  
WITH NOTES FOR A CORRECTED EDITION. 118

WEST, ELSIE L. 1965  
GENTLE FLUTE, WASHINGTON IRVING AS BIOGRAPHER. 118

ROTH, MARTIN. 1965  
SATIRE, HUMOR, AND BURLESQUE IN THE EARLY WORKS OF WASHINGTON  
IRVING. 116

BUELL, THOMAS C. 1965



## CHAPTER TWENTY-FOUR--THE NATIONAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

THE PROFESSIONAL IDLER, WASHINGTON IRVING S EUROPEAN YEARS--THE SKETCH BOOK AND ITS SEQUELS. 168

TERRELL, DAHLIA J. 1966  
A TEXTUAL STUDY OF WASHINGTON IRVING S A TOUR ON THE PRAIRIES. 162

MCCLARY, B. H. 1966  
ADDRESSED TO 50, ALBERMARLE STREET, THE LETTERS OF WASHINGTON IRVING TO THE HOUSE OF MURRAY, 1817-1856. 537

BLACK, MICHAEL L. 1967  
WASHINGTON IRVING S A HISTORY OF NEW YORK WITH EMPHASIS ON THE 1848 EDITION. 118

## 5227 WILLIAM CULLEN BRYANT.

OTTO, WALTER. 1902  
WILLIAM CULLEN BRYANTS POETISCHE WERKE UND UEBERSETZUNGEN. 815

MCDOWELL, TREMAINE. 1928  
WILLIAM CULLEN BRYANT FROM 1794-1821. 171

RINGE, DONALD A. 1954  
POETRY AND THE COSMOS, WILLIAM CULLEN BRYANT. 128

BRYANT, WILLIAM C., II. 1954  
BRYANT, THE MIDDLE YEARS, A STUDY IN CULTURAL FELLOWSHIP. 118

CHRISTENSEN, NORMAN F. 1960  
THE IMAGERY OF WILLIAM CULLEN BRYANT. 170

JELLIFFE, REBECCA R. 1964  
THE POETRY OF WILLIAM CULLEN BRYANT, THEORY AND PRACTICE. 113

CHARTERS, ANN. 1965  
WRITERS IN A LANDSCAPE, SEVEN WRITERS IN THE BERKSHIRES, 1816-1917. 118

VOSS, THOMAS G. 1967  
WILLIAM CULLEN BRYANT S NEW YORK EVENING POST AND THE SOUTH, 1847-1856. 170

## 5228 RALPH W. EMERSON.

LOCKWOOD, FRANCIS C. 1896



## CHAPTER TWENTY-FOUR--THE NATIONAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

EMERSON AS A PHILOSOPHER.	144
MAULSBY, DAVID L.	1909
THE CONTRIBUTION OF EMERSON TO LITERATURE.	116
SUTCLIFFE, E. G.	1918
EMERSON S THEORIES OF LITERARY EXPRESSION.	129
BENSON, NELSON P.	1919
EMERSON AS A CRITIC OF LITERATURE.	142
THOMPSON, FRANK T.	1925
EMERSON S DEBT TO COLERIDGE, CARLYLE, AND WORDSWORTH.	143
CARPENTER, FREDERIC I.	1929
EMERSON S USE OF TRANSLATIONS FROM THE ORIENTAL.	116
HOTSON, CLARENCE P.	1929
EMERSON AND SWEDENBORG.	128
YEALY, F. J.	1930
EMERSON AND THE ROMANTIC REVIVAL.	562
KELLER, HANS.	1932
EMERSON IN FRANKREICH, WIRKUNGEN UND PARALLELEN.	826
HOLMES, DORIS.	1932
AN EXAMINATION OF THE FORMATIVE INFLUENCES ON EMERSON S LITERARY MIND AND HIS THEORY AND PRACTICE OF LITERARY CRITICISM.	110
HOELTJE, HUBERT H.	1932
EMERSON IN VIRGINIA.	131
SCUDDER, TOWNSEND, III.	1932
EMERSON IN ENGLAND.	171
MACRAE, DONALD E.	1934
EMERSON AND THE FINE ARTS.	131
FLANAGAN, JOHN T.	1934
EMERSON AND THE STATE.	140
TURNER, ROBERT C.	1935
THE INFLUENCE OF FRENCH CULTURE AND LITERATURE UPON EMERSON BEFORE 1850.	171
HILDEBRAND, HEDI.	1936
EMERSONS VERHAELTNIS ZUR GESCHICHTE.	805

## CHAPTER TWENTY-FOUR--THE NATIONAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

OSBORNE, CLIFFORD H. EMERSON S READING.	1936 130
BURNS, HARRY H. EMERSON S JUDGMENTS ON ENGLISH LITERATURE AND THE PRINCIPLES WHICH UNDERLAY THEM.	1936 168
SIMON, JULIUS. RALPH WALDO EMERSON IN DEUTSCHLAND, 1851-1932.	1937 826
HUGGARD, WILLIAM A. EMERSON AND THE PROBLEM OF WAR AND PEACE.	1937 131
SILVER, MILDRED. EMERSON AND THE IDEA OF PROGRESS.	1938 131
CARPENTER, HAZEN C. EMERSON S VIEWS CONCERNING EDUCATION AND THE SCHOLAR.	1938 170
ABBOTT, JOHN P. EMERSON AND THE CONDUCT OF LIFE, THE EARLY YEARS.	1939 131
FOSTER, CHARLES H. EMERSON S THEORY OF POETRY.	1939 131
CHARVAT, CHARLES C. EMERSON AND CATHOLICISM.	1940 131
SANDEEN, ERNEST E. EMERSON S AMERICANISM.	1940 131
DOWNS, LENTHIEL H. EMERSON AND DR. CHANNING.	1940 131
ROBERTS, JAMES R. SEVENTEENTH CENTURY CONTRIBUTIONS TO EMERSON S THOUGHT.	1940 168
WICKE, MYRON F. EMERSON S MYSTICISM.	1940 169
GERBER, JOHN C. EMERSON S ECONOMICS.	1941 116
MOHRDIEK, MARTIN. DEMOKRATIE BEI EMERSON.	1942 811
HASTINGS, ANNE L.	1942

## CHAPTER TWENTY-FOUR--THE NATIONAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

EMERSON S JOURNAL AT THE WEST 1850-1853.	130
REAVES, JOSEPH R., JR.	1942
EMERSON S USE OF IMAGERY AS SEEN IN A STUDY OF HIS POETRY.	146
WHICHER, STEPHEN E.	1942
THE LAPSE OF URIEL, A STUDY IN THE EVOLUTION OF EMERSON S THOUGHT.	128
HOPKINS, VIVIAN C.	1943
THE AESTHETIC THEORY OF RALPH WALDO EMERSON.	138
TURPIE, MARY C.	1944
THE GROWTH OF EMERSON S THOUGHT.	140
STUART, JOHN A.	1945
EMERSON S NATURE, ITS RELATION TO COLERIDGE S TRANSCENDENTAL IDEALISM.	144
JORDAN, LEAH E.	1945
THE FUNDAMENTALS OF EMERSON S LITERARY CRITICISM.	149
HENNEY, THOMAS G.	1946
THE CRAFT OF GENIUS, A STUDY OF EMERSON S POETIC DEVELOPMENT 1823-1846.	152
STRAUCH, CARL F.	1946
A CRITICAL AND VARIORUM EDITION OF EMERSON S POEMS.	171
KURTZ, SAMUEL K.	1947
THE SOURCES AND DEVELOPMENT OF EMERSON S REPRESENTATIVE MEN.	171
SINGH, MAN M.	1947
EMERSON AND INDIA.	149
AMACHER, RICHARD E.	1947
THE LITERARY REPUTATION OF RALPH WALDO EMERSON, 1882-1945.	151
FEIDELSON, CHARLES N., JR.	1948
THE IDEA OF SYMBOLISM IN AMERICAN WRITING WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO EMERSON AND MELVILLE.	171
BARRUS, PAUL W.	1949
EMERSON AND QUAKERISM.	131
CROW, CHARLES R., JR.	1949
THE RHYTHMIC ORGANIZATION OF EMERSON S FOUR-STRESS VERSE.	151
LINK, FRANZ.	1950

## CHAPTER TWENTY-FOUR--THE NATIONAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

DIE BEGRIFFE DES POET UND DES WRITER IM GANZEN DER LEBENSANFASSUNG R. W. EMERSONS AUF GRUND EINER INTERPRETATION DER ESSAYS SHAKESPEARE OR THE POET UND GOETHE OR THE WRITER.	830
PAUL, SHERMAN. THE ANGLE OF VISION AND THE ARC OF THE CIRCLE, CORRESPONDENCE IN EMERSON S TRANSCENDENTAL VISION.	1950 128
FRIEDRICH, GERHARD G. THE IDEA OF INTERNATIONALISM IN EMERSON.	1951 140
ANDERSON, JOHN Q. EMERSON S CONCEPT OF THE POET.	1952 143
LEE, ROLAND. EMERSON AND CHRISTIAN EXISTENTIALISM.	1952 146
TERWILLIGER, ERNEST W. THE INDIVIDUAL AND EMERSON S CONCEPT OF EQUALITY.	1953 119
MILLER, LEE, W. EMERSON AND THE NEW TESTAMENT.	1953 135
KLESS, RENATE. SOLITUDE AND SOCIETY. EIN GRUNDPROBLEM DER LEBENSPHILOSOPHIE R.W. EMERSONS.	1955 818
BURRESS, LEE A. JR. THE RELATIONSHIP OF CHRISTIAN THEOLOGY TO THE IDEA CONTENT OF EMERSON S POETRY.	1955 110
COBB, ROBERT P. SOCIETY VERSUS SOLITUDE, STUDIES IN EMERSON, THOREAU, HAWTHORNE, AND WHITMAN.	1955 138
PAULITS, BROTHER JOSEPH. EMERSON S CONCEPT OF GOOD AND EVIL.	1955 151
KLOECKNER, ALFRED J. THE MORAL SENTIMENT, A STUDY OF EMERSON S MORAL TERMINOLOGY.	1956 130
SOWDER, WILLIAM. THE REPUTATION OF EMERSON IN BRITISH PERIODICALS FROM 1840 THROUGH THE TURN OF THE CENTURY.	1956 134
KENNEDY, STEELE M. EMERSON S THE AMERICAN SCHOLAR, AND THE OTHER HARVARD PHI BETA KAPPA ORATIONS.	1956 142

## CHAPTER TWENTY-FOUR--THE NATIONAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

ROLLINS, HENRY B. RALPH WALDO EMERSON AND PRACTICAL AFFAIRS.	1956 143
SLATER, JOSEPH L. AN INTRODUCTION TO THE CORRESPONDENCE OF CARLYLE AND EMERSON.	1956 118
JYOTI, D. D. MYSTICAL AND TRANSCENDENTAL ELEMENTS IN SOME MODERN ENGLISH AND AMERICAN WRITERS IN RELATION TO INDIAN THOUGHT, R. W. EMERSON, H. D. THOREAU, E. M. FORSTER, T. S. ELIOT, A. HUXLEY.	1957 633
SMITH, JOHN W. EMERSON S ENGLISH TRAITS, A CRITICAL AND ANNOTATED STUDY.	1957 162
LAUTER, PAUL. EMERSON S RHETORIC.	1958 171
NICOLOFF, PHILIP L. EMERSON S THOUGHT IN ENGLISH TRAITS.	1959 118
EKHTIAREDIN, MANSOUR A. EMERSON S POETIC LANGUAGE, A LINGUISTIC AND LITERARY INVESTIGATION.	1960 130
ADAMS, JOHN M. THE PHILOSOPHICAL HISTORIAN, EMERSON S THEORY OF HISTORY.	1960 133
ORTH, RALPH H. AN EDITION OF EMERSON S ENCYCLOPEDIA.	1960 096
METTKE, EDITH. DER DICHTER RALPH WALDO EMERSON. MYST. DENKFORM UND POET. AUSDRUCK.	1962 888
DETWEILER, ROBERT. EMERSON S CONCEPT OF GOD.	1962 124
CHENDENNING, JOHN L. EMERSON S RESPONSE TO SKEPTICISM.	1962 131
PORTE, JOEL M. EMERSON AND THOREAU, TRANSCENDENTALISTS IN CONFLICT.	1962 128
BOGART, HERBERT. RALPH WALDO EMERSON, SELF AND SOCIETY, 1850-1870.	1963 142
WILLIAMS, WALLACE E.	1963

## CHAPTER TWENTY-FOUR--THE NATIONAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

EMERSON AND THE MORAL LAW. 113

COLLINS, CHRISTOPHER. 1964  
THE USES OF OBSERVATION, A STUDY OF CORRESPONDENTIAL VISION IN 118  
THE WRITINGS OF EMERSON, THOREAU, AND WHITMAN.

RAMAKRISHNA RAO, ADAPA. 1964  
EMERSON S ATTITUDE TOWARD HUMANITARIAN REFORM. 170

COWAN, MICHAEL H. 1964  
EMERSON AND THE CITY. A CASE STUDY IN THE URBAN TRADITION IN 171  
AMERICAN LITERATURE.

EDRICH, MARY W. 1965  
EMERSON S APOSTASY. 170

BUELL, LAWRENCE I. 1966  
EMERSON, FROM PREACHER TO POET. 119

HOURIHAN, PAUL. 1967  
THE INNER DYNAMICS OF THE EMERSON-THOREAU RELATIONSHIP. 110

ROSENFELD, ALVIN H. 1967  
EMERSON AND WHITMAN, THEIR PERSONAL AND LITERARY RELATIONSHIPS. 111

VANCROMPHOUT, GUSTAAF V. 1967  
EMERSON S EROICA, A STUDY OF HIS IDEA OF GREATNESS. 140

YODER, RICHARD A. 1967  
EMERSON S POETRY, A STUDY OF FORM AND TECHNIQUES. 149

LYONS, ELEANOR J. 1967  
THE PARTI-COLORED WHEEL, A STUDY OF EMERSON S THOUGHT. 166

## 5229 OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES.

HAYAKAWA, SAMUEL I. 1934  
OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES, PHYSICIAN, POET, ESSAYIST. 170

WILLIAMS, MENTOR L. 1938  
OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES, THE IMPACT OF SCIENCE UPON THEOLOGY IN 138  
THE AUTHENTIC BRAHMIN.

LOKENS GARD, HJALMAR O. 1944  
A STUDY OF THE ESSAYS OF OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES. 140

TILTON, ELEANOR M. 1947

## CHAPTER TWENTY-FOUR--THE NATIONAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

AMIALE AUTOCRAT, A BIOGRAPHY OF DR. OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES.	118
KREISMAN, ARTHUR.	1952
OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES AND THE GENESIS OF NATURALISM.	110
WALLACE, JACK E.	1960
THE NOVELS OF OLIVER WENDEL HOLMES.	116
SILVER, CHERRY B.	1964
WILLIAM JAMES, OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES, JR., THORSTEIN VEBLEN, AMERICAN INTELLECTUAL PROSE, 1870-1910.	128
PHILLIPS, GOLDWINA N.	1965
OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES, LITERARY JOURNALIST, A STUDY OF THE INTERPRETER OF SCIENCE FOR NINETEENTH CENTURY AMERICA.	120
5230 NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE.	
FISHER, ARTHUR W.	1907
NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE, A STUDY.	119
STEWART, RANDALL.	1930
AN EDITION OF HAWTHORNE S AMERICAN NOTEBOOKS.	171
WALDRON, JOHN A.	1930
THE RESPONSE OF NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE TO THE EXPERIENCE OF CATHOLIC LIFE IN ITALY AND FRANCE.	057
TURNER, HENRY A.	1934
A STUDY OF HAWTHORNE S ORIGINS.	162
RETI, ELISABETH.	1935
HAWTHORNES VERHAELTNIS ZUR NEUENGLANDTRADITION.	807
BOEHMER, LINA.	1936
BROOKFARM UND HAWTHORNES BLITHEDALE ROMANCE.	811
CUFF, ROGER P.	1936
A STUDY OF THE CLASSICAL MYTHOLOGY IN HAWTHORNE S WRITINGS.	126
MILLER, HAROLD P.	1936
HAWTHORNE AS A SATIRIST.	171
FAUST, BERTHA B.	1937
HAWTHORNE S CONTEMPORANEOUS REPUTATION. A STUDY OF LITERARY OPINION IN ENGLAND AND AMERICA, 1828-1864.	149



## CHAPTER TWENTY-FOUR--THE NATIONAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

VEEN, WILHELM. DIE ERZAEHLUNGSTECHNIK IN DEN KURZERZAEHLUNGEN NATHANIEL HAWTHORNES.	1938 806
DOUBLEDAY, NEAL F. HAWTHORNE S APPRAISAL OF NEW ENGLAND LIFE AND THOUGHT.	1938 170
JOHNSON, EVELYN C. HAWTHORNE AND THE SUPERNATURAL.	1938 158
DAWSON, EDWARD B. HAWTHORNE S KNOWLEDGE AND USE OF NEW ENGLAND HISTORY, A STUDY OF SOURCES.	1938 165
WEIFFENBACH, ROSE E. A TECHNICAL ANALYSIS OF HAWTHORNE S STYLE.	1939 110
NEFF, MERLIN L. SYMBOLISM AND ALLEGORY IN THE WRITING OF NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE.	1939 168
TERRELL, HORACE C. THE HAWTHORNE PROBLEM, ANOTHER VIEW.	1939 168
DAVIDSON, EDWARD H. THE LAST PHASE OF HAWTHORNE S ART.	1940 171
PEARSON, NORMAN H. NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE S FRENCH AND ITALIAN NOTEBOOKS.	1941 171
HALL, LAWRENCE. HAWTHORNE AS A CRITIC OF NINETEENTH-CENTURY AMERICA.	1941 171
HAYFORD, HARRISON M. HAWTHORNE AND MELVILLE, A BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL STUDY.	1945 171
SCHLABACH, ANNE V. A CRITICAL STUDY OF SOME PROBLEMS DERIVED FROM HAWTHORNE S NOVELS AND EMERSON S REPRESENTATIVE MEN.	1947 170
SCHORER, CALVIN E. THE JUVENILE LITERATURE OF NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE.	1948 116
CLINE, JOHN. HAWTHORNE AND THE BIBLE.	1948 121
HOSMER, ELIZABETH R. SCIENCE AND PSEUDO-SCIENCE IN THE WRITINGS OF NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE.	1948 129

## CHAPTER TWENTY-FOUR--THE NATIONAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

MAGGINIS, MARY A. HAWTHORNE S COMMENTS ON THE ARTS AS EVIDENCE OF AN AESTHETIC THEORY.	1948 143
LASER, MARVIN. HAWTHORNE AND THE CRAFT OF FICTION, A STUDY IN ARTISTIC DEVELOPMENT.	1948 144
ABEL, AARON D. THE IMMORTAL PILGRIM, AN ETHICAL INTERPRETATION OF HAWTHORNE S FICTION.	1949 138
COHEN, BENJAMIN B. ETERNAL TRUTH, A STUDY OF NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE S PHILOSOPHY.	1950 130
MARX, LEO. HAWTHORNE AND EMERSON, STUDIES IN THE IMPACT OF THE MACHINE TECHNOLOGY UPON THE AMERICAN WRITER.	1950 128
RODABAUGH, DELMER J. HAWTHORNE S USE OF THE ENGLISH AND THE ITALIAN PAST.	1951 140
FICK, LEONARD J. THE THEOLOGY OF NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE.	1951 146
ADERMAN, RALPH M. NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE S ENGLISH REPUTATION.	1951 170
ADAMS, RICHARD P. HAWTHORNE, A STUDY OF HIS LITERARY DEVELOPMENT.	1951 118
STEIN, WM. BYSSHE. THE FAUST MYTH AND HAWTHORNE.	1951 124
MOORE, HELEN-JEAN. THE AMERICAN CRITICISM OF HAWTHORNE, 1938-1948.	1952 151
SCHWARTZ, JOSEPH M. NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE AND FREEDOM OF THE WILL.	1952 170
HOFFMAN, CHARLES G. THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE SHORT NOVEL IN HAWTHORNE, MELVILLE, AND JAMES.	1952 170
REID, ALFRED S. THE SOURCES OF THE SCARLET LETTER.	1952 124
WHITE, WILLIAM M., JR.	1953

## CHAPTER TWENTY-FOUR--THE NATIONAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

THE PERSONAL PHILOSOPHY OF NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE.	124
CRANE, MAURICE A. A TEXTUAL AND CRITICAL EDITION OF HAWTHORNE S BLITHEDALE ROMANCE.	1953 129
STANTON, ROBERT B. THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THE WOMEN IN HAWTHORNE S AMERICAN ROMANCES.	1953 130
PETERS, LEONARD J. HAWTHORNE AND THE FALL OF MAN.	1953 164
MARKS, ALFRED H. IRONY AND ROMANTIC IRONY IN HAWTHORNE.	1953 159
GROSS, SEYMOUR L. THE TECHNIQUE OF HAWTHORNE S SHORT STORIES.	1954 129
BOWMAN, GEORGE W. HAWTHORNE AND RELIGION.	1954 130
BROWN, MERLE E. THE STRUCTURE AND SIGNIFICANCE OF THE MARBLE FAUN.	1954 138
FAIRBANKS, HENRY GEORGE. HAWTHORNE S CATHOLIC CRITIQUE.	1954 145
CORTISSOZ, PAUL C. THE POLITICAL LIFE OF NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE.	1955 142
RAGAN, JAMES F. NATURE IN HAWTHORNE S AMERICAN NOVELS. STUDY.	1955 145
BOEWE, CHARLES. HEREDITY IN THE WRITINGS OF HAWTHORNE, HOLMES, AND HOWELLS.	1955 170
WALSH, THOMAS F. HAWTHORNE S HANDLING OF POINT OF VIEW IN HIS TALES AND SKETCHES.	1957 170
MCKIERNAN, JOHN T. THE PSYCHOLOGY OF NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE.	1957 150
LEVY, ALFRED J. NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE S ATTITUDE TOWARD TOTAL DEPRAVITY AND EVIL.	1957 170
SAMPSON, EDWARD C. THE STRUCTURE OF THE SCARLET LETTER AND THE HOUSE OF THE SEVEN GABLES.	1957 119

## CHAPTER TWENTY-FOUR--THE NATIONAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

MCINERNEY, THOMAS J.	1958
NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE, 1825-1850, LITERARY APPRENTICE, MAGAZINIST, AND EXPERIMENTAL CRAFTSMAN.	168
TAYLOR, JOHN G.	1958
HAWTHORNE S TRANSMUTATION OF PURITANISM.	101
BALES, ALLEN.	1959
A STUDY OF POINT OF VIEW IN THE NOVELS OF NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE.	144
FOLSOM, JAMES K.	1959
THE PRINCIPLE OF MULTIPLICITY IN HAWTHORNE S FICTION.	152
BARNETT, GENE.	1959
HAWTHORNE S USE OF SETTING IN HIS NOVELS.	170
QUATERMAIN, P. A.	1960
HAWTHORNE AND PURITANISM, A STUDY OF THE PURITAN INFLUENCES ON NINETEENTH-CENTURY NEW ENGLAND LITERATURE.	528
OLSEN, FREDERICK B.	1960
HAWTHORNE S INTEGRATION OF METHODS AND MATERIALS.	130
GROSS, ROBERT E.	1960
A STUDY OF HAWTHORNE S FANSHAW AND THE MARBLE FAUN, THE TEXTURE OF SIGNIFICANCE.	142
BRANT, ROBERT L.	1960
HAWTHORNE S UNFORTUNATE LOVERS.	168
COANDA, RICHARD J.	1960
HAWTHORNE, ON THE IMAGINATION.	170
CAMPBELL, DONALD A.	1960
A CRITICAL ANALYSIS OF NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE S THE BLITHEDALE ROAMNCE.	171
WHELAN, JR., ROBERT E.	1961
THE INVISIBLE WORLD OF THE SCARLET LETTER.	138
GOLLIN, RITA K.	1961
DREAM AND REVERIE IN THE WRITINGS OF NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE.	140
SCHWARTZ, ARTHUR M.	1961
THE HEART IN HAWTHORNE S MORAL VISION.	170
LEAVITT, CHARLES L.	1961

## CHAPTER TWENTY-FOUR--THE NATIONAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

HAWTHORNE S USE OF PAGEANTRY.	170
SAFRANEK, WILLIAM P.	1961
HAWTHORNE S USE OF SETTING IN HIS SHORT STORIES.	170
VAN PELT, RACHEL ELIZABETH STANFIELD.	1962
FOLKLORE IN THE TALES OF NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE.	129
VANCE, WILLIAM L.	1962
THE COMIC IN THE WORKS OF HAWTHORNE.	138
BLYTH, MARION D.	1962
THE PAGANISM OF NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE.	157
ELDER, MARJORIE J.	1963
NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE, TRANSCENDENTAL SYMBOLIST.	116
HEINITZ, KENNETH L.	1963
HAWTHORNE S THEORY OF ART.	136
LEIB, AMOS P.	1963
HAWTHORNE AS SCENIC ARTIST.	164
FOSSUM, ROBERT H.	1963
THE INVIOLEABLE CIRCLE, THE PROBLEM OF TIME IN HAWTHORNE S TALES AND SKETCHES.	029
OGDEN, MERLENE A.	1964
NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE AND JOHN BUNYAN.	075
FRIESEN, MENNO M.	1964
THE MASK IN NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE S FICTION.	120
CROWLEY, JOSEPH D.	1964
NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE S TWICE-TOLD TALES, A TEXTUAL STUDY BASED ON AN ANALYSIS OF THE TALES IN THE THREE MAJOR COLLECTIONS.	146
WILLIAMS, PHILIP E.	1964
THE BIBLICAL VIEW OF HISTORY, HAWTHORNE, MARK TWAIN, FAULKNER, AND ELIOT.	149
STUBBS, JOHN C.	1964
THE THEORY OF THE PROSE ROMANCE, A STUDY IN THE BACKGROUND OF HAWTHORNE S LITERARY THEORY.	152
DARNELL, DONALD G.	1964
HAWTHORNE S EMBLEMATIC METHOD.	162
ROSS, MAUDE C.	1964

## CHAPTER TWENTY-FOUR--THE NATIONAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

MORAL VALUES OF THE AMERICAN WOMAN AS PRESENTED IN THREE MAJOR AMERICAN AUTHORS.	162
PETERSON, ANNAMARIE W.	1965
HAWTHORNE S DOUBLE FOCUS AND ITS USE IN THE BLITHEDALE ROMANCE.	114
KESTERSON, DAVID B.	1965
NATURE IN THE LIFE AND WORKS OF NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE.	005
HOUSTON, NEAL B., JR.	1965
HAWTHORNE AND THE ETERNAL FEMININE.	100
ZAITCHIK, JOSEPH A.	1965
HAWTHORNE AS TRUTH-TELLER, AN ANALYSIS OF MORALISTIC TECHNIQUES IN THE TALES AND SKETCHES.	110
THARPE, JAC L.	1965
SIBYL AND SPHINX, THEMES OF IDENTITY AND KNOWLEDGE IN HAWTHORNE.	128
REES, JOHN O., JR.	1965
HAWTHORNE AND THE EMBLEM.	131
FLINT, ALLEN D.	1965
HAWTHORNE S POLITICAL AND SOCIAL THEMES.	140
CLAY, EDWARD M.	1965
NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE S SYMBOLISM AS A SYNTHESIS OF PERMANENCE AND CHANGE.	141
WILLAUER, GEORGE J., JR.	1965
INCONTRUITY IN SELECTED WORKS OF NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE.	149
CUSHMAN, BIGELOW P.	1965
HAWTHORNE S MORAL AMBIGUITY AND BIPOLARITY.	170
MCCALL, DAN.	1966
CITIZEN OF SOMEWHERE ELSE, THE ACHIEVEMENT OF THE SCARLET LETTER.	118
ROBEY, RICHARD C.	1966
THE ENCHANTED GROUND, AN APPROACH TO THE TALES AND SKETCHES OF NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE.	118
BLOEMKER, VERNON L.	1966
ALLEGIANCE AS A RECURRING THEME IN THE WRITINGS OF NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE.	075
HOWARD, ANNE B.	1966



## CHAPTER TWENTY-FOUR--THE NATIONAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

HAWTHORNE S MAGNETIC CHAIN, THE ACHIEVEMENT OF HUMANITY.	078
MAHAN, HELEN R.	1966
HAWTHORNE S THE MARBLE FAUN, A CRITICAL INTRODUCTION AND ANNOTATIONS.	096
JONES, DENNIS M.	1966
FROM MORALIST TO PSYCHOLOGIST TO MAKER OF MYTH, A STUDY OF HAWTHORNE S USE OF REGIONAL HISTORY.	131
DOLEZAL, RICHARD R.	1966
THE INDIVIDUAL AND SOCIETY IN SELECTED NOVELS AND TALES OF NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE, A STUDY IN HAWTHORNE S USE OF THE CROWD.	136
COLSON, THEODORE L.	1966
THE CHARACTERS OF HAWTHORNE AND FAULKNER, A TYPOLOGY OF SINNERS.	138
HORNE, LEWIS BENJAMIN.	1966
THE GROWTH OF AWARENESS IN THE NOVELS OF HAWTHORNE AND HARDY.	138
RUST, RICHARD D.	1966
CHARACTER CHANGE AND DEVELOPMENT IN THE MAJOR NOVELS OF NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE.	170
BANK, STANLEY.	1967
NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE S BLITHDALE ROMANCE, A PIVOTAL WORK FOR STUDYING AMERICAN LITERATURE.	037
MARTINEAU, STEPHEN F.	1967
OPPOSITION AND BALANCE, A CHARACTERISTIC OF STRUCTURE IN HAWTHORNE, MELVILLE, AND JAMES.	118
BANK, STANLEY.	1967
NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE S BLITHEDALE ROMANCE, A PIVOTAL WORK FOR STUDYING AMERICAN LITERATURE.	118
WILSON, WILLIAM D.	1967
THE CONTEMPORANEOUS CRITICAL RESPONSE TO HAWTHORNE S USE OF ALLEGORY.	118
BALES, KENT R.	1967
NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE S USE OF THE SUBLIME.	113
SMITH, PAUL J.	1967
STRUCTURE AND STYLE IN HAWTHORNE S EARLY PROSE.	128
RINGLER, ELLEN J.	1967
THE PROBLEM OF EVIL, A CORRELATIVE STUDY IN THE NOVELS OF	129



## CHAPTER TWENTY-FOUR--THE NATIONAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE AND GEORGE ELIOT.

ALSEN, EBERHARD. 1967  
HAWTHORNE, A PURITAN TIECK, A COMPARATIVE ANALYSIS OF THE 130  
MAERCHEN OF TIECK AND THE TALES OF HAWTHORNE.

BUSH, SARGENT., JR. 1967  
THE RELEVANCE OF PURITANISM TO MAJOR THEMES IN HAWTHORNE S 131  
FICTION.

FERRELL, MARGARET J. 1967  
DISSOLVING THE GROSS ACTUALITY OF FACT, HAWTHORNE S ATTACK ON 148  
MATTER.

ARCHER, SUSAN M. 1967  
HAWTHORNE S USE OF SPENSER. 149

BRANCACCIO, PATRICK. 1967  
THE RAMBLE AND THE PILGRIMAGE, A CRITICAL READING OF 154  
HAWTHORNE S THE MARBLE FAUN.

HOLLISTER, MICHAEL A. 1967  
GLOOM TO GLORY, HAWTHORNE S MYTHOLOGY. 158

LAWSON, ALVIN H. 1967  
HAWTHORNE AND THE LIMITS OF INTELLECT. 158

JANSSEN, JAMES G. 1967  
HAWTHORNE S TREATMENT OF THE THEME OF PRIDE IN HIS MAJOR SHORT 170  
STORIES AND NOVELS.

5231 HENRY W. LONGFELLOW.

SCHUMACHER, CHARLES A. 1894  
SOURCES OF LONGFELLOW S POETRY. 171

BROILI, OTTO. 1898  
DIE HAUPTQUELLEN VON LONGFELLOWS SONG OF HIAWATHA. 820

WORDEN, J. PERCY. 1900  
UEBER LONGFELLOWS BEZIEHUNGEN ZUR DEUTSCHEN LITERATUR. 803

SCHMIDT, ALFRED. 1905  
LONGFELLOWS DIVINE TRAGEDY. 815

CAMPBELL, THOMAS M. 1907

## CHAPTER TWENTY-FOUR--THE NATIONAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

LONGFELLOWS WECHSELBEZIEHUNGEN ZU DER DEUTSCHEN LITERATUR.	815
WERNER, FRIEDRICH.	1910
DIE ENTWICKLUNG DES NATURGEFUEHLS UND DER KUENSTLERISCHEN WIEDERGABE DESSELBEN BEI HENRY WADSWORTH LONGFELLOW.	815
SCHULZE, BERNHARD.	1913
DAS RELIGIOESE BEI HENRY WADSWORTH LONGFELLOW UND DESSEN STELLUNG ZUR BIBEL.	815
APPELMANN, MARIA.	1916
HENRY WADSWORTH LONGFELLOWS BEZIEHUNGEN ZU FERDINAND FREILIGRATH.	806
DEIML, OTTO.	1928
DER PROSASTIL HENRY WADSWORTH LONGFELLOWS. DER EINFLUSS JEAN PAULS AUF LONGFELLOWS PROSASTIL.	829
SCHRAMM, WILBUR L.	1932
HIAWATHA AND ITS PREDECESSORS.	131
THOMPSON, LAWRENCE.	1938
YOUNG LONGFELLOW, 1807-1843.	118
HILEN, ANDREW R. JR.	1943
LONGFELLOW S RELATIONSHIP WITH THE SCANDINAVIAN LANGUAGES AND LITERATURE.	171
BARDACKE, THEODORE J.	1950
A CRITICAL STUDY OF LONGFELLOW S POETRY.	159
WARD, ROBERT S.	1951
LONGFELLOWS LEHRJAHRE.	110
O NEILL, JOSEPH E.	1955
IMAGERY IN THE POETRY OF LONGFELLOW.	118
HART, LORING E.	1961
THE CRITICAL RECEPTION OF HENRY WADSWORTH LONGFELLOW IN AMERICA, 1824-1856.	128
ALLABACK, STEVEN L.	1966
THE LETTERS OF HENRY WADSWORTH LONGFELLOW, 1844-1850.	168

5232 J. K. PAULDING.

HEROLD, AMOS L.	1926
-----------------	------

## CHAPTER TWENTY-FOUR--THE NATIONAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

JAMES KIRKE PAULDING, VERSATILE AMERICAN.	118
ROBERTSON, JAMES H.	1950
JAMES KIRKE PAULDING, A STUDY IN LITERARY NATIONALISM.	138
WATKINS, FLOYD C.	1951
JAMES KIRKE PAULDING, HUMORIST AND CRITIC OF AMERICAN LIFE.	165
HALL, HAROLD E.	1953
JAMES KIRKE PAULDING, A PIONEER IN AMERICAN FICTION.	149
HAND, CLIFFORD J.	1957
JAMES KIRKE PAULDING'S LITERARY PRACTICE IN RELATION TO HIS POLITICAL THOUGHT.	116
MASON, MELVIN R.	1958
THE UNCOLLECTED STORIES OF JAMES KIRKE PAULDING, AN ANNOTATED EDITION, VOLUMES I-III.	162
5233 JAMES R. LOWELL.	
REILLY, JOSEPH J.	1912
JAMES RUSSELL LOWELL AS A CRITIC.	171
SHEA, LEO M. REV.	1926
LOWELL'S RELIGIOUS OUTLOOK.	115
VOSS, ARTHUR W. M.	1941
THE BIGLOW PAPERS OF JAMES RUSSELL LOWELL.	171
HURSLEY, FRANK M.	1942
THE SOCIAL ATTITUDES AND CONVICTIONS OF JAMES RUSSELL LOWELL DURING HIS FIRST CREATIVE PERIOD, 1838-1851.	140
GROMMON, ALFRED H.	1943
JAMES RUSSELL LOWELL'S WRITINGS ON LIBERTY, ABOLITION, AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS, 1836-1861.	119
HANAWALT, MURVLE H.	1943
JAMES RUSSELL LOWELL AND MATTHEW ARNOLD, A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF THEIR LITERARY THEORIES.	131
MURRAY, BYRON D.	1945
LOWELL'S CRITICISM OF DRYDEN AND POPE.	131
NISBET, ADA B.	1947

## CHAPTER TWENTY-FOUR--THE NATIONAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

SOME LETTERS OF THOMAS HUGHES TO JAMES RUSSELL LOWELL, A CHAPTER IN ANGLO-AMERICANA.	114
CLARK, GEORGE, P. CLASSICAL INFLUENCES AND BACKGROUND IN THE WRITINGS OF JAMES RUSSELL LOWELL.	1948 171
REINHARDT, JOHN E. JAMES RUSSELL LOWELL S APPRAISAL OF AMERICAN LIFE AND THOUGHT.	1950 170
DUNCAN, GRAHAM H. JAMES RUSSELL LOWELL S REVIEWS OF AMERICAN BELLES LETTRES, AN ANNOTATED ANTHOLOGY.	1953 119
KLIBBE, LAWRENCE H. THE SPANISH EXPERIENCES OF JAMES RUSSELL LOWELL.	1954 159
MCFADYEN, ALVAN R. THE CONTEMPORANEOUS REPUTATION OF JAMES RUSSELL LOWELL.	1955 124
DOWNER, JAMES WALKER. FEATURES OF NEW ENGLAND RUSTIC PRONUNCIATION IN JAMES RUSSELL LOWELL S BIGLOW PAPERS.	1958 138
DESAEGHER, WILLIAM J. JAMES RUSSELL LOWELL AND THE BIBLE.	1964 114
5234 EDGAR ALLEN POE.	
STEWART, ROBERT A. TEXTUAL NOTES FOR THE TALES OF EDGAR ALLAN POE, VIRGINIA EDITION, VOLUMES II TO VI.	1901 166
WAECHTLER, PAUL. EDGAR ALLAN POE UND DIE DEUTSCHE ROMANTIK.	1911 815
HIPPE, FRITZ. EDGAR ALLAN POES LYRIK IN DEUTSCHLAND.	1913 806
MENZ, LOTTE. DIE SINNLICHEN ELEMENTE BEI EDGAR ALLAN POE UND IHR EINFLUSS AUF TECHNIK UND STIL DES DICHTERS.	1916 804
KAHN, ERNST. EDGAR ALLAN POE UND CHARLES BAUDELAIRE. EIN VERGLEICH IHRER WELTANSCHAUUNG UND KUNSTLEHRE.	1921 816

## CHAPTER TWENTY-FOUR--THE NATIONAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

CASPARI, HEINZ.	1922
EDGAR ALLAN POES VERHAELTNIS ZUM OKKULTISMUS.	825
ALVERTON, MARGARET.	1922
ORIGINS OF POE S CRITICAL THEORY.	131
MABBOTT, THOMAS.	1923
POLITAN, AN UNFINISHED TRAGEDY BY EDGAR ALLEN POE.	118
SIEBEL, PAUL.	1924
DER EINFLUSS SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGES AUF EDGAR ALLAN POE.	806
CAMBIAIRE, CELESTIN P.	1925
THE INFLUENCE OF EDGAR ALLAN POE IN FRANCE.	131
CAIN, HENRY E.	1929
JAMES CLARENCE MANGAN AND THE POE-MANGAN QUESTION.	115
SCHINZEL, ELISABETH.	1931
NATUR UND NATURSYMBOLIK BEI POE, BAUDELAIRE UND DEN FRANZOESISCHEN SYMBOLISTEN.	805
CALCOTT, EMILY S.	1931
THE INFLUENCE OF ISAAC DISRAELI ON EDGAR ALLAN POE.	166
HUDSON, RUTH L.	1935
POE S CRAFTSMANSHIP IN THE SHORT STORY.	166
HUTCHERSON, DUDLEY R.	1936
ONE HUNDRED YEARS OF POE, A STUDY OF EDGAR ALLAN POE IN AMERICAN AND ENGLISH CRITICISM, 1827-1927.	166
WOLFF, ANNE L.	1937
TOD UND UNSTERBLICHKEIT, DAS LEITMOTIV VON EDGAR ALLAN POE.	811
VAUGHAN, JOSEPH L.	1940
THE LITERARY OPINIONS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE.	166
HULL, WILLIAM D.	1941
A CANON OF THE CRITICAL WORKS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE WITH A STUDY OF POE AS EDITOR AND REVIEWER.	166
ALLEN, MOZELLE S.	1941
POE S DEBT TO GAUTIER, TO PASCAL, AND TO VOLTAIRE.	162
BAYLESS, JOY.	1943
RUFUS WILMOT GRISWOLD, POE S LITERARY EXECUTOR.	118

## CHAPTER TWENTY-FOUR--THE NATIONAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

OSTROM, JOHN W. THE LETTERS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE, COLLECTED AND ANNOTATED BY JOHN WARD OSTROM.	1947 166
GOTTSCHALK, HANS W. THE IMAGERY OF POE S POEMS AND TALES, A CHRONOLOGICAL INTERPRETATIVE STUDY.	1949 131
LUBELL, ALBERT J. EDGAR ALLAN POE, CRITIC AND REVIEWER.	1950 142
LAVERTY, CARROLL D. SCIENCE AND PSEUDO-SCIENCE IN THE WRITINGS OF EDGAR ALLAN POE.	1951 121
WHIPPLE, WILLIAM. A STUDY OF EDGAR ALLAN POE S SATIRIC PATTERNS.	1951 144
KELLY, GEORGE E. THE AESTHETIC THEORIES OF EDGAR ALLAN POE, AN ANALYTICAL STUDY OF HIS LITERARY CRITICISM.	1953 131
JACOBS, ROBERT D. POE S HERITAGE FROM JEFFERSON S VIRGINIA.	1953 132
QUINN, PATRICK F. THE FRENCH FACE OF EDGAR POE.	1953 118
REECE, JAMES B. POE AND THE NEW YORK LITERATI, A STUDY OF THE LITERATI SKETCHES AND OF POE S RELATIONS WITH NEW YORK WRITERS.	1954 121
MOSS, SIDNEY P. POE S LITERARY BATTLES.	1954 129
BASS, WILLIAM W. EDGAR ALLAN POE AS CRITIC OF SOUTHERN WRITERS AND LITERATURE.	1954 143
MILLER, JOHN C. POE S ENGLISH BIOGRAPHER, JOHN HENRY INGRAM.	1954 166
ALBRIGHT, DANIEL. AN ACCOUNT OF THE DISCUSSION OF NARRATIVE TECHNIQUE, FROM POE UP TO JAMES.	1956 116
SCHUHMAN, KUNO. DIE ERZAEHLENDE PROSA EDGAR ALLAN POES. EIN BEITRAG ZU EINER GATTUNGSGESCHICHTE D. SHORT STORY.	1957 830

## CHAPTER TWENTY-FOUR--THE NATIONAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

FOSTER, EDWARD F. A STUDY OF GRIM HUMOR IN THE WORKS OF POE, MELVILLE, AND TWAIN.	1957 165
BIERLY, CHARLES E. EUREKA AND THE DRAMA OF THE SELF, A STUDY OF THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN POE S COSMOLOGY AND HIS FICTION.	1957 168
LEVINE, STUART G. THE PROPER SPIRIT, A STUDY OF THE PROSE FICTION OF EDGAR POE.	1958 111
FOX, JR., HUGH B. POE AND COSMOLOGY, THE GOD-UNIVERSE RELATIONSHIP IN A ROMANTIC CONTENT.	1958 129
MOONEY, STEPHEN L. POE S GRAND DESIGN, A STUDY OF THEME AND UNITY IN THE TALES.	1960 161
LUBBERS, KLAUS. DIE TODESSZENE UND IHRE FUNKTION IM KURZGESCHICHTENWERK VON EDGAR ALLAN POE.	1961 877
KENNEDY, JR., RALPH C. THE POEMS AND SHORT STORIES OF EDGAR ALLAN POE, THEIR COMPOSITION, PUBLICATION, AND RECEPTION.	1961 005
WULETICH, SYBIL. POE, THE RATIONALE OF THE UNCANNY.	1961 146
ALEXANDER, JEAN A. AFFIDAVITS OF GENIUS, FRENCH ESSAYS ON POE, FROM FORGUES TO VALERY.	1961 168
PETERSON, DEWAYNE A. POE S GROTESQUE HUMOR, A STUDY OF THE GROTESQUE EFFECTS IN HIS HUMOROUS TALES.	1962 121
DAMERON, JOHN L. EDGAR ALLAN POE IN THE MID-TWENTIETH CENTURY, HIS LITERARY REPUTATION IN ENGLAND AND AMERICA 1928-1960 AND A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF POE CRITICISM 1942-1960.	1962 161
WALKER, I. M. A STUDY OF EDGAR ALLAN POE.	1963 528
STAUFFER, DONALD B. PROSE STYLE IN THE FICTION OF EDGAR A. POE.	1963 130
SNIDER, HARRY C.	1963



## CHAPTER TWENTY-FOUR--THE NATIONAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

AN EDITION OF THE POEMS IN POE S LAST COLLECTION BASED 138  
LARGELY ON HIS OWN CRITICAL PRINCIPLES.

KREMENLIEV, ELVA B. 1964  
THE LITERARY USES OF ASTRONOMY IN THE WRITINGS OF EDGAR ALLEN 114  
POE.

VARNADO, SEABORN L. 1965  
THE NUMINOUS IN THE WORK OF EDGAR ALLAN POE. 125

CASALE, OTTAVIO M. 1965  
EDGAR ALLAN POE AND TRANSCENDENTALISM, CONFLICT AND AFFINITY. 138

REILLY, JOHN E. 1965  
POE IN IMAGINATIVE LITERATURE, A STUDY OF AMERICAN DRAMA, 166  
FICTION, AND POETRY DEVOTED TO EDGAR ALLAN POE OR HIS WORKS.

ALLEN, M. L. 1965  
EDGAR ALLAN POE AND THE BRITISH MAGAZINE TRADITION. 502

SKAGGS, CALVIN L. 1966  
NARRATIVE POINT OF VIEW IN EDGAR ALLAN POE S CRITICISM AND 121  
FICTION.

HALLIBURTON, DAVID G. 1967  
THE GROTESQUE IN AMERICAN LITERATURE, POE, HAWTHORNE, AND 022  
MELVILLE.

SALZBERG, JOEL. 1967  
THE GROTESQUE AS MORAL AESTHETIC, A STUDY OF THE TALES OF EDGAR 148  
ALLAN POE.

THOMPSON, GARY R. 1967  
POE S ROMANTIC IRONY, A STUDY OF THE GOTHIC TALES IN A ROMANTIC 157  
CONTEXT.

5235 H. D. THOREAU.

KNAPP, ELLA A. 1899  
A STUDY OF THOREAU. 138

ADAMS, RAYMOND W. 1928  
HENRY THOREAU S LITERARY THEORY AND CRITICISM. 143

LORCH, FREDRICK W. 1936  
THOREAU AND THE ORGANIC PRINCIPLE IN POETRY. 131

## CHAPTER TWENTY-FOUR--THE NATIONAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

COCHNOWER, MARY E. THOREAU AND STOICISM.	1938 131
KIRCHNER, WILLIAM H., JR. HENRY DAVID THOREAU AS A SOCIAL CRITIC.	1938 140
BODE, CARL J. HENRY THOREAU AS A POET, WITH A CRITICAL EDITION OF THE POEMS.	1941 144
WILLSON, LAWRENCE S. THE INFLUENCE OF EARLY NORTH AMERICAN HISTORY AND LEGEND ON THE WRITINGS OF HENRY DAVID THOREAU.	1944 171
CULHANE, MARY J. THOREAU, MELVILLE, POE, AND THE ROMANTIC QUEST.	1945 140
WHALING, ANNE. STUDIES IN THOREAU S READING OF ENGLISH POETRY AND PROSE, 1340-1660.	1946 171
SEYBOLD, ETHEL L. THOREAU AND THE CLASSICS.	1947 171
GLICK, WENDELL. THOREAU AND RADICAL ABOLITIONISM, A STUDY OF THE NATIVE BACKGROUND OF THOREAU S SOCIAL PHILOSOPHY.	1950 144
HARDING, WALTER R. THE CORRESPONDENCE OF HENRY DAVID THOREAU 1836-1849.	1950 154
CRAIG, GEORGE D. LITERARY CRITICISM IN THE WORKS OF HENRY DAVID THOREAU.	1952 101
BECKER, KLAUS. DER STIL IN DEN ESSAYS VON H.D. THOREAU.	1953 804
GUTHRIE, HAROLD N. THE HUMOR OF THOREAU.	1953 131
BRODERICK, JOHN C. THOREAU S PRINCIPLE OF SIMPLICITY AS SHOWN IN HIS ATTITUDES TOWARD CITIES, GOVERNMENT AND INDUSTRIALISM.	1953 143
GRUBER, CHRISTIAN P. THE EDUCATION OF HENRY THOREAU, HARVARD 1833-1837.	1954 152
HENDRICK, GEORGE.	1954

## CHAPTER TWENTY-FOUR--THE NATIONAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

THOREAU AND GANDHI, A STUDY OF THE DEVELOPMENT OF CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND SATYAGRAHA.	162
ZWANZIG, KARL-JOACHIM. HENRY DAVID THOREAU ALS KRITIKER DER GESELLSCHAFT.	1955 888
CHRISTIE, JOHN A. THOREAU, TRAVELER.	1956 121
HØVDE, CARL F. THE WRITING OF HENRY D. THOREAU S A WEEK ON THE CONCORD AND MERRIMACK RIVERS, A STUDY IN TEXTUAL MATERIALS AND TECHNIQUE.	1956 152
STOLLER, LEO. THOREAU AND THE ECONOMIC ORDER, THE LATER YEARS.	1956 118
GOZZI, RAYMOND D. TROPES AND FIGURES, A PSYCHOLOGICAL STUDY OF DAVID HENRY THOREAU.	1957 142
GRUENERT, CHARLES F. THOREAU S HUMOR IN THEORY AND PRACTICE.	1957 116
THOMPSON, WADE C. THE AESTHETIC THEORY OF THOREAU.	1959 118
ROHMAN, D. GORDON. AN ANNOTATED EDITION OF HENRY DAVID THOREAU S WALDEN.	1960 159
FRENIERE, EMIL A. HENRY DAVID THOREAU, 1837-1847. VOLUMES 1 AND 2.	1961 150
SHEAR, WALTER L. THOREAU S IMAGERY AND SYMBOLISM.	1961 170
ENGELHARDT, ELEONORE S. THOREAU S RITE OF PURIFICATION.	1963 804
KOPP, CHARLES C. THE MYSTICISM OF HENRY DAVID THOREAU.	1963 150
WOODSON, THOMAS M. THOREAU S PROSE STYLE.	1963 171
BAYM, NINA Z. THE PARADOXICAL HERO IN THOREAU S WRITINGS.	1963 128
MOLDENHAUER, JOSEPH J.	1964

## CHAPTER TWENTY-FOUR--THE NATIONAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

THE RHETORIC OF WALDEN.	118
FORD, ARTHUR L., JR. A CRITICAL STUDY OF THE POETRY OF HENRY THOREAU.	1964 014
POGER, SIDNEY B. THOREAU, TWO MODES OF DISCOURSE.	1965 118
MAGNUS, JOHN L., JR. THOREAU S POETIC COSMOS AND ITS RELATION TO TRADITION, A STUDY OF HIS READING AND HIS WRITINGS, 1837-1854.	1965 132
WELCH, DONOVAN L. A CHRONOLOGICAL STUDY OF THE POETRY OF HENRY DAVID THOREAU.	1966 075
WILLIS, LONNIE L. FOLKLORE IN THE PUBLISHED WRITINGS OF HENRY DAVID THOREAU, A STUDY AND A COMPENDIUM-INDEX.	1966 117
NEUFELDT, LEONARD N. THE WILD APPLE TREE, POSSIBILITIES OF THE SELF IN THOREAU.	1966 129
NICHOLS, WILLIAM W. SCIENCE AND THE DEVELOPMENT OF THOREAU S ART.	1966 141
BURNS, JOHN R. THOREAU S USE OF THE BIBLE.	1966 145
EISENLOHR, HERMAN. THE DEVELOPMENT OF THOREAU S PROSE.	1966 149
HOUSTON, HOWARD R. METAPHORS IN WALDEN.	1967 029
TUERK, RICHARD C. CIRCLE IMAGERY IN THOREAU AND EMERSON.	1967 132
ROSS, DONALD, JR. THE STYLE OF THOREAU S WALDEN.	1967 138
HOWARTH, WILLIAM L. THOREAU, THE JOURNALIST.	1967 166
MCINTOSH, JAMES H. THOREAU S SHIFTING STANCE TOWARDS NATURE, A STUDY IN ROMANTICISM.	1967 171
THOMAS, ROBERT K.	1967

## CHAPTER TWENTY-FOUR--THE NATIONAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

THE TREE AND THE STONE, TIME AND SPACE IN THE WORKS OF HENRY  
DAVID THOREAU. 118

CLAPPER, RONALD E. 1967  
THE DEVELOPMENT OF WALDEN, A GENETIC TEXT. 114

DRAKE, WILLIAM D. 1967  
THE DEPTH OF WALDEN, THOREAU S SYMBOLISM OF THE DIVINE IN  
NATURE. 007

## 5237 JOHN GREENLEAF WHITTIER.

EASTBURN, IOLA K. 1913  
WHITTIER S RELATION TO GERMAN LIFE AND THOUGHT. 149

PRAY, FRANCES M. 1929  
A STUDY OF WHITTIER S APPRENTICESHIP AS A POET, DEALING WITH  
POEMS WRITTEN BETWEEN 1825 AND 1835. NO LONGER AVAILABLE IN THE  
POET S COLLECTED WORKS. 150

WILLIAMS, CECIL B. 1933  
THE HISTORICITY OF WHITTIER S LEAVES FROM MARGARET SMITH S  
JOURNAL. 116

POLLARD, JOHN A. 1937  
WHITTIER S EARLY YEARS, 1807-1836. 171

THARP, CHARLES D. 1940  
THE FRONTIER IN THE POETRY OF JOHN GREENLEAF WHITTIER. 151

MARCY, CLARA P. 1945  
THE LITERARY CRITICISM OF JOHN GREENLEAF WHITTIER. 110

HOLMES, J. WELFRED. 1945  
WHITTIER S PROSE ON REFORMS OTHER THAN ABOLITION. 151

ERNEST, JOSEPH F., JR. 1952  
WHITTIER AND THE AMERICAN WRITERS. 161

KRUGMANN, SIEGFRIED. 1953  
JOHN GREENLEAF WHITTIER S KAMPF GEGEN DIE SKLAVEREI. 829

PICKARD, JOHN B. 1954  
THE ARTISTRY OF JOHN GREENLEAF WHITTIER. 170

GARRISON, THEODORE R. 1960

## CHAPTER TWENTY-FOUR--THE NATIONAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

JOHN GREENLEAF WHITTIER, PIONEER REGIONALIST AND FOLKLORIST.	170
OLSON, RICHARD D.	1967
JOHN GREENLEAF WHITTIER, FOCUS ON YESTERDAY.	168

## 5238 ORESTES BROWNSON.

MICHEL, VIRGIL G.	1918
THE CRITICAL PRINCIPLES OF ORESTES A. BROWNSON.	115

WHALEN, SISTER MARY R. G.	1933
SOME ASPECTS OF THE INFLUENCE OF ORESTES A. BROWNSON ON HIS CONTEMPORARIES.	145

HOLLIS, CHARLES C.	1954
THE LITERARY CRITICISM OF ORESTES BROWNSON.	138

MCCARTHY, S. J., REV. LEONARD J.	1961
RHETORIC IN THE WORK OF ORESTES BROWNSON.	125

GILHOOLEY, BRO. LEONARD.	1961
ORESTES BROWNSON AND THE AMERICAN IDEA. 1838-1860.	125

## 5250 MINOR POETS OF THE NATIONAL PERIOD.

WILSON, JAMES K.	1906
ALEXANDER WILSON, POET NATURALIST. A STUDY OF HIS LIFE, WITH SELECTED POEMS.	152

O BRIEN, JOHN J. REV.	1907
A STUDY OF THE POETRY OF JAMES CLARENCE MANGAN, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO EDGAR ALLAN POE AND THE SYMBOLIST MOVEMENT.	115

WEIMAR, G. M.	1920
RICHARD HENRY DANA, THE ELDER, AS CRITIC.	142

ADKINS, NELSON F.	1926
FITZ-GREENE HALLECK, A BIOGRAPHICAL STUDY.	171

BARNES, HOMER F.	1930
CHARLES F. HOFFMAN.	118

WILSON, GORDON.	1930
ALEXANDER WILSON, POET-ESSAYIST-ORNITHOLOGIST.	130

## CHAPTER TWENTY-FOUR--THE NATIONAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

MILLER, JOSEPH R. JOHN R. THOMPSON, HIS PLACE IN SOUTHERN LIFE AND LITERATURE, A CRITICAL BIOGRAPHY.	1930 166
COWIE, ALEXANDER. JOHN TRUMBULL, A BIOGRAPHICAL STUDY.	1930 171
LANG, ANTON. CHARLES GODFREY LELAND UND SEIN HANS BREITMANN.	1932 807
WARFEL, HARRY R. JAMES G. PERCIVAL, A BIOGRAPHICAL STUDY, 1795-1834.	1932 171
PATTERSON, MERRILL R. SUMNER L. FAIRFIELD, 1803-1844.	1933 171
BARTLETT, WILLIAM I. JONES VERY, HIS LIFE AND WORKS.	1936 166
GUERARD, ALBERT J. A STUDY OF THE POETRY OF ALBERT BRIDGES.	1938 158
ALLEN, JOHN D. PHILIP PENDLETON COOKE, A CRITICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL STUDY.	1939 165
VARNER, JOHN G. SARAH HELEN WHITMAN, SEERESS OF PROVIDENCE.	1941 166
ENTRIKIN, ISABELLE W. SARA JOSEPHA HALE AND GODEY S LADY S BOOK.	1943 149
HAZELRIGG, CHARLES T. A BIOGRAPHICAL STUDY OF JAMES ABRAHAM HILLHOUSE.	1947 171
WATTS, CHARLES H., II. THOMAS HOLLEY CHIVERS, HIS LITERARY CAREER AND HIS POETRY.	1953 111
PRINCE, WILLIAM S. ST. GEORGE TUCKER AS A POET OF THE EARLY REPUBLIC.	1954 171
RAVITZ, ABE C. JOHN PIERPONT, PORTRAIT OF A NINETEENTH CENTURY REFORMER.	1955 142
TUCKER, EDWARD L. RICHARD HENRY WILDE, LIFE AND SELECTED POEMS.	1957 060
GRABER, RALPH S.	1959



## CHAPTER TWENTY-FOUR--THE NATIONAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

THE FUGITIVE POEMS OF RICHARD HENRY WILDE, WITH AN  
INTRODUCTION. 149

LYONS, NATHAN R. 1963  
SELECTED POEMS BY JONES VERY. 138

GITTLEMAN, EDWIN. 1965  
RESURRECTION VERIFIED, THE EFFECTIVE LIFE OF JONES VERY, 1833-  
1840. 118

JONES, HARRY L. 1967  
SYMBOLISM IN THE MYSTICAL POETRY OF JONES VERY. 115

## 5260 MINOR PROSE WRITERS OF THE NATIONAL PERIOD.

ELLIS, HAROLD M. 1913  
JOSEPH DENNIE AND HIS CIRCLE, A STUDY IN AMERICAN LITERATURE  
FROM 1792 TO 1812. 128

ROCK, FRANCIS J. 1929  
J. ROSS BROWNE, A BIOGRAPHY. 115

WOODALL, ALLEN E. 1932  
WILLIAM JOSEPH SNELLING, A REVIEW OF HIS LIFE AND WRITINGS. 151

BILBO, QUEENIE. 1932  
ELIZABETH PALMER PEABODY, TRANSCENDENTALIST. 142

RHEA, LINDA. 1933  
HUGH S. LEGARE, A CHARLESTON INTELLECTUAL. 165

MCLEAN, SIDNEY R. 1933  
HENRY T. TUCKERMAN TO 1860. 171

HARVEY, SARA K. 1934  
GULIAN COMMELIN VERPLANCK, A FORGOTTEN KNICKERBOCKER. 116

RILEY, SUSAN B. 1934  
THE LIFE AND WORKS OF ALBERT PIKE TO 1860. 126

DAUGHRITY, KENNETH L. 1935  
THE LIFE AND WORK OF NATHANIEL PARKER WILLIS. 166

DAVIS, RICHARD B. 1936  
THE LIFE, LETTERS, AND ESSAYS OF FRANCIS WALKER GILMER, A  
STUDY IN VIRGINIA LITERARY CULTURE IN THE FIRST QUARTER OF THE 166

## CHAPTER TWENTY-FOUR--THE NATIONAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

## NINETEENTH CENTURY.

KEYES, LANGLEY C.	1936
CAROLINE M. KIRKLAND, A PIONEER IN AMERICAN REALISM.	128
WELSH, SISTER M. MICHAEL.	1937
CATHARINE MARIA SEDGWICK, HER POSITION IN AMERICAN LITERATURE AND THOUGHT UP TO 1860.	115
HUGUENIN, CHARLES A.	1940
NATHANIEL PARKER WILLIS, HIS LITERARY CRITICISM OF HIS CONTEMPORARIES.	155
WILSON, HOWARD A.	1941
GEORGE RIPLEY, SOCIAL AND LITERARY CRITIC.	170
RIGGS, LISETTE.	1942
GEORGE AND SOPHIA RIPLEY.	137
EVERSON, IDA G.	1944
GEORGE HENRY CALVERT, AMERICAN LITERARY PIONEER.	118
PHILLIPS, ELIZABETH C.	1953
THE LITERARY LIFE OF JOHN TOMLIN, FRIEND OF POE.	161
LAMBERTON, BERENICE.	1953
A BIOGRAPHY OF LYDIA MARIA CHILD.	137
MIZE, GEORGE E.	1955
THE CONTRIBUTIONS OF E. A. DUYCKINCK TO THE CULTURAL DEVELOPMENT OF NINETEENTH CENTURY AMERICA.	142
RANDALL, RANDOLPH.	1955
JAMES HALL, A BIOGRAPHY.	118
GIDEZ, RICHARD B.	1958
A STUDY OF THE WORKS OF CATHERINE MARIA SEDGWICK.	146
ELLSWORTH, RICHARD G.	1959
HENRY THEODORE TUCKERMAN AS REVEALED IN HIS PUBLISHED WORKS.	137
GOFFE, LEWIS C.	1961
THE FICTION OF NATHANIEL PARKER WILLIS.	110
CAMPBELL, JULIUS G.	1961
JAMES LOUIS PETIGRU, A RHETORICAL STUDY.	098
BUCK, WHITNEY W., JR.	1964

## CHAPTER TWENTY-FOUR--THE NATIONAL PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

WARREN BURTON, CLASSMATE OF EMERSON AND KINDLY REFORMER-AT-LARGE. 138

RITTENHOUSE, CAROLINE S. 1965  
THE TESTIMONY OF MAN'S INWARD NATURE, A STUDY OF GEORGE RIPLEY'S  
TRANSCENDENTALISM. 128

LOPRETE, NICHOLAS. 1966  
KNICKERBOCKER DILETTANTE, A STUDY OF THE LIFE AND LITERARY  
CAREER OF WASHINGTON IRVING'S NEPHEW, JOHN TREAT IRVING, JR. 118

SWITZER, CHARLES I. 1966  
THE POLITICAL, PHILOSOPHICAL, AND RELIGIOUS THOUGHT OF DR.  
BENJAMIN RUSH. 139

ROTHMAN, IRVING N. 1967  
VERSE SATIRE IN THE PORT FOLIO, AN EARLY AMERICAN MAGAZINE,  
EDITED BY JOSEPH DENNIE, 1801-1812. 151

## 5290 THEMES IN LITERATURE OF THE NATIONAL PERIOD.

ENGELHART, CARL W. 1951  
THE REACTION AGAINST INDUSTRIALISM IN AMERICAN LITERATURE,  
1800-1860. 140

## 5291 INFLUENCES ON LITERATURE OF NATIONAL PERIOD.

BAKER, WILLIAM D., JR. 1950  
THE INFLUENCE OF MESMERISM IN NINETEENTH CENTURY AMERICAN  
LITERATURE. 144

## 5292 FIGURES IN LITERATURE OF NATIONAL PERIOD.

MATTINGLY, CAROLINE. 1940  
THE AMERICAN GENTLEMAN IN THEORY AND PRACTICE, 1830-60. 168

## CHAPTER TWENTY-FIVE--THE POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

## 5400 GENERAL ASPECTS OF POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD.

MADDOX, NOTLEY S. PHASES OF LITERARY NATIONALISM IN AMERICA, 1855-1900.	1940 146
MCCONNAUGHEY, DAVID A. NATIONALISM AND AMERICAN LETTERS, 1865-1900.	1949 119
LANGER, LAWRENCE L. THE VITAL TENSION, DEVELOPMENTS OF THE MORAL AND MATERIAL IMAGINATION IN POST-CIVIL WAR AMERICA.	1961 128

## 5401 SOCIAL ASPECTS OF POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD.

TURNER, JR., JOHN M. THE RESPONSE OF MAJOR AMERICAN WRITERS TO DARWINISM, 1859- 1910.	1956 128
---	-------------

## 5403 EDUCATIONAL ASPECTS OF POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD.

JUDD, WILLIAM B. NOAH PORTERS ERKENNTNISLEHRE.	1897 827
BOYD, HOLLAND L. ENGLISH GRAMMAR IN AMERICAN SCHOOLS FROM 1850 TO 1890.	1935 126
WAFFLE, EUGENE. EBEN SPERRY STEARNES, PIONEER IN AMERICAN EDUCATION.	1939 126
GREEF, ROBERT J. PUBLIC LECTURES IN NEW YORK, 1851-78, A CULTURAL INDEX OF THE TIMES.	1941 116
PECK, RICHARD C. JABEZ LAMAR MONROE CURRY, EDUCATIONAL CRUSADER.	1942 126
HEPLER, JOHN C. THE EDUCATIONAL CONTENT OF SOME NATIONAL LITERARY PERIODICALS, 1850-1900.	1944 126
CAHALAN, THOMAS L.	1955

19

## CHAPTER TWENTY-FIVE--THE POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

SILAS SADLER PACKARD, PIONEER IN AMERICAN BUSINESS EDUCATION.	142
SMITH, RALPH C.	1961
CHARLES GODFREY LELAND, THE AMERICAN YEARS, 1824-1869.	078

## 5404 POLITICAL ASPECTS OF POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD.

ALBJERG, ESTER M.	1927
THE NEW YORK PRESS AND ANDREW JOHNSON.	170
BASS, ROBERT D.	1933
W. J. GRAYSON S AUTOBIOGRAPHY.	098
GRIM, HARRIETT E.	1938
SUSAN B. ANTHONY, EXPONENT OF FREEDOM.	170
DELMARSH, ARCHIBALD G.	1939
HORACE GREELY AND THE HUMANITARIAN REFORM.	119
JARRETT, THOMAS D.	1947
WILLIAM GRAYSON S THE HIRELING AND THE SLAVE, A STUDY OF IDEAS, FORM, RECEPTION, AND EDITIONS.	116

## 5405 PUBLISHING AND WRITING OF POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD.

CAIRNS, WILLIAM B.	1897
ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF AMERICAN LITERATURE, 1815-1833, WITH ESPECIAL REFERENCE TO PERIODICALS.	170
TERRELL, RUSSELL F.	1926
A STUDY OF THE EARLY JOURNALISTIC WRITINGS OF HENRY W. GRADY.	126
MCLEAN, FRANCIS E.	1928
PERIODICALS PUBLISHED IN THE SOUTH BEFORE 1880.	166
MOTT, FRANK L.	1928
AMERICAN MAGAZINES, 1865-1880.	118
FOLK, EDGAR E.	1934
W. W. HOLDEN, POLITICAL JOURNALIST-EDITOR OF NORTH CAROLINA STANDARD, 1843-1865.	126
TUTTLE, DONALD R.	1939
THOMAS BAILEY ALDRICH S EDITORSHIP OF THE ATLANTIC MONTHLY.	169

## CHAPTER TWENTY-FIVE--THE POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

MACLACHLIN, MARY V.	1948
EDWIN LAWRENCE GODKIN, UTILITARIAN EDITOR.	140
CRONKHITE, GEORGE F.	1949
LITERATURE AS A LIVELIHOOD, THE ATTITUDE OF CERTAIN AMERICAN WRITERS TOWARD LITERATURE AS A PROFESSION FROM 1820 TO THE CIVIL WAR.	128
MOSHER, FREDERIC J.	1950
CHICAGO S SAVING REMNANT, FRANCIS FISHER BROWNE, WILLIAM MORTON PAYNE, AND THE DIAL, 1880-1892.	129
MANGAM, CHAS. R.	1950
A CRITICAL BIOGRAPHY OF THOMAS BAILEY ALDRICH.	119
JOHN, ARTHUR W.	1951
A HISTORY OF SCRIBNER S MONTHLY AND THE CENTURY ILLUSTRATED MONTHLY MAGAZINE, 1870-1900.	128
MITCHELL, ROBERT E.	1951
AMERICAN LIFE AS REFLECTED IN THE ATLANTIC MONTHLY, 1857-1881.	128
AUSTIN, JAMES C.	1952
JAMES T. FIELDS--EDITOR AND SPOKESMAN OF GENTEEL AMERICA.	169
MURRAY, JAMES G.	1954
EDWIN LAWRENCE GODKIN AND THE NATION, A STUDY IN POLITICAL, ECONOMIC, AND SOCIAL MORALITY.	142
KOCH, J. WARREN.	1955
THOMAS BAILEY ALDRICH, ANTICIPATOR OF NEW TRENDS IN AMERICAN LITERATURE.	155
PEARSON, JR., JUSTUS R.	1955
THE GALAXY, 1866-1878.	118
HATVARY, GEORGE E.	1957
HENRY B. WALLACE, A CRITICAL BIOGRAPHY.	142
CHRISTIN, ROBERT E.	1958
MCCLURE S MAGAZINE, 1893-1903, A STUDY OF POPULAR CULTURE.	146
RIFLIN, LESTER H.	1959
E. L. GODKIN AND THE NATION.	111
BROCKI, SISTER MARY D.	1959
A STUDY OF COSMOPOLITAN MAGAZINE. 1890-1900, IN RELATION TO	145

## CHAPTER TWENTY-FIVE--THE POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

## THE LITERATURE OF THE DECADE.

SMITH, HERBERT F. THE EDITORIAL INFLUENCE OF RICHARD WATSON GILDER, 1870-1909.	1961 154
RAHN, HARTMUT. THE ATLANTIC MONTHLY. GESCHICHTE UND BEDEUTUNG EINER ZEITSCHRIFT. 1857-1881.	1962 830
CHAMBERS, ROBERT W. THE INFLUENCE OF MAGAZINE JOURNALISTS ON THE RISE OF REALISM IN AMERICA, 1870-1890.	1964 162
HINTON, VIRGINIA C. C. THE COLUMBUS ENQUIRER AND LITERATURE, 1855-1872.	1967 060
WILSON, HAROLD S. MCCLURE S MAGAZINE, AN INTELLECTUAL STUDY OF REFORM JOURNALISM.	1967 123

## 5406 ART AND MUSIC OF POST CIVIL WAR-PERIOD.

BUCHANAN, LEWIS EDWARD. TIMOTHY DWIGHT, MAN OF LETTERS, HIS IDEAS AND ART.	1940 170
FERTIG, WALTER L. JOHN SULLIVAN DWIGHT, TRANSCENDENTALIST AND LITERARY AMATEUR OF MUSIC.	1953 137
EBY, CECIL D. A CRITICAL BIOGRAPHY OF DAVID HUNTER STROTHER. PORTE CRAYON.	1958 149

## 5407 RELIGION DURING POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD.

FLORY, JOHN S. THE LITERARY HISTORY OF THE GERMAN BAPTISTS IN AMERICA.	1907 166
BLANKENSHIP, W. RUSSELL. THE PERFECTIONISM OF JOHN H. NOYES IN RELATION TO HIS SOCIAL BACKGROUND.	1935 168
HANCE, KENNETH G. THE RHETORICAL THEORY OF PHILLIPS BROOKS.	1937 138
MCINNIS, MARY A.	1939



## CHAPTER TWENTY-FIVE---THE POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

THE CONTRIBUTION OF CATHOLIC WOMEN TO CATHOLIC THOUGHT IN THE 109  
CATHOLIC LITERARY PERIODICALS OF THE UNITED STATES IN THE  
NINETEENTH CENTURY.

COOK, RAYMOND A. 1953  
THOMAS DIXON, HIS BOOKS AND HIS CAREER. 123

COLVILLE, DEREK K. 1953  
JAMES FREEMAN CLARKE, A PRACTICAL TRANSCENDENTALIST AND HIS 167  
WRITING.

## 5408 HISTORICAL ASPECTS OF POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD.

CASADY, THOMAS E. 1929  
MOSES C. TYLER, A CRITICAL BIOGRAPHY. 138

SHANTZ, BRADFORD T. 1939  
THE MIND AND ART OF JOHN LOTHROP MOTLEY. 170

ENGEL, BERNARD F. 1957  
HISTORIANS OF AMERICAN LITERATURE SINCE 1870. 113

LOOMIS, EDWARD. 1958  
A STUDY OF JOHN LOTHROP MOTLEY. 158

HARRISON, FREDERICK C. 1966  
THE EARLY LETTERS OF GEORGE WASHINGTON GREENE, 1827-1846, 168  
EDITED, WITH AN INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.

## 5409 ORATORY DURING POST CIVIL WAR-PERIOD.

BARNARD, RAYMOND H. 1930  
AN OBJECTIVE STUDY OF THE SPEECHES OF WENDELL PHILLIPS. 170

BECK, NEMIAS B. 1938  
ALEXANDER H. STEPHENS, ORATOR. 170

SHERWIN, OSCAR. 1940  
PROPHET OF LIBERTY, A BIOGRAPHY OF WENDELL PHILLIPS. 142

## 5410 TRAVEL LITERATURE DURING POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD.

BRIESSEN, FRITZ VAN. 1937

## CHAPTER TWENTY-FIVE--THE POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

STIL UND FORM BEI LAFCADIO HEARN.	826
LAWLESS, RAY M.	1940
LAFCADIO HEARN, CRITIC OF AMERICAN LIFE AND LETTERS.	116
STROVEN, CARL G.	1940
A LIFE OF CHARLES WARREN STODDARD.	121
MORRISON, ROBERT F.	1941
THE GROWTH OF THE MIND AND ART OF LAFCADIO HEARN.	170
TUTTLE, ALLEN E.	1950
LAFCADIO HEARN AND HERBERT SPENCER.	144
WULF, INGEBORG.	1951
DAS JAPANBILD LAFCADIO HEARN.	888
WASSERSTROM, WILLIAM.	1951
HEIRESS OF ALL THE AGES.	118
FROST, ORCUTT W.	1954
THE EARLY LIFE OF LAFCADIO HEARN.	129
YU, BEONGCHEON.	1958
AN APE OF GODS, A STUDY OF LAFCADIO HEARN.	111
KITZINGER, ANGELA M.	1958
LAFCADIO HEARN AND FRENCH LITERATURE.	157
5411 HUMOR DURING POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD.	
WIGGINS, ROBERT L.	1915
JOEL CHANDLER HARRIS--THE FORMATIVE YEARS.	160
MILLER, HENRY P.	1942
THE LIFE AND WORKS OF WILLIAM TAPPAN THOMPSON.	116
BROOKES, STELLA B.	1946
FOLKLORE IN THE WRITING OF JOEL CHANDLER HARRIS.	119
IVES, SUMNER A.	1950
THE DIALECT OF THE UNCLE REMUS STORIES.	162
CHRISTIE, ANNIE M.	1952
CHARLES HENRY SMITH, BILL ARP, A BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL STUDY OF A NINETEENTH CENTURY GEORGIA HUMORIST, POLITICIAN, HOMELY	116

## CHAPTER TWENTY-FIVE--THE POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

## PHILOSOPHER.

RAY, CHARLES A. A STUDY OF REALISM IN THE WRITINGS OF JOEL CHANDLER HARRIS.	1952 157
RICKELS, MILTON H. THOMAS BANGS THORPE, HIS LIFE AND WORKS.	1953 135
COUSINS, PAUL M. JOEL CHANDLER HARRIS, A STUDY IN THE CULTURE OF THE SOUTH, 1848-1908.	1966 118
HERNDON, JERRY A. SOCIAL COMMENT IN THE WRITINGS OF JOEL CHANDLER HARRIS.	1967 121

## 5412 WAR IN LITERATURE OF POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD.

TURNER, LORENZO D. ANTI-SLAVERY SENTIMENT IN AMERICAN LITERATURE PRIOR TO 1865.	1926 116
BABCOCK, HAVILAH. SOME ASPECTS OF THE LITERARY INFLUENCE OF THE CIVIL WAR.	1927 098
BRANTLEY, RABUN. GEORGIA JOURNALISM OF THE CIVIL WAR PERIOD.	1928 126
SMITH, REBECCA W. THE CIVIL WAR AND ITS AFTERMATH IN AMERICAN FICTION, 1861-1899, WITH A DICTIONARY CATALOGUE AND INDEXES.	1932 116
TALBERT, JOY K. JOHN BROWN IN AMERICAN LITERATURE.	1941 133
SKINNER, DONALD T. THE CIVIL WAR AS A SUBJECT FOR AMERICAN DRAMA, 1861-1947.	1949 144
MOST, RALPH C. CIVIL WAR FICTION---1890-1920.	1951 149
FLOAN, HOWARD R. THE SOUTH IN NORTHERN EYES, 1831-1861, A STUDY OF ANTE-BELLUM ATTITUDES TOWARD THE SOUTH AMONG THE MAJOR NORTHERN MEN OF LETTERS WHO WERE ACTIVELY WRITING ON THE EVE OF THE CIVIL WAR.	1954 118
MEYER, MANFRED. DER AMERIKANISCHE BUERGERKRIEG IM SPIEGEL DER AMERIKANISCHEN	1955 811

## CHAPTER TWENTY-FIVE--THE POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

## LITERATUR.

HITT, RALPH E. 1955  
CONTROVERSIAL POETRY OF THE CIVIL WAR PERIOD, 1830-1878. 165

KIMBALL, WILLIAM J. 1957  
THE CIVIL WAR IN AMERICAN NOVELS, 1920-1939. 150

## 5414 POETRY OF POST CIVIL WAR PERIOD.

SINE, EDWARD W. 1931  
THE CIVIL WAR POETRY OF THE NORTH, 1861-1865. 149

RUDOLPH, EARLE L. 1947  
CONFEDERATE BROADSIDE VERSE. 128

KINDILIEN, CARLIN T. 1953  
A STUDY OF AMERICAN VERSE, 1890-1899, BASED UPON THE VOLUMES FROM 111  
THAT PERIOD CONTAINED IN THE HARRIS COLLECTION OF AMERICAN POETRY  
AND PLAYS IN THE BROWN UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.

PASSE, MARTHA E. 1957  
CRITICISM OF POETRY IN AMERICA DURING THE NINETIES. 146

STEINMETZ, MARION L. 1957  
A HISTORY OF AMERICAN POETRY, 1860-1869. 111

PUTZEL, MAX. 1958  
AMERICAN VERSE IN REEDY S MIRROR. 171

BROWN, JR., MAURICE F. 1958  
HARVARD POETIC RENAISSANCE, 1885-1910. 128

BIRNEY, ADRIAN. 1967  
THE POETICS OF AMERICAN SPACE ASPECTS OF THE TOPOGRAPHICAL IN 021  
NINETEENTH CENTURY AMERICAN LITERATURE.

## 5425 ABRAHAM LINCOLN.

BASLER, ROY P. 1931  
ABRAHAM LINCOLN IN LITERATURE, THE GROWTH OF AN AMERICAN 121  
LEGEND.

FORD, WILLIAM H. 1942

## CHAPTER TWENTY-FIVE--THE POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

PROBLEMS OF LINCOLN BIOGRAPHY.	151
GARNER, WAYNE L.	1963
ABRAHAM LINCOLN AND THE USES OF HUMOR.	131
5426 WALT WHITMAN.	
BURKE, CHARLES B.	1901
THE OPEN ROAD, OR THE HIGHWAY OF THE SPIRIT, AN INQUIRY INTO WHITMAN S ABSOLUTE SELFHOOD.	119
WARNER, ELLA.	1916
A HISTORY OF WHITMAN S RECEPTION IN THE BRITISH ISLES.	171
GRIMMEISS, JOSEF.	1919
WALT WHITMAN IM LICHTE OBJEKTIVER FORSCHUNG.	819
WILD, HENRY D.	1924
DEMOCRATIC IDEALISM IN AMERICA FROM PENN TO WHITMAN.	116
HOWARD, P. LEON.	1929
WHITMAN S EVANGEL OF DEMOCRACY.	132
PRESSLEY, RUTH P.	1930
WHITMAN S DEBT TO EMERSON.	162
GLICKSBERG, CHARLES I.	1932
WALT WHIMAN AND THE CIVIL WAR.	149
BAKER, PORTIA.	1933
THE DEVELOPMENT OF WALT WHITMAN S LITERARY REPUTATION IN THE UNITED STATES AND IN ENGLAND FROM 1855-1892.	116
COOKE, ALICE L.	1933
WHITMAN S BACKGROUND IN THE LIFE AND THOUGHT OF HIS TIMES.	162
MERCER, DOROTHY F.	1933
LEAVES OF GRASS AND THE BHAGAVAD GITA, A COMPARATIVE STUDY.	113
LAW-ROBERTSON, HARRY.	1936
WALT WHITMAN IN DEUTSCHLAND.	826
BOZARD, JOHN F.	1937
WHITMAN IN AMERICA, 1855-1892.	119
SHEPHARD, ESTHER.	1938

## CHAPTER TWENTY-FIVE--THE POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

WALT WHITMAN S POSE.	168
POSEY, MEREDITH N.	1938
WHITMAN S DEBT TO THE BIBLE WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE ORIGINS OF HIS RHYTHM.	162
SWAYNE, MATTIE.	1938
STRUCTURAL UNITY IN LEAVES OF GRASS.	162
RUBIN, JOSEPH J.	1940
THE EARLY YEARS OF WALT WHITMAN.	171
DAGGETT, GWYNNE H.	1941
WHITMAN S POETIC THEORY.	143
SIXBEY, GEORGE.	1941
WALT WHITMAN S MIDDLE YEARS.	171
FORREST, JOHN K.	1942
WHITMAN S NATURALISM.	168
HUBACH, ROBERT R.	1943
WALT WHITMAN AND THE WEST.	130
FULGHUM, WALTER B. JR.	1943
QUAKER S INFLUENCE ON WHITMAN S RELIGIOUS THOUGHT.	144
SMITH, THOMAS K.	1944
WHITMAN S LEAVES OF GRASS. STYLE AND SUBJECT-MATTER WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO DEMOCRATIC VISTAS.	810
NELSON, HERBERT B.	1945
WHITMAN AND THE WESTWARD MOVEMENT.	168
FANER, ROBERT D.	1947
OPERATIC MUSIC AND THE POETRY OF WALT WHITMAN.	149
BRADY, SR. MARY W.	1947
WHITMAN S REVISIONS OF THE SONG OF MYSELF.	116
WILLARD, CHARLES B.	1948
THE GROWTH OF WALT WHITMAN S REPUTATION IN AMERICA AFTER 1892.	111
FREEDMAN, FLORENCE B.	1948
WALT WHITMAN LOOKS AT THE SCHOOLS.	122
WESTERFIELD, HARGIS.	1949
WALT WHITMAN S READING.	130

## CHAPTER TWENTY-FIVE--THE POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

KALLSEN, THEODORE J. LEAVES OF GRASS, A STUDY OF STRUCTURE.	1949 131
BEAVER, JOSEPH C. WALT WHITMAN, POET OF SCIENCE.	1950 142
SCHOENWAELDER, KARL. WALT WHITMAN S VERSUCH EINER ERNEUERUNG DER RELIGION.	1951 888
MOE, SIGRID. WHITMAN AND WERGELAND, A COMPARATIVE STUDY.	1951 142
TOWNSEND, FRANK H. LITERARY NATIONALISM IN WALT WHITMAN S THEORY AND PRACTICE OF POETRY.	1952 116
CLARK, LEADIE M. WALT WHITMAN S CONCEPT OF THE AMERICAN COMMON MAN.	1952 129
CHUPACK, HENRY. WALT WHITMAN IN CAMDEN. THE FORMATION OF A LITERARY CIRCLE AND THE GROWTH OF A POET S REPUTATION.	1952 142
WILLINGHAM, JOHN R. THE WHITMAN TRADITION IN RECENT AMERICAN LITERATURE.	1953 148
SANDERLIN, JR., WALLACE S. THE GROWTH OF LEAVES OF GRASS, 1856-1860, AN ANALYSIS OF THE RELATIONSHIP OF THE VALENTIN-BARRETT MANUSCRIPTS TO THE THIRD EDITION.	1955 166
OAKES, FRANCIS E. THE WHITMAN CONTROVERSY IN FRANCE.	1955 054
BRASHER, THOMAS L. TO ALL THE PEOPLE OF BROOKLYN, WHITMAN AS EDITOR OF THE BROOKLYN EAGLE, 1846-1848.	1956 135
GIBBONS, ROBERT F. OCEAN S POEM, A STUDY OF MARINE SYMBOLISM IN LEAVES OF GRASS.	1957 164
CARR, HARRY L. THE COMPARISON OF POETRY AND PAINTING, WHITMAN S OUT OF THE CRADLE ENDLESSLY ROCKING AND SOME PAINTINGS OF ALBERT PINKHAM RYDER.	1958 114
OGILVIE, JOHN T.	1958



## CHAPTER TWENTY-FIVE--THE POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

THE ART OF LEAVES OF GRASS, A CRITICAL ANALYSIS OF THE FINAL  
TEXT, WITH PARTICULAR ATTENTION TO IMAGERY, SYMBOLISM, AND  
STRUCTURE. 130

HESSER, DALE C. 1958  
THE RELIGION OF WALT WHITMAN. 133

NICHOLSON, JR., HOMER K. 1958  
O ALTITUDO, A COMPARISON OF THE WRITINGS OF WALT WHITMAN, D.  
H. LAWRENCE, AND HENRY MILLER. 165

DAVIDSON, LOREN K. 1950  
WHITMAN S SONG OF MYSELF. 121

BERNBROCK, S. J., JOHN E. 1961  
WALT WHITMAN AND ANGLO-SAXONISM. 143

GOLDEN, ARTHUR. 1962  
A CRITICAL STUDY OF WHITMAN S ANNOTATED COPY OF THE 1860 EDITION  
OF LEAVES OF GRASS. 142

RDESLER, SISTER MIRIAM. 1963  
THE SEA DEATH IN WALT WHITMAN S LEAVES OF GRASS. 115

CARLISLE, ERVIN F. 1963  
LEAVES OF GRASS, WHITMAN S EPIC DRAMA OF THE SOUL AND I. 130

WASKOW, HOWARD J. 1963  
WALT WHITMAN AND THE PROBLEM OF LITERARY FORM. 171

MALONE, WALTER K. 1964  
PARALLELS TO HINDU AND TAOIST THOUGHT IN WALT WHITMAN. 160

TANNER, JAMES T. 1965  
WALT WHITMAN--POET OF LAMARCKIAN EVOLUTION. 100

WANKHADE, MANOHAR N. 1965  
WALT WHITMAN AND TANTRISM, A COMPARATIVE STUDY. 124

CRAWLEY, THOMAS E. 1965  
THE STRUCTURE OF LEAVES OF GRASS. 143

BALAZS, MARY E. 1965  
WALT WHITMAN AND WILLIAM JAMES, STIRRERS OF THE LONG SILENT  
AMERICAN MIND. 150

TUTTLE, ROBERT C. 1965  
THE IDENTITY OF WALT WHITMAN, MOTIVE, THEME, AND FORM IN LEAVES 168

## CHAPTER TWENTY-FIVE--THE POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

OF GRASS.

VAN EGMOND, PETER G.	1966
WALT WHITMAN S STUDY OF ORATORY AND USES OF IT IN LEAVES OF GRASS.	143
JONES, DAN P.	1966
WALT WHITMAN S PERCEPTION OF TIME.	162
KANJO, EUGENE R.	1967
SPOKES OF LIGHT, WHITMAN S VISION OF BEING.	029
MATLE, JOHN H.	1967
WALT WHITMAN S DRUM-TAPS AND SEQUEL, A NEW APPRAISAL.	104

## 5427 SIDNEY LANIER.

GRAHAM, P. E.	1927
LANIER S THOUGHT IN RELATION TO HIS AGE.	116
ABERNETHY, CECIL E.	1941
A CRITICAL EDITION OF SIDNEY LANIER S TIGER LILIES.	165
DEBELLIS, JACK A.	1964
SIDNEY LANIER AND THE MORALITY OF FEELING.	114
HAVENS, ELMER A.	1965
SIDNEY LANIER S CONCEPT AND USE OF NATURE.	170

## 5428 HENRY ADAMS.

HUME, ROBERT A.	1940
THE EDUCATION OF HENRY ADAMS, A CRITICAL ESTIMATE.	119
SAMUELS, ERNEST.	1942
THE EARLY CAREER OF HENRY ADAMS.	116
MILLER, RICHARD F.	1947
HENRY ADAMS AS REFORMER, WITH AN ADAMS BIBLIOGRAPHY.	168
MEYER, ANDREW G.	1948
HENRY ADAMS, HISTORIAN.	142
HUNNER, WESLEY L.	1951

## CHAPTER TWENTY-FIVE--THE POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

ART AND ESTHETICS IN THE LIFE OF HENRY ADAMS.	168
LEVENSON, JACOB C.	1951
HENRY ADAMS, THE HISTORIAN AS ARTIST.	128
WASSER, HENRY H.	1951
HENRY ADAMS, LAY PHILOSOPHER OF SCIENCE.	118
PREUSCHEN, KARL A.	1954
DAS PROBLEM DER UNITY UND MULTIPLICITY IN SEINER LITERARISCHEN GESTALTUNG BEI HENRY ADAMS.	830
CRUMLEY, MOREENE.	1954
THE REPUTATION OF HENRY ADAMS.	116
ALTENBERND, A. LYNN.	1954
THE INFLUENCE OF EUROPEAN TRAVEL ON THE POLITICAL AND SOCIAL OUTLOOK OF HENRY ADAMS, WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS, AND MARK TWAIN.	146
CHALFANT, EDWARD.	1954
HENRY ADAMS AND HISTORY.	149
BUNKER, ROBERT M.	1955
THE IDEA OF FAILURE IN HENRY ADAMS, CHARLES SANDERS PEIRCE, AND MARK TWAIN.	078
BRUNNER, JOHN C.	1956
HENRY ADAMS, HIS DECLINE AND FALL.	114
SANDELIN, CLARENCE K.	1956
THE EDUCATIONAL PHILOSOPHY OF HENRY ADAMS, A BRAHMIN CONTRIBUTION TO CRITICAL REALISM.	170
HEALY, SISTER M. AQUINAS.	1956
A STUDY OF NON-RATIONAL ELEMENTS IN THE WORKS OF HENRY ADAMS AS CENTRALIZED IN HIS ATTITUDE TOWARDS WOMEN.	170
HOCHFIELD, GEORGE.	1957
THE MIND OF HENRY ADAMS.	113
RULE, HENRY BURT.	1960
IRONY IN THE WORKS OF HENRY ADAMS.	117
KAUFFMAN, HERBERT L.	1960
FORM AND MEANING IN HENRY ADAMS HISTORY.	158
LYON, MELVIN E.	1960
SYMBOL AND IDEA IN THE MAJOR WORKS OF HENRY ADAMS.	170

## CHAPTER TWENTY-FIVE--THE POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

SAYRE, ROBERT L. THE EXAMINED SELF, HENRY ADAMS AND HENRY JAMES AND AMERICAN AUTOBIOGRAPHY.	1962 171
CONDER, JOHN J. MONT-SAINT-MICHEL AND CHARTRES AND THE EDUCATION OF HENRY ADAMS, THE STUDY OF AN EXPERIMENT IN LITERARY FORM.	1963 132
VITZTHUM, RICHARD C. THE ART OF PARAPHRASING, A STUDY OF HENRY ADAM S USE OF THE PARAPHRASTIC TECHNIQUE IN THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.	1963 158
VANDERSEE, CHARLES A. THE POLITICAL ATTITUDES OF HENRY ADAMS.	1964 114
SHAW, PETER. THE AMERICAN ADAMS.	1965 118
HARBERT, EARL N. THE INFLUENCE OF THE FAMILY TRADITION UPON SELECTED WRITINGS OF HENRY ADAMS.	1966 170
5430 EMILY DICKINSON.	
KELLEY, LOUISE G. A CONCORDANCE OF EMILY DICKINSON S POEMS. PARTS I AND II.	1951 150
COPPLE, LEE B. THREE RELATED THEMES OF HUNGER AND THIRST, HOMELESSNESS, AND OBSCURITY AS SYMBOLS OF PRIVATION, RENUNCIATION, AND COMPENSATION IN THE POEMS OF EMILY DICKINSON.	1954 138
GREGOR, NORMAN. THE LUXURY OF DOUBT, A STUDY OF THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN IMAGERY AND THEME IN EMILY DICKINSON S POETRY.	1955 078
MARCUS, MORDECAI. NATURE SYMBOLISM IN THE POETRY OF EMILY DICKINSON.	1958 133
FORD, THOMAS W. THE THEME OF DEATH IN THE POETRY OF EMILY DICKINSON.	1959 162
THOMAS, JR., OWEN P. THE VERY PRESS OF IMAGERY, A READING OF EMILY DICKINSON.	1960 114

## CHAPTER TWENTY-FIVE--THE POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

JONES, ROWENA R. EMILY DICKINSON S FLOOD SUBJECT, IMMORTALITY.	1960 144
WHEATCROFT, JOHN S. EMILY DICKINSON AND THE ORTHODOX TRADITION.	1960 154
WILSON, SUZANNE M. STRUCTURE AND IMAGERY PATTERNS IN THE POETRY OF EMILY DICKINSON.	1960 157
HIGGINS, DAVID J. PORTRAIT OF EMILY DICKINSON, THE POET AND HER PROSE.	1961 118
ARP, THOMAS R. DRAMATIC POSES IN THE POETRY OF EMILY DICKINSON.	1962 158
GELPI, ALBERT J. THE BUSINESS OF CIRCUMFERENCE, THE MIND AND ART OF EMILY DICKINSON.	1962 128
CAPPS, JACK L. EMILY DICKINSON S READING 1836-1886, A STUDY OF THE SOURCES OF HER POETRY.	1963 149
PORTER, DAVID T. THE ART OF EMILY DICKINSON S EARLY POETRY.	1963 096
DAVIS, WILLIAM F., JR. THE MORAL VISION OF EMILY DICKINSON.	1964 171
SHERWOOD, WILLIAM R. CIRCUMFERENCE AND CIRCUMSTANCE, STAGES IN THE MIND AND ART OF EMILY DICKINSON.	1965 118
DISALVO, LETA P. THE SUSPENDED SYLLABLE, A STUDY OF THE DEATH POETRY OF EMILY DICKINSON.	1965 120
FRANK, BERNHARD. THE WILES OF WORDS--AMBIGUITY IN EMILY DICKINSON S POETRY.	1965 141
KRIESBERG, RUTH M. THE POETRY OF EMILY DICKINSON.	1965 142
FRANKLIN, RALPH W. EDITING EMILY DICKINSON.	1965 144
MOLSON, FRANCIS J.	1965

## CHAPTER TWENTY-FIVE--THE POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

THE FORMS OF GOD, A STUDY OF EMILY DICKINSON S SEARCH FOR AND TEST OF GOD.	145
ANSELMO, PETER M., SR. RENUNCIATION IN THE POEMS AND LETTERS OF EMILY DICKINSON.	1965 145
TODD, JOHN E. EMILY DICKINSON S USE OF THE PERSONA.	1965 170
LAIR, ROBERT L. EMILY DICKINSON S FRACTURE OF GRAMMAR.	1966 146
FRANK, BERNHARD. THE WILES OF WORDS--AMBIGUITY IN EMILY DICKINSON S POETRY.	1966 151
WYLDER, EDITH P. THE VOICE OF THE POET, SELECTED POEMS OF EMILY DICKINSON WITH AN INTRODUCTION TO THE RHETORICAL PUNCTUATION OF THE MANUSCRIPTS.	1967 078
FLICK, ROBERT G. EMILY DICKINSON, MYSTIC AND SKEPTIC.	1967 124
MCINTOSH, MARGARET M. EMILY DICKINSON S POEMS ABOUT PAIN, A STUDY OF INTERRELATED MORAL, THEOLOGICAL, AND LINGUISTIC FREEDOMS.	1967 128
PHILLIPS, EMMA J. MYSTICISM IN THE POETRY OF EMILY DICKINSON.	1967 130
CHALIFF, CYNTHIA. EMILY DICKINSON AGAINST THE WORLD, AN INTERPRETATION OF THE POET S LIFE AND WORK.	1967 142
5431 MARK TWAIN.	
SCOTT, HAROLD P. MARK TWAIN S THEORY OF HUMOR, AN ANALYSIS OF THE LAUGHABLE IN LITERATURE.	1917 138
BRASHEAR, MINNIE M. FORMATIVE INFLUENCES IN THE MIND AND WRITING OF MARK TWAIN.	1930 143
EMBERSON, FRANCES G. THE VOCABULARY OF SAMUEL L. CLEMENS FROM 1852 TO 1884.	1932 141
BENSON, IVAN.	1937



## CHAPTER TWENTY-FIVE--THE POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

THE WESTERN DEVELOPMENT OF MARK TWAIN.	157
VOGELBACK, ARTHUR L.	1938
THE LITERARY REPUTATION OF MARK TWAIN IN AMERICA, 1869-85.	116
BAILEY, MARY M.	1938
MARK TWAIN AND THE FINE ARTS.	151
CARTER, PAUL J., JR.	1939
THE SOCIAL AND POLITICAL IDEAS OF MARK TWAIN.	023
MOEHLE, GUENTHER.	1940
DAS EUROPABILD MARK TWAIN S. GRUNDLAGEN UND BILDUNGSELEMENTE.	805
IRVING, HAWTHORNE, MARK TWAIN.	
GIBSON, WILLIAM M.	1940
MARK TWAIN AND WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS, ANTI-IMPERIALISTS.	116
DAVIDSON, W. E.	1940
MARK TWAIN AND CONSCIENCE.	141
BRANCH, EDGAR M.	1941
THE LITERARY DEVELOPMENT OF MARK TWAIN, 1852-1865.	131
FLOWERS, FRANK C.	1941
MARK TWAIN S THEORIES OF MORALITY.	135
WAGER, WILLIS J.	1942
A CRITICAL EDITION OF THE MORGAN MANUSCRIPT OF MARK TWAIN S LIFE ON THE MISSISSIPPI.	142
HAYS, JOHN Q.	1942
THE SERIOUS ELEMENTS IN THE WRITINGS OF MARK TWAIN.	113
DICKINSON, LEON T.	1945
MARK TWAIN S INNOCENTS ABROAD, ITS ORIGINS, COMPOSITION, AND POPULARITY.	116
FEINSTEIN, GEORGE W.	1945
MARK TWAIN S LITERARY OPINIONS.	131
MOORE, WILLIAM E.	1946
MARK TWAIN S TECHNIQUES OF HUMOR.	126
RODNEY, ROBERT M.	1946
MARK TWAIN IN ENGLAND, A STUDY OF THE ENGLISH CRITICISM OF AND ATTITUDE TOWARD MARK TWAIN, 1867-1940.	170
BELLAMY, GLADYS C.	1947



## CHAPTER TWENTY-FIVE--THE POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

MARK TWAIN AS A LITERARY ARTIST.	148
ANDREWS, KENNETH R.	1948
MARK TWAIN S HARTFORD.	129
SCOTT, ARTHUR L.	1948
MARK TWAIN AS A CRITIC OF EUROPE.	138
GOOLD, EDGAR H., JR.	1949
MARK TWAIN S LITERARY THEORIES AND OPINIONS.	143
ASPIZ, HAROLD.	1949
MARK TWAIN S READING---A CRITICAL STUDY.	114
JONES, ALEXANDER E.	1950
MARK TWAIN AND RELIGION.	140
BURNAM, THOS. B.	1950
MARK TWAIN AND THE MACHINE.	168
FRIED, MARTIN B.	1951
THE COMPOSITION, SOURCES AND POPULARITY OF MARK TWAIN S ROUGHING IT.	116
SCHMIDT, PAUL S.	1951
SAMUEL CLEMENS S TECHNIQUE AS A HUMORIST, 1857-1872.	140
CUMMINGS, SHERWOOD P.	1951
MARK TWAIN AND SCIENCES.	170
BICKNESE, GUENTHER.	1953
MARK TWAIN UND DIE TRADITION DER ALTEN WELT.	804
DA PONTE, DURANT.	1953
AMERICAN PERIODICAL CRITICISM OF MARK TWAIN, 1869-1917.	137
TUCKEY, JOHN S.	1953
MARK TWAIN AS A SATIRIST.	145
BAETZOLD, HOWARD G.	1953
MARK TWAIN S ATTITUDES TOWARD ENGLAND.	170
SHANE, MARION L.	1953
SPIRITUAL POVERTY IN SELECTED WORKS OF FOUR AMERICAN NOVELISTS, TWAIN, CRANE, FITZGERALD, DREISER.	159
STRONG, LEAH.	1953
JOSEPH HOPKINS TWICHELL, A BIOGRAPHY OF MARK TWAIN S PASTOR.	159

## CHAPTER TWENTY-FIVE--THE POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

WIGGINS, ROBERT A. MARK TWAIN S NOVELS, PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF REALISM.	1953 113
LOWENHERZ, ROBERT J. MARK TWAIN AND W. D. HOWELLS, A LITERARY RELATIONSHIP.	1954 142
HAVENS, CHARLES B. MARK TWAIN S USE OF NATIVE AMERICAN HUMOR IN HIS PRINCIPAL LIT- ERARY WORKS.	1954 165
KLAUS, ROSEMARIE. MARK TWAIN, DER KRITIKER SEINER ZEIT.	1955 811
FRANTZ, RAY W. THE PLACE OF FOLKLORE IN THE CREATIVE ART OF MARK TWAIN.	1955 129
COX, JAMES M. MARK TWAIN, A STUDY IN NOSTALGIA.	1955 130
SMITH, J. HAROLD. THE EXPRESSED OPINIONS OF MARK TWAIN ON HEREDITY AND ENVIRONMENT.	1955 170
BAENDER, PAUL E. MARK TWAIN S TRANSCENDENT FIGURE.	1956 113
STONE, JR., ALBERT E. MARK TWAIN S CHILDREN.	1957 171
SALOMON, ROGER B. MARK TWAIN S CONCEPTIONS OF HISTORY.	1957 113
COVICI, JR., PASCAL. HUMOR AS FORM, A STUDY OF STRUCTURE IN MARK TWAIN S WORKS.	1957 128
SCHIEBER, ALOIS J. AUTOBIOGRAPHIES OF AMERICAN NOVELISTS, TWAIN, HOWELLS, JAMES, ADAMS, AND GARLAND.	1957 170
CROSSMAN, LESTER G. SAMUEL CLEMENS IN SEARCH OF MARK TWAIN--A STUDY OF CLEMENS CHANGING CONCEPTION OF HIS ROLE AS WRITER.	1957 168
ROGERS, FRANKLIN R. THE ROLE OF LITERARY BURLESQUE IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF MARK TWAIN S STRUCTURAL PATTERNS, 1855-1885.	1958 113
HILL, JR., HAMLIN L.	1959

## CHAPTER TWENTY-FIVE--THE POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

THE AMERICAN PUBLISHING CO. AND THE WRITINGS OF MARK TWAIN, 1867-1880.	116
CLARK, WILLIAM S. AN ANALYSIS OF MARK TWAIN S STYLE.	1960 120
WILLIAMS, JAMES D. THE GENESIS, COMPOSITION, PUBLICATION AND RECEPTION OF MARK TWAIN S A CONNECTICUT YANKEE.	1961 142
FRENCH, BRYANT M. A CRITICAL STUDY OF TWAIN S THE GILDED AGE.	1961 157
SPENGEMANN, WILLIAM C. THE MEANING OF INNOCENCE IN THE WORKS OF SAMUEL CLEMENS.	1962 158
BURHANS, CLINTON S., JR. THE INCONSISTENT MARK TWAIN AND THE AMERICAN DEMOCRATIC FAITH.	1962 170
GRIMM, JR., CLYDE L. MARK TWAIN, THE UNRECONSTRUCTED TEMPERAMENT.	1963 129
ZURICH, JOSEPH G. MARK TWAIN S JOAN OF ARC, ORIGINS, PURPOSES, AND ACCOMPLISHMENT.	1963 129
BREDESON, ROBERT C. MARK TWAIN S LANDSCAPES, A STUDY IN CHANGING LITERARY CONVENTIONS.	1963 140
BALDWIN, MARILYN A. AN EDITION OF W. D. HOWELLS MY MARK TWAIN, INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.	1963 154
COLEMAN, PHILIP Y. MARK TWAIN S DESPERATE NATURALISM.	1964 129
MCNAMARA, EUGENE J. MARK TWAIN S THEORY AND PRACTICE OF FICTION, THE ADVENTURES OF TOM SAWYER, ADVENTURES OF HUCKLEBERRY FINN, THE TRAGEDY OF PUDD NHEAD WILSON.	1964 144
PFEIFFER, BENJAMIN. RELIGIOUS, MORAL, AND SOCIAL IDEAS IN THE WORKS OF MARK TWAIN.	1965 075
REGAN, ROBERT C. THE UNPROMISING HERO IN THE WRITINGS OF MARK TWAIN.	1965 113
STEVENSON, DWIGHT W. SAMUEL LANGHORNE CLEMENS AS A LITERARY ARTIST, A STUDY OF HIS	1965 138

## CHAPTER TWENTY-FIVE--THE POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

## USE OF THE NOVELLA FORM.

- GREENAGEL, FRANK L. 1965  
THE IRONY OF MARK TWAIN, ANALYSIS OF A RHETORICAL STRATEGY. 140
- TANNER, P. A. 1965  
THE USES OF WONDER AND NAIVETY IN AMERICAN LITERATURE WITH 553  
SPECIAL REFERENCE TO MARK TWAIN AND THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE  
VERNACULAR CHILD NARRATOR .
- MYERS, J. WILSON. 1966  
THE ROYAL IMAGE AND THE THEME OF THE PRINCE-PAUPER CONTRAST IN 113  
THE WORKS OF MARK TWAIN.
- RUSSELL, JAMES. 1966  
THE GENESIS, SOURCES AND REPUTATION OF MARK TWAIN S A 116  
CONNECTICUT YANKEE IN KING ARTHUR S COURT.
- BLUES, THOMAS O. 1966  
THE INDIVIDUAL AND THE COMMUNITY IN THE WORKS OF MARK TWAIN. 131
- REES, ROBERT A. 1966  
MARK TWAIN AND THE BIBLE, CHARACTERS WHO USE THE BIBLE AND 170  
BIBLICAL CHARACTERS.
- VORPAHL, BEN M. 1966  
SUCH STUFF AS DREAMS ARE MADE ON, HISTORY, MYTH, AND THE COMIC 170  
VISION OF MARK TWAIN AND WILLIAM FAULKNER.
- GUSTAFSON, DANNY D. 1967  
PATTERNS OF ROMANTIC COMEDY AND SATIRE IN MARK TWAIN S THE 075  
PRINCE AND THE PAUPER AND A CONNECTICUT YANKEE IN KING  
AURTHUR S COURT.
- BLUEFARB, SAMUEL. 1967  
THE ESCAPE MOTIF IN THE MODERN AMERICAN NOVEL, MARK TWAIN TO 078  
CARSON MCCULLERS.
- RULON, CURT M. 1967  
THE DIALECTS IN HUCKLEBERRY FINN. 131
- ROWLETTE, ROBERT O. 1967  
MARK TWAIN S PUDD NHEAD WILSON, ITS THEMES AND THEIR 133  
DEVELOPMENT.
- GORDON, JOSEPH T. 1967  
A COMPARISON OF THE SOCIAL AND POLITICAL THOUGHT OF MARK TWAIN 150  
AND HENRY ADAMS.

## CHAPTER TWENTY-FIVE--THE POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

## 5450 MINOR POETS OF THE POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD.

KELLERMANN, FRIEDRICH.	1918
JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY, EIN BEITRAG ZUR GESCHICHTE DER NEUESTEN AMERIKANISCHEN LITERATUR.	804
ELLINGER, ESTHER P.	1918
THE SOUTHERN WAR POETRY OF THE CIVIL WAR.	149
LITZ, FRANCIS E.	1921
FATHER TABB, A STUDY OF HIS LIFE AND WORKS, WITH UNCOLLECTED AND UNPUBLISHED POEMS.	132
BROWN, G. VICTOR.	1926
THE POEMS OF HENRY HOWARD BROWNELL, SELECTED AND ANNOTATED WITH A BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL INTRODUCTION.	142
READE, FRANK R.	1926
CINCINNATUS HINER MILLER, A CRITICAL BIOGRAPHY.	166
LEFFERT, HENRY.	1929
RICHARD HOVEY, AN AMERICAN POET. A BIOGRAPHICAL CRITIQUE.	142
WARD, SISTER IGNATIUS.	1930
THE POETRY OF JOHN HAY.	115
HENRY, DAVID D.	1931
W. V. MOODY.	150
KELLER, ISAAC C.	1932
THOMAS BUCHANAN READ.	151
PETERSON, MARTIN S.	1932
JOAQUIN MILLER, HIS LIFE AND WORKS.	075
TURNER, KATHRINE C.	1939
RICHARD HOVEY S POETRY IN ITS RELATION TO CERTAIN DOMINANT TENDENCIES OF THE 1890 S.	138
GILDE, ERNA.	1940
WILLIAM VAUGHN MOODY ALS LITERARISCHE PERSOENLICHKEIT.	811
SHAW, ARTHUR M.	1941
THE LIFE AND WORKS OF WILLIAM PRESTON JOHNSTON.	135
KENNEDY, JUDITH.	1942

## CHAPTER TWENTY-FIVE--THE POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

THE JOURNALS OF CHARLES KING NEWCOMB.	111
DILWORTH, MARY L.	1943
WILLIAM VAUGHN MOODY AND THE MOVEMENT FOR POETIC DRAMA IN AMERICA.	129
ANDERSON, WALLACE L.	1948
SOME CRITICAL ATTITUDES TOWARD POETRY IN AMERICA AS REFLECTED IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE REPUTATION OF WILLIAM VAUGHN MOODY AS A POET, 1900-1912.	116
FERGUSON, ALFRED R.	1948
A STUDY OF THE LIFE AND WORKS OF EDWARD ROWLAND SILL.	171
RIGGS, THOMAS, JR.	1949
TRUMBULL STICKNEY, 1874-1904.	152
DAVIS, CHAS. T.	1951
THE POETIC DRAMA OF MOODY, ROBINSON, TORRENCE, AND MACKAYE, 1894-1909.	142
ZEIGER, ARTHUR.	1951
EMMA LAZARUS, A CRITICAL STUDY.	142
CARROLL, MARTIN C., JR.	1955
THE AUSTRALIAN SOJOURN OF JOHN B. O REILLY.	131
CRISWELL, CARL S.	1955
LLOYD MIFFLIN, HIS ART AND POETRY.	149
LICHTENSTEIN, HYMAN.	1959
WILLIAM VAUGHN MOODY--A POET ON THE EVE OF THE AMERICAN POETIC RENAISSANCE.	118
MOMADAY, NAVARRE S.	1963
AN EDITION OF THE COMPLETE POEMS OF FREDERICK GODDARD TUCKERMAN.	158
WILLIAMS, JOHN J.	1966
A CRITICAL STUDY OF THE POETRY OF JOHN BANISTER TABB.	060

## 5460 MINOR PROSE WRITERS OF THE POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD.

STEGNER, WALLACE E.	1935
CLARENCE EDWARD DUTTON, GEOLOGIST AND MAN OF LETTERS.	131
ROBERTS, JOSEPHINE E.	1937



## CHAPTER TWENTY-FIVE--THE POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

A NEW ENGLAND FAMILY, ELIZABETH P. PEABODY, 1804-1894, MARY T. PEABODY, 1806-1887, SOPHIA A. PEABODY, 1809-1871.	169
HINTZ, HOWARD W.	1937
THOMAS WENTWORTH HIGGINSON, DISCIPLE OF THE NEWNESS.	142
COLEMAN, RUFUS A.	1938
JOHN TOWNSEND TROWBRIDGE.	110
BENNETT, MARY A.	1938
ELIZABETH STUART PHELPS, 1844-1911--A CRITICAL BIOGRAPHY.	149
RANDOLPH, JOHN W.	1939
THE APOSTLE OF THE DEVIL, A BIOGRAPHY OF WILLIAM COWPER BRANN.	165
LARSON, ORVIN P.	1940
INVENTION IN INGERSOLL S LECTURES ON RELIGION.	131
GRIFFITH, WILLIAM W.	1941
A STUDY OF THE WRITINGS OF AN AMERICAN MAGAZINIST, J. T. TROWBRIDGE.	151
PEACOCK, LEISHMAN A.	1942
EDWIN PERCY WHIPPLE, A BIOGRAPHY 1819-1886.	150
BINNEY, JAMES A.	1947
A STUDY OF THE PROSE AND EDITORIAL WORK OF JOSIAH GILBERT HOLLAND.	151
COSBEY, ROBERT C.	1949
JOHN MUIR.	146
MCCORMICK, EDGAR L.	1950
THOMAS WENTWORTH HIGGINSON AS A LITERARY CRITIC.	138
CHADBURN, CHARLES C.	1951
GEORGE WILLIAM CURTIS, A CRITICAL BIOGRAPHY.	159
MILNE, WM. G.	1951
GEORGE WILLIAM CURTIS AND THE GENTEEL TRADITION, A REVALUATION.	128
HABEIN, MARGARET.	1953
KATE STEPHENS, A STUDY OF HER LIFE AND WRITINGS.	133
OSBORN, SCOTT C.	1953
RICHARD HARDING DAVIS, THE DEVELOPMENT OF A JOURNALIST.	134
HICKOK, BENJAMIN B.	1953



## CHAPTER TWENTY-FIVE--THE POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

THE POLITICAL AND LITERARY CAREERS OF F. B. SANBORN.	139
CROSBY, HARRY H.	1953
SO DEEP A TRAIL, A BIOGRAPHY OF CLARENCE KING.	158
DE PIZA, MARY D.	1955
CELIA THAXTER, POET OF THE ISLES OF SHOALS.	149
HADLEY, EDITH J.	1956
JOHN MUIR S VIEWS OF NATURE AND THEIR CONSEQUENCES.	170
WILKINS, THURMAN.	1958
CLARENCE KING, WIT, RACONTEUR, WRITER, AND EXPLORER-SCIENTIST.	118
PELFREY, CHARLES JR.	1958
ELEMENTS OF MYSTICISM IN THE WRITINGS OF JOHN BURROUGHS AND JOHN MUIR.	134
BRENNAN, SISTER M. THOMAS.	1958
THOMAS WENTWORTH HIGGINSON, REFORMER AND MAN OF LETTERS.	139
GARRISON, JR., JOSEPH M.	1962
JOHN BURROUGHS AS A LITERARY CRITIC, A STUDY EMPHASIZING HIS TREATMENT OF EMERSON, WHITMAN, THOREAU, CARLYLE, AND ARNOLD.	121
STANDLEY, FRED L.	1964
STOPFORD AUGUSTUS BROOKE, STUDIES TOWARD A BIOGRAPHY.	144
WEBER, DANIEL B.	1965
JOHN MUIR, THE FUNCTION OF WILDERNESS IN AN INDUSTRIAL SOCIETY.	140
GOTTSCHALK, JANE.	1965
CHARLES DUDLEY WARNER AND THE AMERICAN SCENE, 1873-1900.	170
FELTSKOG, ELMER N.	1966
FRANCIS PARKMAN S THE OREGON TRAIL, A TEXTUAL EDITION AND CRITICAL STUDY.	129

## 5490 THEMES IN LITERATURE OF THE POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD.

CARY, RICHARD.	1952
THE GENTEEL TRADITION IN AMERICA, 1850-1875, WITH SELECTIONS FROM UNPUBLISHED LETTERS OF BAYARD TAYLOR, RICHARD HENRY STODDARD, EDMUND CLARENCE STEDMAN, AND THOMAS BAILEY ALDRICH.	119

## 5491 INFLUENCES ON LITERATURE OF POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD.

## CHAPTER TWENTY-FIVE--THE POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

MORSE, DOROTHEA B. 1952  
STUDY OF JUVENILE WRITINGS OF EIGHT AMERICAN AUTHORS OF THE 129  
SECOND HALF OF THE NINETEENTH CENTURY.

5492 FIGURES IN LITERATURE OF POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD.

SODERS, ROBERT L. 1958  
THE SUCCESSFUL AMERICAN BUSINESSMAN, 1860-1900, A 131  
DISCREPANCY BETWEEN IMAGE AND REALITY.

CAWELTI, JOHN G. 1960  
A HISTORY OF SELF-MADE MANHOOD, THE IDEAL OF THE SELF-MADE MAN IN 131  
NINETEENTH CENTURY AMERICA.

BECK, BETTY S. 1963  
THE FALLIBLE NARRATOR IN NINETEENTH CENTURY AMERICAN FICTION. 148

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SIX--THE TWENTIETH CENTURY IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

## 5600 GENERAL ASPECTS OF TWENTIETH CENTURY IN AMERICAN LITERATURE.

WOUTERS, ALFREDIE F. M. AMERICA IN LITERATURE, 1920-1940.	1950 119
KATZ, LEON. THE FIRST MAKING OF THE MAKING OF AMERICANS.	1963 118

## 5601 SOCIAL ASPECTS OF TWENTIETH CENTURY IN AMERICAN LITERATURE.

LOVELL, JOHN JR. CHAMPIONS OF THE WORKERS IN AMERICAN LITERATURE OF THE FORTIES.	1938 113
LEWIN, DAVID. THE LITERARY EXPATRIATE AS A SOCIAL CRITIC OF AMERICA.	1953 142
PENROD, JOHN A. AMERICAN LITERATURE AND THE GREAT DEPRESSION.	1954 149
LOKKE, VIRGIL L. THE LITERARY IMAGE OF HOLLYWOOD.	1955 131
MUELLER, HERMANN. DAS PROBLEM DER TOLERANZ IN DER AMERIKANISCHEN LITERATUR DER GEGENWART.	1961 830
HILFER, ANTHONY C. THE REVOLT FROM THE VILLAGE IN AMERICAN LITERATURE, 1915-1930.	1963 143
MURPHY, GEORGE D. THE NEW BIOGRAPHERS OF THE 1920 S AND THEIR REVALUATION OF THE AMERICAN TRADITION.	1964 149
BERGER, ARTHUR A. LI L ABNER, AN AMERICAN SATIRE.	1965 140
DOW, EDDY W. LEWIS MUMFORD S FIRST PHASE, A STUDY OF HIS WORK AS A CRITIC OF THE ARTS IN AMERICA.	1965 149
KALIN, BERKLEY. SOCIAL CRITICISM IN TWENTIETH CENTURY AMERICAN POETRY.	1967 156

## 5602 PHILOSOPHY OF TWENTIETH CENTURY IN AMERICAN LITERATURE.

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SIX--THE TWENTIETH CENTURY IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

SITTENFELD, HANS. 1951  
DIE AMERIKANISCHE MEINUNGSFORSCHUNG. 808

LOGUE, JOE M. 1956  
HUMANISM IN THE NATION, 1909-1922. 162

## 5603 EDUCATIONAL ASPECTS OF TWENTIETH CENTURY IN AMERICAN LITERATURE.

JOHNSON, OAKLEY C. 1928  
LITERARY ALLUSIONS AND REFERENCES IN CONTEMPORARY AMERICAN LITERATURE. 138

SCHOENCHEN, GUSTAV G. 1939  
EDUARD BURGER AND JOHN DEWEY--A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF BURGER S ARBEITSCHULE AND CONTEMPORARY AMERICAN ACTIVITY SCHOOLS AS REPRESENTATIVE OF DEWEY S EDUCATIONAL PHILOSOPHY. 142

LEE, ESTHER F. 1943  
MATERIALS ON TENNESSEE EDUCATION PUBLISHED IN TENNESSEE MAGAZINES. 126

POLSON, RUTH E. 1951  
AMERICAN LITERATURE IN NEW YORK STATE S PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1880-1949. 119

EYMAN, HAROLD H. 1952  
A THEISTIC EVALUATION OF JOHN DEWEY S PHILOSOPHY OF EDUCATION. 536

## 5604 POLITICAL ASPECTS OF TWENTIETH CENTURY IN AMERICAN LITERATURE.

DORNBUSCH, CLYDE H. 1957  
THEODORE ROOSEVELT S LITERARY TASTE AND RELATIONSHIPS WITH AUTHORS. 121

## 5605 PUBLISHING AND WRITING OF 20TH CENTURY IN AMERICAN LITERATURE.

HUNTRESS, KEITH G. 1942  
THOMAS BIRD MOSHER, A BIOGRAPHICAL AND LITERARY STUDY. 129

BELL, WILLIAM J. 1949  
A HISTORICAL STUDY OF THE KANSAS CITY STAR SINCE THE DEATH OF WILLIAM ROCKHILL NELSON, 1915-1949. 141

DENKER, DAVID D. 1950

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SIX--THE TWENTIETH CENTURY IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

THE NEWSPAPER PM, 1937-1942.	171
BOWEN, FRANCES JEAN.	1954
THE NEW ORLEANS DOUBLE DEALER, 1921-1926. A CRITICAL HISTORY.	165
LEE, CHARLES.	1955
THE-BOOK-OF-THE-MONTH CLUB, THE STORY OF A PUBLISHING INSTITUTION.	149
MONTESI, ALBERT J.	1955
THE SOUTHERN REVIEW, 1935-1942, A HISTORY AND EVALUATION.	150
WOLFE, JR., THOMAS K.	1957
THE LEAGUE OF AMERICAN WRITERS, COMMUNIST ORGANIZATIONAL ACTIVITY AMONG AMERICAN WRITERS, 1929-1942.	171
DOLMETSCH, CARL R.	1957
A HISTORY OF THE SMART SET MAGAZINE, 1914-1923.	116
BLUM, ELEANOR.	1958
PAPERBOUND BOOKS IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1955, A SURVEY OF CONTENT.	129
TEST, GEORGE A.	1960
THE VITAL CONNECTION, A STUDY OF THE NEW REPUBLIC MAGAZINE AS A LITERARY JOURNAL, 1914-1922.	149
HUSTVEDT, LLOYD M.	1962
PIONEER SCHOLAR. A BIOGRAPHY OF RASMUS BJORN ANDERSON.	170
LEE, CHUNG N.	1963
A STUDY OF THE TOWN AND COUNTRY MAGAZINE.	142
HENSLEY, DONALD M.	1963
BURTON RASCOE AS LITERARY EDITOR AND CRITIC.	149
BRYER, JACKSON R.	1965
A TRIAL-TRACK FOR RACERS , MARGARET ANDERSON AND THE LITTLE REVIEW.	170
ERISMAN, FRED R.	1966
THERE WAS A CHILD WENT FORTH, A STUDY OF ST. NICHOLAS MAGAZINE AND SELECTED CHILDREN S AUTHORS, 1890-1915.	140
CRAVEN, ROBERT K.	1967
SEWARD COLLINS AND THE TRADITIONALISTS, A STUDY OF THE BOOKMAN AND THE AMERICAN REVIEW, 1928-1937.	133
MITCHELL, ELEANOR J.	1967

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SIX--THE TWENTIETH CENTURY IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

THE TETE-A-TETES AND OTHER BIOGRAPHY IN THE TOWN AND COUNTRY  
MAGAZINE. 137

## 5606 ART AND MUSIC OF TWENTIETH CENTURY IN AMERICAN LITERATURE.

POHL, LA VERA A. 1939  
DIE ENTWICKLUNG DER MALEREI IN AMERIKA VON 1913-1938. 805

KOUWENHOVEN, JOHN A. 1948  
MADE IN AMERICA, THE ARTS IN MODERN CIVILIZATION. 118

LUEDERS, EDWARD G. 1952  
CARL VAN VECHTEN AND THE TWENTIES, LITERATURE, SOCIETY,  
AND THE ARTS. 078

SACKS, CLAIRE. 1955  
THE SEVEN ARTS CRITICS, A STUDY OF CULTURAL NATIONALISM IN  
AMERICA, 1910-1930. 170

SMITH, HUGH. 1955  
THE LITERARY MANIFESTATION OF A LIBERAL ROMANTICISM IN AMERICAN  
JAZZ. 078

## 5607 RELIGION DURING TWENTIETH CENTURY IN AMERICAN LITERATURE.

CAMPBELL, SUSAN M. 1954  
THE POETRY OF THOMAS MERTON, A STUDY IN THEORY, INFLUENCE, AND  
FORM. 158

VITELLI, JAMES R. 1955  
THE RESURRECTION OF THE PURITAN, A STUDY OF AN AMERICAN LITERARY  
SYMBOL. 149

CAUGER, RICHARD E. 1964  
THE CONCEPT OF THE PURITAN IN THE NINETEEN TWENTIES. 144

SALTMAN, BENJAMIN. 1967  
THE DESCENT TO GOD, RELIGIOUS LANGUAGE IN SEVERAL CONTEMPORARY  
AMERICAN POETS. 029

## 5608 HISTORICAL ASPECTS OF TWENTIETH CENTURY IN AMERICAN LITERATURE.

BERINGAUSE, ARTHUR F. 1954

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SIX--THE TWENTIETH CENTURY IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

PROPHET OF DOOM AND REDEMPTION.	142
ZYSKIND, HAROLD.	1965
THE RHETORICAL PRINCIPLES OF THEODORE ROOSEVELT.	116

## 5611 HUMOR DURING TWENTIETH CENTURY IN AMERICAN LITERATURE.

MORSBERGER, ROBERT E.	1956
THE PREDICAMENTS AND PERPLEXITIES OF JAMES THURBER.	131
CURRY, RALPH L.	1956
STEPHEN LEACOCK, HUMORIST AND HUMANIST.	149
ALWORTH, E. PAUL.	1958
THE HUMOR OF WILL ROGERS.	141
BACKUS, JOSEPH M.	1961
GELETT BURGESS, A BIOGRAPHY OF THE MAN WHO WROTE THE PURPLE COW.	113
BLACK, STEPHEN A., JR.	1964
JAMES THURBER, HIS MASQUERADES.	168

## 5612 WAR IN LITERATURE OF TWENTIETH CENTURY IN AMERICAN LITERATURE.

PHIPPS, FRANK.	1953
THE IMAGE OF WAR IN AMERICA, 1891-1917, A STUDY OF A LITERARY THEME AND ITS CULTURAL ORIGINS AND ANALOGIES.	146
SCHAFER, CHARLES H.	1955
THE CAUSES OF WAR IN AMERICAN POPULAR AND PROFESSIONAL LITERATURE 1910-1920.	137
LUCHTING, WOLFGANG A.	1956
DAS ERLEBNIS DES KRIEGES IM AMERIKANISCHEN ROMAN UEBER DEN ZWEITEN WELTKRIEG.	819
GRAEF, KARL.	1959
DIE GESTALT DES GENERALS IM AMERIKANISCHEN ROMAN UEBER DEN 2. WELTKRIEG.	827
HART, JAMES A.	1965
AMERICAN POETRY OF THE FIRST WORLD WAR 1914 TO 1920 , A SURVEY AND CHECKLIST.	121
BROWN, WILLIAM R.	1965



## CHAPTER TWENTY-SIX--THE TWENTIETH CENTURY IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

AMERICAN SOLDIER POETS OF THE SECOND WORLD WAR.	138
RINGER, GERALD J. THE BOMB AS A LIVING SYMBOL, AN INTERPRETATION.	1966 054
GENTHE, CHARLES V. PERSONAL WAR NARRATIVES IN AMERICA, 1914-1918.	1967 103
ANDREWS, CHARLES R. A THEMATIC GUIDE TO SELECTED AMERICAN POETRY ABOUT THE SECOND WORLD WAR.	1967 169
DODGE, ROBERT K. THE INFLUENCE OF MACHINES AND TECHNOLOGY ON AMERICAN LITERATURE OF THE LATE NINETEENTH AND EARLY TWENTIETH CENTURIES.	1967 162
5614 AMERICAN POETRY OF TWENTIETH CENTURY.	
GORDON, ARMISTEAD C. JR. VIRGINIAN WRITERS OF FUGITIVE VERSE.	1921 166
VORTISEDE, FRAENZE. DER IMAGISMUS, SEIN WESEN UND SEINE BEDEUTUNG.	1934 825
SMYTH, MIRIAM. THE TREATMENT OF SOCIAL THEMES IN RECENT AMERICAN VERSE.	1938 133
WAGGONER, HYATT H. SCIENCE AND MODERN AMERICAN POETRY.	1942 146
BEARY, THOMAS J. POETIC THEORY AND PRACTICE IN THE NEW MASSES AND SPIRIT, 1930-1939.	1951 142
QUINN, SR. M. BERNETTA. METAMORPHOSIS IN MODERN AMERICAN POETRY.	1952 170
ECKMAN, FREDERICK W. THE LANGUAGE OF AMERICAN POETRY, 1900-1910.	1954 146
BROWN, HARRY M. THE CHRIST IMAGE, CONCEPTS OF CHRIST IN CONTEMPORARY AMERICAN POETRY.	1955 169
DODGE, STEWART C. THE USE OF EVOLUTIONARY THEORY BY AMERICAN POETS, 1900-1950.	1958 129

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SIX--THE TWENTIETH CENTURY IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

COX, JR., HEADLEY M. THE CHARLESTON POETIC RENASCENCE, 1920-1930.	1958 149
STONE, EDITH O. DEMOCRATIC VALUES IN MODERN NARRATIVE POEMS.	1960 138
FEIN, RICHARD J. MAJOR AMERICAN POETRY OF WORLD WAR II, A CRITICAL STUDY.	1960 142
KAY, ARTHUR M. THE EPIC INTENT AND THE AMERICAN DREAM, THE WESTERING THEME IN MODERN AMERICAN NARRATIVE POETRY.	1961 118
KAPLAN, ROBERT B. AN ANALYSIS OF CONTEMPORARY POETIC STRUCTURE, 1930-1955.	1963 157
KOEHRING, KLAUS. DIE FORMEN DES LONG POEM IN DER MODERNEN AMERIKANISCHEN LITERATUR.	1965 825
BAKER, SUSAN. THE CROWNED KNOT OF FIRE, A STUDY OF THE INFLUENCE OF MEDIEVAL SYMBOLISM ON MODERN POETRY.	1966 140
MCMICHAEL, JAMES L. RHETORIC AND THE SKEPTIC S VOID, A STUDY OF THE INFLUENCE OF NOMINALISM ON SOME ASPECTS OF MODERN AMERICAN POETIC STYLE.	1966 158
HOESCH, JOERG S. DER IMAGISMUS IM SPIEGEL SEINER SPAETROMANTISCHEN QUELLEN.	1966 825
5625 CARL SANDBURG.	
STROUD, PARRY E. CARL SANDBURG, A BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL STUDY.	1956 144
5626 E. E. CUMMINGS.	
BELOOF, ROBERT L. E. E. CUMMINGS, THE PROSODIC SHAPE OF HIS POEMS.	1954 144
RUS, LOUIS C. STRUCTURAL AMBIGUITY IN THE POETRY OF E. E. CUMMINGS.	1955 138

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SIX--THE TWENTIETH CENTURY IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

MAURER, ROBERT E.	1955
E. E. CUMMINGS, A CRITICAL STUDY.	170
WEGNER, ROBERT E.	1958
THE PROSE AND POETRY OF E. E. CUMMINGS, A STUDY IN APPRECIATION.	169
DOUGHERTY, JAMES P.	1962
E. E. CUMMINGS THE ENORMOUS ROOM AND ITS RELATION TO HIS POETRY.	149
STETLER, CHARLES E.	1966
A STUDY OF THE TRANSCENDENTAL POETRY OF E. E. CUMMINGS.	164
5627 ROBINSON JEFFERS.	
SQUIRES, JAMES R.	1952
ROBINSON JEFFERS AND THE DOCTRINE OF INHUMANISM.	128
STEPHENS, GEORGE D.	1953
THE NARRATIVE AND DRAMATIC POETRY OF ROBINSON JEFFERS--A CRITICAL STUDY.	157
KILEY, GEORGE B.	1957
ROBINSON JEFFERS, THE SHORT POEMS.	151
SCOTT, ROBERT I.	1965
ROBINSON JEFFERS POETIC USE OF POST-COPERNICAN SCIENCE.	018
COFFIN, ARTHUR B.	1965
IDEOLOGICAL PATTERNS IN THE WORK OF ROBINSON JEFFERS.	170
RIDGEWAY, ANN N.	1966
THE LETTERS OF ROBINSON JEFFERS, A RECORD OF FOUR FRIENDSHIPS CORRESPONDENCE WITH GEORGE STERLING, ALBERT BENDER, BENJAMIN DE CASSERES, MARK VAN DOREN.	014
SPIESE, RICHARD D.	1966
ROBINSON JEFFERS, AESTHETIC THEORY AND PRACTICE.	078
BROPHY, ROBERT J., S. J.	1966
STRUCTURE, SYMBOL, AND MYTH IN SELECTED NARRATIVES OF ROBINSON JEFFERS.	143
WEEDIN, EVERETT K., JR.	1967
ROBINSON JEFFERS, THE ACHIEVEMENT OF HIS NARRATIVE VERSE.	119
ADAMS, JOHN H.	1967

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SIX--THE TWENTIETH CENTURY IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

THE POETRY OF ROBINSON JEFFERS, A REINTERPRETATION AND  
RE-EVALUATION. 120

## 5628 GERTRUDE STEIN.

GARVIN, HARRY R. 1950  
GERTRUDE STEIN, A STUDY OF HER THEORY AND PRACTICE. 138

LOWE, JR. FREDERICK W. 1957  
GERTRUDE S WEB, A STUDY OF GERTRUDE STEIN S LITERARY  
RELATIONSHIPS. 118

HOFFMAN, MICHAEL J. 1963  
THE DEVELOPMENT OF ABSTRACTIONISM IN THE WRITING OF GERTRUDE STEIN 149  
TO 1913.

MCMILLAN, SAMUEL H. 1964  
GERTRUDE STEIN, THE CUBISTS, AND THE FUTURISTS. 162

## 5629 EDGAR LEE MASTERS.

HARTLEY, LOIS T. 1950  
EDGAR LEE MASTERS, A CRITICAL STUDY. 129

FLACCUS, WILLIAM K. 1952  
EDGAR LEE MASTERS, A BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL STUDY. 142

YATRON, MICHAEL. 1957  
THE INFLUENCE OF POPULISM ON EDGAR LEE MASTERS, VACHEL LINDSAY,  
AND CARL SANDBURG. 160

NARVESON, ROBERT D. 1962  
EDGAR LEE MASTERS SPOON RIVER ANTHOLOGY. BACKGROUND,  
COMPOSITION, AND REPUTATION. 116

## 5630 EZRA POUND.

COFFMAN, STANLEY K., JR. 1948  
IMAGISM, THE CONTRIBUTION OF T. E. HULME AND EZRA POUND TO  
ENGLISH POETRY, 1908-1917. 146

EDWARDS, JOHN H. 1952

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SIX--THE TWENTIETH CENTURY IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

A CRITICAL BIOGRAPHY OF EZRA POUND, 1885-1922.	113
GLENN, EDGAR M.	1955
ASSOCIATION AND THE CANTOS OF EZRA POUND.	158
LENBERG, LORE M.	1958
THE COHERENCE OF THE PISAN CANTOS AND THEIR SIGNIFICANCE IN THE CONTEXT OF EZRA POUND S POEM OF SOME LENGTH.	825
FANG, ACHILLES.	1958
MATERIALS FOR THE STUDY OF POUND S CANTOS.	128
ROWE, HERSHEL D.	1959
BASIC ELEMENTS IN THE CRITICISM OF EZRA POUND.	124
LANDINI, RICHARD G.	1959
A GUIDE TO THE ECONOMIC THOUGHT IN EZRA POUND S CANTOS.	124
HALPEREN, MAX.	1959
THE STRUCTURAL READING OF THE CANTOS OF EZRA POUND.	054
MANGANARIS-DECAVALLES, ANDONIS.	1960
EZRA POUND AND THE MEDITERRANEAN WORLD.	144
JACKSON, THOMAS H.	1960
THE EARLY CAREER OF EZRA POUND.	171
DAVENPORT, JR., GUY M.	1961
A READING OF I-XXX OF THE CANTOS OF EZRA POUND.	128
LENNIG, ARTHUR G.	1961
AN ANALYSIS OF THE CANTOS OF EZRA POUND.	170
BULLARD, JOHN J.	1962
THE DANTEAN IMAGE OF EZRA POUND, T.S. ELIOT, AND HART CRANE.	170
VON HENDY, ANDREW J.	1963
THE FORM AND PRINCIPAL THEMES OF POUND S CANTOS.	119
SCHNEIDAU, HERBERT N.	1963
EZRA POUND S CRITICISM AND THE INFLUENCE OF HIS LITERARY RELATIONSHIPS IN LONDON, 1908-1920.	152
RACEY, JR. EDGAR.	1963
POUND S CANTOS, THE STRUCTURE OF A MODERN EPIC.	029
WEES, WILLIAM C.	1964
VORTICISM, THE MOVEMENT AND ITS MEANING.	144

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SIX--THE TWENTIETH CENTURY IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

- REED, VICTOR B. 1965  
TOWARD THE CANTOS OF EZRA POUND. 118
- RUTHVEN, K. K. 1965  
A GUIDE TO PERSONAE 1926 , THE COLLECTED SHORTER POEMS OF EZRA 526  
POUND.
- PARKINSON, R. N. 1965  
THE INFLUENCE OF THE CRITICISM AND POETRY OF EZRA POUND UPON 634  
THOSE OF T. S. ELIOT.
- TSUKUI, NOBUKO. 1967  
EZRA POUND AND THE JAPANESE NOH PLAYS. 075
- BENNETT, MITCHELL B. 1967  
IN ALTERA PERSONA, THE DRAMATIC MONOLOGUE IN THE POETRY OF 128  
POUND, ELIOT, AND FROST.
- WITEMEYER, HUGH H. 1967  
EZRA POUND S POETRY, 1908-1916. 152
- FIELDS, KENNETH W. 1967  
THE RHETORIC OF ARTIFICE--EZRA POUND, T. S. ELIOT, WALLACE 158  
STEVENS, WALTER CONRAD ARENSBERG, DONALD EVANS, MINA LOY, AND  
YVOR WINTERS.
- 5631 VACHEL LINDSAY.
- GERSTMANN, ILSE. 1937  
DIE TECHNIK DES BEWEGUNGSEINDRUCKS IN GEDICHTEN EDITH SITWELLS 809  
UND VACHEL LINDSAYS.
- HEFFERNAN, MIRIAM M. 1949  
THE IDEAS AND METHODS OF VACHEL LINDSAY. 142
- SCOUFFAS, GEORGE. 1951  
VACHEL LINDSAY, A STUDY IN RETREAT AND REPUDIATION. 129
- MASSA, A. R. 1966  
NICHOLAS VACHEL LINDSAY, RHYMER AND DESIGNER. 526

## 5632 STEPHEN VINCENT BENET.

- DONNER-ESCH, JANE. 1940

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SIX--THE TWENTIETH CENTURY IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

AMERIKA IM SPIEGEL VON STEPHEN VINCENT BENETS JOHN BROWN S BODY.	811
MADDOCKS, GLADYS L.	1949
STEPHEN VINCENT BENET, A MODERN INTERPRETER OF AMERICAN TRADITION.	162
LEWIS, MARY D.	1952
STEPHEN VINCENT BENET, HIS MAJOR WORK, HIS PREPARATION FOR IT, AND A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF HIS WRITINGS.	129
RICHARDSON, JR., ROBERT D.	1961
EPIC ON AN AMERICAN THEME, A STUDY OF JOHN BROWN S BODY.	128
5633 ROBERT FROST.	
ROBERTS, ESTHER L.	1947
THE THOUGHT IN ROBERT FROST S POETRY.	110
LARSON, MILDRED R.	1949
ROBERT FROST AS A TEACHER.	142
SMITH, MARY E.	1951
THE FUNCTION OF NATURAL PHENOMENA IN THE POETRY OF ROBERT FROST.	131
MCCOY, DONALD E.	1952
ROBERT FROST, THE RECEPTION AND DEVELOPMENT OF HIS POETRY.	129
LYNEN, JOHN F.	1954
PASTORALISM IN THE POETRY OF ROBERT FROST.	171
SMYTHE, DANIEL W.	1957
ROBERT FROST S POETRY AS SELF-CLARIFICATION.	149
ISAACS, EMILY E.	1957
ROBERT FROST, THE MAN AND HIS ART.	167
COOK, JR., CHARLES H.	1957
ROBERT FROST, AMERICAN SYMBOLIST, AN INTERPRETATIVE STUDY.	110
NITCHIE, GEORGE W.	1958
HUMAN VALUES IN THE POETRY OF ROBERT FROST, A STUDY IN A POET S CONVICTIONS.	118
PARSONS, THORNTON H.	1959
THE HUMANISM OF ROBERT FROST, A STUDY IN PARALLELS.	138
GANZ, JR., ROBERT N.	1959



## CHAPTER TWENTY-SIX--THE TWENTIETH CENTURY IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

THE PATTERN OF MEANING IN ROBERT FROST S POETRY.	128
PRITCHARD, WILLIAM H.	1960
THE USES OF NATURE, A STUDY OF ROBERT FROST S POETRY.	128
DENDINGER, LLOYD N.	1966
ROBERT FROST, POPULAR IMAGE OF A POET.	135
HIEBEL, WILLIAM R.	1966
THE SKEPTICISM OF ROBERT FROST.	144
GEYER, CHARLES W.	1967
WHOSE WOODS. POSTURES AND TRADITION IN THE PROSE AND POETRY OF ROBERT FROST.	009
LANE, MILLICENT E.	1967
AGNOSTICISM AS TECHNIQUE--ROBERT FROST S POETIC STYLE.	119
EIKEL, ELIZABETH M.	1967
ROBERT FROST AND THE COLLOQUIAL TRADITION IN AMERICAN POETRY.	137
GREINER, DONALD J.	1967
ROBERT FROST S THEORY AND PRACTICE OF POETRY.	166
5634 EDWIN ARLINGTON ROBINSON.	
BETSKY, SEYMOUR.	1943
SOME ASPECTS OF THE PHILOSOPHY OF EDWIN ARLINGTON ROBINSON, SELF-KNOWLEDGE, SELF-ACCEPTANCE, AND CONSCIENCE.	128
CROWDER, RICHARD H.	1944
THREE STUDIES OF E. A. ROBINSON, HIS MALE CHARACTERS, HIS EMERGENCE, AND HIS CONTEMPORANEOUS REPUTATION.	131
DAUNER, MARGARET L.	1944
STUDIES IN EDWARD ARLINGTON ROBINSON.	131
PERRINE, LAURENCE D.	1948
EDWIN ARLINGTON ROBINSON AND ARTHURIAN LEGEND.	171
FUSSELL, EDWIN S.	1949
THE EARLY POETRY OF EDWIN ARLINGTON ROBINSON.	128
BAUMGAERTNER, ALFRED.	1952
DAS LYRISCHE WERK EDWIN ARLINGTON ROBINSONS.	877
STEPHENS, ALAN A.	1954

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SIX--THE TWENTIETH CENTURY IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

THE SHORTER NARRATIVE POEMS OF EDWIN ARLINGTON ROBINSON.	141
FRYXELL, LUCY D.	1955
EDWARD ARLINGTON ROBINSON AS DRAMATIST AND DRAMATIC POET.	134
DECHERT, PETER.	1955
EDWIN ARLINGTON ROBINSON AND ALANSON TUCKER SCHUMANN, A STUDY IN INFLUENCES.	149
MOON, ELMER SAMUEL.	1956
ORGANIC FORM IN THE SHORTER POEMS OF EDWIN ARLINGTON ROBINSON.	138
MORRILL, PAUL H.	1956
ROBINSON S CHILDREN.	144
STEVICK, ROBERT D.	1956
E. A. ROBINSON S PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF POETRY, THE EFFECTS OF HIS PRINCIPLES OF POETRY ON THE TECHNIQUE AND STRUCTURE OF THE POEMS.	170
FOY, JOHN V.	1961
CHARACTER AND STRUCTURE IN EDWIN ARLINGTON ROBINSON S MAJOR NARRATIVES.	119
MALOF, JOSEPH F.	1962
THE ENGAGING MASK, ISOLATION IN THE EARLY POEMS OF EDWIN ARLINGTON ROBINSON.	114
ROBINSON, WILLIAM R.	1962
EDWARD ARLINGTON ROBINSON, THE POETRY OF THE ACT.	146
MOTT, SARA L.	1965
THE HAPPY ENDING AS A CONTROLLING ELEMENT IN THE POETIC PHILOSOPHY OF EDWIN ARLINGTON ROBINSON.	098
AYO, NICHOLAS R.	1966
ROBINSON AND THE BIBLE.	121
MORAN, RONALD W., JR.	1966
WITH FIRM ADDRESS, A CRITICAL STUDY OF TWENTY-SIX OF THE SHORTER POEMS OF E. A. ROBINSON.	135
EWERS, PATRICIA O.	1966
MERLIN, LANCELOT, AND TRISTRAM, E. A. ROBINSON S ARTHURIAN POEMS ON MAN S DILEMMA.	136
JOYNER, NANCY C.	1966
EDWIN ARLINGTON ROBINSON S VIEW OF POETRY, A STUDY OF HIS THEORY	143

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SIX--THE TWENTIETH CENTURY IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

## AND HIS TECHNIQUES IN THE LATE NARRATIVES.

ISELY, ELISE D. THE SOURCES OF THE IMAGERY IN THE POETRY OF E. A. ROBINSON.	1967 005
MOSELEY, RICHARD S., III. NARRATIVE FORM IN THE LONG POEMS OF EDWIN ARLINGTON ROBINSON.	1967 023
5635 EDNA ST. VINCENT MILLAY.	
KING, GRACE H. THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE SOCIAL CONSCIOUSNESS OF EDNA ST. VINCENT MILLAY AS MANIFESTED IN HER POETRY.	1943 142
PETTIT, JEAN M. EDNA ST. VINCENT MILLAY, A CRITICAL STUDY OF HER POETRY IN ITS SOCIAL AND LITERARY MILIEU.	1956 165
PATTON, JOHN J. EDNA ST. VINCENT MILLAY AS A VERSE DRAMATIST.	1962 117
5637 HART CRANE.	
FOSTER, MARGARET. ARTHUR RIMBAUD AND HART CRANE, AN ESSAY IN INFLUENCE AND PARALLELS.	1940 146
DEMBO, LAWRENCE S. THE POETRY OF HART CRANE.	1955 119
QUINN, VINCENT G. TRANSCENDENCE IN THE POEMS OF HART CRANE.	1959 118
MCMANON, WILLIAM E. THE RATIONALE OF HART CRANE.	1962 116
UROFF, MARGARET D. HART CRANE S WHITE BUILDINGS.	1965 111
NEWMAN, ARNOLD E. THE ROMANTIC IMAGE IN THE POETRY OF HART CRANE.	1965 170
LEIBOWITZ, HERBERT A. A STYLISTIC ANALYSIS OF HART CRANE S POETRY.	1966 118

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SIX--THE TWENTIETH CENTURY IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

SCHWARTZ, ALAN H. 1967  
HART CRANE S POETRY, A CRITICAL EDITION. 142

## 5638 WILLIAM CARLOS WILLIAMS.

BOUMA, GYSBERT J. 1956  
A STUDY OF THE PROSE STYLE OF WILLIAM CARLOS WILLIAMS. 149

SLATE, JOSEPH E. 1957  
WILLIAM CARLOS WILLIAMS IMAGE OF AMERICA. 170

OSTROM, ALAN BAER. 1959  
THE POETIC WORLD OF WILLIAM CARLOS WILLIAMS. 118

WILLARD, NANCY M. 1963  
AN EXPERIMENT IN OBJECTIVITY, THE POETIC THEORY AND PRACTICE 138  
OF WILLIAM C. WILLIAMS AND RAINIER MARIA RILKE.

WAGNER, LINDA W. 1963  
IMAGERY, MEASURE, AND DESIGN IN THE POEMS OF WILLIAM CARLOS 014  
WILLIAMS.

WALLACE, EMILY M. 1965  
A BIBLIOGRAPHICAL STUDY OF WILLIAM CARLOS WILLIAMS. 112

GUIMOND, JAMES K. 1965  
WILLIAM CARLOS WILLIAMS, A DEVELOPMENTAL STUDY. 129

BRESLIN, JAMES E. 1965  
THE POETRY OF CELEBRATION, WILLIAM CARLOS WILLIAMS AND WALT 140  
WHITMAN.

CONARROE, JOEL O. 1966  
WILLIAM CARLOS WILLIAMS S PATERSON, SUBSTANCE AND STRUCTURE. 142

DURST, MARTIN I. 1967  
THE POETRY OF WILLIAM CARLOS WILLIAMS, EXPERIMENT AND DISCOVERY. 084

DIJKSTRA, ABRAHAM J. 1967  
WILLIAM CARLOS WILLIAMS AND PAINTING, THE HIEROGLYPHICS OF A NEW 113  
SPEECH.

## 5639 WALLACE STEVENS.

MORSE, SAMUEL F. 1952

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SIX--THE TWENTIETH CENTURY IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

AN EXAMINATION OF THE PRACTICE AND THEORY OF WALLACE STEVENS.	110
HERINGMAN, BERNARD.	1955
WALLACE STEVENS, THE REALITY OF POETRY.	118
SCHNEIDER, DANIEL J.	1957
WALLACE STEVENS, THE APPLICATION OF HIS THEORY OF POETRY TO HIS POEMS.	144
WHITBREAD, THOMAS B.	1959
THE LATER POEMS OF WALLACE STEVENS.	128
RIDDEL, JOSEPH N.	1960
THE NEVER-ENDING MEDITATION, A STUDY OF MYTH METAPHOR AND THE POETRY OF ORDER IN THE WORKS OF WALLACE STEVENS.	170
MURPHY, FRANCIS E.	1960
THE CONCEPT OF NATURE IN THE POETRY OF WALLACE STEVENS.	128
FUCHS, DANIEL.	1960
THE COMIC SPIRIT OF WALLACE STEVENS, AN ASPECT OF THE POET S MIND.	118
NASSAR, EUGENE P.	1962
WALLACE STEVENS, AN ANATOMY OF FIGURATION.	119
BURNEY, WILLIAM A.	1962
WALLACE STEVENS AND GEORGE SANTAYANA.	131
LORD, GEROGIANNA W.	1962
THE ANNIHILATION OF ART IN THE POETRY OF WALLACE STEVENS.	146
SWEITZER, RONALD L.	1962
WALLACE STEVENS, A STUDY OF HIS THEORY OF IMAGINATION.	171
SUKENICK, RONALD	1962
A WALLACE STEVENS HANDBOOK, A READING OF HIS MAJOR POEMS AND AN EXPOSITION OF HIS THEORY AND PRACTICE.	017
HAMMOND, MAC S.	1962
SOUND AND GRAMMAR IN WALLACE STEVENS THE MAN WITH THE BLUE GUITAR.	128
BUTTEL, ROBERT W.	1962
PRELUDE TO HARMONIUM, THE DEVELOPMENT OF STYLE AND TECHNIQUE IN WALLACE STEVENS EARLY POETRY.	118
MITCHELL, R. S.	1963
WALLACE STEVENS SUPREME FICTION.	526

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SIX--THE TWENTIETH CENTURY IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

ROBILLARD, RICHARD H. THE RHETORIC OF WALLACE STEVENS, HE THAT OF REPETITION IS MOST MASTER.	1962 111
HAMLIN, WILLIAM C. A THEMATIC STUDY OF REALITY, DEATH, ORDER, AND IMAGINATION IN THE POETRY OF WALLACE STEVENS.	1963 141
LAWLESS, MARY K., SR. THE CERAMICS OF WALLACE STEVENS, ASPECTS OF IMAGERY AND THEME.	1963 145
BETAR, JR., GEORGE V. IMAGINATION AND REALITY IN WALLACE STEVENS PROSE AND EARLY POETRY.	1963 157
LOVELL, JR., JAMES H. FORM AND STRUCTURE IN THE POETRY OF WALLACE STEVENS.	1963 165
GILBERTSON, MARY J. WALLACE STEVENS MEDITATIVE POEMS.	1964 119
FORSLUND, DAVID E. THE FUNCTION OF ALLUSIONS IN THE POETRY OF WALLACE STEVENS.	1965 007
ROSENFELD, NORMAN. DEFINITIONS OF POETRY IN THE ESSAYS AND POEMS OF WALLACE STEVENS.	1965 151
PETERSON, MARGARET L. WALLACE STEVENS AND THE IDEALIST TRADITION, A STUDY OF THE PHILOSOPHICAL BACKGROUND OF STEVENS POETRY.	1965 158
POWELL, GROSVENOR E. ROMANTIC MYSTICISM AND THE POETRY OF WALLACE STEVENS.	1965 158
PARTRIDGE, C. J. THE MORAL IMAGINATION, A STUDY OF THE POETRY OF WALLACE STEVENS.	1965 528
STEELE, LEIGHTON G. THE WINTER WORLD OF WALLACE STEVENS.	1966 024
GANGEWERE, ROBERT J. THE AESTHETIC THEORY OF WALLACE STEVENS.	1966 039
LAUTER, ESTELLA L. THE WORLD MUST BE MEASURED BY EYE THE PRESENTATIONAL POETRY OF WALLACE STEVENS.	1966 096

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SIX--THE TWENTIETH CENTURY IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

LENTRICCHIA, FRANK R. THE POETICS OF WILL WALLACE STEVENS, W. B. YEATS, AND THE THEORETIC INHERITANCE.	1966 121
RICE, OLIVER L. THE DILEMMA OF REALITY IN STEVENS HARMONIUM.	1966 129
LENSING, GEORGE ST., JR. THE ASPIRING CLOWN OF WALLACE STEVENS, A STUDY OF THE COMEDIAN AS THE LETTER C.	1966 135
GAUGHAN, GERALD C. WALLACE STEVENS AND STEPHANE MALLARME, A COMPARATIVE STUDY IN POETIC THEORY.	1966 144
KESSLER, EDWARD L. CONTROLLING IMAGES OF WALLACE STEVENS.	1967 154
BLESSING, RICHARD A. THE DYNAMIC ROCK, A STUDY OF THE COLLECTED POEMS OF WALLACE STEVENS.	1967 164
SWEETMAN, GLEN R. THE POETICS OF WALLACE STEVENS, AN EXAMINATION OF THE BASIC STRUCTURE OF HIS POETRY.	1967 164
5650 OTHER AMERICAN POETS OF TWENTIETH CENTURY.	
MURPHY, SISTER MARY A. LOUISE IMOGEN GUINEY.	1939 125
PFLUG, INGEBORG. STUART MERRILL EINE UNTERSUCHUNG DER WECHSELSEITIGEN BEEINFLUSSUNG.	1943 811
KLEIN, L. RUTH. LIZETTE W. REESE, A CRITICAL BIOGRAPHY.	1943 149
ROSENTHAL, MACHA L. CHIEF POETS OF THE AMERICAN DEPRESSION, CONTRIBUTIONS OF KENNETH FEARING, HORACE GREGORY, AND MURIEL RUKEYSER TO CONTEMPORARY AMERICAN POETRY.	1949 142
HUENEMANN, CALVIN V. DENTON J. SNIDER, A CRITICAL STUDY.	1953 170



## CHAPTER TWENTY-SIX--THE TWENTIETH CENTURY IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

BURLINGAME, ROBERT N. MARSDEN HARTLEY, A STUDY OF HIS LIFE AND CREATIVE ACHIEVEMENT.	1954 111
WRIGHT, ELIZABETH V. A BIBLIOGRAPHIC STUDY OF ELINOR WYLIE.	1954 136
POTTER, NANCY. ELINOR WYLIE, A BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL STUDY.	1954 110
GERLACH, LEE F. THE POETRY AND STRATEGIES OF ALLEN TATE.	1955 138
EDER, URSALA. THE POETRY OF ALLEN TATE.	1955 170
MASSIE, LILLIAN E. NARRATIVE AND SYMBOL IN PATERSON.	1955 005
OSBORNE, WILLIAM R. THE POETRY OF JOHN GOULD FLETCHER, A CRITICAL ANALYSIS.	1955 126
REES, RALPH. THE IMAGERY OF MARIANNE MOORE.	1956 150
BIER, JESSE. A CRITICAL BIOGRAPHY OF JOHN PEALE BISHOP.	1956 152
ZUR, BERNARD P. JOHN GOULD FLETCHER, POET, THEORY AND PRACTICE.	1958 144
GRANT, GEORGE P. THE POETIC DEVELOPMENT OF JOHN G. NEIHARDT.	1958 151
CAREY, SISTER MARY C. THE POETRY OF MARIANNE MOORE, A STUDY OF HER VERSE, ITS SOURCES, AND ITS INFLUENCE.	1958 170
KAUFMAN, J. LEE. THEME AND MEANING IN THE POETRY OF H. D.	1959 130
WARLOW, FRANCIS W. THE METHOD OF MARIANNE MOORE.	1959 149
SWANN, JR., THOMAS B. THE CLASSICAL WORLD OF H. D.	1960 124
MARTIN, JAY H.	1960

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SIX--THE TWENTIETH CENTURY IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

CONRAD AIKEN, A LIFE OF HIS ART.	146
FRANCISCO, RICHARD L.	1961
THE CONATIVE SEARCH, THE CRITICAL WRITINGS OF CONRAD AIKEN, 1910-1952.	171
STEPHENS, EDNA B.	1961
THE ORIENTAL INFLUENCE IN JOHN GOULD FLETCHER S POETRY.	005
MEINERS, ROGER K.	1961
THE LAST ALTERNATIVES, THE POETRY AND CRITICISM OF ALLEN TATE.	120
COLLURA, IDA M.	1962
THE DEVELOPMENT OF THEME AND STYLE IN ELINOR WYLIE S PROSE.	151
MAZZARO JEROME L.	1963
THE WORLD OF ROBERT LOWELL.	104
MOORE, STEPHEN C.	1963
VARIATIONS ON A THEME, THE POETRY AND CRITICISM OF JOHN PEALE BISHOP.	138
HOUP, WILLIAM P.	1964
MAINE LONG LOGGING AND ITS REFLECTION IN THE WORKS OF HOLMAN FRANCIS DAY.	149
O DEA, RICHARD J.	1964
TO MAKE THE EYE SECURE, THE CRITICISM, FICTION, AND POETRY OF ALLEN TATE.	135
CLOSS, FREDERIC T.	1964
SYMBOL CAST IN STEEL, THE VERSE OF H. MACKNIGHT BLACK 1896-1931 .	149
MALKOFF, KARL.	1965
THE POETRY OF THEODORE ROETHKE, A CRITICAL STUDY.	118
DOUGLASS, THOMAS E.	1965
THE CORRESPONDENCE OF JOHN GOULD FLETCHER, A CATALOGUE.	005
PETERS, OLIVER L.	1965
A NAME, WORKS, AND SELECTED SUBJECTS INDEX OF THE CORRESPONDENCE OF JOHN GOULD FLETCHER FOR CORRESPONDENTS A THROUGH K .	005
CHAPIN, HENRY B.	1965
CLASS, CASTE, AND CONSCIOUSNESS IN THE CONTEMPORARY AMERICAN NOVEL, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO AIKEN.	078
ROBILLARD, DOUGLAS J.	1965

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SIX--THE TWENTIETH CENTURY IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

THE POETRY OF CONRAD AIKEN, A CRITICAL STUDY.	104
BRYANT, PAUL T.	1965
THE QUALITY OF THE DAY, THE ACHIEVEMENT OF BENTON MACKAYE.	129
MCDONALD, JAMES L.	1965
THE LITERARY THEORY OF A MODERN MAN OF LETTERS, THE CRITICAL PRINCIPLES OF ALLEN TATE.	144
ROUNTREE, MARY M.	1965
THE FICTION OF CONRAD AIKEN.	151
WOLFF, GEORGE A.	1966
THE PRODUCTION OF TIME, THEMES AND IMAGES IN THE POETRY OF THEODORE ROETHKE.	139
RIZZO, FRED F.	1966
A STUDY OF THE POETRY OF WILLIAM EVERSON.	148
FARR, JUDITH B.	1966
LANGUAGE FROM SPIRIT, THE ART OF ELINOR WYLIE.	171
COMBS, MAXINE S.	1967
A STUDY OF THE BLACK MOUNTAIN POETS.	084
HOLLAND, JOYCE M.	1967
H. D., THE SHAPE OF A CAREER.	111
REDLE, KARLEEN G.	1967
AMY LOWELL AND HARRIET MONROE, THEIR CORRESPONDENCE.	144
HEYEN, WILLIAM H.	1967
ESSAYS ON THE LATER POETRY OF THEODORE ROETHKE.	147
ROACHE, JOEL H., III.	1967
RICHARD EBERHART, POET IN AMERICA 1904-1961.	149
KNOX, STEPHEN H.	1967
ROBERT LOWELL, LYRIC STRATEGY AND DRAMATIC NARRATIVE IN THE POEMS LEADING UP TO SKUNK HOUR .	150
CLUM, JOHN M.	1967
RIDGELY TORRENCE, A LITERARY BIOGRAPHY.	152
CUMMINS, PAUL F.	1967
DIFFICULT BALANCE, THE POETRY OF RICHARD WILBUR.	157
GRAY, THOMAS.	1967

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SIX--THE TWENTIETH CENTURY IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

THE POETRY OF ELINOR WYLIE, A CRITICAL STUDY.	159
REICHERTZ, RONALD R.	1967
ONCE MORE, THE ROUND AN INTRODUCTION TO THE POETRY OF THEODORE ROETHKE.	170
5660 OTHER AMERICAN PROSE WRITERS OF TWENTIETH CENTURY.	
NELSON, LAWRENCE E.	1931
VOCABULARIES OF NINETEENTH-AND TWENTIETH-CENTURY AMERICAN PROSE WRITERS. A COMPARATIVE STUDY.	158
BLYLEY, KATHERINE G.	1937
MARIETTA HOLLEY.	151
BAUTZ, MARGRET.	1946
JOHN ERSKINE ALS PARODIST.	820
STOKES, GEORGE S.	1946
AGNES REPPLIER, A CRITICAL BIOGRAPHY.	149
MURPHY, IRENE.	1953
THE PLAYS OF GAMALIEL BRADFORD IN RELATION TO SOME OF HIS OTHER WORK.	133
MAIKOSKI, MATTHEW J.	1954
GAMALIEL BRADFORD, PSYCHOGRAPHER.	151
CAPON, REGINALD L.	1955
GAMALIEL BRADFORD AS LITERARY CRITIC, WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO ELIZABETHAN DRAMA.	110
CAREY, THOMAS F.	1956
HENRY VAN DYKE, AN ADVENTUROUS CONSERVATIVE, A CRITICAL STUDY OF THE LAST MAJOR WRITER OF THE GENTEEL TRADITION.	155
VAUGHN, SISTER ANN CAROL.	1957
AGNES REPPLIER, SOCIAL CRITIC.	139
DE VOE, EDWARD T.	1957
A SOUL IN GAUDY TATTERS, A CRITICAL BIOGRAPHY OF MAXWELL BODENHEIM.	150
RICHARDS, ROBERT.	1961
THE POETRY OF THOMAS HORNSBY FERRIL.	118
COWSER, ROBERT G.	1965

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SIX--THE TWENTIETH CENTURY IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

A BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL INTERPRETATION OF GEORGE SESSIONS PERRY 1910-1956 . 099

PETTIS, LOUIS W. 1965  
RECENT APPROACHES TO NATURE, VIEWPOINTS OF SELECTED AMERICAN NON-FICTION NATURE WRITERS, 1945-1964. 126

ROULSTON, CHARLES R. 1965  
EDEN AND THE LOTUS-EATERS--A CRITICAL STUDY OF THE SOUTH SEA ISLAND WRITINGS OF FREDERICK O BRIEN, JAMES NORMAN HALL, AND ROBERT DEAN. 137

WYLY, RALPH D., JR. 1965  
THE TRAVEL BOOKS OF NORMAN DOUGLAS. 146

CLARE, WARREN L. 1967  
BIG JIM STEVENS, A STUDY IN PACIFIC NORTHWEST LITERATURE. 103

## 5690 THEMES IN AMERICAN LITERATURE OF THE TWENTIETH CENTURY.

CLARK, JAMES J. 1958  
THE THEME OF SUCCESS IN AMERICAN LITERATURE 1914-1929. 142

HIGGS, ROBERT J. 1967  
THE UNHEROIC HERO, A STUDY OF THE ATHLETE IN TWENTIETH-CENTURY AMERICAN LITERATURE. 161

## 5695 ATTITUDE TOWARDS WOMEN IN THE TWENTIETH CENTURY.

WEST, B. JUNE. 1954  
ATTITUDES TOWARD AMERICAN WOMEN AS REFLECTED IN AMERICAN LITERATURE BETWEEN THE TWO WORLD WARS. 120

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

## 5800 FICTION IN THE UNITED STATES--GENERAL.

DECLARK, WILLIAM E. 1952  
THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN PERIODICAL FICTION AND THE RISE OF 142  
REALISM IN THE UNITED STATES.

CLARESON, THOMAS D. 1956  
THE EMERGENCE OF AMERICAN SCIENCE FICTION, 1880-1915, A STUDY OF 149  
THE IMPACT OF SCIENCE UPON AMERICAN ROMANTICISM.

TERMAAT, CORNELIUS J. 1963  
THREE NOVELISTS AND A COMMUNITY, A STUDY OF AMERICAN NOVELISTS 138  
WITH DUTCH CALVINIST ORIGINS.

ENZER, HYMAN A. 1963  
THE AMERICAN FIRST NOVELIST, A STUDY OF COMMITMENT AND THE 142  
LITERARY CAREER.

CLOUGH, GALEN W. 1967  
THE ORIGIN AND DEVELOPMENT OF MODERN CHIVALRY AND ITS 130  
CONTRIBUTION TO AMERICAN FICTION.

## 5801 THEORIES OF FICTION.

LELAND, LOWELL P. 1940  
THEORIES OF FICTION IN AMERICA, 1789-1870. 146

EMMONS, WINFRED S., JR. 1952  
THE MATERIALS AND METHODS OF AMERICAN HORROR FICTION IN THE 135  
NINETEENTH CENTURY.

HART, ROBERT C. 1954  
WRITERS ON WRITING, THE OPINIONS OF SIX MODERN AMERICAN NOVELISTS 144  
ON THE CRAFT OF FICTION.

CIANCIO, RALPH A. 1964  
THE GROTESQUE IN MODERN AMERICAN FICTION, AN EXISTENTIAL THEORY. 151

POWERS, WILLIAM J. 1966  
THE NARRATIVE CONCEPT AND AMERICAN CONSCIOUSNESS. 129

## 5802 THE NOVEL IN THE UNITED STATES.

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

DU BREUIL, ALICE.	1922
THE NOVEL OF DEMOCRACY IN AMERICA, A CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF PROGRESS OF DEMOCRATIC IDEAS IN THE AMERICAN NOVEL.	132
HALL, ERNEST J.	1922
THE SATIRICAL ELEMENTS IN THE AMERICAN NOVEL.	149
DUNLAP, GEORGE A.	1934
THE CITY IN THE AMERICAN NOVEL, 1789-1900.	149
GREY, LENNOX B.	1935
CHICAGO AND THE GREAT AMERICAN NOVEL.	116
WALCUTT, CHARLES C.	1938
NATURALISM IN THE AMERICAN NOVEL.	138
BOWMAN, JOHN S.	1939
THE PROLETARIAN NOVEL IN AMERICA.	150
PARRINGTON, VERNON L., JR.	1942
THE UTOPIAN NOVEL IN AMERICA.	111
FOSTER, RUEL E.	1942
FREUDIAN INFLUENCES IN THE AMERICAN AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL NOVEL.	165
RANSOM, ELLENE.	1946
UTOPIUS DISCOVERS AMERICA, OR CRITICAL REALISM IN THE AMERICAN UTOPIAN NOVEL 1798-1900.	165
HAUGH, ROBERT F.	1948
SENTIMENTALISM IN THE AMERICAN PROLETARIAN NOVEL.	138
WEBER, JOHN S.	1948
THE AMERICAN WAR NOVEL DEALING WITH THE REVOLUTIONARY AND CIVIL WARS.	170
ROSS, EUGENE G.	1949
THE AMERICAN NOVEL OF FANTASY.	166
RIDEOUT, WALTER B.	1950
THE PROLETARIAN NOVEL IN THE UNITED STATES, A LITERARY HISTORY AND A CRITIQUE.	128
PALMER, OSMOND E.	1952
SOME ASPECTS OF THE ATTITUDE TOWARD FICTION IN AMERICA TO 1870 AND A BIT BEYOND.	116
HAMILTON, JOHN B.	1952



## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

THE AMERICAN PHYSICIAN AS NOVELIST.	143
ARDEN, EUGENE.	1953
THE NEW YORK NOVEL, A STUDY IN URBAN FICTION.	146
MARTIN, TERENCE J.	1954
THE EMERGENCE OF THE NOVEL IN AMERICA, A STUDY IN THE CULTURAL HISTORY OF AN ART FORM.	146
BLUDWORTH, ROSA.	1955
A STUDY OF THE BIBLICAL NOVEL IN AMERICA, 1940-1949, WITH A SURVEY OF THE BIBLICAL NOVEL IN GENERAL IN THE NINETEENTH AND TWENTIETH CENTURIES.	162
JOHNSON, ROBERT E.	1956
THE AMERICAN POLITICAL NOVEL, 1792-1950, A SURVEY.	114
GOBER, RUTH B.	1956
THE AMERICAN NOVELIST INTERPRETS THE STUDENT OF HIGHER EDUCATION.	148
BEWLEY, E. A.	1957
FORM IN THE CLASSIC AMERICAN NOVEL.	551
JOHNSON, JEAN O.	1958
THE AMERICAN POLITICAL NOVEL IN THE NINETEENTH CENTURY.	110
LEHAN, RICHARD D.	1958
EXISTENTIALISM AND THE MODERN AMERICAN NOVEL.	170
KLOTZ, MARVIN.	1959
THE IMITATION OF WAR 1800-1900, REALISM IN THE AMERICAN WAR NOVEL.	142
MILLGATE, M. H.	1960
THE AMERICAN NOVEL OF SOCIETY.	520
EITNER, WALTER H.	1960
AN INQUIRY INTO THE EFFECTS OF CENSORSHIP ON SOME MAJOR 19TH CENTURY AMERICAN NOVELISTS.	120
SPICEHANDLER, DANIEL.	1960
THE AMERICAN WAR NOVEL.	118
LYONS, JOHN O.	1960
THE NOVEL OF ACADEMIC LIFE IN AMERICA.	124
HINCHLIFFE, A. P.	1963

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

SYMBOLISM IN THE AMERICAN NOVEL, 1850-1950, AN EXAMINATION OF THE FINDINGS OF RECENT LITERARY CRITICS IN RESPECT OF THE NOVELS OF HAWTHORNE, MELVILLE, JAMES, HEMINGWAY, AND FAULKNER. 526

JONES, JOEL M. 1966  
EVERY MAN S USEABLE PAST, THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL NOVEL. 078

WEINBERG, HELEN A. 1966  
THE KAFKAN HERO AND THE CONTEMPORARY AMERICAN ACTIVIST NOVEL. 169

STUBBLEFIELD, CHARLES F. 1967  
A FREIGHT OF FAITH AND HOPE, A STUDY OF THE QUEST IN THE AMERICAN NOVEL. 120

## 5803 WILLA CATHER.

LEWISON, NORA V. 1944  
THE ACHIEVEMENT OF WILLA CATHER. 131

GERBER, PHILIP L. 1952  
WILLA CATHER, NOVELIST OF IDEAS. 131

FINESTONE, HARRY. 1953  
WILLA CATHER S APPRENTICESHIP. 116

THORBERG, RAYMOND. 1954  
WILLA CATHER, A CRITICAL INTERPRETATION. 119

BASH, JAMES R. 1954  
WILLA CATHER, A STUDY IN PRIMITIVISM. 129

THROCKMORTON, JEAN L. 1954  
WILLA CATHER, ARTISTIC THEORY AND PRACTICE. 133

WHITE, HAROLD N. 1955  
WILLA CATHER S APPRENTICESHIP, A COLLECTION OF HER WRITINGS IN THE NEBRASKA STATE JOURNAL, 1891-1895. 162

GREEN, GEORGE WILLIAM. 1956  
ELEMENTS OF FORM IN THE NOVELS OF WILLA CATHER. 128

RANDALL, JOHN H. 1957  
WILLA CATHER S SEARCH FOR VALUE, A CRITICAL AND HISTORICAL STUDY OF HER FICTION. 140

REISCH, INGEBORG. 1958

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

DAS PIONIERIDEAL IN DER DARSTELLUNG DER AMERIKANISCHEN  
GESELLSCHAFT BEI WILLA CATHER UND SINCLAIR LEWIS. 888

CURTIN, WILLIAM M. 1958  
THE RELATION OF IDEAS AND STRUCTURES IN THE NOVELS OF WILLA  
CATHER. 170

SCHROETER, JAMES. 1959  
WILLA CATHER S LITERARY REPUTATION. 116

ROSS, JANET. 1960  
WILLA CATHER AND THE REALISTIC MOVEMENT IN AMERICAN FICTION. 131

ADAMS, THEODORE S. 1961  
SIX NOVELS OF WILLA CATHER, A THEMATIC STUDY. 146

SCHMITTLEIN, ALBERT E. 1962  
WILLA CATHER S NOVELS, AN EVOLVING ART. 151

FOX, CLYDE M. 1963  
REVELATION OF CHARACTER IN FIVE CATHER NOVELS. 117

GIANNONE, RICHARD. 1964  
MUSIC IN WILLA CATHER S FICTION. 145

LAMBERT, MAUDE E. 1965  
THEME AND CRAFTSMANSHIP IN WILLA CATHER S NOVELS. 143

TOLER, COLETTE., SR. 1965  
MAN AS CREATOR OF ART AND CIVILIZATION IN THE WORKS OF WILLA  
CATHER. 145

CHARLES, PETER D., SR. 1965  
LOVE AND DEATH IN THE NOVELS OF WILLA CATHER. 145

ZEIGEL, JOHN S. 1967  
THE ROMANTICISM OF WILLA CATHER. 029

DAUGHADAY, CHARLES H. 1967  
WILLA CATHER S HAPPY EXPERIMENTING, ARTISTIC FUSION OF THEME  
AND STRUCTURE IN THE NOVELS OF WILLA CATHER. 134

SCHNEIDER, LUCY, SR. 1967  
WILLA CATHER S LAND-PHILOSOPHY IN HER NOVELS AND SHORT  
STORIES. 145

5804 JAMES FENIMORE COOPER.

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

MUELLER, WILLI. THE MONIKINS VON J. F. COOPER IN IHREM VERHAELTNIS ZU GULLIVERS TRAVELS VON J. SWIFT.	1899 828
LEISY, ERNEST E. THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL NOVEL ON AMERICAN THEMES BEFORE 1860, THE EARLY NOVELS OF JAMES FENIMORE COOPER, 1821-1831.	1923 129
PAINE, GREGORY L. JAMES FENIMORE COOPER AS AN INTERPRETER AND CRITIC OF AMERICA.	1924 116
OUTLAND, ETHEL R. THE EFFINGHAM LIBELS ON COOPER, A DOCUMENTARY HISTORY OF THE LIBEL SUITS OF JAMES FENIMORE COOPER CENTERING AROUND THE THREE MILE POINT CONTROVERSY AND THE NOVEL HOME AS FOUND, 1837-1845.	1929 170
ROSS, JOHN F. JAMES FENIMORE COOPER AS SOCIAL CRITIC.	1929 113
WAPLES, DOROTHY. THE AMERICAN REPUTATION OF JAMES FENIMORE COOPER, 1821-1841.	1932 171
BEARD, JAMES F., JR. JAMES FENIMORE COOPER, CRAFTSMAN OF DEMOCRATIC FICTION.	1949 152
DIEMER, JAMES S. THE EUROPEAN NOVELS OF JAMES FENIMORE COOPER, A STUDY IN THE EVOLUTION OF COOPER S SOCIAL CRITICISM, 1820-1833.	1950 144
SHULENBERGER, ARVID L. COOPER S THEORY OF FICTION, HIS PREFACES AND THEIR RELATION TO HIS NOVELS.	1951 116
WALKER, WARREN S. FOLK ELEMENTS IN THE NOVELS OF JAMES FENIMORE COOPER.	1951 119
BLEASBY, GEORGE. THE FRONTIER IN COOPER S LEATHERSTOCKING TALES.	1952 151
COLLINS, FRANK M. THE RELIGIOUS AND ETHICAL IDEAS OF JAMES FENIMORE COOPER.	1953 170
CLAGETT, JOHN H. COOPER AND THE SEA, NAVAL LIFE AND NAVAL HISTORY IN THE WRITINGS OF JAMES FENIMORE COOPER.	1954 171
DDERING, WALTER.	1955

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

MENSCH UND NATUR BEI JAMES FENIMORE COOPER.	838
GILL, KATHARINE T. FRONTIER CONCEPTS AND CHARACTERS IN THE FICTION OF FENIMORE COOPER.	1956 129
FISCHER, LILLIAN. SOCIAL CRITICISM IN COOPER S LEATHERSTOCKING TALES, THE MEANING OF THE FOREST.	1957 171
O DONNELL, CHARLES R. THE MIND OF THE ARTIST, COOPER, THOREAU, HAWTHORNE, MELVILLE.	1957 159
HARTUNG, GEORGE W. JAMES FENIMORE COOPER S ATTITUDE TOWARD ENGLAND.	1957 170
BALL, JR., LEE H. JAMES FENIMORE COOPER S ARTISTRY IN THE CHARACTERIZATION OF LEATHER-STOCKING.	1958 170
HALL, EDWIN M. COOPER AND THE NAVY.	1959 150
PHILBRICK, THOMAS L. COOPER AND THE DEVELOPMENT OF AMERICAN SEA FICTION.	1959 128
STOCKTON, JR., EDWIN L. THE INFLUENCE OF THE MORAVIANS UPON THE LEATHER-STOCKING TALES.	1960 054
ABCARIAN, RICHARD. THE LITERARY REPUTATION OF JAMES FENIMORE COOPER IN AMERICA, 1820-1955.	1961 113
ZOELLNER, ROBERT. J. F. COOPER AND THE SEA NOVEL.	1961 170
WEHMEYER, WILLIAM A. THE EUROPEAN NOVELS OF JAMES FENIMORE COOPER, A CRITICAL STUDY.	1962 145
KUIPER, KENNETH W. JAMES FENIMORE COOPER S THE OAK OPENINGS, OR THE BEE-HUNTER, AN INTERPRETATION AND EVALUATION.	1963 138
HOUSE, KAY S. JAMES FENIMORE COOPER S AMERICAN CHARACTERS.	1963 158
ROSS, MORTON L. THE RHETORIC OF MANNERS, THE ART OF JAMES FENIMORE COOPER S	1964 131

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

## SOCIAL CRITICISM.

BERBRICH, JOAN D. 1964  
THE INFLUENCE OF LONG ISLAND ON THREE MAJOR WRITERS--COOPER, 142  
BRYANT, AND WHITMAN.

PICKERING, JAMES H. 1964  
JAMES FENIMORE COOPER AND THE HISTORY THE NEW YORK 144  
STATE NOVELS.

DIFFEY, C. T. 1964  
OUT OF THAT GENEROUS LAND, A STUDY OF THE SCOPE OF THE NOVEL 504  
BASED ON AMERICAN PRACTICE FROM COOPER TO FAULKNER.

RANS, G. 1964  
THE ORIGIN AND HISTORY OF THE IDEA OF CORRUPTION IN AMERICAN 520  
WRITING, AND ITS EXPRESSION IN JAMES FENIMORE COOPER, EDGAR  
ALLAN POE AND RALPH WALDO EMERSON.

CLEES, JAMES C. 1965  
JAMES FENIMORE COOPER S THE MONIKINS, SOCIAL CRITICISM, SATIRE, 118  
AND ALLEGORY.

SANDY, ALAN F., JR. 1965  
THE SUBLIME, THE BEAUTIFUL, AND THE PICTURESQUE IN THE NATURAL 113  
DESCRIPTION OF JAMES FENIMORE COOPER.

CUNNINGHAM, RICHARD E. 1965  
JAMES FENIMORE COOPER AND THE NEW ENGLAND MIND. 129

SCHAUBLE, ROMAN J. 1966  
JAMES FENIMORE COOPER S USE OF AND ATTITUDE TOWARDS TIME 170  
SCHEMES, HISTORY, AND TRADITION IN HIS EUROPEAN,  
PRE-REVOLUTIONARY, AND LEATHERSTOCKING NOVELS.

KLIGERMAN, JACK M. 1967  
STYLE AND FORM IN THE FICTION OF JAMES FENIMORE COOPER. 113

HALL, WILMA B. 1967  
THE MORAL SIGNIFICANCE OF LAND AND LANDSCAPE IN THE NOVELS OF 149  
JAMES FENIMORE COOPER.

MACPHEE, LAURENCE E. 1967  
PATTERNS OF ACTION AND IMAGERY IN THE LEATHERSTOCKING TALES. 154

5805 J. W. DEFOREST.

CROUSHORE, JAMES H. 1944

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

JOHN WILLIAM DEFOREST, A BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL STUDY TO THE YEAR 1868.	171
NALL, KLINE A. A CRITICAL EVALUATION OF JOHN WILLIAM DEFOREST.	1952 162
HAGEMANN, E. R. J. W. DEFOREST AND THE AMERICAN SCENE, AN ANALYSIS OF HIS LIFE AND NOVELS.	1954 130
FORD, PHILIP H. THE TECHNIQUES OF JOHN WILLIAM DE FOREST, TRANSITIONAL NOVELIST.	1954 146
GARGANO, JAMES W. JOHN W. DEFOREST, A CRITICAL STUDY OF HIS NOVELS.	1955 119
DAVIDSON, JAMES J. DE FOREST AND HIS CONTEMPORARIES, THE BIRTH OF AMERICAN REALISM.	1958 142
SULLIVAN, PHILIP E. JOHN WILLIAM DE FOREST, A STUDY OF REALISM AND ROMANCE IN SELECTED WORKS.	1966 157
DURHAM, JAMES B. THE COMPLETE SHORT STORIES OF JOHN WILLIAM DE FOREST. EDITED, WITH NOTES AND A CRITICAL INTRODUCTION.	1967 005
TABOR, CAROLE S. JOHN WILLIAM DE FOREST AND THE SOUTH, HIS SOUTHERN EXPERIENCE AND THEIR RESULT IN FICTION.	1967 099
5806 WILLIAM FAULKNER.	
OVERLY, DOROTHY N. THE PROBLEM OF CHARACTER IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF THEME IN THE NOVELS AND SHORT STORIES OF WILLIAM FAULKNER.	1949 116
LOHNER, EDGAR. THEMATIK, SYMBOLIK UND TECHNIK IM WERK WILLIAM FAULKNERS.	1951 805
HOFAMANN, ALBERT G., JR. FAULKNER S CONFLICTING GALAXIES, A STUDY IN LITERARY POLARITY.	1951 149
BAACKE, MARGARETA. WILLIAM FAULKNERS MENSCHEN. CHARAKTERDARST. DER WEISSEN AUS	1953 804



## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

## YOKNAPATHAWPHA COUNTY.

- EBERLY, RALPH D. 1953  
IMMEDIACY, SUSPENSE, AND MEANING IN WILLIAM FAULKNER S THE 138  
SOUND AND THE FURY, AND EXPERIMENT IN CRITICAL ANALYSIS.
- ZINK, KARL E. 1953  
WILLIAM FAULKNER, STUDIES IN FORM AND IDEA. 168
- VICKERY, OLGA W. 1954  
THE NOVELS OF WILLIAM FAULKNER, PATTERNS OF PERSPECTIVE. 170
- DIKE, DONALD ALBYN. 1954  
THE WORLD OF FAULKNER S IMAGINATION. 159
- SWIGGART, CHARLES P. 1954  
TIME AND STRUCTURE IN THE NOVELS OF WILLIAM FAULKNER. 171
- HOADLEY, FRANK M. 1955  
THE WORLD VIEW OF WILLIAM FAULKNER. 148
- WILSON, HERMAN O. 1955  
A STUDY OF HUMOR IN THE FICTION OF WILLIAM FAULKNER. 157
- GRAVES, ALLEN W. 1955  
DIFFICULT CONTEMPORARY SHORT STORIES, WILLIAM FAULKNER, 168  
KATHERINE ANNE PORTER, DYLAN THOMAS, EUDORA WELTY, AND  
VIRGINIA WOOLF.
- DOSTER WM. CLARK. 1955  
WILLIAM FAULKNER AND THE NEGRO. 124
- LOWREY, PERRIN H. 1956  
THE CRITICAL RECEPTION OF WILLIAM FAULKNER S WORK IN THE 116  
UNITED STATES, 1926-1950.
- SLATOFF, WALTER J. 1956  
EMPHASES AND MODES OF ORGANIZATION IN THE FICTION OF 138  
WILLIAM FAULKNER, A STUDY IN PATTERNS OF RHETORIC AND PERCEPTION.
- SCHENDLER, SYLVAN. 1956  
WILLIAM FAULKNER S A FABLE. 144
- WIGLEY, JOSEPH A. 1956  
AN ANALYSIS OF THE IMAGERY OF WILLIAM FAULKNER S 144  
ABSALOM, ABSALOM.
- MC CORQUODALE, MARJORIE K. 1956

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

WILLIAM FAULKNER AND EXISTENTIALISM.	162
LONGLEY, JOHN L. FAULKNER S TRAGIC HEROES.	1957 142
ROBERTS, JAMES L. WILLIAM FAULKNER, A THEMATIC STUDY.	1957 131
NOLTING-HAUFF, LORE. SPRACHSTIL UND WELTBILD BEI WILLIAM FAULKNER.	1958 825
MIKULES, THOMAS L. A ROAD TO WILLIAM FAULKNER, A READING OF SOUTHERN FICTION.	1958 114
MERIWETHER, JAMES B. THE PLACE OF THE UNVANQUISHED IN WILLIAM FAULKNER S YOKNAPATAWPHA SERIES.	1958 152
MALIN, IRVING M. WILLIAM FAULKNER, AN INTERPRETATION.	1958 158
SIDNEY, GEORGE R. FAULKNER IN HOLLYWOOD, A STUDY OF HIS CAREER AS A SCENARIST.	1958 078
STEWART, DAVID H. WILLIAM FAULKNER AND MIKHAIL SHOLOKHOV, A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF TWO REPRESENTATIVES OF THE REGIONAL CONSCIENCE, THEIR AFFINITIES AND MEANINGS.	1959 138
KIRK, ROBERT W. AN INDEX AND ENCYCLOPEDIA OF ALL THE CHARACTERS IN THE FICTIONAL WORKS OF WILLIAM FAULKNER.	1959 157
GOLD, JOSEPH. THE SINGLE VISION, A STUDY OF THE PHILOSOPHY AND THE FORMS OF ITS PRESENTATION IN THE WORKS OF WILLIAM FAULKNER.	1959 170
KNOX, ROBERT H. WILLIAM FAULKNER S ABSALOM, ABSALOM.	1959 128
CHRISTADLER, MARTIN. NATUR UND GESCHICHTE IM WERK VON WILLIAM FAULKNER.	1960 821
SHANAGHAN, FATHER MALACHY. A CRITICAL ANALYSIS OF THE FICTIONAL TECHNIQUES OF WILLIAM FAULKNER.	1960 145
BERNER, ROBERT L.	1960

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

THE THEME OF RESPONSIBILITY IN THE LATER FICTION OF WILLIAM FAULKNER.	168
BACKMAN, MELVIN A.	1960
THE PILGRIMAGE OF WILLIAM FAULKNER, A STORY OF FAULKNER S FICTION 1929-42.	118
MORELAND, AGUES L.	1960
A STUDY OF FAULKNER S PRESENTATION OF SOME PROBLEMS THAT RELATE TO NEGROES.	118
HAWKINS, JR., EWELL O.	1961
A HANDBOOK OF YOKNAPATAWPHA.	005
SLABEY, ROBERT M.	1961
WILLIAM FAULKNER, THE WASTE LAND PHASE, 1926-1936.	145
SULLIVAN, WILLIAM P.	1961
WILLIAM FAULKNER AND THE COMMUNITY.	118
BRADY, EMILY K.	1962
THE LITERARY FAULKNER, HIS INDEBTEDNESS TO CONRAD, LAWRENCE, HEMINGWAY, AND OTHER MODERN NOVELISTS.	111
HOLMES, EDWARD M.	1962
FAULKNER S TWICE TOLD TALES, HIS REUSE OF HIS MATERIAL.	111
DUCLOS, DONALD P.	1962
SON OF SORROW. THE LIFE, WORKS, AND INFLUENCE OF COLONEL WILLIAM C. FAULKNER, 1825-1889.	138
LOUGHREY, THOMAS F., REV.	1962
VALUES AND LOVE IN THE FICTION OF WILLIAM FAULKNER.	145
FARNHAM, JAMES F.	1962
THEY WHO ENDURE AND PREVAIL, CHARACTERS OF WILLIAM FAULKNER.	169
DOWELL, BOB.	1962
FAULKNER S COMIC SPIRIT.	120
EMERSON, O.B.	1962
THE LITERARY REPUTATION OF WILLIAM FAULKNER IN AMERICA.	165
SIMPSON, HASSELL A.	1962
THE SHORT STORIES OF WILLIAM FAULKNER.	054
MCLAUGHLIN, CARROLL D.	1962
RELIGION IN YOKNAPATAWPHA COUNTY.	120

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

ULREY, PAMELA A. FAULKNER S SANCTUARY AND REQUIEM FOR A NUN, SONGS OF INNOCENCE AND EXPERIENCE.	1963 119
RINALDI, NICHOLAS M. GAME-CONSCIOUSNESS AND GAME-METAPHOR IN THE WORK OF WILLIAM FAULKNER.	1963 125
STEINBERG, AARON. FAULKNER AND THE NEGRO.	1963 142
HORNBACK, JR., VERNON T. WILLIAM FAULKNER AND THE TERROR OF HISTORY, MYTH, HISTORY, AND MORAL FREEDOM IN THE YOKNAPATAWPHA CYCLE.	1963 156
RICHARDSON, HAROLD E. WILLIAM FAULKNER, FROM PAST TO SELF-DISCOVERY, A STUDY OF HIS LIFE AND WORK THROUGH SARTORIS, 1929.	1963 157
RICHARDS, LEWIS A. WILLIAM FAULKNER, FROM PAST TO SELF-DISCOVERY-A STUDY OF THE LITERARY STYLES OF JEAN-PAUL SARTRE AND WILLIAM FAULKNER.	1963 157
SIMON, JOHN K. THE GLANCE OF THE IDIOT, A THEMATIC STUDY OF FAULKNER AND MODERN FRENCH FICTION.	1963 171
FAZIO, ROCCO R. STRUCTURE AND THEME IN FOUR NOVELS BY WILLIAM FAULKNER.	1963 096
RUBEL, WARREN G. THE STRUCTURAL FUNCTION OF THE CHRIST FIGURE IN THE FICTION OF WILLIAM FAULKNER.	1964 005
KARTIGANER, DONALD M. THE INDIVIDUAL AND THE COMMUNITY, VALUES IN THE NOVELS OF WILLIAM FAULKNER.	1964 111
TAYLOR, WALTER F. THE ROLES OF THE NEGRO IN WILLIAM FAULKNER S FICTION.	1964 123
MIRABELLI, EUGENE., JR. THE APPRENTICESHIP OF WILLIAM FAULKNER, THE EARLY SHORT STORIES AND THE FIRST THREE NOVELS.	1964 128
FRIEND, GEORGE L. LEVELS OF MATURITY, THE THEME OF STRIVING IN THE NOVELS OF	1964 129

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

WILLIAM FAULKNER.

CHISHOLM, WILLIAM S. 1964  
SENTENCE PATTERNS IN THE SOUND AND THE FURY. 138

BRYLOWSKI, WALTER M. 1964  
MANS ENDURING CHRONICLE, A STUDY OF MYTH IN THE NOVELS OF 139  
WILLIAM FAULKNER.

MELLARD, JAMES M. 1964  
HUMOR IN FAULKNER S NOVELS, ITS DEVELOPMENT, FORMS, AND 162  
FUNCTIONS.

HENSS, HERBERT. 1964  
WILLIAM FAULKNER S SARTORIS ALS LITERARISCHES KUNSTWERK. 877

POLLOCK, AGNES S. 1965  
THE CURRENT OF TIME IN THE NOVELS OF WILLIAM FAULKNER. 114

BROWN, WILLIAM R. 1965  
WILLIAM FAULKNER S USE OF THE MATERIAL OF ABNORMAL PSYCHOLOGY 005  
IN CHARACTERIZATION.

HARWICK, ROBERT D. 1965  
HUMOR IN THE NOVELS OF WILLIAM FAULKNER. 075

PLAYER, RALEIGH P., JR. 1965  
THE NEGRO CHARACTER IN THE FICTION OF WILLIAM FAULKNER. 138

STEIN, RANDOLPH E. 1965  
THE WORLD OUTSIDE YOKNAPATAWPHA, A STUDY OF FIVE NOVELS BY 147  
WILLIAM FAULKNER.

WALL, CAREY G. 1965  
FAULKNER S RHETORIC. 158

PLOEGSTRA, HENRY A. 1966  
WILLIAM FAULKNER S GO DOWN, MOSES, ITS SOURCES, REVISIONS, AND 116  
STRUCTURE.

OLDENBURG, E. WILLIAM. 1966  
WILLIAM FAULKNER S EARLY EXPERIMENTS WITH NARRATIVE TECHNIQUES. 138

LAWSON, RICHARD A. 1966  
PATTERNS OF INITIATION IN WILLIAM FAULKNER S GO DOWN, MOSES. 164

PEPER, JUERGEN. 1966  
BEWUSSTSEINSLAGEN DES ERZAEHLENS UND ERZAEHLTE 888

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

WIRKLICHKEIT--DARGESTELLT AN AMERIKANISCHEN ROMANEN DES  
19. UND 20. JAHRHUNDERTS, INSBESONDERE AM WERK WILLIAM  
FAULKNER.

SUTTON, GEORGE W. 1967  
PRIMITIVISM IN FICTION OF WILLIAM FAULKNER. 074

DITSKY, JOHN M. 1967  
LAND NOSTALGIA IN THE NOVELS OF FAULKNER, CATHER, AND STEINBECK. 142

## 5807 F. SCOTT FITZGERALD.

MILLER, JAMES E., JR. 1949  
A STUDY IN THE FICTIONAL TECHNIQUE OF F. SCOTT FITZGERALD. 116

HARRIS, MARIE P. 1952  
A CRITICAL STUDY OF THE NOVELS OF F. SCOTT FITZGERALD. 137

HESELTINE, HARRY P. 1956  
THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE FITZGERALD HERO. 135

KUEHL, JOHN R. 1958  
SCOTT FITZGERALD, ROMANTIC AND REALIST. 118

COLEMAN, THOMAS C. 1960  
THE SOCIAL AND MORAL CRITICISM OF F. SCOTT FITZGERALD. 157

HOECKER, URSULA. 1961  
DARSTELLUNG UND KRITIK DER GESELLSCHAFT IN DEN WERKEN VON F.  
SCOTT FITZGERALD. 825

BRUCCOLI, MATTHEW J. 1961  
THE COMPOSITION OF F. SCOTT FITZGERALD'S TENDER IS THE NIGHT. 166

FREDERICK, KENNETH C. 1963  
THE SHORT STORIES OF F. SCOTT FITZGERALD. 138

STALEY, THOMAS F. 1963  
F. SCOTT FITZGERALD, A STUDY OF HIS DEVELOPMENT AS A NOVELIST. 151

ELLIS, JAMES N. 1963  
THE FRAGMENTED HERO IN THE NOVELS OF F. SCOTT FITZGERALD. 162

MILLER, JOHN N. 1964  
ROMANTICISM, IRONY, AND THE NOVELS OF F. SCOTT FITZGERALD. 158

ELLIOTT, JAMES K. 1965

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

THE LITERARY REPUTATION OF F. SCOTT FITZGERALD.	078
GROSS, BARRY E. THE NOVELS OF F. SCOTT FITZGERALD, THE DOMINANT IDEA.	1966 146
HALLAM, VIRGINIA A. THE CRITICAL AND POPULAR RECEPTION OF F. SCOTT FITZGERALD.	1966 149
5809 THEODORE DREISER.	
BOWER, MARIE H. THEODORE DREISER, THE MAN AND HIS TIMES, HIS WORK AND ITS RECEPTION.	1940 146
ELVEBACK, HELEN B. THE NOVELS OF THEODORE DREISER WITH AN ANALYSIS OF HIS OTHER WRITINGS.	1946 140
STEPANCHEV, STEPHEN. DREISER AMONG THE CRITICS, A STUDY OF AMERICAN REACTIONS TO THE WORK OF A LITERARY NATURALIST, 1900-1949.	1950 142
HOROVITZ, SYDNEY. THEODORE DREISER, BASIC PATTERNS OF HIS WORK.	1951 151
GELFANT, BLANCHE H. THE AMERICAN CITY NOVEL 1900-1940, A STUDY OF THE LITERARY TREATMENT OF THE CITY IN DREISER, DOS PASSOS, AND FARRELL.	1951 170
SAALBACH, ROBERT P. COLLECTED POEMS--THEODORE DREISER, EDITED WITH AN INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.	1951 168
PALMER, ERWIN G. SYMBOLISTIC IMAGERY IN THEODORE DREISER S AN AMERICAN TRAGEDY.	1952 159
BLACKSTOCK, WALTER. THEODORE DREISER--THE ASPIRANT.	1952 171
STEINBRECHER, GEORGE, JR. THEODORE DREISER S FICTIONAL METHOD IN SISTER CARRIE AND JENNIE GERHARDT.	1953 116
CASTLE, JOHN F. THE MAKING OF AN AMERICAN TRAGEDY.	1953 138
SHAPIRO, CHARLES K.	1954



## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

THEODORE DREISER AND THE AMERICAN DREAM, A STUDY OF SISTER CARRIE, JENNIE GERHARDT, THE GENIUS, AND AN AMERICAN TRAGEDY.	130
WILLEN, GERALD.	1955
DREISER S MORAL SERIOUSNESS, A STUDY OF THE NOVELS.	140
MCCALL, RAYMOND G.	1957
ATTITUDES TOWARD WEALTH IN THE FICTION OF THEODORE DREISER, EDITH WHARTON, AND F. SCOTT FITZGERALD.	170
RICHMAN, SYDNEY.	1960
THE WORLD AND THE DREAM, AN ANALYSIS OF THE PATTERN OF IDEAS IN THE NOVELS OF THEODORE DREISER.	114
DAVIS, JOE.	1960
THE MIND OF THEODORE DREISER, A STUDY IN DEVELOPMENT.	123
STAAB, WOLFGANG.	1961
DAS DEUTSCHLAND BILD THEODOR DREISERS.	877
HUSSMAN, LAWRENCE E.	1964
THE SPIRITUAL QUEST OF THEODORE DREISER.	138
SCHMIDTBERGER, LOREN F.	1965
THE STRUCTURE OF THE NOVELS OF THEODORE DREISER.	125
WILKINSON, ROBERT E.	1965
A STUDY OF THEODORE DREISER S THE FINANCIER.	149
HAKUTANI, YOSHINOBU.	1965
DREISER BEFORE SISTER CARRIE, FRENCH REALISM AND EARLY EXPERIENCE.	150
DUSTMAN, MARJORIE P.	1965
THEODORE DREISER S AN AMERICAN TRAGEDY, A STUDY.	157
SALZMAN, JACK.	1966
SISTER CARRIE, A HISTORY OF DREISER S NOVEL.	142
DOWELL, RICHARD W.	1967
THEODORE DREISER AND SUCCESS, A SHIFTING ALLEGIANCE.	130
SCHMIDT V. BARDELEBEN, RENATE.	1967
DAS BILD NEW YORKS IM ERZAEHLWERK VON DREISER UND DOS PASSOS.	877

5810 HAMLIN GARLAND.

HILL, ELTON C.

1940

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

A BIOGRAPHICAL STUDY OF HAMLIN GARLAND FROM 1860 TO 1895.	146
GARVEY, BERNADETTE M.	1942
HAMLIN GARLAND'S RELATIONSHIP TO THE NATURALISTIC MOVEMENT.	155
GRONEWOLD, BENJAMIN F.	1943
THE SOCIAL CRITICISM OF HAMLIN GARLAND.	142
NEUMANN, EDWIN J.	1951
HAMLIN GARLAND AND THE MOUNTAIN WEST.	144
REAMER, OWEN J.	1951
HAMLIN GARLAND, LITERARY PIONEER AND TYPICAL AMERICAN.	162
PIZER, DONALD.	1955
HAMLIN GARLAND, A CRITICAL STUDY OF HIS EARLY WORKS AND CAREER. 1884-1895.	114

## 5811 ELLEN GLASGOW.

ROUSE, HUBERT B.	1942
STUDIES IN THE WORKS OF ELLEN GLASGOW.	129
THOMAS, JOSEPH.	1951
ELLEN GLASGOW. EIN BEITRAG ZUM STUDIUM D. TRADITIONALISMUS IN DER AMERIKANISCHEN ERZAEHLENDEN LITERATUR DES 20. JH.	838
WEHMEIER, HELGA.	1952
DIE WIDERSPIEGELUNG UND ENTWICKLUNG DER DEKONOMISCHEN UND GEISTIGEN STRUKTUR DES AMERIKANISCHEN STAATES VIRGINIA VON 1850 BIS 1930 IN DEN ROMANEN VON ELLEN GLASGOW.	811
KREIDER, THOMAS M.	1952
ELLEN GLASGOW, SOUTHERN OPPONENT TO THE PHILISTINE.	023
MEYER, EDGAR V.	1955
THE ART OF ELLEN GLASGOW.	120
BECKER, ALLEN W.	1956
ELLEN GLASGOW, HER NOVELS AND THEIR PLACE IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF SOUTHERN FICTION.	132
BRINEY, MARTHA M.	1956
ELLEN GLASGOW, SOCIAL CRITIC.	139
HIERTH, HARRISON E.	1956

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

ELLEN GLASGOW S IDEAL OF THE LADY WITH SOME CONTRASTS IN SIDNEY LANIER, GEORGE W. CABLE, AND MARK TWAIN.	170
KELLY, WILLIAM W. STRUGGLE FOR RECOGNITION, A STUDY OF THE LITERARY REPUTATION OF ELLEN GLASGOW.	1957 121
MOAKE, FRANK B. PROBLEMS OF CHARACTERIZATION IN THE NOVELS OF ELLEN GLASGOW.	1957 129
PATTERSON, DANIEL W. ELLEN GLASGOW S USE OF VIRGINIA HISTORY.	1959 143
EDWARDS, HERBERT W. A STUDY OF VALUES IN SELECTED PUBLISHED PROSE OF ELLEN GLASGOW.	1961 142
RICHARDS, MARION KAZMANN. THE DEVELOPMENT OF ELLEN GLASGOW AS A NOVELIST.	1961 118
SANTAS, JOAN F. ELLEN GLASGOW S AMERICAN DREAM.	1963 119
DERRIG, REVEREND P. AUSTIN. ELLEN GLASGOW S ROLE IN AMERICAN FICTION, A REINTERPRETATION.	1963 155
WHITE, JAMES E., JR. SYMBOLS IN THE NOVELS OF ELLEN GLASGOW.	1964 110
GORE, LUTHER Y. ELLEN GLASGOW S BEYOND DEFEAT. A CRITICAL EDITION.	1964 166
BRESSLER, MAYBELLE J. A CRITICAL STUDY OF THE PUBLISHED NOVELS OF ELLEN GLASGOW.	1965 075
DILLARD, RICHARD H. PRAGMATIC REALISM, A BIOGRAPHY OF ELLEN GLASGOW S NOVELS.	1965 166
BATES, RUDOLPH D. CHANGING VIEWS, A STUDY OF ELLEN GLASGOW S FLUCTUATING PHILOSOPHY.	1966 098
MENDOZA, HELEN N. THE PAST IN ELLEN GLASGOW.	1966 140
RAPER, JULIUS R., JR. ELLEN GLASGOW AND DARWINISM, 1873-1906.	1966 144

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

YOUNG, PHILIP.	1948
ERNEST HEMINGWAY AND HUCKLEBERRY FINN, A STUDY IN CONTINUITY.	131
HALLIDAY, ERNEST M.	1950
NARRATIVE TECHNIQUE IN THE NOVELS OF ERNEST HEMINGWAY.	138
BRANDSTAETTER, DIETER F.	1952
DAS PROBLEM DES KRIEGES IM WERK ERNEST HEMINGWAY S.EIN BEITRAG ZUR INTERPRETATION DER AMERIKAN. PROSADICHTUNG ZWISCHEN DEN KRIEGEN.	808
FENTON, CHARLES A.	1953
ERNEST HEMINGWAY S LITERARY APPRENTICESHIP, 1916-1923.	171
BOBB, SYDNEY R.	1954
FIGHTER AGAINST LOSS, THE HEMINGWAY HERO.	158
STICKELMANN, MATTHIAS W.	1955
VIEW-POINT UND ZEITSTRUKTUR ALS BASIS MORPHOLOGISCHER INTERPRETATION. EINE DARSTELLUNG AM ROMAN GERHART HAUPTMANN'S UND ERNEST HEMINGWAYS.	805
WYLDER, ROBERT C.	1955
AN INVESTIGATION OF HEMINGWAY S FICTIONAL METHOD, ITS SOURCES, AND ITS INFLUENCE ON AMERICAN LITERATURE.	170
GRAEF, GERHARD.	1956
AMERIKANISCHE SYNTAX DER GEGENWART BEI HEMINGWAY.	827
SIMON, CHARLES.	1956
THE LITERARY VIEWS AND ATTITUDES OF ERNEST HEMINGWAY.	116
BERENDT, HANS D.	1957
DIE SHORT STORIES VON ERNEST HEMINGWAY. ENTSTEHUNG, FORM UND STIL. MIT EINER HEMINGWAY-BIBLIOGRAPHIE.	805
BOVIE, VERNE H.	1957
THE EVOLUTION OF A MYTH, A STUDY OF THE MAJOR SYMBOLS IN THE WORKS OF ERNEST HEMINGWAY.	149
KILLINGER, JOHN R.	1957
HEMINGWAY AND THE DEAD GODS.	134
STEPHENS, ROBERT O.	1958
THE ESCAPE MOTIF IN THE WORKS OF ERNEST HEMINGWAY.	162
PENDLETON, HAROLD E.	1959

20

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

ERNEST HEMINGWAY, A THEORY OF LEARNING.	129
SCHULZE, MARTIN.	1960
ERNEST HEMINGWAY. WERDEN UND WESEN SEINER KUNST.	803
FIETZ, LOTHAR.	1960
WANDLUNGEN DER FORM IM ROMANWERK ERNEST HEMINGWAYS.	821
UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZUM WESEN DES FIKTIVEN.	
YOKELSON, JOSEPH B.	1960
SYMBOLISM IN THE FICTION OF ERNEST HEMINGWAY.	111
DEFALCO, JOSEPH M.	1961
THE THEME OF INDIVIDUATION IN THE SHORT STORIES OF ERNEST HEMINGWAY.	124
LONGYEAR, CHRISTOPHER R.	1961
LINGUISTICALLY DETERMINED CATEGORIES OF MEANINGS, A COMPARATIVE ANALYSIS OF MEANING OF THE SNOWS OF KILIMANJARO IN ENGLISH AND GERMAN.	138
SYKES, ROBERT H.	1962
ERNEST HEMINGWAY S STYLE, A DESCRIPTIVE ANALYSIS.	151
HILDEBRAND-STADIE, CHRISTINE.	1963
DIE DISZIPLIN ALS ETHISCHES MOTIV UND STILISTISCHES PRINZIP IN DEN KURZGESCHICHTEN ERNEST HEMINGWAYS.	819
GLEAVES, EDWIN S.	1964
THE SPANISH INFLUENCE ON ERNEST HEMINGWAY S CONCEPTS OF DEATH, NADA, AND IMMORTALITY.	123
OLMSTEAD, R. T.	1964
THE THEME OF DEATH IN ERNEST HEMINGWAY.	536
DAMP, WALDEMAR.	1964
INDIVIDUUM UND GESELLSCHAFT IN HEMINGWAYS ROMANEN.	809
DOERFEL, HANSPETER.	1964
HEMINGWAYS ERZAEHLERSPERSPEKTIVEN.	840
SCHULZ, FRANZ.	1964
DER NORDAMERIKANISCHE INDIANER UND SEINE WELT IN DEN WERKEN VON ERNEST HEMINGWAY UND OLIVER LA FARGE.	877
CROZIER, ROBERT D., REV.	1965
A STUDY OF HEMINGWAY S FOR WHOM THE BELL TOLLS.	136
GRIMES, RICHARD M., SR.	1965

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

HEMINGWAY, THE YEARS WITH ESQUIRE.	146
KERR, JOHNNY F. HEMINGWAY S USE OF PHYSICAL SETTING AND STAGE PROPS IN HIS NOVELS, A STUDY IN CRAFTSMANSHIP.	1965 162
SAREMI, AAZAM. DIE REZEPTION DER WERKE UND DER PERSOENLICHKEIT ERNEST HEMINGWAYS IN DER SOWJETUNION.	1965 815
LINDEROTH, LEON W. THE FEMALE CHARACTERS OF ERNEST HEMINGWAY.	1966 054
ROBINSON, FORREST D. THE TRAGIC AWARENESS OF HEMINGWAY S FIRST-PERSON NARRATORS, A STUDY OF THE SUN ALSO RISES AND A FAREWELL TO ARMS.	1966 147
BENSON, JACKSON J. ERNEST HEMINGWAY AND THE DOCTRINE OF TRUE EMOTION.	1966 157
SYLVESTER, BICKFORD. HEMINGWAY S EXTENDED VISION, THE OLD MAN AND THE SEA.	1966 168
VANDIVER, SAMUEL E. THE ARCHITECTURE OF HEMINGWAY S PROSE.	1967 162
WINKLER, REINHOLD. LYRISCHE ELEMENTE IN DEN KURZGESCHICHTEN ERNEST HEMINGWAYS. EINE UNTERSUCHUNG DER TEXTSTRUKTUR.	1967 829
GOLDFARB, CLARE R.	1964

## 5813 WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS.

COOKE, DELMAR G. WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS, A CRITICAL STUDY.	1917 129
KOENIGSBERGER, SUSANNE. DIE ROMANTECHNIK VON WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS.	1933 811
ARMS, GEORGE W. THE SOCIAL CRITICISM OF WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS.	1939 142
BELCHER, HANNAH G. WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS, MAGAZINE WRITER, 1860-1920.	1942 138
STANTON, ELIZABETH B.	1942

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS, A STUDY OF HIS LITERARY THEORIES AND PRACTICES DURING HIS ATLANTIC MONTHLY YEARS, 1866-1881.	146
MARSTON, F. C., JR.	1944
THE EARLY LIFE OF WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS, A CHRONICLE, 1837-1871.	111
STILES, MARION L.	1946
TRAVEL IN THE LIFE AND WRITINGS OF WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS.	162
MALONE, CLIFTON J.	1947
THE HITHERTO UNCOLLECTED CRITICAL OPINIONS OF WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS.	148
CARTER, EVERETT.	1947
WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS THEORY OF REALISM IN FICTION.	114
MILLER, CHARLES T.	1947
HOWELL S THEORY OF THE NOVEL.	116
FOX, ARNOLD B.	1948
THE PROGRESS OF THOUGHT IN WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS.	142
BUDD, LOUIS J.	1949
WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS RELATIONS WITH POLITICAL PARTIES.	170
WOODRESS, JAMES L., JR.	1950
THE ITALIAN PHASE OF WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS.	121
BUTLER, ROBT. E.	1950
WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS AS EDITOR OF THE ATLANTIC MONTHLY.	154
MOORE, HOWARD K.	1950
WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS AS A LITERARY CRITIC.	110
COHOLAN, REV. JOHN F.	1951
THE PORTRAYAL OF THE MORAL WORLD IN THE NOVELS OF WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS.	145
MUNFORD, HOWARD M.	1951
THE GENESIS AND EARLY DEVELOPMENT OF THE BASIC ATTITUDES OF WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS.	128
MESERVE, WALTER J., JR.	1952
WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS AND THE DRAMA.	168
MILES, ELTON R.	1952
WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS, THE IMPACT OF SCIENCE.	162
BALLINGER, RICHARD H.	1953



## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

A CALENDAR OF THE WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS COLLECTION IN THE LIBRARY OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY.	128
DANIEL, MAGGIE B. A STUDY OF WILLIAM DEAN HOWELL S ATTITUDE TOWARD AND CRITICISM OF THE ENGLISH AND THEIR LITERATURE.	1953 170
EDMONDSON, ELSIE F. THE WRITER AS HERO IN IMPORTANT AMERICAN FICTION SINCE HOWELLS.	1954 138
REILLY, CYRIL A. WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS, A CRITICAL STUDY OF A MODERN INSTANCE AND INDIAN SUMMER.	1954 145
MARSHALL, CARL L. AMERICAN CRITICAL ATTITUDES TOWARD THE FICTION OF WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS.	1954 146
WALTS, ROBERT W. WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS AND THE HOUSE OF HARPER.	1954 154
BENNETT, GEORGE N. WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS, THE BOSTON YEARS, 1866-1888.	1954 171
SOKOLOFF, BENJAMIN A. WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS, THE OHIO YEARS IN HIS NOVELS,	1955 129
TITUS, CATHERINE F. DEPICTION OF WOMEN IN THE NOVELS OF WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS.	1955 141
STRONKS, JAMES B. THE EARLY MIDWESTERN REALISTS AND WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS.	1956 116
DOVE, JOHN R. HOWELLS RATIONALISM AS EXHIBITED IN HIS TREATMENT OF HIS FEMALE CHARACTERS.	1956 162
EBLE, KENNETH E. CHARACTERS AND CONSCIENCE, A STUDY OF CHARACTERIZATION AND MORALITY IN THE NOVELS OF WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS.	1956 118
GAUSS, WALTHER. DIE ENTWICKLUNG VON WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS VON 1866 BIS 1881.	1957 811
MILLER, JR., RAYMOND A. REPRESENTATIVE TRAGIC HEROINES IN THE WORK OF BROWN, HAWTHORNE, HOWELLS, JAMES, AND DREISER.	1957 170
SCHNEIDER, CLARENCE E.	1957

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

THE SERIALIZED NOVELS OF WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS, 1878-1890.	157
HOUGH, JR., ROBERT L.	1957
WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS, SOCIAL COMMENTATOR.	158
WHITE, HOWARD H.	1958
THE IMAGE OF SOCIETY IN THE NOVELS OF WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS.	140
DOWLING, JOSEPH A.	1958
WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS AND HIS RELATIONSHIP WITH THE ENGLISH, A STUDY OF OPINION AND LITERARY REPUTATION.	142
KRAMER, MAURICE I.	1958
THE FABLE OF ENDURANCE, A STUDY OF THE AMERICAN NOVEL BETWEEN HAWTHORNE AND HOWELLS.	128
CARRINGTON, GEORGE C.	1959
WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS AS A SATIRIST.	146
MATHEWS, JAMES W.	1960
HAWTHORNE AND HOWELLS, THE MIDDLE WAY IN AMERICAN FICTION.	161
HIATT, DAVID F.	1960
AN EDITION OF WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS LITERARY FRIENDS AND ACQUAINTANCE, WITH AN INTRODUCTION TREATING LITERARY REMINISCENCE AS A GENRE.	078
PERKINS, JR., GEORGE B.	1960
THE CONFLICT BETWEEN COUNTRY AND CITY IN THE NOVELS OF WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS.	119
MCMURRAY, WILLIAM J.	1961
INTENTION AND ACTUALITY IN THE FICTION OF WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS.	078
PATTISON, EUGENE H.	1963
WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS THE LEATHERWOOD GOD, GENESIS, ARTISTRY, AND RECEPTION.	138
JOURNEY TO ALTRURIA, WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS USE OF TOLSTOY.	130
HOLZSCHLAG, PHYLLIS-JOYCE.	1964
HOWELLS PORTRAIT OF ARTISTS.	142
BURROWS, DAVID J.	1964
POINT-OF-VIEW IN THE NOVELS OF WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS.	142
BOARDMAN, ARTHUR M.	1965
SOCIAL STATUS AND MORALITY IN THE NOVELS OF WILLIAM DEAN	113

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

## HOWELLS.

LYONS, ROBERT B.	1965
THE HERO IN THE FICTION OF WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS, 1870-1890.	128
WILSON, BENJAMIN H., JR.	1965
QUIET REALISM, WOMEN WRITERS IN THE WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS TRADITION.	143
CUMPIANO, MARION W.	1966
HOWELLS BRIDGES, A STUDY OF LITERARY TECHNIQUES IN THE EARLY NOVELS EXEMPLIFIED BY THEIR WEDDING JOURNEY AND INDIAN SUMMER.	118
GARROW, ARGLE S., JR.	1966
THE SHORT NOVELS OF WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS.	143
THOMAS, JONATHAN.	1966
HOWELLS TO THE ENGLISH, THE CONTRIBUTIONS OF W. D. HOWELLS TO THE LONDON PERIODICAL LITERATURE.	154
MAO, NATHAN K.	1966
WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS ON EVIL.	170
FORTENBERRY, GEORGE E.	1967
THE COMIC ELEMENTS IN THE FICTION OF WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS.	005
DUBE, ANTHONY Z.	1967
WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS'S THEORY AND PRACTICE OF DRAMA.	100
FISCHER, WILLIAM C., JR.	1967
THE REPRESENTATION OF MENTAL PROCESSES IN THE EARLY FICTION OF WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS AND HENRY JAMES.	113
ALEXANDER, WILLIAM R.	1967
WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS, THE REALIST AS HUMANIST.	128
STERN, JEROME H.	1967
WILLIAM DEAN HOWELLS, THE LATER PHASE.	143

## 5814 SINCLAIR LEWIS.

WASMUTH, HANS W.	1935
SLANG BEI SINCLAIR LEWIS.	818
STORCH, WILLY.	1938
SINCLAIR LEWIS UND DAS AMERIKANISCHE KULTUR- UND SPRACHBILD.	804

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

7	FEINBERG, LEONARD.	1946
8	SINCLAIR LEWIS AS A SATIRIST.	129
9		
10	SCHOENFELDER, KARL H.	1950
11	SINCLAIR LEWIS ALS SOZIAL- UND KULTURKRITIKER.	815
12		
13	KOPKA, HANS.	1951
14	GRUNDLAGEN UND GRENZEN DER GESELLSCHAFTSKRITIK BEI SINCLAIR	811
15	LEWIS.	
16		
17	KAehler, Christa B.	1954
18	DIE IDEEN DER TRADITION UND DER FORTSCHRITTES IM ROMANWERK VON	825
19	SINCLAIR LEWIS.	
20		
21	COUCH, WILLIAM, JR.	1954
22	THE EMERGENCE, RISE, AND DECLINE OF THE REPUTATION OF	116
23	SINCLAIR LEWIS.	
24		
25	COLEMAN, ARTHUR B.	1954
26	THE GENESIS OF SOCIAL IDEAS IN SINCLAIR LEWIS.	142
27		
28	A. JERSON, CARL.	1954
29	THE SWEDISH RECEPTION OF SINCLAIR LEWIS AND HIS CONTEMPORARIES.	149
30		
31	LIGHT, MARTIN.	1960
32	A STUDY OF CHARACTERIZATION IN SINCLAIR LEWIS S FICTION.	129
33		
34	IANNI, LAWRENCE A.	1962
35	SINCLAIR LEWIS S AMERICA.	169
36		
37	EDENER, WILFRIED.	1963
38	DIE RELIGIONSKRITIK IN DEN ROMANEN VON SINCLAIR LEWIS.	829
39		
40	PARK, SUE S.	1966
41	SATIRE OF CHARACTERIZATION IN THE FICTION OF SINCLAIR LEWIS.	100
42		
43	CONROY, STEPHEN S.	1966
44	THE AMERICAN CULTURE AND THE INDIVIDUAL IN THE NOVELS OF	131
45	SINCLAIR LEWIS.	
46		
47	FAULKE, WAYNE C.	1966
48	THE NOVEL OF DISENTANGLEMENT, A THEMATIC STUDY OF LEWIS S	138
49	BABBIT, BROMFIELD S MR. SMITH AND UPDIKE S RABBIT, RUN.	
50		
51	DAVIS, JACK L.	1967
52	THE SATIRE OF SINCLAIR LEWIS.	078
53		
54	PETRULLO, HELEN B.	1967

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

SATIRE AND FREEDOM, SINCLAIR LEWIS, NATHANAEAL WEST, AND JAMES THURBER. 159

## 5815 JACK LONDON.

MARGOLIN, CLARA. 1927  
JACK LONDON'S SHORT STORIES, IHRE FORM UND IHR GEHALT. 816

POPE, MARGARET I. 1935  
JACK LONDON, A STUDY IN TWENTIETH CENTURY VALUES. 170

HOLLAND, ROBERT B. 1950  
JACK LONDON, HIS THOUGHT AND ART IN RELATION TO HIS TIME. 170

YOUNG, THOS. D. 1950  
JACK LONDON AND THE ERA OF SOCIAL PROTEST. 165

BASKETT, SAM S. 1951  
JACK LONDON'S FICTION, ITS SOCIAL MILIEU. 113

ROTHBERG, ABRAHAM A. 1952  
THE HOUSE THAT JACK BUILT, A STUDY OF JACK LONDON, THE MAN, HIS TIMES AND HIS WORKS. 118

WELTZ, FRIEDRICH. 1953  
VIER AMERIKANISCHE ERZAEHLUNGSZYKLEN. J. LONDON, TALES OF THE FISHPATROL. SHERWOOD ANDERSON, WINESBURG, OHIO, JOHN STEINBECK, THE PASTURES OF HEAVEN, ERNEST HEMINGWAY, IN OUR TIME. 819

RENTMEISTER, HEINRICH. 1958  
DER MENSCH IN DER NATUR UND IN DER GESELLSCHAFT. DAS WELTBILD JACK LONDON'S. 815

CARLSON, ROY W. 1961  
JACK LONDON'S HEROES, A STUDY OF EVOLUTIONARY THOUGHT. 078

LABOR, EARLE G. 1961  
JACK LONDON'S LITERARY ARTISTRY, A STUDY OF HIS IMAGERY AND SYMBOLS IN RELATION TO HIS THEMES. 170

WILCOX, EARL J. 1966  
JACK LONDON AND THE TRADITION OF AMERICAN LITERARY NATURALISM. 165

## 5816 HERMANN MELVILLE.

HETHERINGTON, HUGH. 1933

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

THE REPUTATION OF HERMAN MELVILLE IN AMERICA.	138
BRASWELL, WILLIAM.	1934
HERMAN MELVILLE AND CHRISTIANITY.	116
WHITE, VIOLA C.	1934
SYMBOLISM IN HERMAN MELVILLE S WRITINGS.	143
MANSFIELD, LUTHER S.	1936
HERMAN MELVILLE, AUTHOR AND NEW YORKER, 1844-51.	116
SUNDERMANN, KARL H.	1937
HERMANN MELVILLES GEDANKENGUT, DINE KRITISCHE UNTERSUCHUNG SEINER WELTANSCHAULICHEN GRUNDLAGEN.	811
ANDERSON, CHARLES R.	1939
MELVILLE IN THE SOUTH SEAS.	118
OLIVER, EGBERT S.	1940
MELVILLE AND THE IDEA OF PROGRESS.	168
SEALTS, MERTON MILLER, JR.	1941
HERMAN MELVILLE S READING IN ANCIENT PHILOSOPHY.	171
FOSTER, ELIZABETH S.	1941
HERMAN MELVILLE S THE CONFIDENCE MAN, ITS ORIGINS AND MEANING.	171
KIMPEL, BEN D.	1942
HERMAN MELVILLE S THOUGHT AFTER 1851.	143
SCOTT, WILBUR S., JR.	1943
MELVILLE S ORIGINALITY, A STUDY OF SOME OF THE SOURCES OF MOBY DICK.	152
MCENIRY, WILLIAM H.	1943
THE YOUNG MELVILLE.	165
BEZANON, WALTER E.	1943
HERMAN MELVILLE S CLAREL.	171
ROPER, GORDON H.	1944
AN INDEX OF HERMAN MELVILLE S MARDI, MOBY DICK, PIERRE, AND BILLY BUDD.	116
HILLWAY, TYRUS.	1944
MELVILLE AND 19TH CENTURY SCIENCE.	171
YAGGY, ELINOR.	1946



## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

PIERRE, KEY TO THE MELVILLE ENIGMA.	168
BAIRD, JAMES R. HERMAN MELVILLE AND PRIMITIVISM OF THE 19TH CENTURY.	1947 171
DAVIS, MERRELL R. HERMAN MELVILLE S MARDI, THE BIOGRAPHY OF A BOOK.	1947 171
BARRETT, LAURENCE N. FIERY HUNT, A STUDY OF MELVILLE S THEORIES OF THE ARTIST.	1948 152
GILMAN, WILLIAM H. MELVILLE S EARLY LIFE AND REDBURN.	1948 171
HAAVE, ETHEL-MAE. HERMAN MELVILLE S PIERRE, A CRITICAL STUDY.	1948 171
WRIGHT, NATHALIA. MELVILLE AND THE BIBLE.	1949 171
SCOTT, SUMNER W. D. THE WHALE IN MOBY DICK.	1950 116
MOREHEAD, BARBARA L. MELVILLE S USE OF THE NARRATOR IN MOBY-DICK.	1950 116
THURMAN, HOWARD K. HERMAN MELVILLE, HUMANITARIAN AND CRITIC OF POLITICS.	1950 131
LITTLE, THOS. A. LITERARY ALLUSIONS IN THE WRITINGS OF HERMAN MELVILLE.	1950 075
WOLPERT, BERNARD M. THE MELVILLE REVIVAL, A STUDY OF TWENTIETH-CENTURY CRITICISM THROUGH ITS TREATMENT OF HERMAN MELVILLE.	1951 146
BARRY, SR. MARIE. THE PROBLEM OF SHIFTING VOICE AND POINT OF VIEW IN MELVILLE S EARLY NOVELS AND MOBY DICK.	1952 115
RUNDEN, JOHN P. IMAGERY IN MELVILLE S SHORTER FICTION, 1853-1856.	1952 130
GRIFFITH, FRANK C. MELVILLE AND THE QUEST FOR GOD.	1952 131
SWEETSER, MARGARET S. HERMAN MELVILLE S CONCEPTION OF THE GREAT WRITER AND HIS	1952 140



## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

## EXPERIMENTS IN LITERARY MANNERS.

HORSFORD, HOWARD C.	1952
HERMAN MELVILLE S JOURNAL OF A VISIT TO EUROPE AND THE LEVANT, OCTOBER 11, 1856-MAY 6, 1857.	152
CREEGER, GEORGE R.	1952
COLOR SYMBOLISM IN THE WORKS OF HERMAN MELVILLE, 1846-1852.	171
ROSENBERRY, EDWARD H.	1953
THE COMIC SPIRIT IN THE ART OF HERMAN MELVILLE.	149
KEY, HOWARD C.	1953
THE INFLUENCE OF TRAVEL LITERATURE UPON MELVILLE S FICTIONAL TECHNIQUE.	158
HEFLIN, WILSON L.	1953
HERMAN MELVILLE S WHALING YEARS.	165
SPERLING, HELMUT.	1954
HERMAN MELVILLE ALS KRITIKER SEINER ZEIT.	811
CLAVERING, ROSE.	1954
THE CONFLICT BETWEEN THE INDIVIDUAL AND SOCIAL FORCES IN HERMAN MELVILLE S WORKS, TYPEE TO MOBY-DICK.	142
STAVIG, RICHARD T.	1954
MELVILLE S BILLY BUDD, A NEW APPROACH TO THE PROBLEM OF INTERPRETATION.	152
HOFFMANN, LEONARD R.	1954
PROBLEMS IN MELVILLE, THE STYLE FROM THE BEGINNING THROUGH MOBY DICK.	158
GROSS, JOHN J.	1955
HERMAN MELVILLE AND THE SEARCH FOR COMMUNITY.	131
STERN, MILTON R.	1955
THE THEME AND CRAFT OF HERMAN MELVILLE, THE FINE HAMMERED STEEL.	139
HELMCKE, HANS.	1956
DIE FUNKTION DES ICH-ERZAEHLERS IN HERMAN MELVILLES ROMAN MOBY DICK.	877
VOGEL, DAN.	1956
MELVILLE S SHORTER PUBLISHED POETRY. A CRITICAL STUDY OF THE LYRICS IN MARDI, OF BATTLE-PIECES, JOHN MARR AND TIMOLEON.	142

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

FITE, OLIVE L. THE INTERPRETATION OF MELVILLE S BILLY BUDD.	1956 144
RASCO, LAVON. THE BIOGRAPHIES OF HERMAN MELVILLE, A STUDY IN 20TH CENTURY BIOGRAPHY.	1956 144
BEHARRIELL, STANLEY R. THE HEAD AND THE HEART IN MELVILLE.	1956 170
BENNETT, JOHN F. MELVILLE S HUMANITARIAN THOUGHT, A STUDY IN MORAL IDEALISM.	1956 170
FINKELSTEIN, DOROTHEE M. MELVILLE AND THE NEAR EAST.	1957 171
FARNSWORTH, ROBERT M. MELVILLE S USE OF POINT OF VIEW IN HIS FIRST SEVEN NOVELS.	1957 164
MAHONEY, MOTHER M. DENIS. CLAREL, AN INVESTIGATION OF SPIRITUAL CRISIS.	1957 115
BOWEN, MERLIN S. SELF AND EXPERIENCE IN THE WRITINGS OF HERMAN MELVILLE.	1957 116
CANADAY, JR., NICHOLAS. MELVILLE AND AUTHORITY, A STUDY OF THEMATIC UNITY.	1957 124
BATTENFELD, DAVID H. I SEEK FOR TRUTH, A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF MELVILLE S MOBY-DICK AND PIERRE.	1958 158
BOIES, JACK J. HERMAN MELVILLE, NIHILIST.	1958 170
HUMBACH, AENNE. ASPEKTE DER WORTBILDUNG BEI HERMAN MELVILLE.	1959 825
WARD, JOSEPH T. HERMAN MELVILLE S FORMS AND FORCES OF EVIL.	1959 145
SHULMAN, ROBERT P. TOWARD MOBY DICK, MELVILLE AND SOME BAROQUE WORTHIES.	1959 146
HOYLE, NORMAN E. MELVILLE AS A MAGAZINIST.	1960 121
JARRARD, NORMAN E.	1960

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

POEMS BY HERMAN MELVILLE, A CRITICAL EDITION OF THE PUBLISHED VERSE.	162
PLUMSTEAD, ARTHUR W. TIME S ENDLESS TUNNEL, A STUDY OF HERMAN MELVILLE S CONCERN WITH TIME.	1960 096
NAULT, CLIFFORD A. MELVILLE S TWO-STRANDED NOVEL--AN INTERPRETATION OF MOBY DICK AS AN ENACTMENT OF FATHER MAPPLE S SERMON AND THE LESSER PROPHECIES, WITH AN ESSAY ON MELVILLE CRITICISM.	1960 104
KOSOK, HEINZ. DIE BEDEUTUNG DER GOTHIC NOVEL FUER DAS ERZAEHLWERK HERMAN MELVILLES.	1961 804
SEELYE, JOHN D. THE IRIDESCENT SCABBARD, MELVILLE S IRONIC MODE.	1961 029
HAYMAN, ALLEN. HERMAN MELVILLE S THEORY OF PROSE FICTION, IN CONTRAST WITH CONTEMPORARY THEORIES.	1961 129
BERNSTEIN, JOHN ALBERT. PACIFISM AND REBELLION IN THE WRITINGS OF HERMAN MELVILLE.	1961 149
FRANKLIN, HOWARD B. MELVILLE S MYTHOLOGY.	1961 158
ECKARDT, SISTER MARY E. AN INTERPRETIVE ANALYSIS OF THE PATTERNS OF IMAGERY IN MOBY DICK AND BILLY BUDD.	1962 145
HALL, JOAN J. SOME PROBLEMS OF STRUCTURE IN MELVILLE S NOVELS.	1962 158
LUCAS, THOMAS E. HERMAN MELVILLE AS LITERARY THEORIST.	1963 120
BLANSETT, BARBARA R. MELVILLE AND EMERSONIAN TRANSCENDENTALISM.	1963 162
BRODTKORB, JR. PAUL. MELVILLE S SYMBOLOGY.	1963 171
JONES, WALTER D. A CRITICAL STUDY OF HERMAN MELVILLE S ISRAEL POTTER.	1963 002
ZIMMERMAN, MICHAEL P.	1963

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

HERMAN MELVILLE IN THE 1920 S--A STUDY IN THE ORIGINS OF THE MELVILLE REVIVAL, WITH AN ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY.	118
PACKARD, ROBERT J. A STUDY OF HERMAN MELVILLE S CLAREL.	1963 118
PARKER, HERSHEL. MELVILLE AND POLITICS, A SCRUTINY OF THE POLITICAL MILIEUX OF HERMAN MELVILLE S LIFE AND WORKS.	1963 144
MELDRUM, BARBARA H. MELVILLE S MARDI, MOBY-DICK, AND PIERRE, TRAGEDY IN RECOIL.	1964 029
GUETTI, JAMES L., JR. THE FAILURE OF THE IMAGINATION, A STUDY OF MELVILLE, CONRAD, AND FAULKNER.	1964 119
LEBOWITZ, ALAN L. MELVILLE S AHAB, THE EVOLUTION AND EXTINCTION OF THE HERO.	1964 128
STAR, MORRIS. MELVILLE S USE OF THE VISUAL ARTS.	1964 144
GUPTA, RAJ K. FORM AND STYLE IN HERMAN MELVILLE S PIERRE, OR THE AMBIGUITES.	1964 151
MAGAW, MALCOLM O. MELVILLE AND THE CHRISTIAN MYTH, THE IMAGERY OF AMBIGUITY.	1964 164
POPS, MARTIN L. THE WINDING QUEST, A STUDY OF HERMAN MELVILLE.	1965 118
SILBERMAN, DONALD J. FORM AND POINT OF VIEW IN MELVILLE S FICTION.	1965 018
COWEN, WILSON W. MELVILLE S MARGINALIA.	1965 128
DRYDEN, EDGAR A. HERMAN MELVILLE S NARRATORS AND THE ART OF FICTION, A STUDY IN POINT OF VIEW.	1965 132
CAMP, JAMES E. AN UNFULFILLED ROMANCE, IMAGE, SYMBOL AND ALLEGORY IN HERMAN MELVILLE S CLAREL.	1965 138
KENNY, VINCENT S. HERMAN MELVILLE S CLAREL.	1965 142

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

ROSEN, BRUCE J.	1965
TYPEE AND OMOO, MELVILLE S LITERARY APPRENTICESHIP.	142
SEMMENS, JOHN E.	1965
POINT OF VIEW IN THE EARLY AND LATER FICTION OF HERMAN MELVILLE.	145
WILLIAMS, JOHN B.	1965
THE IMPACT OF TRANSCENDENTALISM ON THE NOVELS OF HERMAN MELVILLE.	157
DEW, MARJORIE.	1966
HERMAN MELVILLE S EXISTENTIAL VIEW OF THE UNIVERSE, ESSAYS IN PHENOMENOLOGICAL INTERPRETATION.	064
FINE, RONALD E.	1966
MELVILLE AND THE RHETORIC OF PSYCHOLOGICAL FICTION.	096
BAGLEY, CAROL L.	1966
MELVILLE S TRILOGY, SYMBOLIC PRECURSOR OF FREUDIAN PERSONALITY STRUCTURE IN THE HISTORY OF IDEAS.	103
ZIRKER, PRISCILLA A.	1966
THE MAJOR AND MINOR THEMES OF MELVILLE S WHITE JACKET.	119
GRAVES, ROBERT D.	1966
POLARITY IN THE SHORTER FICTION OF HERMAN MELVILLE.	121
DAVIS, FRANK M.	1966
HERMAN MELVILLE AND THE NINETEENTH-CENTURY CHURCH COMMUNITY.	121
TRIMPI, HELEN P.	1966
ROMANCE STRUCTURE AND MELVILLE S USE OF DEMONOLOGY AND WITCHCRAFT IN MOBY DICK.	128
BACH, BERT C.	1966
NARRATIVE POINT OF VIEW IN THE FICTION OF HERMAN MELVILLE AFTER MOBY DICK.	142
HUTCHINSON, WILLIAM H.	1966
DEMONOLOGY IN MELVILLE S VOCABULARY OF EVIL.	144
KEY, JAMES A.	1966
AN INTRODUCTION TO MELVILLE S BIRD IMAGERY.	164
BRAUN, JULIE A.	1967
MELVILLE S USE OF CARLYLE S SARTOR RESARTUS, 1846-1857.	114

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

WERGE, THOMAS A. THE PERSISTENCE OF ADAM, PURITAN CONCERNS AND CONFLICTS IN MELVILLE AND MARK TWAIN.	1967 119
FAIGELMAN, STEVEN H. THE DEVELOPMENT OF NARRATIVE CONSCIOUSNESS IN MOBY DICK.	1967 119
BOUDREAU, GORDON V. HERMAN MELVILLE, MASTER MASON OF THE GOTHIC.	1967 130
STEVENS, MARY D., SR. MELVILLE, SKEPTIC.	1967 136
RYAN, ROBERT C. WEEDS AND WILDINGS CHIEFLY, WITH A ROSE OR TWO BY HERMAN MELVILLE. READING TEXT AND GENETIC TEXT, EDITED FROM THE MANUSCRIPTS, WITH INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.	1967 144
EDDY, DARLENE M. A DARK SIMILITUDE, MELVILLE AND THE ELIZABETHAN-JACOBAN PERSPECTIVE.	1967 154
WADLINGTON, WARWICK P. THE THEME OF THE CONFIDENCE GAME IN CERTAIN MAJOR AMERICAN WRITERS.	1967 164
HOEFER, JACQUELINE S. AFTER MOBY DICK, A STUDY OF MELVILLE'S LATER NOVELS.	1967 167
5817 FRANK NORRIS.	
WALKER, FRANK D. FRANK NORRIS, A BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL STUDY.	1932 113
MARCHAND, ERNEST L. FRANK NORRIS, A STUDY.	1938 170
RAMSEY, ORRINGTON C. SETTING IN FRANK NORRIS.	1949 170
KLEIN, KARL-HEINZ. FRANK NORRIS'S ERZÄHLUNGSWERK IM VERHÄLTNIS ZU SEINER KUNSTTHEORIE.	1952 804
KAPLAN, CHARLES.	1952



## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

FRANK NORRIS AND THE CRAFT OF FICTION.	144
GREEN, LOLA B. A CRITICAL STUDY OF THE NOVELS OF FRANK NORRIS.	1955 162
LUNDY, ROBERT D. THE MAKING OF MCTEAGUE AND THE OCTOPUS.	1956 113
HILL, JOHN S. FRANK NORRIS S HEROINES.	1960 170
JOHNSON, GEORGE W. ROMANCE AND REALISM IN THE NOVELS OF FRANK NORRIS.	1960 118
DILLINGHAM, WILLIAM B. THEMES AND LITERARY TECHNIQUES IN THE FICTION OF FRANK NORRIS.	1961 149
RAY, ROBERT J. SYMBOLISM IN THE NOVELS OF FRANK NORRIS.	1962 162
HYDE, FREDERIC G. AMERICAN LITERATURE AND THE SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR, A STUDY OF THE WORK OF CRANE, NORRIS, FOX AND R.H. DAVIS.	1963 149
SCHLOSS, GILBERT. FRANK NORRIS, FORM AND DEVELOPMENT.	1963 170
DAVISON, RICHARD. FRANK NORRIS S AESTHETIC THEORY AND ARTISTIC PRACTICE.	1963 170
GARDNER, SARA J. SOCIAL THOUGHT IN THE WRITINGS OF FRANK NORRIS.	1966 103
OLAFSON, ROBERT B. FRANK NORRIS SEVEN NOVELS, A STUDY OF THE MOSAIC OF TENSIONS BETWEEN CRITICAL REALISM AND NATURALISM IN THE WORKS. ROBERTS, DEXTER M.	1966 168
A PSYCHOLOGICAL INTERPRETATION OF SOCIAL PHILOSOPHY IN THE WORK OF FRANK NORRIS, AMERICAN LITERARY NATURALIST.	1967 158
5818 W. G. SIMMS.	
JARRELL, HAMPTON M. W. G. SIMMS, REALISTIC ROMANCER.	1932 121
DEEN, FLOYD H.	1940



## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

WILLIAM GILMORE SIMMS, NOVELIST, ROMANTICIST, AND SHORT PROSE FICTIONIST.	130
KANE, KATHERINE.	1943
W. G. SIMMS, A BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL STUDY, 1806-1841.	171
PALMER, RAYMOND C.	1947
THE PROSE FICTION THEORIES OF WILLIAM GILMORE SIMMS.	130
HOLMAN, C. HUGH.	1949
WILLIAM GILMORE SIMMS S THEORY AND PRACTICE OF HISTORICAL FICTION.	143
WELSH, JOHN R., JR.	1952
THE MIND OF WILLIAM GILMORE SIMMS, HIS SOCIAL AND POLITICAL THOUGHT.	165
GUILDS, JOHN C., JR.	1954
SIMMS AS A MAGAZINE EDITOR, 1825-1845, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO HIS CONTRIBUTIONS.	121
RIDGELY, JOSEPH V.	1956
WILLIAM GILMORE SIMMS, THE NOVELIST AS SOUTHERNER.	132
HERBERT, EDWARD T.	1957
WILLIAM GILMOR SIMMS AS EDITOR AND CRITIC.	170
WALHOUT, CLARENCE P.	1964
RELIGION IN THE THOUGHT AND FICTION OF THREE ANTE-BELLUM SOUTHERNERS, KENNEDY, CARUTHERS, AND SIMMS.	144
WIMSATT, MARY A.	1964
THE COMIC SENSE OF WILLIAM GILMORE SIMMS, A STUDY OF THE HUMOR IN HIS FICTION AND DRAMA.	121
POPP, KLAUS-JUERGEN.	1965
DIE STELLUNG WILLIAM GILMORE SIMMS IN DER AMERIKANISCHEN LITERATUR.	821
ARGO, IRIS S.	1966
THE INFLUENCE OF THE ELIZABETHAN DRAMA ON THE NOVELS OF WILLIAM GILMORE SIMMS.	060
MCDOWELL, DAVID A.	1966
THE PLACE OF WILLIAM GILMORE SIMMS S FICTION IN AMERICAN LITERATURE, A HISTORY OF THE CRITICISM FROM 1833 THROUGH 1965.	165

5819 JOHN STEINBECK.

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

FREEL, EUGENE L. A COMPARATIVE STUDY BETWEEN CERTAIN CONCEPTS AND PRINCIPLES OF MODERN PSYCHOLOGY AND THE WRITINGS OF JOHN STEINBECK.	1947 142
KUTZ, HERMANN. DIE ERFAHRUNGEN DES MENSCHEN IN DEN ROMANEN UND ERZAEHLUNGEN JOHN STEINBECKS.	1953 808
LISCA, PETER. THE ART OF JOHN STEINBECK, AN ANALYSIS AND INTERPRETATION OF ITS DEVELOPMENT.	1955 170
MAIER, WOLFGANG C. DIE GRUNDFORMEN DER MENSCHLICHEN EXISTENZ IN DEN ROMANEN VON JOHN STEINBECK.	1961 819
RAUTER, HERBERT. BILD UND SYMBOL IM WERKE JOHN STEINBECKS.	1961 838
TAYLOR, JR., HORACE P. THE BIOLOGICAL NATURALISM OF JOHN STEINBECK.	1961 135
MARKS, LESTER J. A STUDY OF THEMATIC CONTINUITY IN THE NOVELS OF JOHN STEINBECK.	1961 159
RAHN, WALTER. DIE FUNKTIONEN DER KALIFORNISCHEN LANDSCHAFT IM EPISCHEN FRUEHWERK JOHN STEINBECKS.	1962 877
LEVANT, HOWARD S. A CRITICAL STUDY OF THE LONGER FICTION OF JOHN STEINBECK.	1962 119
ALEXANDER, STANLEY G. PRIMITIVISM AND PASTORAL FORM IN JOHN STEINBECK S EARLY FICTION.	1965 162
MEYER, HELGA. STUDIEN ZUM MENSCHENBILD IM WERKE JOHN STEINBECKS.	1965 825
SMITH, DONALD B. THE DECLINE IN JOHN STEINBECK S CRITICAL REPUTATION SINCE WORLD WAR II, AN ANALYSIS AND EVALUATION OF RECENT CRITICAL PRACTICES WITH A SUGGESTED REVISION.	1966 078
WALLIS, BASCOM. JOHN STEINBECK, THE SYMBOLIC FAMILY.	1966 133
JOHNSON, CHARLES D.	1966

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

A PEDAGOGICAL STUDY OF CONTRASTIVE CULTURE ANALYSIS  
ILLUSTRATED BY STEINBECK S TRAVELERS WITH CHARLEY IN SEARCH OF  
AMERICA. 138

CASIMIR, LOUIS J., JR. 1966  
HUMAN EMOTION AND THE EARLY NOVELS OF JOHN STEINBECK. 162

5820 ROBERT PENN WARREN.

CASPER, LEONARD R. 1953  
THE LOST SENSE OF COMMUNITY AND THE ROLE OF THE ARTIST IN ROBERT  
PENN WARREN. 170

LANE, CALVIN W. 1956  
NARRATIVE ART AND HISTORY IN ROBERT PENN WARREN S WORLD ENOUGH  
AND TIME. 138

POENICKE, KLAUS. 1957  
ROBERT PENN WARREN. KUNSTWERK UND KRITISCHE THEORIE. 888

LINENTHAL, JR. MARK. 1957  
ROBERT PENN WARREN AND THE SOUTHERN AGRARIANS. 158

CLARK, MARDEN J. 1958  
SYMBOLIC STRUCTURE IN THE NOVELS OF ROBERT PENN WARREN. 168

SAMUELS, CHARLES T. 1961  
ROBERT PENN WARREN, THE END AND THE BEGINNING. 113

JUSTUS, JAMES H. 1961  
THE CONCEPT OF GESTURE IN THE NOVELS OF ROBERT PENN WARREN. 168

STRANDBERG, VICTOR H. 1962  
ROBERT PENN WARREN AS POET. 111

MOORE, LITTLETON H. 1964  
ROBERT PENN WARREN AND HISTORY, THE BIG MYTH WE LIVE. 123

SHEPHERD, ALLEN G., III. 1965  
A CRITICAL STUDY OF THE FICTION OF ROBERT PENN WARREN. 149

KEHL, DELMAR G. 1967  
THE DIALECTICS OF REALITY IN THE FICTION OF ROBERT PENN  
WARREN. 157

5821 EUDORA WELTY.

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

SAUNDERS, THOMAS. MORAL VALUES IN THE NOVELS OF EUDORA WELTY.	1954 151
OPITZ, KURT. NEOROMANTIK ALS GESTALTERIN DER PROSA EUDORA WELTYS.	1957 888
GRIFFITH, JR., ALBERT J. EUDORA WELTY'S FICTION.	1959 162
FOLSOM, GORDON R. FORM AND SUBSTANCE IN EUDORA WELTY.	1960 170
ROUSE, SARAH A. PLACE AND PEOPLE IN EUDORA WELTY'S FICTION, A PORTRAIT OF THE DEEP SOUTH.	1963 054
APPEL, JR., ALFRED. THE SHORT STORIES OF EUDORA WELTY.	1963 118
WILD, REBECCA S. STUDIES IN THE SHORTER FICTION OF ELIZABETH BOWEN AND EUDORA WELTY.	1965 138
RECHNITZ, ROBERT M. PERCEPTION, IDENTITY, AND THE GROTESQUE, A STUDY OF THREE SOUTHERN WRITERS, WELTY, MCCOLLERS, AND O'CONNOR.	1967 117
5822 THOMAS WOLFE.	
SMITH, ELEANOR G. M. WOLFE'S UNFINISHED SYMPHONY, A STUDY OF FORM IN THE NOVELS OF THOMAS WOLFE.	1948 170
LINDER, WOLFGANG. DIE EPISCHE STRUKTUR DES ROMANWERKES VON THOMAS WOLFE.	1951 805
MCCORMICK, JOHN O. THOMAS WOLFE, ANDRE MALRAUX, HERMANN HESSE, A STUDY IN CREATIVE VITALITY.	1951 128
BAERSCH, HANS GEORG. DAS EPOS THOMAS WOLFES. WESEN UND GESTALT.	1952 877
PFISTER, KARIN. ZEIT UND WIRKLICHKEIT BEI THOMAS WOLFE.	1953 804

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

KRACHT, FRITZ A. DIE THOMAS WOLFE-KRITIK IN DEN VEREINIGTEN STAATEN UND DEUTSCHLAND.	1953 819
VOIGT, WALTER. DIE BILDERSPRACHE THOMAS WOLFES MIT BESONDERER BERUECKSICHTIGUNG DER METAPHORIK DES AMERIKANISCHEN ENGLISCH.	1953 821
KENNEDY, RICHARD S. A CRITICAL BIOGRAPHY OF THOMAS WOLFE TO HIS THIRTY-FOURTH YEAR.	1953 128
OERTEL, FERDINAND. DIE EUROPA-ERFAHRUNG THOMAS WOLFES.	1954 838
KILBURN, PATRICK E. ULYSSES IN CATAWBA, A STUDY OF THE INFLUENCE OF JAMES JOYCE ON THOMAS WOLFE.	1954 142
JOHNSON, STANLEY L. A CRITICAL STUDY OF THE WORKS OF THOMAS WOLFE.	1955 157
SCHULTE, WOLFGANG. DIE ROMANTISCHEN UND REALISTISCHEN ELEMENTE IM WERK THOMAS WOLFES.	1956 808
RUBIN, LARRY J. THEME AND IMAGE IN TETRALOGY OF THOMAS WOLFE.	1956 123
HURT, LESTER E. A HOUSE DIVIDED. A STUDY OF THEME IN THOMAS WOLFE S NOVELS.	1956 140
SPROWLES, HARRY D. THE SEARCH FOR THOMAS WOLFE, WITH PARTICULAR STRESS UPON THE MEANING OF THE AMATORY THEME.	1956 149
EICHELBERGER, CLAYTON L. THOMAS WOLFE S AMERICA, AN EXPOSITORY EVALUATION OF THE WOLFE NOVELS.	1956 162
HALPERIN, IRVING. THE BASIS AND NATURE OF UNITY IN THE NOVELS OF THOMAS WOLFE.	1957 167
STANTON, JR., EDGAR E. HEGEL AND THOMAS WOLFE.	1960 054
LARRASS, HORST. THOMAS WOLFE--ZUR PROBLEMATIK DES BUERGERLICHEN DICHTERS IM ZEITALTER D. IMPERIALISMUS.	1961 809

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

GATLIN, JR., JESSE C.	1961
THE DEVELOPMENT OF THOMAS WOLFE AS A LITERARY ARTIST.	120
FINNEY, FRANK F. JR.	1961
A CRITICAL EXAMINATION OF THE TRANSITION FROM A PSYCHOLOGICAL VISION OF LIFE TO AN INCREASINGLY CHRISTIAN AWARENESS OF EVIL IN THE FICTION OF THOMAS WOLFE.	148
LAWRENCE, OLIVER C.	1961
THOMAS WOLFE, FROM INDIVIDUAL TO MAN-SWARM.	168
SKIPP, FRANCIS E.	1962
THOMAS WOLFE AND HIS SCRIBNER S EDITORS.	121
REEVES, WALTER PASCHAL, JR.	1963
RACE AND NATIONALITY IN THE WORKS OF THOMAS WOLFE.	121
BOYLE, THOMAS E.	1964
THOMAS WOLFE S MYTH OF AMERICA.	129
LASALLE, CLAUDE W., II.	1964
THOMAS WOLFE, THE DRAMATIC APPRENTICESHIP.	149
IDOL, JOHN L.	1965
THOMAS WOLFE S SATIRE, A STUDY OF OBJECTS, MOTIVES, AND ARTISTRY.	005
STROZIER, ROBERT I.	1965
THE ANATOMY OF THOMAS WOLFE, A STUDY OF THE QUESTION OF UNITY IN THE GANT-WEBBER SAGA.	054
MADDOCK, LAWRENCE H.	1965
THE CRITICAL IMAGE OF THOMAS WOLFE.	126
FLEMING, DELMONT.	1966
HUMOR IN THE WORKS OF THOMAS WOLFE.	149
POWELL, WALTER A.	1967
THOMAS WOLFE S SHORT NOVELS AS RELATED TO HIS LONG FICTION.	098
5823 EDITH WHARTON.	
GREENWOOD, WALTER B.	1942
EDITH WHARTON, HER MATERIALS AND METHODS.	023
HORTON, ROD W.	1945



## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

SOCIAL AND INDIVIDUAL VALUES IN THE NEW YORK STORIES OF EDITH WHARTON.	142
JESSUP, JOSEPHINE L. THE FATE OF OUR FEMINISTS, A STUDY IN THE NOVELS OF EDITH WHARTON, ELLEN GLASGOW, AND WILLA CATHER.	1948 165
LEACH, NANCY R. EDITH WHARTON, CRITIC OF AMERICAN LIFE AND LITERATURE.	1952 149
RICE, MARY L. THE MORAL CONSERVATISM OF EDITH WHARTON.	1953 140
BELL, MILLICENT L. EDITH WHARTON, STUDIES IN A WRITER S DEVELOPMENT.	1955 111
LYDE, MARILYN J. THE RELATION OF CONVENTION AND MORALITY IN THE WORK OF EDITH WHARTON.	1956 116
FRITZ, ALPHONSE J. THE USE OF THE ARTS OF DECORATION IN EDITH WHARTON S FICTION, A STUDY OF HER INTERESTS IN ARCHITECTURE, INTERIOR DECORATION AND GARDENING AND OF THE LANGUAGE IN WHICH SHE EXPLOITED THEM.	1956 170
ASKEW, MELVIN W. EDITH WHARTON S LITERARY THEORY.	1957 148
PLANTE, PATRICIA R. THE CRITICAL RECEPTION OF EDITH WHARTON S FICTION IN AMERICA AND ENGLAND WITH AN ANNOTATED ENUMERATIVE BIBLIOGRAPHY OF WHARTON CRITICISM FROM 1900 TO 1961.	1962 110
GREENWOOD, FLORENCE J. A CRITICAL STUDY OF EDITH WHARTON S SHORT STORIES AND NOUVELLES.	1962 158
TUTTLETON, JAMES W. EDITH WHARTON AND THE NOVEL OF MANNERS.	1963 143
PITLICK, MARY L. EDITH WHARTON S NARRATIVE TECHNIQUE, THE MAJOR PHASE.	1965 170
MCMANIS, JO A. EDITH WHARTON S TREATMENT OF LOVE, A STUDY OF CONVENTIONALITY AND UNCONVENTIONALITY IN HER FICTION.	1967 135
LINDBERG, GARY H. EDITH WHARTON AND THE RHETORIC OF MANNERS.	1967 158



## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

## 5824 STEPHEN CRANE.

BUSHMAN, JOHN C. THE FICTION OF STEPHEN CRANE AND ITS CRITICS.	1943 129
WHITEHEAD, JEAN V. THE ART OF STEPHEN CRANE.	1944 119
ELCONIN, VICTOR A. STUDIES IN THE FICTION OF STEPHEN CRANE.	1947 146
LOWE, MERVIN R. STEPHEN CRANE S THE RED BADGE OF COURAGE, A STUDY OF A NOVEL.	1951 149
COLVERT, JAMES B. THE LITERARY DEVELOPMENT OF STEPHEN CRANE.	1953 135
GULLASON, THOMAS A. SOME ASPECTS OF THE MIND AND ART OF STEPHEN CRANE, TOWARD A REINTERPRETATION.	1953 170
HART, ANDREW W. STEPHEN CRANE S SOCIAL OUTLOOK AS REVEALED IN HIS WRITINGS.	1954 139
HOFFMAN, DANIEL G. THE POETRY OF STEPHEN CRANE.	1956 118
JUMPER, WILL C. TRAGIC IRONY AS FORM, STRUCTURAL PROBLEMS IN THE PROSE OF STEPHEN CRANE.	1958 158
PETERSEN, HANS. DER KUENSTLERISCHE WERDEGANG STEPHEN CRANES.	1959 809
WESTBROOK, MAX R. STEPHEN CRANE AND THE REVOLT-SEARCH MOTIF.	1960 162
TOERNE, RICHARD A. THE ESTABLISHMENT OF STEPHEN CRANE, A STUDY OF THE EMERGENCE OF A CLASSIC AMERICAN AUTHOR, 1893-1948.	1961 144
GIBSON, DONALD B. THE FICTION OF STEPHEN CRANE.	1962 111
WERTHEIM, STANLEY C.	1963

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

STEPHEN CRANE'S THE RED BADGE OF COURAGE, A STUDY OF ITS  
SOURCES, REPUTATION, IMAGERY, AND STRUCTURE. 142

MAZZORANA, MARY P., SR. 1965  
THE PROBLEM OF DETERMINISM IN THE SHORT FICTION OF STEPHEN  
CRANE. 115

LAFRANCE, MARSTON. 1965  
THE ROLE OF ILLUSION IN THE WORK OF STEPHEN CRANE. 170

PECK, RICHARD E. 1965  
METHOD AND MEANING IN THE POETRY OF STEPHEN CRANE. 170

HOLTON, WILLIAM M. 1966  
THE CYLINDER OF VISION, THE SKETCHES, STORIES, AND NOVELS OF  
STEPHEN CRANE. 171

THOMAS, DONALD S. 1967  
THE LONG LOGIC, A SYMBOLIC INTERPRETATION OF STEPHEN CRANE'S  
THE RED BADGE OF COURAGE. 039

WOODFIELD, FLOYD J. 1967  
THE IRONIC VISION OF STEPHEN CRANE. 101

KATZ, JOSEPH. 1967  
THE POEMS OF STEPHEN CRANE, A CRITICAL EDITION. 130

RYAN, ROBERT E. 1967  
LITERARY NATURALISM AND STEPHEN CRANE'S FICTION. 157

## 5826 GEORGE CABLE.

WALSTON, ROSA L. 1931  
GEORGE W. CABLE, A CRITICAL STUDY. 121

PUGH, GRIFFITH T. 1945  
GEORGE WASHINGTON CABLE, A CRITICAL BIOGRAPHY. 165

BUTCHER, CHARLES P. 1956  
GEORGE W. CABLE AS A SOCIAL CRITIC, 1887-1907. 118

KING, JAMES K. 1964  
GEORGE WASHINGTON CABLE AND THOMAS NELSON PAGE, TWO LITERARY  
APPROACHES TO THE NEW SOUTH. 170

## 5827 JOHN DOS PASSOS.

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

NEUSE, WERNER.	1931
DIE LITERARISCHE ENTWICKLUNG VON JOHN DOS PASSOS.	826
JOYAUX, GEORGES J.	1947
TOWARD SOCIAL REVOLUTION IN AMERICA, THE NOVELS OF JOHN DOS PASSOS.	139
BERNARDIN, CHARLES W.	1949
THE DEVELOPMENT OF JOHN DOS PASSOS.	170
HOFFMANN, HANS.	1955
DIE ZEIT BEI DOS PASSOS.	838
NELSON, F. WILLIAM.	1957
AN ANALYSIS OF JOHN DOS PASSOS U. S. A.	148
BLUM, KARL.	1958
AMERIKANISMEN DER REGIONALMUNDART UND DES SLANG IN JOHN DOS PASSOS ROMANTRILOGIE USA.	877
NEWMAN, PAUL B.	1958
THE CRITICAL REPUTATION OF JOHN DOS PASSOS, 1920-1950.	116
LOWRY, EDWARD D.	1960
THE WRITER AS TECHNICIAN, THE METHOD OF JOHN DOS PASSOS, 1925-36.	142
DONNELL, RICHARD S.	1960
JOHN DOS PASSOS, SATIRICAL HISTORIAN OF AMERICAN MORALITY.	128
LANDSBERG, MELVIN D.	1960
A STUDY OF THE POLITICAL DEVELOPMENT OF JOHN DOS PASSOS FROM 1912-1936 WITH EMPHASIS UPON THE ORIGINS OF U. S. A.	118
WINNER, ANTHONY.	1962
THE NEEDS OF A MAN, A STUDY OF THE FORMATION OF THEMES, CHARACTERS AND STYLE IN THE WORK OF JOHN DOS PASSOS.	128
FITELSON, DAVID.	1964
THE ART OF JOHN DOS PASSOS, A STUDY OF THE NOVELS THROUGH U. S. A.	123
EVANS, WILLIAM A.	1966
INFLUENCES ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF JOHN DOS PASSOS COLLECTIVIST TECHNIQUE.	078
BELKIND, ALLEN J.	1966
SATIRICAL SOCIAL CRITICISM IN THE NOVELS OF JOHN DOS PASSOS.	157

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

LYNDE, LOWELL F. 1967  
JOHN DOS PASSOS, THE THEME IS FREEDOM. 135

5828 JAMES T. FARRELL.

OWEN, DAVID H. 1950  
A PATTERN OF PSEUDO-NATURALISM, LYND, MEAD, AND FARRELL. 131

POSSELT, EDITH. 1955  
DAS CHARAKTERBILD IN DEN WERKEN JAMES T. FARRELLS ALS AUSDRUCK 808  
SEINER WELTANSCHAUUNG.

SCHMITZ, SIEGFRIED. 1956  
DIE SOZIALKRITIK IN DER ROMANTRILOGIE STUDS LONIGAN VON JAMES 877  
T. FARRELL.

MITCHELL, RICHARD. 1963  
JAMES T. FARRELL S SCIENTIFIC NOVEL. 159

REITER, IRENE M. 1964  
A STUDY OF JAMES T. FARRELL S SHORT STORIES AND THEIR RELATION 149  
TO HIS LONGER FICTION.

DYER, HENRY H. 1965  
JAMES T. FARRELL S STUDS LONIGAN AND DANNY O NEILL NOVELS. 149

DIETRICH, HELGA. 1965  
SPRACHE UND STIL JAMES T. FARRELLS--MOEGlichkeiten UND GRENZEN 815  
DES PSYCHOLOGISCHEN NATURALISMUS.

LYNCH, WILLIAM J. 1966  
THE THEORY AND PRACTICE OF THE LITERARY CRITICISM OF JAMES T. 149  
FARRELL.

5840 THE NOVEL IN THE COLONIAL PERIOD.

CHURCH, ELIZABETH. 1912  
THE GOTHIC ROMANCE, ITS ORIGINS AND DEVELOPMENT. 153

REDDEN, SISTER M. MAURITIA. 1939  
THE GOTHIC FICTION IN THE AMERICAN MAGAZINES, 1765-1800. 115

MOORE, JACK B. 1963

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

NATIVE ELEMENTS IN AMERICAN MAGAZINE SHORT FICTION, 1741-1800. 143

## 5841 THE NOVEL IN THE NATIONAL PERIOD.

LOSHE, LILLIE D. 1908  
THE EARLY AMERICAN NOVEL, 1789-1830. 118

HURLEY, LEONARD B. 1932  
THE AMERICAN NOVEL, 1830-1850, ITS REFLECTIONS OF CONTEMPORARY  
RELIGIOUS CONDITIONS, WITH A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF FICTION. 143

FINCH, EUGENE D. 1932  
THE BEGINNINGS OF THE AMERICAN NOVEL, 1789-1798. 171

HARDMAN, MARION P. 1939  
TERROR IN AMERICAN PROSE FICTION TO 1835. 140

BROWN, HERBERT R. 1940  
THE SENTIMENTAL NOVEL IN AMERICA, 1789-1860. 118

JACOBS, BRIANT S. 1944  
THE NOVEL IN ANTE-BELLUM BOSTON. 131

CREGO, ROBT. F. 1950  
THE SPIRIT OF INDIVIDUALISM AS REFLECTED IN THE AMERICAN NOVEL  
OF THE 1840 S. 142

ACCETTA, MICHAEL A. 1954  
GOTHIC ELEMENTS IN THE EARLY AMERICAN NOVEL, 1775-1825. 151

SCHIRONE, CHARLES N. 1955  
THE SPIRIT OF ARISTOCRACY AS REFLECTED IN THE AMERICAN NOVEL OF  
THE 1830 S. 142

HOWARD, CHARLES E. 1959  
ROMANTIC LOVE IN MAJOR AMERICAN NOVELS, 1789-1860. 165

SMITH, DAVID R. 1960  
ORIGINS OF THE INTERNATIONAL NOVEL, STUDIES IN TRANSATLANTIC  
FICTION, 1812-1865. 029

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH. 1964  
CONDITIONS ASSIGNED BY PROVIDENCE, PROSLAVERY SENTIMENT IN  
AMERICAN FICTION BEFORE THE CIVIL WAR. 128

SCHMITZ, NEIL. 1967

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

POLITICS AND THE NEW MAN IN NINETEENTH-CENTURY AMERICAN FICTION. 158

## 5842 THE NOVEL IN THE POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD.

KIERZEK, JOHN M. 1926  
AMERICAN HISTORICAL FICTION AFTER 1860. 140

TAYLOR, WALTER F. 1930  
ECONOMIC UNREST IN AMERICAN FICTION, 1880-1901. 143

SHURTER, ROBERT L. 1936  
THE UTOPIAN NOVEL IN AMERICA, 1865-1900. 169

HOLLENBACK, JOHN W. 1941  
A STUDY OF ECONOMIC INDIVIDUALISM IN THE AMERICAN NOVEL, 1865-1888. 170

RUNYAN, HARRY J. 1949  
THE BACKGROUNDS AND ORIGINS OF REALISM IN THE AMERICAN NOVEL, 1850-1880. 170

CAMPBELL, CHARLES A., JR. 1952  
THE GREAT AMERICAN NOVEL--A STUDY IN LITERARY NATIONALISM, 1870-1900. 140

KOERNER, JAMES D. 1952  
THE TRIUMPH OF THE DINOSAURS, A STUDY OF THE POLITICO-ECONOMIC NOVEL OF PROTEST IN AMERICA, 1888-1906. 167

DICKENS, WILLIAM B. 1954  
A GUIDE TO THE AMERICAN POLITICAL NOVEL, 1865-1910. 138

SUDERMAN, ELMER F. 1961  
RELIGION IN THE AMERICAN NOVEL, 1870-1900. 133

SCHUSTER, RICHARD. 1961  
AMERICAN CIVIL WAR NOVELS TO 1880. 118

WEISSBUCH, THEODORE N. 1964  
LITERARY AND HISTORICAL ATTITUDES TOWARD RECONSTRUCTION FOLLOWING THE CIVIL WAR. 131

TAYLOR, GORDON O. 1967  
CHANGES IN THE REPRESENTATION OF PSYCHOLOGICAL PROCESS BY AMERICAN NOVELISTS, 1870-1900. 113

WARD, ROBERT J. 1967



## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

EUROPE IN AMERICAN FICTION, THE VOGUE OF THE HISTORICAL ROMANCE 1890-1910. 141

COPLAN, RUTH E. 1967  
A STUDY OF PREDOMINANT THEMES IN SELECTED BEST SELLING AMERICAN FICTION, 1850-1915. 149

## 5843 THE NOVEL IN THE 20TH CENTURY.

FOWLER, HERBERT E. 1933  
CRITICISM OF EDUCATION IN THE TWENTIETH-CENTURY AMERICAN NOVEL. 142

MOHRMANN, HERMANN. 1934  
KULTUR- UND GESELLSCHAFTSPROBLEME DES AMERIKANISCHEN ROMANES DER NACHKRIEGSZEIT, 1920-1927. 826

ROSE, LISLE A. 1935  
A DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE OF ECONOMIC AND POLITICO-ECONOMIC FICTION IN THE UNITED STATES, 1902-1909. 116

HARNACK, MILDRED F. 1941  
DIE ENTWICKLUNG DER AMERIKANISCHEN LITERATUR DER GEGENWART IN EINIGEN HAUPTVERTRETERN DES ROMANS UND DER KURZGESCHICHTE. 826

LEE, ROBERT C. 1943  
PORTRAYAL OF THE COLLEGE IN MODERN AMERICAN NOVELS, 1932-1942. 126

CATER, ALTHEA C. 1945  
SOCIAL ATTITUDES IN FIVE CONTEMPORARY SOUTHERN NOVELISTS, ERSKINE CALDWELL, WILLIAM FAULKNER, ELLEN GLASGOW, CAROLINE GORDON, AND T.S. STRIBLING. 138

HOCKEY, DOROTHY. 1947  
THE GOOD AND THE BEAUTIFUL--A STUDY OF BEST SELLING NOVELS IN AMERICA, 1895-1920. 169

SMITH, HUBERT W. 1947  
SOME AMERICAN FICTION WRITERS AND THEIR REVIEWERS, A STUDY OF THE REVIEWS AND REVIEWERS IN CONNECTION WITH EIGHT REPRESENTATIVE FICTION WRITERS, 1918-1941. 149

FRANCHERE, HOYT C. 1950  
A STUDY OF TRAGEDY AND THE TRAGIC CHARACTER IN THE RECENT AMERICAN NOVEL. 168

BILLINGS, ROBERT S. 1952



## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

ATTITUDES OF AMERICAN WAR NOVELS, 1917-23 AND 1942-48, TOWARD THE ENEMY, THE ARMY AND THE PURPOSE OF THE WAR.	131
ULBRICH, ARMAND H. THE TREND TOWARD RELIGION IN THE MODERN AMERICAN NOVEL, 1926 TO 1951.	1953 138
MITCHELL, MARVIN O. A STUDY OF THE REALISTIC AND ROMANTIC ELEMENTS IN THE FICTION OF E. W. HOWE, JOSEPH KIRKLAND, HAMLIN GARLAND, HAROLD FREDERIC, AND FRANK NORRIS, 1882-1902.	1953 143
LYNN, KENNETH S. THE THEME OF SUCCESS IN AMERICAN FICTION, 1897-1925.	1954 128
BERTRAM, RAY M. THE NOVEL OF AMERICA S PAST, A STUDY OF FIVE AMERICAN HISTORICAL NOVELISTS, 1925-1950.	1954 138
STAMM, HANS J. DIE SOZIALKRITISCHEN STROEMUNGEN IM MODERNEN AMERIKANISCHEN ROMAN 1920-1950.	1955 825
BONN, MARION J. THE AMERICAN NOVELISTS OF THE TWENTIES, THEIR EXILE AND RETURN.	1955 150
OLDSEY, BERNARD S. ASPECTS OF COMBAT IN THE NOVEL, 1900-1950.	1955 150
DODERER, HANS. STUDIEN ZUR THEORIE UND TECHNIK DES NEUREALISTISCHEN AMERIKANISCHEN ROMANS.	1956 804
SANDERS, DAVID S. PATTERN OF REJECTION, THREE AMERICAN NOVELISTS AND THE COMMUNIST LITERARY LINE, 1919-1949.	1956 114
BATSON, ESSIE B. THE TREATMENT OF AMERICAN HISTORY IN THE AMERICAN NOVEL 1890-1910.	1956 126
SMITH, FRANK R. AMERICAN SHORT FICTION IN THE 1940 S, AN ANALYSIS OF ANNUALLY ANTHOLOGIZED SHORT STORIES.	1956 162
BOGART, MAX. A STUDY OF CERTAIN LEGALLY BANNED NOVELS IN THE UNITED STATES, 1900-1950.	1957 142

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

CHILDERS, HELEN W. AMERICAN NOVELS ABOUT ADOLESCENCE, 1917-1953.	1958 126
KRUSE, HORST H. DIE ROMANE DER FLAMING YOUTH. EIN BEITR. ZUR INTERPRETATION D. AMERIK. PROSALITERATUR V. 1920-1930.	1959 808
STUCKEY, WILLIAM J. A CRITICAL HISTORY OF THE PULITZER PRIZE NOVELS, 1917-1947.	1959 167
VAN BENSCHOTEN, VIRGINIA. THE INFLUENCE OF SCIENTIFIC AND SOCIO-SCIENTIFIC IDEOLOGIES ON SOME EXAMPLES OF THE MODERN AMERICAN POPULAR NOVEL.	1960 138
BRIDGMAN, RICHARD. THE STYLIZATION OF VERNACULAR ELEMENTS IN AMERICAN FICTION, 1880-1925.	1960 113
BAUMBACH, JONATHAN. THE THEME OF GUILT AND REDEMPTION IN THE POST-SECOND-WORLD-WAR AMERICAN NOVEL.	1961 158
KLEIN, MARCUS. THE NOVEL IN AMERICA IN THE 1950 S. AN INTRODUCTION TO A THEMATIC STUDY.	1962 118
LEDBETTER, KENNETH L. THE IDEA OF A PROLETARIAN NOVEL IN AMERICA, 1927-1939.	1963 129
COOPERMAN, STANLEY R. EXPECTATION AND IMPACT IN THE POST-WORLD WAR I NOVEL OF PROTEST.	1963 130
GROMAN, GEORGE L. THE AMERICAN POLITICAL NOVEL AND ITS REFLECTION OF EMERGING PROGRESSIVISM, A STUDY OF REPRESENTATIVE POLITICAL FICTION 1891-1915.	1963 142
FOERSTER, HEINZ. DIE WIDERSPIEGELUNG DES MC CARTHYISMUS IM AMERIKANISCHEN ROMAN, 1945-1962.	1964 815
GROEGER, ERIKA. DIE WIDERSPIEGELUNG DER ATOMPROBLEMATIK IM ENGLISCH- AMERIKANISCHEN ROMAN, 1964-1962.	1964 815
HARVEY, ROBERT D. THE RHETORIC OF THE MUCKRAKERS, A CONTRIBUTION TO THE HISTORY	1965 116

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

## AND THEORY OF SOCIAL REALISM IN THE AMERICAN NOVEL, 1900-1920.

FIGG, ROBERT M., III. THE EFFECT OF NATURALISM UPON FORM IN THE AMERICAN NOVEL FROM 1893 TO 1925.	1965 143
SHARMA, MOHAN L. THE FUNCTIONAL PREFACE IN AMERICAN FICTION.	1965 146
LABRIE, RODRIQUE E. AMERICAN NATURALISM, A VIEW FROM WITHIN.	1965 150
STRAUSS, WOLFGANG. DAS BILD DES SOLDATEN IM AMERIKANISCHEN ROMAN UEBER DEN ZWEITEN WELTKRIEG.	1965 815
HIPKISS, ROBERT A. THE VALUE OF EXPATRIATION FOR THE MAJOR AMERICAN NOVELISTS, 1914-1941.	1966 114
AGEE, WILLIAM H. THE INITIATION THEME IN SELECTED MODERN AMERICAN NOVELS OF ADOLESCENCE.	1966 054
LOGAN, SUSAN H. CONCEPTS OF LOVE IN THE NOVEL WITH AN EMPHASIS ON THE TWENTIETH- CENTURY AMERICAN NOVEL.	1966 054
SCHUTTER, HOWARD N. ACADEMIC FREEDOM AND THE AMERICAN COLLEGE NOVEL OF THE NINETEENTH FIFTIES.	1966 138
MANGIONE, ANTHONY R. DOMINANT THEMES IN SELECTED AMERICAN NOVELS OF THE NINETEEN- TWENTIES--AS DETERMINED BY A STUDY OF CONFLICT PATTERNS AND BY AN EXAMINATION OF THE VALUES, ATTITUDES, AND OBJECTIVES COMMUNICATED BY THESE THEMES.	1966 142
BENSON, FREDERICK R. WRITERS IN ARMS, A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF THE IMPACT OF THE SPANISH CIVIL WAR ON THE LIBERAL NOVELIST.	1966 142
WALTON, GERALD W. QUAKERISM IN THE AMERICAN NOVEL, 1900-1960.	1967 074
SANDKE, THOMAS J. THE POPULAR NOVEL ON THE NEW YORK STAGE, 1895-1910.	1967 116
KLUGE, PAUL F.	1967

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

WANDERERS, THREE AMERICAN WRITERS OF THE TWENTIES.	116
FLEMING, ROBERT E. THE CHICAGO NATURALISTIC NOVEL, 1930-1966.	1967 129
PINSKER, SANFORD S. THE SCHLEMIEL AS METAPHOR, STUDIES IN THE YIDDISH AND AMERICAN JEWISH NOVEL.	1967 168
5845 MINOR NOVELISTS IN THE NATIONAL PERIOD.	
FOUST, CLEMENT E. THE LIFE AND DRAMATIC WORKS OF ROBERT MONTGOMERY BIRD.	1917 149
GWATHMEY, EDWARD M. LIFE AND WORKS OF JOHN PENDLETON KENNEDY.	1926 166
FLITCROFT, J. E. DANIEL P. THOMPSON, A BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL STUDY.	1927 142
BLANC, ROBERT E. JAMES MCHENRY, 1785-1845, PLAYWRIGHT AND NOVELIST.	1939 149
ASHBY, NANETTE. THE SEALSFIELD CONTROVERSY, A STUDY OF PUBLICATION CONDITIONS AFFECTING THE RECEPTION IN AMERICA OF THE WORKS OF CHARLES SEALSFIELD.	1939 158
MARTIN, WILLARD E. THE LIFE AND WORKS OF THEODORE WINTHROP.	1944 121
DAVIS, CURTIS C. CHRONICLER OF THE CAVALIERS, THE CAREER AND OPINIONS OF WILLIAM ALEXANDER CARUTHERS, M. D. 1802-1846.	1947 121
REICH, MARGARETE S. MENSCHENDARSTELLUNG UND CHARAKTERISIERUNGSKUNST IN DEN ROMANEN CHARLES SEALSFIELDS.	1948 830
TURRENTINE, PERCY W. LIFE AND WORKS OF NATHANIEL BEVERLEY TUCKER.	1952 128
OSBORNE, WILLIAM S. JOHN PENDLETON KENNEDY, A STUDY OF HIS LITERARY CAREER.	1960 118
NEWMAN, KATHARINE D.	1961

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

THE GENTLEMAN S NOVELIST, ROBERT PLUMER WARD, 1765-1846.	149
PRETZER, WALLACE L. EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY LITERARY CONVENTIONS IN THE FICTIONAL STYLE OF JOHN PENDLETON KENNEDY, 1795-1870.	1963 138
PROPST, HAROLD D. THEODORE WINTHROP, HIS PLACE IN AMERICAN LITERARY AND INTELLECTUAL HISTORY.	1964 126
BAIN, ROBERT A. JOHN MCCONNEL AND PRE-CIVIL WAR FICTION OF THE MIDDLE WEST.	1964 129
WOOLF, EUGENE T. THEODORE WINTHROP, PORTRAIT OF AN AMERICAN AUTHOR.	1965 101
SMITH, HOWARD W. AN ANNOTATED EDITION OF HOOPER S SOME ADVENTURES OF CAPTAIN SIMON SUGGS.	1966 165
SEE, FRED G. METAPHORIC AND METONYMIC IMAGERY IN NINETEENTH CENTURY AMERICAN FICTION, HARRIET BEECHER STOWE, REBECCA HARDING DAVIS, AND HAROLD FREDERIC.	1967 113
KROEGER, FREDERICK P. THE UNITARIAN NOVELS OF WILLIAM WARE.	1967 138
5846 MINOR NOVELISTS IN THE POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD.	
MACLEAN, GRACE E. UNCLE TOMS CABIN IN GERMANY.	1910 816
DIBBIE, RAY F. ALBION W. TOURGEE.	1921 118
BEATY, JOHN O. JOHN ESTER COOKE, VIRGINIAN.	1922 118
SALTUS, CHARLES N. F. M. CRAWFORD.	1929 170
KENNEDY, JULIA E. GEORGE WATTERSTON, NOVELIST, METROPOLITAN AUTHOR, AND CRITIC.	1933 115
KERN, JOHN D.	1933

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

CONSTANCE FENIMORE WOOLSON, LITERARY PIONEER.	149
HALBEISEN, ELIZABETH K.	1934
HARRIET PRESCOTT SPOFFORD, A ROMANTIC SURVIVAL.	149
HART, JAMES D.	1936
RICHARD HENRY DANA, JR.	128
BRINSON, LESSIE B.	1937
A STUDY OF THE LIFE AND WORKS OF RICHARD MALCOLM JOHNSTON.	126
GRIFFIN, MARTIN I. J.	1938
A CRITICAL BIOGRAPHY OF FRANK R. STOCKTON.	149
BLESI, MARIUS.	1938
THE LIFE AND LETTERS OF ANNA CORA MOWATT.	166
BOYLE, REGIS L.	1938
MRS. E. D. E. N. SOUTHWORTH, NOVELIST.	115
RENINGER, HARRY W.	1939
THE THEORY AND THE PRACTICE OF THE AMERICAN NOVEL, 1867-1903.	138
ADAMS, JOHN R.	1939
THE LITERARY ACHIEVEMENTS OF HARRIET BEECHER STOWE.	157
MCCLOSKEY, JOHN C.	1939
SOCIAL CRITICISM IN THE NOVELS OF DAVID GRAHAM PHILLIPS.	158
PECK, VIRGINIA L.	1940
LIFE AND WORKS OF L. VIRGINIA FRENCH.	165
PRICE, ROBERT.	1943
A CRITICAL BIOGRAPHY OF MRS. MARY HARTWELL CATHERWOOD, A STUDY OF MIDDLE WESTERN REGIONAL AUTHORSHIP, 1847-1902.	146
HAINES, PAUL.	1945
HAROLD FREDERIC.	142
RANDEL, WILLIAM P.	1945
EDWARD EGGLESTON, AUTHOR OF THE HOOSIER SCHOOL-MASTER.	118
FIDLER, WILLIAM P.	1947
THE LIFE AND WORKS OF AUGUSTA EVANS WILSON.	116
WILKINSON, CLYDE W.	1947
THE BROADENING STREAM, THE LIFE AND LITERARY CAREER OF MOLLIE E. MOORE DAVIS.	129



## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

BRUNE, RUTH E. THE EARLY LIFE OF EDGAR WATSON HOWE.	1949 117
ROPP, PHILIP H. EDGAR WATSON HOWE.	1949 166
HOLADAY, CLAYTON A. JOSEPH KIRKLAND, BIOGRAPHY AND CRITICISM.	1950 130
REIN, DAVID M. MITCHELL AS A PSYCHIATRIC NOVELIST.	1950 169
HENSON, CLYDE E. THE LIFE AND WORK OF JOSEPH KIRKLAND, AN INTRODUCTION TO AN EDITION OF ZURY, THE MEANEST MAN IN SPRING COUNTY.	1950 169
WHEELER, OTIS B. MAURICE THOMPSON, A BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL STUDY.	1951 140
SCHIFFMAN, JOSEPH. THE GENESIS OF EDWARD BELLAMY'S THOUGHT.	1951 142
PILKINGTON, JOHN, JR. THE LIFE OF FRANCIS MARION CRAWFORD.	1952 128
BURTIS, MARY E. MONCURE CONWAY, 1832-1907.	1952 118
FROST, JOHN E. SARAH ORNE JEWETT.	1953 142
REGGIO, KATHRYN D. SARAH ORNE JEWETT, A WOMAN OF COMPASSION.	1953 155
GLASRUUD, CLARENCE A. HJALMAR HJORTH BOYESEN, A BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL STUDY.	1953 128
FRENCH, WARREN G. TIMOTHY SHAY ARTHUR VIEWS HIS TIMES.	1954 162
KOCH, DONALD A. THE LIFE AND TIMES OF T. S. ARTHUR.	1954 169
FLETCHER, MARY F. A BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL STUDY OF RUTH MC ENERY STUART.	1955 135
BISHOP, FERMAN.	1955



## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

THE MIND AND ART OF SARAH O. JEWETT.	170
RODGERS, JR., PAUL C.	1955
DAVID GRAHAM PHILLIPS, A CRITICAL STUDY.	118
WALKER, WILLIAM E.	1957
JOHN ESTEN COOKE, A CRITICAL BIOGRAPHY.	165
GRAY, STELLA C.	1957
THE LITERARY ACHIEVEMENT OF CONSTANCE FENIMORE WOOLSON.	170
CLARKE, JOHN J.	1957
HENRY HARLAND, A CRITICAL BIOGRAPHY.	111
WOODWARD, ROBERT H.	1957
HAROLD FREDERIC, A STUDY OF HIS NOVELS, SHORT STORIES AND PLAYS.	130
LUCID, ROBERT F.	1958
THE COMPOSITION, RECEPTION, REPUTATION AND INFLUENCE OF TWO YEARS BEFORE THE MAST.	116
HILLGER, MARTIN E.	1959
ALBION W. TOURGEE, CRITIC OF SOCIETY.	130
RATNER, MARC L.	1959
HJALMAR H. BOYESEN, CRITIC OF LITERATURE AND SOCIETY.	142
HANDS, CHARLES B.	1959
HAROLD FREDERIC, A CRITICAL STUDY OF THE AMERICAN WORKS.	145
GROSS, THEODORE L.	1960
ALBION W. TOURGEE, REPORTER OF THE RECONSTRUCTION.	118
BASSAN, MAURICE.	1961
A CRITICAL BIOGRAPHY OF JULIAN HAWTHORNE.	113
PAINE, STEPHEN C.	1961
A CRITICAL STUDY OF THE WRITINGS OF EDWARD EGGLESTON.	121
ROGERS, RALPH R.	1961
HAROLD FREDERIC, HIS DEVELOPMENT AS A COMIC REALIST.	118
RENDER, SYLVIA LYONS.	1962
EAGLE WITH CLIPPED WINGS, FORM AND FEELING IN THE FICTION OF CHARLES WADDELL CHESTNUTT.	126
HOLMES, WILLIAM J., JR.	1962
A STUDY OF THE NOVELS OF HAROLD FREDERIC.	131

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

BURTON, WILFRED C. THE NOVELS OF CHARLES KING, 1844-1933.	1962 142
GARNER, STAUNTON. HAROLD FREDERIC, THE MAJOR WORKS.	1963 111
BRIGGS, JR., AUSTIN E. THE NOVELS OF HAROLD FREDERIC.	1963 118
MCGUIRE, MARY A. SARAH ORNE JEWETT.	1964 118
HARRISON, STANLEY R. TIME, AN EDITION OF HIS UNPUBLISHED NOVEL, THE PRIDE OF EDGAR FAWCETT, A MINOR WRITER IN THE LITERARY CURRENT OF HIS INTELLECT.	1964 139
FRANK, WILLIAM L. CATHERINE SHERWOOD BONNER MCDOWELL, FROM LOCAL COLOR TO REALISM.	1964 144
MAGOWAN, ROBERT A., JR. THE ART OF THE PASTORAL NARRATIVE, SAND, FROMENTIN, JEWETT.	1964 171
ECKSTEIN, NEIL T. THE MARGINAL MAN AS NOVELIST, THE NORWEGIAN-AMERICAN WRITERS, H. H. BOYESEN AND O. E. ROLVAAG, AS CRITICS OF AMERICAN INSTITUTIONS.	1965 149
COCHRAN, BUD T. A DEFINITIVE EDITION OF EDWARD EGGLESTON S THE HOOSIER SCHOOL- MASTER.	1966 146
RILEY, JOHN A. JOHN ESTEN COOKE, A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF HIS NON-FICTION WRITINGS ON THE CIVIL WAR.	1967 060
PARK, MARTHA M. JULIAN HAWTHORNE, NOVELIST OF THE REAL AND THE SUPERNATURAL, A STUDY OF BRESSANT, IDOLATRY, ARCHIBALD MALMAISON, AND A FOOL OF NATURE.	1967 078
VEACH, CARSON W. HARRIET BEECHER STOWE, A CRITICAL STUDY OF HER EARLY NOVELS.	1967 130

5847 MINOR NOVELISTS IN THE 20TH CENTURY.

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

GIESEN, FELICITAS. AMERIKA IM WERKE DER EDNA FERBER.	1935 805
REICHLING, HEINZ. THOMPSON SETONS WOODCRAFT IDEE.	1937 805
GRIFFIN, CONSTANCE M. A CRITICAL BIOGRAPHY OF HENRY BLAKE FULLER.	1938 149
WINN, GEORGIA G. THE WORKS OF HENRY BLAKE FULLER.	1939 151
KILLAT, JOHANNES. DAS AMERIKABILD DES ROMANSCHRIFTSTELLERS WINSTON CHURCHILL.	1940 811
RICH, ORA E. A BIOGRAPHY OF WILLIAM ALLEN WHITE.	1940 169
KRUGER, ARTHUR NEWMAN. THE LIFE AND WORKS OF JOHN FOX, JR.	1941 135
OWENS, HENRY G. THE SOCIAL THOUGHT AND CRITICISM OF PAUL GREEN.	1946 142
IRVIN, FREDERIC B. THE DIDACTICISM OF WINSTON CHURCHILL, 1871-1947.	1947 151
LOCKARD, EARL N. TECHNIQUE IN THE NOVELS OF UPTON SINCLAIR.	1947 116
HOLMAN, HARRIET R. THE LITERARY CAREER OF THOMAS NELSON PAGE, 1884-1910.	1948 121
BOWRON, BERNARD R. HENRY B. FULLER, A CRITICAL STUDY.	1948 128
BLOTNER, JOSEPH L. THORNE SMITH, A STUDY IN POPULAR FICTION.	1951 149
VAN NOSTRAND, ALBERT D. THE NOVELS AND PLAYS OF BOOTH TARKINGTON, A CRITICAL APPRAISAL.	1951 128
ABSHAGEN, HANS U. JOHN P. MARQUAND, DER CHRONIST DER OBERSCHICHT NEUENGLANDS.	1952 811
ROSENTHAL, GISELA.	1952

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

ERSKINE CALDWELL. WESEN UND GRENZEN SEINER KUNST.	888
GREEN, CLAUD B.	1953
JOHN TROTWOOD MOORE, A TENNESSEE MAN OF LETTERS.	121
SPEARS, WOODRIDGE.	1953
ELIZABETH MADDOX ROBERTS, A BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL STUDY.	134
STEPHENSON, RUTH D.	1953
LITERARY TECHNIQUES, BACKGROUND, AND IDEAS OF EDGAR SALTUS.	170
LIGHT, JAMES F.	1953
NATHANIEL WEST, A CRITICAL STUDY WITH SOME BIOGRAPHICAL MATERIAL.	159
SAMUELS, CHARLES E.	1953
IRVING BACHELLER, A CRITICAL BIOGRAPHY.	159
SCHWARTZ, EDWARD.	1953
THE FICTION OF KATHERINE ANNE PORTER.	159
DURHAM, FRANCES.	1953
DUBOSE HEYWARD, THE SOUTHERNER AS ARTIST.	118
MAGNUS, ILSE.	1954
DIE FRAU IN CHINA IN DEN WERKEN PEARL SYDENSTRICKER BUCKS.	808
BRUENING, EBERHARD.	1954
ALBERT MALTZ. EIN AMERIK. ARBEITERSCHRIFTSTELLER.	815
BELLAMY, JOHN E.	1954
JAMES BRANCH CABELL, A CRITICAL CONSIDERATION OF HIS REPUTATION.	129
BROWN, MORRISON.	1954
LOUIS BROMFIELD, A CRITICAL BIOGRAPHY.	150
BIELLA, ARNOLD P.	1954
UPTON SINCLAIR, CRUSADER.	158
ROTHMAN, JULIUS L.	1954
A GLOSSARIAL INDEX TO THE BIOGRAPHY OF THE LIFE OF MANUEL.	118
STEVENS, ROBERT L.	1955
OLE E. ROLVAAG, A CRITICAL STUDY OF HIS NORWEGIAN-AMERICAN NOVELS.	129
BITTNER, WILLIAM R.	1955
THE NOVELS OF WALDO FRANK.	149
FENNIMORE, KEITH J.	1956

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

A CASE STUDY OF BOOTH TARKINGTON AS A NOVELIST.	139
KAHN, SY MYRON.	1957
GLENWAY WESCOTT, A BIOGRAPHICAL AND A CRITICAL STUDY.	170
COCHRAN, ROBERT W.	1957
IN SEARCH OF PERSPECTIVE, A STUDY OF THE SERIOUS NOVELS OF JOHN P. MARQUAND.	138
MARTIN, DONALD M.	1957
THE SEA NOVELS OF WILLIAM MCFEE.	138
MCNALLY, SISTER MARY ANTONINE.	1957
CRITICAL APPRAISAL OF THE LEADING DRAMAS OF BOOTH TARKINGTON.	155
ROVIT, EARL H.	1957
ELIZABETH MADOX ROBERTS, HER SYMBOLISM AND PHILOSOPHIC PERSPECTIVE.	110
LEE, ROBERT E.	1957
THE WORK OF BERNARD DEVOTO, INTRODUCTION AND ANNOTATED CHECK LIST.	131
BAXTER, ANNETTE K.	1958
PARTS OF THE MOSAIC, HENRY MILLER AS EXPATRIATE.	111
GADDIS, MARILYN.	1958
THE CRITICAL REACTION TO JULIEN GREEN, 1926-1956.	141
KLOUCEK, JEROME W.	1958
WALDO FRANK, THE GROUND OF HIS MIND AND ART.	144
GALLIGAN, EDWARD L.	1958
WITHIN LIMITS, THE NOVELS OF J. G. COZZENS.	149
BROWN, JR., SAMUEL A.	1958
CAROLINE GORDON AND THE IMPRESSIONIST NOVEL.	165
WELKER, ROBERT L.	1958
EVELYN SCOTT, A LITERARY BIOGRAPHY.	165
MCKEE, JOHN D.	1958
WILLIAM ALLEN WHITE, THE RESPECTABLE REBEL.	078
REIGSTAD, PAUL M.	1958
THE ART AND MIND OF O. E. ROLVAAG.	078
NEIMAN, GILBERT H.	1958

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

HENRY MILLER, A SEMI-CRITICAL APPROACH.	078
KYTLE, JUANITA S. BRAND WHITLOCK, HIS LIFE AND HIS FICTION.	1958 078
BORKLUND, ELMER W. HOWARD OVERING STURGIS, AN ACCOUNT OF HIS LIFE AND WRITINGS TOGETHER WITH HIS UNPUBLISHED WORKS.	1959 116
WATKINS, III, GEORGE T. OWEN WISTER AND THE AMERICAN WEST, A BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL STUDY.	1959 129
NAPIER, JAMES J. JOSEPH HERGESHEIMER, A CRITICAL STUDY.	1959 149
CULVER, MONTGOMERY M. HERVEY ALLEN, HISTORICAL NOVELIST.	1959 129
WELLS, ARVIN R. JESTING MOSES, A STUDY IN CABELLIAN COMEDY.	1959 138
McMICHAEL, GEORGE L. MINOR FIGURE, A BIOGRAPHY OF OCTAVE THANETT--ALICE FRENCH.	1959 144
TANSELLE, GEORGE T. FAUN AT THE BARRICADES, THE LIFE AND WORK OF FLOYD DELL.	1959 144
POLLOCK, THEODORE M. THE SOLITARY CLARINETIST, A CRITICAL BIOGRAPHY OF ABRAHAM CAHAN, 1860-1917.	1959 118
STEWART, MARGARET O. A CRITICAL STUDY OF RUTH SUCKOW'S FICTION.	1960 129
BEDFORD, RICHARD C. THE APOCATASTASIS OF HENRY MILLER.	1960 131
LOVE, WILLIE N. EUNICE TIETJENS, A BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL STUDY.	1960 137
JENKINS, ELI S. H. L. DAVIS, A CRITICAL STUDY.	1960 157
WIEGAND, WILLIAM G. JAMES GOULD COZZENS AND THE PROFESSIONAL MAN IN AMERICAN FICTION.	1960 158
BUTTE, ROSEMARY.	1960

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

STEWART EDWARD WHITE, HIS LIFE AND LITERARY CAREER.	157
ROSENBLATT, PAUL.	1960
THE IMAGE OF CIVILIZATION IN THE NOVELS OF HENRY BLAKE FULLER.	118
GOLLE, GUENTER.	1961
SPRACHE UND STIL BEI ERSKINE CALDWELL.	827
EDENBAUM, ROBERT I.	1961
NATHANAEL WEST, THE IDIOM OF VIOLENCE.	113
KEEFER, TRUMAN F.	1961
THE LITERARY CAREER AND LITERARY PRODUCTIONS OF ERNEST POOLE, AMERICAN NOVELIST.	121
COMERCHARD, VICTOR.	1961
NATHANAEL WEST, THE TUNING FORK.	131
PYLE, EVERETT G.	1961
THE FICTIONAL WRITINGS OF BRAND WHITLOCK.	131
YOSHA, LEE W.	1961
THE WORLD OF KATHERINE ANNE PORTER.	138
DEWSNAP, TERENCE F.	1961
T. STURGE MOORE S THEORY OF POETIC SELF.	170
SCHEFFEL, WERNER.	1962
DIE DARSTELLUNG DER WEISSEN ANTEILPAECHTER IN DEN ROMANEN UND KURZGESCHICHTEN ERSKINE CALDWELLS.	827
FLORA, JOSEPH M.	1962
VARDIS FISHER S STORY OF VRIDAR HUNGER A STUDY OF THEORY AND REVISION.	138
LAHOOD, MARVIN J.	1962
A STUDY OF THE MAJOR THEMES IN THE WORK OF CONRAD RICHTER AND HIS PLACE IN THE TRADITION OF THE AMERICAN FRONTIER NOVEL.	145
MOONEY, HARRY J.	1962
JAMES GOULD COZZENS, NOVELIST OF INTELLECT.	151
HARRIS, BENNETT.	1962
THE LITERARY ACHIEVEMENT OF JOHN P. MARQUAND.	023
WALKER, DOROTHY R.	1962
ELEMENTS OF GREEK TRAGEDY IN THE NOVELS OF JOHN PHILLIPS MARQUAND.	155



## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

KERSCHER, RUDDOLF. CHARAKTERE UND CHARAKTERZEICHNUNG IN DEN ROMANEN VON JULIEN GREEN.	1963 819
MARTIN, RONALD E. THE ACHIEVEMENT OF JOSEPH HERGESHEIMER IN THE ART OF FICTION.	1963 110
DODGE, EVELYN C. A CRITICAL STUDY OF THE WRITINGS OF MARY ELLEN CHASE.	1963 110
EDWARDS, CLIFFORD D. CONRAD RICHTER S OHIO TRILOGY, ITS IDEAS, THEMES, AND RELATIONSHIP TO LITERARY TRADITION.	1963 138
TRACHTENBERG, STANLEY. ROBERT NATHAN S FICTION.	1963 142
NANCE, WILLIAM, BRO. THE PRINCIPLE OF REJECTION, A STUDY OF THE THEMATIC UNITY IN THE FICTION OF KATHERINE ANNE PORTER.	1963 145
FLAUTZ, JOHN T. LIFE UNDER JOHN AMES MITCHELL, 1883-1918.	1963 169
GORDON, WILLIAM A. HENRY MILLER AND THE ROMANTIC TRADITION.	1963 164
PEARCE, RICHARD A. CHICAGO IN THE FICTION OF THE 1890 S AS ILLUSTRATED IN THE NOVELS OF HENRY B. FULLER AND ROBERT HERRICK.	1963 118
COCKROFT, GEORGE P. THE TWO HENRY MILLERS.	1964 118
CANARY, ROBERT H. THE CABELLIAN LANDSCAPE, A STUDY OF THE NOVELS OF JAMES BRANCH CABELL.	1964 116
HERTZ, ROBERT N. RISING WATERS--A STUDY OF KATHERINE ANNE PORTER.	1964 119
JACKSON, BYRON K. THE ACHIEVEMENT OF KAY BOYLE.	1964 124
GOTTESMAN, RONALD. UPTON SINCLAIR, AN ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHICAL CATALOGUE, 1894- 1932.	1964 130

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

BASSETT, CHARLES W. THE FICTIONAL WORLD OF JOHN O HARA.	1964 133
NIGRO, AUGUSTINE J. WILLIAM STYRON AND THE ADAMIC TRADITION.	1964 137
KENNEY, WILLIAM P. THE DASHIELL HAMMETT TRADITION AND THE MODERN DETECTIVE NOVEL.	1964 138
GILL, JOHN M. BERNARD DEVOTO AND LITERARY ANTICRITICISM, THEORY AND EXPERIENCE.	1964 142
ARONS, PETER L. THE ROMATICISM OF JAMES BRANCH CABELL.	1964 171
SCOTT, JAMES B. THE INDIVIDUAL AND SOCIETY, NORMAN MAILER VERSUS WILLIAM STYRON.	1964 159
VELER, RICHARD P. THE MAN WITH THE GOLDEN ARM, A GENETIC STUDY.	1964 146
YOUNG, DAVID L. THE ART OF CONRAD RICHTER.	1964 146
SMITH, SIMEON M., JR. CARSON MCCULLERS, A CRITICAL INTRODUCTION.	1964 149
JOHNSON, ROBERT O. JOHN P. MARQUAND AND THE NOVEL OF MANNERS.	1964 168
SMITH, MARCUS A. THE ART AND INFLUENCE OF NATHANAEAL WEST.	1964 170
HUX, SAMUEL H. AMERICAN MYTH AND EXISTENTIAL VISION, THE INDIGENOUS EXISTENTIALISM OF MAILER, BELLOW, STYRON, AND ELLISON.	1965 039
HARPER, HOWARD M., JR. CONCEPTS OF HUMAN DESTINY IN FIVE AMERICAN NOVELISTS, BELLOW, SALINGER, MAILER, BALDWIN, UPDIKE.	1965 150
LOCKLIN, GERALD I. A CRITICAL STUDY OF THE NOVELS OF NATHANAEAL WEST.	1965 007
HENRY, LOUIS L. JULIA PETERKIN, A BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL STUDY.	1965 054

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

GIBSON, LARY H. THE DISENCHANTED GARDEN, A STUDY OF THE MAJOR FICTION OF JAMES BRANCH CABELL S THE BIOGRAPHY OF THE LIFE OF MANUEL.	1965 084
WHISNANT, DAVID E. JAMES BOYD, 1888-1944, A LITERARY BIOGRAPHY.	1965 121
KITCH, JOHN I., JR. FROM HISTORY TO FICTION, KENNETH ROBERTS AS AN HISTORICAL NOVELIST.	1965 129
FIFE, JIM L. EUGENE MANLOVE RHODES, SPOKESMAN FOR ROMANTIC FRONTIER DEMOCRACY.	1965 131
GILL, JOHN M. BERNARD DEVOTO AND LITERARY ANTICRITICISM, THEORY AND EXPERIENCE.	1965 142
SEDLACK, ROBERT P. MANNERS, MORALS, AND THE FICTION OF JOHN O HARA.	1965 145
29 SHETTY, M. VALINI. 31 THE FICTION OF WRIGHT MORRIS.	1965 151
LY, DOAN C., REV. 33 THE IMAGE OF THE CHINESE FAMILY IN PEARL BUCK S NOVELS.	1965 155
35 ADAMS, ROBERT H. 37 THE SIGNIFICANCE OF POINT OF VIEW IN KATHERINE ANNE PORTER S 38 SHIP OF FOOLS.	1965 157
40 REDDEN, DOROTHY S. 41 THE LEGEND OF KATHERINE ANNE PORTER.	1965 158
42 HUMPHREY, CHARLES R. 44 B. TRAVEN, AN EXAMINATION OF THE CONTROVERSY OVER HIS IDENTITY 45 WITH AN ANALYSIS OF HIS MAJOR WORK AND HIS PLACE IN LITERATURE.	1965 162
46 LEAVELL, FRANK H. 48 THE LITERARY CAREER OF JESSE STUART.	1965 165
49 ECKLEY, WILTON E. 50 THE NOVELS OF T. S. STRIBLING, A SOCIO-LITERARY STUDY.	1965 169
51 SMITH, MARCUS A. 52 THE ART AND INFLUENCE OF NATHANAEL WEST.	1965 170

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

LORCH, THOMAS M. THE PECULIAR HALF-WORLD OF NATHANAEAL WEST.	1965 171
ERNST, OTTO. STEFAN HEYMS AUSEINANDERSETZUNG MIT FASCHISMUS, MILITARISMUS UND KAPITALISMUS--UNTER BESONDERER BERUECKSICHTIGUNG DES ROMANS THE CRUSADERS.	1965 827
CONNOLLY, JANET M. THE FICTION OF FLANNERY O CONNOR.	1966 118
STURAK, JOHN T. THE LIFE AND WRITINGS OF HORACE MCCOY, 1897-1955	1966 114
BLACKWELL, ANNIE L. THE ARTISTRY OF FLANNERY O CONNOR.	1966 054
DUTTON, ROBERT R. THE SUBANGELIC VISION OF SAUL BELLOW, A STUDY OF HIS FIRST SIX NOVELS, 1944-1964.	1966 086
LAMBERT, NEAL E. THE WESTERN WRITINGS OF OWEN WISTER, THE CONFLICT OF EAST AND WEST.	1966 101
DUNN, FRANCIS M., SR. FUNCTIONS AND IMPLICATIONS OF SETTING IN THE FICTION OF FLANNERY O CONNOR.	1966 115
FROMBERG, SUSAN. FOLDING THE PATTERNED CARPET, FORM AND THEME IN THE NOVELS OF VLADIMIR NABOKOV.	1966 116
BLANCH, MABLE. VARIATIONS ON A PICARESQUE THEME, A STUDY OF TWO TWENTIETH CENTURY TREATMENTS OF PICARESQUE FORM, SAUL BELLOW AND GUENTHER GLASS.	1966 117
ROCKS, JAMES E. THE MIND AND ART OF CAROLINE GORDON.	1966 121
GRAY, CHARLES F. THE THEORY OF LITERATURE OF JAMES BRANCH CABELL.	1966 124
MARKOS, DONALD W. THE HUMANISM OF SAUL BELLOW.	1966 129
NELSON, JANE A.	1966

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

FORM AND IMAGE IN THE FICTION OF HENRY MILLER.	138
KNIPP, THOMAS R.	1966
THE QUEST FOR FORM, THE FICTION OF MARY E. WILKINS FREEMAN.	139
GREGORY, DONALD L.	1966
AN INTERNAL ANALYSIS OF THE FICTION OF FLANNERY O CONNOR.	146
REID, RANDALL C.	1966
NATHANAEL WEST, NO REDEEMER, NO PROMISED LAND.	158
STEGNER, STUART P.	1966
ESCAPE INTO AESTHETICS--THE ART OF VLADIMIR NABOKOV.	158
LEDBETTER, NAN W.	1966
THE THUMBPRINT, A STUDY OF PEOPLE IN KATHERINE ANNE PORTER S FICTION.	162
HARTMAN, HUGH C.	1966
CHARACTER, THEME, AND TRADITION IN THE NOVELS OF SAUL BELLOW.	168
KAUFMANN, DONALD L.	1966
NORMAN MAILER FROM 1948 TO 1963, THE SIXTH MISSION.	131
KRISHNAMURTHI, MATIGHATTA G.	1966
KATHERINE ANNE PORTER, A STUDY IN THEMES.	170
WILLIAM MARCH 1894-1954 .	
OMICK, ROBERT E.	1967
COMPASSION IN THE NOVELS OF NELSON ALGREN.	131
KEEN, CARL L.	1967
THE FICTIONAL WRITINGS OF HERBERT QUICK.	139
KISSANE, LEEDICE M.	1967
RUTH SUCKOW, INTERPRETER OF THE MIND OF MID-AMERICA 1900-1933 .	140
DAVIS, WILLIAM V.	1967
SLEEP LIKE THE LIVING, A STUDY OF THE NOVELS OF EDWARD LEWIS WALLANT.	147
DINNEEN, PATRICIA M.	1967
FLANNERY O CONNOR, REALIST OF DISTANCES.	150
THOMAS, ALFRED K.	1967
THE EPIC OF EVOLUTION, ITS ETIOLOGY AND ART, A STUDY OF VARDIS FISHER S TESTAMENT OF MAN.	150
MULLER, GILBERT H.	1967

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

FLANNERY O CONNOR AND THE CATHOLIC GROTESQUE.	158
WALDRIP, LOUISE D. B.	1967
A BIBLIOGRAPHY, THE WORKS OF KATHERINE ANNE PORTER.	162
MARTIN, CARTER W.	1967
THE CONVERGENCE OF ACTUALITIES, THEMES IN THE FICTION OF FLANNERY O CONNOR.	165
DAHLIE, HALLVARD.	1967
THE NOVELS OF BRIAN MOORE.	168
JACKSON, PAUL R.	1967
HENRY MILLER, THE AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL ROMANCES.	118
RITTER, JESSE P., JR.	1967
FEARFUL COMEDY, THE FICTION OF JOSEPH HELLER, GUNTER GRASS, AND THE SOCIAL SURREALIST GENRE.	005
KUHLMAN, THOMAS A.	1967
THE HUMANE SOCIAL CRITICISM OF JOHN P. MARQUAND.	111
ASALA, FREDERICK J., JR.	1967
FLANNERY O CONNOR, AN INTERPRETIVE STUDY.	111
NELSON, CAROLYN.	1967
THE SPIRITUAL QUEST IN THE WORKS OF WRIGHT MORRIS.	116
JOHNSON, IRA D.	1967
GLENWAY WESTCOTT, A CRITICAL STUDY.	119
FITZGERALD, GREGORY G.	1967
AN ANALYSIS OF SELECTED STRUCTURAL TECHNIQUES IN THE CONTEMPORARY SATIRIC SHORT STORY.	131
LEEDS, BARRY H.	1967
AN ARCHITECTURE TO ETERNITY, THE STRUCTURED VISION OF NORMAN MAILER S FICTION.	147
SULLIVAN, MARGARET S.	1967
CARSON MCCULLERS, 1917-1947, THE CONVERSION OF EXPERIENCE.	121
SILVA, FREDERICH E.	1967
THE CRACKED LOOKING-GLASS, A CRITICAL STUDY OF THE NOVELS OF	130
BUDDRUS, EVELYN.	1967
DIE WIDERSPIEGELUNG DES ENTFREMDETEN CHARAKTERS DER ARBEIT DES AMERIKANISCHEN PHYSIKERS IN DEN ROMANEN VON MITCHELL WILSON.	828



## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

## 5850 THE SHORT STORY IN THE UNITED STATES.

- LIEBERMAN, ELIAS. 1911  
THE AMERICAN SHORT STORY, A STUDY OF THE INFLUENCE OF LOCALITY 142  
IN ITS DEVELOPMENT.
- RHODE, ROBERT D. 1940  
THE FUNCTIONS OF SETTING IN THE AMERICAN SHORT STORY OF 162  
LOCAL COLOR, 1865-1900.
- WHEELER, EFFIE J. 1942  
NARRATIVE ART IN THE PROSE FICTION OF EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY AMERICAN 138  
MAGAZINES.
- WILLER, WILLIAM H. 1944  
NATIVE THEMES IN AMERICAN SHORT PROSE FICTION, 1770-1835. 140
- DEUBACH, VILA A. 1949  
A SURVEY OF SOCIAL CONSCIENCE SHORT STORIES IN AMERICAN 117  
MAGAZINES, 1830-1930.
- WIRZBERGER, KARL-HEINZ. 1951  
DIE ENTWICKLUNG DER AMERIKANISCHEN SHORT-STORY. AUFSTEIG UND 811  
FORMAUFLOESUNG E. LITERATURGATTG.
- ROCH, JOHN H. 1958  
THE AMERICAN SHORT STORY, 1865-1885. 118

## 5851 BRET HARTE.

- KESSLER, HEINRICH. 1928  
DIE VERWENDUNG DER MUNDART BEI BRET HARTE. 826
- NEUBAUER, HEINZ. 1936  
AMERIKANISCHE GOLDBRAEBERLITERATUR, BRET HARTE, MARK TWAIN, 809  
JACK LONDON.
- WALTERHOUSE, ROGER R. 1936  
BRET HARTE, JOAQUIN MILLER, AND THE WESTERN LOCAL-COLOR STORY, 116  
A STUDY IN THE ORIGINS OF POPULAR FICTION.
- WOODS, HERNANDO J. 1952  
A BRET HARTE LEXICON. 124



## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

DYMKE, IRMA. KOMIK UND HUMOR BEI BRET HARTE.	1957 811
BRADY, DUE S. A NEW LOOK AT BRET HARTE AND THE OVERLAND MONTHLY.	1962 005
GLOVER, DONALD E. THE LATER LITERARY CAREER OF BRET HARTE, 1880-1902.	1965 166

## 5852 O. HENRY.

NOACK, HEINZ. O. HENRY ALS MYSTIKER.	1937 811
LONG, EUGENE H. O. HENRY, A BIOGRAPHICAL STUDY.	1942 149
KREITER, WOLFGANG. ZUR FRAGE DES REALISMUS IN DEN SHORT STORIES O. HENRYS.	1956 811

## 5873 AMBROSE BIERCE.

SHELLER, HARRY L. THE SATIRE OF AMBROSE BIERCE--ITS OBJECTS, FORMS, DEVICES, AND ORIGINS.	1945 157
GRENANDER, MARY E. THE CRITICAL THEORIES OF AMBROSE BIERCE.	1948 116
BEHRENS, ROBERT H. AMBROSE BIERCE.	1951 821
FLINN, EUGENE C. AMBROSE BIERCE AND THE JOURNALIZATION OF THE AMERICAN SHORT STORY.	1954 155
BERKOVE, LAWRENCE I. AMBROSE BIERCE S CONCERN WITH MIND AND MAN.	1962 149
WOODRUFF, STUART C. A CRITICAL INTERPRETATION OF AMBROSE BIERCE.	1962 039

## 5874 SHORT STORY WRITERS IN AMERICA.

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

REICHERT, ALFRED.	1912
CHARLES EGBERT CRADDOCK UND DIE AMERIKANISCHE SHORT STORY.	815
PARKS, EDWARD W., JR.	1932
CHARLES EGBERT CRADDOCK.	165
ODELL, RUTH.	1937
HELEN HUNT JACKSON AND HER TIMES.	075
MARTIN, MINERVA L.	1940
HELEN HUNT JACKSON IN RELATION TO HER TIME.	135
WYNN, DUDLEY T.	1940
A CRITICAL STUDY OF THE WRITINGS OF MARY HUNTER AUSTIN, 1868-1934.	142
MCCLANAHAN, MURIEL H.	1940
ASPECTS OF SOUTHWESTERN REGIONALISM IN THE PROSE WORK OF MARY AUSTIN.	151
SHEAFFER, HELEN W.	1948
REBECCA HARDING DAVIS, PIONEER REALIST.	149
WEBB, HOWARD W.	1953
RING LARDNER S CONFLICT AND RECONCILIATION WITH AMERICAN SOCIETY.	131
FRAKES, JAMES R.	1953
RING LARDNER, A CRITICAL SURVEY.	149
CUTTS, RICHARD.	1958
A STUDY OF CHARLES A. STEPHENS.	150
WRIGHT, AUSTIN M.	1959
THE CHANGING AMERICAN SHORT STORY, 1919-1931.	116
SPECK, ERNEST B.	1959
THE AMERICAN SHORT STORY, 1930-1940. A STUDY IN FORM AND CONTENT.	162
EMANUEL, JAMES A.	1962
THE SHORT STORIES OF LANGSTON HUGHES.	118
SCHULER, COR M., SR.	1964
THE HOUSE OF PETER TAYLOR, VISION AND STRUCTURE.	145
GRAYBURN, WILLIAM F.	1965

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

THE MAJOR FICTION OF REBECCA HARDING DAVIS. 150

JEFFERY, BENJAMIN M. 1966  
THE SATURDAY EVENING POST SHORT STORY IN THE NINETEEN-TWENTIES. 162

## 5892 FIGURES IN AMERICAN FICTION.

CASSADY, EDWARD E. 1939  
THE BUSINESS MAN IN THE AMERICAN NOVEL, 1865 TO 1903. 113

NOELDECHEN, LOTTE. 1936  
KINDERGESTALTEN IM AMERIKANISCHEN ROMAN. 811

NIEMEYER, GISELA. 1949  
DIE FRAU IN GESELLSCHAFTSKRITISCHEN AMERIKANISCHEN ROMANEN  
ZWISCHEN DEN BEIDEN WELTKRIEGEN. 808

CADY, EDWIN H. 1943  
THE CONCEPT OF THE GENTLEMAN IN REPRESENTATIVE AMERICAN AUTHORS. 170

LAWRENCE, ELWOOD P. 1944  
THE IMMIGRANT IN AMERICAN FICTION, 1890-1910. 169

CLARKE, GORDON W. 1949  
THE CHANGING CONCEPTION OF THE BUSINESSMAN IN THE AMERICAN  
NOVEL, 1865-1940. 129

ROBINSON, FRANCIS C. 1952  
THE WEALTHY CLASS IN THE AMERICAN NOVEL, 1870-1930. 158

KIMBER, THOMAS. 1954  
THE TREATMENT OF THE QUAKER AS A CHARACTER IN AMERICAN FICTION,  
1825-1925. 157

STEINBERG, ABRAHAM H. 1956  
JEWISH CHARACTERS IN THE AMERICAN NOVEL TO 1900. 142

FERRELL, WILFRED A. 1959  
PORTRAIT OF THE POLITICIAN IN THE AMERICAN NOVEL, 1870-1910. 162

HINZ, JOHN P. 1959  
RESTLESS HEIR, THE BOY IN AMERICAN FICTION. 118

MEYSTRE, FREDERIC J. 1960  
THE SALESMAN IN THE AMERICAN NOVEL OF THE 20TH CENTURY. 142

BRUCE, CHARLES T. 1960

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

MAJOR LITERARY CONCEPTS OF THE SOLDIER AS ILLUSTRATED IN CERTAIN AMERICAN WAR NOVELS.	100
HIRSCH, DAVID H. THE INTELLECTUAL IN THE AMERICAN NOVEL, 1792-1860, A STUDY IN THE SEARCH FOR REALITY AND FORM.	1961 146
LINDGREN, CHARLOTTE. THE COMMON SEAMAN IN NINETEENTH CENTURY AMERICAN FICTION.	1961 110
MUELLER, WALTER E. PROTESTANT MINISTERS IN MODERN AMERICAN NOVELS, 1927-1958, THE SEARCH FOR A ROLE.	1961 075
KAROLIDES, NICHOLAS J. THE IMAGE OF THE PIONEER IN THE AMERICAN NOVEL, 1900-1950.	1963 142
HAKAC, JOHN R. THE JUVENILE HERO AS A LITERARY DEVICE IN SELECTED AMERICAN NOVELS.	1963 162
FINK, MARY J., SR. THE CONCEPT OF THE ARTIST AND CREATIVE GENIUS IN AMERICAN NATURALISTIC FICTION.	1965 145
YORK, LAWRENCE F. THE IMAGE OF THE JEW IN MODERN AMERICAN FICTION.	1966 039
ANDERSON, WILLIAM H. THE EXPATRIATE IN THE AMERICAN NOVEL BEFORE WORLD WAR II.	1966 098
SHERMAN, BERNARD A. THE FICTIVE JEW, JEWISH-AMERICAN EDUCATIONAL NOVELS, 1916-1964.	1966 144
KRUPAT, ARNOLD. THE SAINTLY HERO, A STUDY OF THE HERO IN SOME CONTEMPORARY AMERICAN NOVELS.	1967 118
UMPHLETT, WILEY L. THE ESSENTIAL ENCOUNTER, THE MYTH OF THE SPORTING HERO IN AMERICAN FICTION.	1967 054
GARSON, HELEN S. THE FALLEN WOMAN IN AMERICAN NATURALISTIC FICTION--FROM CRANE TO FAULKNER.	1967 137
EVANS, JAMES L. THE INDIAN SAVAGE, THE MEXICAN BANDIT, THE CHINESE HEATHEN--	1967 162

## CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN--THE AMERICAN NOVEL AND FICTION

## THREE POPULAR STEREOTYPES.

## 5895 WOMEN IN AMERICAN FICTION.

KALTENBACHER, THERESE. FRAUENFRAGEN IM AMERIKANISCHEN FRAUENROMAN.	1936 811
GUEST, CHARLES B. THE POSITION OF WOMEN AS CONSIDERED BY REPRESENTATIVE AMERICAN AUTHORS SINCE 1800.	1943 170
WYMAN, MARGARET. WOMEN IN THE AMERICAN REALISTIC NOVEL, 1860-1893, LITERARY REFLECTION OF SOCIAL FACT.	1950 153
RUNDLE, MARJORIE A. THE CONCEPT OF THE LADY IN THE AMERICAN NOVEL, 1850-1900.	1956 023
MAKOSKY, DONALD. THE PORTRAYAL OF WOMEN IN WIDE-CIRCULATION MAGAZINE SHORT STORIES, 1905-1955.	1966 149

## 5899 MISCELLANEOUS IN AMERICAN FICTION.

MUELLER, WERNER. DIE AELTESTEN AMERIKANISCHEN SINTFLUTERZAEHLUNGEN.	1930 805
SPATZ, JONAS. HOLLYWOOD IN FICTION, SOME VERSIONS OF THE AMERICAN MYTH.	1964 130
MELITO, IGNATIUS M. THEMES OF ADOLESCENCE, STUDIES IN AMERICAN FICTION OF ADOLESCENCE.	1965 120
GRIFFITH, MALCOLM A. THE GROTESQUE IN AMERICAN FICTION.	1966 146
MADSON, ARTHUR L. THE SCAPEGOAT STORY IN THE AMERICAN NOVEL.	1966 148
BABBITT, SAMUEL F. AMERICAN FICTION AND HISTORICAL KNOWLEDGE, THE USES OF IMAGINATIVE WRITING AS A SOURCE OF HISTORICAL INSIGHT.	1966 171

## CHAPTER TWENTY-EIGHT--AMERICAN DRAMA AND THEATRE

## 6000 THE AMERICAN DRAMA--GENERAL.

HALLINE, ALLAN G. MAIN CURRENTS OF THOUGHT IN AMERICAN DRAMA.	1935 170
SAVAGE, GEORGE M. JR. REGIONALISM IN THE AMERICAN DRAMA.	1935 158
HUBBARD, ELEANORE E. PLAYS ON THE OLD WORLD BACKGROUND OF AMERICAN HISTORY.	1936 109
MANGUM, VALERIE B. AMERICAN ATTITUDES TOWARDS WAR AS REFLECTED IN AMERICAN DRAMA, 1773-1946.	1947 162
MOWRY, VERA L. SATIRE IN AMERICAN DRAMA.	1950 151
DIEROLF, CLAUDE E. THE PAGEANT DRAMA AND AMERICAN PAGEANTRY.	1953 149
RUFFNER, SYNDEY J. THE AMERICAN THEME IN SELECTED DRAMAS OF THE GOLDEN AGE.	1954 157

## 6001 THEORIES OF DRAMA IN AMERICA.

HAGAN, ROBERT L. THE INFLUENCE OF THE WELL-MADE PLAY UPON AMERICAN PLAYWRITING.	1950 169
MCILRATH, PATRICIA A. TYPIFICATION IN THE CHARACTERIZATION OF CONTEMPORARY AMERICAN DRAMA, WITH AN ANALYSIS OF STEREOTYPE.	1951 158

## 6002 MAXWELL ANDERSON.

BLANCHARD, FRED C. THE PLACE OF MAXWELL ANDERSON IN THE AMERICAN THEATRE.	1939 142
MITCHELL, ALBERT O. A STUDY OF IRONY IN THE PLAYS OF MAXWELL ANDERSON.	1939 170
BAILEY, MABEL D.	1955

CHAPTER TWENTY-EIGHT--AMERICAN DRAMA AND THEATRE

MAXWELL ANDERSON, THE PLAYWRIGHT AS PROPHET.	131
COX, MARTHA A. MAXWELL ANDERSON AND HIS CRITICS.	1955 005
FOOTE, RONALD C. THE VERSE DRAMAS OF MAXWELL ANDERSON IN THE MODERN THEATRE.	1956 164
6003 SHERWOOD ANDERSON.	
SUTTON, WILLIAM A. SHERWOOD ANDERSON S FORMATIVE YEARS, 1876-1913.	1943 146
THURSTON, JARVIS A. SHERWOOD ANDERSON, A CRITICAL STUDY.	1946 131
PHILLIPS, WILLIAM L. SHERWOOD ANDERSON S WINESBURG, OHIO, ITS ORIGINS, COMPOSITION TECHNIQUE, AND RECEPTION.	1949 116
HILTON, EARL R. THE PURPOSE AND METHOD OF SHERWOOD ANDERSON.	1950 140
FERRES, JOHN H. THE RIGHT PLACE AND THE RIGHT PEOPLE--SHERWOOD ANDERSON S SEARCH FOR SALVATION.	1959 135
ANDERSON, DAVID D. SHERWOOD ANDERSON AND THE MEANING OF THE AMERICAN EXPERIENCE.	1960 139
COLE, JANICE E. MANY MARRIAGES, SHERWOOD ANDERSON S CONTROVERSIAL NOVEL.	1965 138
POTTER, HUGH., III. THE ROMANTIC NATIONALISTS OF THE 1920 S.	1965 140
LOVE, GLEN A. SHERWOOD ANDERSON S AMERICAN PASTORAL.	1965 168
CRIST, ROBERT L. SHERWOOD ANDERSON S DARK LAUGHTER, SOURCES, COMPOSITION, AND REPUTATION.	1966 116
CARLSON, G. BERT., JR. SHERWOOD ANDERSON S POLITICAL MIND, THE ACTIVIST YEARS.	1966 137
TAYLOR, WELFORD D.	1967



CHAPTER TWENTY-EIGHT--AMERICAN DRAMA AND THEATRE

SHERWOOD ANDERSON S BUCK FEVER , A CRITICAL EDITION. 137

6006 SIDNEY HOWARD.

COSTY, JAMES O. 1955  
A CRITICAL EVALUATION OF THE SELECTED PLAYS OF SIDNEY HOWARD. 120

6015 ARTHUR MILLER.

FISHER, WILLIAM J. 1952  
TRENDS IN POST-DEPRESSION AMERICAN DRAMA. A STUDY OF THE WORKS OF 142  
WILLIAM SAROYAN, TENNESSEE WILLIAMS, IRWIN SHAW, ARTHUR MILLER.

JOHNSON, VERNON E. 1962  
DRAMATIC INFLUENCES IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF ARTHUR MILLER S 126  
CONCEPT OF SOCIAL TRAGEDY.

ALLEN, HAROLD V. 1964  
AN EXAMINATION OF THE RECEPTION AND CRITICAL EVALUATION OF THE 005  
PLAYS OF ARTHUR MILLER IN WEST GERMANY FROM 1950-1961.

MARTIN, ROBERT A. 1965  
THE MAJOR PLAYS AND CRITICAL THOUGHT OF ARTHUR MILLER TO THE 138  
COLLECTED PLAYS.

MURRAY, EDWARD J. 1966  
STRUCTURE, CHARACTER AND THEME IN THE PLAYS OF ARTHUR MILLER. 157

6019 CLIFFORD ODETS.

SHUMAN, ROBERT B. 1961  
SOCIAL CONCEPTS IN THE STAGE PLAYS OF CLIFFORD ODETS. 149

MENDELSON, MICHAEL. 1962  
CLIFFORD ODETS, A CRITICAL STUDY. 117

6025 EUGENE O NEILL.

HAHN, VERA T. 1939  
THE PLAYS OF EUGENE O NEILL, A PSYCHOLOGICAL ANALYSIS. 135

## CHAPTER TWENTY-EIGHT--AMERICAN DRAMA AND THEATRE

SCHROEDER, EVA. FRAUENGESTALTEN BEI EUGENE O NEILL.	1942 811
BURNS, SR. M. VINCENTIA. THE FUNCTIONS OF WAGNER S THEORY OF THE UNION OF THE ARTS DRAMATURGY OF EUGENE O NEILL.	1943 149
HERNDON, GENEVA. AMERICAN CRITICISM OF EUGENE O NEILL, 1917-1948.	1949 144
FUHRMANN, GUENTHER. DER ATRIDENMYTHOS IM MODERNEN DRAMA, HAUPTMANN - O NEILL - SARTRE.	1950 820
WILHELM, OTTO. EUGENE O NEILL, T. S. ELIOT UND DIE GRIECHISCHE TRAGOEDIE.	1950 825
FALK, DORIS V. EUGENE O NEILL AND THE TRAGIC TENSION.	1951 119
ALEXANDER, DORIS M. FREUD AND O NEILL, AN ANALYSIS OF STRANGE INTERLUDE.	1952 142
FOX, JOSEF. PROBABILITY IN THE PLAYS OF EUGENE O NEILL.	1953 116
ENGEL, EDWIN A. RECURRENT THEMES IN THE DRAMA OF EUGENE O NEILL.	1953 138
DIGESER, ANDREAS. FORM-UND DARSTELLUNGSPROBLEME BEI EUGENE O NEILL.	1954 825
ITKIN, BELLA. THE PATTERNS OF VERBAL IMAGERY AS FOUND IN TEN MAJOR WORKS OF O NEILL.	1955 169
KRAEMER, EDGAR. FREIHEIT UND NOTWENDIGKEIT ALS TRAGISCHES PROBLEM BEI O NEILL.	1955 808
MILLER, JORDAN Y. A CRITICAL BIBLIOGRAPHY OF EUGENE O NEILL.	1957 118
ARNDT, HORST. EUGENE O NEILLS ANTITRADITIONALISTISCHE GESELLSCHAFTSKRITIK.	1957 819
HARTMEN, MURRAY. STRINDBERG AND O NEILL, A STUDY IN INFLUENCE.	1960 142
ARBENZ, MARY H.	1961

## CHAPTER TWENTY-EIGHT--AMERICAN DRAMA AND THEATRE

THE PLAYS OF EUGENE O NEILL AS PRESENTED BY THE THEATER GUILD.	129
STIERLE, HERMANN. O NEILLS DRAMATISCHES WERK UNTER DEM EINFLUSS IBSENS UND STRINDBERGS.	1961 821
ROHDE, MARIANNE K. BEDEUTUNG UND INNERER ZUSAMMENHANG DER VIER SPAETDRAMEN EUGENE O NEILLS.	1961 825
DALVEN, RAE. THE CONCEPTS OF GREEK TRAGEDY IN THE MAJOR PLAYS OF EUGENE O NEILL.	1962 142
TURNER, CLARENCE S. MAN S SPIRITUAL QUEST IN THE PLAYS OF EUGENE O NEILL.	1962 162
STROUPE, JOHN H. EUGENE O NEILL S MARCO MILLIONS, A ROAD TO XANADU.	1962 096
COOK, THOMAS E. EUGENE O NEILL S USE OF DRAMATIC IMAGERY, 1920-1930, A STUDY OF SIX PLAYS.	1963 164
BERNSTEIN, SAMUEL J. EUGENE O NEILL, THEATRE ARTIST. A DESCRIPTION OF AND COMMENTARY UPON THE CRAFTSMANSHIP OF FOUR PLAYS BY EUGENE O NEILL.	1964 017
DUBLER, WALTER. O NEILL, WILDER, AND ALBEE, THE USES OF FANTASY IN MODERN AMERICAN DRAMA.	1964 128
FISKIN, ABRAM M. EUGENE O NEILL, THE STUDY OF A DEVELOPING CREED THROUGH THE MEDIUM OF DRAMA.	1964 140
RAY, HELEN H. THE RELATION BETWEEN MAN AND MAN IN THE PLAYS OF EUGENE O NEILL.	1965 133
LEE, ROBERT C. EUGENE O NEILL, A GRAPPLE WITH A GHOST.	1965 138
KOPLIK, IRWIN J. JUNG S PSYCHOLOGY IN THE PLAYS OF O NEILL.	1966 142
BJORK, LENNART A. THE CRITICAL RECEPTION OF EUGENE O NEILL IN SWEDEN, 1923-1963.	1966 152
WHITE, JACKSON E.	1967

## CHAPTER TWENTY-EIGHT--AMERICAN DRAMA AND THEATRE

EXISTENTIAL THEMES IN SELECTED PLAYS OF EUGENE O NEILL. 008

BELL, WAYNE E. 1967  
FORMS OF RELIGIOUS AWARENESS IN THE LATE PLAYS OF EUGENE  
O NEILL. 123

BLACKBURN, RUTH M. 1967  
REPRESENTATION OF NEW ENGLAND RUSTIC DIALECTS IN THE PLAYS OF  
EUGENE O NEILL. 142

HIGHSMITH, JAMES M. 1967  
EUGENE O NEILL, APPRENTICESHIP WITH DRAMATIC PRESENTATIONALISM. 143

HALFMANN, ULRICH. 1967  
O NEILLS BUEHNENRAUM, UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZUR FUNKTION VON  
BUEHNENBILD, TON UND LICHT IM DRAMA EUGENE O NEILLS. 825

DORN, KNUT. 1967  
DIE ERLOESUNGSTHEMATIK BEI EUGENE O NEILL. 830

## 6035 TENNESSEE WILLIAMS.

PATTERSON, NANCY M. 1957  
PATTERNS OF IMAGERY IN THE MAJOR PLAYS OF TENNESSEE WILLIAMS. 005

WOLF, PHILIP. 1959  
A STUDY OF CAMINO REAL IN RELATION TO THE OTHER PLAYS AND  
STORIES OF TENNESSEE WILLIAMS. 060

HURLEY, PAUL J. 1962  
TENNESSEE WILLIAMS, CRITIC OF AMERICAN SOCIETY. 121

VON DORNUM, JACK H. 1962  
THE MAJOR PLAYS OF TENNESSEE WILLIAMS, 1940-1960. 157

WARREN, CLIFTON L. 1963  
TENNESSEE WILLIAMS AS A CINEMATIC WRITER. 130

FRIEDRICH, JUTTA. 1963  
INDIVIDUUM UND GESELLSCHAFT IN DEN DRAMEN VON TENNESSEE WILLIAMS. 827

QUIRINO, LEONARD S. 1964  
THE DARKEST CELEBRATIONS OF TENNESSEE WILLIAMS, A STUDY OF  
BATTLE OF ANGELS, ORPHEUS DESCENDING, A STREETCAR NAMED DESIRE,  
CAMINO REAL, CAT ON A HOT TIN ROOF AND SUDDENLY LAST SUMMER. 111

STEINER, ROBERT J. 1965

## CHAPTER TWENTY-EIGHT--AMERICAN DRAMA AND THEATRE

TOWARD AN INTERGRATED PERSONALITY--A STUDY OF THE DRAMAS OF  
TENNESSEE WILLIAMS. 155

DOBSON, EUGENE. 1967  
THE RECEPTION OF THE PLAYS OF TENNESSEE WILLIAMS IN GERMANY. 005

LANGSAM, PAULA A. 1967  
A STUDY OF THE MAJOR CHARACTERS IN THE PLAYS OF TENNESSEE  
WILLIAMS. 142

RECK, THOMAS S. 1967  
THE FICTION OF TENNESSEE WILLIAMS. 162

## 6042 MINOR PLAYWRIGHTS IN THE NATIONAL PERIOD.

MCCULLOUGH, BRUCE W. 1917  
THE LIFE AND WRITINGS OF RICHARD PENN SMITH, WITH A REPRINT  
OF HIS PLAY, THE DEFORMED, 1830. 149

COAD, ORAL S. 1917  
WILLIAM DUNLAP, A STUDY OF HIS LIFE AND WORKS AND OF HIS  
PLACE IN CONTEMPORARY CULTURE. 118

SCHOENBERGER, HAROLD W. 1924  
AMERICAN ADAPTATIONS OF FRENCH PLAYS ON THE NEW YORK AND  
PHILADELPHIA FROM 1790 TO 1833. 149

MUSSER, PAUL H. 1928  
JAMES NELSON BARKER, 1784-1858, WITH A REPRINT OF HIS COMEDY,  
TEARS AND SMILES. 149

WARE, RALPH H. 1930  
AMERICAN ADAPTATIONS OF FRENCH PLAYS ON THE NEW YORK AND  
PHILADELPHIA STAGES FROM 1834 TO THE CIVIL WAR. 149

TAFT, KENDALL B. 1936  
SAMUEL WOODWORTH. 116

BLAKELY, SIDNEY H. 1947  
JOHN HOWARD PAYNE, DRAMATIC CRAFTSMAN. 143

GETCHELL, CHARLES M. 1947  
THE MIND AND ART OF WILLIAM DUNLAP, 1766-1839. 170

WESTLAKE, NEDE M. 1967  
CAIUS MARIUS, A TRAGEDY BY RICHARD PENN SMITH PRESENTED BY EDWIN 149

## CHAPTER TWENTY-EIGHT--AMERICAN DRAMA AND THEATRE

FORREST IN 1831, EDITED AND WITH AN INTRODUCTION.

## 6043 MINOR PLAYWRIGHTS IN THE POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD.

BRADLEY, E. SCULLEY.	1925
GEORGE HENRY BOKER, POET AND PATRIOT.	149
ANDERSEN, JESSE M.	1926
DION BOUCICAULT, MAN OF THE THEATRE.	116
NEWLIN, CLAUDE M.	1929
THE LIFE AND WRITINGS OF H. H. BRACKENRIDGE.	128
FOLLAND, HAROLD F.	1940
THE PLAYS OF DION BOUCICAULT.	128
HUNT, DOUGLAS L.	1942
THE LIFE AND WORKS OF CHARLES H. HOYT.	165
FELHEIM, MARVIN L.	1948
THE CAREER OF AUGUSTIN DALY.	128
MURRAY, JAMES J.	1950
THE CONTRIBUTION OF CLYDE FITCH TO THE AMERICAN THEATRE.	110
TOLSON, JULIUS H.	1951
DION BOUCICAULT.	149
ORR, LYNN E.	1952
DION BOUCICAULT AND THE NINETEENTH CENTURY THEATRES, A BIOGRAPHY.	135
GRAVELY, WILLIAM H., JR.	1953
THE EARLY POLITICAL AND LITERARY CAREER OF THOMAS DUNN ENGLISH.	166
LOWRY, THOMAS C. F.	1956
A PARALLEL-TEXT EDITION OF TWO NIGHTS IN ROME BY ARCHIBALD C. GUNTER.	116
ROHRIG, GLADYS M.	1956
AN ANALYSIS OF CERTAIN ACTING EDITIONS AND PROMPTBOOKS OF PLAYS BY DION BOUCICAULT.	146
BOYLE, CHARLES J.	1957
BRONSON HOWARD AND THE POPULAR TEMPER OF THE GILDED AGE.	170
SMITH, IRVINE N.	1959

## CHAPTER TWENTY-EIGHT--AMERICAN DRAMA AND THEATRE

AMERICAN PLAYS AND PLAYWRIGHTS OF THE 19TH CENTURY. 120

RICKELS, PATRICIA K. 1961  
THE LITERARY CAREER OF ESPY WILLIAMS, NEW ORLEANS POET AND 135  
PLAYWRIGHT, 1852-1908.

MARDER, DANIEL. 1963  
THE BEST OF BRACKENRIDGE. 151

CRADDOCK, WILLIAM B. 1966  
A STRUCTURAL EXAMINATION OF HUGH HENRY BRACKENRIDGE S MODERN 162  
CHIVALRY.

## 6044 OTHER PLAYWRIGHTS IN THE 20TH CENTURY.

HAMM, GERALD C. 1946  
THE DRAMAS OF PHILIP BARRY. 149

BERRY, BROTHER C. CORNELIUS. 1949  
A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF THE REVISED POETIC DRAMAS OF CALE YOUNG 155  
RICE WITH OTHER OUTSTANDING AMERICAN POETIC DRAMAS.

ALLISON, JAMES D. 1953  
A STUDY OF SOME CONCEPTS OF SOCIAL JUSTICE IN THE PUBLISHED PLAYS 120  
OF ELMER RICE.

BERGMAN, HERBERT. 1953  
AUGUSTUS THOMAS, DRAMATIST OF HIS AGE. 170

OSBORNE, C. EUGENE. 1954  
A CRITICAL ANALYSIS OF THE PLAYS OF PHILLIP BARRY. 120

BYNUM, LUCY S. 1954  
THE ECONOMIC AND POLITICAL IDEAS OF AUGUSTUS THOMAS. 143

STOCK, GISELA. 1956  
DAS ERZAEHLWERK THORNTON WILDERS. ENTWICKLG S. WELTBILDES V. THE 877  
CABALA ZU THE IDES OF MARCH.

ABRAHAMSON, IRVING. 1956  
THE CAREER OF RACHEL CROTHERS IN THE AMERICAN DRAMA. 116

WATERMAN, ARTHUR E. 1956  
A CRITICAL STUDY OF SUSAN GLASPELL S WORKS AND HER CONTRIBUTIONS 170  
TO MODERN AMERICAN DRAMAS.

WILSON, ELOISE. 1957



## CHAPTER TWENTY-EIGHT--AMERICAN DRAMA AND THEATRE

LYNN RIGGS, OKLAHOMA DRAMATIST.	149
NORDHUS, PHILIP B.	1957
GEORGE ADE, A CRITICAL STUDY.	131
GROFF, EDWARD B.	1958
PAUL GREEN S, A CRITICAL STUDY OF AMERICA S LEADING FOLK DRAMATIST.	133
LEVIN, MILTON I.	1958
SAMUEL N. BEHRMAN, THE OPERATION AND DILEMMAS OF THE COMIC SPIRIT.	138
FELDHAUS, EUGENE A. REV.	1958
THE TREATMENT OF MORAL AND PSYCHOLOGICAL VALUES AS REFLECTED IN THE PLAYS OF PHILIP BARRY.	155
AUGHTRY, CHARLES E.	1959
LYNN RIGGS, DRAMATIST, A CRITICAL BIOGRAPHY.	111
WILLS, ARTHUR.	1959
GEORGE KELLY, A CRITICAL STUDY OF HIS PLAYS.	133
COYLE, LEO P.	1959
GEORGE ADE, PLAYWRIGHT.	169
BURBANK, REX J.	1960
THORNTON WILDER, A CRITICAL STUDY.	138
HABERMAN, DONALD C.	1962
THORNTON WILDER, A STUDY OF HIS THEATRICAL STYLE.	171
TRIESCH, MANFRED.	1964
LILLIAN HELLMAN, EINE ANALYSE UND WUERDIGUNG.	830
WEIST, ELIZABETH M.	1965
ALFRED KREYMBORG IN THE ART THEATER.	138
PFEIL, SIGMAR.	1965
ENTWICKLUNG UND WANDLUNG IM LITERARISCHEN SCHAFFEN VON IRWIN SHAW.	827
HAEBERLE, ERWIN.	1966
DAS SZENISCHE WERK THORNTON WILDERS.	816
LEDERER, KATHERINE G.	1967
THE CRITICAL REACTION TO THE DRAMATIC WORKS OF LILLIAN HELLMAN.	005
FRENCH, PAUL D., BRO.	1967

## CHAPTER TWENTY-EIGHT--AMERICAN DRAMA AND THEATRE

THE STRUGGLE WITH FORM AND THE SEARCH FOR THEME IN THE PLAYS OF  
EDWARD ALBEE. 136

NAPIERALSKI, EDMUND A. 1967  
ELMER RICE, A CRITICAL EVALUATION OF HIS FULL-LENGTH PUBLISHED  
PLAYS. 136

## 6050 DRAMA IN THE AMERICAN COLONIAL PERIOD.

HYAMS, FRANCES L. 1916  
A BRIEF HISTORY OF THE AMERICAN THEATRE, WITH ESPECIAL REFERENCE  
TO THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY, SUPPLEMENTED BY COLLECTIONS TOWARD  
A BIBLIOGRAPHY BEFORE 1800. 153

VINING, ROSCOE H. 1922  
EARLY AMERICAN DRAMA CONSIDERED AS HISTORICAL MATERIAL. 110

LEES, CHARLES L. 1934  
AN INTRODUCTORY STUDY OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE OF THE  
EIGHTEENTH CENTURY THROUGH THEIR DRAMA AND THEATRICAL HISTORY. 170

MCCROSSAN, MARIE SR. 1945  
THE ROLE OF THE CHURCH AND THE FOLK IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE  
EARLY DRAMA IN NEW MEXICO. 149

REARDON, JOHN D. 1957  
VERSE DRAMA IN AMERICA FROM 1765 TO THE CIVIL WAR. 133

MATES, JULIAN. 1959  
THE AMERICAN MUSICAL STAGE BEFORE 1800. 118

## 6051 DRAMA IN THE NATIONAL PERIOD.

MENEELY, JOHN H. 1911  
A STUDY OF THE AMERICAN DRAMA PRIOR TO 1825. 142

ELFENBEIN, JOSEF AARON. 1952  
AMERICAN DRAMA 1782-1812 AS AN INDEX TO SOCIO-POLITICAL THOUGHT. 142

HAVENS, DANIEL F. 1965  
THE DEVELOPMENT OF A NATIVE TRADITION IN EARLY AMERICAN SOCIAL  
COMEDY 1787-1845. 138

## 6052 DRAMA IN THE POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD.

CHAPTER TWENTY-EIGHT--AMERICAN DRAMA AND THEATRE

REED, PERLEY I. THE REALISTIC PRESENTATION OF AMERICAN CHARACTERS IN NATIVE PLAYS PRIOR TO 1870.	1916 146
GIRARD, CLET A. THE EQUESTRIAN DRAMA OF THE NINETEENTH CENTURY.	1939 135
BLYMYER, LOUISE A. JOURNALISTIC DRAMATIC CRITICISM, A SURVEY OF THEATRE REVIEWS IN NEW YORK, 1857-1927.	1939 135
BILGRAY, RUTH. THE FOREIGN PLAYS POPULAR IN THE UNITED STATES, 1870-1900.	1941 116
KOSTER, DONALD N. THE THEME OF DIVORCE IN AMERICAN DRAMA, 1871-1939.	1941 149
DUSENBURY, DELWIN B. A STUDY OF COMEDY IN THE AMERICAN THEATRE REPRESENTED IN THE PRODUCTIONS OF NATIVE COMEDY IN NEW YORK CITY FROM 1900 TO 1920.	1947 140
POGGI, EMIL J. THE AMERICAN THEATER, AN ECONOMIC STUDY, 1870-1931.	1965 118
WEGNER, WILLIAM H. THE REPRESENTATION OF THE AMERICAN CIVIL WAR ON THE NEW YORK STAGE, 1860-1900.	1966 142

6053 DRAMA IN THE 20TH CENTURY.

JONES, JEAN B. THE NEW DEAL DEMANDED BY MODERN DRAMA.	1931 131
BLACKBURN, CLARA B. INFLUENCES ON AMERICAN EXPRESSIONISTIC DRAMA.	1937 146
MCGAW, CHARLES J. AN ANALYSIS OF THE THEATRICAL CRITICISM OF WILLIAM WINTER.	1940 138
GALLAWAY, MARIAN H. A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF THE DEVELOPMENT OF SKILLS IN PLOT CONSTRUCTION BY A GROUP OF LIVING AMERICAN DRAMATISTS.	1941 131
ANDREWS, MARY L. MODERN POETIC DRAMA IN AMERICA, 1900-1942.	1943 142

## CHAPTER TWENTY-EIGHT--AMERICAN DRAMA AND THEATRE

CARMICHAEL, HERBERT K. THE BEST REPRESENTATIVE SHORT PLAYS IN THE UNITED STATES, 1900-1940.	1943 140
FOSTER, JACOB F. THE DEVELOPMENT OF SOCIAL CRITICISM IN THE BROADWAY THEATRE DURING THE INTER-WAR PERIOD, 1919-1939.	1943 142
BUCKS, DOROTHY S. THE AMERICAN DRAMA OF IDEAS FROM 1890-1929.	1944 144
NANNES, CASPAR H. POLITICS IN THE AMERICAN DRAMA, AS REVEALED BY PLAYS PRODUCED ON THE NEW YORK STAGE, 1890-1945.	1948 149
LUDWIG, RICHARD M. THE CAREER OF WILLIAM WINTER, AMERICAN DRAMA CRITIC, 1836-1917.	1950 128
WALTERS, WALTER H. REPRESENTATIVE TRENDS IN AMERICAN THEATRICAL CRITICISM FROM 1900 TO 1940.	1950 169
HRUBY, NORBERT J. SUCCESSFUL AMERICAN PLAYS, 1919-1929, PATTERNS AND THEIR IMPLICATIONS.	1951 136
ROTTSOLK, JAMES E. CRITICISM OF THE DRAMA IN THE TWENTIES.	1951 116
MALOFF, SAUL. THE NEW THEATRE MOVEMENT IN AMERICA.	1952 131
EDYVEAN, ALFRED R. A CRITICAL APPRAISAL OF AMERICAN DRAMAS, 1935-1949, IN THE LIGHT OF THE CHRISTIAN VIEW OF MAN.	1952 144
LAUFE, ABE. THE LONG-RUNNING PLAYS ON THE NEW YORK STAGE, 1918-1950, A LITERARY EVALUATION.	1952 151
SIEVERS, WIEDER D. AN ANALYSIS OF THE INFLUENCE OF FREUDIAN PSYCHOLOGY ON AMERICAN DRAMA, 1909-1939.	1952 157
SMITH, ROSS D. A SURVEY OF NATIVE AMERICAN SERIOUS DRAMA FROM 1900 TO 1918.	1952 101
TURNER, DARWIN T.	1956

12

## CHAPTER TWENTY-EIGHT--AMERICAN DRAMA AND THEATRE

TECHNIQUES OF AND CRITICAL REACTIONS TOWARDS AMERICAN NON-REPRESENTATIONAL DRAMA ON NEW YORK PROFESSIONAL STAGES, 1920-1930.	116
DUSENBURY, WINIFRED L. THE THEME OF LONELINESS IN MODERN AMERICAN DRAMA.	1956 124
JACK, WILLIAM T. THE DECLINE OF THE AMERICAN THEATRE SINCE 1946.	1956 162
ZIMMERMAN, LELAND L. THE FEDERAL THEATER, AN EVALUATION AND COMPARISON WITH FOREIGN NATIONAL THEATERS.	1956 170
SMALL, GEORGE A. AMERICAN DRAMATIC COMEDY, 1900-1950. A STUDY OF REFLECTED CLIMATE OF OPINION IN CHANGING HISTORICAL PERSPECTIVE.	1956 149
WILEY, CHARLES G. A STUDY OF THE AMERICAN WOMAN AS SHE IS PRESENTED IN THE AMERICAN DRAMA OF THE NINETEEN-TWENTIES.	1957 078
FERGUSON, PHYLLIS M. WOMEN DRAMATISTS IN THE AMERICAN THEATRE, 1901-1940.	1958 151
HIMELSTEIN, MORGAN Y. SOCIAL DRAMA AND THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN AMERICA, 1929-1941.	1958 118
ELLISTON, STEPHEN F. DRAMATIC AND NARRATIVE ART, STUDIES OF DRAMATIZATIONS ON THE NEW YORK STAGE, 1919-1958.	1959 129
RABKIN, GERALD E. DRAMA AND POLITICAL COMMITMENT. THE IMPACT OF POLITICS ON AMERICAN DRAMA OF THE 1930 S.	1961 146
BRUENING, EBERHARD. HAUPTTENDENZEN DES AMERIKANISCHEN DRAMAS DER DREISSIGER JAHRE. EIN BEITRAG ZUR LITERATURGESCHICHTE DER VEREINIGTEN STAATEN UNTER BERUECKSICHTIGUNG DES EINFLUSSES AMERIKANISCHER DRAMATIK AUF DIE SPIELPLANGESTALTUNG DEUTSCHER BUEHNEN NACH DEM 2. WELTKRIEG.	1961 815
TINSLEY, JAMES R. A STUDY OF THE TECHNIQUES OF MODERN AMERICAN FARCE.	1962 149
LABRENZ, JR., ERNEST T. A CRITICAL ANALYSIS OF THE NEGATIVE ATTITUDES IN PLAYS EXCLUSIVE	1962 157

## CHAPTER TWENTY-EIGHT--AMERICAN DRAMA AND THEATRE

OF MUSICAL COMEDIES WHICH WON THE PULITZER PRIZE BETWEEN 1948 AND 1957.

BROUSSARD, LOUIS.	1963
THE MODERN ALLEGORICAL PLAY IN AMERICA.	142
VALGEMAE, MARDI.	1964
EXPRESSIONISM IN AMERICAN DRAMA.	114
THURMAN, WILLIAM R.	1964
ANXIETY IN MODERN AMERICAN DRAMA.	060
INGLE, PATRICIA.	1965
DEPARTURES FROM REALISM ON THE NEW YORK STAGE, 1919-1930.	005
SALEM, JAMES M.	1965
REVOLUTION IN MANNERS AND MORALS, THE TREATMENT OF ADULTERY IN AMERICAN DRAMA BETWEEN THE WARS.	135
MATHES, JOHN C., JR.	1965
THE NEW YORK THEATRE CRITICS STANDARDS, THEIR EVALUATION OF FRENCH DRAMA, 1945-1961.	138
PORTER, THOMAS E.	1965
MYTHIC ELEMENTS IN MODERN AMERICAN DRAMA.	143
SHERR, PAUL C.	1965
POLITICAL SATIRE IN THE AMERICAN MUSICAL THEATRE OF THE 1930 S.	149
GRIFFITHS, PHILIP R.	1966
THE CHARACTERIZATION OF THE MALE PROTAGONIST IN SELECTED AMERICAN DRAMAS FROM 1940 TO 1960.	142
STREITBERG, DIETMAR.	1966
SOZIALKRITIK IM MODERNEN AMERIKANISCHEN DRAMA. STUDIEN ZU TENDENZ UND GESTALTUNG.	818
WHITNEY, BLAIR.	1967
AMERICAN POETIC DRAMA, 1900-1966.	129
WALDAU, ROY S.	1967
THE THEATRE GUILD S MIDDLE YEARS, 1928-1939.	142
CROWDER, ROBERT D.	1967
FRENCH THEATRE IN NEW YORK CITY, 1917-1939.	165
RIGSBY, CHRISTOPHER W.	1967
ASPECTS OF AMERICAN SOCIAL PHILOSOPHY IN THE TWENTIETH	528

## CHAPTER TWENTY-EIGHT--AMERICAN DRAMA AND THEATRE

CENTURY AND THEIR EXPRESSION IN CONTEMPORARY DRAMA.

## 6060 STAGE HISTORIES IN THE UNITED STATES.

WILT, NAPIER.	1923
HISTORY OF THE CHICAGO THEATRE FROM 1847 TO 1857.	116
GAFFORD, LUCILE.	1930
A HISTORY OF THE ST. CHARLES THEATRE IN NEW ORLEANS, 1835-43.	116
POLLOCK, THOMAS C.	1930
THE PHILADELPHIA THEATRE IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.	149
STURTEVANT, CATHERINE.	1931
A STUDY OF THE DRAMATIC PRODUCTIONS OF TWO DECADES IN CHICAGO, 1847-57 AND 1897-1907.	116
WILSON, ARTHUR H.	1931
A HISTORY OF THE PHILADELPHIA THEATRE, 1835-1855.	149
FLETCHER, EDWARD G.	1931
RECORDS AND HISTORY OF THEATRICAL ACTIVITIES IN PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA, FROM THEIR BEGINNINGS TO 1861.	128
JAMES, REESE D.	1932
OLD DRURY OF PHILADELPHIA, 1800-1835.	149
POTTS, EDGAR --.	1932
THE HISTORY OF THE PHILADELPHIA THEATER, 1890-1900.	149
BONAWITZ, DOROTHY M.	1936
THE HISTORY OF THE BOSTON STAGE FROM THE BEGINNING TO 1810.	150
CODER, WILLIAM D.	1936
A HISTORY OF THE PHILADELPHIA THEATRE, 1856-1878.	149
MECONNAHEY, JOSEPH H.	1937
THE HISTORY OF THE PHILADELPHIA THEATER FROM 1900-1910.	149
SCHICK, JOSEPH S.	1937
CULTURAL BEGINNINGS AND THE RISE OF THE THEATER, GERMAN AND AMERICAN, IN EASTERN IOWA, DAVENPORT, 1836-1863.	116
LIPPMAN, MONROE.	1937
THE HISTORY OF THE THEATRICAL SYNDICATE, ITS EFFECT UPON THE THEATRE IN AMERICA.	138



## CHAPTER TWENTY-EIGHT--AMERICAN DRAMA AND THEATRE

NICHOLS, DEAN G. PIONEER THEATRES OF DENVER, COLORADO.	1938 138
SHOCKLEY, MARTIN S. A HISTORY OF THE THEATRE IN RICHMOND, VIRGINIA. 1810-1838.	1938 143
RIETZ, LOUISE J. HISTORY OF THE THEATRE OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI, FROM THE BEGINNINGS UNTIL 1900.	1939 131
FREE, JOSEPH M. THE THEATRE OF SOUTHWESTERN MISSISSIPPI TO 1840.	1941 131
WHITING, FRANK M. A HISTORY OF THE THEATRE IN ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA, FROM ITS BEGINNING TO 1890.	1941 140
MICHAEL, MARY R. A HISTORY OF THE PROFESSIONAL THEATRE IN BOSTON FROM THE BEGINNING TO 1816.	1941 153
SMITHER, NELLE K. A HISTORY OF THE ENGLISH THEATRE AT NEW ORLEANS, 1806-1842.	1941 149
MARSHALL, THOMAS F. A HISTORY OF THE PHILADELPHIA THEATER, 1878-1890.	1941 149
LOWRIE, JAMES A. A HISTORY OF THE PITTSBURGH STAGE, 1861-1891.	1943 151
DIX, WILLIAM S. THE THEATER IN CLEVELAND, OHIO, 1854-75.	1946 116
FIFE, ILINE. THE THEATRE DURING THE CONFEDERACY.	1949 135
ROPPOLO, JOSEPH P. A HISTORY OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE THEATRE IN NEW ORLEANS, 1845-1861.	1950 164
BRADFORD, CLINTON W. THE NON-PROFESSIONAL THEATRE IN LOUISIANA. A SURVEY OF MISCELLANEOUS AND ORGANIZED ACTIVITIES FROM THE BEGINNINGS TO 1920.	1951 135
UTZ, KATHRYN E. COLUMBUS, OHIO, THEATRE, SEASONS 1840-41 TO 1860-61.	1952 146

## CHAPTER TWENTY-EIGHT--AMERICAN DRAMA AND THEATRE

STOLZENBACH, NORMA F. THE HISTORY OF THE THEATRE IN TOLEDO, OHIO, FROM ITS BEGINNINGS UNTIL 1893.	1954 138
WENTZ, JOHN C. THE HEDGEROW THEATRE, AN HISTORICAL STUDY.	1954 149
MAIDEN, LEWIS S. A CHRONICLE OF THE THEATER IN NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE, 1376-1900.	1955 165
ARNOLD, JOHN C. A HISTORY OF THE LEXINGTON THEATER FROM 1887 TO 1900.	1956 134
CRUM, MABEL T. THE HISTORY OF THE LEXINGTON THEATRE FROM THE BEGINNING TO 1860.	1956 134
OLIVER, GEORGE B. SPECTACLE ON NEW YORK STAGE, 1850-1890, CHARACTERISTIC TRENDS.	1956 150
MARTIN, CHARLES B. THE SURVIVALS OF MEDIEVAL RELIGIOUS DRAMA IN NEW MEXICO.	1959 141
GARDNER, DOROTHEA B. HISTORY OF THE NIXON THEATER, PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA.	1959 151
DAVIS, JACKSON. A HISTORY OF PROFESSIONAL THEATRE IN DALLAS, TEXAS, 1920-1930.	1962 135
KING, C. RICHARD. A HISTORY OF THE THEATER IN TEXAS, 1722-1900.	1962 011
KING, THOMAS J. PRODUCTION OF PLAYS AT THE PHOENIX, 1617-1642.	1963 118
HEAD, MRS. FAYE E. A HISTORICAL STUDY OF THE TULANE AND CRESCENT THEATRES OF NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA, 1897-1937.	1963 135
EDWARDS, MURRAY D. THE ENGLISH-SPEAKING THEATRE IN CANADA, 1820-1914.	1963 118

## 6061 ACTORS AND ACTRESSES IN THE UNITED STATES.

GEMMILL, PAUL F.	1926
------------------	------

## CHAPTER TWENTY-EIGHT--AMERICAN DRAMA AND THEATRE

COLLECTIVE BARGAINING BY ACTORS, A STUDY OF TRADE-UNIONISM  
AMONG PERFORMERS OF THE ENGLISH-SPEAKING LEGITIMATE STAGE IN  
AMERICA. 149

MANSER, RUTH B. 1938  
THE INFLUENCE OF THE AMERICAN ACTRESS ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE  
AMERICAN THEATRE FROM 1835 TO 1935. 142

SHERK, H. DENNIS. 1961  
WILLIAM GILLETTE, HIS LIFE AND WORKS. 150

CHINYOY, HELEN K. 1963  
THE IMPACT OF THE STAGE DIRECTOR ON AMERICAN PLAYS, PLAYWRIGHTS  
AND THEATRES, 1860-1930. 118

## 6062 COMEDY IN THE UNITED STATES.

HARTMAN, JOHN G. 1937  
DEVELOPMENT OF AMERICAN SOCIAL COMEDY FROM 1787 TO 1936. 149

NEWELL, GRACE M. 1948  
THE TREATMENT OF SOCIAL ISSUES IN AMERICAN COMEDY, 1920-1942. 144

NARDIN, JAMES T. 1949  
A STUDY IN POPULAR AMERICAN FARCE, 1865-1914. 116

JOSEPH, BARBARA A. 1953  
PATTERNS FOR MODERN AMERICAN COMEDY SINCE 1923. 169

## 6063 TRAGEDY IN THE UNITED STATES.

DAWSON, MARY E. 1944  
THE IDEA OF TRAGEDY IN THE CONTEMPORARY AMERICAN THEATRE. 131

GOULD, ARTHUR J. 1948  
THE IDEA OF TRAGEDY IN MODERN AMERICAN DRAMA. 138

## 6092 FIGURES IN AMERICAN DRAMA.

BLOORE, J. STEPHEN. 1950  
THE JEW IN AMERICAN DRAMATIC LITERATURE, 1794-1930. 142

QUINN, JR., JAMES J. 1955

CHAPTER TWENTY-EIGHT--AMERICAN DRAMA AND THEATRE

THE JONATHAN CHARACTER IN THE AMERICAN DRAMA.	118
DETTINGER, ELMER R., JR.	1966
THE CHARACTERIZATION OF THE BUSINESSMAN IN AMERICAN DRAMA.	143
MCGLONE, JAMES P.	1967
THE FIGURE OF THE FOOL ON THE BROADWAY STAGE FROM 1944-45 TO 1963-64.	142

## CHAPTER TWENTY-NINE--LITERARY CRITICISM IN THE UNITED STATES

## 6200 LITERARY CRITICISM, GENERAL, IN THE UNITED STATES.

- STEWART, JOHN L. 1947  
THE FUGITIVE-AGRARIAN WRITERS, A HISTORY AND A CRITICISM. 146
- BALL, ROLAND C., JR. 1953  
LITERARY CRITICISM AND THEORY IN THE AMERICAN LITTLE MAGAZINE. 113
- BARNES, WARNER J. 1963  
A CRITICAL SURVEY OF AUTHORS REPRESENTED IN BLANCK S 162  
BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AMERICAN LITERATURE.
- MINTER, DAVID L. 1965  
THE INTERPRETED DESIGN, A STUDY IN AMERICAN PROSE. 171

## 6201 LITERARY CRITICISM IN THE COLONIAL PERIOD.

- JONES, ARTHUR E., JR. 1950  
EARLY AMERICAN LITERARY CRITICISM, A STUDY OF AMERICAN LITERARY 159  
OPINIONS AND ATTITUDES, 1741 TO 1820.

## 6202 LITERARY CRITICISM IN THE NATIONAL PERIOD.

- EBY, EDWIN H. 1927  
AMERICAN ROMANTIC CRITICISM, 1818-1860. 168
- FLEWELLING, LLOYD. 1932  
LITERARY CRITICISM IN AMERICAN MAGAZINES, 1783-1820. 138
- HASSOLD, ERNEST C. 1933  
AMERICAN LITERARY HISTORY BEFORE THE CIVIL WAR. 116
- SEDGWICK, WILLIAM E. 1934  
THE PROBLEMS OF AMERICAN LITERATURE AS SEEN BY CONTEMPORARY 128  
CRITICS, 1815-1830.
- CHARVAT, WILLIAM. 1934  
THE ORIGINS OF AMERICAN CRITICAL THOUGHT, 1810-1835. 149
- BURTON, ROLAND C. 1941  
MARGARET FULLER S CRITICISM, THEORY AND PRACTICE. 131

## CHAPTER TWENTY-NINE--LITERARY CRITICISM IN THE UNITED STATES

EBBITT, WILMA R.	1943
THE CRITICAL ESSAYS OF MARGARET FULLER FROM THE NEW YORK TRIBUNE, WITH INTRODUCTION AND NOTES.	111
STREETER, ROBERT E.	1943
CRITICAL THOUGHT IN THE NORTH AMERICAN REVIEW, 1815-1865.	144
STAFFORD, ARNOLD J.	1948
THE LITERARY CRITICISM IN THREE NEW YORK POLITICAL PERIODICALS, 1837-1850.	162
FAY, SR. FRANCIS M.	1951
MARGARET FULLER, LITERARY CRITIC.	155
PEDIGO, FRANCES.	1953
CRITICAL OPINIONS OF POETRY, DRAMA, AND FICTION, IN THE CHRISTIAN EXAMINER, 1824-1869.	143
RATHBUN, JOHN W.	1956
THE DEVELOPMENT OF HISTORICAL LITERARY CRITICISM IN AMERICA, 1800-1860.	170
FLOOD, VERLE D.	1959
A STUDY IN THE AESTHETICS OF TASTE IN AMERICA, THE ROLE OF COMMON SENSE PHILOSOPHY IN THE LITERARY CRITICISM OF THE BOSTON ANTHOLOGISTS.	131
CALHOUN, RICHARD J.	1959
LITERARY CRITICISM IN SOUTHERN PERIODICALS, 1828-1860.	143
WEEKS, JR. LEWIS E.	1961
AMERICAN AND BRITISH PERIODICAL CRITICISM OF CERTAIN NINETEENTH CENTURY AMERICAN AUTHORS, 1840-1860.	110
KEARNS, FRANCIS E.	1961
MARGARET FULLER S SOCIAL CRITICISM.	143
DURNING, RUSSELL E.	1965
MARGARET FULLER, CITIZEN OF THE WORLD, INTERMEDIARY BETWEEN EUROPEAN AND AMERICAN LITERATURES.	143
WOODALL, GUY R.	1966
ROBERT WALSH, JR., AS AN EDITOR AND LITERARY CRITIC, 1797-1836.	161

## 6203 LITERARY CRITICISM IN THE POST CIVIL-WAR PERIOD.

KUMMER, GEORGE N.	1947
-------------------	------

## CHAPTER TWENTY-NINE--LITERARY CRITICISM IN THE UNITED STATES

PERCIVAL POLLARD, PRECURSOR OF THE TWENTIES.	142
MANNING, CHARLES	1950
AMERICAN LITERARY CULTURE, 1865-1886, BY SELECTED CRITICS.	143
LUTWACK, LEONARD I.	1950
THE DYNAMICS OF CONSERVATIVE CRITICISM, LITERARY CRITICISM IN AMERICAN MAGAZINES, 1880-1900.	146
MARSDEN, MALCOLM M.	1951
CHARLES ELIOT NORTON, AN INTELLECTUAL BIOGRAPHY.	159
MCMAHON, HELEN M.	1952
CRITICISM OF FICTION IN THE ATLANTIC MONTHLY 1857-1898.	131
REPPERT, JAMES D.	1953
F. J. CHILD AND THE BALLAD.	128
BRAWLEY, AGNES B.	1954
ATTITUDES TOWARD REALISM AND SCIENCE IN THE ATLANTIC MONTHLY, 1880-1900.	170
VANDERBILT, ROLFE K.	1956
DEMOCRACY AND CULTURE, THE IDEAS AND WORK OF CHARLES ELIOT NORTON.	140
STERNE, RICHARD C.	1957
POLITICAL, SOCIAL, AND LITERARY CRITICISM IN THE NEW YORK NATION, 1865-1881, A STUDY IN CHANGE OF MOOD.	128
JONES, ROBERT C.	1958
THE ATTACK ON PRETENSION, AMERICA, 1850-1900.	162
DAVIS, ALLAN R.	1966
WILLIAM ALFRED JONES AND HIS LITERARY MILEU, 1837-1855.	118
6204 LITERARY CRITICISM IN THE 20TH CENTURY.	
HOROGATE, GEORGE W.	1933
GEORGE SANTAYANA, MAN OF LETTERS.	149
CERVENY, GEORGE R.	1938
A STUDY OF VERNON LOUIS PARRINGTON S METHOD OF LITERARY CRITICISM, ITS ORIGIN, ITS CONTENT, ITS INFLUENCE.	142
DICKASON, DAVID H.	1940



## CHAPTER TWENTY-NINE--LITERARY CRITICISM IN THE UNITED STATES

THE CONTRIBUTION OF B. O. FLOWER AND THE ARENA TO CRITICAL THOUGHT IN AMERICA.	146
MILLS, GORDON H. MYTH AND ONTOLOGY IN THE THOUGHT OF JOHN CROWE RANSOM.	1942 131
PARANT, SR. MARY L. MAURICE FRANCIS EGAN, LITERARY CRITIC.	1942 155
CAMPBELL, HARRY M. A CRITICISM OF THE WORKS OF W. C. BROWNELL.	1942 165
BODE, ADOLF. DIE AMERIKANISCHE ZIVILISATION IM URTEIL VON IRVING BABBITTS HUMANISMUS.	1942 811
WALKER, FRANKLIN T. WILLIAM PORTERFIELD TRENT. -A CRITICAL BIOGRAPHY.	1943 126
HARLOW, AGNES V. THOMAS SERGEANT PERRY, 1845-1928, A BIOGRAPHICAL STUDY.	1946 121
STOCKING, FRED H. POETRY AS KNOWLEDGE, THE CRITICAL THEORY OF JOHN CROWE RANSOM AND ALLEN TATE.	1946 138
ZOLLER, WILLIAM O. THE LITERARY CRITICISM OF PAUL ELMER MORE.	1946 113
TANG, ME-TSUNG K. WILLIAM CRARY BROWNELL, LITERARY ADVISER, A MONOGRAPH.	1946 149
STEINLEIN, LEO J. THE CRITICAL THEORIES OF VAN WYCK BROOKS.	1948 142
BRADBURY, JOHN M. THE FUGITIVE CRITICS, A CRITICAL HISTORY.	1948 131
STOCKING, DAVID M. THE IDEAS OF JOHN J. CHAPMAN.	1949 138
MCDOWELL, FREDERICK P. W. THE CAREER AND CRITICISM OF STUART P. SHERMAN.	1949 128
HARDING, JOAN N. A STUDY OF THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE CRITICAL THOUGHT OF PAUL ELMER MORE	1949 502
MCKEAN, A. K.	1950

## CHAPTER TWENTY-NINE--LITERARY CRITICISM IN THE UNITED STATES

ETHICAL JUDGMENTS IN THE CRITICISM OF IRVING BABBITT, PAUL ELMER MORE, AND YVOR WINTERS.	138
HOVEY, RICHARD B. JOHN JAY CHAPMAN, THE EARLY YEARS.	1950 128
PARSONS, VESTA M. THE SOCIAL CRITICISM OF PAUL ELMER MORE.	1951 142
BERNSTEIN, MELVIN H. THE MIND OF JOHN JAY CHAPMAN.	1951 142
WOLF, FRED W. WILLIAM MARION REEDY, A CRITICAL BIOGRAPHY.	1951 165
FLETCHER, FRANK. THE CRITICAL VALUES OF WILLIAM CRARY BROWNELL.	1951 138
SCHWAB, ARNOLD T. THE APPRENTICESHIP OF A CRITIC, JAMES GIBBONS HUNEKER, 1857-1899.	1951 128
ALLEN, GLEN O. WILLIAM CRARY BROWNELL, CRITIC.	1951 119
KINNE, WISNER P. GEORGE PIERCE BAKER, SCHOLAR, TEACHER, DRAMATIST.	1952 128
DOYLE, JOSEPH. GEORGE EDWARD WOODBERRY.	1952 118
KARANIKAS, ALEXANDER. JOHN CROWE RANSOM AND ALLEN TATE, A STUDY OF THE SOUTHERN AGRARIAN THEORY OF LITERATURE.	1953 144
RUDIN, SEYMOUR. GEORGE JEAN NATHAN, A STUDY OF HIS CRITICISM.	1953 119
KNOX, GEORGE A. KENNETH BURKE AS A LITERARY THEORIST AND CRITIC.	1954 168
DAVIES, ROBERT M. THE RELIGIOUS HUMANISM OF PAUL ELMER MORE.	1954 149
HOLLAND, LAURA V. ARISTOTELIANISM IN THE RHETORICAL THEORY OF KENNETH BURKE.	1954 129
PENDEXTER, HUGH, III. A CRITICAL STUDY OF THE POETRY OF ROBERT PETER.	1954 149

## CHAPTER TWENTY-NINE--LITERARY CRITICISM IN THE UNITED STATES

LUMIAWSKI, ROBERT M. STARK YOUNG AND HIS DRAMATIC CRITICISM.	1955 139
WERMUTH, PAUL C. GEORGE SANTAYANA AS A LITERARY CRITIC.	1955 150
ROSE, JR., EDGAR S. JAMES GIBBONS HUNEKER, CRITIC OF THE SEVEN ARTS.	1955 152
BROWNE, ROBERT M. THEORIES OF CONVENTION IN CONTEMPORARY AMERICAN CRITICISM.	1956 115
GUTH, HANS P. THREAT AS THE BASIS OF BEAUTY, PRAGMATIST ELEMENTS IN THE AESTHETICS OF RICHARDS, DEWEY, AND BURKE.	1956 138
RUECHERT, WILLIAM H. THE RHETORIC OF REBIRTH, A STUDY OF LITERARY THEORY AND CRITICAL PRACTICE OF KENNETH BURKE.	1956 138
TURNER, SUSAN J. A SHORT HISTORY OF THE FREEMAN, A MAGAZINE OF THE EARLY TWENTIES, WITH PARTICULAR ATTENTION TO LITERARY CRITICISM.	1956 118
MORGAN, GEORGE A. ILLUSTRATIONS OF THE CRITICAL PRINCIPLES OF E. E. STOLL.	1957 131
OBENDIEK, EDZAR. GEORGE SANTAYANA'S ROMAN THE LAST PURITAN UND SEINE LITERATURTHEORIE.	1957 805
THOMA, GEORGE N. A STUDY OF THE RHETORIC IN H. L. MENCKEN'S ESSAYS, 1917-1927.	1958 116
HARWOOD, CHARLES E. AN ANALYSIS OF LITERARY CRITICISM IN AMERICA BETWEEN 1899 AND 1914.	1958 117
SIMONSON, HAROLD P. FRANCIS GRIERSON, A BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL STUDY.	1958 144
FULLER, JOHN W. PROSE STYLES IN THE ESSAYS OF E. B. WHITE.	1958 168
HINKEL, CECIL E. AN ANALYSIS AND EVALUATION OF THE 47 WORKSHOP OF GEORGE P. BAKER. VOLUMES I AND II.	1959 146

## CHAPTER TWENTY-NINE--LITERARY CRITICISM IN THE UNITED STATES

FOURIER, RUTH G.	1959
THE LITERARY CRITICISM OF THE DIAL, 1920-1929.	165
O BRIEN, ADRIAN P. BRO.	1959
A CRITICAL STUDY OF THE EDITORIALS OF HENRY LOUIS MENCKEN IN THE AMERICAN MERCURY FROM JANUARY 1924 TO DECEMBER 1933.	155
NOLTE, WILLIAM H.	1959
THE LITERARY CRITICISM OF H. L. MENCKEN.	129
RULAND, RICHARD E.	1960
A USABLE PAST IN THE CRITICISM OF BABBITT, MORE, SHERMAN, AND MENCKEN.	138
KRIEGEL, LEONARD.	1960
THE POLITICS OF EDMUND WILSON.	142
PICKETT, ROY G.	1960
H. L. MENCKEN S RHETORICAL BATTLE.	131
SINGLETON, MARVIN K.	1960
A HISTORY OF THE AMERICAN MERCURY UNDER THE EDITORSHIP OF H. L. MENCKEN, 1924-1933.	121
STALLINGS, JR., FRANK L.	1961
BENJAMIN ORGANE FLOWER AND THE ARENA, LITERATURE AS AN AGENT OF SOCIAL PROTEST AND REFORM.	162
EICKHOFF, MICHAEL E.	1961
METHODIK UND SENSIBILITAET IN DER DICHUNGSKRITIK R.P. BLACKMURS.	819
HAEFNER, GERHARD.	1961
DAS ANTIROMANTISCHE DENKEN IN DER MODERNEN AMERIKANISCHEN LITERATURKRITIK.	825
SHERMAN, FRANK E.	1962
GEORGE SANTAYANA AS A CRITIC OF AMERICA.	113
CONNOLLY, SISTER REGINALD M.	1962
PAUL ELMER MORE, AN APPRECIATION OF THE CRITICAL THEORY IN THE SHELBURNE ESSAYS.	155
KNIGHT, KARL F.	1962
DICTION, METAPHOR AND SYMBOL IN THE POETRY OF JOHN CROWE RANSOM.	123
GREENBAUM, LEONARD A.	1963
THE HOUND & HORN, EPISODES IN AMERICAN LITERARY HISTORY, 1927-	138

## CHAPTER TWENTY-NINE--LITERARY CRITICISM IN THE UNITED STATES

1934.

HICKMAN, WILLIAM. INFLUENCE OF ATTITUDE TOWARD RELIGION UPON THE WRITINGS OF H. L. MENCKEN.	1963 151
BEHAR, JACK. JAMES AGEE, THE WORLD OF HIS WORK.	1963 146
HART, SISTER MARY J. CLEANTH BROOKS AND THE FORMALIST APPROACH TO METAPHYSICAL AND MORAL VALUES IN LITERATURE.	1963 157
BALLOWE, JAMES C. THE ART AND CRITICISM OF SANTAYANA S THE LAST PURITAN.	1963 129
OHLIN, PETER H. JAMES AGEE, A CRITICAL STUDY.	1964 078
TOMKINS, MARY E. RANDOLPH BOURNE, MAJORITY OF ONE.	1964 101
TRUE, MICHAEL D. THE SOCIAL AND LITERARY CRITICISM OF RANDOLPH BOURNE, A STUDY OF HIS DEVELOPMENT AS A WRITER.	1964 121
FRANK, CHARLES P. THE FICTION OF EDMUND WILSON.	1964 138
MORRISON, CLAUDIA C. DEPTH PSYCHOLOGY IN AMERICAN LITERARY CRITICISM, 1900-1926.	1964 143
WILSON, DOUGLAS L. SANTAYANA, THE POET IN AMERICA.	1964 149
HANSEN, E. A. IRVING BABBITT, AN INTELLECTUAL PORTRAIT.	1964 171
WILBUR, ROBERT H. H. GEORGE SANTAYANA AND THREE MODERN PHILOSOPHICAL POETS, T. S. ELIOT, CONRAD AIKEN, AND WALLACE STEVENS.	1965 118
SEXTON, RICHARD J. THE COMPLEX OF YVOR WINTERS CRITICISM.	1965 125
SIMPSON, HERBERT M. MENCKEN AND NATHAN.	1965 137
DOWELL, PETER W.	1965

## CHAPTER TWENTY-NINE--LITERARY CRITICISM IN THE UNITED STATES

VAN WYCK BROOKS AND THE MIND OF HIS GENERATION.	140
CLECAK, PETE E.	1965
MARXISM AND AMERICAN LITERARY CRITICISM.	158
DABNEY, LEWIS M., III.	1966
EDMUND WILSON, THE EARLY YEARS.	118
BORNHAUSER, FREDERICK W.	1966
EARLY POETRY OF JOHN CROWE RANSOM.	119
TASSIN, ANTHONY G.	1966
THE PHOENIX AND THE URN, THE LITERARY THEORY AND CRITICISM OF CLEANTH BROOKS.	135
HESPEN, RICHARD C.	1966
LUDWIG LEWISOHN AS LITERARY CRITIC.	138
MAGNER, JAMES E., JR.	1966
LITERARY PRINCIPLES AND PREOCCUPATIONS OF JOHN CROWE RANSOM.	151
SEIB, KENNETH A.	1966
PROMISE AND FULFILLMENT, A STUDY OF JAMES AGEE.	151
RUDNICK, HANS H.	1966
DAS VERHAELTNIS VON LOGISCHER UND AESTHETISCHER SPRACHFORM BEI DEN NEW CRITICS UND DAS PROBLEM DER LITERARISCHEN WERTUNG.	825
RODGERS, JAMES M.	1967
DYNAMICS OF CREATION, THE LITERARY CRITICISM OF EDMUND WILSON.	096
REMLEY, DAVID A.	1967
THE CORRESPONDENCE OF H. L. MENCKEN AND UPTON SINCLAIR, AN ILLUSTRATION OF HOW NOT TO AGREE.	130
HINKEL, ROBERT C.	1967
THE DEVELOPMENT OF JOHN CROWE RANSOM S POETRY.	144
BUFFINGTON, ROBERT R.	1967
BUT WHAT I WEAR IS FLESH , JOHN CROWE RANSOM S POETRY.	165

## 6206 BOOK REVIEWS IN THE UNITED STATES.

PFENNIG, HAZEL T.	1933
PERIODICAL LITERARY CRITICISM, 1800-1865, A STUDY OF THE BOOK REVIEWS FROM 1800 TO THE CLOSE OF THE CIVIL WAR, DEALING	142



## CHAPTER TWENTY-NINE--LITERARY CRITICISM IN THE UNITED STATES

WITH THE SUCCESSIVE WORKS OF IRVING, COOPER, BRYANT, POE, HAWTHORNE, AND THOREAU, WHICH APPEARED IN AMERICAN PUBLICATIONS WITHIN THE LIFETIME OF THE INDIVIDUAL AUTHORS.

MCDONALD, FLORIN L. 1937  
BOOK REVIEWING IN THE AMERICAN NEWSPAPER. 141

## 6213 SCIENCE IN AMERICAN LITERATURE.

DEBAKEY, LOIS E. 1963  
THE PHYSICIAN-SCIENTIST AS CHARACTER IN NINETEENTH-CENTURY 164  
AMERICAN LITERATURE.

## 6214 THE AMERICAN ESSAY.

PENNYCOOK, ADALINE M. 1911  
THE ESSAY IN AMERICAN LITERATURE. 142

HICKS, PHILIP M. 1923  
THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE NATURAL HISTORY ESSAY IN AMERICAN 149  
LITERATURE.

MESEROLE, HARRISON T. 1960  
THE AMERICAN FAMILIAR ESSAY, 1815-1835. 137

## 6215 CHILDREN S LITERATURE IN AMERICA.

HOWARD, DOROTHY G. 1939  
FOLK JINGLES OF AMERICAN CHILDREN, A COLLECTION AND STUDY 142  
OF RHYMES USED BY CHILDREN TODAY.

SHAW, JEAN D. 1967  
AN HISTORICAL SURVEY OF THEMES RECURRENT IN SELECTED CHILDREN S 160  
BOOKS PUBLISHED IN AMERICAN SINCE 1850.

## 6216 AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY.

DAVIDSON, HARRY C. 1930  
THE IMMIGRANT AUTOBIOGRAPHY AS A DOCUMENT OF CULTURAL 116  
ASSIMILATION.



## CHAPTER TWENTY-NINE--LITERARY CRITICISM IN THE UNITED STATES

COARD, ROBERT L. 1952  
FROM BENJAMIN FRANKLIN TO HENRY ADAMS, A STUDY OF AMERICAN 129  
AUTOBIOGRAPHY.

WEBB, JAMES W. 1958  
BIOGRAPHY IN AMERICAN LITERATURE, 1800-1860. 143

CARLOCK, MARY S. 1958  
I CELEBRATE MYSELF AND SING MYSELF, CHARACTER TYPES IN EARLY 118  
AMERICAN AUTOBIOGRAPHIES, 1840-1870.

HASELTON, STEPHEN J. 1959  
THE FAIREST MEED, BIOGRAPHY IN AMERICA BEFORE 1865. 118

## 6217 AMERICAN NATURE WRITERS.

BRADFORD, ROBERT W. 1957  
JOURNEY INTO NATURE, AMERICAN NATURE WRITING, 1733-1860. 159

## 6219 BIRDS IN AMERICAN LITERATURE.

WELKER, ROBERT H. 1953  
BIRDS IN NINETEENTH-CENTURY AMERICA, A CULTURAL STUDY. 128

## CHAPTER THIRTY--LANGUAGE IN THE UNITED STATES

## 6400 THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE IN THE UNITED STATES--GENERAL.

WINBURNE, JOHN N. 1951  
WORDS AND PHRASAL PATTERNS IN CURRENT AMERICAN ENGLISH. 139

## 6401 AMERICAN ENGLISH.

MATHEWS, MITFORD M. 1936  
NOTES AND COMMENTS MADE BY BRITISH TRAVELERS AND OBSERVERS 128  
UPON AMERICAN ENGLISH, 1770-1850.

FAWCETT, VERA E. 1943  
ENGLISH GRAMMAR IN AMERICAN PUBLIC SCHOOLS FROM 1890-1940. 126

CURTIS, ROY G. 1948  
AN INVESTIGATION OF SOME OF THE STRUCTURES OF INDEPENDENT 138  
UTTERANCES IN MODERN AMERICAN ENGLISH.

BALLA, LEONORE 1948  
ENTWICKLUNGSTENDENZEN IM AMERIKANISCHEN WORTGEBRAUCH DER 804  
GEGENWART. NACHGEWIESEN AN EINIGEN TAGESZEITUNGEN UND  
WOCHENSCHRIFTEN.

CARR, ELIZABETH B. 1953  
TRENDS IN WORD COMPOUNDING IN AMERICAN SPEECH. 135

FRINGS, MANFRED S. 1953  
STUDIEN ZUR FRAGE DER ARCHAISMEN IM AMERIKANISCHEN ENGLISCH. 838

TYLER, PRISCILLA. 1954  
GRAMMARS OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE TO 1850, WITH SPECIAL EMPHASIS 169  
ON SCHOOL GRAMMARS USED IN AMERICA.

MONSON, SAMUEL C. 1954  
REPRESENTATIVE AMERICAN PHONETIC ALPHABETS. 118

RUEHMEKORB, WALTER. 1954  
WORTBILDENDE KRAEFTE IN DER HEUTIGEN ANGLOAMERIKANISCHEN PRESSE- 808  
UND UMGANGSSPRACHE UND IM SLANG.

BRANBURGER, HERBERT. 1954  
STUDIEN ZU DEN AMERIKANISCHEN NEOLOGISMEN DES 17. UND 18. 838  
JAHRHUNDERTS. UNTER BES. BERUCKS. D. ENGL. SPRACHMATERIALS.

## CHAPTER THIRTY--LANGUAGE IN THE UNITED STATES

BAUER, RUDOLF. 1955  
ERHALTUNG UND FOERDERUNG URSPRUENGLICH BRITISCHEN WORTGUTES IM 829  
MODERNEN AMERIKANISCHEN.

HARDER, JAYNE C. 1956  
THE INFLUENCE OF THE TEACHING OF ELOCUTION ON MODERN ENGLISH 124  
PRONUNCIATION.

SLEATOR, MARY D. 1957  
PHONOLOGY AND MORPHOLOGY OF AN AMERICAN ENGLISH DIALECT. 130

HUELSBERGEN, HELMUT. 1957  
STUDIEN ZU DEN AMERIKANISCHEN NEOLOGISMEN DES 19. JAHRHUNDERTS. 838

NEUBERT, ALBRECHT. 1960  
ZUR KRITIK DES SEMANTISCHEN POSITIVISMUS IN DEN USA. UNTER 815  
BESONDERER BERUECKSICHTIGUNG DER ALLGEMEINEN SEMANTIK. EIN  
BEITRAG ZUM STUDIUM DER ZUSAMMENHAENGE ZWISCHEN SPRACHE UND  
GESELLSCHAFT.

ROBERTS, AARON H. 1961  
FREQUENCIES OF OCCURRENCE OF SEGMENTAL PHONEMES IN AMERICAN 170  
ENGLISH.

OTA, AKIRA. 1962  
TENSE AND ASPECT OF PRESENT-DAY AMERICAN ENGLISH. 138

GLAESER, ROSEMARIE. 1962  
ENTWICKLUNGSTENDENZEN IM POLITISCHEN WORTSCHATZ DER ENGLISCH- 815  
AMERIKANISCHEN GEGENWARTSSPRACHE.

HOUGH, GEORGE A., III. 1965  
STRUCTURES OF MODIFICATION IN CONTEMPORARY AMERICAN ENGLISH. 139

CROWELL, MICHAEL G. 1966  
THE LEXICOGRAPHY OF AMERICANISMS TO 1880. 144

## 6403 VERBS AND CONJUGATION.

ABBOTT, ORVILLE L. 1953  
A STUDY OF THE VERB FORMS AND VERB USES IN CERTAIN AMERICAN 139  
WRITINGS OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY.

MCDavid, VIRGINIA G. 1956  
VERB FORMS OF THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES AND UPPER MIDWEST. 140

## CHAPTER THIRTY--LANGUAGE IN THE UNITED STATES

## 6404 PREPOSITIONS

- ANTHONY, EDWARD M., JR. 1954  
TEST FRAMES FOR STRUCTURES WITH UP IN MODERN AMERICAN ENGLISH. 138

## 6407 PRONOUNS.

- ULHERR, HANS. 1956  
DER GEBRAUCH DES ANREDEPRONOMENS DER ZWEITEN PERSON SINGULAR 829  
IN DER ENGLISCHEN SPRACHE NORDAMERIKAS. VON DEN ANFAENGEN DER  
KOLONIALZEIT BIS UM 1800.

## 6410 ENGLISH IN THE NORTH-EAST.

- 26  
27 EMERSON, OLIVER F. 1891  
28 THE ITHACA DIALECT, A STUDY OF PRESENT ENGLISH. 119  
29  
30 ORBECK, ANDERS. 1927  
31 EARLY NEW ENGLAND PRONUNCIATION AS REFLECTED IN SOME SEVENTEENTH 118  
32 CENTURY TOWN RECORDS OF EASTERN MASSACHUSETTS.  
33  
34 HEIL, JOHANN A. 1927  
35 DIE VOLKSSPRACHE IM NORDOSTEN DER VEREINIGTEN STAATEN VON AMERIKA, 826  
36 DARGESTELLT AUF GRUND DER BIGLOW PAPERS VON JAMES RUSSEL LOWELL.  
37  
38 GIBSON, MARTHA J. 1933  
39 EARLY CONNECTICUT PRONUNCIATION, GUILFORD, 1639-1800, BRANFORD, 171  
40 1644-1800.  
41  
42 BLOCH, BERNARD. 1935  
43 THE TREATMENT OF MIDDLE ENGLISH FINAL AND PRECONSONANTAL 111  
44 R IN THE PRESENT-DAY SPEECH OF NEW ENGLAND.  
45  
46 SIMPSON, CLAUDE M., JR. 1936  
47 THE ENGLISH SPEECH OF EARLY RHODE ISLAND, 1636-1700. 128  
48  
49 KILPATRICK, RACHEL. 1937  
50 THE SPEECH OF RHODE ISLAND, THE STRESSED VOWELS AND DIPHTHONGS. 111  
51  
52 HAWKINS, JANE D. 1941  
53 THE SPEECH OF THE HUDSON RIVER VALLEY. 111  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

## CHAPTER THIRTY--LANGUAGE IN THE UNITED STATES

WATERMAN, MARGARET B. SURNAMEs OF THE ORIGINAL SETTLERS IN WATERTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS.	1942 170
FRANK, YAKIRA H. THE SPEECH OF NEW YORK CITY.	1949 138
HUBBELL, ALLAN F. THE PRONUNCIATION OF ENGLISH IN NEW YORK CITY, CONSONANTS AND VOWELS.	1950 118
TJOSSEM, HERBERT K. NEW ENGLAND PRONUNCIATION BEFORE 1700.	1955 171
AVIS, WALTER S. THE MID-BACK VOWELS IN THE ENGLISH OF THE EASTERN UNITED STATES, A DETAILED INVESTIGATION OF REGIONAL AND SOCIAL DIFFERENCES IN PHONIC CHARACTERISTICS AND IN PHONEMIC ORGANIZATION.	1956 138
WETMORE, JR., THOMAS H. THE LOW-CENTRAL AND LOW-BACK VOWELS OF THE EASTERN UNITED STATES.	1957 138
VAN RIPER, WILLIAM R. THE LOSS OF POST-VOCALIC R. IN THE EASTERN UNITED STATES.	1958 138
ARNOLD, DAVID B. LINGUISTIC VARIATION IN A NEW ENGLAND COMMUNITY.	1962 128
LABOV, WILLIAM. THE SOCIAL STRATIFICATION OF ENGLISH IN NEW YORK CITY.	1964 118
WANAMAKER, MURRAY G. THE LANGUAGE OF KINGS COUNTY, NOVA SCOTIA.	1965 138
6411 ENGLISH IN THE MID-ATLANTIC STATES.	
SHEWMAKE, EDWIN F. ENGLISH PRONUNCIATION IN VIRGINIA.	1920 166
CAFFEE, NATHANIEL M. A PHONOLOGICAL STUDY OF THE SPEECH OF A HOMOGENEOUS GROUP IN CHARLOTTESVILLE, VIRGINIA.	1935 166
DUKE, FRANCIS J.	1938

## CHAPTER THIRTY--LANGUAGE IN THE UNITED STATES

A PHONETIC STUDY OF ITALO-AMERICAN SPEECH IN RICHMOND, VIRGINIA. 166

LUCKE, JESSIE R. 1949  
A STUDY OF THE VIRGINIA DIALECT AND ITS ORIGIN IN ENGLAND. 166

STEPHENSON, EDWARD A. 1958  
EARLY NORTH CAROLINA PRONUNCIATION. 143

JAFFE, HILDA. 1966  
THE SPEECH OF THE CENTRAL COAST OF NORTH CAROLINA, THE CARTERET  
COUNTY VERSION OF THE BANKS BROGUE. 139

## 6412 ENGLISH IN THE SOUTH.

CARSON, WILLIAM P. 1926  
LITERARY DIALECT OF THE SOUTHERN HIGHLANDER. 118

IDOL, HARRIETT R. 1937  
A STROBOPHOTOGRAPHIC STUDY OF SOUTHERN INTONATION. 135

FENN, JOHNNYE A. 1938  
THE SPEECH OF HAYNESVILLE, LOUISIANA, AT THREE AGE LEVELS. 135

INGLEDUE, GRACE E. 1938  
A STUDY OF THE SPEECH OF THREE GENERATIONS IN ONE FAMILY, AND IN  
LIKE GENERATIONS OF THREE DIFFERENT FAMILIES IN MONROE,  
LOUISIANA. 135

HALL, JOSEPH S. 1942  
THE PHONETICS OF GREAT SMOKY MOUNTAIN SPEECH. 118

DEARDEN, E. JEANETTE. 1943  
DIALECT AREAS OF THE SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES AS DETERMINED BY  
VARIATIONS IN VOCABULARY. 111

MCMILLAN, JAMES B. 1946  
PHONOLOGY OF THE STANDARD ENGLISH OF EAST CENTRAL ALABAMA. 116

TIDWELL, JAMES N. 1947  
THE LITERARY REPRESENTATION OF THE PHONOLOGY OF THE SOUTHERN  
DIALECT. 146

WALKER, SAUNDERS E. 1956  
A DICTIONARY OF THE FOLK SPEECH OF THE EAST ALABAMA NEGRO. 169

HOWREN, JR., ROBERT R. 1958

## CHAPTER THIRTY--LANGUAGE IN THE UNITED STATES

THE SPEECH OF LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY.	130
FOLK, LUCILE P.	1961
A WORD ATLAS OF NORTH LOUISIANA.	135
HASKELL, ANN S.	1964
THE REPRESENTATION OF GULLAH--INFLUENCED DIALECT IN TWENTIETH CENTURY SOUTH CAROLINA PROSE.	149
FOSCUE, VIRGINIA O.	1966
BACKGROUND AND PRELIMINARY SURVEY OF THE LINGUISTIC GEOGRAPHY OF ALABAMA.	170
LECOMPTE, NOLAN P., JR.	1967
A WORD ATLAS OF LAFOURCHE PARISH AND GRAND ISLE, LOUISIANA.	135
6413 ENGLISH IN THE SOUTHWEST.	
STANLEY, OMA.	1936
THE SPEECH OF EAST TEXAS.	118
HEFLIN, WOODFORD A.	1941
CHARACTERISTIC FEATURES OF NEW MEXICO ENGLISH BETWEEN 1805-1890.	116
SORVIG, RALPH W.	1952
TOPICAL ANALYSIS OF SPANISH LOAN-WORDS IN THE WRITTEN AMERICAN ENGLISH OF THE AMERICAN SOUTHWEST.	120
NORMAN, ARTHUR M.	1955
A SOUTHEAST TEXAS DIALECT STUDY.	162
CAMPBELL, ANNA L.	1956
A STUDY OF SOME FACTORS IN THE WRITTEN LANGUAGE OF A GROUP OF TEXAS LAND-GRANT COLLEGE FRESHMEN TO SHOW HOW THE NATURE OF THE LANGUAGE REFLECTS THE SOCIO-ECONOMIC BACKGROUNDS OF THESE STUDENTS.	142
SAWYER, JANET B.	1957
A DIALECT STUDY OF SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS, A BILINGUAL COMMUNITY.	162
TARPLEY, FRED A.	1960
A WORD ATLAS OF NORTHEAST TEXAS.	135

## 6414 ENGLISH IN THE MIDWEST.

DAVIS, ALVA L.	1949
----------------	------



## CHAPTER THIRTY--LANGUAGE IN THE UNITED STATES

A WORD ATLAS OF THE GREAT LAKES REGION. 138

POTTER, EDWARD E. 1955  
THE DIALECT OF NORTHWESTERN OHIO, A STUDY OF A TRANSITION AREA. 138

WANG, WILLIAM S. 1960  
PHONEMIC THEORY A WITH APPLICATION TO MIDWESTERN ENGLISH. 138

SHUY, ROGER W. 1962  
THE BOUNDARY BETWEEN THE NORTHERN AND MIDLAND DIALECTS IN ILLINOIS. 169

PEDERSON, LEE A. 1964  
THE PRONUNCIATION OF ENGLISH IN METROPOLITAN CHICAGO, VOWELS AND CONSONANTS. 116

WEBER, ROBERT H. 1965  
A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF REGIONAL TERMS COMMON TO THE TWIN CITIES AND THE EASTERN UNITED STATES. 140

UDELL, GERALD R. 1966  
THE SPEECH OF AKRON, OHIO, THE SEGMENTAL PHONOLOGY, A STUDY OF THE EFFECTS OF RAPID INDUSTRIALIZATION ON THE SPEECH OF A COMMUNITY. 116

DAKIN, ROBERT F. 1966  
THE DIALECT VOCABULARY OF THE OHIO RIVER VALLEY, A SURVEY OF THE DISTRIBUTION OF SELECTED VOCABULARY FORMS IN AN AREA OF COMPLEX SETTLEMENT HISTORY. 138

HARTMAN, JAMES W. 1966  
PRESSURES FOR DIALECT CHANGE IN HOCKING COUNTY, OHIO. 138

FARIES, RACHEL B. 1967  
A WORD GEOGRAPHY OF MISSOURI. 141

## 6415 ENGLISH IN THE WEST.

DECAMP, DAVID. 1953  
THE PRONUNCIATION OF ENGLISH IN SAN FRANCISCO. 113

BRENGELMAN, FREDERICK H. 1958  
THE NATIVE AMERICAN ENGLISH SPOKEN IN THE PUGET SOUND AREA. 168

KINKADE, MARVIN D. 1963  
PHONOLOGY AND MORPHOLOGY OF UPPER CHEHALIS. 130

## CHAPTER THIRTY--LANGUAGE IN THE UNITED STATES

O HARE, THOMAS J. THE LINGUISTIC GEOGRAPHY OF EASTERN MONTANA.	1964 162
BRIGHT, ELIZABETH S. A WORD GEOGRAPHY OF CALIFORNIA AND NEVADA.	1967 113
ADAMS, CHARLES C. BOONTLING, LIMITED LANGUAGE OF BOONVILLE, CALIFORNIA, AND ITS ENVIRONS.	1967 168
6416 COLLOQUIAL LANGUAGES IN THE UNITED STATES.	
HUNTER, EDWIN R. THE AMERICAN COLLOQUIAL IDIOM, 1830-1860.	1925 116
JENKINS, JR., HENRY H. THE DICTION OF YANK, COLLOQUIAL SPEECH OF THE AMERICAN SOLDIER OF WORLD WAR II AS FOUND IN YANK MAGAZINE.	1957 124
6417 INFLUENCES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES ON AMERICAN ENGLISH.	
GUSTAFSON, WALTER W. THE SWEDISH LANGUAGE IN THE UNITED STATES.	1929 142
STONE, RUTH M. STUDIEN UEBER DEN DEUTSCHEN EINFLUSS AUF DAS AMERIKANISCHE ENGLISCH.	1934 804
KIMMERLE, MARJORIE M. NORWEGIAN SURNAMES OF THE KASHKONONG AND SPRINGDALE CONGREGATIONS IN DANE COUNTY, WISCONSIN.	1938 170
LYNN, KLONDA. A PHONETIC ANALYSIS OF THE ENGLISH SPOKEN BY MEXICAN CHILDREN IN THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS OF ARIZONA.	1940 135
SEIFERT, LESTER W. THE PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN DIALECT SPOKEN IN THE COUNTIES OF LEHIGH AND BERKS, VOCABULARY.	1941 111
REED, CARROLL E. THE PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN DIALECT SPOKEN IN THE COUNTIES OF LEHIGH AND BERKS, PHONOLOGY AND MORPHOLOGY.	1941 111

## CHAPTER THIRTY--LANGUAGE IN THE UNITED STATES

LEWIS, CHARLES A. 1955  
COMMUNICATION PATTERNS OF RECENT IMMIGRANTS, A STUDY OF THREE 129  
NATIONALITY GROUPS IN METROPOLITAN DETROIT.

GREEN, E. 1962  
YIDDISH AND ENGLISH IN DETROIT, A SURVEY AND ANALYSIS OF 138  
RECIPROCAL INFLUENCES IN BILINGUALS PRONUNCIATIONS, GRAMMAR, AND  
VOCABULARY.

COLTHARP, LURLINE H. 1964  
THE INFLUENCE OF ENGLISH ON THE LANGUAGE OF THE TIRILONES. 162

## 6418 NEGRO DIALECT.

FARRISON, WILLIAM E. 1936  
THE PHONOLOGY OF THE ILLITERATE NEGRO DIALECT OF GUILFORD COUNTY, 146  
NORTH CAROLINA.

PARDOE, T. EARL. 1937  
A HISTORICAL AND PHONETIC STUDY OF NEGRO DIALECT. 135

WILLIAMSON, JUANITA V. 1961  
A PHONOLOGICAL AND MORPHOLOGICAL STUDY OF THE SPEECH OF THE 138  
NEGRO OF MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE.

GRAVES, RICHARD G. 1967  
LANGUAGE DIFFERENCES AMONG UPPER-AND LOWER-CLASS NEGRO AND 054  
WHITE EIGHTH GRADERS IN EAST CENTRAL ALABAMA.

## 6419 SPECIALIZED VOCABULARY IN THE UNITED STATES.

GIFFORD, CLARENCE W. 1928  
THE VOCABULARY OF AMERICAN HISTORY. 170

NICHOLS, EDWARD J. 1939  
AN HISTORICAL DICTIONARY OF BASEBALL TERMINOLOGY. 150

BEYER, ERICH. 1948  
STUDIEN ZUR AMERIKANISCHEN SPORTSPRACHE UNTER BESONDERER 804  
BERUECKSICHTIGUNG DES BASEBALLSPIELES UND SEINES WORTSCHATZES.

BOONE, LALIA P. 1951  
THE LANGUAGE OF THE OIL FIELDS. 124

## CHAPTER THIRTY--LANGUAGE IN THE UNITED STATES

TRITTSCHUH, TRAVIS E. 1952  
THE SEMANTICS OF POLITICAL CARTOON AND SLOGAN IN AMERICA, 146  
1876-1884.

DALY, CHARLES B. 1953  
GENERAL SEMANTICS AND THE RULE OF STARE DECISIS AS REGARDS THE 142  
SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES SINCE 1937.

## 6420 DICTIONARIES IN THE UNITED STATES.

STEGER, STEWART A. 1913  
AMERICAN DICTIONARIES. 166

NEUMANN, JOSHUA H. 1924  
AMERICAN PRONUNCIATION ACCORDING TO NOAH WEBSTER. 118

BENTLEY, HAROLD W. 1932  
A DICTIONARY OF SPANISH TERMS IN ENGLISH, WITH SPECIAL 118  
REFERENCES TO THE AMERICAN SOUTHWEST.

BURKETT, EVA M. 1936  
A STUDY OF AMERICAN DICTIONARIES OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE BEFORE 126  
1861.

FRIEND, JOSEPH H. 1963  
THE DEVELOPMENT OF AMERICAN LEXICOGRAPHY FROM ITS BEGINNING 130  
THROUGH THE WEBSTER-WORCESTER DICTIONARY WAR.

## 6421 RHYTHM OF SPEECH IN THE UNITED STATES.

COWAN, J. MILTON. 1936  
PITCH, INTENSITY AND RHYTHMIC MOVEMENTS IN AMERICAN DRAMATIC 131  
SPEECH.

## 6425 SPEECH OF INDIVIDUAL IN UNITED STATES.

KEYSER, SAMUEL JAY. 1962  
THE DIALECT OF SAMUEL WORCESTER. 171

RUTHERFORD, PHILLIP R. 1966  
INFLUENCES AND TRENDS OF LINGUISTIC SCIENCE IN AMERICAN 050

CHAPTER THIRTY--LANGUAGE IN THE UNITED STATES

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES SINCE 1900.

6499 LANGUAGE - MISCELLANEOUS.

CRISWELL, ELIJAH H.  
LEWIS AND CLARK, LINGUISTIC PIONEERS.

1937  
141

## CHAPTER THIRTY-ONE--REGIONAL LITERATURE

## 6600 REGIONAL LITERATURE-GENERAL.

HAAS, JAKOB. 1935  
VERSUCH EINER DARSTELLUNG DER HEIMATLITERATUR IN DEN VEREINIGTEN 805  
STAATEN VON NORDAMERIKA. EINIGE TYPISCHE HEIMATSCHRIFTSTELLER  
AUS VERSCHIEDENEN GEGENDEN DER VEREINIGTEN STAATEN.

## 6601 FOLKSONGS AND FOLKTALES.

MONTGOMERY, GUY. 1920  
STUDIES IN PRIMITIVE FOLKSONG. 113

COX, J. H. 1924  
FOLK-SONGS OF THE SOUTH. 128

HUDSON, ARTHUR P. 1930  
FOLK-SONGS OF MISSISSIPPI AND THEIR BACKGROUND, A STUDY WITH 143  
TEXTS.

BOTKIN, BENJAMIN A. 1931  
THE AMERICAN PLAY-PARTY SONG. 075

OWENS, WILLIAM A. 1941  
TEXAS FOLK SONGS. 131

MORRIS, ALTON C. 1941  
FOLKSONGS OF FLORIDA AND THEIR CULTURAL BACKGROUND. 143

JANSEN, WILLIAM H. 1949  
ABRAHAM OREGON SMITH, PIONEER, FOLK HERO, AND TALE-TELLER. 130

LAWS, GEORGE M. JR. 1949  
NATIVE AMERICAN BALLADRY, A DESCRIPTIVE STUDY AND A 149  
BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SYLLABUS OF THE BALLADS SUNG IN THE UNITED STATES.

GREENWAY, JOHN. 1951  
AMERICAN FOLKSONGS OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC PROTEST. 149

FLOWERS, HELEN L. 1952  
A CLASSIFICATION OF THE FOLKTALE OF THE WEST INDIES BY TYPES AND 130  
MOTIFS.

ROBERTS, LEONARD W. 1954

## CHAPTER THIRTY-ONE--REGIONAL LITERATURE

EASTERN KENTUCKY FOLKTALES, A COLLECTION AND A STUDY.	134
BROWNE, RAY B.	1956
ALABAMA FOLK SONGS.	114
WEIGHT, GLENN S.	1956
THE HUMANIST CONTROVERSY IN AMERICAN LITERATURE, 1900-1932.	150
MANN, JOHN.	1958
THE FOLKTALE AS A REFLECTOR OF INDIVIDUAL AND SOCIAL STRUCTURE.	122
BYINGTON, ROBERT H.	1959
THE GENTLEMAN KILLER, AN AMERICAN FOLK HERO.	149
BLUESTEIN, EUGENE.	1960
THE BACKGROUND AND SOURCES OF AN AMERICAN FOLKSONG TRADITION.	140
6610 THE NORTHEAST.	
JONES, EASLEY S.	1918
THE DECLINE OF INTROSPECTION IN NEW ENGLAND LETTERS, WITH SPECIFIC REFERENCE TO THE WORK OF HAWTHORNE, HOLMES, AND WILLIAM JAMES.	129
WIDENMANN, HELENE.	1935
NEUENGLAND IN DER ERZAEHLENDE LITERATUR AMERIKAS.	811
HERGE, HENRY C.	1943
COLONIAL LONG ISLAND. A COLLECTION OF HISTORICAL FACTS AND FOLK MATERIAL OF EARLY LONG ISLAND.	142
DORSON, RICHARD M.	1943
NEW ENGLAND POPULAR TALES AND LEGENDS.	128
HALPERT, HERBERT N.	1948
FOLKTALES AND LEGENDS FROM THE NEW JERSEY PINES, A COLLECTION AND A STUDY.	130
WESTBROOK, PERRY D.	1951
ACRES OF FLINT, WRITERS OF RURAL NEW ENGLAND, 1870-1900.	118
RUSHING, JANE G.	1957
HOUSE SYMBOLISM IN THE WORK OF FIVE NEW ENGLAND ROMANTICISTS.	100
HEENEY, SISTER AGNES.	1957



## CHAPTER THIRTY-ONE--REGIONAL LITERATURE

THE CATHEDRAL IN FOUR MAJOR NEW ENGLAND AUTHORS, A STUDY IN  
SYMBOLICAL INSPIRATION. 149

O DONNELL, THOMAS F. 1957  
THE REGIONAL FICTION OF UPSTATE NEW YORK. 159

NEESON, JACK M. 1959  
THE DEVIL IN DELAWARE, A STUDY OF THEATRE IN NEW CASTLE  
COUNTY. 169

JOBES, KATHERINE E. 1961  
THE RESOLUTION OF SOLITUDE, A STUDY OF FOUR WRITERS OF THE NEW  
ENGLAND DECLINE. 171

## 6615 THE MID-ATLANTIC.

NEWMAN, CAROL M. 1903  
A CATALOGUE OF VIRGINIA AUTHORS AND BOOKS, WITH A PREFACE ON  
VIRGINIA LITERATURE. 166

ATKESON, MARY M. 1919  
A STUDY OF THE LOCAL LITERATURE OF THE UPPER OHIO VALLEY, WITH  
ESPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE EARLY PIONEER AND INDIAN TALES, 146  
1820-1840.

HUBBELL, JAY B. 1922  
VIRGINIA LIFE IN FICTION. 118

UHLER, JOHN E. 1927  
LITERARY TASTE AND CULTURE IN BALTIMORE. 132

KING, JOSEPH L. 1927  
DR. GEORGE WILLIAM BAGBY, A STUDY OF VIRGINIAN LITERATURE, 118  
1850-1880.

HOOLE, WILLIAM S. 1934  
THE LITERARY AND CULTURAL BACKGROUND OF CHARLESTON, 1830-1860. 121

MILLER, JAMES M. 1936  
THE GENESIS OF WESTERN CULTURE, THE UPPER OHIO VALLEY, 1800-  
1825. 150

MCJIMSEY, GEORGE D. 1941  
TOPOGRAPHIC TERMS IN VIRGINIA. 118

PURCELL, JAMES S., JR. 1950

## CHAPTER THIRTY-ONE--REGIONAL LITERATURE

LITERARY CULTURE IN NORTH CAROLINA BEFORE 1820.	121
MOCKLER, WILLIAM E.	1955
THE SURNAMES OF TRANS-ALLEGHENY VIRGINIA, 1750-1800.	146
ELDRIDGE, JR., HERBERT G.	1961
A STUDY OF LITERARY IDEALS AND INTENTIONS IN PHILADELPHIA, 1783-1827.	149
KOON, WILLIAM H.	1966
FOLK SONGS OF WATAUGA.	060

## 6620 THE MIDWEST.

RUSK, RALPH L.	1925
THE LITERATURE OF THE MIDDLE WESTERN FRONTIER.	118
DONDORE, DOROTHY A.	1926
THE PRAIRIE AND THE MAKING OF MIDDLE AMERICA.	118
TAYLOR, JEAN E.	1928
MAIN CURRENTS OF REGIONAL LITERATURE IN THE LOWER MIDDLE WEST FROM 1870 TO 1927.	141
SPOTTS, CARLE B.	1934
THE DEVELOPMENT OF FICTION ON THE MISSOURI FRONTIER, 1830-1860.	150
LEE, WARREN M.	1941
EXPERIMENTAL PRODUCTION OF THREE ORIGINAL PLAYS INTERPRETIVE OF THE FARM LIFE OF THE MIDWEST.	131
UNGLESBY, INA H.	1945
KANSAS AS DEPICTED IN LITERATURE FROM THE BEGINNING TO 1886.	135
CLIFTON, LUCILE.	1948
THE BEGINNINGS OF LITERARY CULTURE IN COLUMBUS, OHIO, 1812-1840.	146
JACOBS, ELIJAH L.	1949
A HISTORY OF MISSOURI LITERATURE, 1780-1930.	157
GILLARD, KATHLEEN I.	1950
MICHIGAN AS RECORDED IN ITS WRITINGS.	126
LUDTKE, ROY P.	1955
THE IMAGE OF THE LAND IN NOVELS PORTRAYING THE DAKOTAS AND MINNESOTA BETWEEN 1850 AND 1900.	122

## CHAPTER THIRTY-ONE--REGIONAL LITERATURE

FORD, MARGARET P. THE CLEVELAND LITERARY SCENE, 1870-1900.	1957 169
MEYER, ROY W. THE MIDDLE WESTERN FARM NOVEL IN THE TWENTIETH CENTURY.	1957 131
SHUMAKER, ARTHUR W. A LITERARY HISTORY OF INDIANA WITH EMPHASIS ON THE IMAGINATIVE LITERATURE OF THE FIRST HUNDRED YEARS, 1821-1921.	1958 131
CARLSON, HELEN S. NEVADA PLACE NAMES, ORIGIN AND MEANING.	1959 078
RADKE, MERLE L. LOCAL-COLOR FICTION IN MIDDLE WESTERN MAGAZINES, 1865-1900.	1965 144
PEARCE, BESSIE M. TEXAS THROUGH WOMEN'S EYES, 1823-1860.	1965 162
6625 THE SOUTH.	
JOHNSON, JAMES G. SOUTHERN FICTION PRIOR TO 1860, AN ATTEMPT AT A FIRST-HAND BIBLIOGRAPHY.	1909 166
BEALE, ROBERT C. THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE SHORT STORY IN THE SOUTH.	1910 166
HARRISON, MARION C. SOCIAL TYPES IN SOUTHERN PROSE FICTION.	1921 166
DILLON, SISTER MARY I. THE INFLUENCE OF THE SOUTH ON AMERICAN FICTION, 1870-1921.	1922 125
DILLARD, IRENE. HISTORY OF LITERATURE IN SOUTH CAROLINA.	1924 143
GAINES, FRANCIS P. THE SOUTHERN PLANTATION, A STUDY IN THE DEVELOPMENT AND THE ACCURACY OF A TRADITION.	1924 118
RANKIN, DANIEL S. KATE CHOPIN AND HER CREOLE STORIES.	1932 149
SAUCIER, EARL N.	1933

## CHAPTER THIRTY-ONE--REGIONAL LITERATURE

CHARLES GAYARRE, THE CREOLE HISTORIAN.	126
CAUBLE, FRANK P.	1934
WILLIAM WIRT AND HIS FRIENDS, A STUDY IN SOUTHERN CULTURE, 1772-1834.	143
MCILWAINE, ARDREY S.	1937
THE SOUTHERN POOR-WHITE, A LITERARY HISTORY.	116
PATRICK, WALTON R.	1937
LITERATURE IN THE LOUISIANA PLANTATION HOME PRIOR TO 1861, A STUDY OF LITERARY CULTURE.	135
BENTLEY, IMOGENE.	1941
TEXAS LITERARY AND EDUCATIONAL MAGAZINES, THEIR HISTORY AND EDUCATIONAL CONTENT.	126
FLANDERS, BERTRAM H.	1942
GEORGIA LITERARY PERIODICALS TO 1865.	121
OWEN, MARY C.	1942
THE EDUCATION OF THE DISTINGUISHED SOUTHERNERS AS REVEALED IN BIOGRAPHIES.	126
MILES, GUY S.	1942
LITERARY BEGINNING IN NASHVILLE 1815-1825.	165
WEAVER, RICHARD M.	1943
THE CONFEDERATE SOUTH, 1865-1910, A STUDY IN THE SURVIVAL OF A MIND AND A CULTURE.	135
GRIFFIN, MAX L.	1943
THE RELATIONS WITH THE SOUTH OF SIX MAJOR NORTHERN WRITERS 1830-1861.	143
COLLINS, CARVEL E.	1944
THE LITERARY TRADITION OF THE SOUTHERN MOUNTAINEER, 1824-1900.	116
LUMPKINS, BEN G.	1944
DIVERSITY IN THE CHARACTERS PORTRAYED IN SOUTHERN REGIONAL SHORT STORIES OF THE 19TH CENTURY.	143
ELLISON, RHODA C.	1945
EARLY ALABAMA PUBLICATIONS, A STUDY IN LITERARY INTERESTS, WITH A CHECKLIST OF ALABAMA IMPRINTS 1807-1870.	143
MASON, ROBERT L.	1946
THE LIFE OF THE PEOPLE OF CANON COUNTY, TENNESSEE.	126

## CHAPTER THIRTY-ONE--REGIONAL LITERATURE

DOROUGH, C. DWIGHT.	1946
RELIGION IN THE OLD SOUTH, A PATTERN OF BEHAVIOR AND THOUGHT.	162
HARRIS, ISABELLA W.	1948
THE SOUTHERN MOUNTAINEER IN AMERICAN FICTION, 1824-1910.	121
MASON, WALTER S., JR.	1948
THE PEOPLE OF FLORIDA AS PORTRAYED IN AMERICAN FICTION.	126
DAVIS, FRANK B.	1949
THE LITERARY SOCIETIES OF SELECTED STATE UNIVERSITIES OF THE LOWER SOUTH.	135
GRISE, GEORGE C.	1950
THE PEOPLE OF KENTUCKY AS PICTURED BY AMERICAN NOVELISTS.	126
MCMULLEN, EDWIN W.	1950
ENGLISH TOPOGRAPHIC TERMS IN FLORIDA 1563-1874.	118
COHEN, HENNIG H	1951
THE SOUTH CAROLINA GAZETTE, 1732-1775, ITS HISTORY AND SOME ASPECTS OF ITS CULTURAL CONTENT.	164
MERIWETHER, FRANK T.	1952
THE ROGUE IN THE HUMOR OF THE OLD SOUTHWEST.	135
PENROD, JAMES H.	1952
CHARACTER TYPES AND HUMOROUS DEVICES IN THE OLD SOUTHWESTERN YARNS.	126
CRAVEN, DELLE M.	1952
MARY E. MORAGNE, HER JOURNAL AND ITS ENVIRONMENT, A STUDY IN UPPER SOUTH CAROLINA CULTURE.	161
SOCOLA, EDWARD.	1954
C. E. A. GAYARRE, A BIOGRAPHY.	149
DUVALL, JR., SEVERN P.	1955
THE LEGEND OF THE SOUTH AND SOUTHERN HISTORICAL FICTION, 1820-1861.	152
ATCHISON, RAY M.	1956
SOUTHERN LITERARY MAGAZINES.	121
LACY, JAMES M.	1956
ATTITUDES OF ANGLO-AMERICAN WRITERS TOWARD THE SPANISH-AMERICANS OF THE SOUTHWEST.	120

## CHAPTER THIRTY-ONE--REGIONAL LITERATURE

MOORE, RAYBURN S. SOUTHERN WRITERS AND NORTHERN LITERARY MAGAZINES, 1865-1890.	1956 121
HARTIN, JOHN S. THE SOUTHEASTERN UNITED STATES IN THE NOVEL THROUGH 1950, A BIBLIOGRAPHIC REVIEW.	1957 138
HOPKINS, BESSIE C. LIFE AND LORE OF THE OLD NATCHEZ REGION.	1957 126
BUSH, ROBERT B. LOUISIANA PROSE FICTION, 1870-1900.	1957 131
MCLAURIN, NANCY D. A STUDY OF THE SOUTHERN FRONTIER IN PROSE FICTION PRIOR TO 1860.	1958 098
BEASLEY, WILLIAM M. THE NEW SOUTH AND FIVE SOUTHERN NOVELISTS, 1920-1950.	1958 165
ENGLAND, KENNETH. THE DECLINE OF THE SOUTHERN GENTLEMAN CHARACTER AS HE IS ILLUSTRATED IN CERTAIN NOVELS BY PRESENT-DAY SOUTHERN NOVELISTS.	1958 165
BLOODWORTH, BERTHA E. FLORIDA PLACE-NAMES.	1959 124
PRYOR, WILLIAM L. AN EXAMINATION OF THE SOUTHERN MILIEU IN REPRESENTATIVE PLAYS BY SOUTHERN DRAMATISTS, 1923-1956.	1959 054
GASTON, JR., EDWIN W. THE EARLY NOVEL OF THE SOUTHWEST, A CRITICAL STUDY.	1960 100
ROBERTSON, JR., THOMAS L. THE UNFOLDING MAGNOLIA, A LITERARY HISTORY OF MISSISSIPPI UNTIL 1876.	1960 165
BAMBERG, ROBERT D. PLANTATION AND FRONTIER, A VIEW OF SOUTHERN FICTION.	1961 119
GOSSETT, LOUISE Y. VIOLENCE IN RECENT SOUTHERN FICTION.	1961 121
HALL, WADE H. A STUDY OF SOUTHERN HUMOR, 1865-1913.	1961 129
WILLIAMS, CRATIS D.	1961



## CHAPTER THIRTY-ONE--REGIONAL LITERATURE

THE SOUTHERN MOUNTAINEER IN FACT AND FICTION. 142

FLETCHER, MARIE. 1963  
THE SOUTHERN HEROINE IN THE FICTION OF REPRESENTATIVE 135  
SOUTHERN WOMEN WRITERS, 1850-1960.

WHITTINGTON, JOSEPH R. 1963  
THE REGIONAL NOVEL OF THE SOUTH, THE DEFINITION OF INNOCENCE. 148

BLANKENSTEIN, MARK E. 1965  
THE SOUTHERN TRADITION IN MINOR MISSISSIPPI WRITERS SINCE 1920. 129

ANDERSON, MARY C. 1966  
THE HUGENOT IN THE SOUTH CAROLINA NOVEL. 098

SKAGGS, MERILL M. 1966  
THE PLAIN-FOLK TRADITION IN SOUTHERN LOCAL-COLOR FICTION. 121

TRIPPET, MARY M. 1966  
A HISTORY OF THE SOUTHWEST REVIEW, TOWARD AN UNDERSTANDING OF 129  
REGIONALISM.

WATSON, CHARLES S. 1966  
EARLY DRAMATIC WRITING IN THE SOUTH, VIRGINIA AND SOUTH 165  
CAROLINA PLAYS, 1798-1830.

DAVENPORT, F. GARVIN., JR. 1967  
THE MYTH OF SOUTHERN HISTORY--20TH CENTURY VARIATIONS. 140

ROBINSON, CLAYTON R. 1967  
THE IMPACT OF THE CITY ON RURAL IMMIGRANTS TO MEMPHIS, 1880- 140  
1940.

CIOFFARI, PHILIP E. 1967  
MAJOR THEMES IN SOUTHERN FICTION SINCE WORLD WAR II. 142

## 6630 THE WEST.

GRANT, RENA V. 1942  
ENVIRONMENT IN THE POETRY OF THE WEST. 113

EYRING, ROSE. 1944  
THE PORTRAYAL OF THE CALIFORNIA GOLD RUSH PERIOD IN IMAGINATIVE 113  
LITERATURE FROM 1848-1875.

WEST, RAY B. 1945



## CHAPTER THIRTY-ONE--REGIONAL LITERATURE

ROCKY MOUNTAIN READER, AN ANTHOLOGY OF CONTEMPORARY WRITING IN THE ROCKY MOUNTAIN REGION, INCLUDING A CRITICAL INTRODUCTION AND SUMMARY.	131
BAKER, HUGH C. READING TASTES IN CALIFORNIA, 1849-1859.	1951 158
TODD, EDGELEY W. LITERARY INTEREST IN THE FUR TRADE AND FUR TRAPPER OF THE TRANS-MISSISSIPPI WEST.	1952 144
SEARS, DONALD A. PORTLAND, MAINE, AS A CULTURAL CENTER, 1800-1836.	1952 128
SAWEY, ORLAN L. THE COWBOY AUTOBIOGRAPHY.	1953 162
JACKSON, ELIZABETH H. AN ANALYSIS OF COLORADO ATLAS VOCABULARY RECORDS WITH REGARD TO SETTLEMENT HISTORY AND OTHER FACTORS.	1956 117
LONGTIN, RAY C. THE IMAGE OF PARADISE IN OREGON.	1956 118
HODGINS, JR., FRANCIS E. THE LITERARY EMANCIPATION OF A REGION, THE CHANGING IMAGE OF THE AMERICAN WEST IN FICTION.	1957 139
MOBLEY, LAWRENCE E. SAN FRANCISCO S GOLDEN ERA, 1852 TO 1860, ITS CONTENTS AND SIGNIFICANCE PLUS REPRESENTATIVE SELECTIONS AND AN INDEX OF CONTRIBUTORS.	1961 139
ATTEBERY, LOUIE W. FOLKLORE OF THE LOWER SNAKE RIVER VALLEY--A REGIONAL STUDY.	1961 120
6631 THE FRONTIER.	
HAZARD, LUCY L. THE FRONTIER IN AMERICAN LITERATURE.	1925 113
BLAINE, HAROLD A. THE FRONTIERSMAN IN AMERICAN PROSE FICTION, 1800-1860.	1936 169
CULMSEE, CARLTON F. THE RISE OF THE CONCEPT OF HOSTILE NATURE IN NOVELISTS OF THE	1940 131

## CHAPTER THIRTY-ONE--REGIONAL LITERATURE

## AMERICAN FRONTIER.

DURHAM, PHILLIP C.

1949

THE OBJECTIVE TREATMENT OF THE HARD-BOILED HERO IN AMERICAN FICTION, A STUDY OF THE FRONTIER BACKGROUND OF MODERN AMERICAN LITERATURE.

144

PAST, RAYMOND E.

1950

ILLUSTRATED BY THE AUTHOR--A STUDY OF SIX WESTERN-AMERICAN WRITER-ARTISTS.

162

TILLSON, MERL W.

1951

THE FRONTIERSMAN IN AMERICAN DRAMA, AN ANALYTICAL STUDY OF CHARACTERS AND PLAYS REFLECTING THE PHENOMENON OF WESTWARD EXPANSION.

120

HENDRICKS, GEO. D.

1951

WESTERN WILD ANIMALS AND MAN.

162

SHRELL, DARWIN H.

1951

CONCEPTS OF THE FRONTIER IN THE NORTH AMERICAN REVIEW, 1815-1850.

162

BEHEN, DOROTHY M.

1952

THE CAPTIVITY STORY IN AMERICAN LITERATURE, 1577-1826, AN EXAMINATION OF WRITTEN REPORTS IN ENGLISH, AUTHENTIC AND FICTITIOUS, OF THE EXPERIENCES OF WHITE MEN CAPTURED BY THE INDIANS NORTH OF MEXICO.

116

MERCHANT, FRANK.

1952

THEME OF PROSPECTING AND MINING FOR GOLD AND SILVER IN THE AMERICAN NOVEL.

120

DUSENBURY, ROBERT B.

1952

ATTITUDE TOWARD RELIGION IN REPRESENTATIVE NOVELS OF THE AMERICAN FRONTIER, 1820-1890.

168

YATES, NORRIS W.

1953

WILLIAM TROTTER PORTER AND THE DEVELOPMENT OF FRONTIER WRITING, 1831-1861.

142

CHOATE, JULIAN E.

1954

THE MYTH OF THE AMERICAN COWBOY, A STUDY OF THE CATTLEMAN S FRONTIER IN HISTORY AND FICTION.

165

RION, MARY L.

1957

CIVILIZATION ON THE FRONTIER, LITERARY ACTIVITY IN KENTUCKY BEFORE 1830.

132

## CHAPTER THIRTY-ONE--REGIONAL LITERATURE

PETERSON, LEVI S. THE AMBIVALENCE OF ALIENATION, THE DEBATE OVER FRONTIER FREEDOM IN THE QUALITY WESTERN NOVEL OF THE TWENTIETH CENTURY.	1965 101
6635 THE INDIAN.	
THOMPSON, STITH. EUROPEAN BORROWINGS AND PARALLELS IN NORTH AMERICAN INDIAN TALES.	1914 128
WALTON, EDA L. NAVAJO TRADITIONAL POETRY.	1921 113
JONES, HENRY B. THE DEATH SONG OF THE NOBLE SAVAGE, A STUDY IN THE IDEALIZATION OF THE AMERICAN INDIAN.	1924 116
WEILER, THEA. DIE INDIANER IN DER NORDAMERIKANISCHEN LITERATUR.	1924 819
DAUGHERTY, GEORGE H., JR. NORTH AMERICAN INDIAN LITERATURE.	1925 116
RUSSELL, J. ALMUS. THE INDIAN IN AMERICAN LITERATURE.	1929 119
SEALE, LEA L. INDIAN PLACE-NAMES IN MISSISSIPPI.	1939 135
DAY, ARTHUR G. TYPES OF NORTH AMERICAN INDIAN POETRY IN ENGLISH TRANSLATION.	1944 158
PEARCE, ROY H. THE INDIAN AND THE AMERICAN MIND, 1775-1800, A STUDY IN THE HISTORY AND IMPACT OF PRIMITIVISTIC IDEAS.	1945 132
WYCOCO, REMEDIOS S. TYPES OF THE FOLK TALE AS FOUND AMONG THE NORTH AMERICAN INDIANS.	1951 130
KENNY, HAMILL T. THE ORIGIN AND MEANING OF THE INDIAN PLACE-NAMES OF MARYLAND.	1951 137
WASSERMAN, MAURICE M. THE AMERICAN INDIAN AS SEEN BY THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY CHRONICLERS.	1954 149
MORGAN, PAUL.	1954

CHAPTER THIRTY-ONE--REGIONAL LITERATURE

THE TREATMENT OF THE INDIAN IN SOUTHWESTERN LITERATURE SINCE 1915, 162  
A STUDY IN PRIMITIVISM.

JONES, JR., GEORGE E. 1958  
THE AMERICAN INDIAN IN THE AMERICAN NOVEL, 1875-1950. 142

## CHAPTER THIRTY-TWO--NEGRO LITERATURE

MEINHARDT, WARREN L. THE MEXICAN INDIANIST NOVEL, 1910-1960.	1965 113
PAIGE, HARRY W. THE SONGS OF THE TETON SIOUX.	1967 142
VOORHIS, PAUL H. KICKAPOO GRAMMAR.	1967 171
6801 THE NEGRO AUTHOR.	
LOGGINS, VERNON. THE NEGRO AUTHOR, HIS DEVELOPMENT IN AMERICA.	1931 118
MOORE, WILLIAM L. THE LITERATURE OF THE AMERICAN NEGRO PRIOR TO 1865, AN ANTHOLOGY AND A HISTORY.	1942 142
GLOSTER, HUGH M. AMERICAN NEGRO FICTION FROM CHARLES W. CHESTNUT TO RICHARD WRIGHT.	1943 142
FORD, NICK A. THE NEGRO AUTHOR S USE OF PROPAGANDA IN IMAGINATIVE LITERATURE.	1945 131
LASH, JOHN S. THE ACADEMIC STATUS OF THE LITERATURE OF THE AMERICAN NEGRO, A DESCRIPTION AND ANALYSIS OF CURRICULUM INCLUSIONS AND TEACHING PRACTICES.	1946 138
THOMAS, RUTH M. SELECTED READINGS BY NEGRO AUTHORS FOR THE YOUNG ADOLESCENT.	1946 142
LOMBARD, LEE R. CONTEMPORARY NEGRO WRITERS OF NEW YORK, AN INQUIRY INTO THEIR SOCIAL ATTITUDES.	1949 142
BARZ, HERMINE. THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE POETRY OF THE NEGRO IN NORTH AMERICA.	1952 877
BYRD, JAMES W. THE PORTRAYAL OF WHITE CHARACTER BY NEGRO NOVELISTS, 1900-1950.	1955 126
IVES, CHAUNCEY B. DEVELOPMENT IN THE FICTIONAL THEMES OF NEGRO AUTHORS.	1957 143

## CHAPTER THIRTY-TWO--NEGRO LITERATURE

TATE, ERNEST C. THE SOCIAL IMPLICATIONS OF THE WRITINGS AND CAREER OF JAMES WELDON JOHNSON.	1959 142
FEUSER, WILLFRIED. DAS VERHAELTNIS VON INDIVIDUUM UND SOZIALER UMWELT IM DER DARSTELLUNG AMERIKANISCHER NEGERSCHRIFTSTELLER 1930-1959.	1959 825
MASON, JR., JULIAN D. THE CRITICAL RECEPTION OF AMERICAN NEGRO AUTHORS IN AMERICAN MAGAZINES, 1800-1885.	1962 143
MARGOLIES, EDWARD L. A CRITICAL ANALYSIS OF THE WORKS OF RICHARD WRIGHT.	1965 142
KINNAMON, KENETH. THE EMERGENCE OF RICHARD WRIGHT, A LITERARY, BIOGRAPHICAL, AND SOCIAL STUDY.	1966 128
BRIGNANO, RUSSELL C. RICHARD WRIGHT, THE MAJOR THEMES, IDEAS, AND ATTITUDES IN HIS WORKS.	1966 170
DILLARD, MABLE M. JEAN TOOMER, HERALD OF THE NEGRO RENAISSANCE.	1967 147
REILLY, JOHN M. INSIGHT AND PROTEST IN THE WORKS OF RICHARD WRIGHT.	1967 167
ZIETLOW, EDWARD R. WRIGHT TO HANSBERRY, THE EVOLUTION OF OUTLOOK IN FOUR NEGRO WRITERS.	1967 168
GRAY, YOHMA. AN AMERICAN METAPHOR, THE NOVELS OF RICHARD WRIGHT.	1967 171
6802 THE NEGRO IN DRAMA.	
LAWSON, HILDA J. THE NEGRO IN AMERICAN DRAMA.	1939 129
BOND, FREDERICK W. THE DIRECT AND INDIRECT CONTRIBUTION WHICH THE AMERICAN NEGRO HAS MADE TO DRAMA AND THE LEGITIMATE STAGE, WITH THE UNDERLYING CONDITIONS RESPONSIBLE.	1939 142

## CHAPTER THIRTY-TWO--NEGRO LITERATURE

PEMBROOK, CARRIE D. NEGRO DRAMA THROUGH THE AGES--AN ANTHOLOGY.	1947 142
LINNEHAN, EDWARD G. WE WEAR THE MASK, LIFE AND CHARACTER OF THE NEGRO IN AMERICAN DRAMA.	1949 149
SANDLE, FLOYD L. A HISTORY OF THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE EDUCATIONAL THEATRE IN NEGRO COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1911-1959.	1959 135
6803 THE NEGRO IN FICTION.	
WOOLRIDGE, NANCY B. THE NEGRO PREACHER IN AMERICAN FICTION BEFORE 1900.	1942 116
WORMLEY, MARGARET J. THE NEGRO IN SOUTHERN FICTION, 1920-1940.	1947 110
FARRELL, HAROLD A. THEME AND VARIATION, A CRITICAL EVALUATION OF THE NEGRO NOVEL, 1919-1947.	1948 146
NILON, CHARLES H. SOME ASPECTS OF THE TREATMENT OF NEGRO CHARACTERS BY FIVE REPRESENTATIVE AMERICAN NOVELISTS, COOPER, MELVILLE, TOURGEE, GLASGOW, FAULKNER.	1952 170
JACKSON, GEORGE B. OF IRONY IN NEGRO FICTION, A CRITICAL STUDY.	1953 138
BARTSCH, ERNST. DAS NEGERPROBLEM IM SPIEGEL DES ZEITGENOESSISCHEN AMERIKANISCHEN ROMANS.	1953 815
JOHNSON, BEULAH V. THE TREATMENT OF THE NEGRO WOMAN AS A MAJOR CHARACTER IN AMERICAN NOVELS 1900-1950.	1955 142
SMITH, HELENA M. NEGRO CHARACTERIZATION IN THE AMERICAN NOVEL, A HISTORICAL SURVEY OF WORK BY WHITE AUTHORS.	1959 150
GOEDE, WILLIAM, JR. TRADITION IN THE AMERICAN NEGRO NOVEL.	1967 022



## CHAPTER THIRTY-TWO--NEGRO LITERATURE

## 6804 THE NEGRO IN OTHER FORMS OF LITERATURE.

- DRAKE, BENJAMIN M. 1898  
THE NEGRO IN SOUTHERN LITERATURE SINCE THE WAR. 165
- NELSON, JOHN H. 1923  
THE NEGRO CHARACTER IN AMERICAN LITERATURE. 119
- GILBERT, ROBERT B. 1953  
ATTITUDES TOWARD THE NEGRO IN SOUTHERN SOCIAL STUDIES AND NOVELS, 165  
1932-1952.

## 6805 THE NEGRO PRESS.

- FENDERSON, LEWIS H. 1949  
DEVELOPMENT OF THE NEGRO PRESS, 1827-1948. 151
- PRIDE, ARMISTEAD S. 1950  
A REGISTER AND HISTORY OF NEGRO NEWSPAPERS IN THE UNITED STATES, 144  
1827-1950.
- HOETER, BERNHARD W. 1952  
DIE AMERIKANISCHE NEGERPRESSE 1827-1950. 819

## 6806 THE TREATMENT OF NEGRO SLAVERY IN LITERATURE.

- MANK, MARILIES. 1931  
DER KAMPF UM DIE NEGEREMANZIPATION IN DER ENGLISCH-AMERIKANISCHEN 825  
LITERATUR.
- MELLON, MATTHEW T. 1934  
EARLY AMERICAN VIEWS ON NEGRO SLAVERY. 825
- STARLING, MARION W. 1946  
THE SLAVE NARRATIVE, ITS PLACE IN AMERICAN LITERARY HISTORY. 142
- NICHOLS, CHARLES H. 1948  
A STUDY OF THE SLAVE NARRATIVE. 111
- LINDSAY, CRAWFORD B. 1950  
THE CORNELL UNIVERSITY SPECIAL COLLECTION ON SLAVERY, AMERICAN 119

## CHAPTER THIRTY-TWO--NEGRO LITERATURE

## PUBLICATIONS THROUGH 1840.

- DEL PORTO, JOSEPH A. 1953  
A STUDY OF AMERICAN ANTI-SLAVERY JOURNALS. 139
- JACKSON, MARGARET Y. 1954  
AN INVESTIGATION OF BIOGRAPHIES AND AUTOBIOGRAPHIES OF AMERICAN 119  
SLAVES PUBLISHED BETWEEN 1840 AND 1860, BASED UPON THE CORNELL  
SPECIAL SLAVERY COLLECTION.
- GOLDMAN, HANNAH S. 1955  
AMERICAN SLAVERY AND RUSSIAN SERFDOM, A STUDY IN FICTIONAL 118  
PARALLELS.
- CRONHOLM, ANNA-CHRISTIE. 1958  
DIE NORDAMERIKANISCHE SKLAVENFRAGE IM DEUTSCHEN SCHRIFTUM DES 888  
19. JAHRHUNDERTS.
- BAILEY, DALE S. 1961  
SLAVERY IN THE NOVELS OF BRAZIL AND THE UNITED STATES. 130

## 6807 NEGRO LORE.

- GALVIN, EMMA C. 1943  
THE LORE OF THE NEGRO IN CENTRAL NEW YORK STATE. 119
- ABRAHAMS, ROGER D. 1961  
NEGRO FOLKLORE FROM SOUTH PHILADELPHIA, A COLLECTION AND 149  
ANALYSIS.
- DIXON, CHRISTA. 1965  
WESEN UND WANDEL GEISTLICHER VOLKSLIEDER, NEGRO SPIRITUALS. 805
- JONES, BESSIE W. 1967  
A DESCRIPTIVE AND ANALYTICAL STUDY OF THE AMERICAN NEGRO 126  
FOLKTALE.

## 6808 MISCELLANEOUS IN NEGRO LITERATURE.

- BARTON, REBECCA C. 1934  
RACE CONSCIOUSNESS AND AMERICAN NEGRO LITERATURE. 809
- WILLIAMS, HAZEL B. 1953  
A SEMANTIC STUDY OF SOME CURRENT, PEJORATIVELY REGARDED LANGUAGE 142

CHAPTER THIRTY-TWO--NEGRO LITERATURE

SYMBOLS INVOLVING NEGROES IN THE UNITED STATES.

DAVIS, MALCOLM A. 1954  
A STUDY OF THE PERSONALITIES AND SOCIAL INTERESTS OF A GROUP OF 142  
NEGRO COLLEGE FRESHMAN AS REVEALED IN THEIR COLLEGE COMPOSITIONS.

JAMES, STUART B. 1960  
RACE RELATIONS IN LITERATURE AND SOCIOLOGY. 168

## CHAPTER THIRTY-THREE--AMERICAN POETRY

## 7002 METRICS OF AMERICAN POETRY.

- ALLEY, GAY W. 1934  
A HISTORY OF THE PROSODY OF THE CHIEF AMERICAN POETS. 170
- GILLIS, EVERETT A. 1948  
AMERICAN PROSODY IN THE EIGHTEEN NINETIES, WITH SPECIAL 162  
REFERENCE TO MAGAZINE VERSE.
- EATON, RICHARD B., JR. 1967  
A HISTORY OF AMERICAN PROSODY FROM ITS BEGINNINGS TO 1880. 143

## 7005 POETIC DICTION.

- BIGELOW, GORDON E. 1950  
THE DOMINANCE OF RHETORIC IN AMERICAN POETRY, 1775-1815. 132

## 7006 MUSIC IN POETRY.

- POLLAK, GEORGIANA H. 1950  
THE INFLUENCE OF MUSIC ON AMERICAN POETRY. 142
- LENHART, CHARMENZ S. 1952  
THE INFLUENCE OF MUSIC ON AMERICAN POETRY. 129

## 7008 THEMES IN AMERICAN POETRY.

- VOIGT, G. P. 1925  
THE RELIGIOUS AND ETHICAL ELEMENTS IN MAJOR AMERICAN POETS. 098
- BRIDGES, WILLIAM E. 1963  
THE FAMILY CIRCLE IN AMERICAN VERSE, THE RISE AND FALL OF 111  
AN IMAGE.

## 7009 REGIONAL POETRY AND FARM POETRY.

- SHANKLE, GEORGE E. 1926

## CHAPTER THIRTY-THREE--AMERICAN POETRY

POETRY OF AMERICAN FARM LIFE. AN HISTORICAL TREATMENT. 126

## 7010 THE SONNET IN AMERICA.

STERNER, LEWIS G. 1930  
THE SONNET IN AMERICAN LITERATURE. 149

## 7011 CHILDREN S POETRY AND CHILDREN IN POETRY.

ROLLER, BERT. 1929  
CHILDREN IN AMERICAN POETRY 1610-1900. 126

MILLARD, EUGENIA L. 1951  
CHILDREN S RHYMING GAMES AND OTHER VERSES IN NEW YORK STATE. 119

## 7012 PATRIOTIC VERSE IN AMERICA.

WERNER, DOROTHY L. 1931  
THE IDEA OF UNION IN AMERICAN VERSE, 1776-1876. 149

CARLSON, ERIC W. 1947  
THE EXPANDING RANGE OF POETIC FUNCTION IN AMERICAN DEMOCRACY. 110

## 7013 THE ODE IN AMERICA.

DAVENPORT, JOHN S. 1934  
THE ODE IN AMERICAN LITERATURE. 143

## 7014 THE BALLAD IN AMERICA.

COFFIN, TRISTRAM P. 1949  
A HANDBOOK OF THE TRADITIONAL BALLAD IN NORTH AMERICA. 149

BOSWELL, GEORGE W. 1951  
RECIPROCAL INFLUENCES OF TEXT AND TUNE IN THE SOUTHERN  
TRADITIONAL BALLAD. 126

PAREDES, AMERICO 1956

CHAPTER THIRTY-THREE--AMERICAN POETRY

EL CORRIDO DE GREGORIO CORTEZ, A BALLAD OF BORDER CONFLICT. 162

7015 MISCELLANEOUS IN AMERICAN VERSE.

LOFTUS, SISTER M. CHARITAS. 1936  
THE DEMOCRATIC MOVEMENT IN MODERN AMERICAN POETRY, 1912-1925. 125

POWER, SISTER MARY J. 1936  
THE QUESTION OF BELIEF AS EVIDENCED BY CERTAIN REPRESENTATIVE 125  
CONTEMPORARY POETS, 1900-1935.

FOSTER, JOHN L. 1961  
THE MODERN AMERICAN LONG POEM. 138

## CHAPTER THIRTY-FOUR--AMERICAN LITERARY RELATIONSHIPS

## 7800 AMERICAN LITERARY RELATIONSHIPS-GENERAL.

HANNA, ELINOR E. ATTITUDES TOWARD THE UNITED STATES AS REVEALED IN PUBLISHED WRITINGS OF IMMIGRANTS FROM EUROPE 1900-1944.	1947 142
PREUSS, MARIANNE. EUROPAER IM SPIEGEL AMERIKANISCHER ROMANE DER NEUEREN ZEIT.	1953 825
BRADBURY, M. S. AMERICAN LITERARY EXPATRIATES IN EUROPE SINCE 1865.	1964 526

## 7801 GERMAN INFLUENCES.

BREDE, CHARLES. THE GERMAN DRAMA IN ENGLISH ON THE PHILADELPHIA STAGE FROM 1794 TO 1830.	1905 149
SACHS, HENRY B. HEINE IN AMERICA.	1906 149
BAKER, LOUIS C. THE GERMAN DRAMA IN ENGLISH ON THE NEW YORK STAGE TO 1830.	1914 149
VOLLMER, CLEMENT. THE AMERICAN NOVEL IN GERMANY, 1871-1913.	1915 149
ZUCKER, ADOLF E. ROBERT REITZEL.	1917 149
SHELLEY, PHILIP A. THE GERMAN HERITAGE OF THE AMERICAN ANNUALS AND GIFT-BOOKS.	1938 128
ROBACKER, EARL F. CHANGING TRENDS IN THE NATURE OF LITERARY WORKS BY AND ABOUT THE PENNSYLVANIA DUTCH.	1941 142
HECKEN, DOROTHEA. DAS GRILLPARZERBILD IN ANGLOAMERIKANISCHEN AUSLAND. MIT EINER STUDIE UEBER DEN DEUTSCHEN LITERARISCHEN EINFLUSS IN AMERIKA.	1944 811
LOCHER, KASPER T. THE RECEPTION OF AMERICAN LITERATURE IN GERMAN LITERARY	1949 116



## CHAPTER THIRTY-FOUR--AMERICAN LITERARY RELATIONSHIPS

## HISTORIES IN THE NINETEENTH CENTURY.

FELLER, MAX K. DIE AUFNAHME AMERIKANISCHER LITERATUR IN DER DEUTSCHSPRACHIGEN SCHWEIZ.	1949 811
DICKSON, PAUL. DAS AMERIKABILD IN DER DEUTSCHEN EMIGRANTENLITERATUR SEIT 1933.	1951 819
OSER, KURT. VERGLEICHENDE GEGENUEBERSTELLUNG DER ENGLISCHEN UND DEUTSCHEN BAROCKLYRIK.	1951 825
BETTS, WILLIAM W., JR. THE FORTUNES OF FAUST IN AMERICAN LITERATURE.	1954 150
LEITEL, ERICH. DIE AUFNAHME DER AMERIKANISCHEN LITERATUR IN DEUTSCHLAND. UEBERSETZUNGEN DER JAHRE 1914-1944. MIT EINER BIBLIOGRAPHIE.	1958 827
BALLENGER, SARA E. THE RECEPTION OF THE AMERICAN NOVEL IN GERMAN PERIODICALS, 1945-1957.	1959 130
ZUTHER, GERHARD H. W. PROBLEMS IN TRANSLATION, MODERN AMERICAN DRAMAS IN GERMAN.	1959 130
TIMPE, EUGENE F. THE RECEPTION OF AMERICAN LITERATURE IN GERMANY, 1861-1871.	1961 157
KAUFFMANN, LEROY C. THE INFLUENCE OF FRIEDRICH NIETZSCHE ON AMERICAN LITERATURE.	1963 149
MURBE, HANS J. THE AMERICAN IMAGE OF GERMANY SET FORTH IN NINETEENTH-CENTURY TRAVEL BOOKS.	1964 146
DYCK, HENRY D. LANGUAGE DIFFERENTIATION IN TWO LOW GERMAN GROUPS IN CANADA.	1964 149
BAULAND, PETER M. GERMAN DRAMA ON THE AMERICAN STAGE, 1894-1961.	1964 149
ZIPES, JACK D. THE ROMANTIC HERO IN GERMAN AND AMERICAN LITERATURE.	1965 118
KIPPING, ERNST. NORDAMERIKA IM URTEIL DER TRUPPEN VON HESSEN-KASSEL,	1965 805

## CHAPTER THIRTY-FOUR--AMERICAN LITERARY RELATIONSHIPS

1776-1783.

DAVID, REINHARD.

1966

DAS BILD DES LITERARISCHEN DEUTSCHLAND IN DEN AMERIKANISCHEN  
ZEITSCHRIFTEN VOR 1817.

807

7802 FRENCH INFLUENCES.

ROSSELET, JEANNE.

1930

A CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF VICTOR HUGO IN THE UNITED STATES.

153

NAESETH, HENRIETTE C.

1931

SARDOU ON THE AMERICAN STAGE.

116

KALFAYAN, ARMEN.

1932

UNITED STATES IN THE POST-WAR LITERATURE OF FRANCE.

131

WALDO, LEWIS P.

1940

THE FRENCH DRAMA IN AMERICA IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY AND ITS  
INFLUENCE ON THE AMERICAN DRAMA OF THAT PERIOD, 1701-1800.

138

TENNIS, LEGRAND.

1941

FRENCHMEN IN COLONIAL VIRGINIA.

166

MCEWEN, MARJORIE R.

1945

ANATOLE FRANCE IN THE UNITED STATES.

118

BROWN, ESTHER E.

1948

THE FRENCH REVOLUTION AND THE AMERICAN MAN OF LETTERS.

141

REICHARD, HERBERT.

1951

DAS AMERIKABILD DER FRANZOESISCHEN AUFKLAERUNG.

821

MORIARTY, JANE V.

1954

THE AMERICAN NOVEL IN FRANCE.

170

ANDERSON, EMMETT H., JR.

1954

APPRAISAL OF AMERICAN LIFE BY FRENCH TRAVELERS, 1860-1914.

166

MICKELSON, JOEL C.

1956

ATTITUDES OF AMERICANS IN FRANCE TOWARD CONTEMPORARY  
FRENCH POLITICAL LIFE, 1860-1914.

149

KOCH, JAY K.

1959

THE RECEPTION AND INFLUENCE OF MODERN AMERICAN POETRY IN FRANCE  
1918-1950.

118

## CHAPTER THIRTY-FOUR--AMERICAN LITERARY RELATIONSHIPS

- FALB, LEWIS W. 1967  
THE CRITICAL RECEPTION OF THE AMERICAN DRAMA IN FRANCE, 1945-1960. 171

## 7803 INFLUENCES OF SPAIN AND LATIN COUNTRIES.

- FERGUSON, JOHN D. 1916  
AMERICAN LITERATURE IN SPAIN. 118

- MANCHESTER, PAUL T. 1927  
A BIBLIOGRAPHY AND CRITIQUE OF THE SPANISH TRANSLATIONS FROM THE POETRY OF THE UNITED STATES. 126

- FRAKER, CHARLES F. 1931  
THE DEVELOPMENT OF MODERNISM IN SPANISH-AMERICAN POETRY. 128

- BORROWDALE, HOWARD O. 1945  
MEXICAN MIRAGE, A STUDY OF THE BELLESTRIC LITERATURE BASED UPON THE MAXIMILIAN EMPIRE IN MEXICO, 1864-1867. 157

- BERRY, THOMAS E. 1949  
A HISTORY OF THE RECENT TRANSLATIONS OF THE AMERICAN NOVEL INTO SPANISH. 151

- KOIKER, SISTER M. DELPHINE. 1953  
SPANISH LEGENDS IN ENGLISH AND AMERICAN LITERATURE, 1800-1860. 115

- MORTON, FREDERIC R. 1958  
THE SPANISH RENAISSANCE EPIC IN AMERICA ON AMERICAN THEMES, 1530-1630. 128

- ROBINSON, CECIL. 1960  
MEXICO AND THE HISPANIC SOUTHWEST IN AMERICAN LITERATURE. 118

- GIANOKOS, PERRY E. 1961  
THE YANKO-SPANKO WAR, OUR WAR WITH SPAIN IN AMERICAN FICTION. 142

- THOMSON, WOODRUFF C. 1962  
THE SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR IN AMERICAN LITERATURE. 101

- HERNANDEZ, MARY F. 1963  
GABRIELA MISTRAL AND THE STANDARDS OF AMERICAN CRITICISM. 078

- NICHOLSON, ANA M. 1967  
VINCENTE HUIDOBRO AND CREATIONISM. 021

## CHAPTER THIRTY-FOUR--AMERICAN LITERARY RELATIONSHIPS

## 7805 ITALIAN INFLUENCES.

MATHEWS, JOSEPH C.	1938
DANTE AND MAJOR AMERICAN WRITERS, 1800-1867.	113
CAPPONI, GUIDO.	1958
ITALY AND ITALIAN IN EARLY AMERICAN PERIODICAL, 1741-1830.	170
BAKER, PAUL R.	1960
THE AMERICAN IN ITALY, 1800-1860.	128

## 7806 ORIENTAL INFLUENCES.

FENN, WILLIAM P.	1932
AH SIN AND HIS BRETHREN IN AMERICAN LITERATURE.	131
NORTH, WILLIAM R.	1935
CHINESE THEMES IN AMERICAN VERSE.	149
CECIL, LEVI M.	1947
OUR JAPANESE ROMANCE, THE MYTH OF JAPAN IN AMERICA, 1853-1905.	165
ASHMEAD, JOHN, JR.	1951
THE IDEA OF JAPAN, 1853-1895, JAPAN AS DESCRIBED BY AMERICAN AND OTHER TRAVELERS FROM THE WEST.	128
FOSTER, JOHN B.	1952
CHINA AND THE CHINESE IN AMERICAN LITERATURE, 1850-1950.	129
ISANI, MUKHTAR A.	1962
THE ORIENTAL TALE IN AMERICAN THROUGH 1865, A STUDY IN AMERICAN FICTION.	152
SESHACHARI, CANDADAI.	1964
GANDHI AND THE AMERICAN SCENE, AN INTELLECTUAL HISTORY AND INQUIRY.	101
SCHRAMM, RICHARD H.	1964
THE IMAGE OF INDIA IN SELECTED AMERICAN LITERARY PERIODICALS, 1870-1900.	121

## 7807 RUSSIAN INFLUENCES.

## CHAPTER THIRTY-FOUR--AMERICAN LITERARY RELATIONSHIPS

FISKE, JOHN C. 1954  
AMERICAN CLASSICS IN SOVIET CRITICISM. 128

THOMPSON, EWA M. 1967  
RUSSIAN FORMALISM AND ANGLO-AMERICAN NEW CRITICISM, A 165  
COMPARATIVE STUDY.

## 7808 SCANDANAVIAN INFLUENCES.

ANDERSEN, ANNETTE. 1931  
IBSEN IN AMERICA. 131

PAULSON, ARTHUR C. 1933  
THE NORWEGIAN-AMERICAN REACTION TO IBSEN AND BJORNSON, 1850-1900. 131

WHITE, GEORGE L. JR. 1935  
SCANDINAVIAN THEMES IN AMERICAN FICTION. 149

BORGWARDT, ELISABETH. 1937  
DAS SKANDINAVISCH ELEMNT IM AMERIKANISCHEN ROMAN. 809

MOYNE, ERNEST J. 1948  
STUDIES IN CULTURAL RELATIONS BETWEEN FINLAND AND AMERICA, 1638-1938. 128

THORSON, GERALD H. 1957  
AMERICA IS NOT NORWAY, THE STORY OF THE NORWEGIAN-AMERICAN NOVEL. 118

MORGRIDGE, BARBARA G. 1965  
KNUT HAMSUN S LITERARY RELATIONSHIP TO AMERICA. 168

WIEHL, INGA W. 1967  
JOHANNES V. JENSEN S CONCEPT OF AMERICA. 168

## 7809 HUNGARIAN INFLUENCES.

GERGELY, EMRO J. 1938  
AMERICAN ADAPTATIONS OF HUNGARIAN DRAMA ON THE NEW YORK STAGE. 149

## 7810 FILIPINO INFLUENCES.

MORALES, ALFREDO T. 1946

CHAPTER THIRTY-FOUR--AMERICAN LITERARY RELATIONSHIPS

THE INFLUENCE OF AMERICAN LITERATURE ON FILIPINO DEMOCRACY. 138

7811 JEWISH INFLUENCES.

LEVINE, SAMUEL H. 1953  
CHANGING CONCEPTS OF PALESTINE IN AMERICAN LITERATURE TO 1867. 142

GREENBERG, ABRAHAM H. 1956  
THE ETHNOCENTRIC ATTITUDES OF SOME JEWISH AMERICAN WRITERS, 108  
EDUCATIONAL IMPLICATIONS.

7812 DUTCH INFLUENCES.

RAESLY, ELLIS L. 1945  
PORTRAIT OF NEW NETHERLAND. 118

OPPEWALL, PETER. 1961  
THE CRITICAL RECEPTION OF AMERICAN FICTION IN THE NETHERLANDS, 138  
1900-1953.

DIETRICH, R. KRYSTYNA T. 1965  
AMERICAN LITERATURE IN POLAND, A PRELIMINARY CHECKLIST, 1790- 118  
1940, WITH A CRITICAL INTRODUCTION CONCERNING THE REPUTATION OF  
BARLOW, FRANKLIN, AND IRVING.

## CHAPTER THIRTY-FIVE--MISCELLANEOUS IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

STAHR, WILLIAM E. 1965  
THE DEMAND FOR AN AMERICAN LITERATURE AND ITS CONTENT. 127

## 8001 SOCIAL ASPECTS OF AMERICAN LITERATURE - GENERAL.

HERRON, IMA H. 1935  
THE SMALL TOWN IN AMERICAN LITERATURE. 121

## 8002 PHILOSOPHY-GENERAL.

CONNER, FREDERICK W. 1944  
COSMIC OPTIMISM, A STUDY OF INTERPRETATION OF THE IDEA OF 149  
EVOLUTION BY AMERICAN POETS FROM RALPH WALDO EMERSON TO EDWIN  
ARLINGTON ROBINSON.

## 8003 EDUCATION-GENERAL.

MC MURRY, C. A. 1888  
DIE ORGANISATION DES HOEHEREN SCHULWESENS IN DEN VEREINIGTEN 803  
STAATEN AMERIKAS UND IN ENGLAND, UND DIE STELLUNG DES STAATES  
ZU DEMSELBEN.

BROWN, ELMER E. 1890  
DIE STELLUNG DES STAATES ZUR KIRCHE IN BEZUG AUF DEN 803  
RELIGIONSUNTERRICHT IN DER SCHULE IN PREUSSEN, IN ENGLAND UND  
DEN VEREINIGTEN STAATEN VON NORDAMERIKA.

WHITE, K. C. 1918  
THE LYCEUM IN AMERICA. 128

FOSTER, RICHARD A. 1930  
THE SCHOOL IN AMERICAN LITERATURE. 122

SCHWARTZ, SR. M. F. 1945  
SCHOOL LIFE IN AMERICAN PROSE. 080

## 8004 POLITICAL ASPECTS-GENERAL.

HART, ALBERT. 1883



## CHAPTER THIRTY-FIVE--MISCELLANEOUS IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

THE COERCIVE POWERS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE USA. 825

HARPER, ROBERT D. 1949  
ECONOMIC AND POLITICAL ATTITUDES IN AMERICAN DRAMA, 1865-1900. 116

## 8005 PUBLISHING AND WRITING-GENERAL.

TURNER, ALICE L. 1930  
A STUDY OF THE CONTENT OF THE SEWANEE REVIEW, WITH HISTORICAL  
INTRODUCTION. 126

TERWILLIGER, W. B. 1941  
A HISTORY OF LITERARY PERIODICALS IN BALTIMORE. 137

ALLEN, CHARLES A. 1942  
THE ADVANCE GUARD, A CHAPTER IN THE HISTORY OF THE AMERICAN  
LITTLE MAGAZINE. 131

COWAN, LOUISE. 1953  
THE FUGITIVES, A CRITICAL HISTORY. 165

STEWART, PAUL R. 1954  
THE PRAIRIE SCHOOONER, A LITTLE MAGAZINE S FIRST TWENTY FIVE YEARS. 129

HANEY, JOHN A. 1954  
A HISTORY OF THE NATIONALLY SYNDICATED SUNDAY MAGAZINE  
SUPPLEMENTS. 141

MCCOY, RALPH E. 1956  
BANNED IN BOSTON, THE DEVELOPMENT OF LITERARY CENSORSHIP  
IN MASSACHUSETTS. 129

CURRY, WILLIAM L. 1957  
COMSTOCKERY, A STUDY IN THE RISE AND DECLINE OF A WATCHDOG  
CENSORSHIP, WITH ATTENTION PARTICULARLY TO THE REPORTS OF  
THE NEW YORK SOCIETY FOR THE SUPPRESSION OF VICE, TO MAGAZINE  
ARTICLES AND TO NEWS ITEMS AND EDITORIALS IN THE NEW YORK  
TIMES, SUPPLEMENTING OTHER STANDARD STUDIES ON COMSTOCK AND  
CENSORSHIP. 122

BIBB, EVELYN R. 1965  
ANTHOLOGIES OF AMERICAN LITERATURE, 1787-1964. 037

## 8007 RELIGION-GENERAL.

HORNBERGER, THEODORE R. 1934

## CHAPTER THIRTY-FIVE--MISCELLANEOUS IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

AMERICAN PURITANISM AND THE RISE OF THE SCIENTIFIC MIND.	138
HOCK, CASSIE H.	1941
THE MORMONS IN FICTION.	117
DRUMMOND, EDWARD J.	1942
CATHOLIC CRITICISM IN AMERICA, STUDIES OF BROWNSON, AZARIAS, AND EGAN, WITH AN ESSAY FOR CATHOLIC CRITICS.	131
MILLS, BARRISS.	1942
ATTITUDES OF SOME NINETEENTH CENTURY AMERICAN WRITERS TOWARD PURITANISM.	170
SHUCK, EMERSON C.	1943
CLERGYMEN IN REPRESENTATIVE AMERICAN NOVELS, 1830-1930, A STUDY IN ATTITUDES TOWARD RELIGION.	170
HUDSON, ROBERT L.	1946
THE SERMON AS TEACHING WITH SPECIAL EMPHASIS ON MOTIVATION.	126
GIMMESTAD, VICTOR E.	1951
A HISTORY OF THE EVANGELICAL REVIEW.	170
MACARE, HELEN H.	1961
THE SINGING SAINTS, A STUDY OF THE MORMON HYMNAL, 1835-1950.	114
SMITHLINE, ARNOLD.	1962
NATURAL RELIGION AND AMERICAN LITERATURE.	142
8009 ORATORY-GENERAL.	
KREFTING, CLARA E.	1937
OBJECTIVE STUDIES IN THE ORAL STYLE OF AMERICAN WOMEN SPEAKERS.	135
HELLMAN, HUGO E.	1940
SOME FACTORS RELATED TO ACHIEVEMENT IN AMERICAN ORATORY.	069
MYERS, CHESTER J.	1940
A CRITICAL ANALYSIS AND APPRAISAL OF THE WORK OF BRIGHAM YOUNG AS A PUBLIC SPEAKER.	157
BREWSTER, HAROLD L.	1940
AN OBJECTIVE STUDY OF THE ORATORY OF ROBERT GREEN INGERSOLL.	157
8011 HUMOR-GENERAL.	

## CHAPTER THIRTY-FIVE--MISCELLANEOUS IN AMERICAN LITERATURE

TANDY, JENNETTE R.	1925
CRACKERBOX PHILOSOPHERS IN AMERICAN HUMOR AND SATIRE.	118
BLAIR, WALTER.	1931
TWO PHASES OF AMERICAN HUMOR.	116
LINNEMAN, WILLIAM R.	1960
AMERICAN LIFE AS REFLECTED IN ILLUSTRATED HUMOR MAGAZINES, 1877-1900.	129
KITCH, JOHN C.	1964
DARK LAUGHTER, A STUDY OF THE PESSIMISTIC TRADITION IN AMERICAN HUMOR.	144
HOAR, VICTOR M., JR.	1965
THE CONFIDENCE MAN IN AMERICAN LITERATURE.	129
SALE, HELEN S.	1931
DISSERTATION UNKNOWN.	171

## A WARNING FOR FAIR WOMEN

ABELARD, PETER.

ADAMS, HENRY.

ADAMS, HENRY.

ADAMS, HENRY.

ADAMS, JOHN.

ADAMS, JOHN Q.

ADAMS, JOHN Q.

ADAMS, THOMAS.

ADDISON, JOSEPH.

ADDISON, JOSEPH.

ADDISON, JOSEPH.

ADDISON, JOSEPH.

ADDISON, JOSEPH.

ADDISON, JOSEPH.

ADDISON, JOSEPH.

ADE, GEORGE.

ADE, GEORGE.

AE, RUSSELL, GEORGE W.

AE, RUSSELL, GEORGE W.

AE, RUSSELL, GEORGE W.

AE, RUSSELL, GEORGE W.

AE, RUSSELL, GEORGE W.

AE, RUSSELL, GEORGE W.

AEDWINE.

AELFRIC.

AELFRIC.

AELFRIC.

AESCHYLUS.

AESCHYLUS.

AESCHYLUS.

AESCHYLUS.

AESOP.

AGEE, JAMES.

AGEE, JAMES.

AGEE, JAMES.

AIKEN, CONRAD.

AIKEN, CONRAD.

AIKEN, CONRAD.

AIKEN, CONRAD.

AIKEN, CONRAD.

AIKEN, CONRAD.

AIKIN, JOHN.

AINSWORTH, WILLIAM H.

AKENSIDE, MARK.

ALABASTER, WILLIAM.

ALABASTER, WILLIAM.

ALAN OF LILLE.

ALBEE, EDWARD.

CANNON, CHARLES D.

WRIGHT, LAWRENCE S.

COARD, ROBERT L.

LECLAIRE, ROBERT C.

SCHIEBER, ALOIS J.

FIELDING, HOWARD I.

GOODFELLOW, DONALD M.

RAHSKOPF, HORACE G.

FLANAGAN, VINCENT C.

PATTERSBY, JAMES L.

GOLDGAR, BERTRAND A.

MCCLELLAND, JOHN.

NEWMAN, ROBERT S.

RATH, JOSEPH.

SAWYER, ROBERT G.

WINTER, ALBERT.

ZAGEL, HANS.

COYLE, LEO P.

NORDHUS, PHILIP B.

BIENS, FRIEDRICH.

PLASS, MARTIN.

HOEPF, L. HEINZ.

JAMESON, GRACE E.

MERCHANT, FRANCIS J.

O BRIEN, JAMES H.

WILDHAGEN, KARL.

AHRENS, ERNST.

BRECK, EDWARD.

OSTHEEREN, KLAUS.

BEACH, LEONARD B.

BYERLY, GAYLE.

RUDE, JACK L.

WIER, MARION.

SAUERSTEIN, PAUL.

BEHAR, JACK.

OHLIN, PETER H.

SEIB, KENNETH A.

CHAPIN, HENRY B.

FRANCISCO, RICHARD L.

MARTIN, JAY H.

ROBILLARD, DOUGLAS J.

ROUNTREE, MARY M.

WILBUR, ROBERT H.

ALBRECHT, MILTON C.

HOLLINGSWORTH, JOSEPH K.

KRUG, ANDREW H.

COUTTS, ELEANOR J.

HILL, WILLIAM B.

STOCK, B. C.

DUBLER, WALTER.

ALBEE, EDWARD.  
ALBERTI, LEON B.  
ALCOCK, JOHN.  
ALCOTT, A. BRONSON.  
ALCOTT, A. BRONSON.  
ALCOTT, A. BRONSON.  
ALCUIN.  
ALCUIN.  
ALCUIN.  
ALCUIN.  
ALCUIN.  
ALDHELM.  
ALDHELM.  
ALDRICH, THOMAS B.  
ALDRICH, THOMAS B.  
ALDRICH, THOMAS B.  
ALDRICH, THOMAS B.  
ALDRIDGE, JAMES.  
ALEMAN, MATEO.  
ALEXANDER.  
ALEXANDER, SAMUEL.  
ALEXANDER, WILLIAM.  
ALGREN, NELSON.  
ALLEN, HERVEY.  
ALLESTREE, RICHARD.  
ALLESTREE, RICHARD.  
ALLINGHAM, WILLIAM.  
ALLSTON, WASHINGTON.  
AMES, FISHER.  
AMIS, KINGSLEY.  
AMORY, THOMAS.  
AMYOT, JACQUES.  
ANDERSON, MARGARET.  
ANDERSON, RASMUS B.  
ANDERSON, SHERWOOD.  
ANDERSON, SHERWOOD.  
ANDREW OF WYNBOWN.  
ANDREW OF WYNBOWN.  
ANDREWES, LANCELOT.  
ANGLICUS, BARTHOLOMAEUS.  
ANGLICUS, BARTHOLOMAEUS.  
ANGLICUS, BARTHOLOMAEUS.  
ANGLICUS, BARTHOLOMAEUS.  
ANNETTE VON DROSTE-HUELSHOFF.  
ANOULT, JEAN.  
ANSTEY, CHRISTOPHER.  
ANSTEY, CHRISTOPHER.  
ANSTEY, CHRISTOPHER.  
ANTHONY, SUSAN B.  
APHTHONIUS.

FRENCH, PAUL D., BRO.  
ULANOV, BETTY.  
SCOTT, SR. ST. MIRIAM.  
CHRISTY, ARTHUR.  
GODDARD, H. C.  
HERRNSTADT, RICHARD L.  
BURGHARDT, HANS-DIETER.  
HARGROVE, MARGARET L.  
OGILVY, JACK D.  
STURGEON, THOMAS G.  
TESSMANN, ERNST A.  
OGILVY, JACK D.  
SCHIEBEL, KARL.  
CARY, RICHARD.  
KOCH, J. WARREN.  
MANGAM, CHAS R.  
TUTTLE, DONALD R.  
FINDEISEN, HELMUT.  
MONCADO, ERNEST J.  
BRAUN, ADOLF.  
BENISH, JOHN R.  
MCGRAIL, THOMAS H.  
OMICK, ROBERT E.  
CULVER, MONTGOMERY M.  
ELMEN, PAUL H.  
THOMAS, JOHN A.  
FREEMAN, RONALD E.  
WINSTON, GEORGE P.  
MARTIN, JOHN S.  
SMITH, ROBERT B.  
HONG, HOWARD V.  
BARBOUR, ALICE M.  
BRYER, JACKSON R.  
HUSTVEDT, LLOYD M.  
HOFFMAN, FREDERICK J.  
WELTZ, FRIEDRICH.  
CHRISTIAN, KARL.  
HUDNALL, RICHARD H.  
MCCUTCHEON, ELIZABETH.  
ATTEBERRY, JR., JAMES L.  
BROCKHURST, E. J.  
PARISH, VERA M.  
SEBOYAR, GERALD E.  
BADT, BERTHA.  
LALLY, MARY A., SR.  
KILMARTIN, SR., M. LAURINA.  
MAIER, WALTER.  
POWELL, WILLIAM C.  
GRIM, HARRIETT E.  
MCAVOY, WILLIAM C.

1  
2  
3  
4 APPIUS AND VIRGINIA.  
5 APPIUS AND VIRGINIA.  
6 APPLEBEE, F. & J.  
7 APOLLONIUS OF TYRE.  
8 APOLLONIUS OF TYRE.  
9 ARBITER, C. PETRONIUS.  
10 ARCHER, WILLIAM.  
11 ARENSBERG, WALTER C.  
12 ARETINO, PIETRO.  
13 ARIOSTO, LUDOVICO.  
14 ARIOSTO, LUDOVICO.  
15 ARIOSTO, LUDOVICO.  
16 ARIOSTO, LUDOVICO.  
17 ARIOSTO, LUDOVICO.  
18 ARISTOPHANES.  
19 ARISTOPHANES.  
20 ARISTOTLE.  
21 ARISTOTLE.  
22 ARISTOTLE.  
23 ARISTOTLE.  
24 ARISTOTLE.  
25 ARISTOTLE.  
26 ARISTOTLE.  
27 ARISTOTLE.  
28 ARISTOTLE.  
29 ARISTOTLE.  
30 ARISTOTLE.  
31 ARISTOTLE.  
32 ARISTOTLE.  
33 ARISTOTLE.  
34 ARISTOTLE.  
35 ARISTOTLE.  
36 ARISTOTLE.  
37 ARMIN, ROBERT.  
38 ARMSTRONG, MISS.  
39 ARNOLD, MATTHEW.  
40 ARNOLD, MATTHEW.  
41 ARNOLD, EDWIN.  
42 ARNOLD, EDWIN.  
43 ARNOLD, MATTHEW.  
44 ARNOLD, MATTHEW.  
45 ARNOLD, MATTHEW.  
46 ARNOLD, MATTHEW.  
47 ARNOLD, MATTHEW.  
48 ARNOLD, MATTHEW.  
49 ARNOLD, MATTHEW.  
50 ARNOLD, THEODOR.  
51 ARNOLD, THOMAS.  
52 ARNOLD, THOMAS.  
53 ARNOLD, THOMAS.  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58

DICKENS, LOUIS G.  
RUMBAUR, OTTO.  
SHUGRUE, MICHAEL F.  
GOEPP, PHILIP.  
MAERKISCH, ROBERT.  
STUCKEY, JOHANNA H.  
CAIRNS, PAUL E.  
FIELDS, KENNETH W.  
LIEDSTRAND, FRITHJO F.  
CHAMBERLAIN, ROBERTA S.  
MARINELLI, PETER V.  
RICH, TOWNSEND.  
SULLIVAN, EDWIN D.  
ZACHA, RICHARD B.  
GUM, COBURN.  
SPECKHARD, ROBERT R.  
BONGIORNO, ANDREW.  
BRAUN, ADOLF.  
BYRNE, JAMES A.  
CAROLL, HOWARD B.  
DE MOSS, WILLIAM F.  
DICKIE, WILLIAM M.  
DRAWVER, PAULINE S.  
DUTTON, GEORGE B.  
GALLAGHER, LIGEIA.  
HOLLAND, LAURA V.  
HULBERT, VIOLA B.  
JACKSON, FRANK M.  
LAHIRI-CHOUDHURY, D. K.  
REINHALTER, MARY A.  
SCHENDLER, ANN E.  
TYSON, JOHN P.  
YOST, GEORGE JR.  
FELVER, CHARLES S.  
GARMEISTER, HERBERT.  
DRUMM, ROBERT M., D. P.  
EGGENSCHWILER, DAVID L.  
MURRAY, JOHN R.  
WRIGHT, BROOKS.  
DICHMANN, MARY E.  
GARRISON, JR., JOSEPH M.  
HANAWALT, MURVLE H.  
LLOYD-JONES, RICHARD.  
LUDWIG, HANS-WERNER.  
TENER, R. H.  
WALLER, JOHN.  
MUELLER, WALTER.  
BARKSDALE, RICHARD K.  
GUTSCHE, HUGO.  
MOYER, CHARLES R.



ARTHUR.  
ARTHUR.  
ARTHUR.  
ARTHUR.  
ARTHUR, TIMOTHY S.  
ARTHUR, TIMOTHY S.  
ASCHAM, ROGER.  
ASPLAND, ROBERT.  
ASTELL, MARY.  
ATREUS AND THYESTES.  
ATTERBURY, FRANCIS.  
AUBREY, JOHN.  
AUCASSIN.  
AUDELAY, JOHN.  
AUDEN, W. H.  
AUGUSTODUNENSIS, HONORIUS.  
AUSTEN, CASSANDRA.  
AUSTEN, JANE.  
AUSTEN, JANE.  
AUSTEN, JANE.  
AUSTEN, JANE.  
AUSTEN, JANE.  
AUSTIN, JOHN.  
AUSTEN, JANE.  
AUSTIN, ALFRED.  
AUSTIN, ALFRED.  
AUSTIN, MARY H.  
AUSTIN, MARY H.  
AVIANUS.  
AWOONOR-WILLIAMS, GEORGE.  
AYRERS, JAKOB.  
AYRERS, JAKOB.  
AYRERS, JAKOB.  
AYTON, ROBERT.  
AYTOUN, WILLIAM E.  
AYTOUN, WILLIAM E.  
AZARIAS, BROTHER. - MULLANY.  
BABA, HAJJI.  
BABBITT, IRVING.  
BABBITT, IRVING.  
BABBITT, IRVING.  
BABBITT, IRVING.  
BABBITT, IRVING.  
BACHELLER, IRVING.  
BACON, FRANCIS.  
BACON, FRANCIS.  
BACON, FRANCIS.  
BACON, FRANCIS.  
BACON, FRANCIS.

GRAY, J. M.  
MILLICAN, CHARLES B.  
PERRINE, LAURENCE D.  
PERZL, WILHELM.  
RICHTER, MARGARET R.  
FRENCH, WARREN G.  
KOCH, DONALD A.  
EMKES, MAX A.  
MINEKA, FRANCIS E.  
SMITH, FLORENCE M.  
JAKOB, FRANZ.  
HUNTING, ROBERT S.  
BARKER, NICHOLAS P.  
MARTIN, JUNE H.  
RASMUSSEN, JULIUS.  
HAZARD, FORREST E.  
SCHMITT, FRIEDRICH.  
JERMAN, BERNARD R.  
BOGOSIAN, EZEKIEL.  
DEMAREST, DAVID P.  
JERMAN, BERNARD R.  
NEUBERT, ALBRECHT.  
OESTERREICH, HELGA.  
PFATTEICHER, PHILIP H.  
ULLMANN, HELGA.  
CROWELL, NORTON B.  
MCMAHON, BERNARD J. REV.  
MCCLANAHAN, MURIEL H.  
WYNN, DUDLEY T.  
RISSE, ROBERT G.  
EGUDU, ROMANUS N.  
FOUQUET, KARL.  
ROBERTSON, JOHN G.  
WODICK, WILIBALD.  
GULLANS, CHARLES B.  
SCHWEIK, ROBERT C.  
WEINSTEIN, MARK A.  
DRUMMOND, EDWARD J.  
GRABAR, TERRY A.  
BODE, ADOLF.  
GEIER, NORMAN.  
HANSEN, E. A.  
MCKEAN, A. K.  
RULAND, RICHARD E.  
SAMUELS, CHARLES E.  
ABECK, FRIEDRICH.  
ADOLPH, ROBERT.  
BENJAMIN, EDWIN B.  
DIECKOW, FRITZ.  
FISCH, GERHARD.



1  
2  
3  
4 BACON, FRANCIS.  
5 BACON, FRANCIS.  
6 BACON, FRANCIS.  
7 BACON, FRANCIS.  
8 BACON, FRANCIS.  
9 BACON, FRANCIS.  
10 BACON, ROGER.  
11 BAGBY, GEORGE W.  
12 BAGE, ROBERT.  
13 BAGE, ROBERT.  
14 BAGE, ROBERT.  
15 BAGE, ROBERT.  
16 BAGEHOT, WALTER.  
17 BAGEHOT, WALTER.  
18 BAGEHOT, WALTER.  
19 BAGEHOT, WALTER.  
20 BAGEHOT, WALTER.  
21 BAGEHOT, WALTER.  
22 BAGEHOT, WALTER.  
23 BAILEY, PHILIP J.  
24 BAKER, AUGUSTINE.  
25 BAKER, AUGUSTINE.  
26 BAKER, GEORGE P.  
27 BAKER, GEORGE P.  
28 BALDWIN, JAMES.  
29 BALDWIN, JOSEPH G.  
30 BALDWIN, STANLEY.  
31 BALDWIN, STANLEY.  
32 BALDWIN, WILLIAM.  
33 BALDWIN, WILLIAM.  
34 BALL, JOHN.  
35 BALLERS, JOHN.  
36 BALZAC, HONORE.  
37 BANCROFT, GEORGE.  
38 BANCROFT, GEORGE.  
39 BANDELLO, MATTEO.  
40 BANIM, JOHN.  
41 BANKS, JOHN.  
42 BANKS, JOHN.  
43 BARBOUR, JOHN.  
44 BARBOUR, JOHN.  
45 BARBOUR, JOHN.  
46 BARBOUR, JOHN.  
47 BARBOUR, JOHN.  
48 BARBOUR, JOHN.  
49 BARCLAY, JOHN.  
50 BARCLAY, JOHN.  
51 BARCLAY, JOHN.  
52 BARCLAY, JOHN.  
53 BARCLAY, ROBERT.

GEHLER, VIKTER A.  
HAYDN, HIRAM.  
JUNGMANN, EGON.  
KUESSWETTER, HANS.  
SOLER, WILLIAM.  
WYNKOOP, WILLIAM M.  
HECK, ERICH.  
KING, JOSEPH L.  
CROUCH, WILLIAM G.  
DENEFIELD, PHILIP S.  
FLETCHER, THEODORE T.  
SUTHERLAND, JOHN H.  
AMES, ROBERT J.  
CONDIT, CARL W.  
GREENBERG, ROBERT A.  
GRONNINGSATER, ARNE H.  
IRVINE, WILLIAM.  
MCRAE, JOHN R. Y.  
WEBSTER, DAVID H.  
GOLDSCHMIDT, EMIL.  
HIGGINS, THERESA.  
LOW, ANTHONY.  
HINKEL, CECIL E.  
KINNE, WISNER P.  
HARPER, HOWARD M., JR.  
STEWART, SAMUEL B.  
BIRK, RUDDOLF.  
SCHNOCKS, ELISABETH.  
CAMP, TRUMAN W.  
CAVANAUGH, FRANCIS C., SR.  
RAWSON, GRAHAM S.  
SEIPP, KARL.  
FANGER, DONALD L.  
NYE, RUSSEL B.  
WALKER, JOSEPH CLAY.  
KIESOW, KARL G.  
STEGE, ANNA.  
DEVLIN, JAMES J.  
TUPPER, FRED S.  
BUSS, PAUL.  
COLDWELL, DAVID F.  
HENSCHER, FRIEDRICH H.  
KOLKWITZ, KARL P.  
MUEHLEISEN, FR. WILHELM.  
ROGERS, PHILLIP W.  
ALMON, LISELOTTE.  
FLEMING, DAVID A.  
LANGFORD, GERALD.  
SCHMID, KARL FR.  
HAYES, GEORGE P.

BARET, JOHN.  
BARETTI, GIUSEPPI.  
BARETTI, GIUSEPPI.  
BARFIELD, OWEN.  
BARHAM, RICHARD H.  
BARING, MAURICE.  
BARKER, GEORGE.  
BARKER, JAMES N.  
BARKER, JANE.  
BARKER, MARY.  
BARLOW, JOEL.  
BARLOW, JOEL.  
BARLOW, JOEL.  
BARLOW, JOEL.  
BARLOW, JOEL.  
BARLOW, THOMAS.  
BARNES, BARNABE.  
BARNES, WILLIAM.  
BARNFIELD, RICHARD.  
BARON, ROBERT.  
BARRIE, JAMES.  
BARROW, ISAAC.  
BARROW, ISACC.  
BARRY, ELIZABETH.  
BARRY, PHILIP.  
BARRY, PHILIP.  
BARRY, PHILIP.  
BARTRAM, JOHN.  
BARTRAM, WILLIAM.  
BARTRAM, WILLIAM.  
BASHO, MATSUU.  
BASSE, WILLIAM.  
BATMAN, STEPHEN.  
BAUDELAIRE, CHARLES.  
BAUDELAIRE, CHARLES.  
BAUDELAIRE, CHARLES.  
BAUDELAIRE, CHARLES.  
BAUDELAIRE, CHARLES.  
BAXTER, RICHARD.  
BAXTER, RICHARD.  
BAYLE, PIERRE.  
BEARD, CHARLES.  
BEATTIE, JAMES.  
BEAUFORT, MARGARET.  
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER.  
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER.  
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER.  
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER.  
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER.  
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER.

SLEDD, JAMES H.  
GALLUP, DONALD C.  
TUCCI, GERALD A.  
REILLY, ROBERT J.  
LANE, WILLIAM G.  
ESCHENLOHR, ELISABETH.  
FODASKI, MARTHA J.  
MUSSER, PAUL H.  
STANGLMAIER, KARL.  
KIRKPATRICK, ROBERT G.  
BALL, KENNETH R.  
DIETRICH, R. KRYSTYNA I.  
THOMAS, MACKLIN.  
ZINSER, HANS.  
ZUNDER, THEODORE A.  
SLIGHTS, CAMILE A.  
BLANK, PHILIP E., JR.  
URLAU, KURT.  
JAMES, WILFRED P.  
BECK, EDMUND.  
WEDDER, HERMANN.  
HAMMOND, H.  
KEUTSCH, WILFRIED.  
HOOK, LUCYLE.  
FELDHAUS, EUGENE A. REV.  
HAMM, GERALD C.  
OSBORNE, C. EUGENE.  
EARNEST, ERNEST P.  
EARNEST, ERNEST P.  
FAGIN, NATHAN B.  
UEDA, MAKOTO.  
HUMPHREY, ETHELYN V.  
PARISH, VERA M.  
BEILHARZ, RICHARD.  
KAHN, ERNST.  
PALMER, RICHARD E.  
SCHINZEL, ELISABETH.  
TUCKER, CYNTHIA G.  
JAEGER, JULIUS P.  
WILEY, MARGARET L.  
SANDBERG, KARL.  
MARCELL, DAVID W.  
KRUG, ANDREW H.  
MCELROY, M. MAURINE D.  
ADKINS, MARY G.  
ARNOLD, HANS S.  
KOOP, THEODOR.  
MCKEITHAN, DANIEL M.  
MEYERS, RONALD.  
SARTORIUS, HENRICH.

1  
2  
3  
4 BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER.  
5 BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER.  
6 BEAUMONT, JOSEPH.  
7 BECKETT, SAMUEL.  
8 BECKETT, SAMUEL.  
9 BECKETT, SAMUEL.  
10 BECKETT, SAMUEL.  
11 BECKETT, SAMUEL.  
12 BECKETT, SAMUEL.  
13 BECKFORD, WILLIAM.  
14 BEDE.  
15 BEDE.  
16 BEERBOHM, MAX  
17 BEERBOHM, MAX.  
18 BEERBOHM, MAX.  
19 BEERBOHM, MAX.  
20 BEHMAN, CHARLES E.  
21 BEHRMAN, SAMUEL N.  
22 BELENDEN, JOHN.  
23 BELENDEN, JOHN.  
24 BELENDEN, JOHN.  
25 BELLAMY, EDWARD.  
26 BELLAMY, EDWARD.  
27 BELLAMY, GEORGE ANNE.  
28 BELLOC, HILAIRE.  
29 BELLOW, SAUL.  
30 BELLOW, SAUL.  
31 BELLOW, SAUL.  
32 BELLOW, SAUL.  
33 BELLOW, SAUL.  
34 BELLOW, SAUL.  
35 BELLOW, SAUL.  
36 BELL-SWEET.  
37 BEMBO, PIETRO.  
38 BENDA, JULIEN.  
39 BENDER, ALBERT.  
40 BENHAM, SIR JOHN.  
41 BENNETT, ARNOLD.  
42 BENTHAM, JEREMY.  
43 BENTHAM, JEREMY.  
44 BEOWULF.  
45 BERESFORD, J. D.  
46 BERGSON, HENRI L.  
47 BERKELEY, GEORGE.  
48 BERKELEY, GEORGE.  
49 BERKELEY, GEORGE.  
50 BERKELEY, GEORGE.  
51 BERKELEY, GEORGE.  
52 BERKELEY, GEORGE.  
53 BERKELEY, GEORGE.  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

THOMPSON, MARVIN.  
WITT, OTTO.  
HERZBRUN, PHILIP I.  
COHN, RUBY H.  
FEDERMAN, RAYMOND.  
KLAWITTER, ROBERT L.  
SEIPEL, HILDEGARD.  
SHARTAR, MARTIN I.  
SZANTO, GEORGE H.  
WEBB, EUGENE III.  
ZEIDLER, KARL.  
DOBBIE, ELLIOTT.  
SCHMIDT, AUGUST.  
FELSTINER, LOUIS J., JR.  
HUSS, ROY.  
REILLY, MARY A.  
STEVENSON, DAVID H.  
ALBRECHT, THEODOR.  
LEVIN, MILTON I.  
BAUMAN, FRIEDRICH.  
KNOCH, AUGUST.  
SHEPPARD, ELIZABETH A.  
RAWSON, GRAHAM S.  
SCHIFFMAN, JOSEPH.  
DISSELL, DOROTHY G.  
JAGO, D. M.  
BLANCH, MABLE.  
DUTTON, ROBERT R.  
HARPER, HOWARD M., JR.  
HARTMAN, HUGH C.  
HUX, SAMUEL H.  
MARKOS, DONALD W.  
RAUDNITZKY, HANS.  
FIFE, HILDA M.  
GURKO, LEO M.  
RIDGEWAY, ANN N.  
BANKS, THEODORE H.  
BUCKSTEAD, RICHARD.  
TRET, CHARLES W.  
PREYER, ROBERT O.  
WOLFF, EDWARD J.  
GERBER, HELMUT E.  
KUMAR, S. K.  
ARCHIBALD, DOUGLAS N.  
CAMP, GEORGE C.  
LIEDKE, HANS.  
LONG, WILLIAM J.  
MEYER, EUGEN.  
RAFFEL, JOHANNES.  
STEVENSON, J.A.

BERKENHEAD, JOHN.  
BERNANOS, GEORGE.  
BERNARD, RICHARD.  
BERSUIRE, FIRST NAME UNCERTAIN.  
BERTHELET, THOMAS.  
BERTZ, EDWARD.  
BESANT, WALTER.  
BEST, R. I.  
BINYON, LAURENCE.  
BIRD, ROBERT M.  
BIRD, WILLIAM. ALSO BYRD.  
BIRD, WILLIAM. ALSO BYRD.  
BIRELL, AUGUSTINE.  
BIRMINGHAM, GEORGE A.  
BISCOP, BENEDICT.  
BISHOP, JOHN P.  
BISHOP, JOHN P.  
BISHOP, ROBERT.  
BJORNSON, BJORNSTJERNE.  
BLACK, H. MACKNIGHT.  
BLACKMORE, RICHARD.  
BLACKMORE, RICHARD.  
BLACKMORE, RICHARD.  
BLACKMORE, RICHARD.  
BLACKMURS, R. P.  
BLACKSTONE, WILLIAM.  
BLACKWOOD, WILLIAM.  
BLACKWOOD, WILLIAM.  
BLAGDEN, ISABELLA.  
BLAIR, HUGH.  
BLAIR, HUGH.  
BLAKE, WILLIAM.  
BLAKE, WILLIAM.  
BLAKE, WILLIAM.  
BLAKE, WILLIAM.  
BLAKE, WILLIAM.  
BLAKE, WILLIAM.  
BLAKE, WILLIAM.  
BLAKE, WILLIAM.  
BLANCHARD, SAMUEL L.  
BLANCK, JACOB N.  
BLENERHASSET, THOMAS.  
BLOOM, LEOPOLD.  
BLOOMFIELD, LEONARD.  
BLOOMFIELD, LAURENCE.  
BLOOMFIELD, ROBERT.  
BLOWBOLS, COLYN.  
BLUNDEN, EDMUND.  
BOCCACCIO, GIOVANNI.  
BOCCACCIO, GIOVANNI.

THOMAS, P.W.  
SIECKE, GERDA.  
MUELLER, MAX.  
BAUMAN, FRIEDRICH.  
BALDWIN, ANNE W.  
YOUNG, ARTHUR C.  
BECKER, JOSEPH A.  
BURKHART, CHARLES J.  
LALLY, MARY A., SR.  
FOUST, CLEMENT E.  
BECKER, OSKAR.  
MCGRADY, R.  
MOLLENHAUER, CHARLES J.  
LAW, T.  
BUCHERER, TONI.  
BIER, JESSE.  
MOORE, STEPHEN C.  
REDDING, DAVID C.  
PAULSON, ARTHUR C.  
CLOSS, FREDERIC T.  
LISS, OSKAR.  
MEDFORD, JR., FLOYD C.  
ROSENBERG, A.  
YOFFIE, LEAH R.C.  
EICKHOFF, MICHAEL E.  
HOLLOWAY, JEAN M.  
NOLTE, EUGENE A.  
WILLIAMS, MCDONALD.  
MCALEER, EDWARD C.  
CORBETT, EDWARD P.  
SCHMITZ, ROBERT M.  
BISHAI, N. Z.  
CHAYES, IRENE H.  
DEBOO, KITAYUN.  
HOWARD, JOHN D.  
KLINE, ALFRED A.  
PEDRINI, LURA N.G.  
RHODES, JACK L.  
SCHAUPP, ROSCOE F.  
VIVIAN, CHARLES H.  
BARNES, WARNER J.  
LAEMMERHIRT, RUDOLF.  
BOWEN, ZACK.  
BEVER, THOMAS G.  
O REILLY, A. M.  
MAGNUS, GERHARD H., JR.  
LEHMEYER, FRIEDRICH.  
SALM, REGINA.  
AUER, JOHANNES.  
BAXMANN, EMIL.

22

1 BOCCACCIO, GIOVANNI.  
2 BOCCACCIO, GIOVANNI.  
3 BOCCACCIO, GIOVANNI.  
4 BOCCACCIO, GIOVANNI.  
5 BOCCALINI, TRAIANO.  
6 BODE, J. J.  
7 BODENHEIM, MAXWELL.  
8 BOEHME, JAKOB.  
9 BOEHME, JAKOB.  
10 BOEHME, JAKOB.  
11 BOEHME, JAKOB.  
12 BOETHIUS.  
13 BOILEAU, NICHOLAS.  
14 BOILEAU, NICHOLAS.  
15 BOKENAM, OSBERN.  
16 BOKENAM, OSBERN.  
17 BOKER, GEORGE H.  
18 BOLARDO.  
19 BOLTON, EDMUND.  
20 BOLTON, EDMUND.  
21 BOORDE, ANDREW.  
22 BOORDE, ANDREW.  
23 BOOTH, BARTON.  
24 BOOTH, EDWIN.  
25 BOOTH, EDWIN.  
26 BOOTH, EDWIN.  
27 BOSWELL, ALEXANDER.  
28 BOSWELL, JAMES.  
29 BOSWORTH-TOLLER.  
30 BOUCICAULT, DION.  
BOUCICAULT, DION.  
BOUCICAULT, DION.  
BOUCICAULT, DION.  
BOUCICAULT, DION.  
BOURCHIER, A.  
BOURDALOUE, BOSSUET.  
BOURNE, GEORGE.  
BOURNE, RANDOLPH.  
BOURNE, RANDOLPH.  
BOWEN, ELIZABETH.  
BOWEN, ELIZABETH.  
BOWEN, ELIZABETH.  
BOWEN, ELIZABETH.  
BOWEN, ELIZABETH.  
BOWEN, ELIZABETH.  
BOWEN, ELIZABETH.  
BOWEN, ELIZABETH.  
BOWLE, JOHN.  
BOYD, JAMES.  
BOYESEN, HJALMAR H.

CUMMINGS, HUBERTUS M.  
LANGE, MARIUS.  
POELCHAU, KARL.  
WIERUSZOWSKI, KURT.  
MORRAL, FRANK R.  
KRIEG, HANS.  
DE VOE, EDWARD T.  
BACHCHAN, H. R.  
BAILEY, MARGARET L.  
STRUCK, WILHELM.  
WORMHOUDT, ARTHUR L.  
COSSACK, HERMANN.  
DUPREE, ROBERT S.  
MONK, SAMUEL H.  
HOOFE, AUGUST.  
WILLENBERG, GOTTHELF.  
BRADLEY, E. SCULLEY.  
MARINELLI, PETER V.  
BLACKBURN, THOMAS H.  
DOWLING, RICHARD L.  
BOYETT, WOODROW W.  
ZINKE, LUDWIG.  
ASHLEY, LEONARD.  
ALDEN, BARBARA.  
KROLL, DANIEL R.  
THOMPSON, WILLIAM F.  
DIXON, ARTHUR W.  
DIXON, ARTHUR W.  
WALDORF, NORMAN O.  
ANDERSEN, JESSE M.  
FOLLAND, HAROLD F.  
ORR, LYNN E.  
ROHRIG, GLADYS M.  
TOLSON, JULIUS H.  
ALBRECHT, WILLY.  
HAMMOND, H.  
FRASER, JOHN.  
TOMKINS, MARY E.  
TRUE, MICHAEL D.  
DOSTAL, ROSE MARGARET., SR.  
HANNA, JOHN G.  
HEATH, WILLIAM.  
KENDRIS, THOMAS.  
KIRKPATRICK, LARRY J.  
MILLER, DONALD W.  
SOLDANI, LOUISE., SR.  
WILD, REBECCA S.  
COX, RALPH M.  
WHISNANT, DAVID E.  
ECKSTEIN, NEIL T.



1  
2  
3  
4 BOYESEN, HJALMAR H.  
5 BOYESEN, HJALMAR H.  
6 BOYLE FAMILY.  
7 BOYLE, KAY.  
8 BOYLE, ROGER.  
9 BOYLE, ROGER.  
10 BOYSE, SAMUEL.  
11 BRACEGIRDLE, ANNE.  
12 BRACKENRIDGE, H. H.  
13 BRACKENRIDGE, H. H.  
14 BRADDON, MARY ELIZABETH.  
15 BRADFORD, ANDREW.  
16 BRADFORD, GAMALIEL.  
17 BRADFORD, GAMALIEL.  
18 BRADFORD, GAMALIEL.  
19 BRADLEY, A. C.  
20 BRADLEY, A.C.  
21 BRADSTREET, ANNE.  
22 BRADSTREET, ANNE.  
23 BRADWARDIENS, THOMAS.  
24 BRAINE, JOHN.  
25 BRATHWAIT, RICHARD.  
26 BRAMPTON, THOMAS.  
27 BRAMPTON, THOMAS.  
28 BRAN THE BLESSED.  
29 BRANDON, SAMUEL.  
30 BRANN, WILLIAM C.  
31 BRATHWAIT, RICHARD.  
32 BRECHT, BERTHOLD.  
33 BRECHT, BERTHOLD.  
34 BRECHT, BERTHOLD.  
35 BREMER, FREDERIKA.  
36 BRENNE-NJALE.  
37 BRETON, NICHOLAS.  
38 BRETON, NICHOLAS.  
39 BRETON, NICHOLAS.  
40 BRETON, NICHOLAS.  
41 BRETON, NICHOLAS.  
42 BRETON, NICHOLAS.  
43 BREWER, LUTHER A.  
44 BREWSTER, HENRY B.  
45 BRIDGES, ALBERT.  
46 BRIDGES, ROBERT.  
47 BRIDGES, ROBERT.  
48 BRIDGES, ROBERT.  
49 BRIDIE, JAMES.  
50 BRIDIE, JAMES.  
51 BRIGHT, TIMOTHY.  
52 BRIMLEY, GEORGE.  
53 BRINTON, THOMAS.  
54

GLASRUD, CLARENCE A.  
RATNER, MARC L.  
TAAFFE, JAMES G.  
JACKSON, BYRON K.  
CLARK, WILLIAM S.  
DAMES, GERHARD.  
KELLY, WALTER B.  
HOOK, LUCYLE.  
MARDER, DANIEL.  
NEWLIN, CLAUDE M.  
NYBERG, BENJAMIN M.  
DEARMOND, ANNA J.  
CAPON, REGINALD L.  
MAIKOSKI, MATTHEW.  
MURPHY, IRENE.  
BLISH, MARY, SR.  
BRITTON, JOHN.  
ROWLETTE, EDITH J.  
WHITE, ANN S.  
HAHN, SEBASTIAN.  
LOCKWOOD, BERNARD.  
LANNER, ALLEN H.  
KREUZER, JAMES R.  
SIMPSON, GRELLET C.  
NEWSTEAD, HELAINE H.  
BUBERT, ALEXANDER.  
RANDOLPH, JOHN W.  
BLACK, MATTHEW W.  
SPALTER, MAX.  
TOLKSDORF, CAECILIE.  
WOJCIK, MANFRED.  
ASMUNDSSON, DORIS R.  
SAXON, ANNE M.  
FLOURNOY, FITZGERALD.  
HARTER, BETSY W.  
HEIDRICH, OSKAR.  
KUSKOP, THEODOR.  
MCCLOSKEY, FRANK H.  
MONROE, NELLIE E.  
MC CARTNEY, HUNTER P.  
HALPERN, MARTIN.  
GUERARD, ALBERT J.  
DUMBLETON, WILLIAM A.  
GILDE, ALFRED.  
GUHATHAKURTA, J.  
GREENE, ANNE.  
LUYBEN, HELEN L.  
FRIEDRICH, PAUL.  
PHENLAN, LEWIS J.  
GALLEMORE, MELVIN A.

2  
3  
4 BROME, RICHARD.  
5 BROMFIELD, LOUIS.  
6 BROMFIELD, LOUIS.  
7 BRONTE FAMILY.  
8 BRONTE, CHARLOTTE.  
9 BRONTE FAMILY.  
10 BROOKE, ARTHUR.  
11 BROOKE, ARTHUR.  
12 BROOKE, ARTHUR.  
13 BROOKE, ARTHUR.  
14 BROOKE, ROBERT.  
15 BROOKE, ROBERT.  
16 BROOKE, RUPERT.  
17 BROOKE, RUPERT.  
18 BROOKE, SAMUEL.  
19 BROOKE, STOPFORD A.  
20 BROOKS, CLEANTH.  
21 BROOKS, CLEANTH.  
22 BROOKS, PHILLIP.  
23 BROOKS, VAN W.  
24 BROOME, WILLIAM.  
25 BROUGHTON, RHODA.  
26 BROWN, CHARLES A.  
27 BROWN, CHARLES ARMITAGE.  
28 BROWN, CHARLES B.  
29 BROWN, CHARLES B.  
30 BROWN, JOHN.  
31 BROWN, MRS.  
32 BROWN, THOMAS.  
33 BROWNE, FRANCIS F.  
34 BROWNE, J. ROSS.  
35 BROWNE, THOMAS.  
36 BROWNE, THOMAS.  
37 BROWNE, WILLIAM.  
38 BROWNE, WILLIAM.  
39 BROWNELL, HENRY H.  
40 BROWNELL, WILLIAM C.  
41 BROWNELL, WILLIAM C.  
42 BROWNELL, WILLIAM C.  
43 BROWNELL, WILLIAM C.  
44 BROWNING, ELIZABETH B.  
45 BROWNING, ELIZABETH B.  
46 BROWNING, ROBERT.  
47 BROWNING, ROBERT.  
48 BROWNING, ROBERT.  
49 BROWNING, ROBERT.  
50 BROWNING, ROBERT.  
51 BROWNING, ROBERT.  
52 BROWNING, ROBERT.  
53 BROWNING, ROBERT.  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

BARBER, LAIRD H.  
BROWN, MORRISON.  
FAULKE, WAYNE C.  
MARKS WILLIAM S., III.  
WIDMER, ELEANOR J. R.  
QUERTERMOUS, HARRY M.  
HOELPER, FRANZ.  
HUELSMANN, HELENE.  
PLESSOW, MAX.  
REDDIG, EDITH.  
STAHL, HERBERT M.  
STRIDER, ROBERT E.L., JR.  
GALIN, SAUL.  
URMITZER, KLARA.  
BOLTON, JOSEPH S.  
STANDLEY, FRED L.  
HART, SR. MARY J.  
TASSIN, ANTHONY G.  
HANCE, KENNETH G.  
STEINLEIN, LEO J.  
HOLSAPPLE, CORTELL K.  
COLE, T. F.  
METZDORF, ROBERT F.  
STILLINGER, JACK C.  
JUST, WALTER.  
MILLER, JR., RAYMOND A.  
TALBERT, JOY K.  
SOLBACH, MARIANNE V.  
BOYCE, BENJAMIN.  
MOSHER, FREDERIC J.  
ROCK, FRANCIS J.  
MANDEVILLE, SISTER SCHOLASTICA.  
WILEY, MARGARET L.  
BRIGGS, EDWIN S.  
MOORMAN, FREDERIC W.  
BROWN, G. VICTOR.  
ALLEN, GLEN O.  
CAMPBELL, HARRY M.  
FLETCHER, FRANK.  
TANG, ME-TSUNG K.  
ERDENBERGER, GOTTFRIED.  
KINTNER, ELVAN E.  
DONEGAN, SYLVIA E.  
ELLIOT, GEORGE ROY.  
GINGERICH, SOLOMON F.  
HEGNER, ANNA.  
PAANANEN, VICTOR N.  
PIETCH, FRANCES.  
TENER, R. H.  
TUCKER, CYNTHIA G.



1  
2  
3  
4 BROWNSON, ORESTES.  
5 BRUCE, JAMES.  
6 BRUNO, GIORDANO.  
7 BRUNO, GIORDANO.  
8 BRYAN, FRANCIS.  
9 BRYAN, FRANCIS.  
10 BRYANT, WILLIAM C.  
11 BRYANT, WILLIAM C.  
12 BRYDGES, SAMUEL E.  
13 BUCHAN, JOHN.  
14 BUCER, MARTIN.  
15 BUCHAN, JOHN.  
16 BUCHAN, JOHN.  
17 BUCHANAN, GEORGE.  
18 BUCHANAN, GEORGE.  
19 BUCHANAN, JAMES.  
20 BUCHANAN, JAMES.  
21 BUCHANAN, JAMES.  
22 BUCK, PEARL.  
23 BUCK, PEARL.  
24 BUCKMINSTER, JOSEPH S.  
25 BUECHNER, GEORG.  
26 BUERGER, GOTTFRIED A.  
27 BUFFON, GEORGE L.  
28 BUGENHAGEN, JOHN.  
29 BULLINGER, HEINRICH.  
30 BULLOKAR, JOHN.  
31 BULLOKAR, WILLIAM.  
32 BULWER-LYTTON, EDWARD.  
33 BULWER-LYTTON, EDWARD.  
34 BULWER-LYTTON, EDWARD.  
BULWER-LYTTON, EDWARD.  
BULWER-LYTTON, EDWARD.  
BULWER-LYTTON, EDWARD.  
BUNN, ALFRED.  
BUNYAN, JOHN.  
BUNYAN, JOHN.  
BUNYAN, JOHN.  
BUNYAN, JOHN.  
BURGER, EDUARD.  
BURGESS, GELETT.  
BURGESS, J. J. HALDANE.  
BURGOYNE, JOHN.  
BURKE, EDMUND.  
BURKE, EDMUND.  
BURKE, EDMUND.  
BURKE, KENNETH.  
BURKE, KENNETH.  
BURKE, KENNETH.

DRUMMOND, EDWARD J.  
HANKINS, NELLIE P.  
MEMMO, PAUL E.  
PELLEGRINI, ANGELO M.  
CHAPIN, ELSA.  
DALEY, ARTHUR S.  
BERBRICH, JOAN D.  
PFENNIG, HAZEL T.  
WOODWORTH, MARY K.  
NEWPORT, VIVIAN.  
VOGT, HERBERT.  
SANDISON, A. G.  
WOELCK, WOLFGANG.  
FORST, HERMANN.  
MEYER-COHN, MARIE.  
EMSLEY, BERT.  
MATHES, KARL.  
MEYER, ELISABETH.  
LY, DOAN C., REV.  
MAGNUS, ILSE.  
SIMPSON, LEWIS P.  
VOGELEY, HEINRICH.  
KAUENHOWEN, KURT.  
MILLIKEN, STEPHEN F.  
AELRED, MARY, SR.  
WEBER, ALFRED.  
PLESSOW, MAX.  
HAUCK, EDUARD.  
BEACH, CONSTANCE L.  
BEEGE, OSWALD M.  
DEMARIA, ROBERT.  
DONEGAN, SYLVIA E.  
HEINRICH, FRANZ.  
SAMAN, A. B.  
USREY, MALCOLM O.  
URWIN, G.C.  
GREENE, HERBERT E.  
MARX, KITTY.  
MORRIS, JOHN N.  
OGDEN, MERLENE A.  
SCHOENCHEN, GUSTAV G.  
BACKUS, JOSEPH M.  
DOEGE, ARTHUR.  
ORR, GUSS.  
BROWNFIELD, LILIAN B.  
SOLIMINE, JOSEPH., JR.  
TOBIAS, RICHARD C.  
GUTH, HANS P.  
HOLLAND, LAURA V.  
KNOX, GEORGE A.

BURKE, KENNETH.  
BURKE, KENNETH.  
BURNET, GILBERT.  
BURNET, GILBERT.  
BURNET, GILBERT.  
BURNET, GILBERT.  
BURNET, GILBERT.  
BURNETT, JAMES.  
BURNEY, CHARLES.  
BURNEY, CHARLES.  
BURNEY, CHARLES.  
BURNS, ROBERT.  
BURNS, ROBERT.  
BURNS, ROBERT.  
BURNS, ROBERT.  
BURROUGHS, JOHN.  
BURROUGHS, JOHN.  
BURTON, RICHARD F.  
BURTON, ROBERT.  
BURTON, ROBERT.  
BURTON, ROBERT.  
BURTON, ROBERT.  
BURTON, WARREN.  
BUTLER, A.G.  
BUTLER, JOSEPH.  
BUTLER, JOSEPH.  
BUTLER, JOSEPH.  
BUTLER, MAY.  
BUTLER, SAMUEL.  
BUTLER, SAMUEL.  
BUTLER, SAMUEL.  
BUTLER, SAMUEL.  
BUTLER, SAMUEL.  
BUTLER, SAMUEL, JR.  
BUTLER, SAMUEL.  
BYRD, WILLIAM.  
BYRD, WILLIAM., II.  
BYRHTFERTH.  
BYRHTFERTH.  
BYRHTNOTH.  
BYROM, JOHN.  
BYROM, JOHN.  
BYRON, GEORGE G.  
BYRON, GEORGE G.  
BYRON, GEORGE G.  
BYRON, GEORGE G.  
BYRON, GEORGE G.  
BYRON, GEORGE G.  
BYRON, GEORGE G.  
BYRON, GEORGE G.  
BYRON, GEORGE G.  
RUECHERT, WILLIAM H.  
SOSNOSKI, JAMES J.  
DRISKELL, LEON V.  
GAERTNER, GUSTAV.  
MADDEN, R. J.  
PATTERSON, EMELY H.  
RODMAN, GEORGE B.  
CLOYD, EMILY L.  
CAVANNA, JOHN G.  
GRIFFIN, SR. MARY I.  
LONSDALE, R. H.  
BENNER, FRIEDRICH.  
KLINE, ALFRED A.  
MACE, SR. AGNES K.  
STREISSLE, ADOLF.  
GARRISON, JR., JOSEPH M.  
PELFREY, CHARLES JR.  
ASSAD, THOMAS J.  
DIECKOW, FRITZ.  
GELLERT, BRIDGET J.  
LAKE, BERNARD.  
SENSABAUGH, GEORGE F.  
BUCK, WHITNEY W., JR.,  
FERTIG, REINHARD.  
MOSSNER, ERNEST C.  
SAMS, HENRY W.  
STEVENS, DAVID R.  
HOWARD, DANIEL F.  
ASHDOWN, ELLA.  
BALDWIN, EDWARD C.  
GUNDY, JUSTIN L.  
KERR, ALBERT S.  
KNOEPFLMACHER, ULRICH.  
PEPER, ELISABETH.  
SWARTCHILD, WILLIAM G., III.  
BEATTY, RICHMOND C.  
ROBERTSON, HENRY A., JP.  
CRAWFORD, S.J.  
SMITH, FRANK C.  
LANGE, FRIEDRICH.  
SMITH, LAWRENCE L.  
WILLHARDT, GARY D.  
BENNER, FRIEDRICH.  
CALVERT, WILLIAM J., JR.  
HOWARD, JOHN D.  
KLINE, ALFRED A.  
KRANZ, ELISABETH.  
LONGUEIL, ALFRED E.  
MILLER, NETTE.  
OEFTERING, WILHELM E.

1  
2  
3  
4 BYRON, GEORGE G.  
5 BYRON, GEORGE G.  
6 BYRON, GEORGE G.  
7 BYRON, GEORGE G.  
8 BYRON, GEORGE G.  
9 CABELL, JAMES B.  
10 CABELL, JAMES B.  
CABELL, JAMES B.  
CABELL, JAMES B.  
CABELL, JAMES B.  
CABET, ETIENNE.  
CABLE, GEORGE W.  
CAHAN, ABRAHAM.  
CAIN.  
CAINE, THOMAS H.  
CAIRD, MONA.  
CALDERON.  
CALDERON.  
CALDERON.  
CALDERON.  
CALDWELL, ERSKINE.  
CALDWELL, ERSKINE.  
CALDWELL, ERSKINE.  
CALDWELL, ERSKINE.  
CALISTO.  
CALLAGHAN, MORLEY.  
CALVERT, GEORGE H.  
CAMBRIDGE, RICHARD O.  
CAMDEN, WILLIAM.  
CAMOENS, LUIS.  
CAMOENS, LUIS.  
CAMPANELLA, TOMMASO.  
CAMPBELL, THOMAS.  
CAMPBELL, WILFRED.  
CAMPION, EDMUND.  
CAMPION, THOMAS.  
CAMUS, ALBERT.  
CAPELL, EDWARD.  
CAPGRAVE, JOHN.  
CAPGRAVE, JOHN.  
CAPGRAVE, JOHN.  
CARDINAL WOLSEY.  
CARDINAL WOLSEY.  
CAREW, ELIZABETH.  
CAREW, THOMAS.  
CAREW, THOMAS.  
CAREW, THOMAS.  
CAREY, HENRY.  
CAREY, HENRY.  
CAREY, HENRY.

PEDRINI, LURA N. G.  
PUN, T. W.  
RHODES, JACK L.  
SCHMIDT, KUNO.  
SPENCER, T.J.  
ARONS, PETER L.  
BELLAMY, JOHN E.  
GIBSON, LARY H.  
GRAY, CHARLES F.  
WELLS, ARVIN R.  
HUNTEMANN, GEORG H.  
HIERTH, HARRISON E.  
POLLOCK, THEODORE M.  
BANDY, STEPHEN C.  
SCHRADER, NEIL H.  
FOERSTER, ERNST.  
MEHRHOFF, HERBERT.  
MICHELS, WILHELM.  
SAEZ, RICHARD.  
SCHMITT, HERMANN.  
CATER, ALTHEA.  
GOLLE, GUENTER.  
ROSENTHAL, GISELA.  
SCHEFFEL, WERNER.  
MARTIN, JUNE H.  
HEATON, CHERRILL P.  
EVERSON, IDA G.  
ALTICK, RICHARD D.  
HULL, VERNAM E.  
FROEHLICH, GEORG.  
LETZRING, MADONNA.  
VIRNICH, MARIA.  
HARTMANN, HEINRICH.  
KLINCK, CARL F.  
MICHAEL, ROBERT E.  
LYONS, DOROTHY M.  
RIES, JOACHIM.  
HART, HYMEN H.  
BORN, HEINRICH.  
DIBELIUS, WILHELM.  
MAERTENS, EBERHARD.  
SYLVESTER, RICHARD S.  
WILEY, PAUL L.  
DUNSTAN, ARTHUR C.  
BLANSHARD, RUFUS A.  
ABBAS, F. J.  
DUNLAP, S.R.  
DANE, HENRY J.  
TREVITHICK, JACK.  
WOOD, F.T.

CAREY, MATTHEW.  
CARITAT, HOCQUET.  
CARLELL, LODOWICK.  
CARLELL, LODOWICK.  
CARLELL, LODOWICK.  
CARLYLE, ALEXANDER,  
CARLYLE, THOMAS.  
CARLYLE, THOMAS.  
CARLYLE, THOMAS.  
CARLYLE, THOMAS.  
CARLYLE, THOMAS.  
CARLYLE, THOMAS.  
CARLYLE, THOMAS.  
CARLYLE, THOMAS.  
CARLYLE, THOMAS.  
CARLYLE, THOMAS.  
CARLYLE, THOMAS.  
CARLYLE, THOMAS.  
CARLYLE, THOMAS.  
CARLYLE, THOMAS.  
CARPENTER, EDWARD.  
CARTER, HENRY H.  
CARTWRIGHT, WILLIAM.  
CARTWRIGHT, WILLIAM.  
CARUTHERS, WILLIAM A.  
CARUTHERS, WILLIAM A.  
CARY, HENRY F.  
CARY, JOYCE.  
CARY, LUCIUS.  
CASONA, ALEXANDRO.  
CASTELFORD, THOMAS.  
CASTELL, EDMUND.  
CASTIGLIONE, BALDASSARE.  
CASTIGLIONE, BALDASSARE.  
CATALINE.  
CATHER, WILLA.  
CATHER, WILLA.  
CATHERWOOD, MARY H.  
CATO.  
CATO.  
CATO.  
CATULLUS.  
CAUDWELL, CHRISTOPHER.  
CAUDWELL, CHRISTOPHER.  
CAVE, EDWARD.  
CAVENDISH, GEORGE.  
CAVENDISH, WILLIAM.  
CAXTON, WILLIAM.

BRADSHER, EARL L.  
RADDIN, GEORGE G. JR.  
EWTON, GENE.  
GRAY, CHARLES H.  
RUOFF, JAMES E.  
MARRS, EDWIN W., JR.  
BRAUN, JULIE A.  
CHRISTENSEN, ALLAN C.  
EBEL, HENRY.  
GARRISON, JR., JOSEPH M.  
GOLZ, ELISABETH.  
HANDTMANN, BIDDY.  
HOUCHENS, LAWRENCE H.  
IFFLAENDER, LORE.  
METZ, RUDOLF.  
MEYER, MARIA.  
PAEHLER, HEINRICH.  
SCHANK, NIKOLAUS.  
SLATER, JOSEPH L.  
THOMPSON, FRANK T.  
THRALL, MIRIAM M.  
WALLER, JOHN.  
BARUA, D. K.  
GERHARD, GEORGE B.  
EVANS, GWYNNE B.  
MCCUNE, WILLIAM P.  
DAVIS, CURTIS C.  
WALHOUT, CLARENCE P.  
WALTERS, DOROTHY.  
TEELING, JOHN P., FATHER.  
WEBER, KURT.  
PARK, JOHN H.  
PERRIN, MARSHALL L.  
ZAMICK, MORRIS.  
MADES, LEONARD.  
SCHRINNER, WALTER.  
FRIEDRICH, KARL.  
DITSKY, JOHN M.  
JESSUP, JOSEPHINE L.  
PRICE, ROBERT.  
BRUNNER, INGRID A.  
HAZELTON, RICHARD M.  
JOHNSON, JAMES W.  
MCPEEK, JAMES A.  
GIBBONS, ROBERT E.  
HAWLEY, R. ANDREW.  
CARLSON, CARL L.  
SYLVESTER, RICHARD S.  
SAUNDERS, FRANKLIN D.  
CLYDE, WILLIAM M.

CAXTON, WILLIAM.  
CAXTON, WILLIAM.  
CAXTON, WILLIAM.  
CAXTON, WILLIAM.  
CAXTON, WILLIAM.  
CAXTON, WILLIAM.  
CAXTON, WILLIAM.  
CENTLIVRE, SUSANNA.  
CERVANTES.  
CERVANTES.  
CERVANTES.  
CERVANTES.  
CERVANTES.  
CHANNING, ELLERY.  
CH IEN, T AO.  
CHALONER, THOMAS.  
CHAMBERLAIN, HOUSTON S.  
CHAMBERLAIN, HOUSTON S.  
CHAMBERLAYNE, WILLIAM.  
CHAMBERLAYNE, WILLIAM.  
CHAMBERLAYNE, WILLIAM.  
CHAMBERLAYNE, WILLIAM.  
CHAMBERLAYNE, WILLIAM.  
CHAMBERS, ROBERT.  
CHAMBERS, WILLIAM.  
CHANDLER, THOMAS.  
CHANNING, WILLIAM E.  
CHANNING, WILLIAM E.  
CHANNING, WILLIAM E.  
CHAPMAN, GEORGE.  
CHAPMAN, GEORGE.  
CHAPMAN, GEORGE.  
CHAPMAN, GEORGE.  
CHAPMAN, GEORGE.  
CHAPMAN, GEORGE.  
CHAPMAN, GEORGE.  
CHAPMAN, GEORGE.  
CHAPMAN, GEORGE.  
CHAPMAN, JOHN J.  
CHAPMAN, JOHN J.  
CHAPMAN, JOHN J.  
CHARTIER, ALAIN.  
CHASE, MARY E.  
CHAUCER, GEOFFREY.  
CHAUCER, GEOFFREY.  
CHAUCER, GEOFFREY.  
CHAUCER, GEOFFREY.  
CHAUCER, GEOFFREY.  
CHAUCER, GEOFFREY.  
DUNN, THOMAS F.  
FALTENDACHER, HANS.  
LONG, MARY M.  
MOORE, SAMUEL.  
PRICE, HERWARD.  
RUDOLF, ERNST.  
SCHULTZE, WILLY.  
OHNSORG, RICHARD.  
FRAZIER, HARRIET C.  
GEHLE, HEINZ.  
ORGILL, DOUGLAS H.  
PENNER, ALLEN R.  
WESTPHAL, MARGARETHE.  
HUDSPETH, ROBERT N.  
TU, PIN-CHOW.  
MILLER, CLARENCE H.  
BALLMANN, HEINRICH.  
ECKHARD, WALTRAUD.  
JANSSEN, ALBERT J.  
KILIAN, ERNST.  
MESCHTER, CHARLES K.  
PARSONS, ALICE E.  
ROTHWELL, KENNETH S.  
MILLHAUSER, MILTON.  
TAKAYANAGI, SHUNICHI.  
ENRIGHT-CLARK, DORIS.  
BROWN, ARTHUR W.  
DOWNS, LENTHIEL H.  
EDGELL, DAVID P.  
GOLDSTEIN, LEONARD.  
HATTAWAY, M.  
MAYERY RONALD.  
HILLIER, RICHARD L.  
LACY, MARGARET S.  
LAZARUS, GERTRUD.  
SARTORIUS, HENRICH.  
SHANKER, SIDNEY.  
STAGG, LOUIS C.  
SUEHNEL, RUDOLF.  
BERNSTEIN, MELVIN H.  
HOVEY, RICHARD B.  
STOCKING, DAVID M.  
DWYER, RICHARD A.  
DODGE, EVELYN C.  
ARNOLD, MAX.  
BAAKE, WILHELM.  
CROW, CHARLES L.  
HAZELTON, RICHARD M.  
HENDRICHs, DOROTHEA.  
HOFFMANN, FRITZ.



CHAUCER, GEOFFREY.  
CHAUCER, GEOFFREY.  
CHAUCER, GEOFFREY.  
CHAUCER, GEOFFREY.  
CHAUCER, GEOFFREY.  
CHAUCER, GEOFFREY.  
CHAUCER, GEOFFREY.  
CHAUCER, GEOFFREY.  
CHAUCER, GEOFFREY.  
CHAUCER, GEOFFREY.  
CHAUCER, THOMAS.  
CHAUNCY, CHARLES.  
CHEETHAM, JAMES.  
CHEKE, JOHN.  
CHEKE, JOHN.  
CHEKE, JOHN.  
CHENIER, ANDRE \*.  
CHESTER, ROBERT.  
CHESTERTON, G. K.  
CHESTERTON, G. K.  
CHESTNUTT, CHARLES W.  
CHESTNUTT, CHARLES W.  
CHETTLE, HENRY.  
CHIKAMATSU, MONZAEMON.  
CHILD, F. J.  
CHILD, F. J.  
CHILD, LYDIA M.  
CHILLINGWORTH, WILLIAM.  
CHIVERS, THOMAS H.  
CHODOWIECKI, DANIEL.  
CHOPIN, KATE.  
CHRETIEN DE TROYES.  
CHURCHILL, CHARLES.  
CHURCHILL, WINSTON.  
CHURCHILL, WINSTON.  
CHURCHYARD, THOMAS.  
CHURCHYARD, THOMAS.  
CHURCHYARD, THOMAS.  
CHURCHYARD, THOMAS.  
CHURCHYARD, THOMAS.  
CIBBER, COLLEY.  
CIBBER, COLLEY.  
CIBBER, COLLEY.  
CIBBER, COLLEY.  
CIBBER, COLLEY.  
CIBBER, THEO.  
CICERO.

JUHL, HUGO.  
LEUSCHNER, BRUNO.  
LILL, JAMES V.  
LONG, MARY M.  
MAYNARD, THEODORE.  
MEYER, KARL.  
MILLER, RAYMOND D.  
OWEN, TREVOR A.  
ROSENTHAL, BRUNO.  
SCHADE, ARTHUR.  
SCHLEPPER, ERICH.  
WEICHARDT, CARL.  
WINKLER, GERDA.  
KRAUSS, RUSSELL.  
CRIFFIN, EDWARD M.  
LASHER, LAWRENCE M.  
ATWOOD, NORMAN R.  
MUELLER, JOAN E.  
NATHAN, WALTER L.  
ROGERS, STEPHEN J., JR.  
GREEN, CHARLES H.  
DONAGHY, HENRY J.  
JAGO, D. M.  
GLOSTER, HUGH M.  
RENDER, SYLVIA L.  
SCHLOCHAUER, ERNST J.  
TAKEHARA, TSUNETA.  
AMMERMAN, ELFRIEDE.  
REPPERT, JAMES D.  
LAMBERTON, BERENICE.  
TANNER, J. I.  
WATTS, CHARLES H.  
VOELCKER, BRUNO.  
RANKIN, DANIEL S.  
HOPKINS, ANNETTE.  
DAY, MARTIN S.  
IRVIN, FREDERIC B.  
KILLAT, JOHANNES.  
GEIMER, ROGER A.  
GOLDWYN, MERILL H.  
RAHTER, CHARLES A.  
ST. ONGE, HENRY O.  
TAYLOR, ALVA P.  
ASHLEY, LEONARD.  
DOHSE, RICHARD.  
KALSON, A. E.  
KOEPE, KARL.  
POTTER, L. D.  
CONRAD, LAWRENCE H., JR.  
THOMPSON, HARLEY S.

1  
2  
3  
4 CINTHIO, GIRALDI.  
5 CLAIRMONT, CLAIRE.  
6 CLARE, JOHN.  
7 CLARE, JOHN.  
8 CLARK, GEORGE.  
9 CLARK, JOHN PEPPER.  
10 CLARKE, COWDEN.  
11 CLARKE, JAMES F.  
12 CLAUDEL, PAUL.  
13 CLELAND, JAMES.  
14 CLEOPATRA.  
15 CLEOPATRA.  
16 CLIFFORD, THOMAS.  
17 CLIFFTON, WILLIAM.  
18 CLIVE, KITTY.  
19 CLOUGH, ARTHUR H.  
20 CLOUGH, ARTHUR H.  
21 COBBETT, WILLIAM.  
22 COBBETT, WILLIAM.  
23 COBBETT, WILLIAM.  
24 COBBETT, WILLIAM.  
25 COCK, RICHARD.  
26 COKAIN, ASTON.  
27 COKAIN, ASTON.  
28 COKAIN, ASTON.  
29 COLDEN, CADWALLADER.  
30 COLEMAN, GEORGE.  
31 COLERIDGE, SAMUEL T.  
32 COLERIDGE, SAMUEL T.  
33 COLERIDGE, SAMUEL T.  
34 COLERIDGE, SAMUEL T.  
35 COLERIDGE, SAMUEL T.  
36 COLERIDGE, SAMUEL T.  
37 COLERIDGE, SAMUEL T.  
38 COLERIDGE, SAMUEL T.  
39 COLERIDGE, SAMUEL T.  
40 COLERIDGE, SAMUEL T.  
41 COLERIDGE, SAMUEL T.  
42 COLERIDGE, SAMUEL T.  
43 COLERIDGE, SAMUEL T.  
44 COLERIDGE, SAMUEL T.  
45 COLERIDGE, SAMUEL T.  
46 COLERIDGE, SAMUEL T.  
47 COLERIDGE, SAMUEL T.  
48 COLERIDGE, SAMUEL T.  
49 COLERIDGE, SAMUEL T.  
50 COLERIDGE, SAMUEL T.  
51 COLERIDGE, SAMUEL T.  
52 COLERIDGE, SAMUEL T.  
53 COLERIDGE, SAMUEL T.  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

ARMATO, ROSARIO P.  
KINGSTON, MARION J.  
NICHOLAS, ELEANOR L.  
SCHWABER, PAUL.  
CRISWELL, ELIJAH H.  
EGUDU, ROMANUS N.  
BLOS, HANNA.  
COLVILLE, DEREK K.  
WIEDNER, ELSIE.  
MOLYNEUX, MAX.  
MOELLER, GEORG H.  
TRAUB, WALTHER.  
SHAW, JAMES J.S.  
BRESSLER, LEO A.  
CREAN, P.J.  
LOWRY, HOWARD F.  
TENER, R. H.  
CLARK, MARY E.  
DUFF, GERALD A.  
KEGEL, CHARLES H.  
LANGE, HANS.  
BORCHARDT, GEORG.  
SCOUTEN, ARTHUR H.  
SPAEMANN, HERMANN.  
WILSON, GAYLE E.  
MARTIN, JOHN S.  
ERZGRAEBER, RUDOLF.  
ANDERSON, AUGUSTUS E.  
CHAYES, IRENE H.  
COWELL, R.  
FINCH, JOHN A.  
GERRIETS, JOHN S.  
GROBER, LYDIA.  
HAGER, PHILIP E.  
HANDTMANN, BIDDY.  
HAUSTEIN, MARGARETHE.  
HOWARD, JOHN D.  
JACKSON, JAMES R.  
JACKSON, WALLACE.  
KLINE, ALFRED A.  
LONGUEIL, ALFRED E.  
MACLEAN, NORMAN F.  
MERZ, LAVINIA.  
MOUNTS, CHARLES E.  
O SHEA, J. C.  
PATTERSON, CHARLES I. JR.  
PEDRINI, LURA N.G.  
PUN, T. W.  
RHODES, JACK L.  
SHEN, YAO.



COLERIDGE, SAMUEL T.  
COLERIDGE, SAMUEL T.  
COLERIDGE, SAMUEL T.  
COLERIDGE, SAMUEL T.  
COLERIDGE, SAMUEL T.  
COLERIDGE, SAMUEL T.  
COLERIDGE, SAMUEL T.  
COLET, JOHN.  
COLLIER, ARTHUR.  
COLLIER, JOHN.  
COLLINGWOOD, R. G.  
COLLINS, CHURTON.  
COLLINS, SEWARD.  
COLLINS, WILLIAM.  
COLLINS, WILLIAM.  
COLONNE, GUIDO DELLE.  
COLLOP, JOHN.  
COLLYER, MARY M.  
COMBE, WILLIAM.  
COMBE, WILLIAM.  
COMTE, AUGUSTE.  
COMTE, AUGUSTE.  
CONGREVE, WILLIAM.  
CONGREVE, WILLIAM.  
CONGREVE, WILLIAM.  
CONGREVE, WILLIAM.  
CONGREVE, WILLIAM.  
CONRAD, JOSEPH.  
CONRAD, JOSEPH.  
CONRAD, JOSEPH.  
CONRAD, JOSEPH.  
CONRAD, JOSEPH.  
CONRAD, JOSEPH.  
CONRAD, JOSEPH.  
CONSTABLE, HENRY.  
CONSTABLE, HENRY.  
CONSTABLE, HENRY.  
CONWAY, MONCURE.  
COOKE, EDWARD.  
COOKE, JOHN E.  
COOKE, JOHN E.  
COOKE, JOHN E.  
COOKE, JOHN E.  
COOKE, PHILIP P.  
COOKE, ROSE T.  
COOMARASWAMY, A. K.  
COOMBE, THOMAS.  
COOPER, CHRISTOPHER.  
COOPER, EARL OF SHAFTESBURY.  
COOPER, EARL OF SHAFTESBURY.  
SIEBEL, PAUL.  
SNIPES, WILSON.  
ST. GEORGE, PRISCILLA P.  
STEVENSON, STANLEY W.  
STUART, JOHN A.  
THOMPSON, FRANK T.  
TIETJE, GUSTAV.  
WOOF, ROBERT S.  
BLACH, SAMUEL.  
KOWALEWSKI, ARNOLD.  
SPECKING, INEZ.  
FELL, ALBERT P.  
MATTHEWS, WILLIAM R.  
CRAVEN, ROBERT K.  
GOSSELINK, ROBERT N.  
MCMILLAN, MAY F.  
WIGGINTON, WALLER B.  
HILBERRY, CONRAD A.  
HUGHES, HELEN S.  
HAMILTON, HARLAND W.  
MONTGOMERY, F. J.  
ERLER, MARIE.  
GENZ, WILHELM.  
DALLDORFF, HORST.  
FELTHAM, FREDERIK G.  
GERMER, ERICH.  
HOLLAND, NORMAN N., JR.  
LEINENDECKER, RUDOLF.  
BRADY, EMILY K.  
FRIEDMAN, ALAN H.  
GUETTI, JAMES L., JR.  
O LEARY, JEANINE., SR.  
PARRILL, ANNA S.  
SANDISON, A. G.  
VON KLEMPERER, ELIZABETH G.  
DUERNHOEFER, CARL A.  
SLEDD, HASSELL B.  
WICKES, GEORGE A.  
BURTIS, MARY E.  
MANION, REV. FREDERICK P.  
BEATY, JOHN O.  
RILEY, JOHN A.  
WALKER, WILLIAM E.  
ALLEN, JOHN D.  
DOWNEY, JEAN.  
LIVINGSTON, RAY F.  
GARRETT, WILLIAM N.  
JONES, JOHN D.  
ARNOLDT, JOHANNES.  
AUTREY, MAX L.

1  
2  
3  
4 COOPER, EARL OF SHAFTESBURY.  
5 COOPER, EARL OF SHAFTESBURY.  
6 COOPER, EARL OF SHAFTESBURY.  
7 COOPER, EARL OF SHAFTESBURY.  
8 COOPER, EARL OF SHAFTESBURY.  
9 COOPER, JAMES F.  
10 COOPER, JAMES F.  
11 COOPER, JAMES F.  
12 COOPER, THOMAS.  
13 COOPER, THOMAS.  
14 COOTE, EDMUND.  
15 COPERNICUS.  
16 COPERNICUS.  
17 COPERNICUS.  
18 COPPARD, A. E.  
19 COPPARD, A. E.  
20 CORELLI, MARIE.  
21 CORNEILLE, PIERRE.  
22 CORNEILLE, PIERRE.  
23 CORNEILLE, PIERRE.  
24 CORNEILLE, PIERRE.  
25 CORNEILLE, PIERRE.  
26 CORNWALLIS, WILLIAM.  
27 COTTLE, JOSEPH.  
28 COTTON, CHARLES.  
29 COTTON, CHARLES.  
30 COTTON, JOHN.  
31 COUNT RUMFORD.  
32 COUNTESS BLASSINGTON.  
33 COUNTESS OF PEMBROKE.  
34 COUNTESS OF PEMBROKE.  
35 COUNTESS OF SALISBURY.  
36 COWLEY, ABRAHAM.  
37 COWLEY, ABRAHAM.  
38 COWLEY, ABRAHAM.  
39 COWLEY, ABRAHAM.  
40 COWPER, WILLIAM.  
41 COWPER, WILLIAM.  
42 COWPER, WILLIAM.  
43 COWPER, WILLIAM.  
44 COWPER, WILLIAM.  
45 COZZENS, JAMES G.  
46 COZZENS, JAMES G.  
47 COZZENS, JAMES G.  
48 CRABBE, GEORGE.  
49 CRABBE, GEORGE.  
50 CRADDOCK, CHARLES E.  
51 CRADDOCK, CHARLES E.  
52 CRANCH, CHRISTOPHER P.  
53 CRANE, HART.  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

HUBBARD, LESTER A.  
LAYHER, WALTER.  
MARTIN, JOHN J.  
REIN, RICHARD.  
VATER, PAUL A.  
NILON, CHARLES H.  
PFENNIG, HAZEL T.  
WALKER, GEORGE W.  
CONKLIN, ROBERT J.  
MARTIN, JOHN S.  
HART, WILLIAM.  
JOHNSON, FRANCIS R.  
MCCOLLEY, WILLIAM G.  
SCOTT, ROBERT I.  
MACDONALD, RUSSELL C.  
SAUL, GEORGE B.  
GUTZEIT, JOYCE C.  
HERRMANN, ADOLF.  
HOBOM, MAXIMILIAN.  
LEEMAN, RICHARD K.  
MOSS, LEONARD.  
MULERT, ALFRED.  
BENNETT, ROGER E.  
COTTLE, A. B.  
BOOTHE, BILLIE W.  
DUST, ALVIN I.  
ZIFF, LARZER.  
MARTIN, JOHN S.  
BLUEMEL, MAGNUS.  
ANDREWS, MICHAEL C.  
RATHMELL, J.C.  
LIEBAU, GUSTAV.  
DOUDS, JOHN B.  
KIRSTEN, RUDOLF.  
LAM, GEORGE L.  
SCHULTE-BRANCKS, L.  
GRIGGS, CHARLES I.  
KRUG, ANDREW H.  
MANDEL, BARRETT J.  
SEAMANS, ARTHUR F.  
THADDEUS, JANICE F.  
GALLIGAN, EDWARD L.  
MOONEY, HARRY J.  
WIEGAND, WILLIAM G.  
BABENROTH, ADOLPH C.  
HARTMANN, HEINRICH.  
PARKS, EDWARD W., JR.  
REICHERT, ALFRED.  
MILLER, FREDERICK D.  
ANDREACH, ROBERT J.

1  
2  
3  
4 CRANE, HART.  
5 CRANE, HART.  
6 CRANE, STEPHEN.  
7 CRANE, STEPHEN.  
8 CRANE, STEPHEN.  
9 CRASHAW, RICHARD.  
10 CRASHAW, RICHARD.  
11 CRASHAW, RICHARD.  
12 CRASHAW, RICHARD.  
13 CRAVEN, AUGUSTUS, MRS.  
14 CRAWFORD, F. M.  
15 CRAWFORD, FRANCIS M.  
16 CRAWFORD, DAVID.  
17 CRISEYDE.  
18 CROCKETT, DAVID.  
19 CROKER, JOHN WILSON.  
20 CROLY, GEORGE.  
21 CROMWELL.  
22 CROMWELL.  
23 CROMWELL, OLIVER.  
24 CROMWELL, OLIVER.  
25 CROMWELL, OLIVER.  
26 CROMWELL, THOMAS.  
27 CRONIN, JOSEPH.  
28 CROO, R.  
29 CROTHERS, RACHEL.  
30 CROWE, CATHERINE.  
31 CROWLEY, ROBERT.  
32 CRUSCAN, DELIA.  
33 CUDWORTH, RALPH.  
34 CULVERWEL, NATHANIEL.  
35 CUNARD, NANCY.  
36 CUNNINGHAM, ALLAN.  
37 CURRY, JABEZ L.  
38 CURTIS, GEORGE W.  
39 CURTIS, GEORGE W.  
40 CUTHBERT.  
41 CUTTS, JOHN.  
42 D AUBIGNE, AGRIPPA.  
43 DABORNE, ROBERT.  
44 DALLAS, E. S.  
45 DALRYMPLE, DAVID.  
46 DALRYMPLE, DAVID.  
47 DALY, AUGUSTIN.  
48 DAMPIER, WILLIAM.  
49 DANA, RICHARD H.  
50 DANA, RICHARD H.  
51 DANIEL, JANE.  
52 DANIEL, JOHN.  
53 DANTE.  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

BULLARD, JOHN J.  
VOGLER, THOMAS A.  
GARSON, HELEN S.  
HYDE, FREDERIC G.  
SHANE, MARION L.  
BRACHER, GERTRUD.  
COLLMER, ROBERT G.  
ESCH, ARNO.  
RICKEY, MARY E.  
SMITH, THOMAS F.  
SALTUS, CHARLES N.  
PILKINGTON, JOHN, JR.  
MCCAREE, DAVID.  
MIESZKOWSKI, GRETCHEN B.  
SHACKFORD, JAMES A.  
RILEY, PAUL E.  
THOMPSON, WILLIAM R.  
GROEKEL, URSULA.  
VOSS, HARRO.  
AMANN, RUDOLF.  
CLYDE, WILLIAM M.  
METZ, RUDOLF.  
STREIT, WILLY.  
SAUER, JOSEF.  
CRAIG, H.  
ABRAHAMSON, IRVING.  
BEILHARZ, RICHARD.  
CRAWFORD, WILLIAM R.  
GALLAGHER, ANTHONY J.  
BEYER, JOSEF.  
O BRIEN, MARGARET T.  
BURKHART, CHARLES J.  
MCLAUGHLIN, ELIZABETH T.  
PECK, RICHARD C.  
CHADBURN, CHARLES C.  
MILNE, WILLIAM G.  
DOBBIE, ELLIOTT.  
SWARTLEY, STANLEY.  
ZELDIN, JESSE.  
MCILVAINE, SR., MARIE E.  
ROELLINGER, FRANCIS X.  
HOOVER, ANDREW G.  
WEIS, CHARLES M.  
FELHEIM, MARVIN L.  
BONNER, WILLIAM H.  
HART, JAMES D.  
WEIMAR, G. M.  
LEVIN, MIRIAM K.  
LEVIN, MIRIAM K.  
AUER, JOHANNES.

DANTE.  
DANTE.  
DANTE.  
DANTE.  
DANTE.  
DANTE.  
DANTE.  
DANTE.  
DANTE.  
DANTE.  
DANTE.  
DANTE.  
DARES AND DICTYS.  
DARES PHRYGIUS.  
DARES PHRYGIUS.  
DARIUS, XERXES, ARTAXERXES.  
DARLEY, GEORGE.  
DARWIN, CHARLES.  
DARWIN, CHARLES.  
DARWIN, CHARLES.  
DARWIN, ERASMUS.  
DARWIN, ERASMUS.  
DAVENANT, WILLIAM.  
DAVENANT, WILLIAM.  
DAVENANT, WILLIAM.  
DAVENANT, WILLIAM.  
DAVENANT, WILLIAM.  
DAVENPORT, CHRISTOPHER.  
DAVID.  
DAVID AND BETHSABE.  
DAVIDSON, JOHN.  
DAVIES, JOHN.  
DAVIDSON, JOHN.  
DAVIDSON, JOHN.  
DAVIDSON, JOHN.  
DAVIES, W. H.  
DAVIS, H. L.  
DAVIS, MOLLIE E.  
DAVIS, REBECCA H.  
DAVIS, REBECCA H.  
DAVIS, REBECCA H.  
DAVIS, R. H.  
DAVIS, RICHARD H.  
DAVIS, THOMAS.  
DAVIS, THOMAS O.  
DAY, FRED HOLLAND.  
DAY, HOLMAN F.  
DAY, JOHN.  
DAY, THOMAS.

BETHEL, JOHN P.  
BULLARD, JOHN J.  
CLOGAN, PAUL M.  
DUNBAR, HELEN F.  
HAACKE, ULRICH.  
KELLEY, SR. MARGARET T.  
MATHEWS, JOSEPH C.  
MCCRORY, THOMAS E.  
NORTHCUT, MARY N.  
RODGERS, AUDREY T.  
SCHLESS, HOWARD.  
STEADMAN, III, JOHN M.  
VANCE, THOMAS H.  
GRIFFIN, NATHANIEL E.  
GRIFFIN, NATHANIEL E.  
ROBERTS, GILDAS O.  
GOLDSTEIN, MAX.  
ABBOTT, C. C.  
HENKIN, LEO J.  
RAPER, JULIUS R., JR.  
TURNER, JR., JOHN M.  
ECKHARDT, ERICH.  
LOGAN, JAMES V.  
RAM, T.  
SPENCER, CHRISTOPHER.  
STROUP, T. B.  
WEBER, GUSTAV.  
WILLIAMS, JOHN D.  
KLAUS, ERWIN.  
HEBAISHA, H. A.  
DANNENBERG, MAX.  
FINEMAN, HAYIM.  
HOLMES, MABLE.  
KLENK, HANS.  
PETERSON, CARROLL.  
TOWNSEND, J. BENJAMIN.  
STONESIFER, RICHARD J.  
JENKINS, ELI S.  
WILKINSON, CLYDE W.  
GRAYBURN, WILLIAM F.  
SEE, FRED G.  
SHEAFFER, HELEN W.  
HYDE, FREDERIC G.  
OSBORN, SCOTT C.  
HORSLEY, L. S.  
SCHILLER, JOHANNES.  
PARRISH, STEPHEN M.  
HOUP, WILLIAM P.  
COCKE, WILLIAM I., III.  
GIGNILLIAT, GEORGE W.

DE ACTON, EUGENIA.  
DE BOLDON, UHTRED.  
DE CREVECOEUR, ST. J.  
DE CREVECOEUR, ST. J.  
DE CREVECOEUR, ST. J.  
DE LA PRIMAUDAYE, PIERRE.  
DE LA TAILLE, JACQUES.  
DE LANGTOFT, PIERRE.  
DE LILLE, ALAIN.  
DE QUINCY, THOMAS.  
DE SANDRAS, COURTILZ.  
DE STAEL, ANNE.  
DE STAEL, ANNE.  
DE VALOIS, MARGUERITE.  
DE VEGA, LOPE.  
DE VEGA, LOPE.  
DE VEGA, LOPE.  
DE VIGNY, ALFRED.  
DE VIGNY, ALFRED.  
DE VOTO, BERNARD.  
DE WORDE, WYNKEN.  
DEAN, ROBERT.  
DECASSERES, BENJAMIN.  
DEDEKIND, JULIUS.  
DEFOE, DANIEL.  
DEFOE, DANIEL.  
DEFOE, DANIEL.  
DEFOE, DANIEL.  
DEFOE, DANIEL.  
DEFOE, DANIEL.  
DEFOE, DANIEL.  
DEGUILEVILLE.  
DEIDRE.  
DEIDRE.  
DEKEN, AGATHA.  
DEKKER, THOMAS.  
DEKKER, THOMAS.  
DEKKER, THOMAS.  
DEKKER, THOMAS.  
DEKKER, THOMAS.  
DEKKER, THOMAS.  
DELL, FLOYD.  
DELLA PORTA G.  
DELONEY, THOMAS.  
DENHAM, JOHN.  
DENNIE, JOSEPH.  
DENNIE, JOSEPH.  
DENNIS, JOHN.  
DENNIS, JOHN.  
DESCARTES, RENE.  
DESCARTES, RENE.

SHIPPEN, ELIZA P.  
MARCETT, MILDRED E.  
ADAMS, PERCY G.  
ARMSTRONG, HAROLD C.  
MITCHELL, JULIA P.  
SHINDLER, MADALENE.  
HAN, PIERRE.  
PREUSSNER, OSKAR R.  
CORNOG, WILLIAM H.  
PATTERSON, CHARLES I. JR.  
FUEGER, WILHELM.  
DE PANGE, THOMAS.  
IMHOFF, RUTH.  
NACHTIGALL, ELSBETH.  
REESE, LOWELL G.  
VILLAREJO, OSCAR M.  
WATTS, LECLAIRE B.  
FRANCOIS, VICTOR E.  
LEBBIN, ELISABETH.  
LEE, ROBERT E.  
FISHER, JOHN H.  
ROULSTON, CHARLES R.  
RIDGEWAY, ANN N.  
BERGMEIER, FRITZ.  
DEMAREST, DAVID P.  
GOYNE, ARLIE V., JR.  
NIEHAUS, AGNES.  
NONHOFF, WILHELMINE.  
SHAW, SHEILA G.  
STARR, NATHAN C.  
WHAREY, JAMES B.  
COTTER, EILEEN M.  
KELLY, MARCIA S.  
PETRI, ERWIN.  
ADKINS, MARY G.  
BENNETT, FORDYCE J.  
LACY, MARGARET S.  
MATTHIESEN, MARIUS.  
PIERCE, FREDERICK E.  
WILSON, JOHN D.  
TANSELLE, GEORGE T.  
CLUBB, LOUISE L.  
HARTMEYER, KAETHE.  
BANKS, THEODORE H.  
ELLIS, HAROLD M.  
ROTHMAN, IRVING N.  
HESSE, OTTO.  
INGRAM, WILLIAM H.  
GARAI, PIERRE.  
SCHWARZ, HERMANN.



1  
2  
3  
4 DESCARTES, RENE.  
5 DESCARTES, RENE.  
6 DESPORTES, PHILIPPE.  
7 DEVATO, BERNARD.  
8 DEVERE, AUBREY.  
9 DEVERE, AUBREY.  
10 DEWEY, JOHN.  
11 DEWEY, JOHN.  
12 DEWEY, JOHN.  
13 DEWEY, JOHN.  
14 DI ARMUID AND GRANIA.  
15 DIBDIN, CHARLES.  
16 DICKENS, CHARLES.  
17 DICKENS, CHARLES.  
18 DICKENS, CHARLES.  
19 DICKENS, CHARLES.  
20 DICKENS, CHARLES.  
21 DICKENS, CHARLES.  
22 DICKENS, CHARLES.  
23 DICKENS, CHARLES.  
24 DICKENS, CHARLES.  
25 DICKENS, CHARLES.  
26 DICKENS, CHARLES.  
27 DICKENSON, JOHN.  
28 DICKINSON, JOHN.  
29 DICKENSON, JOHN.  
30 DICTYS CRETENSIS.  
31 DIDEROT, DENIS.  
32 DIDEROT, DENIS.  
33 DIGBY, KENELM.  
34 DIGBY, KENELM.  
35 DILKE, CHARLES W.  
36 DILLON, WENTWORTH.  
37 DILLY, CHARLES.  
38 DILLY, EDWARD.  
39 DIODATI, CHARLES.  
40 DIONYSIUS OF HALICARNASSUS.  
41 DISRAELI, ISAAC.  
42 DISRAELI, BENJAMIN.  
43 DIXON, RICHARD WATSON.  
44 DIXON, RICHARD.  
45 DIXON, RICHARD.  
46 DIXON, THOMAS.  
47 DOBSON, AUSTIN.  
48 DODD, WILLIAM.  
49 DODGSON, CHARLES L.  
50 DODSLEY, ROBERT.  
51 DOLBEN, DIGBY M.  
52 DON JUAN.  
53 DON JUAN.  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

SHUGG, WALLACE.  
SOMMER, ROBERT.  
PRIMER, BLOSSOM R.  
GILL, JOHN M.  
REILLY, SR. M. PARACLITA.  
SCHREY, GUSTAV.  
EYMAN, HAROLD H.  
GUTH, HANS P.  
MARCELL, DAVID W.  
SCHOENCHEN, GUSTAV G.  
CONDON, THOMAS H.  
OSTER, HARRY.  
FANGER, DONALD L.  
FLEISSNER, ROBERT F.  
GOLDBERG, MICHAEL K.  
GUTERMUTH, ELSE.  
HEINEMAN, HELEN K.  
HOLLINGSWORTH, JOSEPH K.  
KALLSEN, ANNI-MARTHA.  
MILLEY, HENRY J.  
RATH, JOSEPH.  
VIVIAN, CHARLES H.  
WALLER, JOHN.  
HENRICKS, WALTER.  
SOLER, WILLIAM.  
SVOB, MICHAEL J.  
GRIFFIN, NATHANIEL E.  
FREDMAN, ALICE G.  
STANDLEY, ARLINE.  
PETERSSON, ROBERT.  
ROWLEY, EDWIN NORBERT.  
GARRETT, WILLIAM.  
WIDMAN, RUTH L.  
BINGHAM, SYLVESTER H.  
BINGHAM, SYLVESTER H.  
DORIAN, DONALD C.  
BREITENBACH, HAROLD P.  
CALCOTT, EMILY S.  
KAMZI, S. N.  
KENNEALLY, JOHN D.  
SALE, JR. RICHARD B.  
SAMBROOK, A. J.  
COOK, RAYMOND A.  
SCHULZ, ERNST.  
GROSS, ROBERT R.  
AIVAZ, DAVID G.  
SARASAN, BERTRAM D.  
CADDEN, JOHN J.  
BROWNSTEIN, RACHEL M.  
NOZICK, MARTIN.

1 DON JUAN.  
2  
3  
4 DONNE, JOHN.  
5 DONNE, JOHN.  
6 DONNE, JOHN.  
7 DONNE, JOHN.  
8 DONNE, JOHN.  
9 DONNE, JOHN.  
10 DONNE, JOHN.  
11 DONNE, JOHN.  
12 DOOLITTLE, HILDA.  
13 DOOLITTLE, HILDA.  
14 DOOLITTLE, HILDA.  
15 DOONE, RUPERT.  
16 DOS PASSOS, JOHN.  
17 DOS PASSOS, JOHN.  
18 DOSTOEVSKY, FIODOR.  
19 DOUGHTY, CHARLES M.  
20 DOUGHTY, CHARLES M.  
21 DOUGHTY, CHARLES M.  
22 DOUGLAS, GAVIN.  
23 DOUGLAS, GAVIN.  
24 DOUGLAS, GAVIN.  
25 DOUGLAS, GAVIN.  
26 DOUGLAS, GAVIN.  
27 DOUGLAS, GAVIN.  
28 DOUGLAS, GAVIN.  
29 DOUGLAS, GAVIN.  
30 DOUGLAS, GAVIN.  
31 DOUGLAS, GAVIN.  
32 DOUGLAS, GAVIN.  
33 DOUGLAS, JOHN H.  
34 DOUGLAS, NORMAN.  
35 DOUGLAS, NORMAN.  
36 DOUGLAS, NORMAN.  
37 DOUGLAS, STEPHEN A.  
38 DOWLAND, JOHN.  
39 DOWLAND, JOHN.  
40 DOWSON, ERNEST.  
41 DRANT, THOMAS.  
42 DRAWCANSIR, ALEXANDER.  
43 DRAYTON, MICHAEL.  
44 DRAYTON, MICHAEL.  
45 DRAYTON, MICHAEL.  
46 DREISER, THEODORE.  
47 DREISER, THEODORE.  
48 DRUMMOND, WILLIAM.  
49 DRUMMOND, WILLIAM.  
50 DRURY, WILLIAM.  
51 DRYDEN, JOHN.  
52 DRYDEN, JOHN.  
53 DRYDEN, JOHN.  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
WORTHINGTON, MABEL P.  
BRETT, RICHARD D.  
COLLMER, ROBERT G.  
DORN, ALFRED.  
DUNCAN, EDGAR H.  
HAYDN, HIRAM.  
WEST, BILL C.  
YARRINGTON, EUGENE N.  
HOLLAND, JOYCE M.  
KAUFMAN, J. LEE.  
SWANN, JR. THOMAS B.  
HAZARD, FORREST E.  
GELFANT, BLANCHE H.  
SCHMIDT V. BARDELEBEN, RENATE.  
RIES, JOACHIM.  
ASSAD, THOMAS J.  
KADDAL, M.  
MCCORMICK, A. M.  
BLYTH, JR., CHARLES R.  
BODDY, MARGARET, P.  
DEARING, GEORGE B.  
GERKEN, HEINRICH.  
KINNEAVY, GERALD B.  
LARUE, JOSEF L.  
LENZ, KARL.  
RIDLEY, FLORENCE H.  
RINGSLEBEN, M. R.  
SCHMIDT, EDMUND.  
SCHUMACHER, ALOIS.  
WOLBE, EUGEN.  
DOOLEY, DAVID J.  
LINDEMAN, RALPH D.  
WYLY, RALPH D., JR.  
WHAN, FOREST L.  
BECKER, OSKAR.  
DOUGHTIE, EDWARD C.  
KLENK, HANS.  
SILVERMAN, OSCAR A.  
JENSEN, GERARD E.  
HILLIER, RICHARD L.  
PROBST, ALBERT.  
SCHAUBERT, ELSE VON.  
MILLER, JR., RAYMOND A.  
SHANE, MARION L.  
FOGLE, FRENCH R.  
LIEDTKE, HANS.  
HALL, EDGAR A.  
BAXTER, F.C.  
BODDY, MARGARET, P.  
CORVESOR, DOROTHY.



1  
2  
3  
4 DRYDEN, JOHN.  
5 DRYDEN, JOHN.  
6 DRYDEN, JOHN.  
7 DRYDEN, JOHN.  
8 DRYDEN, JOHN.  
9 DRYDEN, JOHN.  
10 DRYDEN, JOHN.  
11 DRYDEN, JOHN.  
12 DRYDEN, JOHN.  
13 DRYDEN, JOHN.  
14 DRYDEN, JOHN.  
15 DRYDEN, JOHN.  
16 DRYDEN, JOHN.  
17 DRYDEN, JOHN.  
18 DRYDEN, JOHN.  
19 DRYDEN, JOHN.  
20 DU BARTAS, G.  
21 DU BARTAS, G.  
22 DU BARTAS, G.  
23 DU BARTAS, G.  
24 DU BOIS, EDWARD.  
25 DUCHESS OF NEWCASTLE.  
26 DUFFET, THOMAS.  
27 DUGDALE, WILLIAM.  
28 DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM.  
29 DUKE OF ESSEX.  
30 DUKE OF MEININGEN.  
31 DUKE OF NEWCASTLE.  
32 DUKE, RICHARD.  
33 DUNBAR, ROBERT.  
34 DUNBAR, WILLIAM.  
35 DUNBAR, WILLIAM.  
36 DUNBAR, WILLIAM.  
37 DUNBAR, WILLIAM.  
38 DUNBAR, WILLIAM.  
39 DUNBAR, WILLIAM.  
40 DUNBAR, WILLIAM.  
41 DUNBAR, WILLIAM.  
42 DUNLAP, WILLIAM.  
43 DUNLAP, WILLIAM.  
44 DUNSANY, EDWARD J.  
45 DUNTON, JOHN.  
46 DUNTON, JOHN.  
47 DURFEY, THOMAS.  
48 DURRELL, LAWRENCE.  
49 DURRELL, LAWRENCE.  
50 DURRELL, LAWRENCE.  
51 DURRELL, LAWRENCE.  
52 DUTTON, CLARENCE E.  
53 DUYCKINCK, E. A.  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59

DOBBINS, AUSTIN C.  
FINKE, HILDEGARD.  
FREEDMAN, MORRIS.  
HANNMANN, FRIEDRICH.  
HARMAN, ROLAND N.  
KRUEGER, WILHELM.  
LAVINE, ANNE R.  
MURRAY, BYRON D.  
REUSSE, ADAM.  
RICHTER, WALTER.  
SELLIN, PAUL R.  
SMITH, HERBERT A.  
STROUP, T.B.  
WETZEL, GUENTHER.  
WITT, OTTO.  
ZENKE, HERMANN.  
ABBOT, W.R.  
GREGORY, ELMER R., JR.  
PRESCOTT, ANNE L.  
WELLER, PHILIPP.  
GREEN, DAVID B.  
PERRY, HENRY T.  
MACEY, SAMUEL L.  
FLOSS, ARTHUR.  
ORGEL, JOSEPH R.  
SCHIEDERMAIR, RICHARD.  
HIRT, ANNE L.  
PERRY, HENRY T.  
CLAYES, STANLEY A.  
SCOTT, T. M.  
BAILDON, HENRY B.  
BAXTER, J. W.  
FISHER, BETTY J.  
FOX, DENTON.  
LENZ, KARL.  
MACKAY, COLIN E.  
MEBUS, FRIEDRICH.  
NICHOLS, PIERREPONT H.  
COAD, ORAL S.  
GETCHELL, CHARLES M.  
LA CROIX, J.F.  
HATFIELD, THEODORE M.  
PARKS, S. R.  
OSTER, HARRY.  
BROWN, SHARON L.  
FRIEDMAN, ALAN W.  
HAWKINS, JOANNA L.  
JOHNSON, ANN S.  
STEGNER, WALLACE E.  
MIZE, GEORGE E.

1  
2  
3  
4 DWIGHT, JOHN S.  
5 DWIGHT, TIMOTHY.  
6 DWIGHT, TIMOTHY.  
7 DYER, EDWARD.  
8 EACHARD, JOHN.  
9 EADWINE.  
10 EADWINE.  
11 EARL OF CLARENDON.  
12 EARL OF DORSET.  
13 EARL OF ESSEX.  
14 EARL OF ESSEX.  
15 EARL OF HALIFAX.  
16 EARL OF LEICESTER.  
17 EARL OF ROCHESTER.  
18 EARL OF ROSCOMMON.  
19 EARL OF WESTMORELAND.  
20 EARLE, JOHN.  
EBERHART, RICHARD.  
EDGAR.  
EDGEWORTH, ROGER.  
EDWARDS, EDWARD.  
EDWARDS, RICHARD.  
EDWARDS, RICHARD.  
EDWARDS, THOMAS.  
EGAN, MAURICE F.  
EGAN, MAURICE F.  
EGERTON, GEORGE.  
EGGLESTON, EDWARD.  
EGGLESTON, EDWARD.  
EGGLESTON, EDWARD.  
ELEANOR OF AQUITAINE.  
ELENE.  
ELENE.  
ELIOT, GEORGE.  
ELIOT, GEORGE.  
ELIOT, GEORGE.  
ELIOT, GEORGE.  
ELIOT, GEORGE.  
ELIOT, GEORGE.  
ELIOT, GEORGE.  
ELIOT, GEORGE.  
ELIOT, GEORGE.  
ELIOT, GEORGE.  
ELIOT, GEORGE.  
ELIOT, GEORGE.  
ELIOT, GEORGE.  
ELIOT, GEORGE.  
ELIOT, JOHN.  
ELIOT, T. S.

FERTIG, WALTER L.  
BUCHANAN, LEWIS E.  
MARTIN, JOHN S.  
SARGENT, RALPH M.  
DICKINSON, JAMES R.  
HEIN, BENNO.  
WILDHAGEN, KARL.  
HARTMAN, JOAN E.  
ORGEL, JOSEPH R.  
HEFFNER, RAY.  
SCHIEDERMAIR, RICHARD.  
ORGEL, JOSEPH R.  
ROSENBERG, ELEANOR.  
ORGEL, JOSEPH R.  
NIEMEYER, CARL A.  
LEECH, C. E.  
NIEDER, DORIS.  
ROACHE, JOEL H., III.  
TEUBNER, KURT.  
BURKE, AMBROSE J.  
MUNFORD, W. A.  
BRADNER, LEICESTER.  
JACKSON, JAMES L.  
GILBERT, VEDDER M.  
DRUMMOND, EDWARD J.  
PARANT, SR. MARY L.  
FOERSTER, ERNST.  
COCHRAN, BUD T.  
PAINE, STEPHEN C.  
RANDEL, WILLIAM P.  
HOEY, SR. M.J. FRANCES.  
CREMER, MATTHIAS.  
LEIDING, HERMANN.  
BURKE, SR., MARGARET J.  
DIAMOND, NAOMI J.  
ECHTER, REINHOLD.  
ELSBREE, LANGDON.  
FERNANDO, L.  
FRANZ, WILFRED.  
GREENE, PHILIP L.  
GRUENEWALD, KARL.  
MUELLER, ELMA.  
PINNEY, THOMAS C.  
RINGLER, ELLEN J.  
ROBEY, CORA.  
SCHMIDT, ELISABETH.  
SPIVEY, TED R.  
TICK, STANLEY.  
STARKEY, LAWRENCE G.  
ANDREACH, ROBERT J.

1 ELIOT, T. S.  
2 ELIOT, T. S.  
3 ELIOT, T. S.  
4 ELIOT, T. S.  
5 ELIOT, T. S.  
6 ELIOT, T. S.  
7 ELIOT, T. S.  
8 ELIOT, T. S.  
9 ELIOT, T. S.  
10 ELIOT, T. S.  
11 ELIOT, T. S.  
12 ELIOT, T. S.  
13 ELIOT, T. S.  
14 ELIOT, T. S.  
15 ELIOT, T. S.  
16 ELIOT, T. S.  
17 ELIOT, T. S.  
18 ELIOT, T. S.  
19 ELIOT, T. S.  
20 ELIOT, T. S.  
21 ELIOT, T. S.  
22 ELIOT, T. S.  
23 ELIOT, T. S.  
24 ELIOT, T. S.  
25 ELIOT, T. S.  
26 ELIOT, T. S.  
27 ELLIOTT, EBENEZER.  
28 ELLIS, A.  
29 ELLIS, HAVELOCK.  
30 ELLISON, RALPH.  
31 ELPHINSTON, JAMES.  
32 ELPHINSTON, JAMES.  
33 ELSMERE, ROBERT.  
34 ELTON, OLIVER.  
35 ELYOT, THOMAS.  
36 ELYOT, THOMAS.  
37 ELYOT, THOMAS.  
38 ELYOT, THOMAS.  
39 EMERSON, RALPH W.  
40 EMERSON, RALPH W.  
41 EMERSON, RALPH W.  
42 EMERSON, RALPH W.  
43 EMERSON, RALPH W.  
44 EMERSON, RALPH W.  
45 EMERSON, RALPH W.  
46 EMERSON, RALPH W.  
47 EMERSON, RALPH W.  
48 EMERSON, RALPH W.  
49 EMERSON, RALPH W.  
50 EMERSON, RALPH W.  
51 EMERSON, RALPH W.  
52 EMERSON, RALPH W.  
53 EMERSON, RALPH W.  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

BENNETT, MITCHELL B.  
BLAU, HERBERT.  
BULLARD, JOHN J.  
BURKE, SR., MARGARET J.  
CAHILL, DANIEL J.  
DRUMM, ROBERT M., D. P.  
FIELDS, KENNETH W.  
GUHATHAKURTA, J.  
HASSAN, IHAB H.  
HEADINGS, PHILIP R.  
HOLDER, ALAN.  
JANKOWSKY, KURT.  
JYOTI, D. D.  
KHAN, S. W.  
LALLY, MARY A., SR.  
PRATT, JR., WILLIAM C.  
SHARTAR, MARTIN I.  
STEAD, C. K.  
WATERS, LEONARD A.  
WILBUR, ROBERT H.  
WILHELM, OTTO.  
WILLIAMS, PHILIP E.  
WOODARD, CHARLES R.  
PHILLIPS, GEORGE L.  
FRANZMEYER, FRITZ.  
GIBBONS, T. H.  
HUX, SAMUEL H.  
DOROW, KURT G.  
MUELLER, ENGELBERT.  
HANNA, WILLARD A.  
RUFFIN, DAVID A.  
EMKES, MAX A.  
GREYER, EMIL.  
SCHROEDER, KURT.  
WILSON, KNOX.  
ANG, GERTRUDE R.  
BLANSETT, BARBARA R.  
CHRISTY, ARTHUR.  
CONNER, FREDERICK W.  
FISH, H. M.  
GARRISON, JR., JOSEPH M.  
GODDARD, H. C.  
KELLEY, ABNER W.  
MARX, LEO.  
METZGER, CHARLES R.  
PETTIGREW, RICHARD CAMPBELL.  
PRESSLEY, RUTH P.  
RANS, G.  
SCHLABACH, ANNE V.  
TUERK, RICHARD C.

1  
2  
3  
4 EMERSON, RALPH W.  
5 EMERSON, RALPH W.  
6 EMPEROR MAXIMILIAN.  
7 EMPSON, WILLIAM.  
8 ENGLISH, THOMAS D.  
9 EPICURUS.  
10 ERASMUS, DESIDERIUS.  
11 ERASMUS, DESIDERIUS.  
12 ERIGENA, JOHN SCOTUS.  
13 ERMANARIC.  
14 ERSKIN, THOMAS.  
15 ERSKINE, ANDREW.  
16 ERSKINE, DAVID S.  
17 ERSKINE, JOHN.  
18 ERVINE, ST. JOHN G.  
19 ESTHER.  
20 ESTRANGE, ROGER L.  
21 EURIPIDES.  
22 EURIPIDES.  
23 EVELYN, JOHN.  
24 EVELYN, JOHN.  
25 EVELYN, JOHN.  
26 EVERETT, EDWARD.  
27 EVERSON, WILLIAM.  
28 EVROPY, VYESTNIK.  
29 FABA, GUIDO.  
30 FABIAN.  
31 FABIAN.  
32 FABIAN.  
33 FAGAN, CHRISTOPHE B.  
34 FAIRFAX, EDWARD.  
35 FAIRFIELD, SUMNER L.  
36 FALCONER, WILLIAM.  
37 FALKLAND, LUCIUS C.  
38 FANSHAWE, RICHARD.  
39 FARJEON, B.L.  
40 FARQUHAR, GEORGE.  
41 FARQUHAR, GEORGE.  
42 FARRELL, JAMES T.  
43 FARRELL, JAMES T.  
44 FAULKNER, GEORGE.  
45 FAULKNER, GEORGE.  
46 FAULKNER, WILLIAM.  
47 FAULKNER, WILLIAM.  
48 FAULKNER, WILLIAM.  
49 FAULKNER, WILLIAM.  
50 FAULKNER, WILLIAM.  
51 FAULKNER, WILLIAM.  
52 FAULKNER, WILLIAM.  
53 FAULKNER, WILLIAM.  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59

WIECKI, ERNST VON.  
WYNKOOP, WILLIAM M.  
BORROWDALE, HOWARD O.  
WILLIS, JOHN H., JR.  
GRAVELY, WILLIAM H., JR.  
MAYO, THOMAS F.  
ADAMS, ROBERT P.  
KAISER, WALTER.  
STOCK, B. C.  
BRADY, CAROLINE A.  
CONN, JAMES C.  
BENNETT, CHARLES H.  
LAMB, JAMES G.  
BAUTZ, MARGRET.  
HAILE, VIRGINIA A.  
ASSMANN, OSKAR B.  
LITTLEFIELD, DAVID J.  
ARROWSMITH, WILLIAM A.  
WIER, MARION.  
BOWMAN, FRANCIS E.  
HAWLEY, GRACE A.  
THYGERSON, JOHN R.  
CHRISTIAN, WILLIAM K.  
RIZZO, FRED F.  
PREBLE, HARRY E.  
CAMPBELL, ALPHONSUS P.  
ALT, EDUARD J.  
CLARK, WILLIAM R.  
SEIDEL, CHRISTIAN.  
ULLRICH, ERICH.  
NASH, RALPH L.  
PATTERSON, MERRILL R.  
COUCHMAN, GORDON W.  
TANNER, J. I.  
SIMEONE, WM. E.  
FADERMAN, LILLIAN.  
GERMER, ERICH.  
LEICHSERING, AUGUST.  
GELFANT, BLANCHE H.  
OWEN, DAVID H.  
JENKINS, CLAUSTON L., JR.  
SLEPIAN, BARRY.  
CATER, ALTHEA.  
COLSON, THEODORE L.  
DIFFEY, C. T.  
GARSON, HELEN S.  
GUETTI, JAMES L., JR.  
HINCHCLIFFE, A. P.  
LYONS, JOHN O.  
NILON, CHARLES H.

1  
2  
3  
4 FAULKNER, WILLIAM.  
5 FAULKNER, WILLIAM.  
6 FAULKNER, WILLIAM.  
7 FAULKNER, WILLIAM C., COLONEL.  
8 FAWCETT, EDGAR.  
9 FEARING, KENNETH.  
10 FELTHAM, OWEN.  
11 FENTON, ELIJAH.  
12 FENTON, GEOFFREY.  
13 FENTON, GEOFFREY.  
14 FERBER, EDNA.  
15 FERGUSON, SAMUEL.  
16 FERGUSON, SAMUEL.  
17 FERGUSON, SAMUEL.  
18 FERGUSON, ROBERT.  
19 FERGUSON, ROBERT.  
20 FERGUSON, ROBERT.  
21 FERGUSON, ROBERT.  
22 FERRAR, NICHOLAS.  
23 FERRIER, SUSAN.  
24 FERRIER, SUSAN.  
25 FERRIL, THOMAS H.  
26 FICHTE, JOHANN.  
27 FIELDING, HENRY.  
28 FIELDING, HENRY.  
29 FIELDING, HENRY.  
30 FIELDING, HENRY.  
31 FIELDING, HENRY.  
32 FIELDING, HENRY.  
33 FIELDING, HENRY.  
34 FIELDING, HENRY.  
35 FIELDING, HENRY.  
36 FIELDING, HENRY.  
37 FIELDING, HENRY.  
38 FIELDING, HENRY.  
39 FIELDING, HENRY.  
40 FIELDING, HENRY.  
41 FIELDING, HENRY.  
42 FIELDING, SARAH.  
43 FIELDING, SARAH.  
44 FIELDING, SARAH.  
45 FIELD, JOHN.  
46 FIELD, NATHAN.  
47 FIELD, NATHAN.  
48 FIELD, NATHANIEL.  
49 FIELD, NATHANIEL.  
50 FIELD, NATHANIEL.  
51 FIELDS, JAMES T.  
52 FILS, CREBILLON.  
53 FILSON, JOHN.

TANNER, JIMMIE E.  
VORPAHL, BEN M.  
WILLIAMS, PHILIP E.  
DUCLOS, DONALD P.  
HARRISON, STANLEY, R.  
ROSENTHAL, MACHA L.  
PEBWORTH, TED-LARRY.  
HARLAN, EARL.  
FELLHEIMER, JEANNETTE.  
GRACK, WALTER.  
GIESEN, FELICITAS.  
CASEY, PATRICK J.  
DEERING, ARTHUR.  
O DRISCOLL, P. R.  
GILLIS, W.E.  
GREEN, FREDERIC C.  
HARDER, HERMANN.  
MACLAINE, ALLAN H.  
BLACKSTONE, B.  
VALDES, HELEN J.  
WARREN, MARIAN L.  
RICHARDS, ROBERT.  
PAGE, CURTIS H.  
BASSEIN, BETH A.  
BRAUDY, LEO B.  
CRULL, FRANZ.  
DEMAREST, DAVID P.  
GOLDKNOFF, IRMA.  
HABEL, URSULA.  
HILL, ROWLAND M.  
JENSEN, GERARD E.  
MACEY, SAMUEL L.  
OESTERREICH, HELGA.  
RONTE, HEINZ.  
SHOUP, LOUISE.  
WENDT, ALLAN E.  
WILSON, FRANK.  
WILSON, J. STEWART.  
NEEDHAM, ARNOLD E.  
PLUEGGE, GEORG.  
WERNER, HERMAN O.  
DESSAUER, HEINRICH.  
BRINKLEY, ROBERTA F.  
PEERY, WILLIAM W.  
BROCK, MARIANNE.  
FISCHER, HEINRICH.  
LOCKERT, CHARLES L.  
AUSTIN, JAMES C.  
KENT, JOHN.  
SLOTKIN, RICHARD S.



1  
2  
3  
4 FINET, JOHN.  
5 FIRBANK, RONALD.  
6 FIRBANK, RONALD.  
7 FIRST MARQUIS OF HALIFAX.  
8 FISHER, VARDIS.  
9 FISHER, VARDIS.  
10 FITCH, CLYDE.  
11 FITZGERALD, F. SCOTT.  
12 FITZGERALD, F. SCOTT.  
13 FLATMAN, THOMAS.  
14 FLAUBERT, GUSTAVE.  
15 FLAUBERT, GUSTAVE.  
16 FLAUBERT, GUSTAVE.  
17 FLECKER, JAMES E.  
18 FLECKNOE, RICHARD.  
19 FLECKNOE, RICHARD.  
20 FLEMING, ABRAHAM.  
21 FLETCHER, GILES.  
22 FLETCHER, GILES.  
23 FLETCHER, GILES.  
24 FLETCHER, JOHN.  
25 FLETCHER, JOHN.  
26 FLETCHER, JOHN.  
27 FLETCHER, JOHN.  
28 FLETCHER, JOHN.  
29 FLETCHER, JOHN GOULD.  
30 FLETCHER, JOHN GOULD.  
31 FLETCHER, JOHN GOULD.  
32 FLETCHER, JOHN GOULD.  
33 FLETCHER, JOHN GOULD.  
34 FLETCHER, PHINEAS.  
35 FLORIO, JOHN.  
36 FLORIO, JOHN.  
37 FLOWER, B. O.  
38 FLOWER, B. O.  
39 FONTANE, THEODOR.  
40 FONTANE, THEODOR.  
41 FOOTE, SAMUEL.  
42 FORBES-ROBERTSON, J.  
43 FORD, FORD M.  
44 FORD, FORD M.  
45 FORD, JOHN.  
46 FORD, JOHN.  
47 FORGUES, PAUL.  
48 FORREST, EDWIN.  
49 FORREST, EDWIN.  
50 FORREST, WILLIAM.  
51 FORREST, WILLIAM.  
52 FORSTER, E. M.  
53 FORSTER, E. M.  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

CUMMINGS, LAURENCE.  
DONOHUE, AGNES M.  
POTOKER, EDWARD M.  
GLESSNER, JOHN J.  
FLORA, JOSEPH M.  
THOMAS, ALFRED K.  
MURRAY, JAMES J.  
MCCALL, RAYMOND G.  
SHANE, MARION L.  
CHILD, FREDRICH.  
CONN, EDWIN H.  
CROSS, RICHARD K.  
FERGUSON, WALTER D.  
GILLANDERS, R. A.  
DONEY, PAUL H.  
LOHR, ANTON.  
MILLER, WILLIAM E.  
BERRY, L. E.  
ESCH, ARNO.  
SHELDON, DAVID C.  
BROCK, MARIANNE.  
DIETRICH, ERNST.  
HENSMAN, B.  
STOYE, WILHELM M.  
WAITH, EUGENE M.  
DOUGLASS, THOMAS E.  
OSBORNE, WILLIAM R.  
PETERS, OLIVER L.  
STEPHENS, EDNA B.  
ZUR, BERNARD P.  
LANGDALE, ABRAM B.  
DIECKOW, FRITZ.  
SIMONINI, RINALDO C., JR.  
DICKASON, DAVID H.  
STALLINGS, JR., FRANK L.  
HOLZNAGEL, SIEGFRIED.  
KNORR, HERBERT.  
HORN, ROBERT D.  
GALUSCHKA, ANNA M.  
HERNDON, RICHARD J.  
MOREY, JOHN H.  
BIELEFELD, FRIEDRICH.  
BRISSENDEN, A.T.  
ALEXANDER, JEAN A.  
ALDEN, BARBARA.  
WESTLAKE, NEDE M.  
KEENA, JOSEPH P., REV.  
KIENE, PAUL.  
BEDIENT, CALVIN B.  
DEARAUJO, VICTOR.

1  
2  
3  
4 FORSTER, E. M.  
5 FORSTER, E. M.  
6 FORSTER, E. M.  
7 FORSTER, E. M.  
8 FORSTER, E. M.  
9 FORSTER, E. M.  
10 FORSTER, JOHN.  
11 FORTESCUE, JOHN.  
12 FOSTER, JOHN.  
13 FOX, GEORGE.  
14 FOX, GEORGE.  
15 FOX, GEORGE.  
16 FOX, JOHN.  
17 FOX, JOHN.  
18 FOX, W. J.  
19 FOXE, JOHN.  
20 FOXE, JOHN.  
21 FRANCE, ANATOLE.  
22 FRANK, WALDO.  
23 FRANK, WALDO.  
24 FRANK, WALDO.  
25 FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN.  
26 FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN.  
27 FRASER, REBELLIOUS.  
28 FRASER, SIMON.  
29 FRAZER, JAMES G.  
30 FREDERIC, HAROLD.  
31 FREDERIC, HAROLD.  
32 FREDERIC, HAROLD.  
33 FREDERIC, HAROLD.  
34 FREDERIC, HAROLD.  
35 FREDERIC, HAROLD.  
36 FREDERIC, HAROLD.  
37 FREDERIC, HAROLD.  
38 FREDERIC, HAROLD.  
39 FREDERICK THE GREAT.  
40 FREEMAN, MARY W.  
41 FREILIGRATH, FERDINAND.  
42 FRENCH, ALICE.  
43 FRENCH, L. VIRGINIA.  
44 FRENEAU, PHILIP.  
45 FREUD, SIGMUND.  
46 FREUD, SIGMUND.  
47 FREUD, SIGMUND.  
48 FREUD, SIGMUND.  
49 FREUD, SIGMUND.  
50 FREYTAG, GUSTAV.  
51 FRIMALD, NICHOLAS.  
FRITH, JOHN.  
FROISSART, JEAN.

FRIEDMAN, ALAN H.  
JYOTI, D. D.  
KARR, HAROLD S.  
NIERENBERG, EDWIN H.  
PENMAN, M. E.  
SHAH, SYED A.  
CARR, SISTER MARY C.  
LACY, EDGAR W.  
JOHNSTON, ELIZABETH.  
EBBINGHAUS, HANS.  
LAVARE, RUTH M.  
OLIVER, ROBERT T.  
HYDE, FREDERIC G.  
KRUGER, ARTHUR N.  
MINEKA, FRANCIS E.  
OLIVER, LESLIE M.  
PATENALL, A. J. G.  
MCEWEN, MARJORIE R.  
BITTNER, WILLIAM R.  
HOFFMAN, FREDERICK J.  
KLOUCEK, JEROME W.  
COARD, ROBERT L.  
DIETRICH, R. KRYSTYNA I.  
THRALL, MIRIAM M.  
ZAHN, JOHANNA.  
PETERSON, ROLF.  
BRIGGS, JR., AUSTIN E.  
GARNER, STAUNTON.  
HAINES, PAUL.  
HANDS, CHARLES B.  
HOLMES, WILLIAM J., JR.  
MITCHELL, MARVIN O.  
ROGERS, RALPH R.  
SEE, FRED G.  
WOODWARD, ROBERT H.  
FINKE, KARL.  
KNIPP, THOMAS R.  
APPELMANN, MARIA.  
MCMICHAEL, GEORGE L.  
PECK, VIRGINIA L.  
THOMAS, MACKLIN.  
ALEXANDER, DORIS M.  
BAGLEY, CAROL L.  
FOSTER, RUEL E.  
HOFFMAN, FREDERICK J.  
SIEVERS, WIEDER D.  
PRICE, LAWRENCE M.  
MERRILL, LE ROY.  
ROGAN, MOTHER MARIE JOSEPH.  
KLAUSMANN, GUSTAV.



FROISSART, JEAN.  
FROMENTIN, EUGENE.  
FROST, ROBERT.  
FROUDE, J. A.  
FRY, CHRISTOPHER.  
FRY, CHRISTOPHER.  
FRY, CHRISTOPHER.  
FRY, ROGER.  
FRYE, NORTHROP.  
FULLER, HENRY B.  
FULLER, HENRY B.  
FULLER, HENRY B.  
FULLER, HENRY B.  
FULLER, HENRY B.  
FULLER, MARGARET.  
FULLER, MARGARET.  
FULLER, MARGARET.  
FULLER, MARGARET.  
FULLER, MARGARET.  
FULLER, THOMAS.  
FULLERTON, GEORGIANA.  
FULLWOOD, WILLIAM.  
FUSELI, HENRY.  
GAGER, WILLIAM.  
GAGER, WILLIAM.  
GALDOS, PEREZ.  
GALSWORTHY, JOHN.  
GALT, JOHN.  
GALT, JOHN.  
GANDHI, MAHATMA.  
GANDHI, MAHATMA.  
GANDHI, MAHATMA.  
GARLAND, HAMLIN.  
GARLAND, HAMLIN.  
GARNETT, DAVID.  
GARNETT FAMILY.  
GARNIER, ROBERT.  
GARRICK, DAVID.  
GARRICK, DAVID.  
GARRICK, DAVID.  
GARRICK, DAVID.  
GARRICK, DAVID.  
GARRICK, DAVID.  
GARRICK, DAVID.  
GARRICK, DAVID.  
GARTH, SAMUEL.  
GARTH, SAMUEL.  
GARVE, CHRISTIAN.  
GASCOIGNE, GEORGE.

SMITH, ROBERT M.  
MAGOWAN, ROBERT A., JR.  
BENNETT, MITCHELL B.  
SHARPLES, EDWARD., JR.  
GREENE, ANNE.  
LALLY, MARY A., SR.  
SORIAL, F. I.  
PROUDFIT, SHARON L.  
BREUCHA, SUSANNE.  
BOWRON, BERNARD R.  
GRIFFIN, CONSTANCE M.  
PEARCE, RICHARD A.  
ROSENBLATT, PAUL.  
WINN, GEORGIA G.  
BURTON, ROLAND C.  
DURNING, RUSSELL E.  
EBBITT, WILMA R.  
FAY, SR. FRANCIS M.  
KEARNS, FRANCIS E.  
BENJAMIN, EDWIN B.  
LEONARD, RAYMOND S.  
WOLTER, PAUL.  
ALLENTUCK, MARCIA.  
BAYTOP, ADRIANNE A.  
HENLEY, ELTON F.  
FRY, GLORIA.  
BUCKSTEAD, RICHARD.  
BOOTH, BRADFORD A.  
LYELL, FRANK H.  
HENDRICK, GEORGE.  
HOBLITZELLE, HARRISON.  
SESHACHARI, CANDADAI.  
MITCHELL, MARVIN O.  
SCHIEBER, ALOIS J.  
DILLE, ROLAND.  
HEILBRUN, CAROLYN G.  
WITHERSPOON, ALEXANDER M.  
CORVESOR, DOROTHY.  
GOERNER, WILHELM.  
HARRIS, A. J.  
MAASS, HEINRICH.  
SCHNAUS, KARL.  
SCHNEIDER, WALTER.  
SCHRAMM, WILLY.  
STONE, GEORGE W.  
WEBER, FRANZ.  
LEICHT, WILHELM J.  
ROBERTS, PHILIP E.  
VANDUSEN, ROBERT L.  
HUNTER, C.K.

GASKELL, ELIZABETH.  
GAUTIER, THEOPHILE.  
GAY, JOHN.  
7 GAY, JOHN.  
8 GAY, JOHN.  
9 GAY, JOHN.  
GAYARRE, CHARLES.  
GAYARRE, CHARLES.  
GENT, J.M.  
GENT, J.W.  
GENT, R. A.  
GENTLEMAN, FRANCIS.  
GEOFFREY OF MONMOUTH.  
GEOFFREY OF MONMOUTH.  
18 GEOFFREY OF MONMOUTH.  
19 GEOFFREY OF MONMOUTH.  
20 GEOFFREY OF MONMOUTH.  
GEOFFREY OF MONMOUTH.  
GEORGE, LLOYD.  
GEORGE, LLOYD.  
24 GEORGE, STEFAN.  
25 GERALD OF WALES.  
26 GERALD OF WALES.  
27 GERARD DE NERVAL.  
28 GERVASE OF TILBURY.  
29 GIBBON, EDWARD.  
30 GIBBON, EDWARD.  
31 GIBBS, PHILIP.  
32 GIBSON, WILFRID.  
33 GIELGUD, JOHN.  
GIELGUD, JOHN.  
35 GIFFORD, WILLIAM.  
36 GIFFORD, WILLIAM.  
37 GIL, ALEXANDER.  
38 GILDEMEISTER, OTTO.  
39 GILDER, RICHARD W.  
40 GILDON, CHARLES.  
41 GILDON, CHARLES.  
42 GILLETTE, WILLIAM.  
43 GILLIES, ROBERT P.  
44 GILMER, FRANCIS W.  
45 GILPIN, WILLIAM.  
46 GIONO, JEAN.  
GISMOND OF SALERNE.  
48 GISSING, GEORGE.  
49 GISSING, GEORGE.  
50 GISSING, GEORGE.  
51 GISSING, GEORGE.  
GLADSTONE, WILLIAM.  
GLANVILL, JOSEPH.

KAMZI, S. N.  
ALLEN, MOZELLE S.  
COX, MARY E.  
HARRIS, ROBERT B.  
MACEY, SAMUEL L.  
PLESSOW, MAX.  
SAUCIER, EARL N.  
SOCOLA, EDWARD.  
LYON, JOHN H.  
HUCH, FRIEDRICH.  
KREB, VALENTIN.  
HIGHFILL, PHILLIP H.  
BAKER, SISTER IMOGENE.  
GRUELICH, EMIL.  
HOUCK, MARGARET E.  
PERRET, WILFRED.  
TAUSENDFREMD, HANS.  
ULBRICH, ALFRED.  
FISCHER, HUGO.  
ROHMANN, HERBERT.  
KLINNERT, ADELHEID.  
BOEHM, HERTA.  
KERR, HELEN M.  
HUBERT, CLAIRE M.  
WILKINSON, B. R.  
BRAUDY, LEO B.  
MANDEL, BARRETT J.  
BUHMANN, GERTRUD.  
BURCAW, ROBERT T.  
HARRIS, A. J.  
LINTON, CALVIN D.  
CLARK, ROY B.  
HARTMANN, HEINRICH.  
DIXON, DOROTHY.  
THIEL, RUDOLF.  
SMITH, HERBERT F.  
ANDERSON, GEORGE L.  
MACINTOSH, FRED H.  
SHERK, H. DENNIS.  
ESSIG, ERHARDT H.  
DAVIS, RICHARD B.  
TEMPLEMAN, WILLIAM D.  
KAY, WALLACE G.  
SELDEN, KYOKO I.  
ASHDOWN, ELLA.  
DONNELLY, MABEL W. C.  
FERNANDO, L.  
ROBEY, CORA.  
OKOREAFFIA, CHINYERE D.  
WILEY, MARGARET L.

PAGE 1479

SHAYER, CHESTER L.  
WALTER, J.H.  
CATER, ALTHEA.  
JESSUP, JOSEPHINE L.  
NILON, CHARLES H.  
WATERMAN, ARTHUR E.  
BLANCH, MABLE.  
RITTER, JESSE P., JR.  
SCHAAF, JOHANNES.  
ATKINSON, WILLIAM E.  
ENTRIKIN, ISABELLE W.  
SATTERWHITE, JOSEPH N.  
MACLACHLIN, MARY V.  
MURRAY, JAMES G.  
RIFLIN, LESTER H.  
BASSEIN, BETH A.  
ELSNER, PAUL.  
FLANDERS, JANE T.  
HARE, ROBERT R.  
RIEGER, JAMES H.  
BETTS, WILLIAM W., JR.  
CHRISTENSEN, ALLAN C.  
ECKERT, HEINRICH.  
GELLEY, ALEXANDER.  
GOLDHAN, AUGUST H.  
GUELICH, ERNESTINE D.  
KITZINGER, ERWIN.  
KOENIG, GUSTAV.  
KRUSEMEYER, MARIA.  
LINK, FRANZ.  
MEERWEIN, GEORG G.  
PLAGENS, HERMANN.  
ROESEL, LUDWIG K.  
SINZHEIMER, SIEGFRIED.  
SPOHN, GEORGE S.  
WAGENER, CARL B.  
CARNEGIE, D.  
O DONNELL, NORBERT F.  
FANGER, DONALD L.  
LEFEVRE, CARL A.  
LEONARD, EDWIN S.  
MCINTYRE, MYRON W.  
SWAN, MARSHALL W. S.  
BUFKIN, ERNEST C.  
HASAN, R.  
BASTIAN, JOHN L.  
FAN, TWEN-CHUNG.  
MACEY, SAMUEL L.  
SCHACHT, HEINRICH.  
ROSENBAUM, MAURICE W.

GOODMAN, NICHOLAS.  
GOUGE, BARNABE.  
GORDON, CAROLINE.  
7 GORDON, CAROLINE.  
8 GORDON, CAROLINE.  
9 GORE-BOOTH, EVA.  
GOSSE, EDMUND.  
GOSSE, EDMUND.  
GOSSON, STEPHEN.  
13 GOULD, ROBERT.  
14 GOWER, JOHN.  
15 GOWER, JOHN.  
16 GOWER, JOHN.  
17 GOWER, JOHN.  
18 GOWER, JOHN.  
19 GOWER, JOHN.  
20 GOWER, JOHN.  
21 GOWER, JOHN.  
GOWER, JOHN.  
23 GOZZI, CARLO.  
GRABBE, CHRISTIAN.  
25 GRADY, HENRY W.  
26 GRAHAM, CUNNINGHAM.  
27 GRAHAM, GEORGE R.  
28 GRAHAM, R. B. CUNNINGHAME.  
29 GRAND, SARAH.  
30 GRANDISON, CHARLES.  
31 GRANVILLE-BARKER, HARLEY.  
32 GRAVES, RICHARD.  
33 GRAY, DAVID.  
34 GRAY, THOMAS.  
35 GRAY, THOMAS.  
36 GRAYSON, WILLIAM.  
37 GRAYSON, WILLIAM.  
38 GREELY, HORACE.  
39 GREEN, HENRY.  
40 GREEN, HENRY.  
41 GREEN, JULIEN.  
42 GREEN, JULIEN.  
43 GREEN, PAUL.  
44 GREEN, PAUL.  
45 GREENE, ASA.  
46 GREENE, GEORGE WASHINGTON.  
47 GREENE, GRAHAM.  
48 GREENE, GRAHAM.  
49 GREENE, ROBERT.  
50 GREENE, ROBERT.  
51 GREENE, ROBERT.  
GREENE, ROBERT.  
GREENE, ROBERT.

BARNARD, DEAN S.  
PIERCE, BROOKE.  
BROWN, JR., SAMUEL A.  
CATER, ALTHEA.  
ROCKS, JAMES E.  
PUCHTLER, INGE.  
BURKHART, CHARLES J.  
MATTHEWS, WILLIAM R.  
WOODFIELD, A.J.  
SLOANE, EUGENE H.  
BECH, MARTIN.  
BIHL, JOSEF.  
DODD, WILLIAM G.  
EICHHORN, ERNST.  
GEBHARD, HEINRICH.  
HAZELTON, RICHARD M.  
JACOBSON, JOHN H.  
LUECKE, EMIL G.  
MURPHY, JAMES J.  
LEVY, JONATHAN F.  
BARTMANN, HERMANN.  
TERRELL, RUSSELL F.  
CHILD, WILLIAM S.  
ROBBINS, J. ALBERT.  
WATTS, C. T.  
FOERSTER, ERNST.  
SMITH, PHYLLIS P.  
GLICK, CLARIS.  
HILL, CHARLES J.  
MESSING, EWALD E.  
MELL, JR., DONALD C.  
SICKELS, ELEANOR M.  
BASS, ROBERT D.  
JARRETT, THOMAS D.  
DELMARSH, ARCHIBALD G.  
JOHNSON, BRUCE M.  
RUSSELL, JOHN D.  
GADDIS, MARILYN.  
KERSCHER, RUDOLF.  
GROFF, EDWARD B.  
OWENS, HENRY G.  
REED, ARTHUR L.  
HARRISON, FREDERICK C.  
DEVITIS, ANGELO A.  
WALTERS, DOROTHY.  
CLUGSTON, GEORGE A.  
FREY, KARL.  
KONKOL, EVELYN M.  
LIENING, MARTIN.  
MCNEAL, THOMAS H.

1  
2  
3  
4 GREENE, ROBERT.  
5 GREENE, ROBERT.  
6 GREENOUGH, HORATIO.  
7 GREGG, JOHN ROBERT.  
8 GREGORY, HORACE.  
9 GREVILLE.  
10 GREVILLE, FULKE.  
11 GRIERSON, FRANCIS.  
12 GRIFFIN, ELIZABETH.  
13 GRIFFITH, DAVID WARK.  
14 GRIFFITHS, RALPH.  
15 GRILLPARZER, FRANZ.  
16 GRILLPARZER, FRANZ.  
17 GRIMALD, NICHOLAS.  
18 GRIMM, JAKOB.  
19 GRISWOLD, RUFUS W.  
20 GROCYN, WILLIAM.  
21 GROSSETESTE, ROBERT.  
22 GROSSETESTE, ROBERT.  
23 GROTIUS, HUGO.  
24 GRYPHIUS, ANDREAS.  
25 GUAZZO, STEPHANO.  
26 GUEVARA, ANTONIO DE.  
27 GUINEY, LOUISE I.  
28 GUINEY, LOUISE I.  
29 GUNN, THOM.  
30 GUNTER, ARCHIBALD C.  
31 GUTHLAC.  
32 GUTHLAC.  
33 GWAIN.  
34 HABINGTON, WILLIAM.  
35 HADDON, WALTER.  
36 HADDON, WALTER.  
37 HAECKERS, THEODOR.  
38 HAGEN, FRANCIS VAN.  
39 HAGGARD, H. RIDER.  
40 HAKLUYT, RICHARD.  
41 HALE, SARA J.  
42 HALES, JOHN.  
43 HALL, EDWARD.  
44 HALL, EDWARD.  
45 HALL, EDWARD.  
46 HALL, EDWARD.  
47 HALL, JAMES.  
48 HALL, JAMES NORMAN.  
49 HALL, JOHN.  
50 HALL, JOHN.  
51 HALL, JOSEPH.  
52 HALL, JOSEPH.  
53 HALL, JOSEPH.  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

MEYN, HEINRICH.  
ZIESENIS, OTTO.  
METZGER, CHARLES R.  
GAFFGA, RUTH H.  
ROSENTHAL, MACHA L.  
HUNTER, C.K.  
HATTAWAY, M.  
SIMONSON, HAROLD P.  
ESHLEMAN, DOROTHY H.  
HENDERSON, ROBERT M.  
OAKES, NORMAN E.  
BRAUN, HANS.  
HECKEN, DOROTHEA.  
MERRILL, LE ROY.  
WILEY, RAYMOND.  
BAYLESS, JOY.  
BLACH, SAMUEL.  
CREEK, MARY IMMACULATE, SR.  
HAASE, FRIEDRICH K.  
GRUENINGER, GUENTHER H.  
KEPPLER, ERNST.  
LIEVSAY, JOHN L.  
GALVEZ, JOSE M.  
MURPHY, SR. MARY A.  
PARRISH, STEPHEN M.  
ROBINSON, M.  
LOWRY, THOMAS C.  
BAUER, HERMANN.  
CREMER, MATTHIAS.  
MILLS, A. D.  
COMBS, HOMER C.  
LEES, CHARLES J.  
RYAN, LAWRENCE V.  
BUEDEL, MARIA.  
MITCHELL, WILLIAM S.  
COHEN, MORTON N.  
PARKS, GEORGE B.  
ENTRIKIN, ISABELLE W.  
ELSON, JAMES H.  
BRAUN, KARL.  
KING, LUCILLE.  
KOSCHWITZ, HANSJUERGEN.  
ZEEVELD, WILLIAM G.  
RANDALL, RANDOLPH.  
ROULSTON, CHARLES R.  
HILL, MELVIN.  
SHAW, JOHN B.  
BECHTEL, PAUL M.  
CHEW, AUDREY.  
GLAPP, ALBERT-REINER.



1  
2  
3  
4 HALL, JOSEPH.  
5 HALL, JOSEPH.  
6 HALLAM, ARTHUR.  
7 HALLAM, ARTHUR.  
8 HALLAM, ARTHUR HENRY.  
9 HALLECK, FITZ-GREENE.  
10 HALIBURTON, THOMAS C.  
11 HALIBURTON, THOMAS C.  
12 HAMILTON, MARY.  
13 HAMMETT, DASHIELL.  
14 HAMSUN, KNUT.  
15 HANDEL, GEORGE F.  
16 HANKIN, ST. JOHN.  
17 HANKIN, ST. JOHN.  
18 HANNIBAL.  
19 HANOVER HOUSE.  
20 HANSBERRY, WILLIAM L.  
21 HANWAY, JONAS.  
22 HARDIE, KEIR.  
23 HARDY, THOMAS.  
24 HARDY, THOMAS.  
25 HARDY, THOMAS.  
26 HARDY, THOMAS.  
27 HARDY, THOMAS.  
28 HARDY, THOMAS.  
29 HARDY, THOMAS.  
30 HARDY, THOMAS.  
31 HARDY, THOMAS.  
32 HARDY, THOMAS.  
33 HARDY, THOMAS.  
34 HARDY, THOMAS.  
35 HARE, JULIUS C.  
36 HARE, JULIUS C.  
37 HARINGTON, JOHN.  
38 HARINGTON, JOHN.  
39 HARINGTON, JOHN.  
40 HARINGTON, JOHN.  
41 HARINGTON, JOHN.  
42 HARINGTON, JOHN.  
43 HARLAND, HENRY.  
44 HARLAND, MARION.  
45 HAROLD, KING.  
46 HARRINGTON, JAMES.  
47 HARRIS, GEORGE W.  
48 HARRIS, GEORGE W.  
49 HARRIS, JOEL C.  
50 HARRIS, JOEL C.  
51 HARRIS, JOEL C.  
52 HARRIS, JOEL C.  
53 HARRIS, JOEL C.  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

SALYER, SANDFORD M.  
SCHULZE, KONRAD.  
GREEN, J. M.  
WEISINGER, HERBERT.  
HARGRAVE, HARRY A.  
ADKINS, NELSON F.  
CHITTICK, V. L.  
ELKINS, JOE B.  
GRASEDICEK, BRUNHILD.  
KENNEY, WILLIAM P.  
MORGRIDGE, BARBARA G.  
TEAHAN, F. H.  
ENGEL, GERTRUD.  
O NEILL, JOHN D.  
FUNK, FRANZ.  
MCALEER, JOHN J.  
REILLY, JOHN M.  
HUTCHINS, JOHN H.  
MURMANN, HEINZ.  
EKEBERG, GLADYS W.  
ECHTER, REINHOLD.  
ELSBREE, LANGDON.  
FERNANDO, L.  
FRIEDMAN, ALAN H.  
HIETT, HERBERT R.  
HORNE, LEWIS BENJAMIN.  
LOESCH, OLGA.  
MARKS WILLIAM S., III.  
PIETCH, FRANCES.  
ROBEY, CORA.  
SPORN, PAUL.  
BEHRLA, ERIKA.  
MCFARLAND, GEORGE F.  
DONNO, ELIZABETH S.  
FISCH, GERHARD.  
MCCLURE, MORTON E.  
REHFELD, GUENTHER.  
RICH, TOWNSEND.  
TROTTER, MARGRET G.  
CLARKE, JOHN J.  
WRIGHT, MARY H.  
JELLINGHAUS, PAUL.  
WERSHOFEN, CHRIST.  
DAY, DONALD.  
INGE, MILTON T.  
BROOKES, STELLA B.  
COUSINS, PAUL M.  
HERNDON, JERRY A.  
IVES, SUMNER A.  
RAY, CHARLES A.

1  
2  
3  
4 HARRIS, JOEL C.  
5 HARRISON, FREDERIC.  
6 HARRISON, FREDERIC.  
7 HARRISON, FREDERIC.  
8 HARRISON, WILLIAM.  
9 HARSNETT, SAMUEL.  
10 HARTLEY, DAVID.  
11 HARTLEY, L. P.  
12 HARTLEY, L.P.  
13 HARTLEY, MARSDEN.  
14 HARVEY, CHRISTOPHER.  
15 HARVEY, GABRIEL.  
16 HARVEY, GABRIEL.  
17 HAUGHTON, WILLIAM.  
18 HAUPTMANN, GERHARD.  
19 HAUPTMANN, GERHARD.  
20 HAUPTMANN, GERHARD.  
21 HAUPTMANN, GERHARD.  
22 HAWKESWORTH, JOHN.  
23 HAWKESWORTH, WALTER.  
24 HAWKINS, JOHN.  
25 HAWKINS, JOHN.  
26 HAWKINS, WILLIAM.  
27 HAWTHORNE, JULIAN.  
28 HAWTHORNE, JULIAN.  
29 HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL.  
30 HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL.  
31 HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL.  
32 HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL.  
33 HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL.  
34 HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL.  
35 HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL.  
36 HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL.  
37 HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL.  
38 HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL.  
39 HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL.  
40 HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL.  
41 HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL.  
42 HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL.  
43 HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL.  
44 HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL.  
45 HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL.  
46 HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL.  
47 HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL.  
48 HAY, JOHN.  
49 HAY, JOHN.  
50 HAYDON, BENJAMIN R.  
51 HAYDON, BENJAMIN R.  
52 HAYDON, BENJAMIN R.  
53 HAYLEY, WILLIAM.  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

WIGGINS, ROBERT L.  
BUSEY, GARETA H.  
MANEIKIS, WALTER.  
SALMON, MARTHA.  
EDELIN, GEORGES R.  
BROWNLOW, FRANK W.  
HEIDER, MARIA.  
BIEN, PETER A.  
REYNOLDS, DONALD L., JR.  
BURLINGAME, ROBERT N.  
MASTERSON, JOHN P.  
JUNGMANN, EGON.  
PARMENTER, MARY.  
BAUGH, ALBERT C.  
FUHRMANN, GUENTHER.  
KORTEN, HERTA.  
STICKELMANN, MATTHIAS W.  
TRUMBAUER, WALTER H.  
GALLAGHER, ROBERT E.  
WHITING, LAURENCE E.  
DAVIS, BERTRAM H.  
SIMMONS, WALTER L., JR.  
RHOADS, HOWARD G.  
BASSAN, MAURICE.  
PARK, MARTHA M.  
BASHORE, JR., JAMES R.  
COBB, ROBERT P.  
CURTISINGER, JR., EUGENE C.  
HALLIBURTON, DAVID G.  
HAYNE, BARRIE S.  
HINCHCLIFFE, A. P.  
JONES, EASLEY S.  
JUST, WALTER.  
KELLEY, ABNER W.  
KRAMER, MAURICE I.  
LYONS, JOHN O.  
MASBACK, FREDERIC J.  
MATHEWS, JAMES W.  
MILLER, JR., RAYMOND A.  
MOEHLE, GUENTHER.  
O DONNELL, CHARLES R.  
PFENNIG, HAZEL T.  
POCHMANN, HENRY A.  
WEGELIN, CHRISTOF A.  
MONTEIRO, GEORGE.  
WARD, SISTER IGNATIUS.  
FARLEY, ODESSA V.  
OLNEY, CLARKE.  
WAGNER, ELSE.  
SNOW, DOROTHY G.



HAYLEY, WILLIAM.  
HAYWARD, JOHN.  
HAYWOOD, ELIZA.  
HAYWOOD, ELIZA.  
HAYWOOD, ELIZA.  
HAZLITT, WILLIAM.  
HAZLITT, WILLIAM.  
HAZLITT, WILLIAM.  
HAZLITT, WILLIAM.  
HAZLITT, WILLIAM.  
HAZLITT, WILLIAM.  
HAZLITT, WILLIAM.  
HAZLITT, WILLIAM.  
HEARN, LAFCADIO.  
HEARN, LAFCADIO.  
HEARN, LAFCADIO.  
HEARN, LAFCADIO.  
HEARN, LAFCADIO.  
HEARN, LAFCADIO.  
HEARN, LAFCADIO.  
HEARN, LAFCADIO.  
HEAVYSEGE, CHARLES.  
HEBBEL, FRIEDRICH.  
HEBBEL, FRIEDRICH.  
HEGEL, GEORG.  
HEGEL, GEORG.  
HEGEL, GEORG.  
HEINE, HEINRICH.  
HEINE, HEINRICH.  
HELIODORUS.  
HELLER, JOSEPH.  
HELLMAN, LILLIAN.  
HELLMAN, LILLIAN.  
HEMINGWAY, ERNEST.  
HEMINGWAY, ERNEST.  
HEMINGWAY, ERNEST.  
HEMINGS, WILLIAM.  
HEMINGWAY, ERNEST.  
HEMINGWAY, ERNEST.  
HEMINGWAY, ERNEST.  
HENDERSON, ARTHUR.  
HENGIST AND Horsa.  
HENRISON, ROBERT.  
HENRISON, ROBERT.  
HENRISON, ROBERT.  
HENRISON, ROBERT.  
HENRISON, ROBERT.  
HENRY PRINCE OF WALES.  
HENRY THE MINSTREL.

WILLIAMSON, MARY C., SR.  
BENJAMIN, EDWIN B.  
ELWOOD, JOHN R.  
ERICKSON, JAMES P.  
WHICHER, GEORGE F.  
BENNION, LYNN.  
CHANDLER, ZILPHA E.  
GROBER, LYDIA.  
MUELLER, ROTRAUT.  
PATTERSON, CHARLES I. JR.  
SCHNOECKELBORG, GEORG.  
SHEN, YAO.  
TAVE, S.M.  
WOODRUFF, BERTRAM R.  
BRIESSEN, FRITZ V.  
FROST, ORCUTT W.  
KITZINGER, ANGELA M.  
LAWLESS, RAY M.  
MORRISON, ROBERT F.  
TUTTLE, ALLEN E.  
WULF, INGEBORG.  
YU, BEONGCHEON.  
DALE, THOS. R.  
ALBERTS, WILHELM.  
GRACK, WALTER.  
SALDITT, MARIA.  
STANTON, JR., EDGAR E.  
WARD, W. A.  
MELCHIOR, FELIX.  
SACHS, HENRY B.  
GOETHALS, THOMAS R.  
RITTER, JESSE P., JR.  
LEDERER, KATHERINE G.  
TRIESCH, MANFRED.  
BRADY, EMILY K.  
KANN, HANS J.  
OLMSTEAD, R. T.  
COHN, HEINRICH A.  
HINCHCLIFFE, A. P.  
LYONS, JOHN O.  
WELTZ, FRIEDRICH.  
MURMANN, HEINZ.  
SCHREINER, KATHARINA.  
DIEBLER, ARTHUR R.  
HARTH, SYDNEY J.  
JAMIESON, I. W.  
JENKINS, ANTONY.  
STEARNS, MARSHALL W.  
CORBIN, P. F.  
HEYNE, HERBERT.

HENRY, PATRICK.  
HENSLOWE, PHILIP.  
HENSLOWE, PHILIP.  
HERBERT, GEORGE.  
HERBERT, GEORGE.  
HERBERT, GEORGE.  
HERBERT, GEORGE.  
HERBERT, GEORGE.  
HERBERT, GEORGE.  
HERCULES.  
HERCULES.  
HERDER, JOHANN.  
HERDER, JOHANN.  
HERDER, JOHANN.  
HERGESHEIMER, JOSEPH.  
HERGESHEIMER, JOSEPH.  
HERMAN OF VALENCIENNES  
HEROD.  
HERRICK, ROBERT.  
HESSE, HERMANN.  
HEWLETT, MAURICE.  
HEYLYN, PETER.  
HEYM, STEFAN.  
HEYNE-SOCIN.  
HEYWARD, DUBOSE.  
HEYWOOD, THOMAS.  
HEYWOOD, THOMAS.  
HEYWOOD, THOMAS.  
HICKES, GEORGE.  
HIGDEN, RANULF.  
HIGGINS, JOHN.  
HIGGINSON, THOMAS W.  
HIGGINSON, THOMAS W.  
HIGGINSON, THOMAS W.  
HILL, AARON.  
HILL, AARON.  
HILL, THOMAS.  
HILLHOUSE, JAMES A.  
HILLS, HENRY.  
HILTON, WALTER.  
HILTON, WALTER.  
HILTON, WALTER.  
HILTON, WALTER.  
HIMINGS, WILLIAM.  
HINKSON, KATHERINE T.  
HOBBS, JOHN O.  
HOBBS, THOMAS.  
HOBBS, THOMAS.  
HOBBS, THOMAS.  
HOBBS, THOMAS.  
HOBBS, THOMAS.  
MALLORY, LOUIS A.  
PATTERSON, REMINGTON P.  
RICKERT, R.T.  
BRACHER, GERTRUD.  
BRAVERMAN, ELIZABETH P.  
COLLMER, ROBERT G.  
DOUDS, JOHN B.  
ESCH, ARNO.  
KHAN, M.A.  
REES, JR., COMPTON.  
WOLK, ANTHONY W.  
FOGLE, STEPHEN F.  
HARRISON, JOHN F.  
ISAACSEN, HERTA.  
MARTIN, RONALD E.  
NAPIER, JAMES J.  
BORLAND, LOUISE B.  
TOMLINSON, WARREN E.  
PEARCE, RICHARD A.  
MCCORMICK, JOHN O.  
SUTHERLAND, ARTHUR B.  
KENDALL, ANNE M.  
ERNST, OTTO.  
HALL, JOHN L.  
DURHAM, FRANCES.  
BUTLER, SR., M. BASIL.  
DONOW, HERBERT S.  
STAGG, LOUIS C.  
GARDNER, WILLIAM B.  
KINKADE, BERT L.  
ZIMMERMANN, HUGO.  
BRENNAN, SR. M. THOMAS.  
HINTZ, HOWARD W.  
MCCORMICK, EDGAR L.  
BREWSTER, DOROTHY.  
RUSSELL, FIELDING D.  
GREEN, DAVID B.  
HAZELRIGG, CHARLES T.  
MCCRACKEN, MILDRED L.  
HUSSEY, S. S.  
MACKINNON, EFFIE.  
MILOSH, JOSEPH E., JR.  
WYKES, BARBARA E.  
COHN, HEINRICH A.  
MOLONEY, SR. M. FRANCIS I.  
RIEDE, BROTHER RANDAL.  
BAIER, LEE S.  
DOWLIN, CORNELL M.  
FALLE, GEORGE.  
TEETER, LOUIS B.

1  
2  
3  
4 HODGES, RICHARD.  
5 HODGSON, RALPH.  
6 HOELDERLIN, FRIEDRICH.  
7 HUFF, JAMES.  
8 HUFFMAN, CHARLES F.  
9 HOFFMANNSTHAL, HUGO.  
10 HOFMANNSTHAL, HUGO VON.  
11 HOGARTH, WILLIAM.  
12 HOGARTH, WILLIAM.  
13 HOGARTH, WILLIAM.  
14 HOGG, JAMES.  
15 HOLBACH, BARON DE.  
16 HOLDEN, W. W.  
17 HOLINSHED, RAPHAEL.  
18 HOLINSHED, RAPHAEL.  
19 HOLINSHED, RAPHAEL.  
20 HOLINSHED, RAPHAEL.  
21 HOLINSHED, RAPHAEL.  
22 HOLINSHED, RAPHAEL.  
23 HOLINSHED, RAPHAEL.  
24 HOLKOT, ROBERT.  
25 HOLLAND, JOSIAH G.  
26 HOLLAND, JOSIAH G.  
27 HOLLAND, PHILEMON.  
28 HOLLEY, MARIETTA.  
29 HOLLOWAY, W. J.  
30 HOLLOWAY, W. J.  
31 HOLLOWAY, W. J.  
32 HOLMES, OLIVER W.  
33 HOLMES, OLIVER W.  
34 HOLMES, OLIVER W.  
35 HOLMES, OLIVER W.  
36 HOLYDAY, BARTEN.  
37 HOME, HENRY.  
38 HOME, HENRY.  
39 HOME, HENRY.  
40 HOME, HENRY.  
41 HOME, HENRY.  
42 HOME, JOHN.  
43 HOME, JOHN.  
44 HOMER.  
45 HOMER.  
46 HOMER.  
47 HOMER.  
48 HOMER.  
49 HOMER.  
50 HOMER.  
51 HOMER.  
52 HOOK, THEODORE.  
53 HOOKER, RICHARD.  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

KAUTER, HEINRICH.  
KERSHNER, AMMON G., JR.  
GARBER, FREDRICH.  
SUTHERLAND, ABBY A.  
BARNES, HOMER F.  
SCHULZ, URSULA.  
PROSKE, MAX.  
MOORE, ROBERT E.  
REITER, HILDEGARD.  
SEYMOUR, MABEL.  
SIMPSON, LOUIS A.  
ASCHENBRENNER, JUERGEN-PETER.  
FOLK, EDGAR E.  
AX, HERMANN.  
BRAUN, KARL.  
BUFORD, ALBERT H.  
DONNAN, E.A.  
FLETCHER, BAYLIS J., JR.  
KING, LUCILLE.  
MUTZ, WILHELM.  
ALLEN, JUDSON B.  
BINNEY, JAMES A.  
WILSON, KNOX.  
SCHAEFER, ALFRED.  
BLYLEY, KATHERINE G.  
ALBRECHT, WILLY.  
SCHRAMM, PRISKA H.  
SIEGLOCH, ARNO.  
BOEWE, CHARLES.  
GOLDSMITH, ARNOLD L.  
JONES, EASLEY S.  
PETTIGREW, RICHARD CAMPBELL.  
CAVANAUGH, JEAN C., SR.  
JOSEPH, MARTIN.  
NEUMANN, WILHELM.  
NORDEN, JOSEPH.  
RANDALL, HELEN W.  
ROSS, IAN.  
GIPSON, ALICE E.  
KATZ, SAMUEL.  
BUFF, FRIEDRICH.  
FAY, H. C.  
FOWLER, ALEXANDER M.  
GUSTAFSON, RICHARD C.  
KNIGHT, DOUGLAS M.  
MONCUR, JAMES.  
SUEHNEL, RUDOLF.  
ZIMMERMANN, HANS-JOACHIM.  
BRIGHTFIELD, MYRON F.  
FLOTHOW, RUDOLPH C.

1  
2  
3  
4 HOOKER, RICHARD.  
5 HOOKER, THOMAS.  
6 HOOKER, THOMAS.  
7 HOPE, THOMAS.  
8 HOPE, THOMAS.  
9 HOPKINS, GERARD M.  
10 HOPKINS, GERARD M.  
11 HOPKINS, GERARD M.  
12 HOPKINS, GERARD M.  
13 HOPKINS, GERARD M.  
14 HOPKINS, KENNETH.  
15 HOPKINSON, FRANCIS.  
16 HORACE.  
17 HORACE.  
18 HORACE.  
19 HORACE.  
20 HORACE.  
21 HORACE.  
22 HORACE.  
23 HORACE.  
24 HORACE.  
25 HORNE, RICHARD H.  
26 HORNE, RICHARD H.  
27 HOSKYN, JOHN.  
28 HOUSMAN, LAURENCE.  
29 HOVEY, RICHARD.  
30 HOVEY, RICHARD.  
31 HOWARD, BRONSON.  
32 HOWARD, HENRIETTA.  
33 HOWARD, ROBERT.  
34 HOWE, EDGAR W.  
35 HOWE, EDGAR W.  
36 HOWE, EDGAR W.  
37 HOWELL, JAMES.  
38 HOWELL, JAMES.  
39 HOWELLS, WILLIAM D.  
40 HOWELLS, WILLIAM D.  
41 HOWELLS, WILLIAM D.  
42 HOWELLS, WILLIAM D.  
43 HOWELLS, WILLIAM D.  
44 HOWELLS, WILLIAM D.  
45 HOWELLS, WILLIAM D.  
46 HOWITT, MARY.  
47 HOWITT, WILLIAM.  
48 HOYERS, ANNA O.  
49 HOYT, CHARLES H.  
50 HROLF.  
51 HROLF.  
52 HUCHOWN.  
53 HUCHOWN.  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

JUNGMANN, EGON.  
EMERSON, EVERETT H.  
PELLMAN, HUBERT R.  
PFEIFFER, ANTON.  
ZEIDLER, KARL.  
FISCHER, MARIA.  
LLOYD-JONES, RICHARD.  
LUDWIG, HANS-WERNER.  
OLNEY, JAMES L.  
PEARSON, W. H.  
BLACKMORE, ROBERT.  
HASTINGS, GEORGE E.  
BEIFUSS, JOHN P.  
FISCHER, WOLFGANG.  
HOWES, VICTOR E.  
KILEY, REGINALD. SR.  
LUDWIG, HEINZ.  
MARESCA, THOMAS E.  
MOSKQUIT, LEONARD A.  
PITTERMANN, ERWEIN.  
REINSCH, HUGO.  
MINEKA, FRANCIS E.  
SHUMAKER, ERI I.  
OSBORN, LOUISE B.  
RUDOLF, ANNA.  
LEFFERT, HENRY.  
TURNER, KATHRINE C.  
BOYLE, CHARLES J.  
DONAHUE, SR. RITA.  
SCOTT, FLORENCE R.  
MITCHELL, MARVIN O.  
BRUNE, RUTH E.  
ROPP, PHILIP H.  
CLEVELAND, EDWARD D.  
WILSON, GRAHAM C.  
ALTENBERND, A. LYNN.  
BALDWIN, MARILYN A.  
BOEWE, CHARLES.  
EKSTROM, WILLIAM F.  
GIBSON, WILLIAM M.  
LOWENHERZ, ROBERT J.  
SCHIEBER, ALOIS J.  
WOODRING, CARL R.  
WOODRING, CARL R.  
ROE, ADAH B.  
HUNT, DOUGLAS L.  
HERBEN, STEPHAN J.  
OLSON, OSCAR L.  
BRADE, OSKAR G.  
KOEHLER, HANS.

1 HUCHOWN.  
2 HUCHOWN.  
3 HUDSON, THOMAS.  
4 HUDSON, W. H.  
5 HUDSON, WILLIAM H.  
6 HUGH OF ST. VICTOR.  
7 HUGHES, LANGSTON.  
8 HUGHES, MARY A.  
9 HUGHES, TED.  
10 HUGHES, THOMAS.  
11 HUGHES, THOMAS.  
12 HUGO, VICTOR.  
13 HUGO, VICTOR.  
14 HUIDOBRO, VINCENTE.  
15 HULME, T. E.  
16 HULME, T. E.  
17 HULME, T. E.  
18 HUNEKER, JAMES G.  
19 HUNEKER, JAMES G.  
20 HUMPHREYS, DAVID.  
21 HUNNIS, WILLIAM.  
22 HUNT, LEIGH.  
23 HUNT, LEIGH.  
24 HUNT, LEIGH.  
25 HUNT, LEIGH.  
26 HURD, RICHARD.  
27 HURD, RICHARD.  
28 HURD, RICHARD.  
29 HUTCHESON, FRANCIS.  
30 HUTCHESON, FRANCIS.  
31 HUTCHINSON, MARY.  
32 HUTCHINSON, LUCY.  
33 HUTTON, RICHARD H.  
34 HUTTON, RICHARD H.  
35 HUTTON, RICHARD H.  
36 HUTTON, RICHARD H.  
37 HUXLEY, ALDOUS.  
38 HUXLEY, ALDOUS.  
39 HUXLEY, ALDOUS.  
40 HUYGENS, CONSTANTINE.  
41 HUYGENS, CONSTANTINE.  
42 HUYSMANS, JORIS-KARL.  
43 HYDE, EDWARD. ALSO CLARENDON.  
44 HYDE, EDWARD. ALSO CLARENDON.  
45 IBSEN, HENRIK.  
46 IBSEN, HENRIK.  
47 IBSEN, HENRIK.  
48 IBSEN, HENRIK.  
49 IBSEN, HENRIK.  
50

MENNICKEN, FRANZ.  
REICKE, KURT.  
CRAIGIE, J.  
WINSOR, WILLIAM T.  
HAYMAKER, RICHARD E.  
TAYLOR, JEROME.  
EMANUEL, JAMES A.  
SCHONERT, VERNON L.  
ROBINSON, M.  
NISBET, ADA B.  
WALLER, JOHN.  
HOOKER, KENNETH.  
ROSSELET, JEANNE.  
NICHOLSON, ANA M.  
BROEKER, FRIEDMANN.  
COFFMAN, STANLEY K., JR.  
JOSEPHSON, CLIFFORD A.  
ROSE, JR., EDGAR S.  
SCHWAB, ARNOLD T.  
MARTIN, JOHN S.  
MCGARRY, BRO., CELESTINE.  
LAW, MARIE H.  
MINEKA, FRANCIS E.  
QURESHI, AHMAD H.  
SCHIRMER, WALTER F.  
CURRY, STEPHEN J.  
MONTAGUE, EDWINE.  
SMITH, AUDLEY L.  
MCMANMON, JOHN J.  
MARTIN, JOHN J.  
BURKHART, CHARLES J.  
WARBURG, INGRID.  
COLBY, ROBERT A.  
STEVENS, ALBERT K.  
TENER, R. H.  
THOMAS, GLYN N.  
DOOLEY, DAVID J.  
JYOTI, D. D.  
KHAN, S.W.  
LYNGSTAD, SVERRE.  
BACHRACH, A. G.  
COLIE, ROSALIE L.  
BROWN, ROBERT D.  
BENJAMIN, EDWIN B.  
HARTMAN, JOAN E.  
ANDERSEN, ANNETTE.  
FISCHER, FRIEDRICH.  
KOSTANDI, F. M.  
KROENER, JOHANNA.  
KUETHER, HERMANN H.



1  
2  
3  
4 IBSEN, HENRIK.  
5 IBSEN, HENRIK.  
6 IBSEN, HENRIK.  
7 IDLE, PETER.  
8 INCHBALD, ELIZABETH.  
9 INGERSOLL, ROBERT.  
10 INGERSOLL, ROBERT.  
11 INGLIS, H. D.  
12 INGRAM, JOHN H.  
13 IONESCO, GEORGES.  
14 IRONSIDE, EDMUND.  
15 IRVING, HENRY.  
16 IRVING, HENRY.  
17 IRVING, JOHN TREAT.  
18 IRVING, WASHINGTON.  
19 IRVING, WASHINGTON.  
20 IRVING, WASHINGTON.  
21 IRVING, WASHINGTON.  
22 ISHERWOOD, CHRISTOPHER.  
23 ISHERWOOD, CHRISTOPHER.  
24 ISHERWOOD, CHRISTOPHER,  
25 JACKSON, HELEN H.  
26 JACKSON, HELEN H.  
27 JAGGARD, WILLIAM.  
28 JAGGARD, WILLIAM.  
29 JAMES, HENRY.  
30 JAMES, HENRY.  
31 JAMES, HENRY.  
32 JAMES, HENRY.  
33 JAMES, HENRY.  
34 JAMES, HENRY.  
35 JAMES, HENRY.  
36 JAMES, HENRY.  
37 JAMES, HENRY.  
38 JAMES, HENRY.  
39 JAMES, HENRY.  
40 JAMES, HENRY.  
41 JAMES, HENRY.  
42 JAMES, LLOYD.  
43 JAMES, LLOYD.  
44 JAMES, MONTAGUE R.  
45 JAMES, WILLIAM.  
46 JAMES, WILLIAM.  
47 JAMES, WILLIAM.  
48 JAMES, WILLIAM.  
49 JAMES, WILLIAM.  
50 JAMES, WILLIAM.  
51 JANSEN, CORNELIS.  
52 JARGO, RICHARD.  
53 JEAN DE MEUN.  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

METWALLY A.A.  
PAULSON, ARTHUR C.  
STIERLE, HERMAN.  
MIESSNER, FRITZ.  
PARK, BRUCE R.  
BREWSTER, HAROLD L.  
LARSON, ORVIN P.  
MCDONALD, JR., WILLIAM U.  
MILLER, JOHN C.  
SEIPEL, HILDEGARD.  
EVERITT, EPHRAIM B.  
HARRIS, A. J.  
LINTON, CALVIN D.  
LOPRETE, NICHOLAS.  
DIETRICH, R. KRISTYNA I.  
LOPRETE, NICHOLAS.  
MOEHLE, GUENTHER.  
PFENNIG, HAZEL T.  
ANANTHA MURTHY, U. R.  
BRUEHL, WILLIAM.  
HAZARD, FORREST E.  
MARTIN, MINERVA L.  
O DELL, RUTH.  
KABLE, WILLIAM S.  
SHROEDER, JOHN.  
ALBRIGHT, DANIEL.  
BOGOSIAN, EZEKIEL.  
FISCHER, WILLIAM C., JR.  
GOLDSMITH, ARNOLD.  
HAYNE, BARRIE S.  
HOFFMAN, CHARLES G.  
LYONS, JOHN O.  
MARTINEAU, STEPHEN F.  
MILLER, JR., RAYMOND A.  
O LEARY, JEANINE., SR.  
SAYRE, ROBERT L.  
SCHIEBER, ALOIS J.  
WALTERS, DOROTHY.  
HEILMANN, HEINZ.  
HENSEL, WALTER.  
FRANZETTI, JACK P.  
BALAZS, MARY E.  
GRAGG, PERRY.  
HINCHCLIFFE, A. P.  
JONES, EASLEY S.  
MARCELL, DAVID W.  
SILVER, CHERRY B.  
YOUNG, JOHNNY L.  
LIND, ILSE M.  
DAHLBERG, CHARLES R.

JEFFERSON, THOMAS.  
JEFFERSON, THOMAS.  
JEFFRIES, RICHARD.  
JEFFRIES, RICHARD.  
JENSEN, JOHANNES V.  
JERDAN, WILLIAM.  
JEROME, JEROME K.  
JEWETT, SARAH O.  
JEWETT, SARAH O.  
JEWETT, SARAH O.  
JEWETT, SARAH O.  
JEWETT, SARAH O.  
JOAN OF ARC.  
JOB.  
JOB.  
JOB.  
JOCELIN OF FURNESS.  
JOCELINI DE BRACELONDA.  
JOCELINI DE BRACELONDA.  
JODELLE, ESTIENNE.  
JOHN, EARL OF ORRERY.  
JOHN OF BRIDLINGTON.  
JOHN OF GARLAND.  
JOHN OF GRIMSTONE.  
JOHN OF SALISBURY.  
JOHN OF TREVISA.  
JOHN OF TREVISA.  
JOHN OF TREVISA.  
JOHN OF SALISBURY.  
JOHNSON, ANDREW.  
JOHNSON, CHARLES.  
JOHNSON, JAMES W.  
JOHNSON, RICHARD.  
JOHNSON, RICHARD.  
JOHNSON, ROBERT.  
JOHNSON, SAMUEL.  
JOHNSON, SAMUEL.  
JOHNSON, SAMUEL.  
JOHNSON, SAMUEL.  
JOHNSON, SAMUEL.  
JOHNSON, SAMUEL.  
JOHNSON, SAMUEL.  
JOHNSON, SAMUEL.  
JOHNSON, SAMUEL.  
JOHNSTON, RICHARD M.  
JOHNSTON, WILLIAM P.  
JOHNSTONE, CHARLES.  
JOHNSTONE, CHARLES.  
JONES, DANIEL.  
JONES, DAVID.

JACOBS, ROBERT D.  
RIESE, TEUT.  
KEITH, WILLIAM J.  
ROSS, DONALD H.  
WIEHL, INGE W.  
DUNCAN, ROBERT W.  
GUTKES, WALTER.  
BISHOP, FERMAN.  
FROST, JOHN E.  
MCGUIRE, MARY A.  
MAGOWAN, ROBERT A., JR.  
REGGIO, CATHRYN D.  
RAPP, MARIA.  
HEBAISHA, H. A.  
SIGER, LEONARD.  
TEUNISSEN, JOHN.  
MCFADDEN, GEORGE J.  
LORENZ, ALFRED C.  
SCHMIDER, FRITZ.  
FRIEDRICH, JAKOB.  
WEEKS, MILDRED.  
PECK, HELEN M. SR.  
LAWLER, TRAUGOTT F.  
PICKHARDT, JOHANNES.  
RYAN, M. BRIDE.  
CONROY, KENNETH C.  
KIM, HACK CHIN.  
PFEFFER, BERNHARD.  
KLEINEKE, WILHELM.  
ALBJERG, ESTER M.  
SHUDOFKY, MAURICE M.  
TATE, ERNEST C.  
ROBERTSON, DAVID A., JR.  
WILLKOMM, HANS W.  
SHIPPS, ANTHONY W.  
BROWNFIELD, LILIAN B.  
CHANDLER, ZILPHA E.  
DUNCAN, EDGAR H.  
EASTMAN, ARTHUR.  
EMPEROR, JOHN B.  
FLEISCHAUER, WARREN.  
HART, THOMAS A., JR.  
MELL, JR., DONALD C.  
REBERDY, JANET L., SR.  
BRINSON, LESSIE B.  
SHAW, ARTHUR M.  
HOLZ, GEORG.  
MUEHLBERG, ERICH.  
KRAUSE, HANS.  
STONEBURNER, CHARLES J.



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

JONES, WILLIAM.  
JONES, WILLIAM A.  
JONSON, BEN.  
JONSON, BEN.  
JONSON, BEN.  
JONSON, BEN.  
JONSON, BEN.  
JONSON, BEN.  
JONSON, BEN.  
JONSON, BEN.  
JONSON, BEN.  
JONSON, BEN.  
JONSON, BEN.  
JONSON, BEN.  
JONSON, BEN.  
JONSON, BEN.  
JONSON, BEN.  
JONSON, BEN.  
JONSON, BEN.  
JORDAN, WILLIAM.  
JOSEPH.  
JOSEPH.  
JOSEPH OF ARIMATHEA.  
JOVINIANUS.  
JOYCE, JAMES.  
JOYCE, JAMES.  
JOYCE, JAMES.  
JOYCE, JAMES.  
JOYCE, JAMES.  
JOYCE, JAMES.  
JOYCE, JAMES.  
JOYCE, JAMES.  
JOYCE, JAMES.  
JOYCE, JAMES.  
JUDAS ISCARIOT.  
JULIAN OF NORWICH.  
JULIAN OF NORWICH.  
JULIAN OF NORWICH.  
JULIAN OF NORWICH.  
JULIANA.  
JULIANA.  
JULIUS CAESAR.  
JUNIUS.  
JUNIUS, FRANCIS.  
JUVENAL.  
KAFKA, FRANZ.  
KAFKA, FRANZ.  
KAISER SIGMUND.  
KANT, IMMANUEL.  
KANT, IMMANUEL.  
KANT, IMMANUEL.  
KANT, IMMANUEL.  
KAYE-SMITH, SHEILA.

ASLAM, M.  
DAVIS, ALLAN R.  
ADKINS, MARY G.  
DIECKOW, FRITZ.  
KRAEMER, FRANZ.  
HARRIS, JULIA H.  
HARTMEYER, KAETHE.  
HUNTER, C.K.  
MEINCK, KARL.  
POTTER, L. D.  
SARTORIUS, HENRICH.  
SELLIN, PAUL R.  
STAGG, LOUIS C.  
THOMPSON, MARVIN.  
WEIDLER, WILHELM.  
WILSON, HAROLD S.  
WILSON, JOHN D.  
MARCETT, MILDRED E.  
BROWN, JOSEPH L.  
FAVERTY, FREDERIC E.  
LAGORIO, VALERIE M.  
BRENNAN, JOHN P.  
ANDREACH, ROBERT J.  
BEEBE, MAURICE L.  
CIERPIAL, LED J.  
GARRETT, PETER K.  
KELLY, ROBERT G.  
KILBURN, PATRICK E.  
LYNGSTAD, SVERRE.  
PENMAN, M. E.  
VICKERY, JOHN B.  
BAUM, PAULL F.  
KROEGER, CHARLOTTE.  
MACKINNON, EFFIE.  
REYNOLDS, F.  
STONE, ROBERT K.  
CREMER, MATTHIAS.  
LEIDING, HERMANN.  
OWEN, TREVOR A.  
MONTAG, GERD.  
BENNETT, J.A.  
GLAAP, ALBERT-REINER.  
SZANTO, GEORGE H.  
WEINBERG, HELEN A.  
GIERTH, WILHELM E.  
GREINER, WALTER.  
HOWARD, CLAUD.  
LOEWISCH, DIETER J.  
PREHN, AUGUST.  
BEGIEBING, MARGA.

KAYE-SMITH, SHEILA.

KEAN, EDMUND.

KEATES, GEORGE.

KEATS, JOHN.

KEATS, JOHN.

KEATS, JOHN.

KEATS, JOHN.

KEATS, JOHN.

KEATS, JOHN.

KEATS, JOHN.

KEATS, JOHN.

KEATS, JOHN.

KEATS, JOHN.

KEATS, JOHN.

KEATS, JOHN.

KEATS, JOHN.

KEATS, JOHN.

KEATS, JOHN.

KEATS, JOHN.

KEATS, JOHN.

KEATS, JOHN.

KEATS, JOHN.

KELLER, GOTTFRIED.

KELLNER, LEON.

KELLY, GEORGE.

KELLY, HUGH.

KELLY, HUGH.

KEMBLE, FANNY.

KEMBLE, JOHN MITCHELL.

KEMBLE, JOHN P.

KEMPE, MARGERY.

KEMPE, WILLIAM.

KENNEDY, JOHN P.

KENNEDY, JOHN P.

KENNEDY, JOHN P.

KENNEDY, JOHN P.

KENNEDY, WALTER.

KEYES, SIDNEY.

KIERKEGARRD, SOEREN.

KING AETHELRED.

KING ALFRED.

KING ATHELSTAN.

KING CHARLES I.

KING CHARLES I.

KING EDWARD.

KING EDWARD I.

KING EDWARD III.

KING GEORGE.

KING GEORGE IV.

SCHMAGER, GUDRUN F.

HARRIS, A. J.

DAPP, KATHRYN.

CHAYES, IRENE H.

EHRSAM, THEODORE G.

ENSCOE, GERALD E.

FINNEY, CLAUDE L.

GROSS, GEORGE C.

JOHNSON, MARY L.

JUNGBLUT, GERTRUD.

KELLER, ULRICH.

LEVELOH, PAUL.

LONGUEIL, ALFRED E.

MILLER, BARNETTE.

O SHEA, J.C.

PEDRINI, LURA N.G.

PERKINS, DAVID D.

RAYSOR, THOMAS M.

RHODES, JACK L.

SHUSTER, GEORGE N.

SICKELS, ELEANOR M.

SWAMINATHAN, S. R.

VOGLER, THOMAS A.

HALWAS, KENNETH A.

CORTH, KONSTANTIN.

WILLS, ARTHUR.

O LEARY, THOMAS K., REV.

WATT, WILLIAM W.

DRIVER, LEOTA S.

WILEY, RAYMOND.

KOPP, WILHELM.

STONE, ROBERT K.

PEPPER, ROBERT D.

GWATHMEY, EDWARD M.

OSBORNE, WILLIAM S.

PRETZER, WALLACE L.

WALHOUT, CLARENCE P.

WEBER, HANS U.

DOSE, MARIA.

JONES, RUTH E.

KARAUS, ARTHUR.

MILES, LOUIS W.

BEUG, KURT.

PICKEL, MARGARET B.

SPENCER, L.M.

KURZ, ALBERT.

HENDERSON, E.

LIEBAU, GUSTAV.

FAHRENHORST, HILDE.

KRANZ, ELISABETH.

1  
2  
3  
4 KING GEORGE IV.  
5 KING JAMES I.  
6 KING JAMES I.  
7 KING JAMES I.  
8 KING JAMES I.  
9 KING JAMES I.  
10 KING JAMES I.  
11 KING JAMES I.  
12 KING JAMES I.  
13 KING JOHN.  
14 KING JOHN.  
15 KING KNUT.  
16 KING LUDWIG II.  
17 KING RICHARD I.  
18 KING RICHARD I.  
19 KING RICHARD I.  
20 KING RICHARD II.  
21 KINGSLEY, CHARLES.  
22 KINGSLEY, CHARLES.  
23 KINGSLEY, CHARLES.  
24 KINGSLEY, CHARLES.  
25 KING ALFRED.  
26 KING, CHARLES.  
27 KING, CLARENCE.  
28 KING, CLARENCE.  
29 KING HENRY VII.  
30 KING JAMES I.  
31 KING, JOHN.  
32 KING, WALKER.  
33 KING, WILLIAM.  
34 KIPLING, RUDYARD.  
35 KIRKBY, BRYHAM.  
36 KIRKLAND, CAROLINE M.  
37 KIRKLAND, JOSEPH.  
38 KIRKLAND, JOSEPH.  
39 KIRKLAND, JOSEPH.  
40 KLEIST, HEINRICH.  
41 KLINGER, FRIEDRICH.  
42 KNEVET, RALPH.  
43 KNIGHT, G. WILSON.  
44 KNEVET, RALPH.  
45 KNOWLES, JAMES S.  
46 KNOWLES, SHERIDAN.  
47 KNOX, JOHN.  
48 KONRAD OF WUERZBURG.  
49 KOSKYN, JOHN.  
50 KREYMBORG, ALFRED.  
51 LA BRUYERE, JEAN.  
52 KYD, THOMAS.  
53 KYD, THOMAS.  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

WILLIAMS, DAVID G.  
BAIN, CARL E.  
BESSAI, FRANK.  
GEORGIA, SR. MARY.  
KLEINEKE, WILHELM.  
SCHWINDT, KARL.  
SHORT, RAYMOND W.  
WESTCOTT, ALLAN F.  
WISCHMANN, WALTHER.  
BURGESS, CHARLES O.  
LEHMANN, JOSEPH.  
WROBLEWSKI, LEONHARD.  
KNUST, HERBERT.  
BROUGHTON, BRADFORD B.  
KINDT, AEMIL, R.  
NEEDLER, GEORGE H.  
MEYER, KARL.  
BEACH, CONSTANCE L.  
GRUENEWALD, KARL.  
KAMZI, S. N.  
WALLER, JOHN.  
OSTHEEREN, KLAUS.  
BURTON, WILFRED C.  
CROSBY, HARRY H.  
WILKINS, THURMAN.  
MCELROY, M. MAURINE D.  
GROSS, MANFRED.  
DRIEDGER, OTTO.  
SMITH, MILTON S.  
WEEKS, ERNEST E.  
KAUFMAN, ESTHER.  
CHRIST, HERTA.  
KEYES, LANGLEY C.  
HENSON, CLYDE E.  
HOLADAY, CLAYTON A.  
MITCHELL, MARVIN O.  
CORSEN, META.  
JACOBOWSKI, LUDWIG.  
CHARLES, AMY M.  
VANDOMELEN, JOHN E.  
LAVENDER, ANDREW.  
MEEKS, LESLIE H.  
KLAPP, WERNER.  
SPROTTE, OTTO.  
GRANZ, EMIL T.  
OSBORN, LOUISE B.  
WEIST, ELIZABETH M.  
PAPENHEIM, WILHELM.  
FREY, KARL.  
HUNTER, C.K.

1 KYD, THOMAS.  
2 KYD, THOMAS.  
3 KYD, THOMAS.  
4 LA CALPRENEDE.  
5 KYD, THOMAS.  
6 LA FARGE, OLIVER.  
7 KYNASTON, FRANCIS.  
8 LA PLACE, PIERRE.  
9 LA ROCHEFOUCAULD.  
10 LACTANIUS.  
11 LACY, JOHN.  
12 LACY, JOHN.  
13 LACY, JOHN.  
14 LACY, JOHN.  
15 LACY, JOHN.  
16 LACY, JOHN.  
17 LADY GREGORY.  
18 LADY GREGORY.  
19 LADY GREGORY.  
20 LADY GREGORY.  
21 LADY WENTWORTH.  
22 LAFONTAINE.  
23 LAMARCK, JEAN BAPTISTE.  
24 LAMB, CHARLES.  
25 LAMB, CHARLES.  
26 LAMB, CHARLES.  
27 LAMPMAN, ARCHIBALD.  
28 LANDOR, ROBERT E.  
29 LANDOR, WALTER S.  
30 LANDOR, WALTER S.  
31 LANDOR, WALTER S.  
32 LANDOR, WALTER S.  
33 LANDOR, WALTER S.  
34 LANE, CHARLES.  
35 LANE, CHARLES.  
36 LANGBAINE, GERARD.  
37 LANGE, FRIEDRICH A.  
38 LANGLAND, WILLIAM.  
39 LANGLAND, WILLIAM.  
40 LANGLAND, WILLIAM.  
41 LANGLAND, WILLIAM.  
42 LANGLAND, WILLIAM.  
43 LANGUET, HUBERT.  
44 LANG, ANDREW.  
45 LANIER, SIDNEY.  
46 LANIER, SIDNEY.  
47 LANSBURY, GEORGE.  
48 LARDNER, RING.  
49 LARDNER, RING.  
50 LARKIN, PHILIP.  
51 LAUD, WILLIAM.  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

LIENING, MARTIN.  
MEYN, HEINRICH.  
RITZENFELD, EMIL.  
HILL, HERBERT W.  
STROHEKER, FRIEDRICH.  
SCHULZ, FRANZ.  
NEWTON, JUDITH M.  
HAAK, PAUL.  
BROWN, VIRGINIA L.  
HARTWELL, KATHLEEN E.  
COOPER, CHARLES W.  
MOOSMANN, EBERHARD.  
OHNSORG, RICHARD.  
WEBER, FRANZ.  
WERNICKE, ARTHUR.  
BYARS, JOHN A.  
KLENZE, HILDA VON.  
MURPHY, DANIEL J.  
YOUNG, L. D.  
CHRIST, HERTA.  
UHLEMAYR, BENEDICT.  
TANNER, JAMES T.  
GROBER, LYDIA.  
LAW, MARIE H.  
PERRY, DAVID S.  
CONNOR, CARL Y.  
CZERWINSKI, ROMAN.  
EHRlich, EMIL.  
HENDERSON, WALTER B.  
HUDSON, CHARLES M.  
NAQUI, S. A. A.  
SCHWICHTENBERG, ERICH.  
CUMMINS, ROGER W.  
WALKER, ROBERT H.  
MCCALL, JOHN J.  
GENZ, WILHELM.  
BIGGAR, RAYMOND G.  
ELIASON, MARY H.  
HAZELTON, RICHARD M.  
HIGGS, ELTON D.  
PETERSON, HANS C.  
LEVY, CHARLES S.  
MATTHEWS, WILLIAM R.  
HIERTH, HARRISON E.  
KELLEY, ABNER W.  
MURMANN, HEINZ.  
FRAKES, JAMES R.  
WEBB, HOWARD W.  
ROBINSON, M.  
KEUTSCH, WILFRIED.

LAW, JOHN.  
LAWES, HENRY.  
LAWRENCE, D. H.  
7 LAWRENCE, D. H.  
8 LAWRENCE, D. H.  
9 LAWRENCE, D. H.  
LAWRENCE, D. H.  
LAWRENCE, D. H.  
LAWRENCE, D. H.  
LAWRENCE, D. H.  
LAWRENCE, D. H.  
15 LAWRENCE, D. H.  
LAWRENCE, D. H.  
18 LAWRENCE, D. H.  
19 LAWRENCE, D. H.  
LAWRENCE, D. H.  
LAWRENCE, GEORGE A.  
LAWRENCE, T. E.  
LAYAMON.  
LAYAMON.  
LAYAMON.  
26 LAYAMON.  
27 LAZARUS, EMMA.  
28 LE TOURNEUR, PIERRE.  
29 LEACOCK, STEPHEN.  
30 LEDIARD, THOMAS.  
LEE-HAMILTON, EUGENE.  
31 LEE, NATHANIEL.  
LEE, NATHANIEL.  
34 LEE, NATHANIEL.  
35 LEGARE, HUGH S.  
LEGGE, THOMAS.  
LEGGETT, WILLIAM.  
LEHMANN, ROSAMOND.  
LELAND, CHARLES G.  
LELAND, CHARLES G.  
LENNOX, CHARLOTTE.  
LENNOX, CHARLOTTE.  
LENTON, FRANCIS.  
LENZ, FRITZ.  
LEOPARDI, GIACOMO.  
LEOPARDI, GIACOMO.  
LERMONTOV, MIKHAIL.  
LESAGE, RENE.  
LESAGE, RENE.  
LESAGE, RENE.  
LESSING, DORIS.  
LESSING, DORIS.  
LESSING, GOTTHOLD.

WEBER, HANS.  
MCGRADY, R.  
ALCORN, JOHN M.  
BAISCH, DOROTHY R.  
BEDIENT, CALVIN B.  
BEARDS, RICHARD D.  
BRADY, EMILY K.  
ELSBREE, LANGDON.  
FRIEDMAN, ALAN H.  
GOTTWALD, JOHANNES.  
HOFFMAN, FREDERICK J.  
KARR, HAROLD S.  
MARKS WILLIAM S., III.  
NICHOLSON, JR., HOMER K.  
RAINA, M. L.  
STAVROU, CONSTANTINE.  
VICKERY, JOHN B.  
FLEMING, GORDON H.  
JOSWIG, ERWIN.  
BENSON, ALBERT E.  
KOLBE, MAX.  
KRAUTWALD, HEINRICH.  
PERVAZ, D.  
ZEIGER, ARTHUR.  
HAAK, PAUL.  
CURRY, RALPH L.  
MUELLER, CHRISTIAN.  
LYON, HARVEY.  
MATTHIESEN, MARIUS.  
STROUP, T.B.  
WUELKER, ANTON.  
RHEA, LINDA.  
LORDI, ROBERT J.  
PROCTER, PAGE S., JR.  
LESTOURGEON, DIANA E.  
LANG, ANTON.  
SMITH, RALPH C.  
HAYES, ELIZABETH G.  
SMALL, MIRIAM R.  
WILLIS, LEOTA G.  
RAUCH, HERMANN.  
ROGERS, STEPHEN J., JR.  
SINGH, G.S.  
SHAW, JOSEPH T.  
KENT, JOHN.  
PUTNEY, RUFUS D.  
SCHOENZELER, HEINRICH.  
CAREY, ALFRED A.  
GRAUSTEIN, GOTTFRIED.  
JAENECKE, ULRICH.



1  
2  
3  
4 LESSING, GOTTHOLD.  
5 LEVER, CHARLES.  
6 LEVER, CHARLES.  
7 LEWES, GEORGE H.  
8 LEWES, GEORGE H.  
9 LEWES, GEORGE H.  
10 LEWES, GEORGE H.  
11 LEWES, GEORGE H.  
12 LEWIS, C. DAY.  
13 LEWIS, C. DAY.  
14 LEWIS, C. DAY.  
15 LEWIS, C. DAY.  
16 LEWIS, C. DAY.  
17 LEWIS, C. DAY.  
18 LEWIS, C. S.  
19 LEWIS, C. S.  
20 LEWIS, C. S.  
21 LEWIS, MERIWEATHER.  
22 LEWIS, MONK.  
23 LEWIS, SINCLAIR.  
24 LEWIS, SINCLAIR.  
25 LEWIS, WYNDHAM.  
26 LEWIS, WYNDHAM.  
27 LEWIS, WYNDHAM.  
28 LEWISOHN, LUDWIG.  
29 LEWIS, WYNDHAM.  
30 LEYDEN, JOHN.  
31 LI HO.  
32 LILLY, - FIRST NAME UNCERTAIN.  
33 LILLY, WILLIAM.  
34 LILLY, WILLIAM.  
35 LINACRE, THOMAS.  
36 LINDSAY, DAVID.  
37 LINDSAY, DAVID.  
38 LINDSAY, VACHEL.  
39 LINKLATER, ERIC.  
40 LINTON, ELIZABETH LYNN.  
41 LINTON, WILLIAM J.  
42 LIVY.  
43 LIVY.  
44 LIVY.  
45 LLOYD, CHARLES.  
46 LLOYD, CHARLES.  
47 LLOYD, EVAN.  
48 LLOYD, ROBERT.  
49 LOCKE, JOHN.  
50 LOCKE, JOHN.  
51 LOCKE, JOHN.  
52 LOCKE, JOHN.  
53 LOCKE, JOHN.  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

MOORE, FRITZ.  
LONG, WILLIAM S.  
WALDEMAN, KARL.  
DOREMUS, ROBERT B.  
GREENHUT, MORRIS.  
HIRSHBERG, EDGAR W.  
HOPKIN, J. H.  
KAMINSKY, ALICE R.  
ANEY, EDITH T.  
HAZARD, FORREST E.  
NELSON, HUGH A.  
POVEY, JOHN F.  
VILLGRADTER, RUDOLF F.  
REPLOGLE, JUSTIN.  
GURKO, LEO M.  
MOORMAN, CHARLES W.  
RYAN, J. S.  
CRISWELL, ELIJAH H.  
SCHNEIDER, RUDOLF.  
DOOLEY, DAVID J.  
REISCH, INGEBORG.  
EDMAN, JOHN.  
ROSE, WILLIAM K.  
WAGNER, GEOFFREY A.  
HESPER, RICHARD C.  
WIEBE, DALLAS E.  
BROWN, I. M.  
CHEN, DAVID Y.  
STRAUSS, LOUIS A.  
CURTISS, JOSEPH T.  
FLYNN, VINCENT J.  
BLACH, SAMUEL.  
GRIBBEN, JOHN L.  
KANTROWITZ, JOANNE S.  
YATRON, MICHAEL.  
ZIMMERMANN, DOROTHEA.  
BELFLOWER, JAMES R., JR.  
NEIMAN, FRASER.  
BAUMAN, FRIEDRICH.  
KNOCH, AUGUST.  
SCHAEFER, ALFRED.  
ALDRICH, RUTH I.  
KELLOGG, JOYCE L.  
PARNELL, PAUL E.  
MCKEE, IRVING.  
ADOLPH, ROBERT.  
FALLE, GEORGE.  
LONG, WILLIAM J.  
RAFFEL, JOHANNES.  
SOLER, WILLIAM.

1  
2  
3  
4 LOCKE, JOHN.  
5 LOCKHART, JOHN G.  
6 LOCKHART, JOHN G.  
7 LODGE, THOMAS.  
8 LONDON, JACK.  
9 LONDON, JACK.  
10 LONGCHAMP, NIGEL.  
11 LONGFELLOW, HENRY W.  
12 LONGINUS -- ROMAN SOLDIER.  
13 LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS B.  
14 LORD BERNER.  
15 LORD BERNER.  
16 LORD BROOKE.  
17 LORD BROOKE.  
18 LORD CHESTERFIELD.  
19 LORD COBHAM.  
20 LORD HAILES.  
21 LORD HERBERT OF CHERBURY.  
22 LORD HERVEY.  
23 LORD HOUGHTON.  
24 LORD MONBODDO.  
25 LORD ROBERTS.  
26 LORD ROSEBERY.  
27 LOVELICH, HENRY.  
28 LOWELL, AMY.  
29 LOWELL, JAMES R.  
30 LOWELL, JAMES R.  
31 LOWELL, JAMES R.  
32 LOWELL, JAMES R.  
33 LOWELL, ROBERT.  
34 LOWELL, ROBERT.  
35 LOWELL, ROBERT.  
36 LOWER, WILLIAM.  
37 LOWRY, MALCOLM.  
38 LOWRY, MALCOLM.  
39 LOWRY, MALCOLM.  
40 LOWTH, ROBERT.  
41 LOWTH, ROBERT.  
42 LOWTH, ROBERT.  
43 LOY, MINA.  
44 LUCAN.  
45 LUCIAN.  
46 LUCIAN.  
47 LUCIFER.  
48 LUCILIAN.  
49 LUCRETIVS.  
50 LUDWIG, OTTO.  
51 LUDWIG, OTTO.  
52 LUPSET, THOMAS.  
53 LUTHER, MARTIN.  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59

STEVENSON, J.A.  
HART, FRANCIS R.  
HILDYARD, MARGARET O.  
STICKNEY, RUTH F.  
GILES, JAMES R.  
NEUBAUER, HEINZ.  
BANDEEN, BETTY I.  
KELLEY, ABNER W.  
PEEBLES, ROSE J.  
WADE, JOHN D.  
EBERT, WILHELM.  
KLAUSMANN, GUSTAV.  
STAHL, HERBERT M.  
STRIDER, ROBERT E. L. JR.  
SAMUELSON, HELENE.  
TAYLOR, MARION A.  
CARNIE, R. H.  
HELD, GEORGE M.  
KLASS, STEPHEN I.  
BRIGGS, HAROLD E.  
BLICKENSBERGER, JOSEPH P.  
BLASCHE, HERBERT.  
STUCKMANN, HELMA.  
RANSOM, JAMES F.  
REDLE, KARLEEN G.  
HEIL, JOHANN A.  
KELLEY, ABNER W.  
LECLAIRE, ROBERT C.  
PETTIGREW, RICHARD CAMPBELL.  
COOPER, PHILIP., JR.  
KNOX, STEPHEN H.  
MAZZARO, JEROME L.  
GATES, WILLIAM B.  
CARARI, LAURA E.  
EDMONDS, DALE H., II.  
EPSTEIN, PERLE S.  
ALPERS, MARIA.  
FITZGERALD, ROBERT P.  
JOHNSTON, THOMAS M.  
FIELDS, KENNETH W.  
LOGAN, GEORGE M.  
KEENER, FREDERICK M.  
THOMPSON, CRAIG R.  
HENTSCHEL, ERHARD.  
BRADHAM, JO ALLEN.  
WILSON, LEE C.  
ALFES, LEONHARD.  
LUEDER, FRITZ.  
GEE, JOHN A.  
STANLEY, THEODORE J.



1  
2  
3  
4 LYALL, EDNA.  
5 LYDGATE, JOHN.  
6 LYDGATE, JOHN.  
7 LYLY, GEORGE.  
8 LYLY, JOHN.  
9 LYLY, JOHN.  
10 LYLY, JOHN.  
11 LYLY, JOHN.  
12 LYLY, JOHN.  
13 LYLY, JOHN.  
14 LYNDESAY, DAVID.  
15 LYNDESAY, DAVID.  
16 LYNDESAY, DAVID.  
17 LYNDESAY, DAVID.  
18 LYTTTELTON, GEORGE.  
19 LYTTLETON, GEORGE.  
20 LYTTLETON, GEORGE.  
21 MABBE, JAMES.  
22 MAC GREGOR, WEE.  
23 MACAULAY, ROSE.  
24 MACAULAY, ROSE.  
25 MACAULAY, ROSE.  
26 MACDIARMID, HUGH.  
27 MACDIARMID, HUGH.  
28 MACDONALD, GEORGE.  
29 MACDONALD, GEORGE.  
30 MACDONALD, RAMSAY.  
31 MACDONALD, RAMSAY.  
32 MACDONALD, RAMSAY.  
33 MACHEN, ARTHUR.  
34 MACHIARELLI, NICCOLO.  
35 MACHIARELLI, NICCOLO.  
36 MACHIARELLI, NICCOLO.  
37 MACHIARELLI, NICCOLO.  
38 MACKAYE, BENTON.  
39 MACKAYE, STEELE.  
40 MACKENZIE, COMPTON.  
41 MACKENZIE, COMPTON.  
42 MACKENZIE, COMPTON.  
43 MACKINTOSH, JAMES.  
44 MACLENNAN, HUGH.  
45 MACLEOD, FIONA.  
46 MACNEICE, LOUIS.  
47 MACNEICE, LOUIS.  
48 MACNEICE, LOUIS.  
49 MACNEICE, LOUIS.  
50 MACNEICE, LOUIS.  
51 MACNEICE, LOUIS.  
52 MACPHERSON, JAMES.  
53 MACPHERSON, JAMES.  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

FRANZ, RUDI.  
ALBERT, FRANZ.  
HUETTMANN, ERNST.  
HIRSH, EDWARD L.  
BLACH, SAMUEL.  
DANNENBERG, FRIEDRICH.  
EMKES, MAX A.  
FREY, KARL.  
LIENING, MARTIN.  
SCHUECKING, LEVIN L.  
BARCLAY, WILLIAM R.  
KISSEL, JULIUS.  
LANGE, ALBRECHT.  
LENZ, KARL.  
BOCK, BERNHARD.  
DAVIS, ROSE M.  
RAO, A.V.  
MONCADO, ERNEST J.  
SCHERER, HELEN.  
BRUESSOW, MARGOT.  
KUEHN, ROBERT E.  
RIZZO, PHILIP L.  
ANEY, EDITH T.  
BLAESER, ROLF.  
REIS, RICHARD H.  
SADLER, GLENN E.  
HARDER LISA.  
LOEHNERT, HANS.  
MURMANN, HEINZ.  
SWEETSER, WESLEY D.  
BECK, HANS.  
HOLLSTEIN, ERNST.  
MEYER, EDWARD.  
RIBNER, IRVING.  
BRYANT, PAUL T.  
DAVIS, CHAS. T.  
EDGE, EUGENE., III.  
ERLANDSON, THEODORE R.  
HABERMANN, AGNES.  
LUHN, KLAUS.  
GOETSCH, PAUL.  
FIECHTER, SOPHIA C.  
ANEY, EDITH T.  
ARMITAGE, CHRISTOPHER M.  
GITZEN, JULIAN L.  
HAZARD, FORREST E.  
POVEY, JOHN F.  
STAFFORD, OTTLIE S.  
CONRAD, ALBERT.  
WILMSEN, FRIEDRICH.

MACREADY, WILLIAM C.  
MAGINN, WILLIAM.  
MAGINN, WILLIAM.  
7 MAGOUN, FRANCIS P.  
8 MAHONEY, RICHARD  
9 MAILER, NORMAN.  
10 MAILER, NORMAN.  
11 MAILER, NORMAN.  
12 MAILER, NORMAN.  
13 MAILER, NORMAN.  
14 MALLARME, STEPHANE.  
15 MALLARME, STEPHANE.  
16 MALLET, DAVID.  
17 MALLET, DAVID.  
18 MALLOCK, W. H.  
19 MALONE, EDMOND.  
20 MALORY, THOMAS.  
21 MALORY, THOMAS.  
22 MALORY, THOMAS.  
23 MALORY, THOMAS.  
24 MALRAUX, ANDRE.  
25 MALRAUX, ANDRE.  
26 MALTHUS, THOMAS.  
27 MALTHUS, THOMAS.  
28 MALTZ, ALBERT.  
29 MANDEVILLE, BERNARD.  
30 MANDEVILLE, JOHN.  
31 MANDEVILLE, JOHN.  
32 MANGAN, JAMES C.  
33 MANGAN, JAMES C.  
34 MANGAN, JAMES C.  
35 MANLEY, MARY D.  
36 MANN, THOMAS.  
37 MANN, THOMAS.  
38 MANN, THOMAS.  
39 MANNYNG, ROBERT.  
40 MANNYNG, ROBERT.  
41 MANNYNG, ROBERT.  
42 MANNYNG, ROBERT.  
43 MANNYNG, ROBERT.  
44 MANNYNG, ROBERT.  
45 MANNYNG, ROBERT.  
46 MANNYNG, ROBERT.  
47 MANNYNG, ROBERT.  
48 MANNYNG, ROBERT.  
49 MANNYNG, ROBERT.  
50 MAP, WALTER.  
51 MARCH, WILLIAM.  
52 MARCUS AURELIUS.  
53 MARGARET OF ANJOU.  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

HARRIS, A. J.  
THRALL, MIRIAM M.  
WARDLE, RALPH M.  
WOLFF, EDWARD J.  
ELLIOTT, WILLIAM D.  
HARPER, HOWARD M., JR.  
HUX, SAMUEL H.  
KAUGMANN, DONALD L.  
LEEDS, BARRY H.  
SCOTT, JAMES B.  
GAUGHAN, GERALD C.  
SHARTAR, MARTIN I.  
KIRK, GERALD A.  
LITTLE, DAVID M.  
LUCAS, W. J.  
LEDERMAN, MILTON B.  
BAKER, SISTER IMOGENE.  
BAUSENWEIN, JOSEPH.  
HEINEMANN, ELFRIEDE.  
WALTHER, MARIE.  
BRAID, BERNICE.  
MCCORMICK, JOHN D.  
ALBRECHT, WILLIAM P.  
BONER, HAROLD A.  
BRUENING, EBERHARD.  
RHODES, BYND R.  
BOVENSCHEN, ALBERT.  
FIFE, ROBERT H. JR.  
CAIN, HENRY E.  
O BRIEN, JOHN J.  
QUINN, CHARLES B.  
ANDERSON, PAUL B.  
KIREMIDJIAN, GARABED D.  
NEUMEYER, PETER F.  
ROHMER, CHARLOTTE.  
BOERNER, OSKAR.  
KOLBE, MAX.  
KUNZ, ALFRED.  
LAIRD, CHARLTON G.  
NAISH, G. H.  
PREUSSNER, OSKAR R.  
ROBERTSON, DURANT W., JR.  
SULLENS, IDELLE D.  
THUEMING, JOHANNES M.  
USIS, CHLOE M.  
ZETSCHKE, AEMILIUS W.  
HINTON, JAMES.  
SILVA, FREDERICH E.  
MCDILL, JOHN H.  
HOEY, SR. M.J. FRANCES.

1  
2  
3  
4 MARGARET OF ANJOU.  
5 MARGUERITE OF NAVARRE.  
6 MARGUERITE OF NAVARRE.  
7 MARINO, GIAMBATTISTA.  
8 MARITAIN, JACQUES.  
9 MARIVAUX, PIERRE.  
10 MARKHAM, GERVASE.  
11 MARKHAM, GERVASE.  
12 MARKHAM, GERVASE.  
13 MARKOE, PETER.  
14 MARKOV, ANDREI A.  
15 MARLOWE, CHRISTOPHER.  
16 MARLOWE, CHRISTOPHER.  
17 MARLOWE, CHRISTOPHER.  
18 MARLOWE, CHRISTOPHER.  
19 MARLOWE, CHRISTOPHER.  
20 MARLOWE, CHRISTOPHER.  
21 MARLOWE, CHRISTOPHER.  
22 MARLOWE, CHRISTOPHER.  
23 MARMION, SHAKERLY.  
24 MARMION, SHAKERLY.  
25 MAROT, CLEMENT.  
26 MARQUAND, JOHN P.  
27 MARQUAND, JOHN P.  
28 MARQUAND, JOHN P.  
29 MARQUAND, JOHN P.  
30 MARQUAND, JOHN P.  
31 MARQUAND, JOHN P.  
32 MARQUIS OF HALIFAX.  
33 MARRYAT, FREDERICK.  
34 MARSTON, JOHN.  
35 MARSTON, JOHN.  
36 MARSTON, JOHN.  
37 MARSTON, JOHN.  
38 MARSTON, JOHN.  
39 MARSTON, JOHN.  
40 MARSTON, JOHN.  
41 MARSTON, JOHN.  
42 MARSTON, JOHN WESTLAND.  
43 MARSTON, PHILIP B.  
44 MARTINEAU, HARRIET.  
45 MARTINEAU, HARRIET.  
46 MARTINEAU, HARRIET.  
47 MARTINEAU, HARRIET.  
48 MARTINEAU, HARRIET.  
49 MARTYN, EDWARD.  
50 MARVELL, ANDREW.  
51 MARVELL, ANDREW.  
52 MARVELL, ANDREW.  
53 MARVELL, ANDREW.  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

SCHMIDT, KARL.  
GELERNT, JULES.  
WALSH, MARY ROBERTA SR.  
MIROLLO, JAMES V.  
HAZO, SAMUEL J.  
KENT, JOHN.  
DUNSTAN, ARTHUR C.  
POYNTER, F. N.  
SILBERMANN, ABRAHAM M.  
DIEBELS, SR. M. CHRYSOSTOM.  
DAMERAU, FREDERICK J.  
BROWN, WILLIAM J.  
HAYDN, HIRAM.  
KONKOL, EVELYN M.  
KUEHL, PAUL.  
LIENING, MARTIN.  
SOCOLOW, ELIZABETH A.  
TYSON, MARY H.  
WILSON, JOHN D.  
MAXWELL, SUE.  
NEARING, ALICE JONES.  
PRESCOTT, ANNE L.  
ABSHAGEN, HANS U.  
COCHRAN, ROBERT W.  
JOHNSON, ROBERT O.  
KUHLMAN, THOMAS A.  
HARRIS, BENNETT.  
WALKER, DOROTHY R.  
GLESSNER, JOHN J.  
ZANGER, JULES.  
BENNETT, FORDYCE J.  
FREEDMAN, LILA H.  
GELLERT, BRIDGET J.  
HARRIS, JULIA H.  
HUNTER, C.K.  
LACY, MARGARET S.  
RADEBRECHT, FRIEDRICH.  
STAGG, LOUIS C.  
WOOD, LAWRENCE A.  
KLENK, HANS.  
ANDERSON, MARY R.  
KAMZI, S. N.  
RIVENBURG, NAROLA E.  
SEAT, JR., WILLIAM R.  
WENSCH, LIESBETH.  
RYAN, S. P.  
BRETT, RICHARD D.  
DOUDS, JOHN B.  
SCOULAR, K. W.  
TRUESDALE, CALVIN W.

1  
2  
3  
4 MARX, KARL.  
5 MARX, KARL.  
6 MARY MAGDALENE.  
7 MARY, QUEEN OF SCOTS.  
8 MARY, QUEEN OF SCOTS.  
9 MASON, WILLIAM.  
10 MASON, WILLIAM.  
11 MASSEY, GERALD.  
12 MASSINGER, PHILLIP.  
13 MASSINGER, PHILLIP.  
14 MASSINGER, PHILLIP.  
15 MASSINGER, PHILLIP.  
16 MASSINGER, PHILLIP.  
17 MASSON, ARTHUR.  
18 MATHER, COTTON.  
19 MATHER, COTTON.  
20 MATHER, COTTON.  
21 MATHER, INCREASE.  
22 MATHIAS, THOMAS J.  
23 MATHIAS, THOMAS J.  
24 MATTET, DAVID.  
25 MATTHEW, TOBIE.  
26 MATTHEW, TOBIE.  
27 MATURIN, CHARLES R.  
28 MATURIN, CHARLES R.  
29 MATURIN, CHARLES R.  
30 MATURIN, CHARLES R.  
31 MAUGHAM, W. SOMERSET.  
32 MAUGHAM, W. SOMERSET.  
33 MAURIAC, FRANCOIS.  
34 MAURIAC, FRANCOIS.  
35 MAURICE, FREDERICK D.  
36 MAURICE, FREDERICK D.  
37 MAUROIS, ANDRE.  
38 MAUROIS, ANDRE.  
39 MAXWELL, W. B.  
40 MAY, JOHN.  
41 MAY, THOMAS.  
42 MAY, THOMAS.  
43 MAY, THOMAS.  
44 MAY, THOMAS.  
45 MAY, THOMAS.  
46 MAY, THOMAS.  
47 MAY, THOMAS.  
48 MAY, THOMAS.  
49 MAZZEI, PHILLIP.  
50 MAZZINI, GIUSEPPI.  
MCCARTHY, JOSEPH R.  
MC CONNEL, JOHN.  
MCCOY, HORACE.

CLECAK, PETE E.  
HUMMERT, PAUL A.  
MCDERMOTT, JOHN J.  
BOSWELL, GRACE H.  
DAHL, CURTIS.  
DRAPER, JOHN W.  
LOW, D. A.  
TRAWICK, BUCKNER B.  
ARNOLD, HANS S.  
GIELEN, RESI.  
GRACK, WALTER.  
SARTORIUS, HENRICH.  
WIEFEL, JOHANNES.  
ALBRECHT, MILTON C.  
BERCOVITCH, SACVAN.  
MANIERRE II, WILLIAM R.  
PORTZ, JOHN T.  
MURDOCK, KENNETH B.  
BRACK, O. M., JR.  
BURTON, HOWARD A.  
PEARSALL, ROBERT B.  
FEIL, JOHN P.  
YOGGERST, SR. M. HILARY.  
FERNSEMER, OSKAR F.  
HARRIS, JOHN B.  
HINCK, HENRY W.  
MUELLER, WILLY.  
CIERPIAL, LEO J.  
SAWYER, NEWELL Z.  
MCMANN, MARY.  
SIECKE, GERDA.  
HARTLEY, A. J.  
SANDERS, CHARLES R.  
ADELHAEUFER, INGE.  
BLOOMBERG, BLANCHE R.  
CUMMINS, JOHN W.  
RAMOS, CHARLES.  
AULT, NELSON.  
BERRY, JOE W.  
BURKE, MARY R., SR.  
CHESTER, ALLAN G.  
SCHMID, F. ERNST.  
SMITH, DENZELL.  
STRUBE, HANS.  
WOLF, HEINRICH.  
GARLICK, RICHARD C.  
MULHAUSER, FREDERICK L.  
FOERSTER, HEINZ.  
BAIN, ROBERT A.  
STURAK, JOHN T.

1  
2  
3  
4 MCCULLERS, CARSON.  
5 MCCULLERS, CARSON.  
6 MCCULLERS, CARSON.  
7 MCCULLERS, CARSON.  
8 MCDOWELL, SHERWOOD B.  
9 MCFEE, WILLIAM.  
10 MCGUFFEY, WILLIAM H.  
11 MCGUFFEY, WILLIAM H.  
12 MCHENRY, JAMES.  
13 MEDWALL, HENRY.  
14 MELMOTH, WILLIAM.  
15 MELVILLE, HERMAN.  
16 MELVILLE, HERMAN.  
17 MELVILLE, HERMAN.  
18 MELVILLE, HERMAN.  
19 MELVILLE, HERMAN.  
20 MELVILLE, HERMAN.  
21 MELVILLE, HERMAN.  
22 MELVILLE, HERMAN.  
23 MELVILLE, HERMAN.  
24 MELVILLE, HERMAN.  
25 MELVILLE, HERMAN.  
26 MELVILLE, HERMAN.  
27 MELVILLE, HERMAN.  
28 MELVILLE, HERMAN.  
29 MELVILLE, HERMAN.  
30 MELVILLE, HERMAN.  
31 MELVILLE, HERMAN.  
32 MELVILLE, HERMAN.  
33 MELVILLE, HERMAN.  
34 MENCKEN, H. L.  
35 MENCKEN, H. L.  
36 MENCKEN, H. L.  
37 MENCKEN, H. L.  
38 MENCKEN, H. L.  
39 MENCKEN, H. L.  
40 MENCKEN, H. L.  
41 MENCKEN, H. L.  
42 MENCKEN, H. L.  
43 MENECHMI AND AMPHITRUD.  
44 MEREDITH, GEORGE.  
45 MEREDITH, GEORGE.  
46 MEREDITH, GEORGE.  
47 MEREDITH, GEORGE.  
48 MEREDITH, GEORGE.  
49 MEREDITH, GEORGE.  
50 MEREDITH, GEORGE.  
51 MEREDITH, GEORGE.  
52 MERES, FRANCIS.  
53 MERITON, GEORGE.  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

BLUEFARB, SAMUEL.  
RECHNITZ, ROBERT M.  
SMITH, SIMEON M., JR.  
SULLIVAN, MARGARET S.  
FRANK, WILLIAM L.  
MARTIN, DONALD M.  
HOLLINS, WALTER H.  
HUGHES, RAYMOND G.  
BLANC, ROBERT E.  
BUTLER, SR., M. BASIL.  
DOYLE, PAUL A.  
CULHANE, MARY J.  
FEIDELSON, CHARLES N.  
FIESS, EDWARD.  
FOSTER, EDWARD F.  
GRENBERG, BRUCE L.  
HALLIBURTON, DAVID G.  
HAYFORD, HARRISON M.  
HINCHCLIFFE, A. P.  
HOFFMAN, CHARLES G.  
LONG, RAYMOND R.  
LYONS, JOHN O.  
MARTINEAU, STEPHEN F.  
NILON, CHARLES H.  
O DONNELL, CHARLES R.  
POMMER, HENRY F.  
ROSEN, ROMA.  
STARR, NATHAN C.  
TICK, STANLEY.  
YAGGY, ELINOR.  
HICKMAN, WILLIAM.  
NOLTE, WILLIAM H.  
O BRIEN, ADRAIN P. BRO.  
PICKETT, ROY G.  
REMLEY, DAVID A.  
RULAND, RICHARD E.  
SIMPSON, HERBERT M.  
SINGLETON, MARVIN K.  
THOMA, GEORGE N.  
ROEDER, ADAM E.  
ASCHENBACH, MARGARET M.  
FERNANDO, L.  
KERR, ALBERT S.  
MORRIS, JOHN W.  
MULHAUSER, FREDERICK L.  
ROBEY, CORA.  
STEWART, MAAJA A.  
TUCKER, CYNTHIA G.  
ALLEN, DON C.  
HANDKE, ADOLF.



1  
2  
3  
4 MERRICK, LEONARD.  
5 MERRILL, STUART.  
6 MERRIMAN, HENRY SETON.  
7 MERTON, THOMAS.  
8 MEW, CHARLOTTE.  
9 MEYER, CONRAD F.  
10 MEYER, CONRAD F.  
11 MEYNELL, ALICE.  
12 MICKLE, WILLIAM.  
13 MICKLE, WILLIAM.  
14 MIDDLETON, THOMAS.  
15 MIDDLETON, THOMAS.  
16 MIDDLETON, THOMAS.  
17 MIDDLETON, THOMAS.  
18 MIDDLETON, THOMAS.  
19 MIFFLIN, LLOYD.  
20 MILL, JOHN A.  
21 MILL, JOHN S.  
22 MILL, JOHN STUART.  
23 MILL, JOHN S.  
24 MILL, JOHN S.  
25 MILL, JOHN S.  
26 MILLER, CINCINNATUS H.  
27 MILLER, HENRY.  
28 MILLER, HENRY.  
29 MILLER, HENRY.  
30 MILLER, HENRY.  
31 MILLER, HENRY.  
32 MILLER, HENRY.  
33 MILLER, HENRY.  
34 MILLER, HENRY.  
35 MILLER, JAMES.  
36 MILLER, JOAQUIN.  
37 MILLER, JOAQUIN.  
38 MILMAN, HENRY H.  
39 MILTON, JOHN.  
40 MILTON, JOHN.  
41 MILTON, JOHN.  
42 MILTON, JOHN.  
43 MILTON, JOHN.  
44 MILTON, JOHN.  
45 MILTON, JOHN.  
46 MILTON, JOHN.  
47 MILTON, JOHN.  
48 MILTON, JOHN.  
49 MILTON, JOHN.  
50 MILTON, JOHN.  
51 MILTON, JOHN.  
52 MIRK, JOHN.  
53 MIRK, JOHN.  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

HOLCOMBE, WARNE C.  
PFLUG, INGEBORG.  
COX, HOMER T.  
CAMPBELL, SUSAN M.  
DAVIDOW, MARY C.  
ANDERSON, A. L.  
WRIGHT, MARGARET M.  
PUCHTLER, INGE.  
FROELICH, GEORG.  
TAYLOR, SR., M. EUSTACE.  
BRISSENDEN, A.T.  
HOMAN, SIDNEY R.  
JUNG, HUGO.  
LEET, LEONORA I.  
STAGG, LOUIS C.  
CRISWELL, CARL S.  
MORRIS, JOHN N.  
ALEXANDER, EDWARD.  
BAUMGARTEN, MURRAY.  
LINDLEY, DWIGHT N.  
NEFF, EMERY.  
WALLER, JOHN D.  
READE, FRANK R.  
BAXTER, ANNETTE K.  
BEDFORD, RICHARD C.  
COCKROFT, GEORGE P.  
GORDON, WILLIAM A.  
JACKSON, PAUL R.  
NEIMAN, GILBERT H.  
NELSON, JANE A.  
NICHOLSON, JR., HOMER K.  
STEWART, WALTER P.  
PETERSON, MARTIN S.  
WALTERHOUSE, ROGER R.  
VENATIER, KARL.  
ALBRECHT, WALTER.  
HENDRICH, DOROTHEA.  
HONE, RALPH E.  
JOHNSON, FRANCIS R.  
KREMPIEN, HANS H.  
LEMBKE, HEINO.  
LENTZNER, KARL.  
LILL, JAMES V.  
REUSSE, ADAM.  
SELLIN, PAUL R.  
SCOTT, ANNA M.  
ST. CLAIR, FOSTER Y.  
WYNKOOP, WILLIAM M.  
ELSASSER, ALBERT R.  
POTHMANN, ADOLF.

1  
2  
3  
4 MIST, NATHANIEL.  
5 MIST, NATHANIEL.  
6 MISTRAL, GABRIELA.  
7 MISYN, RICHARD.  
8 MITCHELL, JOHN A.  
9 MITCHELL, S. W.  
10 MITFORD, MARY R.  
11 MITFORD, MARY R.  
12 MITFORD, MARY R.  
13 MOIR, DAVID M.  
14 MOLIERE, JEAN.  
15 MOLIERE, JEAN.  
16 MOLIERE, JEAN.  
17 MOLIERE, JEAN.  
18 MOLIERE, JEAN.  
19 MOLIERE, JEAN.  
20 MOLIERE, JEAN.  
21 MOLIERE, JEAN.  
22 MOLIERE, JEAN.  
23 MOLIERE, JEAN.  
24 MOLIERE, JEAN.  
25 MOLIERE, JEAN.  
26 MONRO, HAROLD.  
27 MONROE, HARRIET.  
28 MONTAGU, CHARLES.  
29 MONTAGU, MARY W.  
30 MONTAIGNE, MICHEL.  
31 MONTAIGNE, MICHEL.  
32 MONTAIGNE, MICHEL.  
33 MONTAIGNE, MICHEL.  
34 MONTAIGNE, MICHEL.  
35 MONTAIGNE, MICHEL.  
36 MONTANUS, PETRUS.  
37 MONTESQUIEU, CHARLES.  
38 MONTESQUIEU, CHARLES.  
39 MONTESQUIEU, CHARLES.  
40 MONTGOMERIE, ALEXANDER.  
41 MONTGOMERY, JAMES.  
42 MONTGOMERY, JAMES.  
43 MOODY, WILLIAM V.  
44 MOODY, WILLIAM V.  
45 MOODY, WILLIAM V.  
46 MOODY, WILLIAM V.  
47 MOODY, WILLIAM V.  
48 MOODY, WILLIAM V.  
49 MOORE, BRIAN.  
50 MOORE, EDWARD.  
51 MOORE, EDWARD.  
52 MOORE, G. E.  
53 MOORE, GEORGE.

GALLAWAY, REUBEN J.  
LIMOUZE, ARTHUR S.  
HERNANDEZ, MARY F.  
SCHNELL, EUGEN.  
FLAUTZ, JOHN T.  
REIN, DAVID M.  
COLES, WILLIAM A.  
KRAKAUER, BERNHARD.  
WARNCKE, ALBERT.  
NOLTE, EUGENE A.  
BENNEWITZ, ALEXANDER.  
ERICHSEN, ASMUS.  
HARTMANN, KARL.  
HORMANN, FRIEDRICH.  
HUMBERT, BEATE.  
SCHNEIDER, WILHELM.  
STERN, CHARLES H.  
TOENSE, LUDWIG.  
VAHL, WOLFGANG.  
WEIDLER, WILHELM.  
WERNICKE, ARTHUR.  
WILCOX, JOHN.  
GRANT, J. R.  
REDLE, KARLEEN G.  
MAXWELL, HELENE.  
MAHAFFEY, LOIS K.  
DIECKOW, FRITZ.  
ESKIN, STANLEY G.  
SCHULTE-BRANCKS, L.  
TUERCK, SUSANNE.  
WHITMAN, ROBERT F.  
WHITT, P.B.  
VOS, A.L.  
FLETCHER, FRANK T.  
KIMBROUGH, MARY A.  
PIETSCH, THEODOR.  
HOFFMANN, OSKAR.  
BEUTNER, HARVEY F.  
WISSMANN, PAUL.  
ANDERSON, WALLACE L.  
DAVIS, CHAS. T.  
DILWORTH, MARY L.  
GILDE, ERNA.  
HENRY, DAVID D.  
LICHTENSTEIN, HYMAN.  
DAHLIE, HALLVARD.  
BEYER, HUGO.  
CASKEY, JOHN H.  
AHMED, RAFIQ.  
ASHDOWN, ELLA.



1  
2  
3  
4 MOORE, GEORGE.  
5 MOORE, GEORGE.  
6 MOORE, GEORGE.  
7 MOORE, JOHN.  
8 MOORE, JOHN.  
9 MOORE, JOHN.  
10 MOORE, JOHN.  
11 MOORE, MARIANNE.  
12 MOORE, MARIANNE.  
13 MOORE, MARIANNE.  
14 MOORE, STURGE.  
15 MOORE, STURGE.  
16 MOORE, STURGE.  
17 MOORE, STURGE.  
18 MOORE, STURGE.  
19 MOORE, THOMAS.  
20 MOORE, THOMAS.  
21 MOORE, THOMAS.  
22 MORAGNE, MARY E.  
23 MORE, HANNAH.  
24 MORE, PAUL E.  
25 MORE, PAUL E.  
26 MORE, PAUL E.  
27 MORE, PAUL E.  
28 MORE, PAUL E.  
29 MORE, PAUL E.  
30 MORE, PAUL E.  
31 MORE, PAUL E.  
32 MORE, THOMAS.  
33 MORE, THOMAS.  
34 MORE, THOMAS.  
35 MORE, THOMAS.  
36 MORIER, JAMES.  
37 MORLEY, JOHN.  
38 MORLEY, JOHN.  
39 MORLEY, THOMAS.  
40 MORLEY, THOMAS.  
41 MORRIS, GEORGE P.  
42 MORRIS, WILLIAM.  
43 MORRIS, WILLIAM.  
44 MORRIS, WILLIAM.  
45 MORRIS, WILLIAM.  
46 MORRIS, WILLIAM.  
47 MORRIS, WRIGHT.  
48 MORRIS, WRIGHT.  
49 MORTIMER FAMILY.  
50 MORTON, THOMAS.  
51 MORTON, THOMAS.  
MORTON, THOMAS.  
MOSHER, THOMAS B.

FERNANDO, L.  
SMALL, RAY.  
SPORN, PAUL.  
FULTON, HENRY L.  
GREEN, CLAUD B.  
MCKEE, BLAINE K.  
RAY, S.  
CAREY, SISTER MARY C.  
REES, RALPH.  
WARLOW, FRANCIS W.  
BOWERS, WILLIAM E., JR.  
CANZONERI, ROBERT W.  
DEWSNAP, TERENCE F.  
GUHATHAKURTA, J.  
GWYNN, FREDERICK L.  
DAWSON, EDGAR.  
HARTMANN, HEINRICH.  
OSTER, HARRY.  
CRAVEN, DELLE M.  
COURTNEY, LUTHER W.  
CONNOLLY, SR. REGINALD M.  
DAVIES, ROBERT M.  
GEIER, NORMAN.  
HARDING, JOAN N.  
MCKEAN, A. K.  
PARSONS, VESTA M.  
RULAND, RICHARD E.  
ZOLLER, WILLIAM O.  
ADAMS, ROBERT P.  
BAUMGAERTNER, FRANZ.  
MILES, LELAND W.  
ROGAN, MOTHER MARIE JOSEPH.  
ZEIDLER, KARL.  
MCCALLUM, JAMES D.  
STAEBLER, WARREN.  
BECKER, OSKAR.  
MACKERNESS, E. D.  
AUSER, CORTLAND P.  
COUGHLAN, JEREMY SR.  
HENDERSON, STEPHEN.  
KEGEL, CHARLES H.  
PUNDT, HERBERT.  
SHORT, CLARICE E.  
NELSON, CAROLYN.  
SHETTY, M. VALINI.  
GIFFIN, MARY E.  
CONNORS, DONALD F.  
MAJOR, MINOR W.  
MORTVEDT, ROBERT A. L.  
HUNTRESS, KEITH G.

1  
2  
3  
4 MOTLEY, JOHN L.  
5 MOTLEY, JOHN L.  
6 MOULIN, PETER DU.  
7 MOWATT, ANNA C.  
8 MOXON, EDWARD.  
9 MUIR, EDWIN.  
10 MUIR, EDWIN.  
11 MUIR, EDWIN.  
12 MUIR, JOHN.  
13 MUIR, JOHN.  
14 MUIR, JOHN.  
15 MUIR, JOHN.  
16 MULCASTER, RICHARD.  
17 MUMFORD, LEWIS.  
18 MURDOCH, IRIS.  
19 MURRAY, T. C.  
20 MUSTAPHA.  
21 NABBES, THOMAS.  
22 NABOKOV, VLADIMIR.  
23 NABOKOV, VLADIMIR.  
24 NACHER, ENRIQUE.  
25 NAUGEORGUS.  
26 NAPOLEON.  
27 NAPOLEON.  
28 NAPOLEON.  
29 NAPOLEON.  
30 NAPOLEON III.  
31 NARES, ROBERT.  
32 NASHE, THOMAS.  
33 NASHE, THOMAS.  
34 NASHE, THOMAS.  
35 NASHE, THOMAS.  
36 NATALIS COMES.  
37 NATHAN, GEORGE J.  
38 NATHAN, GEORGE J.  
39 NATHAN, ROBERT.  
40 NEACHTAIN, SEAN O.  
41 NEAL, JOHN.  
42 NEAL, JOHN.  
43 NEALE, THOMAS.  
44 NEIHARDT, JOHN G.  
45 NELSON, WILLIAM R.  
46 NEWBERRY, JOHN.  
47 NEWCOMB, CHARLES K.  
48 NEWMAN, FRANCIS W.  
49 NEWMAN, JOHN.  
50 NEWMAN, JOHN.  
51 NEWTON, A. EDWARD.  
52 NEWTON, ISAAC.  
53 NEWTON, THOMAS.  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

LOOMIS, EDWARD.  
SHANTZ, BRADFORD T.  
MERRILL, III, HARRY G.  
BLESI, MARIUS.  
MERRIAM, HAROLD G.  
BROWN, DLGA.  
HOLLANDER, JR., ROBERT B.  
MELLOWN, E. W.  
COSBEY, ROBERT C.  
HADLEY, EDITH J.  
PELFREY, CHARLES JR.  
WEBER, DANIEL B.  
MACKIE, RANSON A.  
DOW, EDDY W.  
WOLFE, PETER.  
CONLIN, EDWARD T., FATHER.  
LEHMANN, ARNOLD.  
MOORE, CHARLOTTE.  
FROMBERG, SUSAN.  
STEGNER, STUART P.  
SMALL, AARON P.  
WIENER, FRITZ.  
DAVIS, NELSON V.  
EGGERT, GERHARD.  
QURESHI, AHMAD H.  
WICHERT, ROBERT A.  
HARNIER, ALEXANDRA VON.  
BENDIX, WALTER.  
HABEL, URSULA.  
JUNG, FRITZ.  
KONKOL, EVELYN M.  
KNUTOWSKI, BOLESLAUS.  
CARMAN, B. E.  
RUDIN, SEYMOUR.  
SIMPSON, HERBERT M.  
TRACHTENBERG, STANLEY.  
RISK, M. H.  
LEASE, BENJAMIN.  
RICHARDS, IRVING T.  
MITCHELL, JOHN A.  
GRANT, GEORGE P.  
BELL, WILLIAM J.  
GEORGIOU, CONSTANTINE.  
KENNEDY, JUDITH.  
BENNETT, JAMES R.  
O HALLORAN, BERNARD C.  
STROEBER, RUDOLF.  
HUTCHINS, HENRY C.  
DRENNON, HERBERT.  
MORRISSEY, BERNARD D.

1  
2  
3  
4 NICHOLAS DE CUSA.  
5 NICOLSON, HAROLD GEORGE.  
6 NICHOLS, JOHN.  
7 NICODEMUS.  
8 NICOLL, ROBERT.  
9 NICOLS, RICHARD.  
10 NIETZSCHE, FRIEDRICH.  
11 NIETZSCHE, FRIEDRICH.  
12 NIETZSCHE, FRIEDRICH.  
13 NISBET, MURDOCH.  
14 NORDAU, MAX.  
15 NORDEN, JOHN.  
16 NORRIS, FRANK.  
17 NORRIS, FRANK.  
18 NORRIS, FRANK.  
19 NORRIS, JOHN.  
20 NORRIS, JOHN.  
21 NORTH, THOMAS.  
22 NORTHWOOD, JOHN.  
23 NORTON, CHARLES E.  
24 NORTON, CHARLES E.  
25 NORTON, THOMAS.  
26 NORTON, THOMAS.  
27 NORTON, THOMAS.  
28 NOVALIS.  
29 NOVALIS.  
30 NOYES, JOHN H.  
31 O BRIEN, FREDERICK.  
32 O CONNOR, CHARLES.  
33 O FAOLAIN, SEAN.  
34 O CONNOR, FLANNERY.  
35 O CONNOR, FLANNERY.  
36 O CONNOR, FLANNERY.  
37 O CONNOR, FLANNERY.  
38 O CONNOR, FLANNERY.  
39 O CONNOR, FLANNERY.  
40 O CONNOR, FLANNERY.  
41 O CONNOR, FRANK.  
42 O CONNOR, FRANK.  
43 O FAOLAIN, SEAN.  
44 O FLAHERTY, LIAM.  
45 O FLAHERTY, LIAM.  
46 O FLAHERTY, LIAM.  
47 O HARA, JOHN.  
48 O HARA, JOHN.  
49 O NEACHITAIN, SEAN.  
50 O REILLY, JOHN B.  
51 O SHAUGHNESSY, ARTHUR.  
52 OCCLEVE, THOMAS.  
53 OCCLEVE, THOMAS.  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

FINKENSTAEDT, ROSE L.  
KIELY, JAMES J.  
HART, E. LE.  
KIM, HACK CHIN.  
WEISS, HELENE.  
GSELL, ERWIN.  
KAUFFMANN, LEROY C.  
SNIDER, NANCY V.  
WENKE, ELISABETH.  
WIECHERT, PAUL.  
FOSTER, MILTON.  
RUSCHE, HARRY G.  
GOLDSMITH, ARNOLD L.  
HYDE, FREDERIC G.  
MITCHELL, MARVIN O.  
MCEWEN, GILBERT D.  
WASSERMAN, GEORGE R.  
BARBOUR, ALICE M.  
BAUGH, NITA E.  
MARSDEN, MALCOLM M.  
VANDERBILT, ROLFE K.  
KLEIN, DONALD S.  
REIDY, J.  
WALSH, MAUREEN., SR.  
BLACK, GRETA A.  
BONARIUS, GERHARD.  
BLANKENSHIP, W. R.  
ROULSTON, CHARLES R.  
SHEEHAN, CATHERINE A.  
HARMON, M. C.  
ASALA, FREDERICK J., JR.  
BLACKWELL, ANNIE L.  
CONNOLLY, JANET M.  
DUNN, FRANCIS M., SR.  
MARTIN, CARTER W.  
MULLER, GILBERT H.  
RECHNITZ, ROBERT M.  
BRENNER, GERRY.  
TRAUTMANN, JOANNE B.  
TRAUTMANN, JOANNE B.  
CANEDO, ANTHONY.  
O BRIEN, H. J.  
ZNEIMER, JOHN N.  
BASSETT, CHARLES W.  
SIDLACK, ROBERT P.  
RISK, M. H.  
CARROLL, MARTIN C., JR.  
KLENK, HANS.  
ASTER, FRIEDRICH.  
BENTLEY, ELNA-JEAN Y.

3 OCCLEVE, THOMAS.

5 OCCLEVE, THOMAS.

6 OCCLEVE, THOMAS.

7 OCCLEVE, THOMAS.

8 OCCLEVE, THOMAS.

9 ODDI, SFORZA D.

10 OKIGBO, CHRISTOPHER.

11 OLDCASTLE, JOHN.

12 OLDCASTLE, JOHN.

13 OLDHAM, JOHN.

14 OLDHAM, JOHN.

15 OLDHAM, JOHN.

16 OLDHAM, JOHN.

17 OLIPHANT, MARGARET W.

18 OLIPHANT, MARGARET W.

19 OLIVIER, LAURENCE.

20 OMAN, JOHN.

21 OPIE, AMELIA.

22 OPIE, AMELIA.

23 ORAGE, A. R.

24 ORAGE, ALFRED.

25 ORM.

26 ORM.

27 ORM.

28 ORM.

29 ORM.

30 ORM.

31 ORM.

32 ORM.

33 OROSIOUS.

34 ORPHEUS.

35 ORPHEUS.

36 ORWELL, GEORGE.

37 ORWELL, GEORGE.

38 ORWELL, GEORGE.

39 ORWELL, GEORGE.

40 ORWELL, GEORGE.

41 ORWELL, GEORGE.

42 ORWELL, GEORGE.

43 ORWELL, GEORGE.

44 ORWELL, GEORGE.

45 ORWELL, GEORGE.

46 ORWELL, GEORGE.

47 ORWELL, GEORGE.

48 ORWELL, GEORGE.

49 ORWELL, GEORGE.

50 ORWELL, GEORGE.

51 ORWELL, GEORGE.

52 ORWELL, GEORGE.

53 ORWELL, GEORGE.

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

BOCK, FRANZ.

BUCHTENKIRCH, EDUARD.

HAECKER, ALFONS.

HOELBING, MAX.

JUHL, HUGO.

BECKER, PAUL.

EGUDU, ROMANUS N.

BAESKE, WILHELM.

FIEHLER, RUDOLF.

BROOKS, H.F.

CALVIN, ROSS R.

LEE, RONALD J.

MACKIN, COOPER R.

BUCKINGHAM, MINNIE S.

MOSIER, WILLIAM E.

KROLL, DANIEL R.

NICHOL, FRANCIS W.

HARMON, LUCY.

MACGREGOR, MARGARET E.

MARTIN, W. D.

GIBBONS, T. H.

BENSON, ALBERT E.

LAESEKE, BERNHARD.

MATTHES, HEINRICH C.

REICHMANN, HUGO.

THUENS, BERNHAARD.

WEINMANN, PAUL.

WEYEL, FRIEDRICH.

ZENKE, WILHELM.

HORGAN, D.M.

FRIEDMAN, JOHN B.

GROS LOUIS, KENNETH R. R.

ANKIN, D. B.

BUCKLEY, DAVID, P.

DEMARIA, ROBERT.

DOOLEY, DAVID J.

DUFFEY, PAULA.

FIDERER, GERALD L.

EDRICH, EMMANUEL.

GREENFIELD, ROBERT M.

HOLZ, LUDWIG.

HUNTEMANN, GEORG H.

JACKSON, ALAN S.

LEE, ROBERT A.

SAMAN, A. B.

SHAH, SYED A.

SNYDER, PHILIP J.

STEVENS, ARTHUR W.

WARNCKE, WAYNE W.

VOORHEES, RICHARD J.

1  
2  
3  
4 OSBORN, FRANCIS.  
5 OSBORNE, THOMAS.  
6 OTWAY, THOMAS.  
7 OTWAY, THOMAS.  
8 OTWAY, THOMAS.  
9 OTWAY, THOMAS.  
10 OUIDA-RAMEE, M. L.  
11 OVERALL, JOHN.  
12 OVERBURY, THOMAS.  
13 OVID.  
14 OVID.  
15 OVID.  
16 OVID.  
17 OVID.  
18 OVID.  
19 OVID.  
20 OVID.  
21 OVID.  
22 OVID.  
23 OVID.  
24 OVID.  
25 OVID.  
26 OVID.  
27 OVID.  
28 OVID.  
29 OVID.  
30 OVID.  
31 OVID.  
32 OVID.  
33 OVID.  
34 OVID.  
35 OVID.  
36 OWEN, WILFRED.  
37 OWEN, WILLIAM.  
38 OWEN, WILFRED.  
39 OWENS, JOHN.  
40 OZELL, JOHN.  
41 PACE, RICHARD.  
42 PACKARD, SILAS S.  
43 PAGE, THOMAS N.  
44 PAGE, THOMAS NELSON.  
45 PAGET, VIOLET.  
46 PAINE, THOMAS.  
47 PALMERIN.  
48 PAOLO AND FRANCESCA.  
49 PARACELSUS.  
50 PARACELSUS.  
51 PARACELSUS.  
52 PARGETER, EDITH.  
53 PARKER, HENRY.

BETZ, SIEGMUND A.E.  
BROWNING, ANDREW.  
HAGEMANN, GUSTAV.  
MATTHIESEN, MARIUS.  
SCHRAMM, WILLY.  
STROUP, T.B.  
BOLTE, ANNE P.  
OVERALL, NADINE W.  
INGERSLEBEN, IRMGARD VON.  
ANDREASEN, NANCY J.  
BRILL, MARY C.  
COTE, ANDRE, BRO.  
DAVISON, HERBERT.  
DEAN, NANCY.  
DUERNHOEFER, CARL A.  
EDWARDS, CALVIN R.  
HARDING, DAVIS P.  
HARDIN, RICHARD F.  
HOFFMAN, RICHARD L.  
HUNTER, GRACE E.  
INGALLS, BEATRICE K.  
KAPLAN, MARTHA.  
LEACH, ELEANOR J.  
LEONARD, EDWIN S.  
LUDWIG, HEINZ.  
MCINTYRE, MYRON W.  
MCNALLY, JOHN J.  
MEECH, SANFORD B.  
MOCK, H. B.  
SHANNON, GEORGE P.  
SWAN, MARSHALL W. S.  
TYSON, MARY H.  
COHEN, JOSEPH.  
LANE, ARTHUR E.  
WELLAND, D. S.  
WIESKE, GUENTER.  
CRULL, FRANZ.  
OGDEN, JOHN D.  
CAHALAN, THOMAS L.  
HOLMAN, HARRIET R.  
KING, JAMES K.  
GARDNER, BURDETT H.  
LUHN, KLAUS.  
PATCHELL, MARY F.  
NANCE, GUSTA B.  
DALLET, JOSEPH B.  
JOHNSON, AGNES B.  
NICOLAI, JULIE.  
GERLACH, FRIEDRICH.  
CARNICELLI, DOMENICK D.



1  
2  
3  
4 PARKER, THEODORE.  
5 PARRINGTON, VERNON L.  
6 PARKMAN, FRANCIS.  
7 PASCAL, BLAISE.  
8 PASCAL, BLAISE.  
9 PASTERNAK, BORIS.  
10 PASTON LETTERS OF PASTON FAMILY.  
11 PATER, WALTER.  
12 PATER, WALTER.  
13 PATER, WALTER.  
14 PATER, WALTER.  
15 PATMORE, COVENTRY.  
16 PATMORE, COVENTRY.  
17 PATMORE, COVENTRY.  
18 PATMORE, COVENTRY.  
19 PATON, GEORGE.  
20 PATRICI, FRANCISCO.  
21 PATTISON, MARK.  
22 PATTISON, MARK.  
23 PAUL, JEAN.  
24 PAUL, JEAN.  
25 PAUL, JEAN.  
26 PAUL, JEAN.  
27 PAUL, JEAN.  
28 PAVIER.  
29 PAYNE, JOHN H.  
30 PAYNE, WILLIAM M.  
31 PAYNELL, THOMAS.  
32 PEABODY, ELIZABETH P.  
33 PEABODY, ELIZABETH P.  
34 PEABODY, MARY T.  
35 PEABODY, SOPHIA A.  
36 PEACOCK, THOMAS L.  
37 PEARL POET.  
38 PECOCK, REGINALD.  
39 PECOCK, REGINALD.  
40 PECOCK, REGINALD.  
41 PECOCK, REGINALD.  
42 PECOCK, REGINALD.  
43 PECOCK, REGINALD.  
44 PEELE, GEORGE.  
45 PEELE, GEORGE.  
46 PEELE, GEORGE.  
47 PEELE, GEORGE.  
48 PEELE, GEORGE.  
49 PEELE, GEORGE.  
50 PEIRCE, CHARLES S.  
51 PENN, WILLIAM.  
52 PENN, WILLIAM.  
53 PENTER, EDWARD.  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58

MCCALL, ROY C.  
CERVENY, GEORGE R.  
FELTSKOG, ELMER N.  
ALLEN, MOZELLE S.  
MAHER, LEO D.  
MOSES, ANNA K.  
CHATMAN, SEYMOUR B.  
CHANDLER, ZILPHA E.  
CIERPIAL, LEO J.  
KNOEPFLMACHER, ULRICH.  
SECHLER, ROBERT P.  
FISCHER, MARIA.  
KEENAN, ANNA M.  
KLENK, HANS.  
MATHISON, JOHN.  
DOIG, R. P.  
SCHOTTER, JOSEF.  
PASKO, MICHAEL.  
SNIEGOWSKI, DONALD.  
DEIML, OTTO.  
GARTE, HANS JOERG.  
HAYES, JOSEPH C.  
PAPE, HENRY.  
WESTPHAL, MARGARETHE.  
KABLE, WILLIAM S.  
BLAKELY, SIDNEY H.  
MOSHER, FREDERIC J.  
HIRTEN, WILLIAM J.  
BILBO, QUEENIE.  
ROBERTS, JOSEPHINE E.  
ROBERTS, JOSEPHINE E.  
ROBERTS, JOSEPHINE E.  
ABLE, AUGUSTUS H.  
HIGGS, ELTON D.  
GREET, WILLIAM C.  
HANNICK, EMMET A.  
HITCHCOCK, ELSIE V.  
HOFFMANN, ARNOLD.  
NOLL, DOLORES L.  
ZICKNER, BRUNO.  
DANNENBERG, MAX.  
FREY, KARL.  
KONKOL, EVELYN M.  
LIENING, MARTIN.  
MEYN, HEINRICH.  
ZIESENIS, OTTO.  
BUNKER, ROBERT M.  
DUMMER, HANS J.  
WILD, HENRY D.  
BARUA, D. K.

PENTY, ARTHUR.  
PEPYS, SAMUEL.  
PERCEVAL.  
PERCIVAL, JAMES G.  
PERCY, THOMAS.  
PERE DOMINIQUE.  
PERRY, GEORGE SESSIONS.  
PERRY, THOMAS S.  
PERSIUS.  
PERSONS, ROBERT.  
PERSONS, ROBERT.  
PERSONS, ROBERT.  
PERSONS, ROBERT.  
PERSONS, ROBERT.  
PETER OF BLOIS.  
PETER, ROBERT.  
PETERS, LENNIE.  
PETERKIN, JULIA.  
PETIGRU, JAMES L.  
PETRARCH.  
PETRARCH.  
PETRARCH.  
PETRARCH.  
PETRARCH.  
PETRARCH.  
PETRARCH.  
PETRARCH.  
PETRARCH.  
PETRARCH.  
PETT, PETER.  
PEYTON, V.J.  
PHAER, THOMAS.  
PHAER, THOMAS.  
PHELPS, ELIZABETH S.  
PHILIPPE DE MEZIERES.  
PHILIPS, KATHERINE.  
PHILLIP, JOHN.  
PHILLIP, JOHN.  
PHILLIP, JOHN.  
PHILLIPS, AMBROSE.  
PHILLIPS, DAVID G.  
PHILLIPS, DAVID G.  
PHILLIPS, JOHN.  
PHILLIPS, STEPHEN.  
PHILLIPS, STEPHEN.  
PHILLIPS, STEPHEN.  
PHILLIPS, WENDELL.  
PHILLIPS, WENDELL.  
PHILPOTT, EDEN.  
MUNKES, KARL.  
KAESEBIER, KURT.  
HOOD, EDNA S.  
WARFEL, HARRY R.  
WILLINSKY, MARGARETE.  
L ITALIEN, M. IRENE SR.  
COWSER, ROBERT G.  
HARLOW, AGNES V.  
RUSSELL, ROBERT E.  
BRODERICK, REV. EDWIN B.  
DRISCOLL, S. J., JOHN P.  
MANION, REV. FREDERICK P.  
MCNULTY, ROBERT.  
PARISH, JOHN E.  
HARGRAVE, JEANNETTE E.  
PENDEXTER, HUGH III.  
EGUDU, ROMANUS N.  
HENRY, LOUIS L.  
CAMPBELL, JULIUS G.  
ANDREASEN, NANCY J.  
AUER, JOHANNES.  
BOWEN, MARY.  
BREEDLOVE, MARY L.  
COOGAN, ROBERT M., BRO.  
HASSELKUSS, HERMANN.  
PEARSON, LU EMILY.  
WARREN, LESLIE C.  
WEIN, JULES.  
WEISINGER, HERBERT.  
YOUNG, RICHARD B.  
DAVIS, ROBERT.  
STICHEL, HANS.  
BRENNER, EDUARD J.  
QUINN, EDWARD G.  
BENNETT, MARY A.  
RUPP, M. CATHERINE., SR.  
SOUERS, PHILIP W.  
HUEBSCH, GOTTLIEB.  
PAUL, HEINRICH.  
ROBERTS, CHARLES W.  
BRYAN, ADOLPHUS J.  
MCCLOSKEY, JOHN C.  
RODGERS, JR., PAUL C.  
AYERS, ROBERT W.  
DANNENBERG, MAX.  
GILDE, ALFRED.  
GRACK, WALTER.  
BARNARD, RAYMOND H.  
SHERWIN, OSCAR.  
GOTTSCHALK, EMILIE.



**PAGE 1512**

GUINN, JOHN A.  
RAVITZ, ABE C.  
PREUSSNER, OSKAR R.  
RILEY, SUSAN B.  
HAMILTON, HERBERT F.  
VALES, ROBERT L.  
ZALL, PAUL M.  
KOSTANDI, F. M.  
O FLAHERTY, P. A.  
ALLGAIER, DIETER.  
MAST, GARALD JAY.  
CLIFFORD, JAMES L.  
OLIVER, ROBERT T.  
MACMILLAN, W.D.  
ACKERMAN, CATHERINE A.  
AGAR, HERBERT.  
BALLMAN, ADELE B.  
JAYNE, SEARS R.  
KUHN, BERTHA M.  
LEE, RENSELAER W.  
QUATTROCKI, EDWARD A.  
QUITSLUND, JON A.  
SAMUEL, IRENE.  
SUBERMAN, JACK.  
WOLFF, EMIL.  
BECKER, PAUL.  
BROOKS, ROBERT.  
ETHERTON, A.R.  
GILL ERM M.  
LUMLEY, ELEANOR P.  
WALLACE, MALCOLM W.  
ADLER, FRITZ.  
BARBOUR, ALICE M.  
DONNAN, E.A.  
FLEMING, RUDD.  
HOWARD, MARTHA K.  
THOMAS, MARY O.  
SCHEAR, BERNICE E.  
CULHANE, MARY J.  
JUST, WALTER.  
KELLEY, ABNER W.  
PFENNIG, HAZEL T.  
PHILLIPS, ELIZABETH C.  
POCHMANN, HENRY A.  
RANS, G.  
HARSON, ROBERT R.  
KUMMER, GEORGE N.  
BAUMANN, GEORG.  
LEGGETT, GLENN H.  
KEEFER, TRUMAN F.

1  
2  
3  
4 POPE, ALEXANDER.  
5 POPE, ALEXANDER.  
6 POPE, ALEXANDER.  
7 POPE, ALEXANDER.  
8 POPE, ALEXANDER.  
9 POPE, ALEXANDER.  
10 POPE, ALEXANDER.  
11 POPE, ALEXANDER.  
12 POPE, ALEXANDER.  
13 POPE, ALEXANDER.  
14 POPE, ALEXANDER.  
15 POPE, ALEXANDER.  
16 POPE, ALEXANDER.  
17 POPE, ALEXANDER.  
18 POPE INNOCENT III.  
19 PORDAGE, JOHN.  
20 PORTER, JANE.  
21 PORTER, KATHERINE A.  
22 PORTER, KATHARINE A.  
23 PORTER, KATHERINE A.  
24 PORTER, KATHERINE A.  
25 PORTER, KATHERINE A.  
26 PORTER, KATHARINE A.  
27 PORTER, KATHERINE A.  
28 PORTER, KATHARINE A.  
29 PORTER, KATHERINE A.  
30 PORTER, KATHARINE A.  
31 PORTER, NOAH.  
32 PORTER, WILLIAM T.  
33 POTTER, ROBERT.  
34 POUND, EZRA.  
35 POUND, EZRA.  
36 POUND, EZRA.  
37 POUND, EZRA.  
38 POUND, EZRA.  
39 POUND, EZRA.  
40 POUND, EZRA.  
41 POUND, EZRA.  
42 POUND, EZRA.  
43 POWELL, ANTHONY.  
44 POWELL, ANTHONY.  
45 POWELL, GEORGE.  
46 PRAED, WINTHROP MACKWORTH.  
47 PRATT, SAMUEL J.  
48 PRENTISS, SEARGENT S.  
49 PRESTON, THOMAS.  
50 PREVOST, MARCEL.  
51 PRIESTLEY, JOSEPH.  
52 PRIME, BENJAMIN YOUNG.  
53 PRINCE OF WALES.  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

DOBBINS, AUSTIN C.  
FRANKE, WOLFGANG.  
HART, JOHN.  
HUGHES, RICHARD E.  
KELLOGG, ALFRED L.  
MELL, JR., DONALD C.  
MILLER, AURA M.  
MURRAY, BYRON D.  
REYNOLDS, MYRA.  
RICHTER, WALTER.  
RIPPY, FRANCES M.  
SCHMIDT, HANS.  
SMITH, MAHLON E.  
SOLER, WILLIAM.  
LEWIS, ROBERT E.  
GRZECHOWIAK, FRITZ.  
WALTERS, DOROTHY.  
ADAMS, ROBERT H.  
GRAVES, ALLEN W.  
HERTZ, ROBERT N.  
KRISHNAMURTHI, MATIGHATTA G.  
LEDBETTER, NAN W.  
NANCE, WILLIAM, BRO.  
REDDEN, DOROTHY S.  
SCHWARTZ, EDWARD.  
WALDRIP, LOUIS D. B.  
YOSHA, LEE W.  
JUDD, WILLIAM B.  
YATES, NORRIS W.  
VEILLEUX, SR., ANDRE.  
BAISCH, DOROTHY R.  
HOLDER, ALAN.  
KELLY, ROBERT G.  
PRATT, JR., WILLIAM C.  
PUCKETT, S. M. BROTHER WALTER.  
SLATIN, MYLES.  
UEDA, MAKOTO.  
WOODARD, CHARLES R.  
WRIGHT, GEORGE T.  
LEE, JAMES W.  
MORRIS, ROBERT K.  
WARD, KATHRYN M.  
KIBILDIS, RALPH R.  
HAYRE, CHARLOTTE R.  
DICKY, DALLAS C.  
JOHNSON, ROBERT C.  
WILCOX, FRANK H.  
PARK, MARY C.  
WHELOCK, CHARLES W.  
ENGELS, DOROTHEE G.

4 PRINCESS ELIZABETH.  
5 PRINCESSE DE CLEVES.  
6 PRIOR, MATTHEW.  
7 PRIOR, MATTHEW.  
8 PROCTER, BRYAN W.  
9 PROMETHEUS.  
PROMETHEUS.  
PROUST, MARCEL.  
PROUST, MARCEL.  
PROUST, MARCEL.  
PRUDENTIUS.  
PSALMANAZAR, GEORGE.  
PUGH, EDWIN.  
PUGIN, A. WELBY.  
PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDER S.  
PUTTENHAM, GEORGE.  
QUARLES, FRANCIS.  
QUEEN ANNE.  
QUEEN ELIZABETH.  
QUEEN ELIZABETH.  
QUEEN ELIZABETH.  
25 QUEEN ELIZABETH.  
26 QUEEN MARY  
27 QUEEN MARY.  
28 QUEEN VICTORIA.  
29 QUINN, JOHN.  
30 RABELAIS, FRANCOIS.  
31 RABELAIS, FRANCOIS.  
32 RABELAIS, FRANCOIS.  
33 RABELAIS, FRANCOIS.  
34 RABELAIS, FRANCOIS.  
35 RACINE, JEAN.  
36 RACINE, JEAN.  
37 RADCLIFFE, ANN.  
38 RADCLIFFE, ANN.  
39 RADCLIFFE, ANN.  
40 RADCLIFFE, ANN.  
41 RADCLIFFE, ANN.  
42 RADCLIFFE, ANN.  
43 RADCLIFFE, ANN.  
44 RADCLIFFE, ANN.  
45 RALEIGH, WALTER.  
46 RALEIGH, WALTER.  
47 RALPH, JAMES.  
48 RALPH, JAMES.  
49 RALSTON, W.R.S.  
50 RAMAYANA.  
51 RAMSAY, ALLAN.  
52 RAMSAY, ALLAN.  
RAMUS, PETRUS.

CORBIN, P. F.  
GREENE, MILDRED E.  
BABENROTH, ADOLPH C.  
MELL, JR., DONALD C.  
ARMOUR, RICHARD W.  
RAIZIS, MARIOS B.  
WELCH, LAURENCE C.  
ASCHENBACH, MARGARET M.  
BEEBE, MAURICE L.  
SCHIEFELE, HANS.  
VEST, EUGENE B.  
FOLEY, FREDERIC J.  
BOLL, THEOPHILUS E.  
KEGEL, CHARLES H.  
KONICK, WILLIS.  
MADDEN, WILHELM H.  
GOECKINGK, GUNHILD VON.  
MONTAGUE, GENE B.  
BACH, ROBERT.  
MCKEEN, D. B.  
MEISE, HILDEGARD.  
WILSON, ELKIN C.  
FAHRENHORST, HILDE.  
MARTIN, WERNER.  
MOERITZ, AUGUST.  
MURPHY, DANIEL J.  
KAISER, WALTER.  
LIEDSTRAND, FRITHJO F.  
REHFELD, GUENTHER.  
WENDELL, CHARLES W.  
WICKLER, FRANZ-JOSEF.  
NELSON, CONNY E.  
STONE, JOHN A.  
BREY, JOSEF.  
BRIXLE, HANS.  
KEEBLER, LEE E.  
MC INTYRE, CLARA F.  
POUND, EDWARD F.  
SMITH, NELSON C.  
SWIGART, FORD H., JR.  
VIDYARTHY, D. P.  
HATTAWAY, M.  
WILLIAMS, ARNOLD L.  
KENNY, ROBERT W.  
SHIPLEY, JOHN B.  
LAUTER, WERNER.  
PETER, I.S.  
HARDER, HERMANN.  
MARTIN, JOHN B.  
IRWIN, HENRY F., JR.

1  
2  
3  
4 RAMUS, PETRUS.  
5 RANDOLPH, THOMAS.  
6 RANSOM, JOHN C.  
7 RANSOM, JOHN C.  
8 RANSOM, JOHN C.  
9 RANSOM, JOHN C.  
10 RANSOM, JOHN C.  
11 RANSOM, JOHN C.  
12 RANSOM, JOHN C.  
13 RANSOM, JOHN C.  
14 RASCOE, BURTON.  
15 RASTELL, JOHN.  
16 RASTELL, JOHN.  
17 RAVENSCROFT, EDWARD.  
18 RAVENSCROFT, EDWARD.  
19 READ, HERBERT.  
20 READ, HERBERT.  
21 READ, HERBERT.  
22 READ, THOMAS B.  
23 REEDY, WILLIAM.  
24 REEDY, WILLIAM.  
25 REESE, LIZETTE W.  
26 REGA, PETRIUS.  
27 REGNARD, JEAN F.  
28 REGNARD, JEAN F.  
29 REID, FORREST.  
30 REITZEL, ROBERT.  
31 RENAN, ERNEST.  
32 RENAN, ERNEST.  
33 REPPLIER, AGNES.  
34 REPPLIER, AGNES.  
35 REUTER, FRITZ.  
36 REYNOLDS, HENRY.  
37 REYNOLDS, JOHN H.  
38 REYNOLDS, JOHN HAMILTON.  
39 REYNOLDS, JOSHUA.  
40 REYNOLDS, JOSHUA.  
41 REYNOLD, FREDERICK.  
42 RHODES, EUGENE MANLOVE.  
43 RHODES, RICHARD.  
44 RICE, CALE Y.  
45 RICE, ELMER.  
46 RICE, ELMER.  
47 RICH, JOHN.  
48 RICHARD, NATHANIEL.  
49 RICHARDS, I. A.  
50 RICHARDS, I. A.  
51 RICHARDS, I. A.  
52 RICHARDS, I. A.  
53 RICHARDS, I. A.  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59

ONG, WALTER J.  
PARRY, JOHN J.  
BORNHAUSER, FREDERICK W.  
BUFFINGTON, ROBERT R.  
HINKEL, ROBERT C.  
KARANIKAS, ALEXANDER.  
KNIGHT, KARL F.  
MILLS, GORDON H.  
STOCKING, FRED H.  
NAGNER, JAMES E., JR.  
HENSLEY, DONALD M.  
BUTLER, SR., M. BASIL.  
ROGAN, MOTHER MARIE JOSEPH.  
BAKE, FRITZ.  
PARSHALL, RAYMOND E.  
GHANEM, S. M.  
HARDER, WORTH T.  
WASSON, RICHARD.  
KELLER, ISAAC C.  
PUTZEL, MAX.  
WOLF, FRED W.  
KLEIN, L. RUTH.  
BEICHNER, PAUL E.  
GROBER, FRITZ.  
HORMANN, FRIEDRICH.  
BRYAN, MARY C.  
ZUCKER, ADOLF E.  
BACHEM, ROSE B.  
HANSEN, JOHN A. JR.  
STOKES, GEORGE S.  
VAUGHN, SR. ANN CAROL.  
GEIST, HUGO.  
ARNOLD, CLAUDE G.  
JONES, LEONIDAS M.  
RIGA, FRANK P.  
HESSE, OTTO.  
REES, W.  
RAPP, MERTON H.  
FIFE, JIM L.  
TAYLOR, ANDRESS.  
BERRY, BROTHER C. CORNELIUS.  
ALLISON, JAMES D.  
NAPIERALSKI, EDMUND A.  
SAWYER, PAUL S.  
SKEMP, ARTHUR R.  
DHAVALE, V. N.  
GOODRICH, SARAH D.  
GRAHAM, JAMES C.  
GUTH, HANS P.  
PURAVS, OLGERTS.

RICHARDSON, DOROTHY.  
RICHARDSON, DOROTHY.  
RICHARDSON, DOROTHY.  
RICHARDSON, DOROTHY M.  
RICHARDSON, SAMUEL.  
RICHARDSON, SAMUEL.  
RICHARDSON, SAMUEL.  
RICHARDSON, SAMUEL.  
RICHARDSON, SAMUEL.  
RICHARDSON, HENRY H.  
RICHARDSON, SAMUEL.  
RICHTER, CONRAD.  
RICHTER, CONRAD.  
RICHTER, CONRAD.  
RICKETS, J.  
RIGGS, LYNN.  
RIGGS, LYNN.  
RILEY, JAMES W.  
RILKE, RAINER.  
RILKE, RANIER.  
RILKE, RAINER.  
RILKE, RAINER.  
RILKE, RAINER.  
RILKE, RAINER.  
RILKE, RAINER.  
RILKE, RAINER.  
RIMBAUD, ARTHUR.  
RIMBAUD, ARTHUR.  
RIPLEY, GEORGE.  
RIPLEY, GEORGE.  
RIPLEY, GEORGE.  
RIPLEY, SOPHIA.  
RIPMAN, WALTER.  
RITCHIE, ANNE THACKERAY.  
RITCHIE, ANNE THACKERAY.  
RITSON, JOSEPH.  
RITSON, JOSEPH.  
RITSON, JOSEPH.  
ROBBE-GRILLET, ALAIN.  
ROBERT OF GLOUCESTER.  
ROBERT OF GLOUCESTER.  
ROBERT OF GLOUCESTER.  
ROBERT OF GLOUCESTER.  
ROBERT OF GLOUCESTER.  
ROBERT OF GLOUCESTER.  
ROBERTS, CHARLES G.  
ROBERTS, ELIZABETH M.  
ROBERTS, ELIZABETH M.  
ROBERTS, KENNETH.  
ROBERTSON, BELL.  
ROBERTSON, WILLIAM.

BLAKE, CAESAR R.  
KELLY, ROBERT G.  
KULEMEYER, GUENTHER.  
ROSE, S.  
DEMAREST, DAVID P.  
EWALD, EUGEN.  
POETZSCHE, ERICH.  
SHOUP, LOUISE.  
STRAUSS, LOUIS A.  
GRONKE, ERICH.  
GUTERMUTH, ELSE.  
EDWARDS, CLIFFORD D.  
LAHOOD, MARVIN J.  
YOUNG, DAVID L.  
BOWERS, ROBERT H., JR.  
AUGHTRY, CHARLES E.  
WILSON, ELOISE.  
KELLERMANN, FRIEDRICH.  
ALBAN, KARL.  
MANDEL, SIEGFRIED.  
PALMER, RICHARD E.  
SALUDOK, EMMA.  
SHAW, PRISCILLA W.  
TUCKER, CYNTHIA G.  
WILLARD, NANCY M.  
AHEARN, EDWARD J.  
FOSTER, MARGARET.  
RIGGS, LISETTE.  
RITTENHOUSE, CAROLINE S.  
WILSON, HOWARD A.  
RIGGS, LISETTE.  
GOLZ, ELISABETH.  
HUIE, J.  
PREUS, OVE J.  
BRONSON, BERTRAND H.  
BURD, HENRY A.  
STERNBERG, RUDOLF.  
SZANTO, GEORGE H.  
BROSSMAN, KARL.  
ELLMER, WILHELM.  
HUDSON, A. M.  
PAPST, FELIX.  
PERVAZ, D.  
STROHMEYER, HANS.  
KIESERITZKY, HELENE VON.  
ROVIT, EARL H.  
SPEARS, WOODRIDGE.  
KITCH, JOHN I., JR.  
BLAICH, HANS-WILHELM.  
BROOKS, THOMAS R.



ROBERTSON, WILLIAM.  
ROBERTSON, WILLIAM.  
ROBIN HOOD.  
ROBIN HOOD.  
ROBIN HOOD.  
ROBIN HOOD.  
ROBIN HOOD.  
ROBINSON, - FIRST NAME UNCERTAIN.  
ROBINSON, EDWIN A.  
ROBINSON, EDWIN A.  
ROBINSON, FRANK.  
ROBINSON, LENNOX.  
ROBINSON, MARY.  
ROBINSON, THOMAS.  
ROBYNSON, RALPH.  
ROCK, F.W.  
ROETHKE, THEODORE.  
ROETHKE, THEODORE.  
ROETHKE, THEODORE.  
ROETHKE, THEODORE.  
ROETSCHER, HEINRICH.  
ROGERS, SAMUEL.  
ROGERS, THOMAS.  
ROGERS, WILL.  
ROLFE, FREDERICK W.  
ROLFE, FREDERICK.W.  
ROLVAAG, OLE E.  
ROLVAAG, OLE E.  
ROLVAAG, OLE E.  
RONSARD, PIERRE DE.  
RONSARD, PIERRE DE.  
ROOSEVELT, THEODORE.  
ROOSEVELT, THEODORE.  
ROS, RICHARD.  
ROSS, MARTIN.  
ROSSETTI, CHRISTINA.  
ROSSETTI, CHRISTINA.  
ROSSETTI, DANTE G.  
ROSSETTI, DANTE G.  
ROTHE, HANS.  
ROUSSEAU, JEAN.  
ROUSSEAU, JEAN.  
ROUSSEAU, JEAN.  
ROUSSEAU, JEAN.  
ROUSSEAU, JEAN.  
ROUSSEAU, JEAN.  
ROUSSEAU, JEAN.  
ROWE, ELISABETH.  
ROWE, NICHOLAS.

FRITZ, ROSEMARIE.  
PIER, BERNHARD.  
BESSINGER, JESS B., JR.  
CLAWSON, WILLIAM H.  
HAHNER, LORENZ.  
KIESSMANN, RUDOLF.  
NELSON, MALCOLM A.  
RUCKDESCHEL, JOHANN A.  
DAVIS, CHAS. T.  
CONNER, FREDERICK W.  
ZIETLOW, PAUL N.  
SIXTUS, JOHANNES.  
SMITH, C.B.  
FORRY, JOHN H.  
SOMMER, H. OSKAR.  
GAERTNER, GUSTAV.  
WIEGERT HANS.  
HEYEN, WILLIAM H.  
MALKOFF, KARL.  
REICHERTZ, RONALD R.  
WOLFF, GEORGE A.  
KERN, KURT.  
HARTMANN, HEINRICH.  
WILLIAMS, FRANKLIN B.  
ALWORTH, E. PAUL.  
ANDREWS, CLARENCE.  
HOOPE, NED E.  
ECKSTEIN, NEIL T.  
REIGSTAD, PAUL M.  
STEVENS, ROBERT L.  
ADAMS, MARJORIE.  
PRESCOTT, ANNE L.  
DORNBUSCH, CLYDE H.  
ZYSKIND, HAROLD.  
GROEHLER, HERMANN.  
WATSON, C. S.  
COUGHLAN, JEREMY SR.  
KLENK, HANS.  
HENDERSON, STEPHEN.  
WAHL, J. R.  
WITTLINGER, KARL.  
BUEHLER, REGINALD G.  
FRISCH, GUSTAV.  
HARE, ROBERT R.  
MEYER, HANS.  
OSBORN, ANNIE M.  
SABIN, MARGERY M.  
SCHMIDT, OTTO.  
WOLF, LOUISE.  
MILLER, AURA M.

1  
2  
3  
4 ROWE, NICHOLAS.  
5 ROWLANDS, SAMUEL.  
6 ROWLEY, THOMAS.  
7 ROWLEY, WILLIAM.  
8 ROWLEY, WILLIAM.  
9 ROWLEY, WILLIAM.  
10 RUDDIMAN, THOMAS.  
11 RUKEYSER, MURIEL.  
12 RUPPIUS, OTTO.  
13 RUSH, BENJAMIN.  
14 RUSH, BENJAMIN.  
15 RUSKIN, JOHN.  
16 RUSKIN, JOHN.  
17 RUSKIN, JOHN.  
18 RUSKIN, JOHN.  
19 RUSKIN, JOHN.  
20 RUSKIN, JOHN.  
21 RUSSELL, JOHN.  
22 RYDER, ALBERT P.  
23 RYLEY, GEORGE.  
24 RYMER, THOMAS.  
25 RYMER, THOMAS.  
26 SABIE, FRANCIS.  
27 SACHS, HANS.  
28 SACKVILLE, THOMAS.  
29 SACKVILLE, THOMAS.  
30 SACKVILLE, THOMAS.  
31 SAFFIN, JOHN  
32 SAINT AUGUSTINE.  
33 SAINT AUGUSTINE.  
34 SAINT AUGUSTINE.  
35 SAINT AUGUSTINE.  
36 SAINT AUGUSTINE.  
37 SAINT AUGUSTINE.  
38 SAINT AUGUSTINE.  
39 SAINT AUGUSTINE.  
40 SAINT AUGUSTINE.  
41 SAINT AUGUSTINE.  
42 SAINT AUGUSTINE.  
43 SAINT BENEDICT.  
44 SAINT BENEDICT  
45 SAINT BENEDICT  
46 SAINT BENEDICT.  
47 SAINT BIRGITTA.  
48 SAINT CECILIA.  
49 SAINT COLUMBAN.  
50 SAINT EDMUND.  
51 SAINT EDMUND.  
52 SAINT GEORGE.  
53 SAINT IGNATIUS.  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100  
SULING, KARL-HEINZ.  
BOWMAN, JOHN R.  
LAWRENCE, ROBERT G.  
BIELEFELD, FRIEDRICH.  
SMITH, KATE P.  
TISCHNER, FRIEDRICH.  
DUNCAN, D. J.  
ROSENTHAL, MACHA L.  
GRAEWERT, THEODOR.  
SWITZER, CHARLES I.  
THOMAS, MACKLIN.  
CATE, GEORGE A.  
KEGEL, CHARLES H.  
SCHNELL, PHILIPP C.  
SPEICHER, JOHN K.  
WALLER, JOHN.  
ZABEL, MORTON D.  
LONG, EDGAR.  
CARR, HARRY L.  
HEISSLER, JOHN M.  
SAALBACH, ARTHUR.  
ZIMANSKY, CURT A.  
MAWDSLEY, MARY D.  
ROBERTSON, JOHN G.  
DAVIES, JAMES.  
KLEIN, DONALD S.  
WALSH, MAUREEN., SR.  
SANDS, ALYCE E.  
CARNICELLI, THOMAS A.  
CHITTICK, ROGER D.  
DONNA, SR. ROSE B.  
ENDTER, WILHELM.  
FIORE, P.A.  
HALL, AMY V.  
HARGROVE, HENRY L.  
HELBIG, LUDWIG.  
HULME, WILLIAM H.  
PRITCHARD, JOHN P.  
RUSSELL, MARIANN B.  
FEILER, EMIL.  
HERMANN, WILHELM.  
ROHR, GOTTFRIED W.  
TACHAUER, JOSEF.  
CUMMING, WILLIAM P.  
LOVEWELL, BERTHA E.  
KENDIG, PERRY F.  
LOOMIS, CHARLES G.  
ROBBINS, HARRY W.  
SANDKUEHLER, KONRAD M.  
DOWNES, DAVID A.



**PAGE 1519**

BRENNAN, JOHN P.  
SILVIA, DANIEL.  
DELANEY, A. C., SR.  
LOGAN, HARRY.  
HUBER, SISTER M. FIDES.  
DINNEEN, F.P.  
NOON, WILLIAM T.  
MATTHEWS, WILLIAM R.  
RICHARDSON, DOROTHY.  
HARPER, HOWARD M., JR.  
BLACKFORD, PAUL W.  
STEPHENSON, RUTH D.  
ALDEN, BARBARA.  
DUNSTAN, ARTHUR C.  
SILBERMANN, ABRAHAM M.  
WALLRATH, HANS.  
HICKOK, BENJAMIN B.  
BLOUNT, PAUL G.  
MAGOWAN, ROBERT A., JR.  
YATRON, MICHAEL.  
SLIGHTS, CAMILE A.  
BARKER, RUSSELL H.  
DREIFUSS, JENNY.  
GRUENINGER, GUENTHER H.  
HUNTER, GRACE E.  
INGALLS, BEATRICE K.  
OVERLY, FLOYD E.  
SCHMUTZLER, KARL E.  
SCHOEBEL, EVAMARIA.  
BALLOWE, JAMES C.  
BURNEY, WILLIAM A.  
HOROGATE, GEORGE W.  
OBENDIEK, EDZAR.  
SHERMAN, FRANK E.  
WERMUTH, PAUL C.  
WILBUR, ROBERT H.  
WILSON, DOUGLAS L.  
NAESETH, HENRIETTE C.  
FISHER, WILLIAM J.  
FUHRMANN, GUENTHER.  
RICHARDS, LEWIS A.  
LANE, ARTHUR E.  
ABDEL-HAMID, M. S.  
CUSHMAN, LYSANDER W.  
HENTSCHEL, ERHARD.  
PALLASCH, GERDA.  
LYON, RICHARD E.  
HULL, VERNAM E.  
BURLESON, JAMES B., JR.  
FAIRMAN, MARION B.

SAYER, DOROTHY L.  
SAYER, DOROTHY L.  
SCARRON, PAUL.  
SCARRON, PAUL.  
SCHELLING, FRIEDRICH W.  
SCHELLING, FRIEDRICH W.  
SCHILLER, FRIEDRICH.  
SCHILLER, FRIEDRICH.  
SCHILLER, FRIEDRICH.  
SCHILLER, FRIEDRICH.  
SCHILLER, FRIEDRICH.  
SCHILLER, FRIEDRICH.  
SCHILLER, FRIEDRICH.  
SCHILLER, FRIEDRICH.  
SCHLEGEL, AUGUST W.  
SCHLEGEL, AUGUST W.  
SCHLEGEL, AUGUST W.  
SCHMIDT, JULIAN.  
SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR.  
SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR.  
SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR.  
SCHRIENER, OLIVE.  
SCHUMANN, ALANSON T.  
SCHURZ, CARL.  
SCOFIELD, PAUL.  
SCOTT, CLEMENT.  
SCOTT, EVELYN.  
SCOTT, JOHN.  
SCOTT, JOHN.  
SCOTT, JOHN.  
SCOTT, JOHN.  
SCOTT, NATHAN A., JR.  
SCOTT, SARAH.  
SCOTT, SARAH.  
SCOTT, WALTER.  
SCOTT, WALTER.  
SCOTT, WALTER.  
SCOTT, WALTER.  
SCOTT, WALTER.  
SCOTT, WALTER.  
SCOTT, WALTER.  
SCOTT, WALTER.  
SCOTT, WALTER.  
SCOTT, WALTER.  
SCOTT, WALTER.  
SCOTT, WALTER.  
SCOTT, WALTER.  
SCOTT, WILLIAM B.  
SCOTUS, DUNS.  
SCROPE, STEPHEN.  
FRIESEKE, ANGELA.  
ZIMMERMANN, LORE.  
PHELPS, NAOMI F.  
SCHMERBACH, MAX.  
HIRSCH, ERIC D.  
GREINER, WALTER.  
CARTER, ALLAN L.  
KUECHLER, FROHWALT.  
PORTER, GEORGE E.  
ROSCHER, HANS.  
SCHWENDT, FRIEDRICH.  
THOMAS, ANNELIESE.  
WEEKS, S.B.  
WIESE, MAX.  
GEBHARDT, PETER.  
KARRENBERG, ERICH.  
SCHNOECKELBORG, GEORGE.  
PRICE, LAWRENCE M.  
BUDKE, WILLI.  
KORTEN, HERTA.  
STEINBACH, AGNES.  
KAUN, ELFRIEDE.  
DECHERT, PETER.  
LARSON, ROBERT C.  
HARRIS, A. J.  
STOTTLAR, JAMES F.  
WELKER, ROBERT L.  
BAUER, J.  
LOW, D. A.  
STEWART, LAWRENCE D.  
LEIDIG, JR., DANIEL G.  
CRITTENDEN, WALTER M.  
ONDERWYZER, GABY E.  
BEACH, CONSTANCE.  
BENTLEY, ELISABETH C.  
BREWER, JOHN W.  
HART, FRANCIS R.  
JENSEN, A.E.  
KOMMICK, ALFRED.  
LOEWEN, PETER F.  
LORENZ, LINCOLN.  
MCCLELLAND, JOHN.  
PATERNA, WILHELM A.  
POTTER, LEE H.  
PUN, T. W.  
SANDY, STEPHEN.  
STEGER, ANNA.  
SMITH, K. H.  
ABRAHAM, JOHN A.  
SCHOFIELD, MARGARET E.



1  
2  
3  
4 SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM.  
5 SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM.  
6 SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM.  
7 SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM.  
8 SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM.  
9 SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM.  
10 SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM.  
11 SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM.  
12 SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM.

13 SHARP, T.  
14 SHARP, WILLIAM.  
15 SHARP, WILLIAM.  
16 SHARP, WILLIAM.  
17 SHARPHAM, EDWARD.  
18 SHAW, GEORGE B.  
19 SHAW, GEORGE B.  
20 SHAW, GEORGE B.  
21 SHAW, GEORGE B.  
22 SHAW, GEORGE B.  
23 SHAW, GEORGE B.  
24 SHAW, IRWIN.  
25 SHAW, IRVIN.

26 SHEBBEARE, JOHN.  
27 SHEFFIELD, JOHN.  
28 SHEFFIELD, JOHN.  
29 SHEFFIELD, JOHN.  
30 SHEIL, RICHARD L.  
31 SHELDON, GILBERT.  
32 SHELLEY, MARY W.  
33 SHELLEY, MARY W.  
34 SHELLEY, PERCY B.  
35 SHELLEY, PERCY B.  
36 SHELLEY, PERCY B.  
37 SHELLEY, PERCY B.  
38 SHELLEY, PERCY B.  
39 SHELLEY, PERCY B.  
40 SHELLEY, PERCY B.  
41 SHELLEY, PERCY B.  
42 SHELLEY, PERCY B.  
43 SHELLEY, PERCY B.  
44 SHELLEY, PERCY B.  
45 SHELLEY, PERCY B.  
46 SHELLEY, PERCY B.  
47 SHELLEY, PERCY B.  
48 SHELLEY, PERCY B.  
49 SHELLEY, PERCY B.  
50 SHELLEY, PERCY B.  
51 SHELLEY, PERCY B.  
52 SHELLEY, PERCY B.  
53 SHELLEY, PERCY B.

SIEFKEN, ORTGIES.  
SIEGLOCH, ARNO.  
SMITH, NELLIE A.  
SOCOLOW, ELIZABETH A.  
STOCK, ROBERT D.  
STRUBE, HANS.  
THISTLEWAITE, GEORGE.  
WOHLERS, HEINZ.  
ZABEL, ERNST.  
CRAIG, H.  
ALAYA, FLAVIA M.  
FIECHTER, SOPHIA C.  
HALLORAN, WILLIAM F.  
NIBBE, HUNOLD.  
GOODYKOONTZ, WILLIAM F.  
KARR, HAROLD S.  
LUTZ, JERRY W.  
OHMANN, RICHARD M.  
PIETCH, FRANCES.  
STOKES, ELMORE E. JR.  
FISHER, WILLIAM J.  
PFEIL, SIGMAR.  
KLINE, JUDD.  
IRVINE, MAURICE H.  
MIELCK, OTTO.  
PURDUM, RICHARD J.  
ECKERT, KURT.  
TANNER, J. I.  
CALLAGHAN, CECILY M.  
HARE, ROBERT R.  
BAKER, CARLOS H.  
BOEHME, TRAUGOTT.  
BORNSTEIN, GEORGE J.  
CAMPBELL, WILLIAM R.  
CHAYES, IRENE H.  
EHRSAM, THEODORE G.  
ENSCOE, GERALD E.  
FLEISHER, DAVID.  
FOGLE, RICHARD H.  
GILLARDON, HEINRICH.  
HOWARD, JOHN D.  
HUDSON, CHARLES M.  
JUNGBLUT, GERTRUD.  
LARRABEE, STEPHEN A.  
KEENAN, ANNA M.  
KLINE, ALFRED A.  
LONGUEIL, ALFRED E.  
MILLER, BARNETTE.  
O SHEA, J.C.  
PEDRINI, LURA N. G.

1  
2  
3  
4 SHELLEY, PERCY B.  
5 SHELLEY, PERCY B.  
6 SHELLEY, PERCY B.  
7 SHELLEY, PERCY B.  
8 SHELLEY, PERCY B.  
9 SHEPARD, THOMAS.  
10 SHEPHERD, LUKE.  
11 SHERIDAN, FRANCES.  
12 SHERIDAN, FRANCES.  
13 SHERIDAN, RICHARD B.  
14 SHERIDAN, RICHARD B.  
15 SHERIDAN, RICHARD B.  
16 SHERIDAN, RICHARD B.  
17 SHERIDAN, THOMAS.  
18 SHERIDAN, THOMAS.  
19 SHERIDAN, THOMAS.  
20 SHERMAN, STUART P.  
21 SHERMAN, STUART P.  
22 SHIRLEY, JAMES.  
23 SHOLOKHOV, MIKHAIL.  
24 SHORTER, DORA S.  
25 SHORTHOUSE, JOSEPH, H.  
26 SHREWSBURY, EARL OF.  
27 SICULUS, DIODORUS.  
28 SIDGWICK, HENRY.  
29 SIDNEY, PHILIP.  
30 SIDNEY, PHILIP.  
31 SIDNEY, PHILIP.  
32 SIDNEY, PHILIP.  
33 SIDNEY, PHILIP.  
34 SIDNEY, PHILIP.  
35 SIDNEY, PHILIP.  
36 SIDNEY, PHILIP.  
37 SILL, EDWARD R.  
38 SILLITOE, ALAN.  
39 SILVESTER, BERNARD.  
40 SILVESTER, BERNARD.  
41 SIMMES, VALENTINE.  
42 SIMPSON, HELEN.  
43 SIMS, G. R.  
44 SINCLAIR, UPTON.  
45 SINCLAIR, UPTON.  
46 SINCLAIR, UPTON.  
47 SINCLAIR, UPTON.  
48 SITWELL, EDITH.  
49 SITWELL, EDITH.  
50 SITWELL, EDITH.  
51 SKEAT, W. W.  
52 SLOCUM, JOSHUA.  
53 SMALL, LUTHER S.  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

RAYSOR, THOMAS M.  
RHODES, JACK L.  
ROBINSON, CHARLES E.  
SCHMIDT, KUNO.  
ST. GEORGE, PRISCILLA P.  
OLSSON, KARL A.  
GERMANN, FRIEDRICH.  
CHEW, SAMUEL P.  
WADLINGTON, MARY E.  
MACEY, SAMUEL L.  
OLIVER, ROBERT T.  
SAWYER, NEWELL Z.  
WADLINGTON, MARY E.  
ALDEN, DONALD H.  
BENZIE, WILLIAM.  
KAFFENBERGER, ERNST.  
MCDOWELL, FREDERICK P. W.  
RULAND, RICHARD E.  
MCKINNON, DANA G.  
STEWART, DAVID H.  
SMITH, SR. M. EMILY.  
RIEGER, ELFRIEDE.  
SOMERVILLE, DOROTHY H.  
EDWARDS, H. L.  
MAGILL, ROBERT.  
BEHLER, MALLY.  
HOGAN, PATRICK G., JR.  
KREMER, CHARLES F.  
MILLER, AUDREY B.  
SINNING, HEINRICH.  
SWALLOW, ALAN.  
THOMPSON, JOHN.  
WETZEL, GUENTHER.  
FERGUSON, ALFRED R.  
LOCKWOOD, BERNARD.  
MEERSON, DANIEL C.  
STOCK, B. C.  
FERGUSON, W. C.  
KUESTER, BERTA.  
LUEDECKE, RICHARD.  
BIELLA, ARNOLD P.  
GOTTESMAN, RONALD.  
LOCKARD, EARL N.  
REMLEY, DAVID A.  
GERSTMANN, ILSE.  
HASSAN, IHAB H.  
LOHMANN, BARBARA.  
GRANT, CLYDE M.  
TELLER, WALTER M.  
KUHLMANN, GERHARD S.



1  
2  
3  
4 SMART, CHRISTOPHER.  
5 SMITH, ABRAHAM O.  
6 SMITH, ADAM.  
7 SMITH, ADAM.  
8 SMITH, ALEXANDER.  
9 SMITH, ALEXANDER.  
10 SMITH, CHARLES H.  
11 SMITH, CHARLOTTE.  
12 SMITH, CHARLOTTE.  
13 SMITH, ELIHU H.  
14 SMITH, ELIZABETH O.  
15 SMITH, JOHN.  
16 SMITH, JOHN.  
17 SMITH, MARGARET.  
18 SMITH, RICHARD P.  
19 SMITH, RICHARD PENN.  
20 SMITH, SEBA.  
21 SMITH, SYDNEY.  
22 SMITH, SYDNEY.  
23 SMITH, THOMAS.  
24 SMITH, THORNE S.  
25 SMITH, WILLIAM.  
26 SMITH, WILLIAM.  
27 SMOLLETT, TOBIAS.  
28 SMOLLETT, TOBIAS.  
29 SMOLLETT, TOBIAS.  
30 SMOLLETT, TOBIAS.  
31 SMOLLETT, TOBIAS.  
32 SMOLLETT, TOBIAS.  
33 SMOLLETT, TOBIAS.  
34 SMOLLETT, TOBIAS.  
35 SMOLLETT, TOBIAS.  
36 SMOLLETT, TOBIAS.  
37 SMOLLETT, TOBIAS.  
38 SNEDGUS AND MACRIAGLA.  
39 SNELLING, WILLIAM J.  
40 SNIDER, DENTON J.  
41 SNOW, C.P.  
42 SNOW, C.P.  
43 SNOWDEN, PHILIP.  
44 SOMERVILLE, EDITH.  
45 SOPHOCLES.  
46 SOPHOCLES.  
47 SOPHOCLES.  
48 SOPHOCLES.  
49 SDSTER, HANS.  
50 SOUTH, ROBERT.  
51 SOUTH, ROBERT.  
52 SOUTH, ROBERT.  
53 SOUTH, ROBERT.  
54  
55  
56

THADDEUS, JANICE F.  
JANSEN, WILLIAM H.  
CAIN, ROY E.  
MORGAN, FRANK JR.  
HENRY, WILLIAM C.  
MURPHY, RICHARD.  
CHRISTIE, ANNIE M.  
HILBISH, FLORENCE M.  
TURNER, RUFUS P.  
CRONIN, JAMES E.  
WYMAN, MARY A.  
SAVESON, J.E.  
STEVENS, DAVID R.  
WILLIAMS, CECIL B.  
MCCULLOUGH, BRUCE W.  
WESTLAKE, NEDE M.  
WYMAN, MARY A.  
HALPERN, SHELDON.  
SCHNEIDER, DUANE B.  
DEIBEL, OTTO.  
BLOTNER, JOSEPH.  
DAVIS, KENNETH W.  
GEGENHEIMER, ALBERT F.  
CROCKETT, HAROLD K.  
GOLDKNOFF, IRMA.  
GRAY, ERNEST W.  
HABEL, URSULA.  
JENNINGS, EDWARD M., III.  
LUECKER, HEINRICH.  
PARKER, ALICE.  
PERONNE, JOHANNES.  
SHOUP, LOUISE.  
WILSON, FRANK.  
WILSON, J. STEWART.  
THRALL, WILLIAM F.  
WOODALL, ALLEN E.  
HUENEMANN, CALVIN V.  
GOODWIN, DONALD F.  
GRAVES, NORA C.  
MURMANN, HEINZ.  
WATSON, C. S.  
EATON, WINIFRED.  
MOSS, LEONARD.  
SEGEWICK, GARNETT.  
STONE, JOHN A.  
TUSCHKE, LUISE.  
FULLERTON, EDWARD.  
HAMMOND, H.  
KEUTSCH, WILFRIED.  
SPIKER, SINA K.

SOUTHEY, CAROLINE A. B.

SOUTHEY, ROBERT.

SOUTHEY, ROBERT.

SOUTHEY, ROBERT.

SOUTHEY, ROBERT.

SOUTHWORTH, E. D.

SPENCE, JOSEPH.

SPENCE, JOSEPH.

SPENCER, HERBERT.

SPENDER, STEPHEN.

SPENDER, STEPHEN.

SPENDER, STEPHEN.

SPENDER, STEPHEN.

SPENDER, STEPHEN.

SPENDER, STEPHEN.

SPENDER, STEPHEN.

SPENDER, STEPHEN.

SPENDER, STEPHEN.

SPENSER, EDMUND.

SPENSER, EDMUND.

SPENSER, EDMUND.

SPENSER, EDMUND.

SPENSER, EDMUND.

SPENSER, EDMUND.

SPENSER, EDMUND.

SPENSER, EDMUND.

SPENSER, EDMUND.

SPENSER, EDMUND.

SPENSEI, EDMUND.

SPENSER, EDMUND.

SPENSER, EDMUND.

SPENSER, EDMUND.

SPENSER, EDMUND.

SPENSER, EDMUND.

SPENSER, EDMUND.

SPENSER, EDMUND.

SPENSER, EDMUND.

SPENSER, EDMUND.

SPENSER, EDMUND.

SPINOZA, BENEDICT.

SPOFFORD, HARRIETT P.

SPRAT, THOMAS.

SPRAT, THOMAS.

ST. JOHN, HENRY. - BOLINGBROKE.

ST. JOHN, HENRY. - BOLINGBROKE.

ST. JOHN, HENRY. - BOLINGBROKE.

ST. JOHN, HENRY. - BOLINGBROKE.

STAMPA, GASPARA.

STANLEY, THOMAS.

STANLEY, THOMAS.

SCHONERT, VERNON L.

HAGER, PHILIP E.

JAUSTEIN, MARGARETHE.

KEGEL, CHARLES H.

MARNELL, WILLIAM H.

BOYLE, REGIS L.

WITTERN, HANS.

WRIGHT, AUSTIN.

TUTTLE, ALLEN E.

ANEY, EDITH T.

HAZARD, FORREST E.

KULKARNI, HANMANT B.

NELSON, HUGH A.

PARBS, JOHN R.

POVEY, JOHN F.

REPLOGLE, JUSTIN.

VILLGRADTER, RUDDOLF F.

WUNSCH, ELLIS A.

AHREND, GUENTER.

ARCHER, SUSAN M.

BROWN, DOROTHY I.

COHEN, GUSTAV.

CRAMPION, GEORGIA R.

GRAZIANI, R.I.

HAGGARD, ELIAS M.

HARRIS, ROBERT B.

HEINEMANN, ELFRIEDE.

HILLIER, RICHARD L.

JOHNSON, FRANCIS R.

KOEHLER, KARL.

KOETZ, OTTO.

KONKOL, EVELYN M.

LEVELOH, PAUL.

MAYNARD, THEODORE.

PETERSON, HANS C.

READ, WILLIAM A.

SCHOENEICH, GEORG.

WINKLER, GERDA.

ZANDER, FRIEDRICH.

BERNTHSEN, SOPHIE.

HALBEISEN, ELIZABETH K.

SONNICHSEN, CHARLES L.

GOCHBERG, DONALD S.

CRESSMAN, JOSEPH B.

DAHLE, ANNELIESE.

JOERG, JOHN A.

QUIGLEY, LAWRENCE P., BRO.

SATIN, JOSEPH H.

BAHR, HOWARD W.

CRUMP, G.M.



STANLEY, THOMAS.  
STANYHURST, RICHARD.  
STAPLETON, THOMAS.  
STARKEY, THOMAS.  
STEARNS, EBEN S.  
STEDMAN, EDMUND C.  
STEELE, RICHARD.  
STEELE, RICHARD.  
STEELE, RICHARD.  
STEELE, RICHARD.  
STEELE, RICHARD.  
STEINBECK, JOHN.  
STEINBECK, JOHN.  
STENDHAL, MADAME.  
STEPHEN, LESLIE.  
STEPHEN, LESLIE.  
STEPHEN, LESLIE.  
STEPHEN, LESLIE.  
STEPHEN, LESLIE.  
STEPHEN, LESLIE.  
STEPHENS, ALEXANDER H.  
STEPHENS, CHARLES A.  
STEPHENS, JAMES.  
STEPHENS, JAMES.  
STEPHENS, JAMES.  
STEPHENS, KATE.  
STERLING, GEORGE.  
STERLING, JOHN.  
STERNE, LAURENCE.  
STERNE, LAURENCE.  
STERNE, LAURENCE.  
STERNE, LAURENCE.  
STERNE, LAURENCE.  
STERNE, LAURENCE.  
STERRY, PETER.  
STEVENS, GEORGE.  
STEVENS, GEORGE.  
STEVENS, JIM.  
STEVENS, WALLACE.  
STEVENS, WALLACE.  
STEWART, JAMES M.  
STEWART, WILLIAM.  
STICKNEY, TRUMBULL.  
STILLMAN, BENJAMIN.  
STINSTRA, JOHANNES.  
STOCKDALE, PERCIVAL.  
STOCKTON, FRANK R.  
STODDARD, CHARLES W.  
STODDARD, RICHARD H.  
STOLL, E. E.  
CUMMING, L.M.  
SCHMIDT, HEINRICH.  
CEPRESS, SR. M. CELESTINE.  
JONES, DOROTHY C.  
WAFFLE, EUGENE.  
CARY, RICHARD.  
GOLDGAR, BERTRAND A.  
MCCLELLAND, JOHN.  
TAVE, S.M.  
WENDT, OTTO.  
ZAGEL, HANS.  
DITSKY, JOHN M.  
WELTZ, FRIEDRICH.  
GELLEY, ALEXANDER.  
BICKNELL, JOHN W.  
SHEEN, EDWIN D.  
SILLEN, SAMUEL.  
TANGL, REGINA.  
TIMMERMAN, JOHN J.  
ULLMAN, SAMSON O. A. JR.  
BECK, NEMIAS B.  
CUTTS, RICHARD.  
FRIEDMAN, BARTON R.  
O BRIEN, JAMES H.  
POEPPING, HILDE.  
HABEIN, MARGARET.  
RIDGEWAY, ANN N.  
KILPATRICK, ELLA M.  
BROWN, HUNTINGTON.  
DEPORTE, MICHAEL V.  
JENNINGS, EDWARD M., III.  
ROLLE, DIETRICH.  
TROWBRIDGE, RONALD L.  
WILSON, J. STEWART.  
NEVINS, MARY A.  
THOMAS, ROBERT E.  
WENNER, EVELYN.  
CLARE, WARREN L.  
FIELDS, KENNETH W.  
WILBUR, ROBERT H.  
YEATS, ALVICE M.  
SANDER, ARNOLD H.  
RIGGS, THOMAS, JR.  
MARTIN, JOHN S.  
SLATTERY, WILLIAM C.  
DAGHLIAN, PHILIP B.  
GRIFFIN, MARTIN J.  
STROVEN, CARL G.  
CARY, RICHARD.  
MORGAN, GEORGE A.

1  
2  
3  
4 STOLL, E. E.  
5 STOREY, DAVID.  
6 STOWE, HARRIET B.  
7 STOWE, HARRIET B.  
8 STOWE, HARRIET B.  
9 STOWE, HARRIET B.  
10 STRACHEY, LYTTON.  
11 STRACHEY, LYTTON.  
12 STRACHEY, WILLIAM.  
13 STRADLING, JOHN.  
14 STRAHAN, WILLIAM.  
15 STRAUSS, DAVID F.  
16 STRIBLING, T. S.  
17 STRIBLING, T. S.  
18 STRICKLAND, AGNES.  
19 STRICKLAND, CATHARINE PARR.  
20 STRICKLAND, ELIZABETH.  
21 STRICKLAND, JANE MARGARET.  
22 STRICKLAND, SAMUEL.  
23 STRICKLAND, SUSANNA.  
24 STRINDBERG, AUGUST.  
25 STRINDBERG, AUGUST.  
26 STRINDBERG, AUGUST.  
27 STRONG, FIRST NAME UNCERTAIN.  
28 STROTHER, DAVID H.  
29 STUART FAMILY.  
30 STUART, FRANCIS.  
31 STUART, GEORGE.  
32 STUART, JESSE.  
33 STUART, MARY.  
34 STUART, ROBERT.  
35 STUART, RUTH M.  
36 STURGIS, HOWARD O.  
37 STYRON, WILLIAM.  
38 STYRON, WILLIAM.  
39 STYRON, WILLIAM.  
40 SUCKLING, JOHN.  
41 SUCKOW, RUTH.  
42 SUCKOW, RUTH.  
43 SUDERMANN, HERMANN.  
44 SUGGS, SIMON.  
45 SURTEES, ROBERT S.  
46 SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL.  
47 SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL.  
48 SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL.  
49 SWEET, HENRY.  
50 SWIFT, JONATHAN.  
51 SWIFT, JONATHAN.  
52 SWIFT, JONATHAN.  
53 SWIFT, JONATHAN.  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

SHEN, YAO.  
LOCKWOOD, BERNARD.  
ADAMS, JOHN R.  
MACLEAN, GRACE E.  
SEE, FRED G.  
VEACH, CARSON W.  
BLOOMBERG, BLANCHE R.  
COOPER, BURTON L.  
CULLIFORD, S.G.  
MCKENZIE, JAMES J.  
HERNLUND, PATRICIA E.  
KRIEFALL, LUTHER H.  
CATER, ALTHEA.  
ECKLEY, WILTON E.  
BALLSTADT, C. P.  
BALLSTADT, C. P.  
BALLSTADT, C. P.  
BALLSTADT, C. P.  
BALLSTADT, C. P.  
BALLSTADT, C. P.  
EATON, WINIFRED.  
HARTMEN, MURRAY.  
STIERLE, HERMAN.  
CHRIST, HERTA.  
EBY, CECIL D.  
MORRIS, T. G.  
O BRIEN, H. J.  
FRASER, JOHN.  
LEAVELL, FRANK H.  
KNEPLER, HENRY W.  
SPAULDING, KENNETH A.  
FLETCHER, MARY F.  
BORKLUND, ELMER W.  
HUX, SAMUEL H.  
NIGRO, AUGUSTINE J.  
SCOTT, JAMES B.  
WITT, OTTO.  
KISSANE, LEEDICE M.  
STEWART, MARGARET O.  
SCHOLZ, KARL W.  
SMITH, HOWARD W.  
DRESCHER, HORST.  
BACHCHAN, H. R.  
EDMISTEN, LEONARD M.  
HOTSON, CLARENCE P.  
KIESSING, ILSE.  
ARCHIBALD, DOUGLAS N.  
COX, MARY E.  
GREEN, HERBERT E.  
MUELLER, WILLI.

1  
2  
3  
4 SWIFT, JONATHAN.  
5 SWIFT, JONATHAN.  
6 SWIFT, JONATHAN.  
7 SWIFT, JONATHAN.  
8 SWINBURNE, ALGERNON.  
9 SWINBURNE, ALGERNON.  
10 SWINBURNE, ALGERNON.  
11 SWINBURNE, ALGERNON.  
12 SWINBURNE, ALGERNON.  
13 SWINERTON, FRANK.  
14 SYLVESTER, JOSHUA.  
15 SYLVESTER, JOSHUA.  
16 SYMONDS, JOHN A.  
17 SYMONDS, JOHN A.  
18 SYMONDS, JOHN A.  
19 SYMONDS, JOHN A.  
20 SYMONS, ARTHUR.  
21 SYMONS, ARTHUR.  
22 SYMONS, ARTHUR.  
23 SYMONS, ARTHUR.  
24 SYNGE, J.M.  
25 SYNGE, J. M.  
26 TABB, JOHN B.  
27 TABB, JOHN B.  
28 TAFT, W.H.  
29 TAGORE, RABINDRANATH.  
30 TAGORE, R.  
31 TAGORE, R.  
32 TAINE, HIPPOLYTE.  
33 TALFOURD, THOMAS NOON.  
34 TALFOURD, THOMAS NOON.  
35 TALFOURD, THOMAS NOON.  
36 TAMBURLAINE.  
37 TAO CHIEN.  
38 TARKINGTON, BOOTH.  
39 TARKINGTON, BOOTH.  
40 TARKINGTON, BOOTH.  
41 TASSO, TORQUATO.  
42 TASSO, TORQUATO.  
43 TATE, ALLEN.  
44 TATE, ALLEN.  
45 TATE, ALLEN.  
46 TATE, ALLEN.  
47 TATE, ALLEN.  
48 TATE, ALLEN.  
49 TATE, ALLEN.  
50 TATE, NAHUM.  
51 TATE, NAHUM.  
52 TATE, NAHUM.  
53 TAYLOR, BAYARD.

PREU, JAMES A.  
STEEVES, EDNA L.  
TICHY, HENRIETTA.  
TROWBRIDGE, RONALD L.  
BAUSENWEIN, JOSEPH.  
BAXTER, F.C.  
HEADINGS, PHILIP R.  
MULHAUSER, FREDERICK L.  
PROBST, ELFRIEDE.  
MCKAY, RUTH.  
TOWLE, CARROLL S.  
WELLER, PHILIPP.  
COCHRANE, MARIE D.  
GROSSKURTH, P. M.  
LOSO, MARY J.  
SCHUELLER, HERBERT M.  
BAUGH, E. A.  
IRVINE, PETER N.  
KELLY, MARGARET J., SR.  
MUNRO, JOHN M.  
BYARS, JOHN A.  
KOSTANDI, F. M.  
LITZ, FRANCIS E.  
WILLIAMS, JOHN J.  
ROSENBERG, AGATHE.  
DASGUPTA, PRANABENDU.  
MUKHERJEE, SUJIT K.  
SOMMERVILLE, MARIE.  
MURRAY, KATHLEEN.  
CGLES, WILLIAM A.  
NEWDICK, ROBERT S.  
SASCHECK, ERNST.  
INTZE, OTTOKAR.  
TU, PIN-CHOW.  
FENNIMORE, KEITH J.  
MCNALLY, SR. M. ANTONINE.  
VAN NOSTRAND, ALBERT D.  
POMMRICH, EWALD.  
SAEZ, RICHARD.  
EDER, URSALA.  
GERLACH, LEE F.  
KARANIKAS, ALEXANDER.  
MCDONALD, JAMES L.  
MEINERS, ROGER K.  
O DEA, RICHARD J.  
STOCKING, FRED H.  
AYRES, JAMES B.  
BLACK, A. J.  
ERZGRAEBER, RUDOLF.  
CARY, RICHARD.

1  
2  
3  
4 TAYLOR, EDWARD.  
5 TAYLOR, EDWARD.  
6 TAYLOR, EDWARD.  
7 TAYLOR, EDWARD.  
8 TAYLOR, EDWARD.  
9 TAYLOR, EDWARD.  
10 TAYLOR, EDWARD.  
11 TAYLOR, EDWARD.  
12 TAYLOR, EDWARD.  
13 TAYLOR, EDWARD.  
14 TAYLOR, EDWARD.  
15 TAYLOR, HENRY.  
16 TAYLOR, JEREMY.  
17 TAYLOR, JEREMY.  
18 TAYLOR, JEREMY.  
19 TAYLOR, JEREMY.  
20 TAYLOR, JEREMY.  
21 TAYLOR, JEREMY.  
22 TAYLOR, JEREMY.  
23 TAYLOR, JEREMY.  
24 TAYLOR, JEREMY.  
25 TAYLOR, JEREMY.  
26 TAYLOR, JEREMY.  
27 TAYLOR, JOHN.  
28 TAYLOR, JOHN.  
29 TAYLOR, PETER.  
30 TAYLOR, THOMAS.  
31 TAYLOR, THOMAS.  
32 TAYLOR, TOM.  
33 TAYLOR, TOM.  
34 TELL, WILLIAM.  
35 TEMPLE, WILLIAM.  
36 TEMPLE, WILLIAM.  
37 TENNYSON, ALFRED.  
38 TENNYSON, ALFRED.  
39 TENNYSON, ALFRED.  
40 TENNYSON, ALFRED.  
41 TENNYSON, ALFRED.  
42 TENNYSON, ALFRED.  
43 TENNYSON, ALFRED.  
44 TENNYSON, ALFRED.  
45 TENNYSON, ALFRED.  
46 TENNYSON, ALFRED.  
47 TENNYSON, ALFRED.  
48 TENNYSON, FREDERICK.  
49 TENNYSON-TURNER, CHARLES.  
50 TERENCE.  
51 TETENS, JOHANNES N.  
52 THACKERAY, WILLIAM M.  
53 THACKERAY, WILLIAM M.  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

EPPERSON, WILLIAM R.  
FENDER, S. A.  
GILMAN, HARVEY.  
GRABO, NORMAN S.  
JUNKINS, DONALD A.  
MIGNON, CHARLES W.  
NICOLAISEN, PETER.  
SHEPHERD, EMMA L.  
STANFORD, DONALD E.  
WACK, THOMAS G.  
WILEY, ELIZABETH.  
KNAUTH, RUDOLPH.  
ANTOINE, SR., M. SALOME.  
BARR, LOIS E.  
HERNDON, SARAH E.  
JACKSON, ROBERT S.  
KEUTSCH, WILFRIED.  
KING, JAMES R.  
NOSSEN, ROBERT J.  
PECK, GEORGE A.  
SLIGHTS, CAMILE A.  
STEFFAN, TRUMAN G.  
WILEY, MARGARET L.  
DOW, ROBERT B.  
LOHMANN, FERDINAND.  
SCHULER, COR M., SR.  
CAMP, GEORGE C.  
HARPER, GEORGE MILLS.  
CRAIG, H.  
TOLLES, WINTEN.  
WEISSLINGER, KURT B.  
FAN, TWEN-CHUNG.  
STEENSMA, ROBERT C.  
BEACH, CONSTANCE L.  
BISHAI, N. Z.  
BRANDENBURG, WERNER.  
DONEGAN, SYLVIA E.  
GINGERICH, SOLOMON F.  
HESSE, GERHARD.  
HOLMES, MABLE.  
KAUFFMAN, CORINNE E.  
LALLY, MARY A., SR.  
MOFFATT, J. S.  
TENER, R. H.  
FALL, CHRISTINE.  
JELINEK, KONRAD.  
ETHERTON, A.R.  
GREINER, WALTER.  
GRUENEWALD, KARL.  
HOLLINGSWORTH, JOSEPH K.

1  
2  
3  
4 THACKERAY, WILLIAM M.  
5 THACKERAY, WILLIAM M.  
6 THACKERAY, WILLIAM M.  
7 THACKERAY, WILLIAM M.  
8 THACKERAY, WILLIAM M.  
9 THAXTER, CELIA.  
10 THEOBALD, LEWIS.  
11 THEOBALD, LEWIS.  
12 THEOBALD, LEWIS.  
13 THEOBALD, LEWIS.  
14 THEOBALD, LEWIS.  
15 THEOCRITUS.  
16 THEOCRITUS.  
17 THEOCRITUS.  
18 THEOPHRASTUS.  
19 THEOPHRASTUS.  
20 THIRWALL, CONNOP.  
21 THOMAS A BECKET.  
22 THOMAS A BECKET.  
23 THOMAS A BECKET.  
24 THOMAS A BECKET.  
25 THOMAS A BECKET.  
26 THOMAS A BECKET.  
27 THOMAS A BECKET.  
28 THOMAS A KEMPIS.  
29 THOMAS OF ERELDOUNE.  
30 THOMAS OF ERFURT.  
31 THOMAS OF KENT.  
32 THOMAS, AUGUSTUS.  
33 THOMAS, AUGUSTUS.  
34 THOMAS, DYLAN.  
35 THOMAS, DYLAN.  
36 THOMAS, DYLAN.  
37 THOMAS, EDWARD.  
38 THOMAS, JAMES H.  
39 THOMAS, R. S.  
40 THOMAS, R. S.  
41 THOMPSON, BENJAMIN.  
42 THOMPSON, DANIEL P.  
43 THOMPSON, FRANCIS.  
44 THOMPSON, FRANCIS.  
45 THOMPSON, FRANCIS.  
46 THOMPSON, JOHN R.  
47 THOMPSON, WILLIAM T.  
48 THOMSON, JAMES.  
49 THOMSON, JAMES.  
50 THOMSON, JAMES.  
51 THOMSON, MAURICE.  
52 THOREAU, HENRY D.  
53 THOREAU, HENRY D.  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

IRWIN, EDWARD E.  
KALLSEN, ANNI-MARTHA.  
MUELLER, ELMA.  
THRALL, MIRIAM M.  
WALLER, JOHN.  
DE PIZA, MARY D.  
FRAZIER, HARRIET C.  
INGRAM, WILLIAM H.  
KING, H.M.  
MERTZ, WENDEL.  
MILLER, AURA M.  
BROUGHTON, LESLIE N.  
LITTLE, EVELYN S.  
PUGHE, FRANCIS H.  
LICHTENBERG, KARL.  
PAPENHEIM, WILHELM.  
THIRWALL, JOHN C.  
GRUENERT, LOUIS.  
HEY, RUDOLF.  
HUEBEL, RUDOLF.  
JAEGER, FELIX.  
LALLY, MARY A., SR.  
POTEAT, MARY.  
PUESCHEL, BRITA.  
ROSENBERG, BERNHARD.  
NIXON, I. M.  
GODFREY, ROBERT G.  
HILDENBRAND, THEODOR.  
BERGMAN, HERBERT.  
BYNUM, LUCY S.  
FAULK, CAROLYN S.  
GRAVES, ALLEN W.  
MCBRIEN, WILLIAM A.  
RICHARDSON, JOHN C.  
HOFFMANN, GERHARD.  
KNAPP, JAMES F.  
ROBINSON, M.  
MARTIN, JOHN S.  
FLITCROFT, J. E.  
FISCHER, MARIA.  
MATHISON, JOHN.  
PEARSON, W. H.  
MILLER, JOSEPH R.  
MILLER, HENRY P.  
BRANDENBURG, WERNER.  
FRAZER, RAY.  
INGRAM, WILLIAM H.  
WHEELER, OTIS B.  
CHRISTY, ARTHUR.  
COBB, ROBERT P.



1 THOREAU, HENRY D.  
2 THOREAU, HENRY D.  
3 THOREAU, HENRY D.  
4 THOREAU, HENRY D.  
5 THOREAU, HENRY D.  
6 THOREAU, HENRY D.  
7 THOREAU, HENRY D.  
8 THOREAU, HENRY D.  
9 THOREAU, HENRY D.  
10 THOREAU, HENRY D.  
11 THOREAU, HENRY D.  
12 THOREAU, HENRY D.  
13 THOREAU, HENRY D.  
14 THORLAKSSON, JON.  
15 THORPE, THOMAS B.  
16 THURBER, JAMES.  
17 THURBER, JAMES.  
18 THURBER, JAMES.  
19 TIECK, DOROTHEA.  
20 TIECK, LUDWIG.  
21 TIECK, LUDWIG.  
22 TIECK, LUDWIG.  
23 TIECK, LUDWIG.  
24 TIETJENS, EUNICE.  
25 TILLICH, PAUL.  
26 TILLOTSON, JOHN.  
27 TILLOTSON, JOHN.  
28 TILLOTSON, JOHN.  
29 TILNEY, EDMUND.  
30 TOBIN, JOHN.  
31 TOLAND, JOHN.  
32 TOLKIEN, J. R. R.  
33 TOLKIEN, J. R. R.  
34 TOLKIEN, J. R. R.  
35 TOLKIEN, J. R. R.  
36 TOLSTOY, LEO.  
37 TOLSTOY, LEO.  
38 TOLSTOY, LEO.  
39 TOMLIN, JOHN.  
40 TONSON, JACOB.  
41 TONSON, JACOB.  
42 TONSON, JACOB.  
43 TONSON, JACOB.  
44 TOOKE, JOHN H.  
45 TOOMER, JEAN.  
46 TORRENCE, FREDERIC R.  
47 TORRENCE, RIDGELY.  
48 TOTTEL, RICHARD.  
49 TOTTEL, RICHARD.  
50 TOTTEL, RICHARD.  
51 TOTTEL, RICHARD.  
TOURGEE, ALBION W.  
TOURGEE, ALBION W.

COLLINS, CHRISTOPHER.  
GARRISON, JR., JOSEPH M.  
GODDARD, H. C.  
HOURIHAN, PAUL.  
JYOTI, D. D.  
KELLEY, ABNER W.  
METZGER, CHARLES R.  
O DONNELL, CHARLES R.  
PFENNIG, HAZEL T.  
PORTE, JOEL M.  
BECK, RICHARD.  
RICKELS, MILTON H.  
BLACK, STEPHEN A., JR.  
MORSBERGER, ROBERT E.  
PETRULLO, HELEN B.  
WINTER, WILHELM.  
ALSEN, EBERHARD.  
HORN, ROBERT D.  
LUEDEKE, HENRY.  
PFEIFFER, EMILIE.  
LOVE, WILLIE N.  
LEIDIG, JR., DANIEL G.  
HUFFORD, MARY A.  
LOCKE, LOUIS G.  
MACKAY, J.  
JOHNSON, RALPH G.  
WELLINGTON, MARJORIE S.  
SEEBER, ANNA.  
BARBER, DOROTHY E. K.  
REILLY, ROBERT J.  
RYAN, J. S.  
WRIGHT, MAJORIE E.  
GOLDFARB, CLARE R.  
RUDY, PETER.  
WASSENBERG, RUDOLF.  
PHILLIPS, ELIZABETH C.  
CAMERON, W.J.  
EDWARDS, LAWRENCE.  
PAPALI, G. F.  
STURGES, HALE.  
YARBOROUGH, MINNIE C.  
DILLARD, MABLE M.  
DAVIS, CHAS. T.  
CLUM, JOHN M.  
FLOSS, ARTHUR.  
HOELPER, FRANZ.  
KOLBE, HEINRICH.  
LANGE, ALEXANDER F.  
DIBBIE, RAY F.  
GROSS, THEODORE L.

## CROSS-INDEX OF AUTHORS

PAGE 1532

**TOURGEE, ALBION W.  
TOURGEE, ALBION W.  
TOURNEUR, CYRIL.  
TOURNEUR, CYRIL.  
TOURNEUR, CYRIL.  
TOURNEUR, CYRIL.  
TOURNEUR, CYRIL.  
TOURNEUR, CYRIL.  
TOURNEUR, CYRIL.  
TOURNEUR, CYRIL.  
TOURNEUR, CYRIL.  
TRAHERNE, THOMAS.  
TRAHERNE, THOMAS.  
TRAHERNE, THOMAS.  
TRAHERNE, THOMAS.  
TRAHERNE, THOMAS.  
TRAHERNE, THOMAS.  
TRAHERNE, THOMAS.  
TRAHERNE, THOMAS.  
TRAHERNE, THOMAS.  
TRAHERNE, THOMAS.  
TRAHERNE, THOMAS.  
TRAHERNE, THOMAS.  
TRAHERNE, THOMAS.  
TRAVEN, D.  
TRENT, WILLIAM P.  
TRESSELL, ROBERT.  
TREVENA, JOHN.  
TREVET, NICHOLAS.  
TREVET, NICHOLAS.  
TRISTAN.  
TROLLOPE, ANTHONY.  
TROLLOPE, ANTHONY.  
TROLLOPE, ANTHONY.  
TROLLOPE, ANTHONY.  
TROLLOPE, ANTHONY.  
TROLLOPE, ANTHONY.  
TROLLOPE, FRANCES M.  
TROLLOPE, FRANCES.  
TROLLOPE, FRANCES.  
TROLLOPE, FRANCES M.  
TROWBRIDGE, JOHN T.  
TROWBRIDGE, JOHN T.  
TRUMBULL, JOHN.  
TUCKERMAN, FREDERICK G.  
TUCKERMAN, HENRY T.**

HILLGER, MARTIN E.  
NILON, CHARLES H.  
BENNETT, FORDYCE J.  
BRISSENDEN, A.T.  
CHERRIER, BRO., ROY P.  
DELOCHE, JOHN B., JR.  
DICKERSON, DAVID O.  
ECKERT, KURT.  
JHA, R.  
MURRAY, PETER.  
ROSENBERG, JAMES L.  
STAGG, LOUIS C.  
WENZEL, PAUL.  
AMES, KENNETH J.  
BICKET, ZENAS J.  
BRAVERMAN, ELIZABETH P.  
CHRIST, ERNST.  
CLEMENTS, ARTHUR L.  
COLBY, FRANCES L.  
CONNOLLY, BRIAN W.  
DAY, MALCOLM M.  
DIEHM, ARNOLD.  
GUFFEY, GEORGE R.  
MARKS, CAROL L.  
O CALLAGHAN, JOHN A.  
TANNER, LAWRENCE M.  
THOMPSON, DORIS S.  
WADE, GLADYS I.  
HUMPHREY, CHARLES R.  
WALKER, FRANKLIN T.  
MITCHELL, JOHN B.  
HENRY, MYRTLE C.  
LUECKE, EMIL G.  
WHITEHEAD, WILLIAM V.  
ADAMS, ROBERT D.  
BOGOSIAN, EZEKIEL.  
KERR, ALBERT S.  
MILLEY, HENRY J.  
O LEARY, JEANINE., SR.  
SMITH, VIRGINIA.  
WALLER, JOHN.  
GRIFFIN, RUSSEL A.  
HEINEMAN, HELEN K.  
KAMZI, S. N.  
WILDMAN, JOHN H.  
COLEMAN, RUFUS A.  
GRIFFITH, WILLIAM W.  
COWIE, ALEXANDER.  
MOMADAY, NAVARRE S.  
ELLSWORTH, RICHARD G.



TUCKERMAN, HENRY T.  
TUCKER, GEORGE.  
TUCKER, NATHANIEL B.  
TUCKER, ST. GEORGE.  
TURBEVILLE, GEORGE.  
TURGENEV, IVAN.  
TURGENEV, IVAN.  
TURNER, CHARLES TENNYSON.  
TURNER, JOSEPH.  
TURNER, JOSEPH.  
TURNER, W. J.  
TURNER, WILLIAM.  
TURNER, WILLIAM.  
17 TWAIN, MARK.  
18 TWAIN, MARK.  
TWAIN, MARK.  
TWAIN, MARK.  
TWAIN, MARK.  
TWAIN, MARK.  
TWAIN, MARK.  
TWAIN, MARK.  
TWEDDELL, T.C.  
TWITCHELL, JOSEPH H.  
27 TYRWHITT, THOMAS.  
28 TWYSDEN, ROGER.  
TYLER, MOSES C.  
30 TYNAN, KATHARINE.  
31 TYNDALE, WILLIAM.  
32 TYRWHITT, THOMAS.  
33 TYRWHITT, THOMAS.  
34 UDALL, NICHOLAS.  
35 UDALL, THOMAS.  
36 UHLAND, LUDWIG.  
37 ULRICH, ANTON.  
38 UNDERHILL, EVELYN.  
39 UNDSET, SIGRID.  
UNDSET, SIGRID.  
41 UNIVERSALIS, ARTHUR C.  
UNIVERSITY WITS.  
UNIVERSITY WITS.  
UPDIKE, JOHN.  
45 UPDIKE, JOHN.  
UPWARD, EDWARD.  
URQUHART, THOMAS.  
URQUHART, THOMAS.  
USK, THOMAS.  
VALENTIN-BARRETT.  
VALERY, PAUL A.  
VALERY, PAUL A.  
VALERY, PAUL A.

MCLEAN, SIDNEY R.  
MCLEAN, ROBERT C.  
TURRENTINE, PERCY W.  
PRINCE, WILLIAM S.  
HANKINS, JOHN.  
GETTMANN, ROYAL A.  
MLIKOTIN, MATTHEW M.  
ACHILLES, KLAUS.  
BURD, VAN A.  
HUFF, LAWRENCE.  
MACKERNESS, E. D.  
CREIGHTON, AILEEN S.  
STURCKEN, JOHNYE C.  
ALTENBERND, A. LYNN.  
BUNKER, ROBERT M.  
FOSTER, EDWARD F.  
HIERTH, HARRISON E.  
NEUBAUER, HEINZ.  
WERGE, THOMAS A.  
WILLIAMS, PHILIP E.  
YOUNG, PHILIP.  
KLEIN, WILLI.  
STRONG, LEAH.  
THOMAS, FREDERICK B.  
VOIGT, MATHILDE.  
CASADY, THOMAS E.  
PUCHTLER, INGE.  
TENBUSCH, LORETTA M., SR.  
BURNS, MARY F. SR.  
MONAGHAN, T. J.  
EDGERTON, WILLIAM L.  
HERRLICH, JOSEF.  
SPRENGER, LORE.  
ALMON, LISELOTTE.  
KIRBY, MARY X., SR.  
KELLY, R. P. SR. MARY B.  
RUCH, VELMA N.  
KOWALEWSKI, ARNOLD.  
KOCHER, PAUL H.  
ROGERS, CARMEN L.  
FAULKE, WAYNE C.  
HARPER, HOWARD M., JR.  
ANANTHA MURTHY, U.R.  
HARDER, KELSIE B.  
MCGINNIS, PATRICK J.  
BRESSIE, RAMONA.  
SANDERLIN, JR., WALLACE S.  
ALEXANDER, JEAN A.  
HUGHES, DANIEL J. JR.  
SHAW, PRISCILLA W.

1  
2  
3  
4 VANBRUGH, JOHN.  
5 VAN DOREN, MARK.  
6 VAN DYKE, HENRY.  
7 VAN HAGEN, FRANCIS.  
8 VAN HELMONT, FRANCIS M.  
9 VAN HELMONT, FRANCIS M.  
10 VAN VECHTEN, CARL.  
11 VANBRUGH, JOHN.  
12 VANBRUGH, JOHN.  
13 VARNAVELT, JOHN V.  
14 VAUGHAN, HENRY.  
15 VAUGHAN, HENRY.  
16 VAUGHAN, HENRY.  
17 VAUGHAN, HENRY.  
18 VAUGHAN, HENRY.  
19 VAUGHAN, HENRY.  
20 VEBLEN, THORSTEIN.  
21 VERDI, GIUSEPPI.  
22 VERGIL.  
23 VERGIL.  
24 VERGIL.  
25 VERGIL.  
26 VERGIL.  
27 VERGIL.  
28 VERGIL.  
29 VERGIL.  
30 VERGIL.  
31 VERGIL.  
32 VERGIL.  
33 VERGIL.  
34 VERNE, JULES.  
35 VERNEY-FAMILY.  
36 VERNULAEUS, NICOLAUS.  
37 VERPLANCK, GULIAN C.  
38 VERY, JONES.  
39 VERY, JONES.  
40 VERY, JONES.  
41 VERY, JONES.  
42 VILLIERS, GEORGE.  
43 VILLIERS, GEORGE.  
44 VINCENT OF BEAUVAIS.  
45 VISCOUNT BOLINGBROKE.  
46 VIVES, J. L.  
47 VIVES, J. L.  
48 VOLTAIRE, FRANCOIS.  
49 VOLTAIRE, FRANCOIS.  
50 VOLTAIRE, FRANCOIS.  
51 VOLTAIRE, FRANCOIS.  
52 VOLTAIRE, FRANCOIS.  
53 VON DROSTE-HUELSHOFF.

PATTERSON, FRANK M.  
RIDGEWAY, ANN N.  
CAREY, THOMAS F.  
MITCHELL, WILLIAM S.  
SHERRER, GRACE B.  
WEIR, CHARLES I.  
LUEDERS, EDWARD G.  
GERMER, ERICH.  
SCHRADER, KLAUS-DIETRICH.  
BURTON, RICHARD E.  
BRACHER, GERTRUD.  
BRAVERMAN, ELIZABETH P.  
COLLMER, ROBERT G.  
DIEHM, ARNOLD.  
ESCH, ARNO.  
KHAN, M. A.  
SILVER, CHERRY B.  
O NEAL COTHURN M.  
BRENNER, EDUARD J.  
BROWER, REUBEN A.  
BUFF, FRIEDRICH.  
FEST, OTTO.  
FRIEDRICH, JAKOB.  
HABER, TOM B.  
KING, ANNE R.  
LITTLEFIELD, THOMSON H.  
MACPHERSON, CHARLES.  
PANZNER, MAX.  
SCHMIDT, HEINRICH.  
SCHUMACHER, ALOIS.  
BACHMANN, HANS.  
BOGENSCHNEIDER, HANS J.  
SCHUSTER, LOUIS A.  
HARVEY, SARA K.  
BARTLETT, WILLIAM I.  
GITTLEMAN, EDITH.  
JONES, HARRY L.  
LYONS, NATHAN R.  
MACEY, SAMUEL L.  
MIZENER, ARTHUR M.  
AIKEN, PAULINE.  
CRESSMAN, JOSEPH B.  
ADAMS, ROBERT P.  
COONEY, JAMES F.  
ALLEN, MOZELLE S.  
CANNADAY, ROBERT.  
DUCHATEAU, OTTO.  
NELSON, ELIZABETH.  
O DONNELL, WILLIAM G.  
BADT, BERTHA.

1  
2  
3  
4 VON DROSTE-HUELSHOFF, ANNETTE  
5 VONDEL, JOOST.  
6 VONDEL, JOOST.  
7 VORAGINE, JACQUES DE.  
8 WADDELL, HELEN.  
9 WAERFERTH.  
10 WAGENER, JOHN A.  
11 WAGNER, RICHARD.  
12 WAGNER, RICHARD.  
13 WAGNER, RICHARD.  
14 WAGNER, RICHARD.  
15 WAGNER, RICHARD.  
16 WALDEF.  
17 WALKER, JOHN.  
18 WALKER, JOHN.  
19 WALLACE, HENRY.  
20 WALLACE, HENRY.  
21 WALLANT, EDWARD L.  
22 WALLER, EDMUND.  
23 WALLER, EDMUND.  
24 WALLERSTEIN, RUTH.  
25 WALLERSTEIN, RUTH.  
26 WALLIS, JOHN.  
27 WALLIS, JOHN.  
28 WALPOLE, HORACE.  
29 WALPOLE, ROBERT.  
30 WALPOLE, ROBERT.  
31 WALPOLE, ROBERT.  
32 WALPOLE, HORACE.  
33 WALPOLE, HORACE.  
34 WALPOLE, ROBERT.  
35 WALPOLE, ROBERT.  
36 WALPOLE, ROBERT.  
37 WALSH, ROBERT, JR.  
38 WALSH, WILLIAM.  
39 WALSINGHAM, THOMAS.  
40 WALTON, JOHN.  
41 WALTSON, WILLIAM.  
42 WARBURTON, WILLIAM.  
43 WARD, EDWARD.  
44 WARD, HUMPHREY MRS.  
45 WARD, NATHANIEL.  
46 WARD, NED.  
47 WARD, ROBERT P.  
48 WARD, ROBERT P.  
49 WARD, WILLIAM G.  
50 WARE, WILLIAM.  
51 WARNER, CHARLES D.  
52 WARNER, REX.  
53 WARNER, REX.  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

DEES, HELMUT.  
MUELLER, AUGUST.  
TATE, CHARLES D., JR.  
FINNEGAN, SR. MARY J., O. P.  
FRIMAN, ANNE E.  
TILLY, MORRIS P.  
WAGENER, WILLIAM Y.  
BURNS, SR. M. VINCENTIA.  
DOERING, ANNELIESE.  
HERRIN, VIRGINIA T.  
KNUST, HERBERT.  
REICHELT, KURT.  
MCFADDEN, GEORGE J.  
VEROSKY, SISTER M. VICTORIA.  
WROCKLAGE, ELSE.  
HATVARY, GEORGE E.  
KOLKWITZ, KARL P.  
DAVIS, WILLIAM V.  
ROECKERATH, NETTY.  
WITHINGTON, ELEANOR M.  
BRUNHUMER, ANNE B.  
DAVIS, BARBARA H.  
BAKER, HOWARD G.  
LEHNERT, MARTIN.  
GARTE, HANS JOERG.  
GREENE, KENNETH M.  
LARGMANN, MALCOLM G.  
PARALAKIAN, NISHAN.  
PATERNA, WILHELM A.  
SANDY, STEPHEN.  
HESSLER, MABEL D.  
HOWARD, HUBERT C.  
PERCIVAL, MILTON.  
WOODAL, GUY R.  
VETTER, DALE B.  
VAN KLUYVE, ROBERT A.  
SCHUEMMER, KARL.  
SHAYZE, WALTER E.  
RYLEY, ROBERT M.  
TROYER, HOWARD.  
REYNOLDS, LOU A.  
HARVEY, SHIRLEY W.  
HERRON, LOUISE W.  
NEWMAN, KATHARINE D.  
SPEARE, MORRIS.  
WALSH, LEO J.  
KROEGER, FREDERICK P.  
GOTTSCHALK, JANE.  
CURRAY, ELIZABETH A.  
DEVITIS, ANGELO A.

1  
2  
3  
4 WARNER, WILLIAM.  
5 WARNER, WILLIAM.  
6 WARNER, WILLIAM.  
7 WARREN, JOHN B.  
8 WARREN, JOHN B.  
9 WARREN, SAMUEL.  
10 WARREN, SAMUEL.  
11 WARREN, SAMUEL.  
12 WARTON, JOSEPH.  
13 WARTON, JOSEPH.  
14 WARTON, JOSEPH.  
15 WARWICK FAMILY.  
16 WASHINGTON, GEORGE.  
17 WATSON, JOHN.  
18 WATSON, THOMAS.  
19 WATSON, THOMAS.  
20 WATSON, THOMAS.  
21 WATSON, THOMAS.  
22 WATSON, WILLIAM.  
23 WATTERSTON, GEORGE.  
24 WATTS, ALARIC A.  
25 WATTS-DUNTON, THEODORE.  
26 WATTS-DUNTON, THEODORE.  
27 WEBB, BEATRICE.  
28 WEBB, MARY.  
29 WEBB, MARY.  
30 WEBB, MARY.  
31 WEBB, SIDNEY.  
32 WEBER, FRIEDRICH W.  
33 WEBSTER, JOHN.  
34 WEBSTER, JOHN.  
35 WEBSTER, JOHN.  
36 WEBSTER, JOHN.  
37 WEBSTER, JOHN.  
38 WEBSTER, JOHN.  
39 WEBSTER, JOHN.  
40 WEINHEBER, JOSEF.  
41 WELDER, AMOS N.  
42 WELLS, H. G.  
43 WELLS, H. G.  
44 WELLS, H. G.  
45 WELSTED, LEONARD.  
46 WELTY, EUDORA.  
47 WERGELAND, HENRIK.  
48 WESTCOTT, GLANWAY.  
49 WESCOTT, GLENWAY.  
50 WEST, NATHANAEL.  
51 WEST, NATHANAEL.  
52 WEST, NATHANIEL.  
53 WEST, NATHANAEL.

BECKER, DAVID W.  
HUF, HANS.  
ZEITLER, WILLIAM I.  
PITTS, GORDON M.  
TAPLIN, GORDON B.  
SCHWENDLER, WOLFGANG.  
THURN, GEORG.  
YORKS, SAMUEL A.  
ALLISON, JAMES L.  
SCHICK, GEORGE B.  
TROWBRIDGE, FREDERICK H.  
ITSCHERT, HANS.  
RIESE, TEUT.  
ECCLES, MARK W.  
BOYLE, HARRY H.  
MURPHY, WILLIAM M.  
ROSE, NORMA V.  
SMITH, JOHN H.  
SWAYZE, WALTER E.  
KENNEDY, JULIA E.  
POLK, ESTUS C.  
KLENK, HANS.  
TRUSS, JR. TOM J.  
WOLFSON, STEFANIE.  
MERGEL, ELISABETH.  
SCHNEIDER, GERTRUD.  
TIEMANN, MARIANNE.  
WOLFSON, STEFANIE.  
BUSSE, EDUARD.  
BENNETT, FORDYCE J.  
GOLDSTEIN, LEONARD.  
JHA, R.  
MATTHIESEN, MARIUS.  
SCHROEDER, OTTO.  
STAGG, LOUIS C.  
YARRINGTON, EUGENE N.  
TUCKER, CYNTHIA G.  
LEIDIG, JR., DANIEL G.  
DEARAUJO, VICTOR.  
JAGO, D. M.  
SPEARE, MORRIS.  
FINEMAN, DANIEL A.  
GRAVES, ALLEN W.  
MOE, SIGRID.  
JOHNSON, IRA D.  
KAHN, SY MYRON.  
COMERCHARO, VICTOR.  
EDENBAUM, ROBERT I.  
LIGHT, JAMES F.  
LOCKLIN, GERALD I.

1  
2  
3  
4 WEST, NATHANAEL.  
5 WEST, NATHANAEL.  
6 WEST, NATHANAEL.  
7 WEST, NATHANAEL.  
8 WHARTON, EDITH.  
9 WHATLEY, RICHARD.  
10 WHETSTONE, GEORGE.  
11 WHETSTONE, GEORGE.  
12 WHIBLEY, CHARLES.  
13 WHIPPLE, EDWIN P.  
14 WHITE, E. B.  
15 WHITE, KIRKE.  
16 WHITE, STEWARD E.  
17 WHITE, WILLIAM.  
18 WHITE, WILLIAM A.  
19 WHITE, WILLIAM A.  
20 WHITEFIELD, GEORGE.  
21 WHITEING, RICHARD.  
WHITER, WALTER.  
WHITFORD, RICHARD.  
WHITLOCK, BRAND.  
WHITLOCK, BRAND.  
WHITLOCK, RICHARD.  
WHITMAN, SARAH H.  
WHITMAN, WALT.  
WHITMAN, WALT.  
30 WHITMAN, WALT.  
WHITMAN, WALT.  
WHITMAN, WALT.  
WHITMAN, WALT.  
WHITMAN, WALT.  
WHITMAN, WALT.  
WHITMAN, WALT.  
WHITNEY, GEOFFREY.  
WHITNEY, GEOFFREY.  
WHITTINGHAM, WILLIAM.  
WHYTE-MELVILLE, JOHN.  
WHYTHORNE, THOMAS.  
WIELAND, CHRISTOPH.  
WIELAND, CHRISTOPH.  
WIELAND, CHRISTOPH.  
WILBUR, RICHARD.  
WILDE, OSCAR.  
WILDE, OSCAR.  
WILDE, OSCAR.  
WILDE, RICHARD H.  
WILDE, OSCAR.  
WILDE, RICHARD H.  
WILKINS, GEORGE.

LORCH, THOMAS M.  
PETRULLO, HELEN B.  
REID, RANDALL C.  
SMITH, MARCUS A.  
MCCALL, RAYMOND G.  
PARRISH, WAYLAND M.  
BEAUREGARD, DAVID N.  
IZARD, THOMAS C.  
MACFADDEN, FRED R.  
PEACOCK, LEISHMAN A.  
FULLER, JOHN W.  
BRUMBAUM, HAROLD R.  
BUTTE, ROSEMARY.  
ANAWALT, BRUCE.  
MCKEE, JOHN D.  
RICH, ORA E.  
PIERCE, RODERIC H.  
HARTZFELD, LOTTE-SOPHIE.  
SMITH, REV. PAUL F.  
KLEIN, EDWARD J.  
KYTLE, JUANITA S.  
PYLE, EVERETT G.  
HAZLETT, MCCREA.  
VARNER, JOHN G.  
BERBRICH, JOAN D.  
BRESLIN, JAMES E.  
CARLOCK, MARY S.  
COBB, ROBERT P.  
COLLINS, CHRISTOPHER.  
GARRISON, JR., JOSEPH M.  
JELLEMA, R. H.  
KELLEY, ABNER W.  
METZGER, CHARLES R.  
ROSENFELD, ALVIN H.  
LEISHER, JOHN F.  
NOLDE, M. SIMON., SR.  
HUNTER, RICHARD E.  
FREEMAN, JAMES C.  
PALMER, RUPERT E.  
BEHMER, CARL A.  
MEISNEST, FREDERICK W.  
SIMPSON, MARCUS.  
CUMMINGS, PAUL F.  
BOCK, EDUARD J.  
KAUFMAN, ESTHER.  
OHMANN, RICHARD M.  
GRABER, RALPH S.  
KOSTANDI, F. M.  
TUCKER, EDWARD L.  
DICKSON, GEORGE B.



1  
2  
3  
4 WILDER, THORNTON.  
5 WILDER, THORNTON.  
6 WILDER, THORNTON.  
7 WILDER, THORNTON.  
8 WILDER, THORNTON.  
9 WILKINS, GEORGE.  
10 WILKS, ROBERT.  
11 WILLIAM OF MALMESBURY.  
12 WILLIAM OF MALMESBURY.  
13 WILLIAM OF SHOREHAM.  
14 WILLIAM OF WADINGTON.  
15 WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR.  
16 WILLIAMS, CHARLES.  
17 WILLIAMS, CHARLES.  
18 WILLIAMS, CHARLES.  
19 WILLIAMS, ESPY.  
20 WILLIAMS, RAYMOND.  
21 WILLIAMS, ROGER.  
22 WILLIAMS, ROGER.  
23 WILLIAMS, STEPHEN.  
24 WILLIAMS, TENNESSEE.  
25 WILLIAMS, TENNESSEE.  
26 WILLIERS, GEORGE.  
27 WILLIS, NATHANIEL P.  
28 WILLIS, NATHANIEL P.  
29 WILLIS, NATHANIEL P.  
30 WILSON, ALEXANDER.  
31 WILSON, ALEXANDER.  
32 WILSON, ANGUS.  
33 WILSON, ANGUS.  
34 WILSON, AUGUSTA E.  
35 WILSON, EDMUND.  
36 WILSON, EDMUND.  
37 WILSON, EDMUND.  
38 WILSON, EDMUND.  
39 WILSON, JOHN.  
40 WILSON, JOHN.  
41 WILSON, MITCHELL.  
42 WILSON, ROBERT.  
43 WILSON, ROBERT.  
44 WILSON, ROBERT.  
45 WILSON, THOMAS.  
46 WINTERS, YVOR.  
47 WINTERS, YVOR.  
48 WINTER, WILLIAM.  
49 WINTER, WILLIAM.  
50 WINTER, WILLIAM.  
51 WINTERS, YVOR.  
52 WINTERS, YVOR.  
53 WINTHROP, THEODORE.

BURBANK, REX J.  
DUBLER, WALTER.  
HABERMAN, DONALD C.  
HAEBERLE, ERWIN.  
STOCK, GISELA.  
GREENE, GUY S.  
ASHLEY, LEONARD.  
BIRDSALL, ESTHER K.  
KERR, HELEN M.  
SEIDEL, WILLY.  
KUNZ, ALFRED.  
HENDERSON, E.  
MOORMAN, CHARLES W.  
REILLY, ROBERT J.  
WRIGHT, MAJORIE E.  
RICKELS, PATRICIA K.  
LOCKWOOD, BERNARD.  
ERNST, JAMES E.  
EVANS, JOHN X.  
MEDLICOTT, ALEXANDER G., JR.  
FEDDER, NORMAN.  
FISHER, WILLIAM J.  
DOEHLER, EMIL.  
DAUGHRITY, KENNETH L.  
GOFFE, LEWIS C.  
HUGUENIN, CHARLES A.  
WILSON, GORDON.  
WILSON, JAMES K.  
HASAN, R.  
ZIMMERMAN, MURIEL L.  
FIDLER, WILLIAM P.  
DARNEY, LEWIS M., III.  
FRANK, CHARLES P.  
KRIEGER, LEONARD.  
RODGERS, JAMES M.  
CRAMER, MARIA.  
HOLLSTEIN, ERNST.  
BUDDRUS, EVELYN.  
GATCH, KATHERINE H.  
MANN, IRENE R.  
MITHAL, H.S.  
STEVENS, DAVID R.  
GEIER, NORMAN.  
MCKEAN, A. K.  
LUDWIG, RICHARD M.  
MCGAW, CHARLES J.  
RUBENSTEIN, GILBERT M.  
FIELDS, KENNETH W.  
SEXTON, RICHARD J.  
MARTIN, WILLARD E.

## 1

**2**

**3**

4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10

•



WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM.  
WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM.  
WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM.  
WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM.  
WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM.  
WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM.  
WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM.  
WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM.  
WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM.  
WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM.  
WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM.  
WORRINGER, WILHELM.  
WOTTON, HENRY.  
WRAY, DANIEL.  
WRIGHT, ABRAHAM.  
WRIGHT, JOSEPH.  
WRIGHT, RICHARD.  
WRIGHT, RICHARD.  
WRIGHT, RICHARD.  
WRIGHT, RICHARD.  
WRIGHT, RICHARD.  
WRIGHT, RICHARD.  
WUDGA.  
WULFGEAT.  
WULFILA.  
WYATT, THOMAS.  
WYCLERLEY, WILLIAM.  
WYCHERLEY, WILLIAM.  
WYCLERLEY, WILLIAM.  
WYCHERLEY, WILLIAM.  
WYCHERLEY, WILLIAM.  
WYCHERLEY, WILLIAM.  
WYCHERLEY, WILLIAM.  
WYCLIF, JOHN.  
WYCLIF, JOHN.  
WYLIE, ELINOR.  
WYLIE, ELINOR.  
WYLIE, ELINOR.  
WYLIE, ELINOR.  
WYLIE, ELINOR.  
WYNNE, C. W.  
YATES, EDMUND.  
YEATS, WILLIAM B.  
YEATS, WILLIAM B.  
YEATS, WILLIAM B.  
YEATS, WILLIAM B.  
YEATS, WILLIAM B.  
YEATS, WILLIAM B.  
YEATS, WILLIAM B.

MOUNTS, CHARLES E.  
O SHEA, J.C.  
PEDRINI, LURA N.G.  
PERKINS, DAVID D.  
PUN, T. W.  
RHODES, JACK L.  
SOLETA, REV. CHESTER A.  
ST. GEORGE, PRISCILLA P.  
TENER, R. H.  
THOMPSON, FRANK T.  
VOGLER, THOMAS A.  
WOLFE, RALPH H.  
BROEKER, FRIEDMANN.  
FEHNER, RICHARD E.  
GILBERT, VEDDER M.  
BANKS, LINDA J.  
FRANZMEYER, FRITZ.  
BRIGNANO, RUSSELL C.  
GLOSTER, HUGH M.  
GRAY, YOHMA.  
KINNAMON, KENETH.  
MARGOLIES, EDWARD L.  
REILLY, JOHN M.  
LARZEN, HENNING.  
DUNKHASE, HEINRICH.  
MARCHAND JAMES W.  
WHIPPLE, THOMAS K.  
CARSTENS, WILLIAM F.  
DALLDORFF, HORST.  
FELTHAM, FREDERIK G.  
GERMER, ERICH.  
HELD, GEORGE M.  
HOLLAND, NORMAN N., JR.  
ZIMBARDO, ROSE A.  
MUIR, ARTHUR L.  
PALMER, WILLIAM P.  
COLLURA, IDA M.  
FARR, JUDITH B.  
GRAY, THOMAS.  
POTTER, NANCY.  
WRIGHT, ELIZABETH V.  
DANNENBERG, MAX.  
LAPPERT, WILLIAM G.  
ADAMS, HAZARD S.  
BURKHART, CHARLES J.  
COUGHLAN, JEREMY SR.  
GLASSER, MARVIN.  
HASSAN, IHAB H.  
HOARE, A. D.  
LENTRICCHIA, FRANK R.

## CROSS-INDEX OF AUTHORS

PAGE 1541

1  
2  
3  
4 YEATS, WILLIAM B.  
5 YEATS, WILLIAM B.  
6 YEATS, WILLIAM B.  
7 YEATS, WILLIAM B.  
8 YONG, BARTHOLOMEW.  
9 YOUNG, ARTHUR.  
10 YOUNG, BRIGHAM.  
11 YOUNG, EDWARD.  
12 YOUNG, EDWARD.  
13 YOUNG, EDWARD.  
14 YOUNG, EDWARD.  
15 YOUNG, EDWARD  
16 YOUNG, STARK.  
17 YWAIN.  
18 ZANGWILL, ISRAEL.  
19 ZANGWILL, ISRAEL.  
20 ZANGWILL, ISRAEL.  
ZEAMI, MOTOKIYO.

RUDD, MARGARET E.  
UEDA, MAKOTO.  
WOODARD, CHARLES R.  
WRIGHT, GEORGE T.  
PONTRELLI, LAWRENCE.  
MIDDENDORF, JOHN H.  
MYERS, CHESTER J.  
BRANDENBURG, WERNER.  
CLAGES, HUBERT O.  
GROSSMAN, RODNEY C.  
LUHN, KLAUS.  
MONTGOMERY, LYNA L.  
LUMIANSKI, ROBERT M.  
TAGLICH, J.  
FREUND, MARGIT.  
MIZNER, JOHN S.  
WOHLGELERNTER, MAURICE.  
UEDA, MAKOTO.

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
A PSYCHOLOGICAL INTERPRETATION OF SOCIAL PHILOSOPH	158	1967	5817
AARSLEFF, HANS C.	140	1960	0220
ABBAS, F. J.	512	1967	0740
ABBETMEYER, CHARLES D.	140	1900	0107
ABBOT, M. JOHN VIANNEY., SR.	156	1967	1003
ABBOT, W. R.	143	1933	1835
ABBOTT, ANTHONY S.	128	1962	1380
ABBOTT, C. C.	562	1926	1159
ABBOTT, JOHN L.	139	1963	0964
ABBOTT, JOHN P.	131	1939	5228
ABBOTT, ORVILLE L.	139	1953	6403
ABCARIAN, RICHARD.	113	1961	5804
ABDEL-HAMID, M. S.	633	1959	1022
ABDULLAH, A. M.	555	1963	1888
ABECK, FRIEDRICH.	821	1890	0604
ABEGG, JOHANN D.	813	1894	0114
ABEL, AARON D.	138	1949	5230
ABEL, ARTHUR H.	149	1962	0178
ABEL, PATRICIA A.	141	1957	0416
ABERNETHY, CECIL E.	165	1941	5427
ABERNETHY, FRANCIS E.	135	1956	0501
ABERNETHY, JULIAN W.	171	1878	1352
ABERS, JACOB H.	158	1934	0575
ABLE, AUGUSTUS H.	149	1930	1452
ABOOD, EDWARD F.	116	1962	1390
ABDU LMAGD, N. O.	538	1967	1127
ABRAHAM, JOHN A.	170	1959	1147
ABRAHAMCZYK, ROLAND.	815	1903	1052
ABRAHAMS, ROGER D.	149	1961	6807
ABRAHAMSON, IRVING.	116	1956	6044
ABRAMS, KENNETH T.	119	1965	1027
ABRAMS, MEYER H.	128	1940	1025
ABRAMS, WILLIAM A.	119	1933	1323
ABSHAGEN, HANS U.	811	1952	5847
ACCETTA, MICHAEL A.	151	1954	5841
ACHILLES, KLAUS.	818	1967	1159
ACHURCH, ROBERT W.	143	1943	1421
ACKERMAN, CATHERINE A.	138	1955	0715
ACKERMANN, RICHARD.	819	1890	1071
ACKERMANN, ROBERT W.	138	1938	0492
ADAM, DONALD G.	096	1963	0757
ADAM, ERICH.	802	1887	0450
ADAMANY, RICHARD G.	170	1963	0524
ADAMS, ALBERT C.	141	1961	0867
ADAMS, ARTHUR.	171	1905	0227
ADAMS, BARRY B.	143	1963	1310
ADAMS, BERNARD S.	151	1964	0826
ADAMS, CHARLES C.	168	1967	6415

## ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1543

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
ADAMS, CHARLES V.	023	1934	0766
ADAMS, CHARLOTTE N.	098	1967	1309
ADAMS, DONALD K.	144	1953	1446
ADAMS, DUANE A.	135	1963	0434
ADAMS, ELEANOR N.	171	1914	0167
ADAMS, ELSIE B.	148	1966	1380
ADAMS, FRANCIS D.	157	1965	1010
ADAMS, FRANK D.	078	1951	1968
ADAMS, GEORGE R.	148	1962	0311
ADAMS, HAZARD S.	168	1954	1002
ADAMS, HENRY H.	118	1943	1309
ADAMS, JOHN C.	171	1904	0710
ADAMS, JOHN C.	119	1935	0623
ADAMS, JOHN F.	168	1960	0474
ADAMS, JOHN H.	120	1967	5627
ADAMS, JOHN M.	133	1960	5228
ADAMS, JOHN R.	157	1939	5846
ADAMS, JR., CHARLES L.	084	1960	1943
ADAMS, JR., NORMAN O.	170	1956	1059
ADAMS, MARJORIE.	162	1952	0537
ADAMS, MARTIN R.	152	1927	1000
ADAMS, MAURIANNE S.	130	1967	1041
ADAMS, MILDRED D.	118	1960	1445
ADAMS, PERCY G.	162	1946	5010
ADAMS, RALPH E.	129	1965	1407
ADAMS, RAYMOND W.	143	1928	5235
ADAMS, RICHARD P.	118	1951	5230
ADAMS, ROBERT D.	157	1935	1957
ADAMS, ROBERT H.	157	1965	5847
ADAMS, ROBERT P.	116	1937	0557
ADAMS, RUTH M.	153	1951	1196
ADAMS, RUTH R.	137	1953	1446
ADAMS, THEODORE S.	146	1961	5803
ADAMSON, JACK H.	128	1956	0827
ADELHAEUFER, INGE.	888	1961	1835
ADELMAN, GARY S.	118	1962	1467
ADELSBERGER, AGNES S., SR.	145	1966	0929
ADELSTEIN, MICHAEL E.	138	1958	1003
ADEN, JOHN.	143	1950	0753
ADERMAN, RALPH M.	170	1951	5230
ADES, JOHN I.	023	1963	1085
ADEY, L.	522	1964	0359
ADICKS, RICHARD R., JR.	164	1965	1120
ADKINS, MRS. MARY G. M.	162	1938	1309
ADKINS, NELSON F.	171	1926	5250
ADLER, FRITZ.	803	1895	0679
ADLER, JACOB H.	128	1951	0926
ADLER, JOHANNES.	810	1906	0637

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
ADLER, MAX.	802	1885	0471
ADOLPH, ELIZA.	804	1915	1403
ADOLPH, ROBERT.	128	1964	1810
ADOLPHI, PAUL.	804	1910	0264
ADRIAN, ARTHUR A.	169	1946	1446
ADRIAN, DARYL B.	141	1967	3222
ADRIAN, GERTRUD.	806	1931	1308
AELRED, MARY, SR.	136	1957	0559
AGAHD, JOHANNE.	806	1919	0261
AGAJANIAN, SHAKEH S.	142	1963	1114
AGAR, HERBERT.	152	1922	0866
AGEE, WILLIAM H.	054	1966	5843
AGGELER, GEOFFREY D.	020	1966	1309
AGNEW, GATES K.	158	1964	0651
AGUZZI, DANILO L.	118	1959	0514
AHEARN, EDWARD J.	171	1963	1029
AHEARN, MARIE L.	111	1965	5201
AHERN, MATTHEW J.	164	1963	1303
AHLERS, EDMUND.	806	1914	1432
AHLERS, HARRY.	808	1924	1052
AHMAD, M.	502	1959	1022
AHMED, RAFIQ.	877	1963	1272
AHO, GARY L.	084	1967	0135
AHREND, GUENTER.	805	1966	0543
AHRENS, ERNST.	806	1923	0185
AHRENS, JOACHIM.	828	1904	0131
AHRENS, RUEDIGER.	829	1966	0575
AIGNER, LUDWIG.	819	1920	1052
AIKEN, JR., WILLIAM R.	121	1962	1345
AIKEN, MRS. JANET.	118	1929	0268
AIKEN, PAULINE.	171	1934	0301
AITKEN, DAVID J.	152	1962	1402
AITKEN, W. R.	510	1956	3022
AIVAZ, DAVID G.	128	1962	1176
AIYAR, A. S. S.	633	1935	0900
AKRIGG, GEORGE P.	113	1944	1316
AL-KHATIB, ISSAM.	169	1967	1121
AL-USAILY, M. A.	510	1963	1414
ALAYA, FLAVIA M.	118	1965	3001
ALBAN, KARL.	804	1950	1874
ALBAUGH, RALPH M.	146	1948	0750
ALBERS, JOHN.	808	1907	0261
ALBERT-ARNDT, BARBARA.	804	1931	1452
ALBERT, FRANZ.	819	1908	1325
ALBERT, HERMANN.	807	1922	0208
ALBERT, LEONARD.	118	1957	1221
ALBERTS, HERMANN.	804	1928	1456
ALBERTS, WILHELM.	825	1908	0641

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
ALBERTS, WILHELM.	806	1925	0461
ALBJERG, ESTER M.	170	1927	5404
ALBRECHT, L.	828	1906	0756
ALBRECHT, LOUIS.	810	1914	0661
ALBRECHT, MILTON C.	113	1938	0890
ALBRECHT, RICHARD.	819	1912	1127
ALBRECHT, SISTER MARY CATHERINE.	115	1959	1126
ALBRECHT, THEODOR.	811	1913	0274
ALBRECHT, WALTER.	811	1928	0732
ALBRECHT, WILLIAM P.	116	1943	1026
ALBRECHT, WILLY.	811	1940	0276
ALBRIGHT, DANIEL.	116	1956	5234
ALBRIGHT, EVELYN M.	116	1915	3111
ALBRIGHT, VICTOR E.	118	1909	0623
ALCOCK, RICHARD A.	142	1949	1405
ALCORN, JOHN M.	142	1966	1454
ALDEN, BARBARA.	116	1950	0675
ALDEN, CARROL S.	171	1903	1321
ALDEN, DONALD H.	171	1933	0987
ALDRICH, EARL A.	128	1928	0936
ALDRICH, HELEN J.	117	1909	1826
ALDRICH, MORTON A.	803	1897	3080
ALDRICH, RUTH I.	170	1961	1098
ALDRIDGE, ALFRED.	121	1942	0935
ALDUS, PAUL J.	116	1951	1309
ALEXANDER, DORIS M.	142	1952	6025
ALEXANDER, EDWARD.	140	1963	1158
ALEXANDER, JAMES W.	166	1940	1825
ALEXANDER, JEAN A.	168	1961	5234
ALEXANDER, LEE E.	170	1953	1326
ALEXANDER, MARGARET A.	131	1965	2000
ALEXANDER, RICHARD W.	129	1966	0771
ALEXANDER, STANLEY G.	162	1965	5819
ALEXANDER, WILLIAM R.	128	1967	5813
ALEXIS, GERHARD T.	140	1947	5024
ALFES, LEONHARD.	805	1942	0641
ALFORD, NORMAN W.	162	1966	1190
ALFRED, WILLIAM.	128	1954	0107
ALGEO, JOHN T.	124	1960	0176
ALKON, PAUL K.	116	1962	0964
ALLABACK, STEVEN L.	168	1966	5231
ALLEMAN, GELLERT S.	149	1942	1333
ALLEN, BEVERLY S.	128	1913	1016
ALLEN, CHARLES A.	131	1942	8005
ALLEN, DON C.	129	1931	0587
ALLEN, ELIOT D.	152	1949	1432
ALLEN, GLEN O.	119	1951	6204
ALLEN, HAROLD B.	138	1941	0965



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
ALLEN, HAROLD V.	005	1964	6015
ALLEN, HERBERT F.	138	1909	1312
ALLEN, JAMES L.	124	1959	1375
ALLEN, JAMES S.	165	1954	1309
ALLEN, JEREMIAH M.	117	1956	1407
ALLEN, JOHN A.	143	1954	1821
ALLEN, JOHN D.	165	1939	5250
ALLEN, JUDSON B.	132	1963	0469
ALLEN, LESLIE H.	815	1907	1063
ALLEN, M. L.	502	1965	5234
ALLEN, MORSE.	152	1920	1329
ALLEN, MOZELLE S.	162	1941	5234
ALLEN, NED B.	138	1932	0749
ALLEN, RALPH B.	149	1931	1858
ALLEN, RALPH K.	168	1953	0868
ALLEN, RICHARD E.	167	1956	1441
ALLEN, ROBERT J.	128	1929	0901
ALLEN, ROBERT R.	128	1963	0556
ALLEN, WARD S.	165	1963	3203
ALLENTUCK, MARCIA.	118	1964	0906
ALLEY, ALVIN D.	124	1967	2520
ALLEY, GAY W.	170	1934	7002
ALLEY, KENNETH D.	014	1967	1443
ALLGAIER, DIETER.	830	1967	1377
ALLISON, ALEXANDER W.	166	1949	0728
ALLISON, JAMES D.	120	1953	6044
ALLISON, JAMES L.	128	1948	0930
ALLISON, TEMPE E.	113	1927	1308
ALLISON, WILLIAM T.	171	1910	0820
ALLOTT, MIRIAM F.	524	1949	1450
ALLSOPP, S. R. R.	632	1962	0213
ALLT, G. D.	560	1953	1191
ALMON, LISELOTTE.	804	1944	0543
ALMY, ROBERT F.	128	1935	5203
ALPERS, MARIA.	807	1928	3230
ALPERS, PAUL J.	128	1959	0532
ALPHONSO-KARKALA, JOHN B.	118	1964	0203
ALSEN, EBERHARD.	130	1967	5230
ALSPACH, RUSSELL K.	149	1932	1191
ALSTON, R. C.	633	1964	0293
ALT, EDUARD O.	825	1956	1380
ALTENBERND, A. LYNN.	146	1954	5428
ALTER, JEAN V.	116	1958	1462
ALTER, ROBERT B.	128	1962	1406
ALTERTON, MARGARET.	131	1922	5234
ALTHOFF, ERICH.	806	1936	0564
ALTICK, RICHARD D.	149	1941	0939
ALTKAMP, INGEBORG.	805	1934	0683



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
ALTMAN, WALTER F.	054	1957	5007
ALTPETER, GERTRUD.	877	1950	1161
ALWARDT, WILHELM.	828	1909	0667
ALWORTH, E. PAUL.	141	1958	5611
AMACHER, RICHARD E.	151	1947	5228
AMAN, ANSELM.	819	1912	0325
AMANN, RUDOLF.	821	1958	0704
AMARASINGHE, U.	551	1956	0914
AMASSIAN, MARGARET G.	125	1967	0471
AMBASTHA, K. P.	510	1956	1022
AMEND, VICTOR E.	138	1953	1463
AMES, ALFRED C.	129	1943	0930
AMES, KENNETH J.	157	1967	0787
AMES, ROBERT J.	140	1952	1184
AMES, RUSSELL.	118	1949	0560
AMES, RUTH M.	118	1950	0107
AMMERMAN, ELFRIEDE.	804	1937	1722
AMNEUS, DANIEL A.	157	1953	0678
AMORY, HUGH.	118	1965	1417
AMOS, FLORA ROSS.	118	1920	0540
AMY, ERNEST F.	152	1914	0335
ANANTHA MURTHY, U. R.	502	1966	1484
ANANTHAM, SUNDUR.	138	1959	0223
ANAWALT, BRUCE.	104	1967	0508
ANDERS, HEINRICH.	811	1900	0610
ANDERS, HERMANN.	802	1932	1074
ANDERS, MARGARETE.	816	1921	1380
ANDERSEN, ANNETTE.	131	1931	7808
ANDERSEN, JESSE M.	116	1926	6043
ANDERSEN, SALLY S.	129	1967	1446
ANDERSON, A. L.	510	1924	1874
ANDERSON, AUGUSTUS E.	165	1952	0771
ANDERSON, CARL.	149	1954	5814
ANDERSON, CHARLES R.	118	1939	5816
ANDERSON, CHESTER G.	118	1962	1221
ANDERSON, DAVID D.	139	1960	6003
ANDERSON, EDWARD L.	142	1950	2524
ANDERSON, EMMETT H., JR.	166	1954	7802
ANDERSON, FRANCES E.	120	1961	0631
ANDERSON, FRANK W., JR.	143	1951	5204
ANDERSON, FREEMAN B.	158	1953	0491
ANDERSON, GEORGE K.	128	1925	0243
ANDERSON, GEORGE L.	149	1953	1351
ANDERSON, GEORGE M.	171	1961	1313
ANDERSON, HANS H.	116	1930	1421
ANDERSON, HOWARD P.	140	1964	1418
ANDERSON, JOHN Q.	143	1952	5228
ANDERSON, JR., DONALD K.	121	1957	1319

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
ANDERSON, JUDITH H.	171	1965	0474
ANDERSON, KARL O.	128	1942	1133
ANDERSON, MARCIA L.	121	1940	1316
ANDERSON, MARJORIE.	116	1926	1046
ANDERSON, MARY C.	098	1966	6625
ANDERSON, MARY R.	151	1932	1461
ANDERSON, MILDRED.	157	1936	0526
ANDERSON, NORMAN A.	170	1962	1073
ANDERSON, PAUL B.	128	1931	1422
ANDERSON, PAUL W.	120	1966	2000
ANDERSON, QUENTIN.	118	1953	1450
ANDERSON, RETA M.	171	1963	0358
ANDERSON, RUTH L.	131	1927	0602
ANDERSON, TOMMY R.	114	1965	0223
ANDERSON, VALBORG V.	111	1946	1028
ANDERSON, WALLACE L.	116	1948	5450
ANDERSON, WILLIAM D.	162	1966	1002
ANDERSON, WILLIAM H.	098	1966	5892
ANDERSSON, THEODORE M.	171	1961	1957
ANDREACH, ROBERT J.	142	1963	1147
ANDREAE, PERCY.	811	1888	0471
ANDREASEN, NANCY J.	075	1963	0742
ANDREE, MARIA M.	806	1950	1486
ANDREWS, CHARLES R.	169	1967	5612
ANDREWS, CLARENCE A.	131	1963	1190
ANDREWS, CLARENCE E.	171	1912	1312
ANDREWS, KENNETH R.	129	1948	5431
ANDREWS, MARY L.	142	1943	6053
ANDREWS, MICHAEL C.	121	1966	0543
ANDREWS, SAMUEL G.	124	1953	1992
ANEY, EDITH T.	149	1954	1230
ANG, GERTRUDE R.	142	1961	0641
ANGLEMAN, SYDNEY W.	113	1938	1156
ANGUS, DOUGLAS R.	146	1940	1163
ANIKA, HANS.	818	1951	3114
ANKENBRAND, HANS.	819	1904	1392
ANKLAM, ERNST.	811	1908	0249
ANNAN, MARGARET C.	144	1946	1199
ANNUNZIATA, ANTHONY W.	142	1966	0472
ANSCHUETZ, OTTO.	803	1913	0956
ANSDELL, ORA J.	117	1956	0970
ANSELMANT, RAYMOND A.	096	1965	0723
ANSELMO, PETER M., SR.	145	1965	5430
ANSHUTZ, HERBERT L.	168	1949	1454
ANSON, JOHN S.	113	1964	0625
ANTHONY, EDWARD M., JR.	138	1954	6404
ANTHONY, SISTER GERALDINE M.	155	1963	0751
ANTHONY, SISTER ROSE.	069	1936	0762

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
ANTOINE, SR., M. SALOME.	115	1945	0783
ANTONSEN, ELMER H.	129	1961	0204
ANTRIM, HARRY T.	124	1967	1247
ANTTILA, RAIMO A.	171	1966	0203
APELT, WALTER.	803	1952	1469
APP, AUGUST J.	115	1929	0430
APPEL, ELSA.	802	1922	1417
APPEL, JR., ALFRED.	118	1963	5821
APPEL, LOUIS D.	144	1949	0594
APPELMANN, MARIA.	806	1916	5231
APPLEBY, MARY J.	170	1967	0251
APPLEGATE, JAMES E.	132	1954	1323
APPLEMAN, PHILLIP D.	144	1955	1179
APPLETON, SARAH S.	146	1961	0415
APPLETON, WILLIAM W.	118	1951	1884
APPLEYARD, JOSEPH A.	128	1964	1039
APROBERTS, ROBERT P.	113	1950	0339
APROBERTS, RUTH.	114	1967	1443
APTEKAR, JANE H.	118	1967	0532
ARBENZ, MARY H.	129	1961	6025
ARCHER, JEROME W.	144	1942	0491
ARCHER, STANLEY L.	074	1965	0750
ARCHER, SUSAN M.	149	1967	5230
ARCHIBALD, DOUGLAS N.	138	1966	1375
ARDEN, EUGENE.	146	1953	5802
ARESTAD, SVERRE A.	168	1939	1073
ARGO, IRIS S.	060	1966	5818
ARIAIL, J. M.	143	1925	0532
ARMATO, ROSARIO P.	129	1965	1825
ARMBRISTER, VICTOR S.	165	1938	1309
ARMENS, SVEN M.	128	1951	0921
ARMITAGE, CHRISTOPHER M.	121	1967	1250
ARMOUR, RICHARD W.	128	1933	1098
ARMS, GEORGE W.	142	1939	5813
ARMSTRONG, HAROLD C.	168	1953	5010
ARMSTRONG, I. M.	522	1963	1114
ARMSTRONG, RAY L.	118	1941	1322
ARNDT, HORST.	819	1957	6025
ARNOLD, AEROL.	116	1937	1313
ARNOLD, CLAUDE G.	138	1964	0788
ARNOLD, CLAUDE.	169	1957	0756
ARNOLD, DAVID B.	128	1962	6410
ARNOLD, HANS S.	137	1962	1321
ARNOLD, JAMES A.	152	1951	0855
ARNOLD, JAMES L.	815	1898	0169
ARNOLD, JOHN C.	134	1956	6060
ARNOLD, JUDD B.	039	1965	1321
ARNOLD, MALCOLM H.	166	1915	5027

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
ARNOLD, MAX.	808	1912	1983
ARNOLD, MORRIS L.	118	1911	0614
ARNOLD, ROLAND.	809	1962	0780
ARNOLDT, JOHANNES.	804	1951	0751
ARNS, LEO.	805	1935	1463
ARNTZ, MARY LUKE SR.	125	1961	0472
ARONS, PETER L.	171	1964	5847
ARONSTEIN, PHILIPP.	806	1891	1430
ARP, THOMAS R.	158	1962	5430
ARROWSMITH, WILLIAM AYRES.	152	1955	1301
ARSCOTT, CHRISTINE M.	632	1928	1133
ARTEMEL, S. S.	507	1966	1890
ARTHOS, JOHN.	128	1937	0914
ARTHUR, HENRY B., JR.	113	1967	0215
ARYANPUR-KASHANI, MANOCHEHR.	117	1958	0580
ASALA, FREDERICK J., JR.	111	1967	5847
ASANGER, FLORIAN.	806	1911	1069
ASCHENBACH, MARGARET M.	818	1939	1453
ASCHENBRENNER, JUERGEN-PETER.	821	1967	1067
ASH, DAVID F.	131	1938	2000
ASH, MARGARET S.	131	1936	0669
ASHBURN, ANDREW W.	166	1927	1441
ASHBY, NANETTE.	158	1939	5845
ASHBY, STANLEY R.	128	1927	1301
ASHDOWN, ELLA.	632	1927	1450
ASHE, DORA J.	166	1953	1309
ASHIDA, MARGARET E.	075	1967	0290
ASHIN, MARK.	116	1950	1333
ASHLEY, JACK D.	165	1960	0827
ASHLEY, LEONARD.	152	1956	1352
ASHLEY, ROBERT P., JR.	128	1949	1440
ASHMEAD, JOHN, JR.	128	1951	7806
ASHMORE, CHARLES D.	123	1958	1417
ASHOUR, L. A.	520	1957	1480
ASHRAF, S. A.	555	1965	1214
ASHTHANA, G. D.	634	1928	1722
ASHTON, G. M.	632	1953	3040
ASHTON, JOHN W.	116	1928	0582
ASKEW, MELVIN W.	148	1957	5823
ASLAM, M.	634	1960	1886
ASMUNDSSON, DORIS R.	118	1964	1847
ASPIZ, HAROLD.	114	1949	5431
ASSAD, THOMAS J.	170	1954	1146
ASSID, MICHAEL W.	159	1959	0756
ASSMANN, KARL.	809	1913	0827
ASSMANN, OSKAR B.	815	1885	0179
ASTER, FRIEDRICH.	815	1888	0485
ASWELL, EDWARD D.	113	1964	1450

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
ATCHISON, RAY M.	121	1956	6625
ATHERTON, JOHN W.	116	1952	1446
ATKESON, MARY M.	146	1919	6615
ATKINS, ELIZABETH.	075	1922	1750
ATKINS, S. H.	632	1937	0514
ATKINSON, WILLIAM E.	116	1954	1330
ATNALLY, RICHARD F.	124	1967	0926
ATTEBERRY, JR., JAMES L.	162	1961	0537
ATTEBERY, LOUIE W.	120	1961	6630
ATTO, C. H.	633	1938	3140
ATWOOD, ELMER B.	166	1932	1957
ATWOOD, NORMAN R.	118	1965	0569
AUBERLEN, ECKHARD.	830	1967	0625
AUBIN, ROBERT A.	128	1927	1743
AUE, WILHELM.	818	1960	0524
AUER, JOHANNES.	806	1903	1091
AUER, OTTO.	819	1904	1334
AUFHAUSER, ANNEMARIE.	819	1935	1374
AUGHTERSON, W. V.	633	1936	1363
AUGHTRY, CHARLES E.	111	1959	6044
AUGSBURG, HEINRICH.	806	1919	1392
AUGUST, EUGENE R.	151	1965	1147
AUGUSTIN, ALEXANDER.	818	1966	0633
AULD, INA B.	131	1938	0600
AULT, NELSON.	168	1949	1330
AURNER, NELLIE S.	131	1919	1957
AURNER, ROBERT R.	131	1922	0226
AUSBUETTEL, ERICH.	807	1904	0243
AUSER, CORTLAND P.	142	1960	5205
AUST, KARL A.	802	1883	0414
AUSTER, HENRY.	128	1966	1437
AUSTERMANN, MARIA.	806	1935	0901
AUSTIN, ALLAN E.	096	1964	1467
AUSTIN, ALLEN C.	142	1956	1245
AUSTIN, AVEL.	118	1963	1221
AUSTIN, DEBORAH S.	112	1953	1452
AUSTIN, DON D.	168	1960	1380
AUSTIN, EDGAR A.	113	1959	1466
AUSTIN, JAMES C.	169	1952	5405
AUTREY, MAX L.	104	1965	0918
AVERITT, MARGIE N.	162	1963	1471
AVERY, ELIZABETH.	142	1917	0114
AVERY, EMMETT.	116	1933	1352
AVIS, WALTER S.	138	1956	6410
AWAD, LEWIS.	152	1953	1957
AX, HERMANN.	825	1912	0664
AXELRAD, ARTHUR M.	142	1962	0817
AXTON, M.	562	1966	1309



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
AXTON, R. P.	562	1967	1308
AXTON, WILLIAM.	152	1961	1446
AYCOCK, ROY E.	143	1960	1361
AYERS, ROBERT W.	154	1955	0860
AYLWARD, KEVIN J.	118	1966	0860
AYO, NICHOLAS R.	121	1966	5634
AYRES, HARRY M.	128	1908	0683
AYRES, JAMES B.	146	1964	0667
AZZALINO, WALTHER.	803	1915	0445
BAACKE, MARGARETA.	804	1953	5806
BAAK, FRIEDA.	806	1923	0728
BAAK, HANS.	806	1923	0728
BAAKE, FRIEDRICH.	808	1953	1380
BAAKE, JOSEF.	805	1937	1221
BAAKE, WILHELM.	803	1906	0414
BAAS, DAVID.	825	1911	0756
BABB, GEORGIANA.	146	1951	1826
BABB, HOWARD S.	128	1955	1455
BABB, LAWRENCE A.	171	1934	1319
BABBITT, SAMUEL F.	171	1966	5899
BABCOCK, HAVILAH.	098	1927	5412
BABCOCK, ROBERT W.	116	1929	0637
BABENROTH, ADOLPH C.	118	1922	1028
BACH, BERT C.	142	1966	5816
BACH, MARCUS L.	131	1942	1391
BACH, ROBERT.	826	1911	0298
BACHCHAN, H. R.	560	1954	1375
BACHE, KAYE E.	170	1964	1414
BACHE, WILLIAM B.	150	1952	1402
BACHEM, ROSE B.	096	1957	1158
BACHMAN, FERDINAND F.	155	1945	1319
BACHMANN, HANS.	809	1916	1835
BACHMANN, KARL H.	807	1938	1161
BACHMANN, WALTER.	815	1927	0408
BACHRACH, A. G.	581	1952	1859
BACKHAUS, OSKAR.	803	1899	0127
BACKMAN, MELVIN A.	118	1960	5806
BACKUS, JOSEPH M.	113	1961	5611
BACON, DEBORAH.	118	1950	1137
BACON, WALLACE A.	138	1940	0625
BADAWI, M. M.	631	1954	1039
BADENHAUSEN, INGEBORG.	804	1932	1469
BADER, ARNO L.	138	1933	1304
BADER, FRANZ.	829	1915	1059
BADESSA, RICHARD P.	130	1967	0489
BADT, BERTHA.	802	1908	1874
BAEHR, DIETER.	888	1959	0491
BAELZ, MARTHA.	811	1909	0456

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
BAENDER, PAUL E.	113	1956	5431
BAERSCH, HANS GEORG.	877	1952	5822
BAESECKE, ANNA.	804	1935	1309
BAESKE, WILHELM.	811	1905	0664
BAETKE, WALTER.	803	1908	0620
BAETZOLD, HOWARD G.	170	1953	5431
BAGG, ROBERT E.	039	1965	1952
BAGLEY, CAROL L.	103	1966	5816
BAGSTER-COLLINS, JEREMY F.	118	1946	1357
BAHADUR, U.	510	1935	0535
BAHLKE, GEORGE W.	171	1960	1230
BAHN, EUGENE H.	170	1935	1352
BAHR, HOWARD W.	143	1960	1950
BAIER, LEE S.	118	1965	1335
BAILDON, HENRY B.	825	1899	0488
BAILER, JOSEPH R.	142	1955	2539
BAILEY, BERYL L.	118	1964	0223
BAILEY, DALE S.	130	1961	6806
BAILEY, DOROTHY D.	170	1951	1452
BAILEY, FREDERICK.	161	1963	1722
BAILEY, JAMES O.	143	1934	1493
BAILEY, JAMES W.	104	1963	1443
BAILEY, JAMES W.	104	1964	1443
BAILEY, MABEL D.	131	1955	6002
BAILEY, MARGARET L.	129	1912	0880
BAILEY, MARGERY.	171	1922	0970
BAILEY, MARY M.	151	1938	5431
BAILEY, RICHARD W.	039	1966	0957
BAILEY, T. R.	632	1932	0916
BAILLIE, WILLIAM M.	116	1967	1330
BAIM, JOSEPH.	159	1967	1467
BAIN, CARL E.	132	1962	0488
BAIN, ROBERT A.	129	1964	5845
BAINE, RODNEY M.	128	1951	1363
BAINS, YASHDIP S.	159	1964	1326
BAIR, GEORGE E.	149	1951	1097
BAIRD, JAMES R.	171	1947	5816
BAIRD, JOSEPH L.	134	1966	0163
BAIRD, THEODORE.	128	1929	1357
BAISCH, DOROTHY R.	119	1950	1465
BAIZER, ASHUR.	142	1907	1908
BAKE, FRITZ.	828	1907	0671
BAKELESS, JOHN E.	128	1936	1320
BAKER, CARLOS H.	152	1940	0535
BAKER, CHARLES E.	119	1933	0880
BAKER, COURTLAND D.	132	1939	1750
BAKER, DONALD C.	148	1954	0360
BAKER, DONALD.	111	1955	1423



## ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1554

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
BAKER, ELIZABETH W.	126	1928	2504
BAKER, HERSCHEL C.	128	1939	1386
BAKER, HOWARD G.	138	1938	0218
BAKER, HOWARD W., JR.	113	1938	1301
BAKER, HUGH C.	158	1951	6630
BAKER, JAMES V.	138	1954	1039
BAKER, JOHN M.	128	1931	1167
BAKER, JOSEPH E.	152	1931	1169
BAKER, LOUIS C.	149	1914	7801
BAKER, MYRA M.	002	1966	1417
BAKER, PAUL R.	128	1960	7805
BAKER, PORTIA.	116	1933	5426
BAKER, RAY P.	128	1916	3060
BAKER, SEYMOUR O.	128	1948	1366
BAKER, SHERIDAN W., JR.	113	1950	1417
BAKER, SISTER IMOGENE.	115	1938	0418
BAKER, STEWART A.	171	1964	0840
BAKER, SUSAN.	140	1966	5614
BAKER, WILLIAM D., JR.	144	1950	5291
BAKER, WILLIAM E.	113	1964	1214
BAKER, WILLIAM P.	128	1949	0532
BALAZS, MARY E.	150	1965	5426
BALCH, MARSTON S.	128	1931	1326
BALD, R. C.	562	1929	1326
BALDANZA, FRANK, JR.	119	1954	1469
BALDERSTON, ELIZABETH G.	113	1926	1148
BALDERSTON, KATHARINE C.	171	1925	1003
BALDESHWILER, SR. JOSELYN.	125	1954	0965
BALDOW, GEORG.	803	1908	1722
BALDWIN, ANNE W.	129	1967	0505
BALDWIN, CHARLES S.	118	1894	0418
BALDWIN, EDWARD C.	171	1898	0760
BALDWIN, MARILYN A.	154	1963	5431
BALDWIN, RALPH F.	132	1953	0310
BALDWIN, RICHARD E.	113	1967	1450
BALDWIN, STANLEY E.	119	1925	1441
BALDWIN, THOMAS W.	152	1916	1324
BALE, JOHN C.	129	1953	0372
BALENSIEFER, MARGARETHE.	804	1945	1027
BALES, ALLEN.	144	1959	5230
BALES, KENT R.	113	1967	5230
BALG, HUGO.	805	1882	0117
BALL, ALBERT.	113	1959	0937
BALL, BONA W.	134	1966	1318
BALL, DONALD L.	143	1965	1419
BALL, JOHN W.	023	1947	1421
BALL, JR., LEE H.	170	1958	5804
BALL, KENNETH R.	170	1967	5050

ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1555

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
BALL, LEWIS F.	132	1933	1715
BALL, MARGARET.	118	1908	1048
BALL, P. M.	528	1957	1055
BALL, ROBERT H.	152	1928	1324
BALL, ROLAND C., JR.	113	1953	6200
BALLA, LEONORE	804	1948	6401
BALLARD, EDWARD G.	166	1947	1701
BALLARD, EMERALD G.	129	1939	1402
BALLEIN, JOHANNES.	804	1909	0762
BALLENGER, SARA E.	130	1959	7801
BALLERSTEDT, ERICH.	807	1890	0304
BALLIET, CONRAD A.	119	1961	1156
BALLINGER, RICHARD H.	128	1953	5813
BALLMAN, ADELE B.	132	1935	1067
BALLMANN, HEINRICH.	805	1939	1272
BALLMANN, OTTO.	813	1901	0371
BALLOWE, JAMES C.	129	1963	6204
BALLSTADT, C. P.	634	1965	1186
BALLWEG, OSKAR.	825	1909	0606
BALTZELL, JANE L.	113	1965	0375
BAMBAS, RUDOLPH C.	144	1941	0524
BAMBERG, ROBERT D.	119	1961	6625
BAMBERGER, BERNHARD.	820	1934	1992
BAMGBOSE, TITUS A.	510	1963	0223
BANDEEN, BETTY I.	153	1958	0468
BANDEL, BETTY.	118	1951	0600
BANDY, STEPHEN C.	152	1967	0163
BANERJEE, B.	633	1937	1886
BANERJEE, S. K.	510	1931	0514
BANK, STANLEY.	037	1967	5230
BANK, STANLEY.	118	1967	5230
BANKS, LINDA J.	123	1967	0783
BANKS, S. J., REV. JOHN P.	125	1959	0468
BANKS, THEODORE H.	171	1924	1330
BANKS, THOMAS W.	123	1966	1036
BANKS, WALLACE L.	161	1967	0756
BANNING, ADOLF.	804	1886	0163
BANNON, PETER.	131	1943	1033
BANSAL, R. K.	634	1966	0223
BANTA, MELISSA W.	018	1966	0475
BARASCH, FRANCES K.	142	1964	1947
BARBA, HARRY C.	131	1963	2000
BARBE, RICHARD H.	146	1961	1991
BARBER, DOROTHY E. K.	138	1965	1272
BARBER, GEORGE S.	150	1953	1380
BARBER, LAIRD H.	138	1962	1325
BARBER, LESTER E.	007	1967	1330
BARBOUR, ALICE M.	171	1913	0540

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
BARCLAY, WILLIAM R.	170	1956	0488
BARDACKE, THEODORE J.	159	1950	5231
BARISH, EVELYN.	142	1966	1130
BARISH, JONAS A.	128	1953	1321
BARKAS, PALLISTER.	807	1935	1214
BARKE, H.	811	1937	1310
BARKER, A. E.	634	1937	0813
BARKER, GERARD A.	158	1962	1419
BARKER, NICHOLAS P.	140	1966	0787
BARKER, RICHARD H.	118	1939	1353
BARKER, ROSALIND A.	171	1963	1926
BARKER, RUSSELL H.	170	1935	5050
BARKER, WALTER L.	039	1966	1304
BARKSDALE, RICHARD K.	128	1951	1186
BARLEY, JOSEPH W.	149	1911	1377
BARNARD, ANN W.	063	1963	1483
BARNARD, DEAN S.	138	1963	1330
BARNARD, ELLSWORTH.	140	1936	1063
BARNARD, RAYMOND H.	170	1930	5409
BARNES, G.	542	1960	0289
BARNES, HOMER F.	118	1930	5250
BARNES, JACK C.	137	1954	5026
BARNES, R. C.	524	1965	1492
BARNES, RICHARD G.	029	1960	0715
BARNES, ROBERT J.	162	1955	1445
BARNES, SAMUEL G.	143	1953	1161
BARNES, WARNER J.	162	1963	6200
BARNET, SYLVAN S.	128	1954	1301
BARNETT, ALAN W.	118	1963	1469
BARNETT, GENE.	170	1959	5230
BARNETT, GEORGE.	152	1942	1085
BARNETT, HOWARD A.	130	1959	1126
BARNETT, JOHN E.	128	1938	0942
BARNETT, ROBERT J.	143	1964	1818
BARNHART, THEARLE A.	146	1945	1392
BARNHART, WILLIAM J.	143	1955	1302
BARNHILL, VIRON L.	138	1960	1246
BARNICK, HILDEGARD.	825	1927	1022
BARNUM, PRISCILLA.	159	1967	0468
BARNWELL, CHARLES H.	128	1898	1310
BARR, ALAN P.	096	1963	1380
BARR, LOIS E.	143	1954	0783
BARRELL, JOSEPH.	171	1946	1067
BARRETT, ALBERTA G.	149	1965	1415
BARRETT, EDWIN B.	118	1961	1446
BARRETT, LAURENCE N.	152	1948	5816
BARRETT, W. P.	562	1931	0917
BARRITT, CARLYLE W.	166	1952	0259

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
BARROLL, JOHN L.	152	1956	0627
BARRON, LEON O.	128	1960	1333
BARRON, WILLIAM R.	536	1959	0475
BARROW, SARAH F.	118	1924	0417
BARROWS, HERBERT C., JR.	128	1948	1110
BARROWS, MARY P.	113	1962	0185
BARRUS, PAUL W.	131	1949	5228
BARRUTIA, RICHARD.	162	1964	0290
BARRY, JAMES D.	144	1955	1437
BARRY, MARY P.	109	1940	1141
BARRY, RAYMOND W.	158	1925	0359
BARRY, SR. M. MARTIN.	115	1948	1246
BARRY, SR. MARIE.	115	1952	5816
BARSAM, RICHARD M.	157	1967	1351
BARSNESS, JOHN A.	140	1966	1462
BARSTOW, MAJORIE L.	171	1916	1030
BARTEL, ROLAND.	130	1952	0912
BARTELS, ARTHUR.	808	1913	0101
BARTELS, HEINRICH.	806	1906	1133
BARTELS, LUDWIG.	807	1913	0423
BARTH, ADOLF.	825	1965	1377
BARTH, HERMANN.	807	1913	0613
BARTH, JOHN R.	128	1967	1040
BARTH, KLARA.	804	1922	1722
BARTH, KURT.	810	1903	0466
BARTHOLOMEUSZ, D. S.	633	1966	0678
BARTHOLOMEW, JAMES R.	162	1964	1062
BARTHOLOMEW, LINDA J.	510	1967	1377
BARTHOLOMEW, RAYMOND E.	169	1964	1463
BARTHOLOMEW, RUTH.	169	1945	0866
BARTLETT, ADELINE C.	118	1935	0114
BARTLETT, ARTHUR H.	171	1904	1321
BARTLETT, HELEN.	112	1896	0142
BARTLETT, LYNN C.	128	1957	1402
BARTLETT, PHYLLIS B.	170	1935	1327
BARTLETT, WILLIAM I.	166	1936	5250
BARTMANN, HERMANN.	806	1898	0641
BARTMANN, URSULA.	825	1965	1452
BARTON, CHARLES R.	142	1965	0203
BARTON, REBECCA C.	809	1934	6808
BARTON, WILFRED C.	164	1967	1066
BARTOSOVA, H.	510	1953	0716
BARTSCH, ERNST.	815	1953	6803
BARUA, D. K.	542	1966	1186
BARUCH, ELAINE H.	118	1966	0723
BARUCH, FRANKLIN R.	128	1963	0855
BARZ, HERMINE.	877	1952	6801
BARZAK, ROBERT W.	129	1959	1323

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
BASH, JAMES R.	129	1954	5803
BASHORE, JR., JAMES R.	170	1959	1450
BASKERVILLE, CHARLES R.	116	1911	1321
BASKETT, SAM S.	113	1951	5815
BASKIN, JANE F.	113	1928	0631
BASKIYAR, D. D.	520	1966	1066
BASLER, ROY P.	121	1931	5425
BASS, EBEN E.	151	1961	1450
BASS, ROBERT D.	098	1933	5404
BASS, WILLIAM W.	143	1954	5234
BASSAN, MAURICE.	113	1961	5846
BASSEIN, BETH ANN C.	141	1961	1421
BASSETT, CHARLES W.	133	1964	5847
BASTIAN, JOHN L.	110	1952	1414
BASTIAN, MARGARETE.	804	1930	0827
BATCHELDER, MERRIT C.	131	1935	0673
BATCHELOR, CHAUNCY C.	128	1932	1858
BATCHELOR, GRACE E.	635	1939	0645
BATDORF, FRANKLIN.	119	1942	1014
BATE, WALTER J.	128	1943	1073
BATES, ERNEST S.	118	1908	1071
BATES, MARY D.	111	1954	5014
BATES, PAUL A.	133	1955	0514
BATES, ROBERT H.	149	1947	1978
BATES, RUDOLPH D.	098	1966	5811
BATSON, ESSIE B.	126	1956	5843
BATTAGLIA, FRANCIS J.	020	1966	1471
BATTENFELD, DAVID H.	158	1958	5816
BATTENHOUSE, ROY W.	171	1938	1320
BATTERSBY, JAMES L.	119	1965	0964
BATTESTIN, MARTIN C.	152	1958	1417
BATTLE, GUY A., JR.	121	1951	1156
BATZER, HAZEL M.	138	1956	1341
BAUCH, HEINRICH.	808	1912	0114
BAUCH, REINHOLD.	815	1907	1453
BAUCKE, LUDWIG.	818	1932	1453
BAUER, ELSE.	825	1918	0606
BAUER, FRIEDRICH.	821	1926	0231
BAUER, HERMANN.	804	1890	0130
BAUER, J.	630	1954	3113
BAUER, RICHARD.	803	1924	0531
BAUER, ROBERT J.	170	1967	0744
BAUER, ROBERT V.	129	1947	1321
BAUER, RUDOLF.	829	1955	6401
BAUERLE, RICHARD F.	169	1954	3112
BAUERMEISTER, KARL.	825	1896	0532
BAUGH, ALBERT C.	149	1915	1330
BAUGH, E. A.	526	1965	1184



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
BAUGH, NITA E.	112	1939	0405
BAUGHAM, ERNEST W.	130	1953	1955
BAUGHAN, DENVER E.	171	1934	0543
BAULAND, PETER M.	149	1964	7801
BAUM, BERNARD.	138	1942	0575
BAUM, PAULL.	128	1915	0468
BAUMANN, FRANZISKA.	806	1942	1062
BAUMANN, FRIEDRICH.	815	1906	0540
BAUMANN, GEORG.	829	1931	0740
BAUMANN, IDA.	816	1902	0495
BAUMBACH, JONATHAN.	158	1961	5843
BAUMGAERTEL, GERHARD.	821	1954	1450
BAUMGAERTNER, ALFRED.	877	1952	5634
BAUMGAERTNER, FRANZ	819	1948	1956
BAUMGARTEN, MURRAY.	113	1967	1161
BAUMGARTNER, IRA P.	119	1934	0945
BAUMGARTNER, PAUL R.	143	1961	0547
BAUMWOLL, DENNIS.	148	1964	1465
BAUN, ELISABETH.	825	1962	1245
BAUSCH, KARL-RICHARD.	821	1964	0256
BAUSENWEIN, JOSEPH.	816	1914	1120
BAUSZUS, HUGO.	810	1902	0450
BAUTZ, MARGRET.	820	1946	5660
BAXMANN, EMIL.	803	1904	1326
BAXTER, ANNETTE K.	111	1958	5847
BAXTER, CHARLES L., JR.	118	1965	1419
BAXTER, F. C.	562	1933	1309
BAXTER, J. W.	510	1952	0488
BAXTER, RALPH C.	104	1965	1009
BAYER, HERMANN.	821	1924	0631
BAYLESS, JOY.	118	1943	5234
BAYM, NINA Z.	128	1963	5235
BAYTOP, ADRIANNE A.	073	1966	0548
BEACH, ARTHUR G.	138	1913	1024
BEACH, CONSTANCE L.	116	1930	0167
BEACH, DONALD M.	119	1959	0578
BEACH, JOSEPH W.	128	1907	0318
BEACH, LEONARD B.	171	1933	1807
BEACOCK, GEORGE S.	804	1912	1141
BEAL, GEORGE D., JR.	151	1949	1912
BEALE, ROBERT C.	166	1910	6625
BEALL, FLORENCE G.	138	1933	0243
BEAM, JACOB.	827	1904	1862
BEARD, JAMES F., JR.	152	1949	5804
BEARDER, JOHN W.	826	1894	0130
BEARDS, RICHARD D.	168	1965	1454
BEARY, THOMAS J.	142	1951	5614
BEASLEY, WILLIAM M.	165	1958	6625

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
BEATTIE, ALEXANDER M.	118	1957	3063
BEATTIE, LESTER M.	128	1931	0946
BEATTIE, MARY J., SR.	151	1967	1278
BEATTY, ARTHUR.	118	1897	1122
BEATTY, C. J.	632	1964	1454
BEATTY, FREDERIKA.	118	1939	1027
BEATTY, JOSEPH M.	128	1917	0937
BEATTY, RICHMOND C.	165	1932	5010
BEATY, FREDERICK L.	128	1952	1317
BEATY, JEROME.	129	1956	1437
BEATY, JOHN O.	118	1922	5846
BEATY, NANCY L.	171	1956	3232
BEAUCHAMP, GEORGE E.	144	1942	0905
BEAUCHAMP, VIRGINIA W.	116	1955	0679
BEAUMONT, CHARLES A.	165	1959	0942
BEAUREGARD, DAVID N.	146	1966	0548
BEAURLINE, LESTER A.	116	1960	0725
BEAVER, JOSEPH C.	142	1950	5426
BEBER, OSKAR.	828	1897	0677
BECCARD, MARIA.	806	1935	1428
BECH, MARTIN.	821	1889	0335
BECHER, JOHANNES A.	804	1913	1154
BECHER, RICHARD.	815	1910	0181
BECHLER, KARL.	810	1909	0264
BECHTEL, PAUL M.	144	1957	0760
BECK, BETTY S.	148	1963	5492
BECK, CHRISTOPH.	829	1906	1324
BECK, EARL C.	126	1928	2522
BECK, EDMUND.	813	1915	1330
BECK, GEORG.	829	1930	1121
BECK, HANS.	805	1935	0500
BECK, HORACE P.	149	1952	1722
BECK, NEMIAS B.	170	1938	5409
BECK, R. J.	536	1954	0840
BECK, RICHARD.	119	1926	1852
BECK, ROLAND L.	148	1932	2539
BECK, WALTRAUD.	825	1961	1803
BECKER, A. W.	591	1953	1375
BECKER, ADOLF.	821	1920	0674
BECKER, ALLEN W.	132	1956	5811
BECKER, DAVID W.	154	1954	0548
BECKER, DIETRICH.	806	1950	0612
BECKER, ERNEST J.	132	1898	0407
BECKER, GEORGE J.	168	1938	1091
BECKER, GUSTAV.	811	1902	1837
BECKER, HANS P.	804	1913	0942
BECKER, JOSEPH A.	169	1955	1461
BECKER, KLAUS.	804	1953	5235



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
BECKER, OSKAR.	805	1901	0541
BECKER, PAUL.	803	1904	1329
BECKER, REINHARD.	804	1928	1452
BECKERMAN, BERNARD.	118	1956	0645
BECKERS, GUENTHER.	804	1947	0612
BECKETT, ROBERT D.	117	1967	0543
BECKH, GUSTAV F.	804	1911	1091
BECKMAN, RICHARD D.	132	1962	1454
BECKSON, KARL E.	118	1959	1190
BECKSTEIN, JULIUS.	829	1930	1419
BECKWITH, CHARLES E.	171	1955	0921
BEDARD, BERNARD J.	138	1959	1479
BEDFORD, RICHARD C.	131	1960	5847
BEDIENT, CALVIN B.	168	1964	1437
BEEBE, MAURICE L.	119	1952	1450
BEECHHOLD, HENRY F.	150	1956	1221
BEECK, PAULA.	806	1931	1421
BEEDE, MARGARET A.	110	1937	1066
BEEGE, OSWALD M.	815	1891	1059
BEER, HERBERT.	811	1939	0191
BEER, J. B.	565	1956	1037
BEERS, CORA L.	158	1940	1918
BEGER, KARL.	815	1912	1439
BEGIEBING, MARGA.	805	1944	1483
BEGOR, ANNE C.	128	1965	1330
BEHAR, JACK.	146	1963	6204
BEHAR, RUDOLPH S.	084	1967	1064
BEHARRIELL, STANLEY R.	170	1956	5816
BEHEN, DOROTHY M.	116	1952	6631
BEHLER, MALLY.	806	1926	0537
BEHLING, SIEGFRIED.	888	1954	5023
BEHMENBURG, WERNER.	805	1933	1453
BEHMER, CARL A.	819	1899	1418
BEHR, AMELIE VON.	804	1936	1454
BEHR, URSULA.	811	1936	0209
BEHREND, ALFRED.	810	1907	1354
BEHREND, MATHILDE.	810	1919	0485
BEHRENS, ROBERT H.	821	1951	5873
BEHRENS, WERNER.	806	1937	0226
BEHRLA, ERIKA.	811	1944	0987
BEICHNER, PAUL E.	171	1944	0486
BEIER, ILSE-DORIS.	825	1954	1987
BEIFUSS, JOHN P.	136	1964	1010
BEILHARZ, RICHARD.	821	1962	1461
BEJA, MORRIS.	119	1963	1462
BELCHER, HANNAH G.	138	1942	5813
BELCHER, WILLIAM F., JR.	143	1950	3112
BELDEN, HENRY M.	132	1895	0261

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
BELDEN, MARY M.	171	1919	1362
BELFLOWER, JAMES R., JR.	121	1967	1186
BELKIND, ALLEN J.	157	1966	5827
BELL, ALICE M.	153	1939	1957
BELL, ELIZABETH S.	146	1959	0270
BELL, GOTTFRIED.	826	1927	0606
BELL, HOWARD J., JR.	152	1937	1003
BELL, M.	502	1964	0611
BELL, MILLICENT L.	111	1955	5823
BELL, VEREEN M.	121	1959	1423
BELL, WAYNE E.	123	1967	6025
BELL, WILLIAM J.	141	1949	5605
BELLAMY, GLADYS C.	148	1947	5431
BELLAMY, JOHN E.	129	1954	5847
BELLAS, RALPH A.	133	1960	1133
BELLI, ANGELA.	142	1966	1377
BELLINGER, ROSSITER R.	171	1949	1117
BELLMAN, SAMUEL.	146	1955	1454
BELOOF, ROBERT L.	144	1954	5626
BELSON, JOEL J.	118	1964	0532
BELVIN, BETTY J.	168	1958	1466
BEMROSE, J. M. J.	502	1961	0641
BENARDETE, DORIS F.	142	1949	1391
BENBOW, ROBERT M.	171	1951	1318
BENCHETTRIT, P.	502	1952	0674
BENDEMANN, OSWALD.	811	1927	0559
BENDER, HENRIETTE.	805	1951	1446
BENDER, JOHN B.	119	1967	0533
BENDER, ROBERT M.	138	1963	0614
BENDER, TODD K.	158	1962	1147
BENDIX, WALTER.	826	1921	0210
BENEDICT, GEORGE WYLLYS.	128	1899	0430
BENEMANN, JOACHIM.	805	1940	2544
BENHAM, ALLEN R.	171	1905	0168
BENIGNUS, SIEGFRIED.	813	1895	1446
BENISH, JOHN R.	138	1955	1452
BENJAMIN, EDWIN B.	128	1947	0559
BENJAMIN, GEORGIANA K.	158	1928	1462
BENKOVITZ, MIRIAM J.	171	1951	1411
BENNEMANN, HEINRICH.	815	1963	1462
BENNER, FRIEDRICH.	828	1899	1047
BENNETT, ALVIN L.	162	1952	0514
BENNETT, BARBARA L.	143	1954	1450
BENNETT, CARL D.	123	1962	1480
BENNETT, CHARLES H.	171	1933	0970
BENNETT, FORDYCE J.	129	1964	1327
BENNETT, GEORGE N.	171	1954	5813
BENNETT, J. A.	582	1939	0167

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
BENNETT, JACOB.	110	1960	1308
BENNETT, JAMES R.	158	1961	1169
BENNETT, JOHN F.	170	1956	5816
BENNETT, JOHN Z.	143	1967	1221
BENNETT, JOSEPHINE W.	146	1936	0534
BENNETT, MARY A.	149	1938	5460
BENNETT, MITCHELL B.	128	1967	5630
BENNETT, PAUL E.	149	1952	1330
BENNETT, ROGER E.	128	1931	0787
BENNETT, SCOTT B.	130	1967	5005
BENNEWITZ, ALEXANDER.	815	1890	1344
BENNEWITZ, HILDEGARD.	809	1933	1480
BENNING, HELMUT A.	806	1961	0204
BENNION, LYNN B.	132	1947	0638
BENOIT, RAYMOND P.	084	1965	1022
BENSEN, ALICE R.	116	1943	1745
BENSON, ALBERT E.	128	1900	0307
BENSON, ANN T.	161	1958	1871
BENSON, CARL F.	129	1948	1375
BENSON, DONALD R.	133	1959	0750
BENSON, FREDERICK R.	142	1966	5843
BENSON, IVAN.	157	1937	5431
BENSON, JACKSON J.	157	1966	5812
BENSON, LARRY D.	113	1959	0426
BENSON, MABEL G.	116	1945	5004
BENSON, NELSON P.	142	1919	5228
BENSTON, ALICE N.	123	1962	1377
BENTHEIM, ANNEMARIE VON.	804	1923	1073
BENTLEY, ELISABETH C.	119	1931	1405
BENTLEY, ELNA-JEAN Y.	123	1965	0485
BENTLEY, ERIC R.	171	1941	1193
BENTLEY, G. E.	635	1929	1309
BENTLEY, G. E.	582	1956	1002
BENTLEY, HAROLD W.	118	1932	6420
BENTLEY, IMOGENE.	126	1941	6625
BENTLEY, JOHN A.	128	1930	1163
BENTLEY, JOSEPH G.	146	1961	1473
BENTLEY, NORMA.	159	1944	0727
BENTMAN, RAYMOND.	171	1961	1001
BENTON, ROBERT M.	117	1967	5007
BENTZIEN, WERNER.	828	1910	0756
BENZIE, WILLIAM.	500	1967	0987
BENZIGER, JAMES G.	152	1941	1039
BERBNER, WALTER.	805	1907	0139
BERBRICH, JOAN D.	142	1964	5804
BERCK, ALEXANDER.	820	1911	1453
BERCOVITCH, SACVAN.	029	1965	5007
BERDAN, JOHN M.	171	1899	0730

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
BEREK, PETER.	128	1967	0827
BERENDT, HANS D.	805	1957	5812
BERESFORD-HOWE, CONSTANCE.	111	1950	0674
BERG, SISTER MARY GRETCHEN.	115	1962	1153
BERGAU, FRITZ.	810	1901	0450
BERGEDER, FRITZ.	803	1914	0251
BERGEMANN, OTTO.	804	1952	0676
BERGEN, HENRY.	819	1905	0483
BERGER, ARTHUR A.	140	1965	5601
BERGER, HARRY.	171	1955	0532
BERGER, IRWIN.	108	1965	2508
BERGERHOFF, SIEGFRIED.	838	1937	0231
BERGERON, DAVID M.	165	1964	0599
BERGHAEUSER, WILHELM	826	1914	1393
BERGHOLZ, HARRY.	811	1933	1377
BERGMAN, HERBERT.	170	1953	6044
BERGMANN, FREDERICK L.	127	1954	1360
BERGMANN, GERTRUD.	815	1923	1437
BERGMEIER, FRITZ.	809	1903	1874
BERGNER, HEINZ.	829	1967	1453
BERINGAUSE, ARTHUR F.	142	1954	5608
BERKELEY, DAVID S.	128	1949	1302
BERKEY, JOHN C.	149	1965	1126
BERKMAN, SYLVIA L.	153	1942	1486
BERKO, JEAN.	153	1958	0224
BERKOBEN, LAWRENCE D.	168	1963	1037
BERKOVE, LAWRENCE I.	149	1962	5873
BERLAGE, HEINRICH.	806	1933	1154
BERLAND, A.	555	1954	1450
BERLIN, NORMAND.	113	1964	1309
BERLIND, BRUCE P.	132	1958	0726
BERMAN, MORTON.	128	1957	1163
BERMAN, RONALD S.	171	1959	0731
BERNACIAK, JOEL J.	138	1966	1480
BERNARD, EMIL.	805	1874	0474
BERNARD, JULES E.	171	1937	1309
BERNARD, KENNETH.	110	1962	5025
BERNARDIN, CHARLES W.	170	1949	5827
BERNBAUM, ERNEST.	128	1907	1307
BERNBROCK, S. J., JOHN E.	143	1961	5426
BERNDT, ARNOLD.	809	1908	1446
BERNDT, ELSA.	811	1922	0592
BERNDT, ROLF.	811	1954	0251
BERNER, ROBERT L.	168	1960	5806
BERNER, WOLFGANG.	829	1952	1453
BERNHARD, GABRIELE J.	171	1961	1321
BERNHARD, SEYMOUR J.	142	1942	1970
BERNHARDT-KABISCH, ERNST.	113	1962	1027

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
BERNSTEIN, CAROL L.	171	1961	1452
BERNSTEIN, ETHEL.	119	1939	1120
BERNSTEIN, HELMUT.	830	1954	1068
BERNSTEIN, JOHN ALBERT.	149	1961	5816
BERNSTEIN, MELVIN H.	142	1951	6204
BERNSTEIN, SAMUEL J.	017	1964	6025
BERNTHSEN, SOPHIE.	816	1900	1067
BERRINGER, RALPH W.	113	1941	0715
BERRY, BOYD M.	138	1966	0827
BERRY, BROTHER C. CORNELIUS.	155	1949	6044
BERRY, HERBERT B.	075	1953	0725
BERRY, IONA R.	151	1931	0519
BERRY, JOE W.	094	1964	1330
BERRY, L. E.	558	1960	0548
BERRY, MINTA S.	165	1963	1454
BERRY, R. T.	632	1964	1316
BERRY, SISTER MARGARET.	155	1956	3208
BERRY, THOMAS E.	151	1949	7803
BERRYMAN, CHARLES B.	170	1965	1375
BERSANI, LEO.	128	1958	1402
BERSCH, GEORG.	804	1909	1037
BERST, CHARLES A.	168	1965	1381
BERTHELOT, JOSEPH A.	120	1962	0523
BERTHOFF, WARNER B.	128	1954	5025
BERTONASCO, MARC F.	170	1964	0724
BERTRAM, PAUL B.	128	1960	1328
BERTRAM, RAY M.	138	1954	5843
BERWICK, DONALD M.	152	1937	0942
BESCHORNER, FRANZ.	807	1920	0309
BESENBRUCH, MAX L.	829	1951	1380
BESING, MAX.	806	1913	1828
BESSER, INGEBORG.	818	1941	0340
BESSER, RICHARD.	803	1903	1353
BESSINGER, JESS B., JR.	128	1952	1957
BEST, KARL.	813	1905	0243
BESTON, JOHN B.	128	1966	0450
BETAR, JR., GEORGE V.	157	1963	5639
BETHEL, JOHN P.	128	1927	0301
BETHURUM, DOROTHY.	171	1930	0168
BETSKY, SARAH Z.	142	1954	1467
BETSKY, SEYMOUR.	128	1943	5634
BETTERIDGE, H. T.	633	1938	1011
BETTRIDGE, WILLIAM E.	146	1966	0317
BETTS, WILLIAM W., JR.	150	1954	7801
BETZ, PAUL F.	119	1965	1028
BETZ, SIEGMUND A. E.	023	1934	0787
BETZEL, FRIEDRICH.	806	1926	1392
BEUG, KURT.	818	1924	0108



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
BEUS, LORENZ.	805	1912	1177
BEUSCHER, ELISABETH.	806	1930	1308
BEUTLER, GISELA.	805	1957	1012
BEUTLER, KARL A.	815	1912	1062
BEUTMANN, MARGARETE.	825	1940	1467
BEUTNER, HANS.	819	1914	0483
BEUTNER, HARVEY F.	144	1967	1159
BEUTNER, SR. MARY L.	156	1941	0537
BEVER, THOMAS G.	072	1967	0267
BEVINGTON, DAVID M.	128	1959	1320
BEVINGTON, MERLE M.	118	1941	3113
BEVINS, LLOYD E.	166	1951	0321
BEVIS, RICHARD W.	113	1965	1352
BEWLEY, E. A.	551	1957	5802
BEYE, CHARLES R.	128	1960	1803
BEYER, ARTHUR.	807	1932	1176
BEYER, ERICH.	804	1948	6419
BEYER, HUGO.	815	1889	1365
BEYER, JOSEF.	805	1935	0787
BEYER, WERNER W.	118	1946	1080
BEYSEL, KARL.	826	1925	0191
BEZANKER, ABRAHAM.	138	1955	1960
BEZANON, WALTER E.	171	1943	5816
BIAKRI, A. S.	520	1956	1380
BIBB, EVELYN R.	037	1965	8005
BIBELJE, WILHELM.	828	1910	0658
BIBER, ARTHUR.	809	1907	1133
BICANIC, S. H.	594	1960	3113
BICKET, ZENAS J.	005	1965	0787
BICKHAM, ROBERT S.	078	1961	1407
BICKNELL, JOHN W.	119	1950	1184
BICKNESE, GUENTHER.	804	1953	5431
BIEBER, GUSTAV A.	827	1913	0620
BIEDERSTEDT, JOAN.	136	1964	1376
BIELEFELD, FRIEDRICH.	803	1904	1314
BIELEFELD, JOHANNES.	806	1926	0289
BIELLA, ARNOLD P.	158	1954	5847
BIEN, PETER A.	118	1962	1484
BIENS, FRIEDRICH.	809	1934	1191
BIER, JESSE.	152	1956	5650
BIERIG, ERNA.	838	1936	1452
BIERLY, CHARLES E.	168	1957	5234
BIERMAN, JUDAH.	114	1951	0703
BIESTERFELD, PETER W.	807	1936	1311
BIGELOW, GORDON E.	132	1950	7005
BIGELOW, LESLIE P.	146	1940	1333
BIGGAR, RAYMOND G.	170	1961	0376
BIHL, JOSEF.	821	1916	0308

ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1567

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
BILBO, QUEENIE.	142	1932	5260
BILDER, JOHN R.	149	1964	1407
BILES, JACK I.	123	1954	1435
BILGRAY, RUTH.	116	1941	6052
BILLIAR, DONALD E.	138	1963	1407
BILLINGS, ANNA H.	171	1898	0417
BILLINGS, ROBERT S.	131	1952	5843
BILLINGSLEY, BRUCE A.	162	1962	1492
BILLUPS, SINNIA E.	075	1945	1158
BINDER, RUDOLF.	821	1939	0679
BINDMANN, WERNER.	827	1957	1430
BINDSEIL, HELMUT.	825	1923	1992
BING, ANTHONY G.	138	1966	0640
BINGHAM, SYLVESTER H.	171	1937	0905
BINKLEY, HAROLD C.	128	1926	1954
BINKLEY, WILLIAM.	170	1961	1455
BINNEY, JAMES A.	151	1947	5460
BINZEL, ALEXANDER.	826	1912	0274
BIRD, DONALD A.	170	1950	0523
BIRDSALL, ESTHER K.	137	1959	0408
BIRDSALL, VIRGINIA O.	111	1967	1333
BIRENBAUM, HARVEY.	171	1963	0546
BIRK, FRIEDRICH P.	813	1908	1321
BIRK, RUDOLF.	811	1939	0276
BIRNBAUM, HENRY.	127	1954	5200
BIRNBAUM, JOHANNA G.	807	1934	1419
BIRNBAUM, MILTON.	142	1956	1473
BIRNEY, ADRIAN.	021	1967	5414
BISCHOF, OTTO.	810	1897	0309
BISCHOFF, ADOLPH A.	171	1952	1147
BISCHOFFSBERGER, ELISE.	825	1914	0539
BISHAI, N. Z.	634	1967	1002
BISHOP, C. R.	633	1937	0926
BISHOP, FERMAN.	170	1955	5846
BISHOP, IMOGENE.	113	1937	1142
BISHOP, JONATHAN P.	128	1956	1100
BISHOP, JR., GEORGE R.	152	1952	1929
BISHOP, SELMA L.	117	1956	0919
BISIGNANO, DOMINIC J.	142	1965	1127
BISSEL, FREDERICK O.	119	1931	1417
BISSELL, BENJAMIN H.	171	1923	0992
BISSELL, CLAUDE T.	119	1940	1424
BISTRICK, ELSE.	802	1922	1163
BISWANGER, RAYMOND A., JR.	149	1951	1346
BITTER, AUGUST.	807	1933	0934
BITTNER, GERHARD.	825	1965	1480
BITTNER, GERHARD.	825	1966	1480
BITTNER, WILLIAM R.	149	1955	5847



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
BITTRICH, LOUIS E.	143	1967	1717
BITZER, GERHARD.	816	1960	1467
BIZOT, RICHARD B.	166	1967	1176
BJORK, LENNART A.	152	1966	6025
BJORNSTAD, WILLIAM B.	140	1945	0942
BLACH, SAMUEL.	811	1905	0209
BLACK, A. J.	502	1965	0675
BLACK, BEN W.	138	1953	0559
BLACK, FRANK G.	128	1936	1408
BLACK, GRETA A.	634	1936	1874
BLACK, JAMES.	005	1958	1450
BLACK, LAWRENCE N.	162	1959	1424
BLACK, MATTHEW W.	149	1927	0760
BLACK, MICHAEL L.	118	1967	5225
BLACK, MINDELE C.	153	1956	0827
BLACK, SIDNEY J.	110	1955	1421
BLACK, STEPHEN A., JR.	168	1964	5611
BLACKALL, JEAN.	153	1961	1450
BLACKBURN, A. L.	555	1963	1406
BLACKBURN, CLARA B.	146	1937	6053
BLACKBURN, ELIZABETH B.	132	1960	0559
BLACKBURN, RUTH H.	118	1957	1309
BLACKBURN, RUTH M.	142	1967	6025
BLACKBURN, THOMAS H.	158	1963	0787
BLACKBURN, WILLIAM M.	171	1943	1158
BLACKFORD, PAUL W.	144	1951	0860
BLACKMON, JENNINGS M.	005	1967	0723
BLACKMORE, ROBERT.	159	1966	1481
BLACKSTOCK, WALTER.	171	1952	5809
BLACKSTONE, B.	562	1936	0721
BLACKWELL, ANNIE L.	054	1966	5847
BLACKWELL, HENRY D.	171	1903	0417
BLACKWELL, HERBERT R.	166	1967	0756
BLACKWELL, J.C.	504	1966	1002
BLAESE, BERTHOLD.	809	1910	0624
BLAESER, ROLF.	830	1958	1250
BLAESING, BERNHARD.	804	1910	1429
BLAICH, HANS-WILHELM.	805	1952	1722
BLAICHER, GUENTHER.	840	1966	0497
BLAIN, HUGH M.	166	1901	0173
BLAINE, HAROLD A.	169	1936	6631
BLAIR, CAROLYN L.	161	1961	1127
BLAIR, ELIZABETH H.	151	1932	2538
BLAIR, JOEL M., JR.	128	1965	0751
BLAIR, JOHN G.	111	1962	1230
BLAIR, ROBERT L.	129	1936	1318
BLAIR, WALTER.	116	1931	8011
BLAIR, WILLIAM L.	171	1933	1308

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
BLAKE, CAESAR R.	138	1958	1484
BLAKE, HARRIET M.	149	1911	1309
BLAKELEY, LESLIE.	502	1949	0182
BLAKELY, SIDNEY H.	143	1947	6042
BLAKEY, DOROTHY.	633	1933	3113
BLANC, ROBERT E.	149	1939	5845
BLANCH, MABLE.	117	1966	5847
BLANCH, ROBERT J.	018	1967	0477
BLANCHARD, ELIZABETH S.	096	1966	0827
BLANCHARD, FRED C.	142	1939	6002
BLANCHARD, FREDERIC T.	171	1922	1417
BLANCHARD, HAROLD H.	128	1921	0532
BLANCHARD, RAE.	116	1927	0949
BLANK, PHILIP E., JR.	143	1965	1330
BLANKENSHIP, W. RUSSELL.	168	1935	5407
BLANKENSTEIN, MARK E.	129	1965	6625
BLANKS, ANTHONY F.	158	1928	2546
BLANSETT, BARBARA R.	162	1963	5816
BLANSHARD, RUFUS A.	128	1952	0740
BLASCHE, HERBERT.	811	1939	0276
BLASS, ARMIN.	825	1930	1421
BLASS, JAKOB.	826	1913	1392
BLASSNECK, MARCE.	838	1933	1826
BLAU, ARMIN.	811	1910	1004
BLAU, ERNST.	808	1922	0475
BLAU, HERBERT.	158	1954	1375
BLAU, SHERIDAN D.	017	1967	0721
BLAYDES, SOPHIA B.	130	1962	1010
BLAYNAY, THOMAS L.	816	1906	1083
BLEASBY, GEORGE.	151	1952	5804
BLEHL, VINCENT F.	128	1959	1171
BLEIER, KARL.	804	1910	1122
BLEIFUSS, WILLIAM W.	140	1950	1446
BLENCH, J. W.	553	1956	3228
BLENKNER, CHARLES L.	143	1964	0477
BLENNER- HASSETT R.	128	1940	0423
BLESI, MARIUS.	166	1938	5846
BLESSING, JAMES H.	158	1960	0417
BLESSING, RICHARD A.	164	1967	5639
BLICKENS DERFER, JOSEPH P.	128	1926	0987
BLIEMEL, BERNHARD.	802	1936	1454
BLIEMEN, WILLIBALD.	802	1933	0249
BLIESENER, IRMGARD.	807	1935	1037
BLIESNER, ULRICH.	830	1955	0204
BLISH, MARY, SR.	156	1967	0638
BLISS, ISABEL S.	116	1931	1019
BLISS, JR., FRANK W.	140	1954	0994
BLISTEIN, ELMER M.	111	1953	1318

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
BLITCH, ALICE.	139	1965	0532
BLOCH, BERNARD.	111	1935	6410
BLOCK, EDWARD A.	113	1943	0479
BLOCK, LOTTE.	826	1925	1131
BLOEMKER, VERNON L.	075	1966	5230
BLOIS, RAYMOND E.	110	1941	1002
BLOODWORTH, BERTHA E.	124	1959	6625
BLOOM, EDWARD A.	129	1947	0964
BLOOM, HAROLD I.	171	1956	1069
BLOOM, LYNN M.	138	1963	1951
BLOOM, MARGARET.	129	1927	1022
BLOOM, ROBERT.	138	1960	1471
BLOOMBERG, BLANCHE R.	157	1938	1929
BLOOMFIELD, MORTON W.	170	1938	0407
BLOORE, J. STEPHEN.	142	1950	6092
BLOS, ERNST.	829	1930	1121
BLOS, HANNA.	829	1936	0620
BLOTNER, JOSEPH L.	149	1951	5847
BLOUNT, NATHAN S.	054	1963	2552
BLOUNT, PAUL G.	119	1961	1835
BLOW, SUZANNE K.	054	1962	1314
BLUDAU, DIETHILD.	819	1950	1714
BLUDWORTH, ROSA.	162	1955	5802
BLUEFARB, SAMUEL.	078	1967	5431
BLUEHM, ERICH.	803	1903	1328
BLUEMEL, MAGNUS.	802	1900	1054
BLUES, THOMAS O.	131	1966	5431
BLUESTEIN, EUGENE.	140	1960	6601
BLUESTONE, MAX.	128	1959	1309
BLUHM, GUSTAV R.	815	1891	1446
BLUM, ELEANOR.	129	1958	5605
BLUM, IRVING D.	154	1953	1956
BLUM, KARL.	877	1958	5827
BLUMBERG, LILLIAN D.	171	1946	0951
BLUME, PAUL.	806	1920	0950
BLUMENFELD, JACOB P.	161	1957	1214
BLUMENHAGEN, KARL.	828	1900	1052
BLUMENSTENGEL, ILSE.	804	1964	0163
BLUMENTHAL, MARGRETE.	838	1935	1402
BLUMOFF, VINETA R.	171	1946	0479
BLYLEY, KATHERINE G.	151	1937	5660
BLYMYER, LOUISE A.	135	1939	6052
BLYTH, JR, CHARLES R.	128	1963	0488
BLYTH, MARION D.	157	1962	5230
BOARDMAN, ARTHUR M.	113	1965	5813
BOARDMAN, GWENN R.	029	1963	1479
BOAS, WILHELM	829	1929	1492
BOATRIGHT, MOODY	162	1932	1052

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
BOBB, SYDNEY R.	158	1954	5812
BOBSIN, OTTO.	828	1904	0675
BOCK, ALFRED.	806	1912	0206
BOCK, BERNHARD.	807	1927	0987
BOCK, EDUARD J.	805	1913	1176
BOCK, FRANZ.	819	1900	0485
BOCKES, DOUGLAS T.	159	1954	1450
BODDY, MARGARET P.	140	1935	1811
BODE, ADOLF.	811	1942	6204
BODE, CARL J.	144	1941	5235
BODE, EMIL.	807	1904	0676
BODE, WALTER.	808	1925	0450
BODE, WILHELM.	813	1886	0114
BODTKE, RICHARD A.	118	1957	1316
BOECKER, LOTHAR.	818	1943	1441
BOECKH, LUISE.	804	1920	1722
BOECKHELER, LOTTE.	821	1935	1741
BOEGE, FREDERICK W.	152	1940	1414
BOEHLER, MARIA.	825	1918	0191
BOEHM, ANNEMARIE.	811	1936	0591
BOEHM, HERTA.	816	1921	0408
BOEHM, KURT.	811	1909	0537
BOEHM, RUDOLF.	804	1963	1309
BOEHME, TRAUGOTT.	811	1909	0535
BOEHMER, LINA.	811	1936	5230
BOEHNKE, MAX.	811	1906	0423
BOEHRINGER, RUDOLF.	811	1938	5023
BOEKER, ALEXANDER.	142	1912	0683
BOENIG, KARL.	815	1906	1032
BOER, CHARLES W.	018	1967	1301
BOERNER, OSKAR.	807	1903	0468
BOERSCH, ALFRED H.	140	1963	0906
BOESE, PETRA.	821	1966	0631
BOESEL, ERIKA.	826	1944	1161
BOESSER, REINHARD.	828	1907	0672
BOETTGER, HEINZ.	804	1936	1424
BOETTGER, KURT.	810	1913	1446
BOEWE, CHARLES.	170	1955	5230
BOGARD, TRAVIS M.	152	1948	1316
BOGART, HERBERT.	142	1963	5228
BOGART, MAX.	142	1957	5843
BOGENSCHNEIDER, HANS J.	811	1936	0267
BOGGS, W. A.	113	1950	1431
BOGORAD, SAMUEL N.	144	1947	1303
BOGOSIAN, EZEKIEL.	113	1937	1419
BOHLEN, ADOLF.	811	1908	0163
BOHLMANN, ERICH.	809	1932	1826
BOHN, WILLIAM E.	138	1906	0753

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
BOHNDORF, RICHARD.	808	1914	0559
BOHNSACK, FRITZ.	818	1951	1242
BOIES, JACK J.	170	1958	5816
BOILEAU, HORACE T.	149	1931	1820
BOKHARI, Z. A.	552	1965	1886
BOLING, BRUCE D.	128	1966	3011
BOLL, ILSE K.	838	1958	1393
BOLL, PAUL.	805	1904	0190
BOLL, THEOPHILUS E.	149	1930	1484
BOLLE, WILHELM.	811	1903	0622
BOLLES, EDWIN C.	149	1931	1417
BOLLIER, ERNEST P.	118	1959	1245
BOLLINGER, EVANGELINE G.	138	1951	1822
BOLTE, ANNE P.	808	1923	1461
BOLTIANSKY, SHEILA.	526	1938	1328
BOLTON, FRANCES.	171	1934	1126
BOLTON, JOSEPH S.	171	1924	1330
BOLTON, WHITNEY F.	152	1955	0456
BOLWELL, ROBERT G.	118	1921	1325
BONARIUS, GERHARD.	804	1950	1074
BONAWITZ, DOROTHY M.	150	1936	6060
BONAZZA, BLAZE O.	157	1961	0625
BOND, DONALD F.	116	1934	1908
BOND, FREDERICK W.	142	1939	6802
BOND, GEORGE D.	138	1947	0308
BOND, GEORGE R.	138	1959	1380
BOND, HAROLD L.	128	1955	0971
BOND, RICHMOND P.	128	1929	0914
BOND, WILLIAM H.	128	1941	0543
BONER, HAROLD A.	118	1955	1988
BONGIORNO, ANDREW.	119	1935	1924
BONHAM, M. HILDA., SR.	138	1964	0827
BONHEIM, HELMUT W.	168	1959	1221
BONIN, SISTER HELENE.	125	1962	0965
BONN, MARION J.	150	1955	5843
BONNER, FRANCIS W.	143	1949	0382
BONNER, WILLARD HALLAM.	171	1931	0910
BONNEVILLE, SISTER MARY C.	156	1939	3208
BONSER, W.	634	1927	0107
BONTLY, THOMAS J.	158	1966	1450
BOO, MARY R., SR.	129	1966	1446
BOOKER, JOHN M.	816	1912	0251
BOONE, LALIA P.	124	1951	6419
BOOTH, BRADFORD A.	128	1935	1461
BOOTH, M. R.	632	1958	1352
BOOTH, MEYRICK.	827	1910	1446
BOOTH, STEPHEN W.	128	1964	0684
BOOTH, THORNTON Y.	158	1951	1101



## ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1573

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
BOOTH, WAYNE C.	116	1950	1418
BOOTHE, BERT E.	138	1936	0578
BOOTHE, BILLIE W.	165	1965	0939
BORCHARDT, GEORG.	826	1925	0798
BORCHERS, ARTHUR.	803	1912	0619
BORCHERS, KURT.	808	1912	0417
BORCHERS, LOTTE.	809	1929	1450
BORDEN, ARTHUR R.	128	1950	0665
BORDINAT, P.	502	1952	1390
BORDMAN, GERALD M.	149	1958	0444
BORDNER, JEAN.	170	1936	1352
BORDUKAT, GERTRUD.	810	1919	0615
BORGERS, WILHELM.	818	1953	1469
BORGIS, KARL-HEINZ.	811	1936	0274
BORGMAN, ALBERT S.	128	1919	1336
BORGWARDT, ELISABETH.	809	1937	7808
BORGWARDT, PAUL.	828	1909	1354
BORISH, MURRAY E.	128	1931	1315
BORKLUND, ELMER W.	116	1959	5847
BORKOWSKI, THEODOR.	828	1893	0943
BORLAND, LOUISE B.	116	1929	0466
BORMANN, HERMANN.	803	1906	1392
BORN, HEINRICH.	821	1894	0490
BORN, IRMGARD	813	1944	0257
BORN, WALTER.	818	1956	0653
BORNEMANN, HEINRICH.	804	1925	0256
BORNHAUSER, FREDERICK W.	119	1966	6204
BORNSTEIN, GEORGE J.	152	1966	1375
BOROWSKI, BRUNO.	815	1923	0267
BOROWSKI, BRUNO.	815	1919	0114
BOROWSKI, GUENTER.	808	1958	1158
BORRELLO, ALFRED.	155	1965	1482
BORROFF, MARIE E.	171	1955	0426
BORROWDALE, HOWARD O.	157	1945	7803
BORST, EUGEN.	821	1901	0258
BORST, WILLIAM A.	171	1945	1054
BORT, BARRY D.	111	1960	1446
BORTHWICK, MARY C., SR.	125	1965	1417
BORUSKI, LUDWIG.	815	1931	0169
BOS, GERDA.	136	1965	1492
BOSCH, GERTRUD.	821	1935	1408
BOSDORF, ERICH.	811	1908	1417
BOSE, A.	602	1947	1114
BOSTETTER, EVERETT E.	152	1939	1077
BOSTROM, IRENE.	170	1955	1886
BOSWELL, ELEANORE.	634	1930	1333
BOSWELL, GEORGE W.	126	1951	7014
BOSWELL, GRACE H.	060	1960	1134

## ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1574

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
BOTH, MARTIN.	808	1909	0243
BOTKIN, BENJAMIN A.	075	1931	6601
BOTTKOL, JOSEPH M.	128	1937	0754
BOTTORFF, WILLIAM K.	111	1964	5214
BOUDREAU, GORDON V.	130	1967	5816
BOUGHNER, DANIEL C.	152	1939	1392
BOUILLON, ELISABETH.	805	1960	1722
BOULGER, JAMES D.	171	1957	1039
BOULTON, J. T.	528	1960	0977
BOUMA, GYSBERT J.	149	1956	5638
BOURAUDEL, JOHANN B.	805	1901	0130
BOUSLOG, CHAS. S.	128	1951	1044
BOUVIER, ARTHUR PAUL.	140	1944	1309
BOVENSCHEN, ALBERT.	815	1888	0410
BOVIE, SMITH P.	118	1954	1811
BOVIE, VERNE H.	149	1957	5812
BOWDEN, EDWIN T., JR.	171	1952	1450
BOWDEN, MURIEL A.	118	1948	0311
BOWDEN, WILLIAM R.	171	1948	1309
BOWDRE, PAUL H., JR.	124	1964	0202
BOWEN, EDWIN W.	132	1892	0271
BOWEN, FRANCES JEAN.	165	1954	5605
BOWEN, HOYT E.	054	1956	1325
BOWEN, MARY.	116	1897	1714
BOWEN, MERLIN S.	116	1957	5816
BOWEN, ZACK.	018	1964	1221
BOWER, MARIE H.	146	1940	5809
BOWERS, BROTHER CLEMENTIAN F.	115	1960	1014
BOWERS, FREDSON T.	128	1934	1309
BOWERS, ROBERT H. JR.	171	1935	1330
BOWERS, WILLIAM E., JR.	158	1953	1250
BOWERSOX, HERMANN C.	116	1943	1473
BOWLING, LAWRENCE E.	131	1946	1990
BOWMAN, FRANCIS E.	128	1934	0761
BOWMAN, GEORGE W.	130	1954	5230
BOWMAN, JOHN R.	128	1933	0787
BOWMAN, JOHN S.	150	1939	5802
BOWMAN, MARY ANTONIA., SR.	170	1964	0575
BOWMAN, MARY V.	166	1960	1485
BOWRON, BERNARD R.	128	1948	5847
BOWYER, JOHN W.	128	1928	1355
BOXER, PHILLIP.	120	1965	2000
BOXHILL, ROGER E.	118	1966	1380
BOYCE, BENJAMIN.	128	1933	0787
BOYD, ALICE K.	118	1948	1377
BOYD, BEVERLY M.	118	1956	0459
BOYD, ELIZABETH F.	118	1945	1061
BOYD, EVELYN M.	118	1954	1131



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
BOYD, GEORGE W.	118	1957	0721
BOYD, HOLLAND L.	126	1935	5403
BOYD, JOHN D.	128	1958	1908
BOYD, JULIAN C.	138	1965	0247
BOYD, MORRISON C.	149	1932	0541
BOYD, WILLIAM F.	821	1906	1177
BOYER, CLARENCE V.	152	1911	1392
BOYER, JAMES A.	138	1949	1181
BOYETT, WOODROW W.	138	1954	0548
BOYETTE, PURVIS E.	165	1966	0827
BOYKE, GUSTAV.	803	1917	1722
BOYLE, CHARLES J.	170	1957	6043
BOYLE, HARRY H.	114	1967	0548
BOYLE, REGIS L.	115	1938	5846
BOYLE, ROBERT R., REV.	171	1955	1147
BOYLE, TED E.	075	1962	1480
BOYLE, THOMAS E.	129	1964	5822
BOYNTON, JOHN H.	128	1897	1722
BOYNTON, MARY F.	119	1941	1822
BOYS, RICHARD C.	132	1939	0916
BOYUM, JOY G.	142	1962	2000
BOZARD, JOHN F.	119	1937	5426
BOZELL, RUTH B.	119	1939	0709
BOZLER, HEDWIG.	821	1929	1196
BOZORTH, RICHARD G.	152	1951	1084
BRACE, GERALD W.	128	1930	0906
BRACHER, FREDERICK G.	113	1934	0114
BRACHER, GERTRUD.	888	1955	0744
BRACHER, PETER.	149	1966	1446
BRACK, O. M., JR.	162	1965	0939
BRACKETT, JAMES R.	171	1880	0485
BRACY, WILLIAM.	143	1949	0657
BRADBROOK, F. W.	508	1965	1455
BRADBROOK, M. C.	562	1934	1309
BRADBURY, JOHN M.	131	1948	6204
BRADBURY, M. S.	526	1964	7800
BRADDY, HALDEEN.	142	1934	0336
BRADÉ, OSKAR G.	802	1892	0451
BRADFORD, ALAN T.	128	1966	1321
BRADFORD, ARNOLD J.	166	1967	0514
BRADFORD, ARTHUR L.	126	1939	2544
BRADFORD, CLINTON W.	135	1951	6060
BRADFORD, CURTIS B.	171	1937	0964
BRADFORD, EUGENE F.	128	1927	0100
BRADFORD, ROBERT W.	159	1957	6217
BRADHAM, JO ALLEN.	165	1964	0995
BRADISH, GAYNOR F.	128	1958	0578
BRADLEY, E. SCULLEY.	149	1925	6043

ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1576

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
BRADLEY, JESSE F.	119	1919	1321
BRADLEY, OSCAR J.	171	1950	1163
BRADLEY, RITA M., SR.	156	1953	0359
BRADLEY, WILLIAM.	806	1913	1091
BRADNER, LEICESTER.	171	1926	0548
BRADSHAW, MARGARET R.	171	1902	0126
BRADSHAW, SIDNEY E.	166	1900	5214
BRADSHAW, EARL L.	118	1912	5205
BRADY, CAROLINE A.	113	1936	0156
BRADY, DONALD J.	168	1967	1156
BRADY, DUER S.	005	1962	5851
BRADY, EMILY K.	111	1962	5806
BRADY, FRANK.	171	1952	0970
BRADY, GEORGE K.	129	1923	0524
BRADY, MARION B.	101	1966	1014
BRADY, PETER.	518	1942	1309
BRADY, SR. M. THERESA.	125	1954	0468
BRADY, SR. MARY W.	116	1947	5426
BRADY, WILLIAM E.	111	1958	0599
BRAHMSTAEDT, HERBERT.	818	1937	1027
BRAID, BERNICE.	083	1965	1835
BRALY, EARL BURK.	162	1955	0975
BRAMER, GEORGE R.	145	1966	1455
BRANAM, GEORGE C.	113	1953	0643
BRANBURGER, HERBERT.	838	1954	6401
BRANCACCIO, PATRICK.	154	1967	5230
BRANCH, EDGAR M.	131	1941	5431
BRANDABUR, EDWARD J.	023	1961	1221
BRANDENBURG, ALICE S.	153	1940	1811
BRANDENBURG, HERTHA.	811	1918	0419
BRANDENBURG, WERNER.	808	1914	0243
BRANDES, URSULA.	816	1951	1954
BRANDSTAETTER, DIETER F.	808	1952	5812
BRANDSTAETTER, KURT.	810	1912	0423
BRANDT, HEINZ.	802	1934	1067
BRANDT, MAGDALENE.	806	1966	1469
BRANDT, WILLIAM J.	113	1957	0500
BRANHAM, GRACE B.	132	1917	0716
BRANNAN, ROBERT L.	119	1965	1446
BRANSCH, PAUL.	805	1885	0428
BRANT, ROBERT L.	168	1960	5230
BRANTLEY, RABUN.	126	1928	5412
BRANTON, CLARENCE L.	128	1951	1423
BRANYS, ERIKA.	811	1938	0235
BRASCH, CARL.	808	1910	0191
BRASCH, JAMES D.	170	1959	1450
BRASE, GEORG.	804	1953	1482
BRASHEAR, MINNIE M.	143	1930	5431

## ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1577

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
BRASHEAR, WILLIAM R.	152	1959	1121
BRASHER, THOMAS L.	135	1956	5426
BRASHERS, HOWARD C.	120	1962	2000
BRASS, FRIEDRICH K.	806	1913	1150
BRASS, HERTA.	821	1933	1404
BRASWELL, WILLIAM.	116	1934	5816
BRATCHELL, D. F.	502	1955	1323
BRATTON, EDWARD W.	129	1966	1026
BRAUDY, LEO B.	171	1967	0975
BRAUER, GEORGE C., JR.	152	1952	0992
BRAUN, ADOLF.	820	1911	0268
BRAUN, HANS.	819	1916	0641
BRAUN, JOHN T.	168	1967	1375
BRAUN, JULIE A.	114	1967	5816
BRAUN, KARL O.	811	1935	0626
BRAUN, MARGARETA.	819	1962	1309
BRAUNSCHWEIGER, MEYER.	804	1890	0177
BRAVERMAN, ELIZABETH P.	121	1950	0716
BRAWLEY, AGNES B.	170	1954	6203
BRAWNER, JAMES P.	129	1935	1320
BRAZELL, JAMES R.	138	1967	1067
BRECK, EDWARD.	815	1887	0175
BRECKWOLDT, GERHARD.	818	1944	1443
BREDE, CHARLES.	149	1905	7801
BREDE, WILHELM M.	803	1896	0975
BREDENBERG, HENRIK N.	054	1967	0926
BREDESON, ROBERT C.	140	1963	5431
BREEDLOVE, MARY L.	162	1941	0530
BREEN, A. T.	518	1965	1025
BREHM, KARL.	819	1921	1126
BREHM, MAX.	819	1914	0456
BREITENBACH, HAROLD P.	138	1906	1916
BREKLE, HERBERT E.	821	1963	0484
BRENDEL, ADAM.	819	1912	1452
BRENDEL, HUGO.	803	1890	0537
BRENGELMAN, FREDERICK H.	168	1958	6415
BRENGLE, RICHARD L.	118	1962	0942
BRENNAN, E. M.	636	1958	0594
BRENNAN, FRANCIS C.	143	1966	0121
BRENNAN, JOHN P.	020	1967	0304
BRENNAN, LAWRENCE D.	142	1951	5204
BRENNAN, MALCOLM N.	098	1967	1308
BRENNAN, MARY JEANETTE SR.	080	1946	3008
BRENNAN, MAYNARD J.	138	1953	1039
BRENNAN, NEIL F.	129	1959	1407
BRENNAN, SISTER M. THOMAS.	139	1958	5460
BRENNECKE, EMIL.	803	1899	1321
BRENNECKE, ERNEST.	118	1926	1454

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
BRENNER, EDUARD J.	820	1912	0540
BRENNER, EDUARD.	816	1908	0142
BRENNER, GERRY.	168	1965	1485
BRENTANO, MARY THERESA SR.	133	1933	0414
BRENTON, MRS. ESTHER S.	162	1940	0653
BRESLIN, JAMES E.	140	1965	5638
BRESSIE, RAMONA	116	1928	0485
BRESSLER, LEO A.	149	1952	5050
BRESSLER, MAYBELLE J.	075	1965	5811
BRETT, RICHARD D.	119	1961	0751
BRETTLE, R. E.	599	1927	1329
BRETZFELDER-THALMESSINGER, LUCIE.	819	1920	0483
BREUCHA, SUSANNE.	825	1967	1245
BREUER, WILHELM.	807	1922	1456
BREWER, JOHN W.	128	1925	0641
BREWER, JOSEPH E.	169	1954	1114
BREWINGTON, ARTHUR W.	126	1941	2542
BREWSTER, DOROTHY	118	1913	0939
BREWSTER, ELIZABETH W.	130	1962	1014
BREWSTER, HAROLD L.	157	1940	8009
BREY, JOSEF.	819	1909	1413
BREYER, BERNARD R.	166	1948	1454
BRIAND, JR., PAUL L.	120	1959	2000
BRICK, ALLAN R.	171	1957	3113
BRICKER, HARRY C.	142	1931	1402
BRICKETT, ELSIE F.	171	1937	5202
BRIDGERS, JOHN E. JR.	121	1941	1811
BRIDGES, WILLIAM E.	111	1963	7008
BRIDGMAN, RICHARD.	113	1960	5843
BRIE, FRIEDRICH	802	1902	1874
BRIE, FRIEDRICH.	804	1905	0423
BRIERE, EUGENE J.	168	1965	0268
BRIESSEN, FRITZ VAN.	826	1937	5410
BRIGGS, EDWIN S.	128	1956	0548
BRIGGS, FRED A.	130	1953	5200
BRIGGS, HAROLD E.	140	1943	1072
BRIGGS, JR., AUSTIN E.	118	1963	5846
BRIGGS, K. M.	593	1952	1955
BRIGGS, SARAH W.	119	1940	1717
BRIGGS, WILLIAM D.	128	1900	1303
BRIGHT, ELIZABETH S.	113	1967	6415
BRIGHT, JAMES W.	132	1882	0170
BRIGHTFIELD, MYRON F.	128	1926	1461
BRIGNANO, RUSSELL C.	170	1966	6801
BRILEY, JOHN R.	502	1961	0763
BRILL, MARY C.	119	1935	0802
BRINEY, MARTHA M.	139	1956	5811
BRINGMANN, RUDOLF.	805	1939	3003

ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1579

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
BRINK, A. W.	634	1963	0707
BRINK, AUGUST.	807	1920	0426
BRINKLEY, ROBERTA F.	171	1924	1330
BRINKMAN, ELIZABETH A.	170	1967	0231
BRINKMANN, HANS.	806	1938	1318
BRINKMANN, HANS.	830	1950	1316
BRINSON, LESSIE B.	126	1937	5846
BRINTON, CRANE.	599	1923	1024
BRISSENDEN, A. T.	634	1963	1316
BRISSENDEN, R. F.	520	1957	1408
BRISTOL, MICHAEL D.	152	1966	0523
BRITTAIN, KILBEE C.	114	1963	0507
BRITTAIN, ROBERT E.	152	1935	1010
BRITTIN, NORMAN A.	168	1947	1326
BRITTON, G. C.	502	1957	0195
BRITTON, JOHN.	136	1960	0638
BRITTON, WEBSTER E.	138	1945	1414
BRITZ, JOHN P.	140	1956	1437
BRIX, OTTO.	811	1899	0468
BRIXLE, HANS.	819	1923	1413
BROADBENT, J. B.	560	1956	0827
BROADUS, EDMUND K.	128	1908	0951
BROATCH, JAMES W.	171	1898	0339
BROCK, ELIZABETH.	166	1956	0657
BROCK, MARIAN D.	170	1955	1132
BROCK, MARIANNE.	112	1944	1324
BROCKBANK, J. P.	564	1954	0666
BROCKHURST, E. J.	637	1952	0486
BROCKI, SISTER MARY D.	145	1959	5405
BROCKINGTON, A. A.	632	1931	1123
BRODERICK, JAMES H.	128	1961	1156
BRODERICK, JOHN C.	143	1953	5235
BRODERICK, LILLIAN N.	128	1964	1480
BRODERICK, REV. EDWIN B.	125	1951	0587
BRODEUR, ARTHUR G.	128	1916	1977
BRODMEIER, CECIL.	827	1902	0623
BRODTKORB, JR. PAUL.	171	1963	5816
BROEKER, FRIEDMANN.	838	1955	1272
BROEKER, HARRIET D.	140	1957	0675
BROEKER, HUGO.	811	1930	0274
BROEKER, KARL.	808	1927	1052
BROENNER, OSKAR.	820	1933	1139
BROGAN, HOWARD O.	171	1941	1095
BROICH, ULRICH.	805	1957	1453
BROILI, OTTO.	820	1898	5231
BROMAN, WALTER E.	116	1951	1014
BROMBERGER, FREDERICK S.	157	1964	1133
BRONDELL, WILLIAM J.	141	1964	0310



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
BRONISCH, PAULUS.	809	1878	0612
BRONSON, BERTRAND H.	171	1927	1021
BROOK, S.	526	1955	0407
BROOKES, STELLA B.	119	1946	5411
BROOKHOUSE, JOHN C.	128	1964	0450
BROOKS, ALFRED R.	170	1958	0970
BROOKS, B. G.	632	1937	1035
BROOKS, C. B.	113	1954	1309
BROOKS, CHARLES B.	152	1943	5207
BROOKS, D.	524	1967	1417
BROOKS, ELMER L.	128	1954	3113
BROOKS, H. F.	582	1940	0740
BROOKS, HELEN E.	144	1960	0640
BROOKS, JOHN B.	149	1965	1326
BROOKS, JOHN L.	128	1934	1312
BROOKS, K. R.	582	1941	0130
BROOKS, PETER P.	128	1965	1407
BROOKS, RICHARD A. E.	171	1936	1161
BROOKS, ROBERT.	129	1951	0650
BROOKS, ROGER.	117	1959	1156
BROOKS, THOMAS R.	130	1967	0987
BROPHY, JAMES.	118	1965	1228
BROPHY, ROBERT J., S. J.	143	1966	5627
BROSE, BRIGITTE.	811	1939	0254
BROSDAHAN, LEGER N. M.	128	1958	0422
BROSS, ADDISON W.	135	1967	1480
BROSSMAN, KARL.	802	1887	0408
BROTMAN, J. L.	113	1955	1480
BROUGHTON, BRADFORD B.	149	1961	1993
BROUGHTON, LESLIE N.	119	1911	1028
BROUSE, ALBERT J.	169	1956	1432
BROUSSARD, LOUIS.	142	1963	6053
BROWER, REUBEN A.	128	1936	0754
BROWN, ALAN W.	118	1947	1103
BROWN, ALLEN B.	131	1953	1464
BROWN, ARTHUR C.	128	1900	0430
BROWN, ARTHUR W.	159	1950	5207
BROWN, ARTHUR W.	118	1967	1446
BROWN, BEATRICE.	112	1917	0468
BROWN, CALVIN.	117	1899	1366
BROWN, CARLETON F.	128	1903	0503
BROWN, CAROLE O.	140	1966	1418
BROWN, CLARENCE A.	170	1941	1904
BROWN, D. D.	630	1962	0709
BROWN, DAVID.	171	1933	0610
BROWN, DOROTHY I.	117	1950	0515
BROWN, DOROTHY S.	168	1956	1480
BROWN, EDITH M.	119	1934	1028

ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1581

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
BROWN, EDWARD M.	807	1890	0196
BROWN, ELEANOR G.	118	1934	0804
BROWN, ELMER E.	803	1890	8003
BROWN, EMERSON L.	119	1967	0329
BROWN, ERNEST A.	143	1952	1009
BROWN, ESTHER E.	141	1948	7802
BROWN, F. K.	599	1925	1016
BROWN, FRANK C.	116	1909	1351
BROWN, G. VICTOR.	142	1926	5450
BROWN, GEORGE D.	132	1901	0827
BROWN, HARRY M.	169	1955	5614
BROWN, HERBERT R.	118	1940	5841
BROWN, HOMER O., JR.	132	1966	1221
BROWN, HUNTINGTON.	128	1930	1827
BROWN, I. M.	510	1955	1098
BROWN, IRBY B.	166	1967	1452
BROWN, JACK A.	124	1962	0106
BROWN, JACK R.	144	1937	1417
BROWN, JAMES M.	131	1951	1937
BROWN, JOHN J.	171	1943	0966
BROWN, JOSEPH E.	152	1926	0965
BROWN, JOSEPH L.	150	1953	3203
BROWN, JR., MAURICE F.	128	1958	5414
BROWN, JR., SAMUEL A.	165	1958	5847
BROWN, KENNETH I.	128	1924	3112
BROWN, LOUISE S.	121	1966	1309
BROWN, MALCOLM J.	168	1947	1445
BROWN, MERLE E.	138	1954	5230
BROWN, MORRISON.	150	1954	5847
BROWN, NATHANIEL H.	118	1963	1067
BROWN, OLGA.	528	1964	1250
BROWN, PEARL L.	005	1965	1073
BROWN, RICHARD K.	125	1961	0530
BROWN, ROBERT C.	154	1959	1469
BROWN, ROBERT D.	130	1952	1190
BROWN, SAMUEL E.	171	1955	1163
BROWN, SHARON L.	084	1965	1484
BROWN, STEPHEN J.	171	1959	1326
BROWN, STUART G.	152	1937	0966
BROWN, THOMAS R.	120	1966	1454
BROWN, VIRGINIA L.	171	1934	1835
BROWN, WALLACE C.	138	1935	1024
BROWN, WALTER L.	113	1952	1455
BROWN, WILLIAM J.	121	1966	0620
BROWN, WILLIAM R.	005	1965	5806
BROWN, WILLIAM R.	138	1965	5612
BROWN, WILLIAM R.	128	1917	1410
BROWNE, EARL WILLIAM.	157	1961	1722



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
BROWNE, HELEN B.	119	1939	1091
BROWNE, RAY B.	114	1956	6601
BROWNE, ROBERT M.	115	1956	6204
BROWNE, THOMAS A.	140	1961	1313
BROWNELL, MORRIS R., III.	113	1966	0926
BROWNFIELD, LILIAN B.	130	1914	0951
BROWNING, ANDREW.	514	1930	0987
BROWNING, DOROTHY A.	162	1967	0223
BROWNING, WILLIAM G.	135	1966	1956
BROWNLOW, FRANK W.	502	1963	0587
BROWNSTEIN, RACHEL M.	171	1963	1957
BRUBAKER, BILL R.	146	1966	5004
BRUCCOLI, MATTHEW J.	166	1961	5807
BRUCE, CHARLES T.	100	1960	5892
BRUCE, GEORGE H.	016	1962	0741
BRUCE, HAROLD L.	171	1915	1829
BRUCE, JAMES D.	132	1894	0142
BRUCKSHAW, B.	526	1953	0719
BRUCKSHAW, M. M.	526	1954	0715
BRUECK, FERDINAND.	805	1886	0257
BRUEGGEMANN, THEODOR.	806	1955	1375
BRUEHL, KARL.	804	1892	0179
BRUEHL, WILLIAM.	149	1966	1230
BRUELL, HUGO.	811	1900	0177
BRUENDEL, HANS F.	828	1909	0652
BRUENING, EBERHARD.	815	1961	6053
BRUENING, EBERHARD.	815	1954	5847
BRUENING, ELISABETH.	810	1920	0142
BRUESSOW, MARGOT.	809	1934	1484
BRUESTLE, BEAUMONT S.	149	1932	1392
BRUFFEE, KENNETH A.	144	1964	3242
BRUHN, ERNST.	818	1940	1417
BRUHN, JOACHIM.	808	1953	0256
BRUMBAUM, HAROLD R.	113	1952	1098
BRUNE, RANDALL	159	1963	1034
BRUNE, RUTH E.	117	1949	5846
BRUNER, DAVID K.	129	1941	1101
BRUNHUMER, ANNE B.	170	1961	1705
BRUNNEMAN, MARTHA.	828	1910	1821
BRUNNER, BERNARD A.	116	1951	1452
BRUNNER, FRIDA.	825	1931	0751
BRUNNER, HILDEGARD.	805	1933	0804
BRUNNER, INGRID A.	118	1965	0184
BRUNNER, JOHN C.	114	1956	5428
BRUNDEHLER, ERNST.	805	1912	0127
BRUNS, GERALD L.	166	1967	0231
BRUNT, HOWARD D.	827	1922	2546
BRUSER, FREDELLE.	153	1948	0594

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
BRUSTEIN, ROBERT S.	118	1957	1329
BRUTEN, A. G.	562	1966	0533
BRYAN, ADOLPHUS J.	128	1936	1365
BRYAN, DANIEL B.	140	1954	1424
BRYAN, JACK Y.	131	1940	2000
BRYAN, MARY C.	110	1959	1484
BRYAN, RALPH T.	117	1967	0765
BRYAN, ROBERT A.	134	1956	0744
BRYAN, WALTER R.	170	1920	1393
BRYAN, WILLIAM F.	116	1913	0194
BRYANT, BYRON R.	158	1955	1416
BRYANT, FRANK E.	128	1910	1722
BRYANT, JAMES C., JR.	134	1967	1309
BRYANT, JOSEPH, A.	171	1948	0872
BRYANT, MARGARET M.	118	1931	0263
BRYANT, PAUL T.	129	1965	5650
BRYANT, VIRGINA M.	023	1940	1417
BRYANT, WILLIAM C., II.	118	1954	5227
BRYANT, WILLIAM.	165	1942	1024
BRYER, JACKSON R.	170	1965	5605
BRYLOWSKI, ANNA S.	139	1967	1450
BRYLOWSKI, WALTER M.	139	1964	5806
BRYNE, EVA A.	112	1925	1324
BRZENK, EUGENE J.	131	1951	1176
BUBERT, ALEXANDER.	810	1913	0524
BUCHAN, D. D.	500	1966	1722
BUCHANAN, DOROTHY A.	112	1939	1711
BUCHANAN, EDITH.	121	1952	0841
BUCHANAN, LEWIS EDWARD.	170	1940	5406
BUCHEN, IRVING H.	132	1960	1452
BUCHERER, TONI.	816	1923	0103
BUCHERT, JEAN R.	171	1957	0585
BUCHHOLZ, ERICH.	811	1937	0256
BUCHHOLZ, RICHARD.	829	1889	0460
BUCHHORN, WILHELM.	810	1910	1133
BUCHLOH, PAUL G.	838	1951	0977
BUCHMANN, EBERHARD.	811	1940	0212
BUCHTENKIRCH, EDUARD.	827	1889	0485
BUCK, GERHARD.	818	1931	1405
BUCK, GERTRUDE.	138	1898	1937
BUCK, HAROLD S.	171	1925	1414
BUCK, JANET T.	171	1959	0163
BUCK, WHITNEY W., JR.	138	1964	5260
BUCKALEW, MARY.	099	1967	0870
BUCKALEW, RONALD E.	129	1964	0204
BUCKINGHAM, LEROY H.	171	1938	3113
BUCKINGHAM, MINNIE S.	119	1938	1461
BUCKLAND, ROSCOE L.	131	1955	0167

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
BUCKLER, WILLIAM E.	129	1949	1423
BUCKLEY, DAVID P.	118	1962	1484
BUCKLEY, GEORGE T.	116	1931	0502
BUCKLEY, JEROME.	128	1942	1148
BUCKS, DOROTHY S.	144	1944	6053
BUCKSTEAD, RICHARD C.	131	1960	1482
BUDD, F. E.	635	1928	1309
BUDD, LOUIS J.	170	1949	5813
BUDDE, ERICH.	827	1907	0101
BUDDE, REINHARD.	804	1930	0950
BUDDENHAGEN, RONALD G.	096	1967	0295
BUDDRUS, EVELYN.	828	1967	5847
BUDGEY, NORMAN F.	804	1953	0539
BUDICK, SANFORD.	171	1967	0751
BUDJUH, GUSTAV.	829	1915	1059
BUDKE, WILLI.	806	1934	1454
BUECKENDORF, HELMUT.	838	1963	0212
BUECKER, JOSEFINE.	838	1926	0209
BUECKLERS, DORIS.	821	1943	0971
BUEDEL, MARIA.	804	1949	1245
BUEGE, KARL.	810	1921	1414
BUEHLER, REGINALD G.	128	1934	0977
BUELBRING, KARL.	805	1888	0251
BUELL, LAWRENCE I.	119	1966	5228
BUELL, LLEWELLYN M.	128	1917	1025
BUELL, THOMAS C.	168	1965	5226
BUENNING, EDUARD.	828	1908	1354
BUERMANN, THEODORE B.	129	1967	0312
BUESCHGES, GISELA.	825	1952	1450
BUETOWS, HANS.	830	1935	0132
BUETTNER, KAETHE.	802	1938	0274
BUETTNER, KARL.	826	1924	1411
BUETTNER, WILHELM.	825	1904	0626
BUFF, FRIEDRICH.	819	1903	0827
BUFFINGTON, ROBERT R.	165	1967	6204
BUFKIN, ERNEST C.	165	1964	1484
BUFORD, ALBERT H.	143	1946	0508
BUHL, PAULINA E.	161	1961	1126
BUHMANN, GERTRUD.	809	1940	1484
BUHTZ, GEORG.	818	1958	0758
BULAND, MABLE	171	1909	1309
BULGIN, RANDOLPH M.	152	1963	1443
BULLARO, JOHN J.	170	1962	5630
BULLEN, JOHN S.	158	1964	1419
BULLITT, JOHN M.	128	1950	0942
BUNCOMBE, MARIE H.	158	1966	0775
BUNDT, OTTO.	815	1897	0935
BUNGE, ELDO F.	131	1940	1957

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
BUNGENSTAB, EDITH.	802	1933	0245
BUNGERT, HANS.	825	1956	0723
BUNKER, ROBERT M.	078	1955	5428
BUNN, HENRY.	171	1896	1720
BUNNAG, JEROME.	162	1967	0232
BUNTROCK, DIETRICH.	818	1962	1309
BUNZEN, ASMUS.	808	1903	1308
BURBANK, REX J.	138	1960	6044
BURBIEL, ERICH.	810	1937	1463
BURCAW, ROBERT T.	149	1964	1250
BURCH, CHARLES E.	146	1933	1421
BURCH, J. CHARLES HORTON.	121	1933	0481
BURCHARD, V. INGEBORG.	825	1950	1743
BURCHELL, SAMUEL C., 3D.	171	1951	1161
BURCKHARDT, ROSE E.	120	1961	2000
BURD, HENRY A.	129	1915	1021
BURD, VAN A.	138	1951	1163
BURDETTE, ROBERT K.	138	1964	1233
BURELBACH, FREDERICK M.	128	1965	1319
BURGE, BARBARA J.	151	196	0624
BURGER, DOUGLAS A.	066	1966	0359
BURGER, MONIKA.	825	1939	0521
BURGERT, EDWARD.	115	1921	0126
BURGESS, CHARLES O.	118	1963	0404
BURGESS, CHESTER F.	145	1962	0921
BURGEVIN, LESLIE G.	128	1931	0445
BURGHARDT, ERNST.	807	1905	0208
BURGHARDT, HANS-DIETER.	816	1960	0186
BURGUM, EDWIN B.	129	1924	1439
BURHANS, CLINTON S., JR.	170	1962	5431
BURKE-GAFFNEY, DESMOND P., S. J.	125	1964	0520
BURKE, ALAN R.	130	1966	1446
BURKE, AMBROSE J.	171	1936	0587
BURKE, BROTHER FIDELIAN.	115	1957	1329
BURKE, CHARLES B.	119	1901	5426
BURKE, EDWARD J. REV.	155	1955	1163
BURKE, HERBERT C.	158	1954	0827
BURKE, J.	518	1954	0274
BURKE, MARY.	171	1955	0970
BURKE, ROBERT B.	149	1925	0518
BURKE, SR. MARY R.	125	1943	1330
BURKE, SR., MARGARET J.	080	1945	0755
BURKETT, EVA M.	126	1936	6420
BURKHART, CHARLES J.	137	1958	1445
BURKHART, LLOYD L.	128	1951	0527
BURKHART, ROBERT E.	023	1967	0632
BURKHART, RUSSELL S.	151	1935	0248
BURLAN, JAROSLAV M.	119	1955	1377

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
BURLESON, JAMES B., JR.	162	1965	1484
BURLIN, ROBERT B.	171	1955	0136
BURLINGAME, ROBERT N.	111	1954	5650
BURMEISTER, OTTO.	828	1902	0655
BURNAM, THOS. B.	168	1950	5431
BURNETT, GAIL A.	157	1947	1810
BURNEY, WILLIAM A.	131	1962	5639
BURNHAM, JOSEPHINE M.	171	1910	0168
BURNS, CATHERINE A.	131	1922	1171
BURNS, HARRY H.	168	1936	5228
BURNS, JOHN R.	145	1966	5235
BURNS, JOHN S.	094	1964	1437
BURNS, JR., LANDON C.	171	1959	1354
BURNS, NORMAN T.	138	1967	0507
BURNS, RAYMOND S.	149	1963	1315
BURNS, REX S.	140	1965	1101
BURNS, SISTER MARY F.	118	1961	0312
BURNS, SR. M. VINCENTIA.	149	1943	6025
BURNS, WAYNE.	119	1946	1432
BURRESS, LEE A. JR.	110	1955	5228
BURRIS, QUINCEY G.	129	1930	1436
BURROWS, DAVID J.	142	1964	5813
BURROWS, DOROTHY.	129	1933	0749
BURROWS, J. F.	630	1967	1455
BURSTEIN, FRANCES B.	110	1964	1450
BURT, FORREST D.	100	1967	1464
BURTIS, MARY E.	118	1952	5846
BURTNESS, PAUL S.	116	1953	0428
BURTO, WILLIAM C.	128	1954	1138
BURTON, HOWARD A.	113	1952	0939
BURTON, MARY E.	119	1934	1034
BURTON, RICHARD E.	132	1888	1330
BURTON, ROLAND C.	131	1941	6202
BURTON, THOMAS G.	165	1966	1121
BURTON, THOMAS R.	168	1967	0751
BURTON, WILFRED C.	142	1962	5846
BURWICK, FRED L.	170	1965	1088
BUSACCA, BASIL.	170	1951	1900
BUSAN, WILLIAM F.	109	1934	0474
BUSCH, AUGUST.	815	1899	1439
BUSCH, EMIL.	809	1887	0452
BUSCH, FRIEDER A.	877	1966	1450
BUSEY, GARETA H.	129	1924	1184
BUSH, GEORGE E., JR.	155	1966	1957
BUSH, JOHN N.	128	1923	0500
BUSH, MAY.	132	1942	0994
BUSH, ROBERT B.	131	1957	6625
BUSH, SARGENT., JR.	131	1967	5230



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
BUSHEY, GLENN L.	160	1939	5012
BUSHMAN, JOHN C.	129	1943	5824
BUSHNELL, NELSON S.	128	1928	1073
BUSHRUI, S. B.	534	1962	1375
BUSS, PAUL.	807	1884	0408
BUSSE, EDUARD	806	1912	1874
BUSSE, KURT K.	803	1894	1180
BUSSMANN, ERNST.	806	1917	1117
BUTCHAET, STEWART F.	804	1903	1001
BUTCHER, CHARLES P.	118	1956	5826
BUTLER, FRANCELIA M.	166	1963	0677
BUTLER, GIBBON F.	129	1950	1171
BUTLER, MARIA H.	143	1952	1058
BUTLER, PIERCE.	132	1899	0484
BUTLER, ROBT. E.	154	1950	5813
BUTLER, SR., M. BASIL.	155	1945	0559
BUTROS, ALBERT J.	118	1963	0213
BUTTE, ROSEMARY.	157	1960	5847
BUTTEL, ROBERT W.	118	1962	5639
BUTTENWIESER, ELLEN C.	816	1899	0130
BUTTERS, RONALD R.	131	1967	0201
BUTTERWORTH, HARRISON.	171	1956	1957
BUTTERWORTH, JOHN R.	114	1959	1428
BUTTLER, PHILIPP.	826	1924	1453
BUTZ, HAZEL E.	130	1954	1242
BYARD, MARGARET M.	118	1962	0827
BYARS, JOHN A.	143	1963	1375
BYERLY, GAYLE.	149	1966	0163
BYERS, WILLIAM F.	118	1963	1380
BYINGTON, ROBERT H.	149	1959	6601
BYLES, A. T.	632	1933	0484
BYNUM, LUCY S.	143	1954	6044
BYRD, DAVID G.	098	1965	0481
BYRD, JAMES W.	126	1955	6801
BYRD, MILTON B.	170	1954	0977
BYRNE, CLIFFORD M.	165	1963	1055
BYRNE, JAMES A.	128	1958	1916
BYRNE, JOHN F.	144	1964	1105
BYRNE, SISTER MARY.	115	1932	0492
BYRNE, SISTER ST. GERALDINE.	115	1936	0612
BYRNES, EDWARD T.	142	1967	1307
BYRNES, JOSEPH A.	142	1963	1362
BYRNS, LOIS E.	170	1943	0551
BYRNS, R. H.	510	1955	1088
BYRON, KENNETH H.	124	1962	1142
CABLE, CHESTER H.	116	1948	0795
CABOT, FREDERICK C.	128	1966	1453
CADBURY, III, WILLIAM E.	170	1961	1443

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
CADDEN, JOHN J.	155	1954	1159
CADIGAN, MARY C.	109	1934	0742
CADWALADER, JOHN.	149	1949	1330
CADY, EDWIN H.	170	1943	5892
CAFFEE, NATHANIEL M.	166	1935	6411
CAFFREY, JAMES.	825	1906	3003
CAHALAN, THOMAS L.	142	1955	5403
CAHILL, DANIEL J.	131	1966	1155
CAHILL, SR. MARY ANGELINE.	109	1942	0676
CAHIR, WALTER F.	115	1917	0945
CAHN, EDGAR S.	171	1960	1028
CAHN, LEO.	826	1915	0956
CAIN, A. M.	500	1954	0163
CAIN, HENRY E.	115	1929	5234
CAIN, ROY E.	162	1963	0975
CAIN, THOMAS H.	170	1959	0514
CAIRNS, PAUL E.	138	1956	1395
CAIRNS, WILLIAM B.	170	1897	5405
CALCOTT, EMILY S.	166	1931	5234
CALDECOTT, DENNIS.	114	1965	1158
CALDER, GRACE J.	171	1933	1161
CALDERWOOD, JAMES L.	168	1963	0631
CALDWELL, JAMES R.	128	1930	0450
CALDWELL, ROBERT A.	116	1938	0201
CALDWELL, SARAH J.	510	1967	3031
CALDWELL, WILLIAM V.	157	1966	1302
CALHOUN, RICHARD J.	143	1959	6202
CALHOUN, THOMAS O.	138	1967	0722
CALISCH, EDWARD N.	166	1908	1992
CALKER, ANDREA VAN.	825	1942	1161
CALKINS, ROGER W.	171	1966	0659
CALLAGHAN, CECILY M.	158	1936	1426
CALLAHAN, JR., EDWARD F.	170	1956	1221
CALLAHAN, SR. M. GENEROSA.	162	1945	5210
CALLANAN, JAMES A.	110	1941	3115
CALLANAN, PHILIP W.	119	1948	0524
CALLAWAY, MORGAN.	132	1889	0256
CALLIEBE, GISELA.	888	1955	1242
CALLIQUETTE, WILLIAM J.	126	1940	1141
CALVER, EDWARD T.	138	1944	0540
CALVERT, WILLIAM J., JR.	128	1929	0641
CALVIN, ROSS R.	128	1916	0740
CAMBIAIRE, CELESTIN P.	131	1925	5234
CAMDEN, CHARLES C.	131	1930	0631
CAMERON, D. A.	634	1967	1052
CAMERON, JOHN A.	171	1963	1052
CAMERON, K.	542	1951	0289
CAMERON, KENNETH N.	170	1939	1067



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
CAMERON, KENNETH W.	171	1940	1325
CAMERON, LESTER W.	170	1937	0757
CAMERON, MARY D.	171	1966	1467
CAMERON, W. J.	532	1958	0740
CAMP, CHARLES W.	118	1923	1392
CAMP, GEORGE C.	129	1951	1036
CAMP, JAMES E.	138	1965	5816
CAMP, LEE L.	168	1943	0437
CAMP, TRUMAN W.	171	1935	0562
CAMPBELL, ALPHONSUS P.	125	1959	1825
CAMPBELL, ANNA L.	142	1956	6413
CAMPBELL, CHARLES A., JR.	140	1952	5842
CAMPBELL, CHARLES D.	813	1905	0191
CAMPBELL, DONALD A.	171	1960	5230
CAMPBELL, EVA M.	146	1914	1308
CAMPBELL, HARRY M.	165	1942	6204
CAMPBELL, HILBERT H.	134	1966	0951
CAMPBELL, JACKSON J.	171	1950	0185
CAMPBELL, JR. COLIN C.	149	1960	1218
CAMPBELL, JULIUS G.	098	1961	5260
CAMPBELL, KILLIS.	132	1898	0450
CAMPBELL, LILY B.	116	1921	1309
CAMPBELL, MARIAN D.	171	1907	0743
CAMPBELL, MARY E.	171	1938	1421
CAMPBELL, ROBERT L.	116	1926	0310
CAMPBELL, SUSAN M.	158	1954	5607
CAMPBELL, THOMAS M.	815	1907	5231
CAMPBELL, WILLIAM R.	084	1967	1002
CAMPOS, C. L.	554	1963	1826
CANADAY, JR., NICHOLAS.	124	1957	5816
CANARY, ROBERT H.	116	1964	5847
CANAVAN, PATRICK J.	157	1950	1309
CANBY, HENRY S.	171	1905	0301
CANDELARIA, FREDERICK H.	141	1959	0720
CANDON, SISTER MARY PATRICK.	125	1963	0468
CANE, WALTER.	165	1966	0626
CANEDO, ANTHONY.	168	1965	1484
CANFIELD, VIRGINIA G.	146	1949	0718
CANNADAY, JR., ROBERT W.	166	1957	0636
CANNING, JR., GEORGE R.	170	1958	1133
CANNON, CHARLES D.	141	1964	1330
CANNON, CHARLES K.	171	1957	1327
CANTELUPPE, EUGENE B.	167	1959	0514
CANZLER, DAVID G.	084	1961	1325
CANZONERI, ROBERT W.	158	1965	1250
CAPON, REGINALD L.	110	1955	5660
CAPPON, ALEXANDER P.	116	1935	1067
CAPPONI, GUIDO.	170	1958	7805

ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1590

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
CAPPS, JACK L.	149	1963	5430
CAPUTI, ANTHONY F.	119	1956	1329
CAPWELL, RICHARD L.	121	1964	1337
CARB, JR., NATHAN R.	149	1959	1371
CARD, JAMES V.	118	1964	1221
CARD, WILLIAM M.	170	1936	0804
CARDONA, GEORGE.	171	1960	0203
CARDWELL, GUY A.	143	1936	5205
CARDWELL, H. B.	633	1953	1407
CARENS, JAMES F.	118	1959	1478
CAREY, ALFRED A.	170	1965	1383
CAREY, J.	602	1961	1814
CAREY, MILLICENT.	132	1926	1308
CAREY, SISTER MARY C.	170	1958	5650
CAREY, THOMAS F.	155	1956	5660
CARGILL, O.	118	1930	1300
CARHART, MARGARET.	171	1921	1368
CARL, RICHARD.	815	1887	1317
CARLIN, EDNA M.	142	1943	2532
CARLIN, SR. CLAIRE M.	115	1951	1078
CARLIN, SR. M. H.	169	1943	1154
CARLISLE, CAROL J.	143	1951	0646
CARLISLE, ERVIN F.	130	1963	5426
CARLOCK, MARY S.	118	1958	6216
CARLOCK, NANCY E.	083	1964	1956
CARLSON, CARL L.	111	1936	3112
CARLSON, ERIC W.	110	1947	7012
CARLSON, G. BERT., JR.	137	1966	6003
CARLSON, HELEN S.	078	1959	6620
CARLSON, NORMAN E.	154	1962	0740
CARLSON, ROY W.	078	1951	5815
CARLSON, SIGNE M.	157	1966	1955
CARLTON, CHARLES R.	138	1958	0108
CARMAN, B.E.	634	1966	0562
CARMICHAEL, HERBERT K.	140	1943	6053
CARMICHAEL, KATHERINE K.	165	1945	1073
CARMODY, ROBERT J.	168	1949	0630
CARNEGIE, D.	634	1967	1330
CARNEGIE, FRANCIS A.	810	1934	0474
CARNELL, CORBIN S.	124	1960	1278
CARNICELLI, DOMENICK D.	118	1966	0548
CARNICELLI, THOMAS A.	128	1966	0169
CARNIE, R. H.	536	1954	0987
CARNOCHAN, WALTER B.	128	1960	0937
CARO, JOSEF.	802	1886	0445
CAROTHERS, FRANCIS B.	157	1954	1068
CARPENTER, FREDERIC I.	116	1929	5228
CARPENTER, FREDERIC I.	116	1895	1309

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
CARPENTER, HAZEN C.	170	1938	5228
CARPENTER, HENRY.	805	1908	0182
CARPENTER, JAMES M.	128	1929	1743
CARPENTER, JR., CHARLES A.	119	1963	1380
CARPENTER, M. F.	131	1924	0460
CARPENTER, RICHARD C.	110	1951	3022
CARPENTER, THOMAS P.	158	1947	1462
CARPENTER, WILLIAM E., JR.	133	1967	1346
CARR, ARTHUR J.	129	1947	1121
CARR, EDWARD F.	151	1953	1408
CARR, ELIZABETH B.	135	1953	6401
CARR, HARRY L.	114	1958	5426
CARR, JOHN B., JR.	162	1953	1445
CARR, MURIEL B.	116	1924	0450
CARR, SISTER MARY C.	171	1956	1186
CARRIGAN, MARGARET.	119	1950	1118
CARRINGTON, GEORGE C.	146	1959	5813
CARRINGTON, SAMUEL M., JR.	143	1965	1308
CARRITHERS, JR., GALE H.	171	1960	0743
CARROL, MARILYN.	138	1964	2506
CARROLL, BENJAMIN.	135	1948	0156
CARROLL, D. R.	506	1962	1437
CARROLL, HOWARD B.	109	1938	1320
CARROLL, ISABEL.	128	1960	5201
CARROLL, JOHN J.	128	1960	1419
CARROLL, MARTIN C., JR.	131	1955	5450
CARROLL, PERRY A.	128	1965	0964
CARROLL, RICHARD A.	138	1950	0964
CARROLL, RICHARD S.	128	1951	5060
CARROLL, WESLEY B.	119	1934	1480
CARROLL, WILLIAM M.	130	1951	1977
CARRUTH, SARA.	116	1958	1453
CARRUTHERS, MARY J.	171	1965	0474
CARSON, NORMAN M.	110	1962	0524
CARSON, WILLIAM P.	118	1926	6412
CARSTENS, BRODER.	808	1884	0432
CARSTENS, P. J.	634	1958	0946
CARSTENS, WILLIAM F.	131	1954	1342
CARSTENSEN, BRODER.	808	1950	1121
CARTER, A. H.	116	1940	1322
CARTER, ALLAN L.	149	1919	0960
CARTER, CHARLES H.	128	1904	0450
CARTER, ERNEST J.	029	1966	1055
CARTER, EVERETT.	114	1947	5813
CARTER, HENRY H.	171	1914	1321
CARTER, JOHN STEWART.	116	1941	1322
CARTER, JR., BURNHAM.	158	1955	0775
CARTER, JR., JOHN A.	152	1956	1446

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
CARTER, PAUL J., JR.	023	1939	5431
CARTER, WILLIAM H., JR.	128	1951	1739
CARTON, IRVING S.	118	1956	0270
CARVER, JAMES E.	142	1938	0468
CARWELL, VIRGINIA A.	144	1965	1431
CARY, ESTER.	804	1912	1369
CARY, JOSEPH B.	142	1962	1711
CARY, RICHARD.	119	1952	5490
CASADY, THOMAS E.	138	1929	5408
CASAGRANDE, PETER J.	130	1967	1454
CASALE, OTTAVIO M.	138	1965	5234
CASARI, LAURA E.	075	1967	1484
CASE, ARTHUR E.	171	1923	0916
CASEBEER, EDWIN F., JR.	103	1965	0626
CASEBEER, EDWIN F., JR.	168	1964	0606
CASEY, BILLY H.	162	1962	0992
CASEY, FLOYD W.	170	1951	1437
CASEY, J. P.	562	1966	1912
CASEY, PATRICK J.	518	1947	1191
CASEY, REV. LUCIAN T.	080	1945	0750
CASH, ARTHUR H.	118	1961	1418
CASHIN, BRO. GABRIEL.	125	1935	1908
CASIMIR, LOUIS J., JR.	162	1966	5819
CASKEY, JOHN H.	171	1923	1365
CASPAR, KATHARINE.	826	1924	1436
CASPAR, MARIA.	805	1928	1430
CASPARI, HEINZ.	825	1922	5234
CASPARY, MARY H.	158	1949	0796
CASPER, LEONARD R.	170	1953	5820
CASSADY, EDWARD E.	113	1939	5892
CASELL, RICHARD A.	116	1959	1465
CASSIDY, FREDERIC G.	138	1939	0246
CASSIDY, JOHN A.	169	1950	1165
CASSIS, A. F.	538	1961	1454
CASSON, ALLAN P.	128	1960	1437
CASTEIN, HANNELORE.	825	1967	3010
CASTLE, JOHN F.	138	1953	5809
CASTLES, JR., WILLIAM H.	161	1962	5005
CASTROP, HELMUT.	819	1964	0617
CASWELL, R. W.	538	1960	1379
CATE, GEORGE A.	121	1967	1161
CATE, HOLLIS L.	060	1962	1437
CATER, ALTHEA C.	138	1945	5843
CATHEY, KENNETH C.	165	1958	1380
CATLIN, FULTON.	170	1952	0943
CAUBLE, FRANK P.	143	1934	6625
CAUGER, RICHARD E.	144	1964	5607
CAUTERO, GERARD S.	157	1962	1304

24

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
CAUTHEN, IRBY B., JR.	166	1951	0676
CAVALCANTI, LETICIA N.	150	1962	0374
CAVANAUGH, FRANCIS C., SR.	156	1964	0562
CAVANAUGH, SR. M. JEAN C.	115	1942	1330
CAVANAUGH, WILLIAM C.	170	1966	1454
CAVANNA, JOHN G.	140	1941	0987
CAVITCH, DAVID B.	113	1966	1467
CAWELTI, JOHN G.	131	1960	5492
CAWLEY, A. C.	632	1954	1308
CAWLEY, ROBERT R.	128	1921	0592
CAYER, ROGER L.	142	1964	1134
CECIL, LEVI M.	165	1947	7806
CEDERSTROM, MOYLE F.	168	1932	5210
CEPRESS, SR. M. CELESTINE.	115	1952	0540
CERONI, VITTORIO F.	142	1933	1822
CERVENY, GEORGE R.	142	1938	6204
CHABRIA, R. G.	510	1954	1492
CHACE, JOAN D.	113	1967	0537
CHADBURN, CHARLES C.	159	1951	5460
CHADDERDON, ARNOLD H.	171	1965	1450
CHADWICK, W. R.	634	1967	1342
CHAIKIN, MILTON.	142	1954	1445
CHAIT, RACHAEL.	119	1932	1321
CHAKRAVARTY, A. C.	600	1938	1214
CHALFANT, EDWARD.	149	1954	5428
CHALIFF, CYNTHIA.	142	1967	5430
CHALMERS, GORDON K.	128	1933	0770
CHALMERS, WILLIAM.	804	1902	1456
CHAMBERLAIN, CHARLES M., III.	117	1966	1147
CHAMBERLAIN, DAVID S.	152	1967	0360
CHAMBERLAIN, ROBERT L.	159	1956	1014
CHAMBERLAIN, ROBERTA S.	129	1965	1825
CHAMBERS, ALEX. B.	132	1960	0744
CHAMBERS, JESSIE R.	132	1960	1417
CHAMBERS, RITA M. SR.	155	1962	1151
CHAMBERS, ROBERT W.	162	1964	5405
CHAMETZKY, JULES.	140	1958	1329
CHAMPION, LARRY S.	143	1961	1321
CHAN, SHAU W.	158	1937	0827
CHANDER, JAGDISH.	170	1963	1437
CHANDLER, ALICE K.	118	1960	1024
CHANDLER, ARNOLD E.	162	1967	1480
CHANDLER, FRANK W.	118	1899	1406
CHANDLER, G.	632	1952	1482
CHANDLER, JOSEPHINE.	113	1935	1134
CHANDLER, WILLIAM K.	116	1935	0925
CHANDLER, ZILPHA E.	131	1928	0952
CHANG, HSIN-CHANG.	510	1949	1318



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
CHANG, HSIN-HAI.	128	1923	1158
CHANG, JOSEPH S.	170	1965	0630
CHAPIN, CHESTER F.	118	1954	0914
CHAPIN, ELSA	116	1930	0540
CHAPIN, HENRY B.	078	1965	5650
CHAPMAN, E. F.	633	1935	1906
CHAPMAN, EDGAR L.	111	1964	1322
CHAPMAN, GERALD W.	128	1957	0977
CHAPMAN, PAUL H.	146	1951	1199
CHAPMAN, ROBERT L.	138	1953	0488
CHAPMAN, ROBIN S.	113	1967	0201
CHARD, II, LESLIE F.	121	1962	1027
CHARITY, A. C.	562	1964	1822
CHARLES, AMY M.	149	1951	0740
CHARLES, B. G.	633	1935	0289
CHARLES, PETER D., SR.	145	1965	5803
CHARNEY, MAURICE M.	152	1953	0627
CHARTERS, ANN.	118	1965	5227
CHARVAT, CHARLES C.	131	1940	5228
CHARVAT, WILLIAM.	149	1934	6202
CHASE, FRANK.	171	1896	0227
CHASE, ISABEL W.	023	1938	0954
CHASE, LEWIS N.	118	1903	1307
CHASE, MARY ELLEN.	140	1922	1454
CHASE, RICHARD V.	118	1949	1957
CHASE, STANLEY P.	128	1911	1026
CHATFIELD, MINOTTE M.	066	1961	0371
CHATMAN, SEYMOUR B.	138	1956	0236
CHATTERTON, ROYLANCE W.	101	1963	1062
CHATTOPADHYAY, S.	635	1957	1402
CHAUDARY, AWADHESH.	138	1963	1417
CHAUDHRY, G. A.	510	1962	1446
CHAUVIN, SR. JOHN OF CARMEL.	115	1951	1308
CHAYES, IRENE H.	132	1960	1025
CHEEK, EDWIN R.	143	1967	1446
CHEJARA, M. L.	540	1954	1028
CHELLIS, BARBARA A.	017	1960	1302
CHEN, ALICE W.	149	1967	1437
CHEN, DAVID Y.	130	1962	1074
CHEN, KARL C.	171	1934	1133
CHEN, LUCY M. D.	116	1948	1450
CHENDENNING, JOHN L.	131	1962	5228
CHENEY, DAVID R.	131	1955	0654
CHENEY, JR., DONALD S.	171	1961	0532
CHERNAIK, JUDITH S.	171	1964	1064
CHERNAIK, WARREN L.	171	1962	0728
CHERNISS, MICHAEL D.	113	1967	0107
CHERRIER, BROTHER ROY P.	145	1952	1330

## ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1595

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
CHERUBINI, WILLIAM.	169	1944	0775
CHESTER, ALLAN G.	149	1930	1330
CHEW, AUDREY.	132	1948	0760
CHEW, SAMUEL C.	132	1913	1060
CHEW, SAMUEL P.	128	1937	1389
CHEWNING, LAWRENCE H., JR.	166	1951	1132
CHIAPPE, A. J.	562	1942	0722
CHIARENZA, FRANK J.	171	1956	0373
CHILD, CLARANCE G.	132	1895	0271
CHILD, FREDRICH.	149	1921	0740
CHILD, PHILIP A.	128	1928	1024
CHILD, RUTH C.	138	1935	1176
CHILD, WILLIAM S.	149	1947	1272
CHILDERS, CHARLES L.	165	1959	0868
CHILDERS, HELEN W.	126	1958	5843
CHILDERS, WILLIAM C.	124	1958	1055
CHILDS, FRANCIS L.	128	1914	0488
CHILDS, ROBERT B.	158	1959	0541
CHILLMAN, DAWES.	162	1963	1455
CHINYO, HELEN K.	118	1963	6061
CHISHOLM, FRANCES.	159	1944	0201
CHISHOLM, WILLIAM S.	138	1964	5806
CHISLETT, WILLIAM JR.	158	1916	0900
CHITTENDEN, E. PORTER.	140	1897	0270
CHITTICK, ROGER D.	158	1957	0759
CHITTICK, VICTOR L.	118	1924	5211
CHIVERS, FRANCES J.	018	1959	1327
CHMIELEWSKI, INGE.	808	1966	1246
CHOATE, JULIAN E.	165	1954	6631
CHOMSKY, AVRAM N.	149	1955	0222
CHOU, KUO-PING.	138	1952	0236
CHRETIEN, CHARLES D.	128	1932	0132
CHRIST, ERNST.	821	1932	0787
CHRIST, HAROLD J.	149	1930	1436
CHRIST, HERTA.	811	1943	0210
CHRIST, KARL.	813	1905	1326
CHRISTADLER, MARTIN.	821	1960	5806
CHRISTALLER, THEODOR.	821	1959	1122
CHRISTEN, EDWARD J.	125	1957	0182
CHRISTENSEN, ALLAN C.	152	1967	1056
CHRISTENSEN, LORENZO F.	128	1934	1097
CHRISTENSEN, MERTON A.	137	1954	0907
CHRISTENSEN, NORMAN F.	170	1960	5227
CHRISTENSEN, PARLEY A.	158	1927	0417
CHRISTIAN, KARL.	803	1900	0408
CHRISTIAN, MILDRED G.	116	1932	1326
CHRISTIAN, WILLIAM K.	139	1952	5209
CHRISTIANI, BRIGITTE.	810	1938	0114



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
CHRISTIANI, DOUNIA B.	118	1963	1221
CHRISTIANI, SIGYN.	819	1931	0965
CHRISTIANSEN, D. R.	526	1951	1454
CHRISTIE, ANNIE M.	116	1952	5411
CHRISTIE, JOHN A.	121	1956	5235
CHRISTIE, K. S. M., SISTER MARY JOANNES.	125	1958	0315
CHRISTIN, ROBERT E.	146	1958	5405
CHRISTOPHER, GEORGIA B.	171	1967	1321
CHRISTOPHERSEN, P. H.	562	1943	1722
CHRISTY, ARTHUR.	118	1932	5202
CHUDE, FANNIE.	153	1954	0238
CHUNN, CALVIN E.	141	1950	3117
CHUPACK, HENRY.	142	1952	5426
CHURCH, ELIZABETH.	153	1912	5840
CHURCH, MARGARET.	153	1945	1743
CHURCHILL, GEORGE B.	811	1897	0668
CHURCHILL, IRVING L.	171	1932	1012
CHURCHILL, THOMAS P.	168	1963	1478
CIANCIO, RALPH A.	151	1964	5801
CIERPIAL, LEO J.	104	1962	1043
CIESIELSKI, ELISABETH.	804	1931	1028
CIOFFARI, PHILIP E.	142	1967	6625
CIRILLO, ALBERT R.	132	1964	0532
CLAASSEN, WILHELM.	813	1914	0523
CLAGES, HUBERT O.	803	1892	1004
CLAGETT, JOHN H.	171	1954	5804
CLANCY, JOSEPH P.	125	1957	1326
CLAPP, EDWIN R.	128	1931	1910
CLAPPER, RONALD E.	114	1967	5235
CLARE, WARREN L.	103	1967	5660
CLARESON, THOMAS D.	149	1956	5800
CLARK, BRUCE B.	101	1952	1714
CLARK, CHARLES.	119	1942	1417
CLARK, CLARENCE C.	171	1903	1158
CLARK, DAVID L.	118	1923	5025
CLARK, DAVID R.	171	1955	1375
CLARK, DONALD B.	127	1947	1354
CLARK, DONALD L.	118	1922	1937
CLARK, EARL J.	136	1956	0533
CLARK, EDWARD M.	148	1941	1308
CLARK, EVERT M.	171	1911	0822
CLARK, GEORGE R.	128	1961	0114
CLARK, GEORGE, P.	171	1948	5233
CLARK, HAROLD F., JR.	118	1967	1446
CLARK, IRA G., III.	144	1966	0868
CLARK, JAMES A.	138	1966	1154
CLARK, JAMES D.	007	1967	1330
CLARK, JAMES J.	142	1958	5690

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
CLARK, JEANNE G.	118	1957	1293
CLARK, JOHN R.	138	1965	0944
CLARK, JOHN W.	140	1941	0426
CLARK, JUSTUS K.	158	1950	0942
CLARK, L. D.	118	1963	1467
CLARK, LEADIE M.	129	1952	5426
CLARK, MARDEN J.	168	1958	5820
CLARK, MARY E.	149	1937	5205
CLARK, ROY B.	118	1931	3113
CLARK, S.	562	1951	0540
CLARK, THOMAS B.	165	1937	1352
CLARK, WALTER J.	815	1901	1056
CLARK, WILLIAM R.	118	1952	1101
CLARK, WILLIAM S.	120	1960	5431
CLARK, WILLIAM S.	128	1926	1351
CLARKE, CHARLES H.	825	1897	1417
CLARKE, ELEANOR G.	112	1928	1320
CLARKE, GORDON W.	129	1949	5892
CLARKE, JOHN C.	169	1963	1002
CLARKE, JOHN J.	111	1957	5846
CLARKE, ROBERT W.	170	1965	1454
CLASBY, EUGENE S.	170	1966	0415
CLASBY, NANCY L.	170	1966	5026
CLASSE, ANDRE.	514	1940	1991
CLASSEN, KARL M.	815	1896	0184
CLAUS, ELSE.	820	1942	1862
CLAUS, PAUL.	804	1908	1163
CLAUSSEN, FRIEDRICH.	803	1889	0956
CLAVERING, ROSE.	142	1954	5816
CLAWSON, WILLIAM H.	128	1907	1722
CLAY, EDWARD M.	141	1965	5230
CLAYBOROUGH, A.	520	1964	1947
CLAYDON, SISTER MARGARET.	115	1960	0724
CLAYES, STANLEY A.	149	1951	0740
CLAYTON, ROBERT B.	113	1961	1380
CLAYTON, T. S.	591	1961	0725
CLEAVELAND, ELIZABETH W.	171	1910	0565
CLECAK, PETE E.	158	1965	6204
CLEES, JAMES C.	118	1965	5804
CLEEVE, B. T.	518	1957	0674
CLEMANS, FLORENCE.	146	1937	1480
CLEMEN, WOLFGANG.	805	1936	0616
CLEMENTS, ARTHUR L.	159	1964	0787
CLEMENTS, FRANCES M.	146	1966	1408
CLEMOES, P. A.	553	1956	0178
CLEMONS, ELINOR DIEDERICH.	162	1961	0120
CLERC, CHARLES.	131	1963	2000
CLEVELAND, EDWARD D.	132	1950	0787

ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1598

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
CLICK, LLOYD L.	138	1919	1452
CLIFFORD, E. A.	504	1955	1454
CLIFFORD, JAMES L.	118	1942	0963
CLIFTON, ERNEST S.	135	1940	0270
CLIFTON, LUCILE.	146	1948	6620
CLINARD, TURNER N.	165	1956	1714
CLINE, CLARENCE L.	162	1938	1430
CLINE, JAMES M.	152	1928	0342
CLINE, JOHN.	121	1948	5230
CLINE, RUTH I.	116	1939	1826
CLINE, THOMAS L.	166	1923	1908
CLIPPER, LAWRENCE J.	143	1963	1446
CLIPPINGER, FRANK W.	129	1941	1163
CLOGAN, PAUL M.	129	1961	0300
CLOSS, FREDERIC T.	149	1964	5650
CLOUGH, BENJAMIN C.	128	1921	0742
CLOUGH, GALEN W.	130	1967	5800
CLOW, RUTH M.	158	1946	1948
CLOYD, EMILY L.	118	1967	0987
CLUBB, LOUISE L.	118	1963	1825
CLUBB, MERREL D.	171	1924	0123
CLUBB, MERREL D., JR.	138	1954	0490
CLUBB, ROGER L.	171	1959	1321
CLUBBE, JOHN L. E.	118	1965	1089
CLUGSTON, GEORGE A.	138	1966	1317
CLUM, JOHN M.	152	1967	5650
CLYDE, WILLIAM M.	536	1929	3115
COAD, ORAL S.	118	1917	6042
COANDA, RICHARD J.	170	1960	5230
COARD, ROBERT L.	129	1952	6216
COBAU, WILLIAM W.	150	1965	0781
COBB, GEORGE W.	132	1937	0253
COBB, LUCILLE S.	167	1956	0744
COBB, ROBERT P.	138	1955	5228
COBB, THOMAS D.	123	1954	1034
COBERLY, JAMES H.	127	1950	5200
COBLE, JOHN L.	120	1959	2000
COBURN, LLOYD.	169	1956	1446
COCHNOWER, MARY E.	131	1938	5235
COCHRAN, BUD T.	146	1966	5846
COCHRAN, ROBERT W.	138	1957	5847
COCHRANE, MARIE D.	170	1954	1184
COCHRANE, REXMOND C.	118	1953	0575
COCKCROFT, ETHEL.	632	1931	1361
COCKCROFT, R.	633	1967	1320
COCKE, WILLIAM T., III.	165	1967	1330
COCKROFT, GEORGE P.	118	1964	5847
CODER, RALPH.	131	1941	0318

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
CODER, WILLIAM D.	149	1936	6060
CODY, RICHARD J.	140	1961	0625
COE, CHAS. N.	171	1950	1028
COFFEE, BERNICE F.	141	1956	1308
COFFEY, WARREN J.	170	1960	0964
COFFIN, ARTHUR B.	170	1965	5627
COFFIN, CHARLES M.	118	1937	0744
COFFIN, RICHARD N.	110	1962	0163
COFFIN, TRISTRAM P.	149	1949	7014
COFFMAN, GEORGE R.	116	1913	1308
COFFMAN, STANLEY K., JR.	146	1948	5630
COGHLAN, KATHRYN A.	110	1957	1428
COGSWELL, F. W.	510	1952	1893
COHEN, BENJAMIN B.	130	1950	5230
COHEN, DOROTHY.	153	1957	1330
COHEN, EDWARD H.	078	1967	1147
COHEN, EILEEN.	137	1965	0543
CCHEN, GERALD S.	168	1959	0715
COHEN, GUSTAV.	820	1899	1004
COHEN, HELEN L.	118	1915	1722
COHEN, HENNIG H	164	1951	6625
CHEN, JOSEPH	162	1955	1250
COHEN, MORTON N.	118	1958	1461
COHEN, PEDRO I.	162	1967	0223
COHEN, RALPH.	118	1952	0975
COHEN, SELMA J.	116	1946	1147
COHN, ERNA.	815	1927	1380
COHN, HEINRICH A.	813	1912	1330
COHN, NORMAN R.	514	1958	1980
COHN, RUBY H.	167	1960	1383
COHOLAN, REV. JOHN F.	145	1951	5813
COHON, BERTRAM J.	118	1960	1815
COLBERG, ERNEST J.	140	1909	1954
COLBRUNN, ETHEL B.	124	1954	0514
COLBURN, WILLIAM E.	129	1952	1832
COLBY, ELBRIDGE.	118	1922	1363
COLBY, FRANCES L.	132	1948	0787
COLBY, J. ROSE.	138	1886	1309
COLBY, RALPH.	129	1930	1166
COLBY, ROBERT A.	116	1949	1184
COLDE, FELICITAS.	815	1922	1040
COLDWELL, DAVID F.	171	1947	0408
COLDWELL, JOAN.	128	1967	0670
COLE, A. S.	538	1953	1391
COLE, CHARLES H.	127	1939	5200
COLE, DOUGLAS.	152	1961	1320
COLE, HAZEL B.	171	1927	1363
COLE, HOWARD C.	171	1963	1309

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
COLE, JANICE E.	138	1965	6003
COLE, P. D.	595	1950	0575
COLE, RICHARD C.	171	1955	0970
COLE, T. F.	585	1964	1461
COLEGROVE, CLARE L.	138	1961	1326
COLEMAN, ARTHUR B.	142	1954	5814
COLEMAN, ELIZABETH.	118	1965	1450
COLEMAN, ERNEST C.	129	1936	0952
COLEMAN, PHILIP Y.	129	1964	5431
COLEMAN, RONALD G.	165	1965	1062
COLEMAN, RUFUS A.	110	1938	5460
COLEMAN, SR. ANNE G.	125	1954	1191
COLEMAN, THOMAS C.	157	1960	5807
COLES, D. M.	536	1954	0771
COLES, MERIVAN R.	112	1960	1450
COLES, WILLIAM A.	128	1957	1376
COLEY, JOHN S.	165	1966	0483
COLEY, WILLIAM B., II.	171	1954	1417
COLIE, ROSALIE L.	118	1951	1859
COLLETTE, ELIZABETH.	142	1927	1978
COLLETTE, GERMAINE.	158	1924	0358
COLLIE, J. P.	500	1954	3030
COLLIER, LEWIS A.	168	1966	0631
COLLIGAN, FRANCIS J.	113	1941	0419
COLLINS, A. S.	632	1927	1022
COLLINS, BEN L.	078	1962	1221
COLLINS, CARVEL E.	116	1944	6625
COLLINS, CHRISTOPHER.	118	1964	5228
COLLINS, D. C.	632	1938	0600
COLLINS, DAN S.	143	1960	0826
COLLINS, FLETCHER.	171	1934	0302
COLLINS, FRANK M.	170	1953	5804
COLLINS, FREDERICK B.	139	1957	1001
COLLINS, GEORGE S.	815	1892	0753
COLLINS, HAROLD R.	118	1951	1492
COLLINS, HENRY E.	171	1964	0197
COLLINS, HOWARD S.	111	1960	1335
COLLINS, JOHN E.	109	1936	1463
COLLINS, JOSEPH B.	132	1934	0507
COLLINS, MARJORIE O.	138	1966	0471
COLLINS, RALPH L.	171	1933	1408
COLLINS, ROBERT G.	120	1961	1402
COLLINS, ROWLAND L.	158	1962	1437
COLLINS, SISTER MARY E.	171	1936	1308
COLLMER, ROBERT G.	149	1953	0716
COLLURA, IDA M.	151	1962	5650
COLMER, J. A.	638	1955	1040
COLSON, THEODORE L.	138	1966	5230



ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1601

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
COLTHARP, LURLINE H.	162	1964	6417
COLTON, ARTHUR W.	171	1893	1735
COLUMBUS, ROBERT R.	149	1962	1126
COLVERT, JAMES B.	135	1953	5824
COLVILLE, DEREK K.	167	1953	5407
COLWELL, C. CARTER.	123	1958	1900
COLWELL, FREDERIC S.	139	1966	1375
COLWELL, J. J.	510	1952	3018
COMBS, HOMER C.	144	1940	0740
COMBS, JR., WILLIAM W.	128	1962	1417
COMBS, MAXINE S.	084	1967	5650
COMER, DAVID B.	121	1954	1084
COMERCHARD, VICTOR.	131	1961	5847
COMERY, ROBERT W.	111	1957	0914
COMTOIS, CECILIE D.	125	1953	0481
CONANT, MARTHA P.	118	1908	0940
CONARROE, JOEL O.	142	1966	5638
CONBOY, DANIEL.	821	1887	0268
CONDEE, RALPH W.	129	1949	0827
CONDER, JOHN J.	132	1963	5428
CONDIT, CARL W.	023	1941	1184
CONDON, HELEN M.	158	1954	1904
CONDON, THOMAS H.	110	1954	1957
CONGLETON, JAMES E.	143	1937	0914
CONKEY, ALBERT D.	138	1922	1937
CONKLE, ELLSWORTH P.	131	1937	5000
CONKLIN, GEORGE N.	118	1949	0868
CONKLIN, PAUL S.	140	1938	0674
CONKLIN, ROBERT J.	118	1936	1186
CONLAN, MARY S.	158	1963	0742
CONLEY, CAREY H.	171	1922	0540
CONLEY, JOHN A.	158	1956	0491
CONLIN, EDWARD T., FATHER.	518	1952	1383
CONN, EDWIN H.	118	1952	1423
CONN, JAMES C.	536	1935	3032
CONNELL, MAYNARD A.	119	1932	0454
CONNELLY, KENNETH A., JR.	171	1953	0727
CONNER, FREDERICK W.	149	1944	8002
CONNER, JACK E.	158	1953	0267
CONNER, LESTER I.	118	1964	1375
CONNOLLY, BRIAN W.	151	1967	0787
CONNOLLY, FRANCIS X.	125	1937	1463
CONNOLLY, JANET M.	118	1966	5847
CONNOLLY, SISTER REGINALD M.	155	1962	6204
CONNOLLY, THOMAS E.	116	1951	1134
CONNOR, CARL Y.	118	1927	3063
CONNOR, RODNEY V.	168	1962	1321
CONNORS, DONALD F.	118	1961	5010

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
CONNORS, JOSEPH B.	140	1964	0900
CONOVER, JAMES H.	144	1962	1314
CONQUEST, EDWIN P., JR.	152	1967	1480
CONRAD, ALBERT.	803	1924	1004
CONRAD, LAWRENCE H., JR.	149	1962	1365
CONRADI, BRUNO.	815	1886	0127
CONRATH, JOHN B.	131	1946	0827
CONRON, ALFRED B.	128	1951	0917
CONROW, MARGARET.	129	1962	1452
CONROY, KENNETH C.	168	1964	0408
CONROY, STEPHEN S.	131	1966	5814
CONSOLO, DOMINICK P.	131	1959	1479
CONSTEIN, CARL F.	160	1957	1469
CONTRERAS, HELES.	130	1961	0223
COOGAN, MARJORIE D.	171	1942	1308
COOGAN, MARY J.	136	1964	0532
COOGAN, ROBERT M., BRO.	136	1967	0560
COOGAN, SR. M. PHILIPPA.	115	1947	1308
COOK, ALFRED.	803	1886	0956
COOK, DON L.	114	1960	5204
COOK, ELIZABETH C.	118	1912	5005
COOK, EZRA A.	803	1904	0975
COOK, FREDERICK W.	528	1964	1230
COOK, GEORGE A.	118	1952	5007
COOK, III, ALBERT B.	169	1963	0781
COOK, JAMES W.	104	1964	0310
COOK, JR., CHARLES H.	110	1957	5633
COOK, MARY JANE.	162	1961	0279
COOK, RAYMOND A.	123	1953	5407
COOK, RICHARD I.	113	1960	0945
COOK, S. D.	113	1955	0163
COOK, THOMAS E.	164	1963	6025
COOK, VERNON.	166	1959	1848
COOK, WILLIAM E.	128	1967	1359
COOKE, ALICE L.	162	1933	5426
COOKE, ARTHUR L.	138	1944	0994
COOKE, DELMAR G.	129	1917	5813
COOKE, FRANKLIN O.	117	1956	0452
COOKE, JOHN D.	158	1924	0407
COOKE, MICHAEL G.	113	1962	1060
COOKE, PAUL J.	129	1939	0543
COOLEY, E. MASON.	113	1962	1437
COOLEY, FRANKLIN D.	132	1940	0163
COOLIDGE, JOHN S.	128	1958	0723
COOLIDGE, JR., ARCHIBALD.	111	1956	1446
COOLIDGE, LOWELL W.	169	1937	0817
COON, ARTHUR M.	119	1938	0769
COONEY, JAMES F.	146	1966	1838



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
COONEY, MADELINE S.	158	1952	0900
COOPER, ALAN.	118	1967	1130
COOPER, BURTON L.	138	1966	1252
COOPER, CHARLES W.	113	1931	1351
COOPER, CLYDE B.	116	1914	1814
COOPER, DOUGLAS W.	141	1966	1120
COOPER, J. G.	502	1956	0461
COOPER, JOHN R.	171	1962	0769
COOPER, JR., SHEROD.	149	1963	0543
COOPER, LANE.	815	1902	1088
COOPER, NANCY M.	158	1961	0429
COOPER, PHILIP., JR.	096	1967	1375
COOPER, ROBERT M.	152	1948	1131
COOPERMAN, STANLEY R.	130	1963	5843
COPE, JACKSON I.	132	1952	0773
COPELAND, THOMAS W.	171	1933	0977
COPELAND, TOM W.	100	1957	1375
COPLAN, RUTH E.	149	1967	5842
COPLEY, G. J.	633	1947	0108
COPPEDGE, WALTER R.	130	1967	0611
COPPLE, LEE B.	138	1954	5430
CORBETT, EDWARD P.	136	1956	0987
CORBETT, J. A.	634	1937	1158
CORBIN, P. F.	502	1966	0508
CORCORAN, SR. M. IRMA.	115	1945	0827
CORDER JIMMIE W.	148	1958	1333
CORDONNIER, MAX E.	133	1965	1445
CORDSDRESS, HEINRICH.	806	1913	0415
CORFIELD, BERTHA M.	153	1957	0770
CORMACK, A.	510	1962	1814
CORNELISSEN, ANACLETE L. REV.	115	1918	3201
CORNELIUS, DAVID K.	118	1956	0795
CORNELIUS, HEINRICH.	807	1907	0271
CORNELIUS, PAUL E.	118	1962	0710
CORNELIUS, ROBERTA D.	112	1930	0454
CORNELIUS, SAMUEL R.	151	1950	1480
CORNELL, LOUIS L.	118	1963	1154
CORNELSON, CHARLES A.	128	1913	1813
CORNETTE, JAMES P.	126	1928	2550
CORNOG, WILLIAM H.	149	1934	1835
CORNWELL, ETHEL F.	164	1956	1294
CORRINGTON, J. W.	537	1964	1221
CORSA, HELEN S.	112	1942	0143
CORSSEN, META.	811	1919	0641
CORTELYON, JOHN V.	816	1906	0191
CORTH, KONSTANTIN.	828	1925	0639
CORTISSOZ, PAUL C.	142	1955	5230
CORVESOR, DOROTHY.	630	1926	0643

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
CORWELL, RICHARD B.	007	1967	1019
CORY, HERBERT E.	128	1910	0535
COSBEY, ROBERT C.	146	1949	5460
COSMAN, MADELEINE P.	118	1965	0418
COSPER, RUSSELL.	138	1948	0226
COSSACK, HERMANN.	815	1889	0172
COSTELLO, DONALD P.	116	1962	1380
COSTELLO, SISTER MARY A.	125	1962	0339
COSTELLO, SR. M. CLEOPHAS.	115	1947	1245
COSTON, HERBERT H.	118	1960	1379
COSTY, JAMES O.	120	1955	6006
COTE, ANDRE, BRO.	156	1967	0723
COTTEN, LYMAN A.	171	1941	1142
COTTER, EILEEN M.	114	1967	3018
COTTER, JAMES F.	125	1963	0543
COTTLE, A. B.	504	1958	1098
COTTRELL, BEEKMAN.	118	1956	1462
COUCH, L.	633	1928	1863
COUCH, WILLIAM, JR.	116	1954	5814
COUCHMAN, GORDON W.	149	1952	0939
COUGHLAN, JEREMY., SR.	140	1967	1189
COUILLARD, THEOPHANE V.	117	1967	1321
COULBORN, HELEN	116	1931	0485
COULLETTE, HENRI A.	131	1959	2000
COULLING, SIDNEY M.	143	1957	1158
COULTER, SARA R.	117	1966	1026
COUNCIL, NORMAN B.	158	1967	0630
COUPER, JOHN M.	500	1948	1722
COURSEN, HERBERT R., JR.	039	1965	0614
COURTNEY, ARTHUR W.	142	1917	1391
COURTNEY, LUTHER W.	131	1925	0987
COURTNEY, SISTER ANNA M.	125	1963	0132
COUSINS, PAUL M.	118	1966	5411
COUTTS, ELEANOR JEAN.	170	1957	1330
COVENTRY, F.	562	1942	0993
COVERT, MARJORIE A.	170	1934	1366
COVICI, JR., PASCAL.	128	1957	5431
COVINGTON, DALE R.	165	1967	0926
COVINGTON, FRANK F.	171	1924	0537
COVO, JACQUELINE.	017	1967	0497
COWAN, J. MILTON.	131	1936	6421
COWAN, JAMES C.	148	1965	1467
COWAN, LOUISE.	165	1953	8005
COWAN, MICHAEL H.	171	1964	5228
COWARDIN, SAMUEL P., JR.	128	1930	0447
COWASJEE, S.	520	1960	1379
COWDEN, DAVID.	128	1950	1446
COWELL, R.	504	1961	1029

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
COWEN, WILSON W.	128	1965	5816
COWGILL, WARREN C.	171	1957	0203
COWIE, ALEXANDER.	171	1930	5250
COWLER, ROSEMARY E.	171	1956	0929
COWLEY, JOHN P.	171	1943	1052
COWSER, ROBERT G.	099	1965	5660
COX, BETTY S.	151	1964	0164
COX, CARROL B., JR.	138	1964	0930
COX, ERNEST H.	143	1936	0515
COX, HOMER T.	149	1958	1461
COX, J. H.	128	1924	6601
COX, JAMES E.	138	1929	0762
COX, JAMES M.	130	1955	5431
COX, JAMES T.	131	1957	2000
COX, JR., HEADLEY M.	149	1958	5614
COX, LEE S.	130	1962	0841
COX, MARTHA A.	005	1955	6002
COX, MARY E.	146	1960	0917
COX, R. G.	551	1939	1910
COX, RALPH M.	170	1967	1837
COX, ROBERT W.	138	1956	0818
COX, ROGER L.	118	1961	1480
COX, WARREN W.	146	1923	0206
COX, WILLA C.	126	1941	0261
COXE, MALCOM S.	135	1942	0266
COXHEAD, GABRIELLE.	522	1966	1467
COYLE, JAMES J.	138	1961	5025
COYLE, LEO P.	169	1959	6044
COYLE, WILLIAM T.	169	1948	1443
COZART, WILLIAM R.	128	1963	1308
CRABTREE, JR., JOHN H.	143	1959	1324
CRABTREE, ROBERT A., JR.	113	1940	0901
CRADDOCK, PATRICIA B.	171	1964	0971
CRADDOCK, WILLIAM B.	162	1966	6043
CRAEMER, TORDIS.	818	1966	1480
CRAFT, HARVEY M.	164	1965	5025
CRAIG, D. M.	551	1959	3020
CRAIG, GEORGE A.	128	1947	0766
CRAIG, GEORGE D.	101	1952	5235
CRAIG, H.	152	1901	1308
CRAIG, MARTHA A.	171	1959	0532
CRAIG, MARY E.	119	1929	3112
CRAIGIE, J.	510	1940	0540
CRAIK, T. W.	561	1952	1309
CRAIK, W. A.	522	1963	1455
CRAIN, CORDELIA D.	158	1927	1165
CRAIN, HAROLD C.	131	1947	1377
CRAMER, HERBERT.	808	1919	1033

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
CRAMER, ILSE.	804	1925	0630
CRAMER, JULIUS.	805	1896	0135
CRAMER, MARIA.	806	1929	1088
CRAMER, MAURICE B.	152	1937	1123
CRAMPTON, GEORGIA R.	084	1967	0370
CRANDALL, CORYL E.	129	1966	1330
CRANE, GEORGE F.	113	1960	1936
CRANE, JOHN K.	150	1966	1454
CRANE, MAURICE A.	129	1953	5230
CRANE, MILTON.	128	1942	0615
CRANE, RONALD S.	149	1911	0514
CRANE, WILLIAM G.	118	1937	1904
CRANFILL, THOMAS M.	128	1944	0584
CRANTZ, EDNA R.	811	1943	0545
CRATHERN, ALICE T.	169	1936	0417
CRAVEN, ALAN E.	133	1965	0667
CRAVEN, DELLE M.	161	1952	6625
CRAVEN, DOROTHY H.	117	1953	1005
CRAVEN, ROBERT K.	133	1967	5605
CRAWFORD, BARTHOLOW V.	128	1918	1958
CRAWFORD, CHARLOTTE E.	171	1937	1019
CRAWFORD, DOUGLAS G.	144	1921	0418
CRAWFORD, JOHN OLIVER.	117	1956	0707
CRAWFORD, S. J.	603	1929	0184
CRAWFORD, WALTER B.	114	1961	1030
CRAWFORD, WILLIAM R.	171	1958	0474
CRAWLEY, DEREK F.	144	1963	1327
CRAWLEY, THOMAS E.	143	1965	5426
CREAN, P. J.	632	1933	1389
CREED, HOWARD H.	165	1943	1039
CREED, ROBERT P.	128	1956	0163
CREEGER, GEORGE R.	171	1952	5816
CREEK, SR. MARY IMMACULATE.	171	1941	0452
CREEL, GEORGE W.	113	1948	1437
CREETH, EDMUND H.	113	1956	1308
CREGO, ROBT. F.	142	1950	5841
CREIGH, G.	502	1963	0582
CREIGH, J. C.	502	1966	0705
CREIGHTON, AILEEN S.	162	1960	0548
CREMER, MATTHIAS.	805	1888	0130
CRENNER, JAMES T.	131	1967	2000
CRENSHAW, TROY C.	162	1937	1429
CRESSMAN, JOSEPH B.	138	1957	0977
CREWS, FREDERICK C.	152	1958	1466
CREWS, JOHN D.	166	1966	1443
CRIDER, JOHN R.	094	1960	0794
CRINKLEY, RICHMOND D.	166	1966	1176
CRIST, ROBERT L.	116	1966	6003

## ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1607

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
CRISTENSEN, GLENN J.	171	1939	0742
CRISWELL, CARL S.	149	1955	5450
CRISWELL, ELIJAH H.	141	1937	6499
CRITTENDEN, WALTER M.	149	1931	1422
CROCKETT, HAROLD K.	129	1953	1417
CROCKETT, WILLIAM M.	116	1955	1483
CROFTS, ALFRED.	158	1936	1325
CROISSANT, DEWITT C.	152	1911	1353
CROMPTON, LEWIS W.	116	1954	1002
CROMWELL, OTELIA.	171	1926	1325
CRON, BERTHOLD.	804	1913	1308
CRONHOLM, ANNA-CHRISTIE.	888	1958	6806
CRONIN, EDWARD J.	140	1952	1480
CRONIN, FRANCIS C.	151	1967	1245
CRONIN, GROVER J., JR.	170	1941	0468
CRONIN, JAMES E.	171	1946	5050
CRONKHITE, GEORGE F.	128	1949	5405
CROSBY, HARRY H.	158	1953	5460
CROSLAND, GEORGE N.	114	1961	0899
CROSS, K. G.	538	1957	1329
CROSS, RICHARD K.	158	1967	1221
CROSS, TOM P.	128	1909	0487
CROSS, WILBUR L.	171	1889	0993
CROSSETT, JR., JOHN M.	128	1958	1803
CROSSMAN, LESTER G.	168	1957	5431
CROTTY, JOHN M.	145	1955	1329
CROTTY, M. MADELEINE SR.	125	1962	1450
CROUCH, WILLIAM G.	152	1937	1422
CROUSHORE, JAMES H.	171	1944	5805
CROW, CHARLES L.	807	1892	0466
CROW, CHARLES R., JR.	151	1949	5228
CROW, CHARLES S.	122	1924	2535
CROW, MARTIN M.	116	1934	0312
CROWDER, RICHARD H.	131	1944	5634
CROWDER, ROBERT D.	165	1967	6053
CROWELL, JR., THOMAS L.	118	1956	0256
CROWELL, MICHAEL G.	144	1966	6401
CROWELL, NORTON B.	128	1946	1159
CROWLEY, CORNELIUS P.	138	1952	1240
CROWLEY, JOSEPH D.	146	1964	5230
CROWLEY, TIMOTHY J., REV.	115	1906	1308
CROWNE, DAVID K.	128	1963	0450
CROWTHER, JOAN D.	112	1967	0310
CROWTHER, JOHN W.	135	1950	1312
CROZIER, ROBERT D., REV.	136	1965	5812
CRULL, FRANZ.	828	1899	1336
CRUM, MABEL T.	134	1956	6060
CRUM, RALPH B.	118	1931	1752



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
CRUMLEY, MOREENE.	116	1954	5428
CRUMP, G. M.	581	1960	0740
CRUPI, CHARLES W.	152	1967	1309
CRUSE, HANS.	829	1904	0560
CRYSTAL, D.	632	1967	0276
CUBBAGE, VIRGINIA C.	144	1944	0755
CUBETA, PAUL M.	171	1954	1321
CUFF, ROGER P.	126	1936	5230
CUFFE, EDWIN D.	143	1952	0477
CULBERT, TAYLOR.	138	1957	0417
CULHANE, MARY J.	140	1945	5235
CULLEN, EDGAR P.	115	1918	0163
CULLEN, PATRICK C.	111	1967	0530
CULLER, ARTHUR D.	171	1941	0916
CULLER, HELEN S.	171	1944	1131
CULLIFORD, S. G.	634	1951	0787
CULMANN, F.	633	1951	0507
CULMSEE, CARLTON F.	131	1940	6631
CULOTTA, MORRIS C.	114	1963	0774
CULP, DOROTHY W.	118	1967	0537
CULP, JAMES W.	165	1956	1309
CULVER, MARY C.	151	1959	0658
CULVER, MONTGOMERY M.	129	1959	5847
CUMMING, L. M.	510	1924	0740
CUMMING, WILLIAM P.	152	1925	0455
CUMMINGS, DONALD W.	168	1965	1705
CUMMINGS, HUBERTUS M.	152	1914	0338
CUMMINGS, LAURENCE.	167	1960	0548
CUMMINGS, SHERWOOD P.	170	1951	5431
CUMMINS, JOHN W.	149	1965	1484
CUMMINS, PAUL F.	157	1967	5650
CUMMINS, ROGER W.	140	1967	1186
CUMMINS, WALTER M.	131	1965	2000
CUMPIANO, MARION W.	118	1966	5813
CUNDIFF, PAUL A.	119	1940	1125
CUNLIFFE, WILLIAM G.	818	1963	0491
CUNNINGHAM, CORNELIUS C.	131	1936	0612
CUNNINGHAM, DOLORA E.	158	1954	1309
CUNNINGHAM, G. F.	510	1954	1822
CUNNINGHAM, HUGH T.	171	1940	0751
CUNNINGHAM, JAMES V.	155	1941	1114
CUNNINGHAM, JAMES V.	158	1945	0624
CUNNINGHAM, JR., WILLIAM F.	151	1961	0937
CUNNINGHAM, MOTHER RUTH.	125	1957	0459
CUNNINGHAM, REV. THOMAS W.	125	1950	0558
CUNNINGHAM, RICHARD E.	129	1965	5804
CURA-SAZDANIC, I.	512	1965	1467
CURCIN, I.	599	1967	1052

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
CURRAN, EILEEN M.	119	1958	1105
CURRAN, J. V.	506	1955	0929
CURRAN, M.	518	1956	0559
CURRAN, MARY D.	131	1946	1147
CURRAN, STUART A.	128	1967	1071
CURRAN, THOMAS M.	125	1960	1937
CURRAY, ELIZABETH A.	170	1963	1484
CURRENT-GARCIA, EUGENE.	128	1947	1900
CURRIE, B. LOUISE. SR.	109	1937	1129
CURRIE, JOHN S.	002	1967	1479
CURRIE, PAULINE S.	135	1949	1423
CURRY, JOHN V.	118	1951	1302
CURRY, KENNETH.	171	1935	1084
CURRY, RALPH L.	149	1956	5611
CURRY, STEPHEN J.	170	1962	0988
CURRY, WALTER C.	158	1915	0401
CURRY, WILLIAM L.	122	1957	8005
CURTEN, ULRICH.	825	1967	1894
CURTIN, FRANK D.	116	1939	1163
CURTIN, WILLIAM M.	170	1958	5803
CURTIS, ELENORA W.	033	1910	2552
CURTIS, FORD E.	119	1931	1329
CURTIS, FRANCIS J.	816	1892	0488
CURTIS, JARED R.	119	1966	1027
CURTIS, JAY L.	143	1946	0113
CURTIS, LEWIS P.	171	1926	1418
CURTIS, M. M.	526	1960	0551
CURTIS, ROY G.	138	1948	6401
CURTISINGER, JR., EUGENE C.	145	1955	1056
CURTISS, JOSEPH T.	171	1926	0787
CUSHMAN, BIGELOW P.	170	1965	5230
CUSHMAN, LYSANDER W.	807	1901	1392
CUTLER, JOHN L.	146	1949	0414
CUTTS, CECILIA.	16	1938	1308
CUTTS, J. P.	502	1956	0622
CUTTS, RICHARD.	150	1958	5874
CUYLER, CORNELIUS M.	132	1943	1089
CYRIAX, ROLF.	825	1967	1464
CZERWINSKI, ROMAN.	144	1957	1098
D AMICO, JACK P.	018	1966	0625
D ANDREA, PAUL P.	128	1966	0606
D AVANZO, MARIO L.	111	1963	1073
DA PONTE, DURANT.	137	1953	5431
DABNEY, LEWIS M., III.	118	1966	6204
DABNEY, ROSS H.	128	1964	1446
DAEUMLING, HEINRICH	819	1912	0492
DAGGETT, GWYNNE H.	143	1941	5426
DAGHLIAN, PHILIP B.	171	1941	0987



## ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1610

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
DAHL, CURTIS.	171	1945	1134
DAHL, INGEBORG.	816	1947	0954
DAHLBERG, CHARLES R.	152	1953	0370
DAHLE, ANNELIESE.	825	1930	1430
DAHLIE, HALLVARD.	168	1967	5847
DAHLSTROM, CARL E.	138	1928	1855
DAHMS, OSKAR.	808	1906	0452
DAICHES, D.	600	1940	3203
DAIGON, ARTHUR.	142	1963	2504
DAILEY, VIRGINIA L.	162	1963	0127
DAKIN, ROBERT F.	138	1966	5414
DALE, THOS. R.	116	1951	3068
DALEY, ARTHUR S.	171	1942	0587
DALHOFF, RUDOLF.	804	1935	1163
DALLDORFF, HORST.	808	1956	1345
DALLETT, JOSEPH B.	128	1964	1874
DALRYMPLE, COCHRANE M.	804	1905	1154
DALVEN, RAE.	142	1952	6025
DALY, CHARLES B.	142	1953	6419
DALY, S. J., JOHN P.	143	1961	0471
DALY, SARALYN R.	146	1950	0469
DALZIEL, E. M.	585	1953	1423
DAMERAU, FREDERICK J.	171	1966	0290
DAMERON, JOHN L.	161	1962	5234
DAMES, GERHARD.	828	1904	0665
DAMON, PHILLIP W.	113	1952	0486
DAMP, WALDEMAR.	809	1964	5812
DANBURY, J. H.	634	1966	0992
DANDRIDGE, JR., EDMUND P.	166	1959	1908
DANE, HENRY J.	149	1967	1365
DANGEL, ANNELIESE.	815	1944	0664
DANIEL, MAGGIE B.	170	1953	5813
DANIEL, NEIL.	130	1967	0382
DANIEL, OTTO.	811	1908	0933
DANIEL, ROBERT W.	171	1939	1035
DANIEL, WALTER C.	014	1963	1379
DANIELOWSKI, EMMA.	821	1917	1419
DANIELS, EARL R.	128	1926	1076
DANIELS, EDGAR F.	158	1952	0828
DANIELS, ELIZABETH A.	142	1954	1452
DANIELS, J. H.	581	1965	1450
DANIELS, ROBERTSON B.	171	1934	0481
DANKLEFF, RICHARD.	116	1959	1450
DANNENBERG, BERNHARD.	807	1890	0432
DANNENBERG, FRIEDRICH.	807	1931	1914
DANNENBERG, MAX.	810	1905	1957
DANZ, KARL.	811	1924	1411
DANZIG, ALLAN.	171	1961	1121

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
DAPP, KATHRYN G.	149	1937	0933
DARBEE, RICHARD H.	078	1953	1410
DARBY, JAMES M.	128	1957	1246
DARDEN, F. K.	502	1952	1323
DARGAN, HENRY M.	128	1914	0942
DARNELL, DONALD G.	162	1964	5230
DAS GUPTA, R. K.	580	1958	0826
DAS, S. K.	634	1936	0126
DASGUPTA, K.	635	1958	1394
DASGUPTA, PRANABENDU.	140	1966	1375
DATZ, HYMAN H.	118	1961	0937
DAUCH, ALFRED.	838	1955	1478
DAUGHADAY, CHARLES H.	134	1967	5803
DAUGHERTY, GEORGE H., JR.	116	1925	6635
DAUGHRITY, KENNETH L.	166	1935	5260
DAUNER, MARGARET L.	131	1944	5634
DAVENPORT, F. GARVIN., JR.	140	1967	6625
DAVENPORT, JOHN S.	143	1934	7013
DAVENPORT, JR., GUY M.	128	1961	5630
DAVENPORT, WILLIAM H.	171	1938	1071
DAVES, CHARLES W.	140	1965	0727
DAVID, ALFRED.	128	1957	0359
DAVID, HEINRICH.	808	1913	0245
DAVID, REINHARD.	807	1966	7801
DAVIDOW, MARY C.	111	1960	1250
DAVIDSON, ANNE E.	118	1956	0707
DAVIDSON, CHARLES E.	171	1952	0416
DAVIDSON, CHARLES.	171	1892	1308
DAVIDSON, CLIFFORD O.	104	1967	0678
DAVIDSON, EDWARD H.	171	1940	5230
DAVIDSON, HAROLD M.	138	1926	1007
DAVIDSON, HARRY C.	116	1930	6216
DAVIDSON, JAMES J.	142	1958	5805
DAVIDSON, LEVETTE J.	138	1922	2542
DAVIDSON, LLOYD J.	116	1947	1161
DAVIDSON, LOREN K.	121	1959	5426
DAVIDSON, W. E.	141	1940	5431
DAVIE, D. A.	562	1951	1878
DAVIES, BERNICE F.	158	1943	1196
DAVIES, CONSTANCE.	632	1926	0450
DAVIES, DANIEL.	804	1907	1428
DAVIES, FRANK J.J.	171	1934	1158
DAVIES, JAMES.	815	1906	0527
DAVIES, PHILLIPS G.	144	1960	0999
DAVIES, R. E.	634	1937	1089
DAVIES, ROBERT M.	149	1954	6204
DAVIES, RUTH G.	146	1935	1437
DAVIES, SARAH H.	633	1935	1452

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
DAVIES, WILLIAM T.	171	1944	1327
DAVIS, ALLAN R.	118	1966	6203
DAVIS, ALVA L.	138	1949	6414
DAVIS, ARTHUR K.	166	1924	1104
DAVIS, BARBARA H.	170	1962	0744
DAVIS, BERTRAM H.	118	1956	0963
DAVIS, CHARLES R.	142	1946	0178
DAVIS, CHAS. T.	142	1951	5450
DAVIS, CHLOE M.	099	1965	0727
DAVIS, CURTIS C.	121	1947	5845
DAVIS, DOROTHY R.	110	1937	1375
DAVIS, EARLE R.	152	1935	1446
DAVIS, ERNEST H.	149	1961	1408
DAVIS, FRANK B.	135	1949	6625
DAVIS, FRANK M.	121	1966	5816
DAVIS, GILBERT R.	104	1963	0657
DAVIS, GWENN.	138	1966	1313
DAVIS, HAROLD.	135	1956	1480
DAVIS, JACK L.	078	1967	5814
DAVIS, JACK M.	118	1962	1031
DAVIS, JACKSON.	135	1962	6060
DAVIS, JO ANN.	150	1966	0666
DAVIS, JOE L.	138	1934	1321
DAVIS, JOE.	123	1960	5809
DAVIS, KENNETH W.	165	1963	1461
DAVIS, LAWRENCE M.	116	1967	0223
DAVIS, MALCOLM A.	142	1954	6808
DAVIS, MERRELL R.	171	1947	5816
DAVIS, NELSON V.	152	1957	1023
DAVIS, PAUL.	170	1961	1407
DAVIS, RICHARD B.	166	1936	5260
DAVIS, RICHARD M.	138	1962	2508
DAVIS, ROBERT B.	116	1956	1375
DAVIS, ROBERT.	029	1960	0783
DAVIS, ROSE M.	118	1939	0987
DAVIS, WALTER R.	171	1957	1713
DAVIS, WENDELL E.	169	1962	1414
DAVIS, WILLIAM F., JR.	171	1964	5430
DAVIS, WILLIAM V.	147	1967	5847
DAVISON, D.	542	1964	0900
DAVISON, HERBERT.	023	1940	0481
DAVISON, RICHARD.	170	1963	5817
DAVLIN, MARY CLEMENTE., SR.	113	1964	0474
DAVY, FRANCIS X.	118	1958	5026
DAWOOD, M. K.	538	1966	1463
DAWSON, CARL.	118	1966	1427
DAWSON, EDGAR.	815	1903	1056
DAWSON, EDWARD B.	165	1938	5230

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
DAWSON, GILES E.	119	1931	1324
DAWSON, JR., LAWRENCE R.	138	1960	1240
DAWSON, MARY E.	131	1944	6063
DAWSON, T. H.	634	1925	1022
DAY, ARTHUR G.	158	1944	6635
DAY, CYRUS L.	128	1930	1346
DAY, DONALD	116	1942	5211
DAY, DOUGLAS T.	166	1962	1226
DAY, JAMES M.	011	1967	5212
DAY, MALCOLM M.	169	1964	0787
DAY, MARTIN S.	132	1947	1060
DAY, RICHARD C.	131	1960	2000
DAY, ROBERT A.	128	1952	1407
DE BAUN, VINCENT C.	154	1957	1101
DE GRAAF, CLARENCE T.	138	1945	2535
DE LASANTA, RODNEY K.	111	1962	1715
DE LEEUW, MARGARET L.	118	1960	1446
DE LUNA, BARBARA N.	131	1963	1321
DE MORDAUNT, WALTER J.	120	1954	1912
DE MOSS, WILLIAM F.	116	1920	0534
DE MOURGUES, O. M.	562	1950	0716
DE PIZA, MARY D.	149	1955	5460
DE QUEHEN, A. H.	634	1967	0727
DE SANTE, REVEREND PAUL J.	155	1963	1321
DE SCHWEINITZ, GEORGE W.	131	1949	1705
DE VANE, WILLIAM C.	171	1926	1126
DE VOE, EDWARD T.	150	1957	5660
DEAKIN, MOTLEY F.	113	1960	1450
DEAKINS, ROGER L.	128	1965	0581
DEAN, C.	520	1954	0267
DEAN, CLEOPHILE B.	117	1914	1301
DEAN, HAROLD L.	111	1942	5005
DEAN, J. S.	502	1962	1323
DEAN, LEONARD F.	138	1940	0508
DEAN, NANCY.	142	1963	0301
DEANE, C. V.	562	1929	1307
DEARAUJO, VICTOR.	168	1966	1450
DEARDEN, E. JEANETTE.	111	1943	6412
DEARING, GEORGE B.	131	1942	0488
DEARING, VINTON A.	128	1949	0922
DEARMIN, MICHAEL G.	170	1966	1336
DEARMOND, ANNA J.	149	1947	5005
DEARNLEY, M. M.	541	1966	1010
DEAS, M. C.	562	1931	0728
DEASY, BROTHER CORMAC P.	115	1938	1308
DEBAKEY, LOIS E.	164	1963	6213
DEBELLIS, JACK A.	114	1964	5427
DEBOO, KITAYUN.	018	1967	1221

## ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1614

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
DEBRUYN, JOHN R.	142	1954	1417
DECAMP, DAVID.	113	1953	6415
DECHERT, PETER.	149	1955	5634
DECKELMANN, WILHELM.	818	1933	0918
DECKNER, ELISE.	810	1924	0674
DECKWERTH, HEINZ.	802	1935	1407
DECLARK, WILLIAM E.	142	1952	5800
DEEGAN, WILLIAM J.	151	1962	1007
DEEN, FLOYD H.	130	1940	5818
DEEN, LEONARD W.	116	1957	1036
DEENEY, S. J., JOHN J.	125	1961	0928
DEERING, ARTHUR.	149	1931	1191
DEERING, WALTER.	815	1890	0107
DEES, HELMUT.	821	1966	1874
DEFALCO, JOSEPH M.	124	1961	5812
DEFIEBER, RUDOLF.	816	1934	1150
DEFORD, SARA W.	171	1942	0486
DEGE, CHARLOTTE.	827	1934	0943
DEGGINGER, STUART, H. L.	118	1953	0414
DEGNAN, MARY B., SR.	122	1967	0972
DEGROOT, ELIZABETH M.	142	1967	1454
DEGROOT, JOHN H.	118	1946	0630
DEHN, FRITZ.	805	1926	0975
DEHRING, ERNA.	807	1961	1467
DEIBEL, OTTO.	826	1912	0209
DEICHERT, HANS.	803	1905	1392
DEIMAN, WERNER J.	171	1967	1469
DEIMEL, THEODOR.	805	1937	1161
DEIML, OTTO.	829	1928	5231
DEIMLING, HERMANN.	811	1890	1308
DEINHARDT, MARGRET.	818	1926	1408
DEKALB, E. W.	562	1929	1320
DEL GUERICO, TOSELLI.	149	1951	1437
DEL PORTO, JOSEPH A.	139	1953	6806
DELANEY, A. C., SR.	110	1954	1246
DELANEY, JOHN T.	115	1966	0223
DELANY, PAUL.	113	1965	1952
DELANY, SHEILA.	118	1967	0340
DELAUNE, HENRY M.	164	1961	0965
DELAURA, DAVID J.	170	1960	1158
DELERE, OTTO.	805	1940	1474
DELIGIORGIS, STAVROS G.	113	1966	0450
DELLIT, OTTO.	804	1905	0208
DELMAGE, RUTHERFORD E.	119	1937	5012
DELMARSH, ARCHIBALD G.	119	1939	5404
DELOCHE, JOHN B., JR.	151	1967	1330
DELTUFO, S. J., JOSEPH P.	125	1961	0625
DELUCA, VICENT A.	171	1967	1088



## ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1615

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
DEMARAY, JOHN B.	118	1964	0855
DEMAREST, DAVID P.	170	1963	1408
DEMARIA, ROBERT.	118	1959	1956
DEMBO, LAWRENCE S.	119	1955	5637
DEMERS, PIERRE E.	128	1963	1246
DEMING, ROBERT H.	170	1965	0720
DEMOTT, BENJAMIN H.	128	1953	0209
DEMPEWOLF, WALTER.	827	1914	0606
DEMPSEY, MARIE JEAN., SR.	037	1965	3212
DENBY, MAURICE.	826	1913	1009
DENCKER, HERMANN.	803	1903	1334
DENDINGER, LLOYD N.	135	1966	5633
DENEAU, DANIEL PIERRE.	145	1959	1437
DENEFELD, PHILIP S.	144	1957	1422
DENITTO, DENNIS.	118	1966	1467
DENKER, DAVID D.	171	1950	5605
DENNER, KARL.	132	1951	0246
DENNETT, DAYTON N.	119	1951	0524
DENNIS, CARL E.	113	1966	5214
DENNIS, LEAH A.	158	1928	0417
DENT, ROBERT W.	116	1951	1316
DENTON, GEORGE B.	138	1916	1180
DENTON, MARILYN J.	170	1957	1375
DEPKEN, FRIEDRICH.	816	1914	1407
DEPORTE, MICHAEL V.	158	1966	0942
DEPPE, WOLFGANG G.	806	1964	1417
DERBY, JESSE R.	128	1929	1164
DERING, M. AGNESINE., SR.	136	1965	1410
DERRICK, LELAND E.	162	1940	0676
DERRIG, REVEREND P. AUSTIN.	155	1963	5811
DERSTINE, VIRGINIA.	168	1960	1417
DERUS, DAVID.	171	1961	1261
DESAEGHER, WILLIAM J.	114	1964	5233
DESSAUER, HEINRICH.	815	1912	0587
DESSER, ALAN C.	132	1963	1321
DETER, HERBERT.	811	1934	0257
DETERS, FRIEDRICH	816	1912	0491
DETHLOF, ROBERT.	828	1907	0121
DETISCH, ROBERT J.	170	1967	1352
DETLEFSEN, HANS.	808	1914	0606
DETMOLD, GEORGE E.	119	1943	1300
DETWEILER, ROBERT.	124	1962	5228
DEUBACH, VILA A.	117	1949	5850
DEUTSCH, ALFRED H.	129	1945	0827
DEUTSCHBEIN, MAX.	815	1902	1728
DEUTSCHBEIN, MAX.	815	1900	0185
DEVEAU, JOYCE H.	043	1967	1421
DEVEREUX, JAMES A., S. J.	143	1964	0571

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
DEVIN, JULIETTE C.	131	1944	1452
DEVINE, MARY E.	136	1964	1417
DEVITIS, ANGELO A.	170	1954	1478
DEVLIN, JAMES J.	149	1958	1351
DEVLIN, SISTER MARY AQUINAS	116	1925	0474
DEVLIN, V. M.	634	1966	1308
DEVRIES, DUANE K.	139	1964	1446
DEW, MARJORIE.	064	1966	5816
DEWART, WILLIAM H.	124	1960	1366
DEWEY, REBECCA A.	158	1947	0594
DEWINTER, B. L.	171	1904	1321
DEWITZ, ALBERT.	802	1889	0170
DEWSNAP, TERENCE F.	170	1961	5847
DHAN, A. K.	510	1963	1453
DHAVAL, V. N.	586	1949	1281
DIAL, ROBERT L.	063	1963	1444
DIAMOND, NAOMI J.	168	1959	1437
DIAMOND, ROBERT E.	128	1954	0125
DIBBIE, RAY F.	118	1921	5846
DIBELIUS, WILHELM.	811	1899	0490
DICESARE, MARIO A.	118	1960	1811
DICHMANN, MARY E.	164	1954	1029
DICK, SUSAN M.	144	1967	1445
DICKASON, DAVID H.	146	1940	6204
DICKE, LUDWIG.	806	1906	1441
DICKENS, LOUIS G.	096	1963	1957
DICKENS, WILLIAM B.	138	1954	5842
DICKERSON, DAVID O.	157	1964	1330
DICKEY, DALLAS C.	135	1938	5209
DICKEY, FRANKLIN M.	114	1954	0672
DICKIE, PEGGY A.	151	1965	0479
DICKIE, WILLIAM M.	500	1926	0575
DICKINSON, BURRUS S.	129	1930	3119
DICKINSON, FIDELIA F.	114	1962	0405
DICKINSON, JAMES R.	158	1957	0787
DICKINSON, JOHN W.	114	1961	0547
DICKINSON, KATE L.	142	1915	1002
DICKINSON, LEON T.	116	1945	5431
DICKISON, ROLAND.	124	1950	0458
DICKSON, ARTHUR.	118	1929	0417
DICKSON, DAVID W.	128	1949	0827
DICKSON, GEORGE B.	142	1934	1330
DICKSON, PAUL.	819	1951	7801
DICKSON, SARAH A.	142	1954	1979
DICKSTEIN, MORRIS.	171	1967	1073
DIEBELS, SR. M. CHRYSOSTOM.	115	1944	5060
DIEBLER, ARTHUR R.	815	1885	0488
DIECKMANN, ANTONIE.	818	1946	1470



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
DIECKOW, FRITZ.	813	1902	0540
DIEDE, OTTO.	809	1912	0700
DIEHL, JOHN D.	118	1966	1127
DIEHL, LUDWIG.	826	1906	0209
DIEHM, ARNOLD.	821	1957	0723
DIEKHOFF, JOHN S.	169	1937	0861
DIEKMANN, GISELA.	807	1958	0614
DIEMER, JAMES S.	144	1950	5804
DIENST, ALBERT.	826	1937	0214
DIERBERGER, JOSEF	825	1895	0751
DIERKING, MARIA.	816	1924	0491
DIERLAMM, GOTTHILF.	821	1909	1101
DIEROLF, CLAUDE E.	149	1953	6000
DIESTEL, HEINRICH.	828	1909	1392
DIETERICH, ERICH.	807	1924	1401
DIETERT, HANS.	826	1927	1057
DIETRICH, ERNST.	810	1916	1325
DIETRICH, GERHARD.	803	1944	0256
DIETRICH, HELGA.	815	1965	5828
DIETRICH, R. KRISTYNA T.	118	1965	7813
DIETRICH, RICHARD F.	054	1965	1381
DIETZ, HEINRICH.	821	1926	0631
DIETZ, KLAUS.	816	1964	0208
DIETZE, HUGO.	827	1895	0256
DIETZE, URSULA.	804	1957	1467
DIEZ, GERHARD	821	1902	1893
DIFFENBAUGH, GUY L.	129	1925	0751
DIFFENE, PATRICIA J.	804	1939	1450
DIFFEY, C. T.	504	1964	5804
DIGESER, ANDREAS.	825	1954	6025
DIGGES, M. LAURENTIA.	115	1952	1147
DIJKSTRA, ABRAHAM J.	113	1967	5638
DIKE, DONALD ALBYN.	159	1954	5806
DIKE, E. B.	510	1933	0231
DILL, STEPHEN H.	005	1965	1421
DILLARD, HERBERT N., JR.	128	1941	1074
DILLARD, IRENE.	143	1924	6625
DILLARD, JOEY L.	162	1956	0186
DILLARD, MABLE M.	147	1967	6801
DILLARD, RICHARD H.	166	1965	5811
DILLE, ROLAND.	140	1962	1484
DILLER, HANS-JUERGEN.	819	1963	1055
DILLINGHAM, WILLIAM B.	149	1961	5817
DILLON, MARTIN.	018	1967	1430
DILLON, SISTER MARY I.	125	1922	6625
DILWORTH, ERNEST N.	118	1949	1418
DILWORTH, MARY L.	129	1943	5450
DINKINS, PAUL.	165	1945	0417

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
DINNEEN, F. P.	639	1961	0240
DINNEEN, PATRICIA M.	150	1967	5847
DION, SR. CLARICE DE STE. MARIE.	115	1948	1912
DIPASQUALE, PASQUALE.	151	1965	0474
DIPPLE, ELIZABETH D.	132	1963	0543
DIRCKS, RICHARD J.	125	1961	1417
DIRKS, MARY D.	118	1963	1301
DISALVO, LETA P.	120	1965	5430
DISSELL, DOROTHY G.	110	1954	1352
DITSKY, JOHN M.	142	1967	5806
DIX, WILLIAM S.	116	1946	6060
DIXON, ARTHUR W.	171	1953	0970
DIXON, CHRISTA.	805	1965	6807
DIXON, DOROTHY.	157	1951	0218
DIXON, M. I.	562	1929	0452
DIXON, N.	510	1947	0289
DOBBIE, ELLIOTT V.K.	118	1937	0118
DOBBINS, AUSTIN C.	143	1950	0371
DOBSON, E. J.	582	1951	0293
DOBSON, EUGENE.	005	1967	6035
DOBSON, WILLIS B.	162	1956	0648
DOCHERTY, HELEN.	170	1961	1122
DOCKHORN, KLAUS.	838	1937	0902
DOCKRELL-GRUENBERG, SUSANNE.	821	1967	3010
DODD, LORING H.	171	1907	0181
DODD, MARY C.	116	1948	1934
DODD, WAYNE D.	148	1964	1301
DODD, WILLIAM G.	128	1911	0373
DODDS, JOHN W.	171	1932	1339
DODERER, HANS.	804	1956	5843
DODGE, EVELYN C.	110	1963	5847
DODGE, ROBERT K.	162	1967	5613
DODGE, STEWART C.	129	1958	5614
DODSON, CHARLES B.	075	1967	1427
DODSON, DANIEL B.	118	1954	1326
DODSON, SARAH C.	162	1931	0142
DOEBLER, BETTIE A.	170	1961	0743
DOEBLER, JOHN.	170	1961	1328
DOEGE, ARTHUR.	815	1908	1159
DOEHLER, EMIL.	828	1886	1351
DOELL, HELENE.	826	1932	0491
DOELL, MARTHA.	826	1923	1454
DOELLE, ERNST.	807	1913	0308
DOELVERS, HORST.	807	1966	1456
DOEPHELHEUER, WILHELM.	825	1961	1161
DOEPKE, DALE K.	167	1963	5205
DOERFEL, HANSPETER.	840	1964	5812
DOERING, ANNELIESE M.	815	1944	1455

## ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1619

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
DOERING, ANNELIESE.	826	1945	1381
DOERING, GEORG.	815	1921	0474
DOERING, WALTER.	838	1955	5804
DOERKEN, HILDEGARD.	819	1928	1058
DOERRINCK, KARL A.	813	1907	0606
DOGGETT, JOSEPH M.	126	1950	0905
DOGRAMACI, E.	510	1957	1437
DOH, JR., HERMAN H.	149	1962	1325
DOHERTY, ELEANOR C.	153	1934	1032
DOHERTY, JOHN H.	171	1961	0527
DOHERTY, PAUL C.	141	1965	1323
DOHERTY, WILLIAM E.	164	1965	1445
DOHMANN, SISTER OTTILIA.	125	1936	1147
DOHSE, RICHARD.	828	1897	0668
DOIG, R. P.	536	1956	0987
DOIRON, M. MARILYN., SR.	125	1964	0468
DOLAN, ANNE M.	118	1957	5205
DOLAN, PAUL J.	142	1966	1912
DOLAN, SISTER GRACE M.	155	1961	0339
DOLEZAL, RICHARD R.	136	1966	5230
DOLK, LESTER C.	129	1938	1163
DOLLARD, FRANK D.	113	1953	0788
DOLLARHIDE, LOUIS E.	143	1954	0668
DOLLE, RUDOLF.	805	1912	0467
DOLMETSCH, CARL R.	116	1957	5605
DOLSON, GUY B.	119	1926	1817
DOMBRAS, T. T.	595	1951	0717
DOMVILLE, E. W.	634	1965	1492
DONAGHY, HENRY J.	142	1966	1380
DONAHUE, CHARLES J.	171	1933	0114
DONAHUE, MARY J.	171	1946	1121
DONAHUE, SISTER RITA M.	125	1956	0921
DONALD, J. WALLACE.	118	1963	1163
DONALDSON, ETHELBERT T.	171	1943	0474
DONDORÉ, DOROTHY A.	118	1926	6620
DONEGAN, SYLVIA E.	110	1932	1197
DONER, DEAN B.	131	1953	1402
DONEY, PAUL H.	128	1928	1351
DONEY, RICHARD J.	129	1950	0486
DONNA, SR. ROSE B.	115	1949	0474
DONNAN, E. A.	526	1950	0626
DONNELL, RICHARD S.	128	1960	5827
DONNELLY, JEROME J.	138	1966	0914
DONNELLY, MABEL W. C.	153	1950	1446
DONNER-ESCH, JANE.	811	1940	5632
DONNER, H. W.	599	1934	1090
DONNER, MORTON.	118	1956	0421
DONNO, DANIEL J.	118	1959	1821

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
DONNO, ELIZABETH S.	118	1959	0540
DONOHUE, THOMAS A.	008	1965	1121
DONOHUE, AGNES M.	136	1954	1484
DONOHUE, D.	518	1958	1377
DONOHUE, JAMES J.	131	1941	1707
DONOHUE, JOSEPH W.	152	1965	0668
DONOVAN, ALAN B.	171	1964	1450
DONOVAN, DENNIS G.	129	1965	0765
DONOVAN, MORTIMER J.	128	1951	0450
DONOVAN, ROBERT A.	167	1953	1155
DONOW, HERBERT S.	131	1966	0583
DOOLEY, DAVID J.	131	1955	1478
DOOLEY, LUCILE.	033	1916	1433
DOOLEY, ROGER.	115	1956	1492
DORAN, MADELEINE.	158	1930	0676
DOREMUS, ROBERT B.	128	1940	1184
DORENKAMP, JOHN H.	129	1962	1324
DORER, MARIA.	825	1923	0606
DORFMAN, DEBORAH.	171	1964	1002
DORIAN, DONALD C.	118	1950	0804
DORIUS, RAYMOND J.	128	1951	0626
DORN, ALFRED.	142	1967	0533
DORN, KNUT.	830	1967	6025
DORNBERG, CURTIS L.	131	1965	1122
DORNBUSCH, CLYDE H.	121	1957	5604
DOROUGH, C. DWIGHT.	162	1946	6625
DOROW, KURT G.	811	1935	0274
DORSON, RICHARD M.	128	1943	6610
DOSE, MARIA.	818	1963	1250
DOSKOW, GEORGE.	039	1965	0421
DOSS, E. SUE H.	005	1958	0622
DOSTAL, ROSE MARGARET., SR.	145	1964	1484
DOSTER WM. CLARK.	124	1955	5806
DOUB, DONALD V., JR.	128	1967	1406
DOUBLEDAY, JAMES F.	129	1967	0112
DOUBLEDAY, NEAL F.	170	1938	5230
DOUDS, JOHN B.	119	1936	0742
DOUGAN, ELISABETH R.	171	1934	0626
DOUGHERTY, JAMES P.	149	1962	5626
DOUGHTIE, EDWARD O.	128	1964	0541
DOUGLAS, IRENE S.	111	1936	0707
DOUGLAS, LLOYD.	162	1945	0795
DOUGLAS, SR. M. CLOTILDE.	155	1949	0666
DOUGLAS, WALLACE W.	128	1946	1031
DOUGLASS, KATHRYN F.	129	1963	1026
DOUGLASS, THOMAS E.	005	1965	5650
DOVE, JOHN R.	162	1956	5813
DOW, EDDY W.	149	1965	5601

ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1621

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
DOW, ROBERT B.	128	1931	0740
7 DOWDEN, WILFRED S.	143	1949	1024
8 DOWELL, BOB.	120	1962	5806
9 DOWELL, PETER W.	140	1965	6204
DOWELL, RICHARD W.	130	1967	5809
DOWLIN, CORNELL M.	149	1932	1335
DOWLING, JOSEPH A.	142	1958	5813
DOWLING, RICHARD L.	128	1954	0787
DOWNER, JAMES WALKER.	138	1958	5233
15 DOWNES, CARL S.	128	1912	1156
16 DOWNES, DAVID A.	168	1956	1147
17 DOWNEY, J.	630	1966	0909
18 DOWNEY, MARIAN J.	129	1938	1433
19 DOWNS, LENTHIEL H.	131	1940	5228
DOYLE, A. I.	551	1953	0407
DOYLE, ANNE T.	129	1963	1351
DOYLE, JOSEPH.	118	1952	6204
DOYLE, MILDRED D.	142	1941	5005
DOYLE, PAUL A.	125	1955	0987
25 DOYLE, SR. TERESA A.	125	1948	0468
26 DRABERT, EMIL.	805	1936	1483
27 DRACHMAN, JULIEN M.	118	1930	1968
28 DRAIN, R. L.	567	1962	1467
29 DRAKE, ALLISON E.	118	1894	0182
30 DRAKE, BEN E.	129	1966	0721
31 DRAKE, BENJAMIN M.	165	1898	6804
32 DRAKE, ROBERT Y.	171	1955	1073
33 DRAKE, WILLIAM D.	007	1967	5235
DRAPER, JOHN W.	128	1920	1365
DRAPER, R. P.	528	1953	0633
36 DRAUGELATTES, EMIL W.	809	1893	0248
DRAWVER, PAULINE S.	129	1964	0865
38 DRECHSLER, MAX.	815	1908	0772
DRACHSLER, WALTER.	811	1904	1011
DREHER, HERMANN.	816	1960	1862
DREIFUSS, JENNY.	825	1918	5050
DREITZLER, SARA B.	146	1939	1158
DRENNON, HERBERT.	116	1928	1004
DRESCHER, HORST.	804	1961	1461
DRESSLER, GRAHAM.	168	1937	0533
DREW, FRASER.	018	1952	1220
DREW, HELEN L.	119	1938	0813
DREWES, ANTON.	806	1933	3114
DREWS, WOLFGANG.	809	1931	0676
DREYFUS, NORMAN J.	132	1938	0535
DRIEDGER, OTTO.	804	1907	0219
DRIGGS, HOWARD R.	142	1926	2504
DRIGGS, HOWARD W.	142	1932	2510



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
DRISCOLL, S. J., JOHN P.	171	1958	0587
DRISCOLL, SISTER LORETTA M.	125	1959	3208
DRISKELL, LEON V.	162	1964	0783
DRIVER, LEOTA S.	165	1932	0646
DRIVER, TOM F.	118	1957	0619
DROOP, ADOLF.	827	1906	1063
DROSDOWSKI, GUENTHER.	811	1950	0191
DRUHMAN, ALVIN W. REV.	155	1952	0624
DRUMM, ROBERT M., O.P.	169	1965	0966
DRUMMOND, CHRISTOPHER Q.	131	1965	0723
DRUMMOND, EDWARD J.	131	1942	8007
DRUVE, HERMANN.	808	1910	0606
DRYDEN, EDGAR A.	132	1965	5816
DU BOIS, ARTHUR E.	132	1932	1366
DU BREUIL, ALICE.	132	1922	5802
DUBE, ANTHONY Z.	100	1967	5813
DUBLER, WALTER.	128	1964	6025
DUBOIS, HAMILTON G.	142	1926	1309
DUBSLAFF, FRIEDRICH.	807	1933	1132
DUBUQUE, REMI G.	145	1963	0964
DUCHATEAU, OTTO.	809	1875	0923
DUCKWORTH, ALISTAIR M.	132	1967	1455
DUCKWORTH, JAMES E.	039	1965	0279
DUCLOS, DONALD P.	138	1962	5806
DUDEK, ALICE B.	142	1899	0163
DUDEK, LOUIS.	118	1956	1205
DUDLEY, FRED A.	131	1939	1158
DUEBER, RUDOLF.	803	1910	1417
DUELKS, HEINRICH.	805	1929	0486
DUERING, EUGEN.	803	1891	0537
DUERINGER, HERMANN.	826	1922	0243
DUERKSEN, ROLAND A.	130	1961	1068
DUERNHOEFER, CARL A.	803	1890	0686
DUERR, ILSE.	821	1929	0631
DUERRSCHMIDT, HANS.	819	1919	0469
DUFF, GERALD A.	129	1966	1105
DUFFEY, BERNARD I.	146	1947	1747
DUFFEY, PAULA.	149	1967	1484
DUFFY, CHARLES J.	119	1939	1086
DUFFY, JOHN.	159	1965	1176
DUFFY, JOSEPH M., JR.	116	1954	1455
DUFFY, PHILIP H.	128	1942	1309
DUFNER, KARL.	825	1928	1171
DUGAS, JOSEPH H.	129	1952	1433
DUGDALE, CLARENCE E.	162	1941	0780
DUGGAN, MARY K., SR.	156	1964	0827
DUHAMEL, PIERRE A.	170	1945	0543
DUKE, FRANCIS J.	166	1938	6411

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
DULAI, SURJIT S.	139	1965	1886
DULS, LOUISA D.	143	1962	0667
DUMBACHER, CORNEL.	820	1911	1439
DUMBLETON, WILLIAM A.	149	1967	1147
DUME, THOMAS L.	160	1950	1375
DUMMER, HANS J.	806	1941	5004
DUNBAR, GEORGIA D. S.	118	1953	1428
DUNBAR, HELEN F.	118	1929	0407
DUNBAR, HOWARD H.	118	1946	1361
DUNBAR, JOHN R.	128	1948	1894
DUNBAR, VIOLA R.	144	1942	1450
DUNCAN, CARSON S.	116	1913	0913
DUNCAN, CHARLES F., JR.	123	1965	1437
DUNCAN, D. J.	500	1962	0987
DUNCAN, EDGAR H.	165	1941	0301
DUNCAN, GRAHAM H.	119	1953	5233
DUNCAN, IRIS J.	148	1966	1221
DUNCAN, JOSEPH E.	118	1951	0716
DUNCAN, KIRBY L.	098	1967	1450
DUNCAN, ROBERT W.	023	1955	3113
DUNDAS, DENONE J.	170	1957	0532
DUNKEL, WILBUR D.	116	1925	1326
DUNKHASE, HEINRICH.	827	1906	0181
DUNKIN, PAUL S.	129	1937	1302
DUNKLIN, GILBERT T., JR.	152	1948	1031
DUNLAP, ARTHUR R.	171	1934	0417
DUNLAP, BENJAMIN B., JR.	128	1967	1133
DUNLAP, GEORGE A.	149	1934	5802
DUNLAP, S. R.	590	1940	0740
DUNMIRE, BURT L.	151	1954	2552
DUNN, CATHERINE M.	114	1967	0514
DUNN, CHARLES W.	128	1948	0450
DUNN, E. CATHERINE	115	1947	0502
DUNN, ESTHER C.	631	1922	1321
DUNN, FRANCIS M., SR.	115	1966	5847
DUNN, JOHN J.	140	1965	1129
DUNN, JOHN J.	121	1966	1011
DUNN, MILLARD C., JR.	130	1966	0532
DUNN, T. A.	510	1952	1324
DUNN, THOMAS F.	116	1939	0312
DUNN, UNDINE.	130	1967	0543
DUNN, WILLIAM P.	118	1920	0770
DUNNING, THOMAS P.	518	1938	0474
DUNSEATH, THOMAS K.	132	1962	0537
DUNSTAN, ARTHUR C.	810	1908	1330
DUPREE, ROBERT S.	171	1966	0926
DURANT, JACK D.	161	1963	0942
DURFEE, JOSEPH.	117	1941	1301



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
DURHAM, FRANCES.	118	1953	5847
DURHAM, JAMES B.	005	1967	5805
DURHAM, JOHN.	083	1967	1467
DURHAM, PHILLIP C.	144	1949	6631
DURHAM, WILLARD H.	171	1909	0133
DURLING, DWIGHT L.	118	1935	1719
DURLING, ROBERT M.	128	1958	1750
DURNING, RUSSELL E.	143	1965	6202
DURR, ROBERT A.	132	1957	0722
DURRETT, CARLOS W.	165	1962	0625
DURST, MARTIN I.	084	1967	5638
DUSCHL, JOSEF.	819	1912	0483
DUSENBURY, DELWIN B.	140	1947	6052
DUSENBURY, ROBERT B.	168	1952	6631
DUSENBURY, WINIFRED L.	124	1956	6053
DUSENSCHOEN, FRIEDRICH.	808	1907	0261
DUSSINGER, JOHN A.	152	1964	1419
DUST, ALVIN I.	129	1960	0939
DUSTAN, W. G.	510	1933	1051
DUSTIN, JOHN E.	129	1958	1443
DUSTMAN, MARJORIE P.	157	1965	5809
DUSTON, JR., CHAUNCEY O.	128	1956	0723
DUTHIE, A. S.	526	1965	0239
DUTHIE, G. I.	510	1939	0632
DUTTON, GEORGE B.	128	1910	0788
DUTTON, ROBERT R.	086	1966	5847
DUVALL, JR., SEVERN P.	152	1955	6625
DWYER, J. THOMAS.	149	1967	1471
DWYER, JOHN B.	143	1950	0481
DWYER, RICHARD A.	114	1965	1835
DYCK, HENRY D.	149	1964	7801
DYE, VINCENT.	815	1905	1128
DYE, WILLIAM S.	149	1915	1305
DYER, HENRY H.	149	1965	5828
DYKSTRA, EMMANUEL D.	131	1957	1473
DYMKE, IRMA.	811	1957	5851
DYSINGER, WENDELL S.	131	1933	2541
DYSON, B. R.	520	1960	0274
EAGLESON, HARVEY A.	152	1928	0417
EAKER, JAY G.	131	1932	1176
EAKIN, PAUL J.	128	1966	1450
EAPEN, K. C.	117	1962	1466
EARISMAN, DELBERT L.	130	1960	0964
EARLE, OSBORNE.	128	1938	1016
EARLY, BENJAMIN W.	121	1951	1084
EARNEST, ERNEST P.	152	1936	5210
EASON, JOSHUA L.	126	1929	2520
EASSON, A.	599	1967	1446

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
EASTBURN, IOLA K.	149	1913	5237
EASTLAKE, ALICE E.	632	1937	1862
EASTLAND, ELIZABETH W.	165	1941	0867
EASTMAN, ARTHUR M.	171	1947	0632
EASTMAN, RICHARD.	116	1952	1437
EATON, HORACE A.	128	1900	0514
EATON, MARY E.	158	1954	3203
EATON, RICHARD B., JR.	143	1967	7002
EATON, WINIFRED.	159	1965	1316
EAVES, THOMAS C.	128	1944	1408
EBBINGHAUS, HANS.	806	1934	0783
EBBINGHAUS, WILHELM.	804	1932	1069
EBBITT, WILMA R.	111	1943	6202
EBBS, JOHN D.	143	1958	1333
EBEL, HENRY.	118	1965	1157
EBEL, JULIA G.	118	1964	0540
EBEL, WALTER.	810	1925	1380
EBELING, HARRY A.	133	1965	0964
EBER, BRIGITTE.	819	1950	1309
EBERLE, GERALD J.	170	1945	1326
EBERLY, RALPH D.	138	1953	5806
EBERT, HUGO.	829	1937	1470
EBERT, WILHELM.	803	1904	1328
EBERT, WILHELM.	803	1917	0540
EBISCH, WALTER.	815	1905	0465
EBLE, KENNETH E.	118	1956	5813
EBNER, IVAN D.	158	1965	1952
EBY, CECIL D.	149	1958	5406
EBY, EDWIN H.	168	1927	6202
ECCLES, MARK W.	128	1932	1320
ECHERUO, MICHAEL J. C.	119	1965	1471
ECHTER, REINHOLD.	877	1966	1433
ECKARDT, SISTER MARY E.	145	1962	5816
ECKERT, CHARLES W.	167	1960	0546
ECKERT, HEINRICH.	807	1918	0641
ECKERT, KURT.	810	1907	1322
ECKHARD, WALTRAUD.	816	1941	1272
ECKHARDT, EDUARD.	825	1903	0243
ECKHARDT, ERICH.	809	1907	0939
ECKLEBEN, KAETHE.	803	1912	0613
ECKLER, ERIC A.	151	1937	1026
ECKLEY, WILTON E.	169	1965	5847
ECKLOFF, LISELOTT.	810	1936	1161
ECKMAN, FREDERICK W.	146	1954	5614
ECKSTEIN, NEIL T.	149	1965	5846
ECONOMOU, GEORGE D.	118	1967	0407
EDDINS, DWIGHT L.	165	1967	1375
EDDLEMAN, FLOYD E.	005	1961	1876

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
EDDY, DARLENE M.	154	1967	5816
EDDY, HELEN M.	131	1925	0206
EDDY, WILLIAMS.	152	1922	0943
EDEL, MARIE L.	153	1935	1709
EDELEN, GEORGES R.	128	1955	0587
EDELMANN, ERNST.	826	1915	1446
EDENBAUM, ROBERT I.	113	1961	5847
EDENER, WILFRIED.	829	1963	5814
EDENS, WALTER E.	129	1963	1442
EDER, URSALA.	170	1955	5650
EDGAR, PELHAM.	132	1897	1064
EDGE, CHARLES E.	121	1958	1455
EDGE, EUGENE., III.	162	1967	1484
EDGELL, DAVID P.	111	1950	5207
EDGELL, FRED B.	146	1951	1156
EDGERTON, WILLIAM L.	149	1951	1330
EDGREN, CARL H.	144	1951	1023
EDMAN, JOHN.	159	1960	1484
EDMINSON, M.	506	1962	1446
EDMISTEN, LEONARD M.	141	1954	1044
EDMONDS, DALE H., II.	162	1965	1484
EDMONDSON, ELSIE F.	138	1954	5813
EDMUNDS, PAUL J.	170	1959	0977
EDRICH, EMMANUEL.	170	1960	1484
EDRICH, MARY W.	170	1965	5228
EDWARDS, AUBREY C.	131	1941	0301
EDWARDS, CALVIN R.	171	1958	0534
EDWARDS, CLIFFORD D.	138	1963	5847
EDWARDS, H. L.	562	1938	0539
EDWARDS, HERBERT J.	146	1930	1402
EDWARDS, HERBERT W.	142	1961	5811
EDWARDS, HOMER F.	123	1964	1945
EDWARDS, JOHN H.	113	1952	5630
EDWARDS, JR., THOMAS R.	128	1956	0926
EDWARDS, LAWRENCE.	161	1956	0787
EDWARDS, MURRAY D.	118	1963	6060
EDWARDS, OLIVER.	805	1930	1865
EDWARDS, P. D.	633	1961	1443
EDWARDS, RALPH W.	110	1961	0625
EDYVEAN, ALFRED R.	144	1952	6053
EELLS, JOHN S., JR.	113	1943	1158
EFFENBERGER, WILHELM.	811	1908	0226
EFFLAND, EVELYN L.	120	1964	0421
EFRON, ARTHUR.	168	1964	1837
EGAN, EILEEN M., SR.	115	1966	1937
EGAN, JOSEPH J.	145	1966	1456
EGAN, JOSEPH P.	155	1942	1317
EGE, KARL.	806	1922	0670

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
ESER, OTTO.	815	1910	0185
EGERER, JOEL W.	171	1940	1001
EGGE, ALBERT.	132	1887	0206
EGGENSCHWILER, DAVID L.	158	1966	1117
EGGER, MARIA.	633	1928	1722
EGGERS, GRAYDON P.	121	1938	1407
EGGERS, REINHOLD.	803	1934	2548
EGGERT, GERHARD.	811	1933	1060
EGLE, ARTHUR.	825	1940	0802
EGLESON, JANET F.	142	1967	1445
EGNER, FRITZ.	804	1931	1954
EGUDU, ROMANUS N.	139	1966	1889
EHLERS, HANS.	809	1919	0212
EHLERS, HANS-JUERGEN.	821	1953	0232
EHRENBERG, GERHARD.	807	1939	0253
EHRENPREIS, IRVIN.	122	1945	2535
EHRENSPERGER, EDWARD C.	128	1921	1983
EHRENTREICH, ALFRED.	811	1920	0271
EHRICH, WALTER.	808	1924	1052
EHRKE, KARL.	809	1904	1323
EHRKE, KONRAD.	804	1914	1722
EHRLE, KARL.	819	1922	1335
EHRlich, EMIL.	807	1934	1084
EHRlich, HEYWARD B.	142	1963	5205
EHRMANN, LEOPOLD.	811	1932	0274
EHRsam, THEODORE G.	142	1948	1060
EHRstINE JOHN W.	104	1964	1062
EICH, LOUIS M.	138	1923	0643
EICHELBERGER, CLAYTON L.	162	1956	5822
EICHHOFF, THEODOR.	804	1901	1072
EICHHORN-EUGEN, KLAUS.	827	1957	0213
EICHHORN, ERNST.	808	1912	0307
EICHHORN, TRAUDL.	819	1949	0619
EICHLER, WILHELM.	809	1923	0214
EICHRODT, JOHN M.	118	1963	1467
EICKE, OTTO.	809	1929	3114
EICKER, HILDEGARD.	803	1918	1722
EICKHOFF, MICHAEL E.	819	1961	6204
EIDSON, JOHN O.	121	1941	1118
EIGNER, EDWIN M.	131	1963	1456
EIKEL, ELIZABETH M.	137	1967	5633
EILERS, FRIEDRICH.	807	1906	0270
EINBOND, BERNARD.	118	1966	0964
EINENKEL, EUGEN.	805	1881	0184
EISENBROWN, HARRY.	816	1932	0191
EISENHARDT, CATHERYN T.	142	1962	2516
EISENLOHR, HERMAN.	149	1966	5235
EISENSTEIN, SAMUEL A.	114	1965	1467

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
EISINGER, CHESTER E.	138	1945	5004
EISINGER, FRITZ.	825	1925	0501
EISMANN, ALBERT.	808	1921	0253
EISNER, SIGMUND.	118	1955	0318
EISOLD, KENNETH.	118	1966	1031
EISSLER, MARGOT.	838	1932	1057
EITLE, HERMANN.	821	1914	0308
EITNER, WALTER H.	120	1960	5802
EKEBERG, GLADYS W.	170	1943	1419
EKFELT, FRED E.	131	1941	0813
EKHTIAREDIN, MANSOUR A.	130	1960	5228
EKSTROM, WILLIAM F.	129	1947	1133
EL-AYOUTY, A. Y.	520	1964	1454
EL-AYOUTY, MOHAMMAD Y.	544	1950	1403
EL-BETTAR, ABDUL K.	138	1962	0223
EL-GABALAWI, S. M.	524	1966	0721
EL-MOWAFY, M. I.	541	1962	1888
EL-SHORA, E. A.	524	1960	1214
ELCONIN, VICTOR A.	146	1947	5824
ELDER, LUCIUS W.	149	1913	1301
ELDER, MARJORIE J.	116	1963	5230
ELDERDICE, ROBERT A.	137	1953	1450
ELDREDGE, FRANCES.	116	1947	0514
ELDREDGE, LAURENCE M., JR.	118	1964	0486
ELDRIDGE, JR., HERBERT G.	149	1961	6615
ELDRIDGE, PAUL R.	131	1942	2000
ELEANORE, MARY, SR.	145	1923	1954
ELFENBEIN, JOSEF AARON.	142	1952	6051
ELIAS, OTTO.	811	1931	1158
ELIASON, MARY H.	143	1938	0300
ELIASON, NORMAN E.	132	1936	0271
ELIOSEFF, LEE A.	142	1960	0951
ELKIN, FELICE.	149	1931	1091
ELKINS, BILL J.	147	1967	1147
ELKINS, JOE B.	536	1958	0783
ELLEDGE, SCOTT B.	119	1941	0861
ELLEDGE, WAYMON P.	164	1965	1055
ELLINGER, ESTHER P.	149	1918	5450
ELLIOT, GEORGE ROY.	827	1909	0641
ELLIOTT, A. G.	634	1958	0565
ELLIOTT, ALBERT P.	149	1932	1454
ELLIOTT, JAMES K.	078	1965	5807
ELLIOTT, JOHN R., JR.	113	1964	0626
ELLIOTT, JR., PHILIP L.	060	1963	1119
ELLIOTT, NATHANIEL Y.	119	1967	3032
ELLIOTT, ROBERT C.	111	1946	3022
ELLIOTT, WILLIAM D.	138	1967	1484
ELLIS, FRANK H.	171	1948	0942



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
ELLIS, H. R.	562	1940	1848
ELLIS, HAROLD M.	128	1913	5260
ELLIS, HARRY J.	149	1960	0751
ELLIS, HERBERT A.	143	1963	0651
ELLIS, JAMES N.	162	1963	5807
ELLIS, JOHN C.	084	1959	0676
ELLIS, JR., WILLIAM DE WITT.	128	1956	0992
ELLIS, SETH H.	157	1959	1465
ELLISON, LEE M.	116	1916	1097
ELLISON, RHODA C.	143	1945	6625
ELLISTON, STEPHEN F.	129	1959	6053
ELLMANN, RICHARD D.	171	1947	1375
ELLMER, WILHELM.	815	1886	0408
ELLSWORTH, RICHARD G.	137	1959	5260
ELMEN, PAUL H.	128	1948	0783
ELMER, ROBERT W.	118	1965	1414
ELPASS, FLORENCE B. MRS.	116	1926	1308
ELSASSER, ALBERT R.	152	1924	0468
ELSBREE, LANGDON.	029	1963	1455
ELSNER, PAUL.	811	1906	1064
ELSNER, RICHARD.	811	1908	1164
ELSON, JAMES H.	118	1948	0787
ELSTE, FRIEDRICH K.	803	1892	1327
ELTON, WILLIAM R.	146	1957	0676
ELVEBACK, HELEN B.	140	1946	5809
ELWOOD, JOHN R.	129	1962	1422
ELWOOD, WILLIAM A.	116	1966	0543
EMANUEL, JAMES A.	118	1962	5874
EMBERSON, FRANCES G.	141	1932	5431
EMERSON, DONALD C.	170	1951	1450
EMERSON, ELIZABETH.	112	1953	1366
EMERSON, EVERETT H.	135	1955	5007
EMERSON, HELEN E.	170	1937	1870
EMERSON, O.B.	165	1962	5806
EMERSON, OLIVER F.	119	1891	6410
EMERY, CLARK N.	168	1940	0914
EMERY, JOHN P.	128	1936	1361
EMKES, MAX A.	804	1904	0559
EMLEY, EDWARD.	142	1958	0965
EMMA, RONALD D.	121	1960	0810
EMMETT, VICTOR J., JR.	131	1967	2000
EMMLER, OTTO.	825	1925	1429
EMMONS, ALMA R.	119	1941	3036
EMMONS, WINFRED S., JR.	135	1952	5801
EMPEROR, JOHN B.	119	1932	1818
EMSLEY, BERT.	146	1929	0219
EMSLIE, M.	559	1958	0706
EMUNDS, KARL.	838	1959	0614

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
ENCK, JOHN J.	128	1951	1321
ENDICOTT, A. M.	632	1966	0514
ENDTER, WILHELM.	808	1922	0173
ENGBRETSEN, NANCY M.	142	1964	1120
ENGDAHL, BONNIE T.	114	1967	5001
ENGEL, BERNARD F.	113	1957	5408
ENGEL, EDWIN A.	138	1953	6025
ENGEL, GERTRUD.	826	1931	1376
ENGEL, HILDEGARD.	805	1931	0310
ENGEL, HUBERT.	811	1908	0537
ENGEL, MONROE.	152	1954	1446
ENGEL, WERNER.	804	1949	0684
ENGELN, JULIA.	806	1926	0619
ENGELHARDT, ELEONORE S.	804	1963	5235
ENGELHARDT, GEORGE J.	171	1943	1937
ENGELHART, CARL W.	140	1951	5290
ENGELMAN, HERTA.	144	1956	1196
ENGELS, DOROTHEE G.	811	1943	0276
ENGEROFF, KARL W.	805	1914	0452
ENGLAND, KENNETH.	165	1958	6625
ENGLAND, MARTHA W.	153	1953	0691
ENGLANDER, ANN.	144	1966	1467
ENGLEBERG, EDWARD.	170	1958	1375
ENGLER, HERMANN.	810	1901	0433
ENGLISH, HUBERT M.	171	1954	1321
ENGLISH, THOMAS H.	152	1924	0759
ENNEN, OTTO.	804	1918	0941
ENNIS, LAMBERT H.	128	1936	0592
ENRIGHT-CLARK, DORIS.	112	1954	1308
ENROTH, CLYDE A.	140	1956	1473
ENSCOE, GERALD E.	168	1962	1040
ENTRIKIN, ISABELLE W.	149	1943	5250
ENTWISTLE, RUTH.	630	1930	0219
ENZENSBERGER, CHRISTIAN.	819	1962	0547
ENZER, HYMAN A.	142	1963	5800
EPES, ALICE REGINA., SR.	125	1964	1408
EPPERSON, JAMES A.	113	1966	0708
EPPERSON, WILLIAM R.	133	1965	5050
EPSTEIN, PERLE S.	118	1967	1484
ER-RAI, A.	502	1955	1380
ERAZMUS, EDWARD T.	138	1962	0264
ERBE, THEODOR.	807	1904	0648
ERDENBERGER, GOTTFRIED.	815	1916	0930
ERDLE, MARY G., SR.	155	1965	1132
ERDMAN, DAVID V.	152	1937	1055
ERHARD, THOMAS A.	078	1960	1824
ERICHSEN, ASMUS.	808	1906	1336
ERICKSEN, DONALD H.	129	1967	1446



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
ERICKSEN, KENNETH J.	094	1967	1322
ERICKSON, JAMES P.	140	1961	1422
ERICKSON, JON L.	162	1965	0223
ERICKSON, ROBERT A.	171	1967	0946
ERICSON, EDWARD E., JR.	005	1967	0721
ERICSON, ESTON E.	132	1928	0216
ERISMAN, FRED R.	140	1966	5605
ERLANDSON, THEODORE R.	157	1965	1484
ERLEMAN, EDMUND.	811	1902	0114
ERLER, ERNST.	827	1913	0614
ERLER, MARIE.	803	1923	1437
ERNEST, JOSEPH F., JR.	161	1952	5237
ERNST, GERTRUDE.	816	1936	1423
ERNST, JAMES E.	168	1926	5007
ERNST, OTTO.	827	1965	5847
ERSKINE-HILL, H.	528	1961	0926
ERSKINE, ANDREW H.	142	1951	1392
ERSKINE, JOHN.	118	1903	0514
ERTLE, MAX	811	1936	1900
ERZGRAEBER, RUDOLF.	828	1897	0676
ERZGRAEBER, WILLY.	830	1950	1454
ESCH, ARNO.	805	1951	0742
ESCH, ARNO.	811	1937	0548
ESCHENAUER, WALTER.	803	1929	1370
ESCHENLOHR, ELISABETH.	111	1957	1484
ESCHLIMAN, HERBERT R.	140	1960	1877
ESHLEMAN, DOROTHY H.	149	1947	1422
ESKIN, STANLEY G.	118	1959	1827
ESPER, ERWIN A.	146	1923	0233
ESSIG, ERHARDT H.	144	1951	1088
ESSLINGER, PAT.	164	1960	1379
ESSMANN, HORST.	807	1946	0256
ESTEY, GEORGE F.	129	1960	1423
ESTILL, ADELAIDE D.	149	1937	1374
ESTRICH, ROBERT M.	146	1935	0335
ETHERTON, A. R.	632	1956	1302
ETLING, RENATE.	877	1956	1393
ETZRODT, HANNA.	803	1939	0910
EULE, ROBERT.	811	1889	0450
EURICH, NELL P.	118	1959	1956
EUWEMA, BEN.	116	1934	1437
EVANS, BERGEN B.	128	1932	0964
EVANS, BETTY D.	148	1957	0751
EVANS, DAVID L.	168	1967	1414
EVANS, EVAN ALFRED, JR.	128	1940	5008
EVANS, FRANCIS F.	120	1954	2000
EVANS, FRANK B.	152	1938	1914
EVANS, GEORGE G.	084	1966	1261

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
EVANS, GWYNNE B.	128	1940	0740
EVANS, HELEN W.	158	1966	0868
EVANS, HENRY B.	126	1938	2550
EVANS, J. M.	582	1963	3235
EVANS, JAMES L.	162	1967	5892
EVANS, JOHN M.	171	1966	1353
EVANS, JOHN X.	171	1967	0587
EVANS, JR., WILLIAM W.	124	1959	0426
EVANS, LAWRENCE G.	128	1961	1176
EVANS, M.	562	1940	1309
EVANS, MARSHALL B.	805	1902	0674
EVANS, RICHARD B.	113	1942	1413
EVANS, ROBERT E.	131	1961	2000
EVANS, ROBERT D.	124	1954	0861
EVANS, ROWLAND H.	132	1942	1326
EVANS, VIOLA M.	113	1935	1302
EVANS, WILLA M.	118	1929	1321
EVANS, WILLIAM A.	078	1966	5827
EVARDSEN, HANS.	808	1912	1355
EVENHUIS, FRANCIS D.	131	1959	1324
EVERETT, CHARLES W.	118	1931	0987
EVERETT, EDWARD S.	138	1921	1419
EVERETT, EDWIN M.	118	1939	3113
EVERETT, VIRGINIA T.	116	1940	0312
EVERITT, EPHRAIM B.	149	1955	1330
EVERS, ROBERT.	829	1887	0467
EVERSON, IDA G.	118	1944	5260
EVERT, WALTER	152	1960	1073
EVERWINE, PETER P.	131	1959	2000
EVES, CHARLES K.	118	1939	0917
EVETT, DAVID H.	128	1965	0535
EWALD, EUGEN.	838	1935	1417
EWALD, URSULA.	816	1964	0705
EWALD, WILHELM.	807	1911	0310
EWALD, WM. B., JR.	128	1951	0941
EWAN, E. A.	582	1961	0762
EWEN, FREDERIC.	118	1932	1866
EWER, MARY A.	118	1934	3200
EWERS, PATRICIA O.	136	1966	5634
EWERT, HELGA.	811	1949	0206
EWIG, WILHELM.	808	1899	0685
EWING, GEORGE W.	162	1962	1799
EWING, MAJL.	166	1929	1439
EWING, S. BLAINE, JR.	152	1934	1319
EWTON, GENE.	094	1963	1351
EXNER, HELMUT.	802	1939	0556
EXNER, JOSEF.	802	1912	1428
EXNER, PAUL.	811	1912	0258

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
EXTER, OTTO.	808	1912	0172
EYLER, CLEMENT M.	126	1946	1352
EYMAN, HAROLD H.	536	1952	5603
EYRING, ROSE.	113	1944	6630
FAAS, KLAUS E.	819	1965	0514
FABER, ANN B.	170	1954	1316
FABER, KARL.	813	1903	1166
FABER, MELVYN D.	114	1964	0630
FABRITIUS, RUDOLF M.	877	1964	1261
FABRY, FRANCIS J.	162	1964	0541
FACKLER, MIRIAM E.	117	1955	1190
FADDOUL, GERMAIN A., BRO.	145	1963	1127
FADER, DANIEL N.	158	1963	0578
FADERMAN, LILLIAN.	114	1967	1461
FAGGETT, HARRY L.	110	1947	1309
FAGIN, NATHAN B.	132	1931	5210
FAGLES, ROBERT.	171	1959	0928
FAHEY, WILLIAM A.	142	1964	1467
FAHRENHORST, HILDE.	811	1945	0276
FAIGELMAN, STEVEN H.	119	1967	5816
FAIN, JOHN T.	165	1941	1163
FAIRBANKS, HENRY GEORGE.	145	1954	5230
FAIRBANKS, SYDNEY.	128	1936	0206
FAIRCHILD, HOXIE N.	118	1928	1024
FAIRMAN, MARION B.	151	1961	1383
FAIRWEATHER, CLEMENT W. JR.	152	1942	3228
FAISS, KLAUS.	821	1967	0125
FALB, LEWIS W.	171	1967	7802
FALK, DORIS V.	119	1951	6025
FALK, ROBERT P.	170	1940	0638
FALK, RUTH E.	170	1965	0461
FALK, SIGNI L.	116	1948	1309
FALKE, ERNST	808	1908	1308
FALL, CHRISTINE.	162	1941	1159
FALLE, GEORGE G.	170	1953	1906
FALLON, ROBERT T.	118	1965	0861
FALLS, MOTHER M. ROBERT.	115	1951	0537
FALTENBACHER, HANS.	819	1906	0231
FAN, TWEN-CHUNG.	128	1931	1884
FANER, ROBERT D.	149	1947	5426
FANG, ACHILLES.	128	1958	5630
FANGER, DONALD L.	128	1962	1876
FANSLER, DEAN S.	118	1914	0341
FANSLER, HARRIOTT.	118	1913	1301
FARAG, F. F.	510	1960	1375
FARIES, RACHEL B.	141	1967	6414
FARIES, RANDOLPH.	149	1923	1808
FARINA, D. PETER., REV.	155	1966	0132

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
FARLEY, FRANK E.	128	1897	1847
FARLEY, ODESSA V.	131	1944	1098
FARLEY, PHILIP J.	113	1941	1454
FARMER, NORMAN, JR.	149	1966	0775
FARNHAM, ANTHONY E.	128	1964	0477
FARNHAM, JAMES F.	169	1962	5806
FARNHAM, WILLARD E.	128	1917	0336
FARNSWORTH, DEAN B.	113	1950	1372
FARNSWORTH, ROBERT M.	164	1957	5816
FARR, JAMES M.	132	1901	0256
FARR, JUDITH B.	171	1966	5650
FARRAGHER, BERNARD P.	110	1956	0477
FARRELL, HAROLD A.	146	1948	6803
FARRELL, JOHN P.	130	1967	1158
FARRELL, THOMAS, JR.	131	1950	3203
FARRELL, WILLIAM J.	170	1961	1408
FARRIER, PAUL H.	166	1929	1324
FARRIOR, JOHN E.	143	1954	5205
FARRISON, WILLIAM E.	146	1936	6418
FARZAN, MASSUD.	138	1964	0258
FASEL, IDA.	120	1963	2000
FAUCETT, LAWRENCE W.	116	1926	0223
FAULK, CAROLYN S.	129	1963	1375
FAULKE, WAYNE C.	138	1966	5814
FAULKNER, CLAUDE W.	129	1947	1055
FAULKNER, WILLIAM H.	166	1902	0185
FAUROT, RUTH M.	143	1953	1435
FAUSBOLL, E.	526	1954	0466
FAUST, BERTHA B.	149	1937	5230
FAUST, CLARENCE H.	116	1935	5024
FAUST, EDUARD K.	803	1887	1312
FAUST, GEORGE P.	152	1932	0450
FAVERTY, FREDERIC E.	128	1930	1957
FAWCETT, VERA E.	126	1943	6401
FAY, H. C.	632	1955	1327
FAY, SR. FRANCIS M.	155	1951	6202
FAYEN, JR., GEORGE S.	171	1960	1454
FAZIO, ROCCO R.	096	1963	5806
FECHHEIMER, SAMUEL S.	827	1897	1163
FEDDER, NORMAN.	142	1962	1467
FEDDERN, GERT-DETLEF.	888	1954	1333
FEDER, LILLIAN.	140	1952	0749
FEDERMAN, RAYMOND.	114	1963	1383
FEENEY, WILLIAM J.	084	1956	3016
FEHLAUER, FRIEDRICH.	810	1908	0172
FEHLER, KURT.	808	1911	1358
FEHNER, RICHARD E.	140	1961	0769
FEHSENFELD, ERDMUT.	807	1959	1308

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
FEIDELSON, CHARLES N., JR.	171	1948	5228
FEIGENBAUM, LAWRENCE H.	142	1951	1462
FEIL, JOHN P.	116	1962	0551
FEILER, EMIL.	816	1900	0183
FEIN, RICHARD J.	142	1960	5614
FEINBERG, LEONARD.	129	1946	5814
FEINSTEIN, BLOSSOM G.	026	1967	0504
FEINSTEIN, GEORGE W.	131	1945	5431
FEIST, ROBERT.	819	1934	0208
FELDHAUS, EUGENE A. REV.	155	1958	6044
FELDMAN, ABRAHAM.	149	1950	1309
FELDMAN, REYNOLD.	171	1967	1450
FELDMAN, SYLVIA D.	158	1965	1302
FELHEIM, MARVIN L.	128	1948	6043
FELHOELTER, SISTER M. CLARITA.	115	1956	0680
FELL, ALBERT P.	536	1957	1272
FELLER, ALWIN.	804	1914	1090
FELLER, MAX K.	811	1949	7801
FELLERER, HERMANN.	819	1941	1000
FELLHEIMER, JEANNETTE.	171	1941	0540
FELPERIN, HOWARD M.	128	1966	0625
FELPHERIN, WINNIFRED M.	128	1966	0461
FELSTINER, LOUIS J., JR.	128	1965	1184
FELTER, WILLIAM L.	142	1897	1954
FELTHAM, FREDERIK G.	116	1951	1345
FELTSKOG, ELMER N.	129	1966	5460
FELVER, CHARLES S.	138	1956	0646
FENDER, S. A.	526	1962	5050
FENDERSON, LEWIS H.	151	1949	6805
FENN, JOHNNYE A.	135	1938	6412
FENN, WILLIAM P.	131	1932	7806
FENNER, ARTHUR F., JR.	171	1954	1910
FENNIMORE, KEITH J.	139	1956	5847
FENTON, CHARLES A.	171	1953	5812
FENTON, DORIS.	149	1930	1309
FERCHLANDT, HANS.	803	1907	1828
FERGUSON, ALFRED R.	171	1948	5450
FERGUSON, GEORGE.	129	1962	1328
FERGUSON, JOHN D.	118	1916	7803
FERGUSON, LOUIS A.	125	1967	1450
FERGUSON, MARY H.	146	1965	0460
FERGUSON, OLIVER W.	129	1954	0942
FERGUSON, PHYLLIS M.	151	1958	6053
FERGUSON, SUZANNE C.	158	1967	1485
FERGUSON, W. C.	502	1960	3140
FERGUSON, WALTER D.	149	1932	1445
FERNANDO, L.	520	1964	1423
FERNBERG, BABETH G.	158	1944	1492



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
FERNSEMER, OSKAR F.	819	1912	1413
FERRANTE, JOAN M.	118	1963	0424
FERRELL, MARGARET J.	148	1967	5230
FERRELL, WILFRED A.	162	1959	5892
FERRES, JOHN H.	135	1959	6003
FERRY, DAVID R.	128	1955	1031
FERTIG, REINHARD.	829	1910	1376
FERTIG, WALTER L.	137	1953	5406
FERWER, JOSEPH.	825	1869	0673
FESSENDEN, RUSSELL.	119	1943	1034
FEST, OTTO.	811	1903	0546
FESTER, LOTTE.	826	1940	1443
FEUERHERD, PAUL.	803	1915	0419
FEUSER, MARGOT.	805	1949	0231
FEUSER, WILLFRIED.	825	1959	6801
FEW, WILLIAM P.	128	1896	0251
FICHTNER, ALFRED.	803	1905	1826
FICK, LEONARD J.	146	1951	5230
FICK, OTTO W.	116	1954	1450
FICK, WILHELM.	808	1885	0477
FICK, WILHELM.	802	1893	0438
FICKE, HERMANN S.	128	1924	3205
FIDERER, GERALD L.	148	1967	1484
FIDLER, WILLIAM P.	116	1947	5846
FIEBACH, RENATE-MARIA.	888	1957	1313
FIECHTER, SOPHIA C.	821	1936	3001
FIEDLER, FRITZ.	803	1912	1446
FIEDLER, LESLIE A.	170	1941	0742
FIEHLER, RUDOLPH.	162	1950	0664
FIELD, GEORGIA.	117	1913	1377
FIELD, JR., BRADFORD S.	137	1963	1309
FIELDEN, JOHN S.	110	1954	1464
FIELDING, HOWARD I.	170	1939	5004
FIELDING, K. J.	599	1954	1446
FIELDS, ALBERT W.	134	1967	0514
FIELDS, BEVERLY F.	144	1965	1042
FIELDS, KENNETH W.	158	1967	5630
FIELER, FRANK B.	124	1960	1320
FIESS, EDWARD.	171	1951	1059
FIESTER, BEN F.	150	1966	0421
FIETZ, LOTHAR.	821	1960	5812
FIFE, HILDA M.	119	1941	1825
FIFE, ILINE.	135	1949	6060
FIFE, JIM L.	131	1965	5847
FIFE, ROBERT H. JR.	815	1903	0410
FIFER, CHARLES N.	171	1954	0970
FIFIELD, MERLE J.	129	1960	0414
FIGG, ROBERT M., III.	143	1965	5843

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
FILES, HAROLD G.	128	1923	0993
FILLMORE, CHARLES J.	138	1962	0267
FINCH, ERNEST B.	119	1951	1366
FINCH, EUGENE D.	171	1932	5841
FINCH, GEORGE A.	142	1947	1450
FINCH, JEREMIAH S.	119	1936	0770
FINCH, JOHN A.	119	1964	1035
FINDEISEN, HELMUT.	815	1959	3080
FINE, RONALD E.	096	1966	5816
FINEMAN, DANIEL A.	149	1947	0939
FINEMAN, HAYIM.	149	1917	1159
FINESTONE, HARRY.	116	1953	5803
FINK, JACK E.	158	1954	1926
FINK, MARY J., SR.	145	1965	5892
FINK, ZERA S.	144	1931	0504
FINKE, HILDEGARD.	818	1951	0771
FINKE, ILSE.	804	1933	1469
FINKE, KARL.	806	1922	1874
FINKE, WILHELM.	808	1953	1221
FINKELPEARL, PHILIP J.	128	1954	1329
FINKELSTEIN, DOROTHEE M.	171	1957	5816
FINKENSTAEDT, ROSE L. H.	118	1966	1874
FINKENSTAEDT, THOMAS.	819	1955	0667
FINLAY, DANIEL H.	166	1966	0765
FINLAYSON, J.	557	1963	0428
FINN, SISTER DOROTHY M.	118	1955	0501
FINNEGAN, SR. MARY J., O. P.	171	1942	0484
FINNERTY, O. P., SISTER M. JEAN.	125	1959	0963
FINNEY, CLAUDE L.	128	1922	0641
FINNEY, FRANK F. JR.	148	1961	5822
FINNIE, W. B.	146	1965	0418
FIORÉ, P. A.	634	1961	0802
FIRCHOW, PETER E.	170	1965	1473
FIRDA, RICHARD A.	128	1967	5205
FIREBAUGH, JOSEPH J.	168	1952	1450
FIROR, RUTH A.	149	1930	1454
FIRTH, JOHN M., III.	166	1965	1379
FISCH, GERHARD.	825	1953	0560
FISCHER, ALBERT.	815	1908	0261
FISCHER, ALBIN.	815	1913	1414
FISCHER, BARBARA.	821	1950	1473
FISCHER, BERNHARD.	803	1950	1454
FISCHER, ERIKA.	825	1935	1017
FISCHER, ERNA.	829	1927	0429
FISCHER, FRANK E.	152	1950	1049
FISCHER, FRIEDRICH.	806	1917	1380
FISCHER, GERTRUD	804	1929	1722
FISCHER, HEINRICH.	808	1907	1330



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
FISCHER, HERMANN.	819	1957	0679
FISCHER, HILDEGARD.	802	1933	1417
FISCHER, HUGO.	805	1940	0276
FISCHER, IRMA.	819	1925	1060
FISCHER, JOHN D.	129	1958	1445
FISCHER, JOSEF.	805	1900	0426
FISCHER, JULIUS.	804	1902	1309
FISCHER, LILLIAN.	171	1957	5804
FISCHER, OTTO.	819	1889	1320
FISCHER, RUDOLF.	829	1889	0468
FISCHER, WALTER.	821	1952	1193
FISCHER, WILLI.	803	1902	1003
FISCHER, WILLIAM C., JR.	113	1967	5813
FISCHER, WOLFGANG.	818	1947	0926
FISH, H. M.	510	1958	1161
FISH, STANLEY E.	171	1962	0539
FISHER, ARTHUR W.	119	1907	5230
FISHER, B. M.	634	1966	1471
FISHER, BETTY J.	170	1965	0488
FISHER, FAY.	118	1939	0417
FISHER, FRANKLIN F.	024	1967	1414
FISHER, HENRY C.	151	1938	1401
FISHER, HOPE.	138	1922	0226
FISHER, JOHN C.	138	1962	2523
FISHER, JOHN H.	149	1945	0587
FISHER, LIZETTE A.	118	1917	0424
FISHER, RUTH M.	118	1955	0485
FISHER, VARDIS A.	116	1925	1452
FISHER, WILLIAM J.	142	1952	6015
FISHER, WILLIS R.	152	1922	0992
FISHMAN, SOLOMAN.	113	1938	1176
FISKE, JOHN C.	128	1954	7807
FISKIN, ABRAM M.	140	1964	6025
FITCH, RAYMOND E.	149	1965	1163
FITE, OLIVE L.	144	1956	5816
FITELSON, DAVID.	123	1964	5827
FITTABILE, LEO F.	110	1957	1957
FITZGERALD, GREGORY G.	131	1967	5847
FITZGERALD, JOHN J.	125	1956	0977
FITZGERALD, MARGARET M.	118	1947	0914
FITZGERALD, ROBERT P.	131	1964	3230
FITZGIBBONS, SR. M. SIMPLICIA.	115	1943	1330
FITZHUGH, ROBERT T.	119	1935	1001
FITZPATRICK, EDWARD T.	125	1967	0966
FIXLER, MICHAEL.	116	1961	0866
FLACCUS, WILLIAM K.	142	1952	5629
FLAHERTY, JOSEPH A.	128	1949	3112
FLAMM, DUDLEY.	118	1964	1453

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
FLAMME, JULIUS.	805	1885	0182
FLANAGAN, JOHN T.	140	1934	5228
FLANAGAN, SARAH P.	111	1957	0676
FLANAGAN, THOMAS J. B.	118	1958	1423
FLANAGAN, VINCENT C.	149	1954	0783
FLANDERS, BERTRAM H.	121	1942	6625
FLANDERS, JANE T.	170	1965	5025
FLANNAGAN, ROY C., JR.	166	1966	0827
FLASDIECK, HERMANN M.	807	1922	0209
FLATTO, ELIE.	142	1966	1002
FLATTO, ELIE.	142	1967	1002
FLAUTZ, JOHN T.	169	1963	5847
FLECK, PAUL D.	544	1961	1064
FLECKENSTEIN, EDGAR.	820	1912	1128
FLEECE, JEFFREY A.	131	1952	1017
FLEEMAN, J. D.	590	1965	0966
FLEHINGER, ARTHUR.	825	1908	1087
FLEISCHAUER, WARREN L.	169	1952	0626
FLEISCHMAN, EARL E.	138	1930	1391
FLEISHER, DAVID.	128	1941	1016
FLEISHMAN, AVROM H.	132	1963	1480
FLEISSNER, ROBERT F.	142	1964	0641
FLEMING, DAVID A., S. M.	116	1965	0787
FLEMING, DELMONT.	149	1966	5822
FLEMING, GORDON H.	113	1952	1461
FLEMING, ROBERT E.	129	1967	5843
FLEMING, RUDD.	119	1935	0500
FLETCHER, ANGUS J.	128	1958	1960
FLETCHER, BAYLIS J., JR.	162	1937	0633
FLETCHER, DONALD R.	152	1952	0919
FLETCHER, EDWARD G.	128	1931	6060
FLETCHER, FRANK T.	502	1935	1835
FLETCHER, FRANK.	138	1951	6204
FLETCHER, HARRIS F.	138	1926	0865
FLETCHER, I.	532	1965	3113
FLETCHER, JAMES V.	168	1937	1452
FLETCHER, MARIE.	135	1963	6625
FLETCHER, MARY F.	135	1955	5846
FLETCHER, RICHARD M.	149	1962	1097
FLETCHER, ROBERT H.	128	1901	0418
FLETCHER, THEODORE T.	142	1945	1422
FLEWELLING, LLOYD.	138	1932	6202
FLICK, ROBERT G.	124	1967	5430
FLINN, EUGENE C.	155	1954	5873
FLINT, ALLEN D.	140	1965	5230
FLINT, PAUL H.	128	1948	0251
FLITCROFT, J. E.	142	1927	5845
FLOAN, HOWARD R.	118	1954	5412

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
FLOHR, ALEXANDER.	809	1907	1095
FLOHRSCHUETZ, ARMIN.	827	1910	0173
FLOOD, JEANNE A.	138	1967	1374
FLOOD, VERLE D.	131	1959	6202
FLORA, JOSEPH M.	138	1962	5847
FLORES, FRANCISCO G.	138	1963	0223
FLORY, ANCILLA M., SR.	115	1966	1450
FLORY, CLAUDE R.	149	1935	5204
FLORY, JOHN S.	166	1907	5407
FLOSDORF, JAMES W.	096	1960	0725
FLOSS, ARTHUR.	815	1923	0483
FLOTHOW, RUDOLPH C.	157	1959	1038
FLOURNOY, FITZGERALD.	171	1936	0760
FLOWER, DEAN S.	158	1966	1450
FLOWERS, FRANK C.	135	1941	5431
FLOWERS, HELEN L.	130	1952	6601
FLOYD, GILES R.	131	1943	1312
FLOYD, JOHN PAUL.	128	1942	0631
FLUEGEL, EWALD.	815	1887	1161
FLUEGEL, EWALD.	815	1888	0543
FLUEGGE, FRITZ.	802	1912	0582
FLYNN, VINCENT J.	116	1939	0569
FOAKES, R. A.	502	1952	1309
FOCKENS, PIETER.	815	1887	1134
FODASKI, MARTHA J.	170	1960	1250
FOELSCH, CHARLOTTE.	818	1957	0715
FOERG, BENJAMIN.	816	1911	0481
FOERG, JOSEF.	819	1955	0606
FOERSTER, DONALD M.	171	1941	1803
FOERSTER, EMIL.	805	1884	0271
FOERSTER, ERNST.	804	1907	1484
FOERSTER, HEINZ.	815	1964	5843
FOERSTER, HERBERT.	888	1954	1161
FOERSTER, MAX.	811	1892	0178
FOERSTER, META.	811	1940	1127
FOGEL, EPHIM G.	146	1958	0543
FOGELMAN, ROGER H.	166	1965	0114
FOGLE, FRENCH R.	118	1949	0548
FOGLE, RICHARD H.	138	1944	1074
FOGLE, STEPHEN F.	129	1942	1029
FOGLER, SIGMUND.	142	1943	2530
FOLADARE, JOSEPH.	171	1936	0970
FOLEY, EMILY H.	171	1902	0197
FOLEY, FREDERIC J.	128	1964	0987
FOLEY, RICHARD N.	115	1944	1450
FOLK, EDGAR E.	126	1934	5405
FOLK, LUCILE P.	135	1961	6412
FOLLAND, HAROLD F.	128	1940	6043

ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1641

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
FOLSOM, GORDON R.	170	1960	5821
FOLSOM, JAMES K.	152	1959	5230
FOLSOM, JOHN B.	113	1961	0514
FOLTYS, CHRISTIAN.	888	1961	0452
FONE, BYRNE R. S.	142	1966	1353
FONG, DAVID.	158	1967	1173
FOOTE, RONALD C.	164	1956	6002
FORD, ARTHUR L., JR.	014	1964	5235
FORD, BREWSTER S.	166	1964	0721
FORD, GEORGE H.	171	1942	1077
FORD, HARRY C.	166	1899	0340
FORD, HOWARD L.	135	1963	1319
FORD, HUGH D.	149	1961	1836
FORD, MARGARET P.	169	1957	6620
FORD, NEWELL F.	113	1946	1073
FORD, NICK A.	131	1945	6801
FORD, PHILIP H.	146	1954	5805
FORD, PHILIP J.	118	1967	0827
FORD, SISTER ELIZABETH I.	125	1958	1261
FORD, THOMAS W.	162	1959	5430
FORD, WILLIAM H.	151	1942	5425
FORDYCE, WILLIAM D. T.	128	1967	1381
FOREMAN, WALTER C.	113	1949	1424
FOREST, LOUISE T.	171	1943	1392
FORESTER, A. H.	504	1954	0480
FORER, CHARLES R.	128	1957	1322
FORREST, J.	510	1945	1814
FORREST, JAMES F.	119	1960	0867
FORREST, JOHN K.	168	1942	5426
FORREST, WILLIAM C.	156	1960	1912
FORRY, JOHN H.	151	1952	1461
FORSETH, ROGER D.	144	1956	0931
FORSLUND, DAVID E.	007	1965	5639
FORST, HERMANN.	805	1882	0587
FORSTMANN, HANS.	805	1901	0133
FORSYTHE, ROBERT S.	118	1914	1322
FORTENBERRY, GEORGE E.	005	1967	5813
FORTER, ELIZABETH T.	170	1955	1380
FORTIN, RENE E.	111	1964	0667
FORTUNA, DIANE E.	132	1967	1221
FORTUNE, MICHAEL J.	170	1965	1328
FOSCUE, VIRGINIA O.	170	1966	6412
FOSSO, DOYLE R.	128	1965	0532
FOSSUM, ROBERT H.	029	1963	5230
FOSTER, BENJAMIN G.	039	1965	0948
FOSTER, CHARLES H.	131	1939	5228
FOSTER, EDWARD E.	096	1965	0751
FOSTER, EDWARD F.	165	1957	5234

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
FOSTER, ELIZABETH S.	171	1941	5816
FOSTER, FINLEY M.	118	1918	1802
FOSTER, FRANCES A.	112	1913	1308
FOSTER, GEORGE H.	143	1941	1333
FOSTER, HARRY K.	131	1939	2504
FOSTER, JACOB F.	142	1943	6053
FOSTER, JAMES R.	128	1926	1422
FOSTER, JOHN B.	129	1952	7806
FOSTER, JOHN L.	138	1961	7015
FOSTER, MARGARET.	146	1940	5637
FOSTER, MILTON P.	138	1954	1874
FOSTER, RICHARD A.	122	1930	8003
FOSTER, RICHARD J.	159	1957	1912
FOSTER, RUEL E.	165	1942	5802
FOSTER, STEVEN M.	168	1965	1213
FOSTER, THOMAS G.	813	1892	0124
FOULKE, ROBERT D.	140	1961	1480
FOULROD, EMILY.	149	1919	0232
FOUNTAIN, ALVIN M.	126	1937	2544
FOUQUET, KARL.	804	1929	0663
FOURIER, RUTH G.	165	1959	6204
FOUST, CLEMENT E.	149	1917	5845
FOWLER, A. D.	584	1958	0514
FOWLER, ALEXANDER M.	128	1940	0203
FOWLER, DAVID C.	116	1949	0474
FOWLER, EARLE.	116	1919	0537
FOWLER, HERBERT E.	142	1933	5843
FOWLER, MARY E.	142	1954	1800
FOX, ARNOLD B.	142	1948	5813
FOX, CATHERINE D. SR.	109	1933	0132
FOX, CLYDE M.	117	1963	5803
FOX, DENTON.	171	1956	0488
FOX, GEORGE G.	152	1926	0481
FOX, GLADYS.	162	1945	0676
FOX, JOSEF.	116	1953	6025
FOX, JR., HUGH B.	129	1958	5234
FOX, KATHLEEN A.	075	1966	0659
FOX, ROBERT C.	118	1957	0827
FOY, JOHN V.	119	1961	5634
FRAATZ, PAUL.	828	1908	0156
FRADIN, JOSEPH I.	118	1956	1439
FRAENKEL, LUDWIG.	815	1890	0672
FRAIBERG, LOUIS B.	138	1956	1950
FRAKER, CHARLES F.	128	1931	7803
FRAKES, JAMES R.	149	1953	5874
FRANC, MIRIAM A.	149	1918	1850
FRANCHERE, HOYT C.	168	1950	5843
FRANCIS, C. J.	526	1955	1444



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
FRANCIS, HENRY E.	157	1964	0744
FRANCIS, NELLE.	162	1960	1156
FRANCIS, TOM E.	120	1954	2000
FRANCIS, WINTHROP N.	149	1937	0463
FRANCISCO, RICHARD L.	171	1961	5650
FRANCK, MAX.	811	1939	0298
FRANCK, OTTO.	808	1941	1154
FRANCOIS, VICTOR E.	142	1906	1047
FRANK, ADOLF.	804	1925	0612
FRANK, BERNHARD.	141	1965	5430
FRANK, BERNHARD.	151	1966	5430
FRANK, CHARLES E.	152	1940	1019
FRANK, CHARLES P.	138	1964	6204
FRANK, JOSEPH.	128	1953	0704
FRANK, KAETHE.	802	1938	0274
FRANK, KATHARINA.	825	1930	0914
FRANK, ROBERT W., JR.	171	1948	0474
FRANK, WILLIAM L.	144	1964	5846
FRANK, YAKIRA H.	138	1949	6410
FRANKE, WILHELM.	811	1909	1053
FRANKE, WOLFGANG W.	829	1964	1321
FRANKENBERGER, JULIUS.	827	1910	1455
FRANKLIN, GEORGE B.	128	1921	0772
FRANKLIN, HOWARD B.	158	1961	5816
FRANKLIN, LAURA M.	144	1956	1375
FRANKLIN, RALPH W.	144	1965	5430
FRANTZ, RAY W.	129	1955	5431
FRANTZ, RAY WILLIAM.	116	1930	0910
FRANZ, LOUIS J.	157	1966	1147
FRANZ, RUDI.	815	1965	1461
FRANZ, WILFRED.	808	1950	1455
FRANZETTI, JACK P.	155	1956	1442
FRANZMEYER, FRITZ.	813	1906	0212
FRARY, LOUISE G.	140	1926	0254
FRASER, JAMES B.	072	1965	0256
FRASER, JOHN.	140	1961	1272
FRASER, RUSSELL A.	128	1950	0514
FRAUSTADT, FEDOR.	802	1894	0519
FRAYNE, JOHN P.	118	1967	1375
FRAZER, RAY.	113	1955	0744
FRAZIER, HARRIET C.	104	1967	0641
FREDERICK, KENNETH C.	138	1963	5807
FREDERICKSON, KENT W.	128	1964	0917
FREDMAN, ALICE G.	118	1953	1418
FREE, JOSEPH M.	131	1941	6060
FREE, WILLIAM J.	143	1962	5005
FREE, WILLIAM N.	171	1961	0919
FREEBERG, VICTOR O.	118	1915	1309

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
FREED, LEWIS M.	119	1939	0964
FREEDMAN, FLORENCE B.	122	1948	5426
FREEDMAN, LILA H.	170	1955	0546
FREEDMAN, MORRIS.	118	1953	0880
FREEDMAN, RICHARD.	119	1967	1952
FREEDMAN, WILLIAM A.	116	1964	1418
FREEHAFFER, JOHN H.	149	1950	1302
FREEL, EUGENE L.	142	1947	5819
FREEMAN, ARTHUR.	128	1965	1311
FREEMAN, DONALD C.	039	1965	1320
FREEMAN, JAMES C.	110	1948	1461
FREEMAN, MARTIN J.	116	1934	1070
FREEMAN, MAXWELL M.	170	1936	0575
FREEMAN, R.	562	1941	0518
FREEMAN, RONALD E.	129	1957	1159
FREEMAN, SAN F.	148	1961	0526
FREER, WILBERT C.	168	1967	0721
FREGLY, MARILYN S.	124	1967	0613
FREHN, PAUL.	838	1937	1862
FREIBERG, STANLEY K.	170	1957	1002
FREIMARCK, VINCENT.	119	1950	1908
FREITAG, WOLFGANG.	825	1949	0865
FREIWALD, OTTO.	803	1923	0308
FRENCH, BRYANT M.	157	1961	5431
FRENCH, CAROLYN S.	158	1958	0676
FRENCH, DAVID P.	128	1954	0941
FRENCH, J. N.	502	1965	1309
FRENCH, JOHN C.	132	1905	0335
FRENCH, JOSEPH M.	128	1928	0740
FRENCH, MARGARET.	129	1934	0759
FRENCH, PAUL D., BRO.	136	1967	6044
FRENCH, RICHARD A.	162	1958	1051
FRENCH, ROBERT D.	171	1920	1417
FRENCH, ROBERT W.	111	1964	0827
FRENCH, WARREN G.	162	1954	5846
FRENCH, WILLIAM W.	151	1967	0619
FRENIERE, EMIL A.	150	1961	5235
FRENZ, HORST.	807	1938	1463
FRENZEL, HERBERT.	805	1932	1374
FREUDENBERGER, ANDREAS.	829	1909	0416
FREUDENBERGER, MARKUS.	829	1889	0309
FREUDENSTEIN, REINHOLD.	804	1956	0674
FREUND, JOHN R.	130	1955	0667
FREUND, MARGIT.	825	1926	1887
FREY, ENGELBERT.	813	1915	0917
FREY, KARL.	813	1909	1320
FREY, LEONARD H.	084	1959	0163
FREYDORF, ROSWITH VON.	825	1934	1064



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
FREYE, WALTER.	828	1901	1046
FRICKE, MAX.	808	1911	5025
FRICKE, RICHARD.	807	1885	0257
FRICKER, F. H.	630	1957	1136
FRIED, GISELA.	807	1965	1341
FRIED, HARVEY.	142	1958	1312
FRIED, MARTIN B.	116	1951	5431
FRIEDERICH, WERNER P.	128	1932	1862
FRIEDERIGI, HANS.	827	1937	0496
FRIEDLAENDER, ERNST.	802	1934	1308
FRIEDLAENDER, MARC.	116	1938	0508
FRIEDLAND, LOUIS S.	142	1912	0529
FRIEDLAND, RONALD L.	118	1967	1467
FRIEDMAN, ALAN H.	113	1964	1454
FRIEDMAN, ALAN W.	096	1966	1484
FRIEDMAN, ALBERT B.	128	1952	1722
FRIEDMAN, ARTHUR.	116	1938	1003
FRIEDMAN, BARTON R.	119	1964	1484
FRIEDMAN, DONALD M.	128	1960	0723
FRIEDMAN, JOHN B.	139	1965	1957
FRIEDMAN, LAWRENCE S.	131	1966	0667
FRIEDMAN, MARTIN B.	171	1962	1026
FRIEDMAN, MELVIN J.	171	1954	1990
FRIEDMAN, NORMAN.	128	1952	1452
FRIEDMAN, STANLEY.	118	1963	0523
FRIEDMANN, ANTHONY E.	118	1965	0532
FRIEDRICH, ERNST.	810	1913	1329
FRIEDRICH, GERHARD G.	140	1951	5228
FRIEDRICH, HEINZ.	819	1936	0212
FRIEDRICH, JAKOB.	829	1888	1320
FRIEDRICH, JUTTA.	827	1963	6035
FRIEDRICH, KARL.	829	1923	1993
FRIEDRICH, KARL.	829	1915	1339
FRIEDRICH, PAUL.	815	1914	0657
FRIEDRICH, WALTER G.	132	1934	0543
FRIEDSON, ANTHONY M.	131	1961	1471
FRIEND, GEORGE L.	129	1964	5806
FRIEND, JOSEPH H.	130	1963	6420
FRIERSON, JAMES W.	158	1953	1155
FRIES, CHARLES C.	138	1922	0256
FRIESEKE, ANGELA.	806	1966	1383
FRIESEN, HEDWIG.	825	1924	1163
FRIESEN, MENNO M.	120	1964	5230
FRIESER, WALTER.	815	1909	1446
FRIESER, WALTER.	815	1920	0579
FRIESHAMMER, JOHANN.	807	1910	0356
FRIETZSCHE, ARTHUR H.	113	1949	1430
FRIMAN, ANNE E.	161	1964	1281

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
FRINGS, MANFRED S.	838	1953	6401
FRISCH, GUSTAV.	825	1914	1408
FRISSELL, HARRY L.	165	1951	0866
FRITSCH, PAUL.	828	1907	0139
FRITZ, ALPHONSE J.	170	1956	5823
FRITZ, ROSEMARIE.	816	1942	1893
FRITZ, WOLFGANG.	803	1952	1022
FRITZELL, PETER A.	158	1966	1893
FRITZSCHE, GUSTAV.	815	1925	1133
FROEHLICH, ARMIN.	815	1918	1417
FROEHLICH, GEORG.	825	1924	0939
FROEHLICH, KARL.	808	1913	1322
FROEHLICH, WALTER.	815	1903	0459
FROESE, FRITZ.	810	1910	1433
FROHBERG, GEORG.	806	1925	1333
FROMBERG, SUSAN.	116	1966	5847
FROMKIN, VICTORIA A.	114	1965	0290
FROMM, CHARLOTTE.	804	1915	0421
FROMM, HAROLD.	170	1962	1380
FROST, D. L.	562	1966	0641
FROST, JOHN E.	142	1953	5846
FROST, ORCUTT W.	129	1954	5410
FROST, WILLIAM.	171	1946	0754
FRUCHT, PHILIPP.	809	1887	0129
FRUMAN, NORMAN.	142	1960	1036
FRY, DONALD K., JR.	113	1966	0124
FRY, GLORIA.	168	1965	1838
FRY, KENNETH R.	141	1966	1133
FRY, TIMOTHY P.	143	1948	1308
FRYE, BOBBY J.	161	1966	1421
FRYE, DEAN.	170	1961	0624
FRYE, ROLAND M.	152	1952	0630
FRYXELL, BURTON L.	170	1937	1309
FRYXELL, DONALD R.	134	1953	1455
FRYXELL, LUCY D.	134	1955	5634
FU, SHAW-SHIEN.	170	1967	1467
FUCHS, DANIEL.	118	1960	5639
FUCHS, EUGEN W.	805	1936	0226
FUCHS, WALTER.	829	1954	0143
FUECHSEL, HANS.	819	1901	0469
FUEGER, WILHELM.	819	1963	1421
FUELLER, LISELOTTE.	827	1938	0461
FUESS, CLAUDE M.	118	1912	1055
FUETING, ADOLF.	804	1932	1120
FUHR, KARL C.	804	1891	0526
FUHRMANN, GUENTHER.	820	1950	6025
FUHRMANN, JOHANNES.	808	1886	1133
FUHRMANN, LUDWIG.	811	1903	1054

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
FUJIMURA, THOMAS H.	118	1950	1309
FULCHER, EVA E.	148	1966	1326
FULGHUM, WALTER B. JR.	144	1943	5426
FULHAM, SISTER M. VIANNEY.	115	1962	0559
FULLER, HAROLD D.	128	1902	0671
FULLER, JOHN W.	168	1958	6204
FULLER, LANDON E.	143	1948	5205
FULLERTON, EDWARD.	171	1896	0783
FULLINGTON, JAMES F.	146	1930	0933
FULLMAN, CHRISTOPHER E.	170	1954	1240
FULMER, OLIVER B.	164	1966	1096
FULTON, ALBERT R.	119	1936	1394
FULTON, EDWARD.	128	1894	0131
FULTON, HENRY L.	138	1967	1422
FULWEILER, HOWARD W.	143	1960	1169
FUNK, FRANZ.	819	1912	1993
FUNKE, ERICH.	803	1922	1722
FUNKE, OSKAR.	815	1902	1086
FURAY, SALLY M.	158	1956	1259
FURKERT, MAX.	815	1890	0133
FURNAS, PHILIP W.	128	1939	1880
FURNISS, WARREN T.	171	1952	1321
FUSILLO, R. J.	502	1966	0645
FUSON, BENJAMIN W.	131	1942	1122
FUSSELL, EDWIN S.	128	1949	5634
FUSSELL, IVA M.	162	1955	1036
FUSSELL, PAUL, JR.	128	1952	0914
FYFE, ALBERT J.	116	1951	1437
GAAF, WILLEM VAN DER.	816	1904	0249
GABEL, JOHN B.	146	1961	1810
GABLE, SISTER M.	119	1934	1171
GABLER, H. WALTER.	819	1965	1309
GADBOIS, IRENE.	110	1939	1456
GADDIS, MARILYN.	141	1958	5847
GADOW, WILHELM.	811	1907	0465
GAEBEL, KURT.	819	1901	1052
GAECKLE, OSKAR.	816	1944	0867
GAEDICK, WALTER.	811	1928	0621
GAEHDE, CHRISTIAN.	815	1899	0939
GAERDES, JOHANNES.	808	1904	1052
GAERTNER, ADELHEID.	829	1936	0715
GAERTNER, GUSTAV.	828	1904	0560
GAERTNER, OTTO.	803	1904	1322
GAFFGA, RUTH H.	142	1966	0268
GAFFNEY, SYLVESTER J.	518	1941	1751
GAFFORD, LUCILE.	116	1930	6060
GAGE, CLARA S.	119	1936	0807
GAGEN, JEAN E.	118	1950	1397

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
GAGEY, EDMUND M.	118	1937	1306
GAINER, PATRICK W.	156	1933	1722
GAINES, ERVIN J.	118	1953	0701
GAINES, FRANCIS P.	118	1924	6625
GAISER, KONRAD.	821	1911	0640
GALBRAITH, LOIS.	149	1947	1492
GALCHERT, HILDEGARD.	825	1950	0975
GALDON, JOSEPH A., S. J.	118	1965	0792
GALE, BELL.	171	1963	1480
GALE, CEDRIC.	142	1945	0642
GALE, NICHOLAS.	119	1944	0933
GALE, ROBERT L.	118	1952	1450
GALIN, SAUL.	118	1960	1250
GALLACHER, PATRICK J.	129	1967	0481
GALLAGHER, ANTHONY J.	155	1960	5014
GALLAGHER, JOSEPH E.	145	1962	0484
GALLAGHER, LIGEIA C.	158	1956	0630
GALLAGHER, MARY T.	144	1960	0753
GALLAGHER, ROBERT E.	144	1957	1422
GALLAGHER, S. F.	518	1966	1410
GALLAGHER, VERNON F.	149	1952	0483
GALLAWAY, MARIAN H.	131	1941	6053
GALLAWAY, REUBEN J.	162	1951	3112
GALLAWAY, WILLIAM F.	138	1930	0995
GALLEMORE, MELVIN A.	168	1966	0474
GALLIGAN, EDWARD L.	149	1958	5847
GALLO, ERNEST A.	142	1965	0486
GALLOWAY, J.	510	1931	3023
GALLUP, DONALD C.	171	1939	1825
GALM, JOHN A.	171	1963	0543
GALT, JOHN R.	120	1962	2000
GATTON, JOHN.	096	1967	1469
GALUSCHKA, ANNA M.	811	1944	0276
GALVEZ, JOSE M.	811	1910	1838
GALVIN, EMMA C.	119	1943	6807
GAMBLE, ISABEL E.	153	1954	0827
GAMERDINGER, GERDA.	821	1963	1492
GAMMON, EDWARD R.	158	1967	0296
GANGEWERE, ROBERT J.	039	1966	5639
GANGULY, S.	634	1940	0374
GANNON, SUSAN R.	125	1967	1003
GANTZ, KENNETH F.	116	1937	1179
GANTZEL, LARS H.	158	1967	0267
GANZ, ARTHUR F.	118	1957	1150
GANZ, JR., ROBERT N.	128	1959	5633
GANZEL, DEWEY A.	116	1958	1439
GANZENMUELLER, GUENTHER.	806	1951	0722
GAPP, SAMUEL V.	149	1934	1444

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
GARAB, ARRA M.	118	1963	1375
GARAI, PIERRE.	118	1954	1908
GARBATY, THOMAS J.	149	1957	3113
GARBER, EUGENE K.	131	1962	2000
GARBER, FREDRICK.	171	1963	1029
GARCIA, DANIEL P.	084	1962	1912
GARCIA, ERICA C. DE.	118	1965	0252
GARD, A. R.	566	1965	1450
GARDINER, FRANK C., JR.	084	1965	1308
GARDINER, H. C.	551	1940	1308
GARDNER, BURDETT H.	128	1954	1951
GARDNER, DELBERT R.	096	1963	1133
GARDNER, DOROTHEA B.	151	1959	6060
GARDNER, EDWIN W.	125	1957	0459
GARDNER, J.	520	1955	0580
GARDNER, JOHN C.	131	1958	2000
GARDNER, JOHN G.	171	1962	1052
GARDNER, S.	597	1957	1002
GARDNER, SARA J.	103	1966	5817
GARDNER, THOMAS.	816	1967	0243
GARDNER, W. H.	632	1942	1147
GARDNER, WILLIAM B.	128	1946	0783
GAREY, DORIS B.	170	1941	0993
GARGANO, JAMES W.	119	1955	5805
GARIS, ROBERT.	128	1956	1446
GARLICK, RICHARD C.	166	1931	5027
GARLINGHOUSE, HELEN L.	159	1946	3001
GARLINGTON, JACK O.	170	1954	1486
GARLITZ, BARBARA.	153	1958	1101
GARMEISTER, HERBERT.	811	1940	0276
GARNER, LAFAYETTE R.	116	1955	0722
GARNER, STAUNTON.	111	1963	5846
GARNER, WAYNE L.	131	1963	5425
GARRAD, B. L.	634	1925	0105
GARRETT, ALFRED C.	128	1892	0308
GARRETT, PETER K.	171	1967	1437
GARRETT, ROBERT MAX.	819	1909	0191
GARRETT, WILLIAM N.	118	1965	0939
GARRETT, WILLIAM.	124	1958	0987
GARRIOTT, HAROLD M.	130	1960	1125
GARRISON, CHESTER A.	118	1965	1454
GARRISON, JR., JOSEPH M.	121	1962	5460
GARRISON, THEODORE R.	170	1960	5237
GARROW, ARGLE S., JR.	143	1966	5813
GARSON, HELEN S.	137	1967	5892
GARTE, HANSJOERG.	815	1935	1413
GARVEY, BERNADETTE M.	155	1942	5810
GARVIN, HARRY R.	138	1950	5628



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
GARWOOD, IRVING.	116	1922	5205
GASKELL, J. P.	553	1956	3140
GASKIN, JAMES R.	143	1952	0163
GASNER, ERNST.	807	1890	0479
GASSER, ELIZABETH.	171	1966	1446
GASSMAN, BYRON W.	116	1960	1414
GASSMANN, WALTER.	804	1933	1470
GASSMEYER, GEORG M.	815	1891	1419
GASTON, JR., EDWIN W.	100	1960	6625
GATCH, KATHERINE H.	171	1928	1330
GATES, KATHARINE.	153	1961	1443
GATES, ROBERT J.	131	1967	0428
GATES, WILLIAM B.	149	1932	1330
GATLIN, JR., JESSE C.	120	1961	5822
GATTIKER, GODFREY L.	170	1962	0163
GATTO, LOUIS C.	136	1965	0472
GAUGER, HILDEGARD.	821	1922	0258
GAUGER, RUDOLF.	821	1933	1893
GAUGER, WILHELM.	888	1965	0901
GAUGHAN, GERALD C.	144	1966	5639
GAUL, ERHARD M.	838	1955	0624
GAULL, MARILYN S.	130	1964	1078
GAUSS, WALTHER.	811	1957	5813
GAVANESCU, J.	811	1887	0955
GAY, ALVA.	169	1934	1393
GAYLORD, ALAN T.	152	1959	0360
GEBERT, CLARA.	149	1933	1309
GEBHARD, HEINRICH.	813	1910	0474
GEBHARDT, LUDWIG.	826	1922	0243
GEBHARDT, PETER.	807	1967	0640
GEBHARDT, WALTER.	804	1927	0612
GECKLE, GEORGE L., III.	166	1965	0661
GEDULD, H. M.	630	1962	1381
GEE, JOHN A.	171	1928	0569
GEEHERN, RICHARD J.	143	1953	0664
GEEN, ELIZABETH.	131	1941	1031
GEEST, SIBYLLA.	825	1909	1078
GEGENHEIMER, ALBERT F.	149	1940	5003
GEHLE, HEINZ.	888	1951	1454
GEHLER, VIKTOR A.	803	1895	1319
GEHRING, EMIL.	821	1925	1161
GEHSE, HEINRICH.	811	1938	0215
GEIER, NORMAN.	170	1963	1245
GEIERSBACH, WALTER.	828	1907	1334
GEIMER, ROGER A.	144	1965	0527
GEIS, WALTER.	830	1950	0751
GEISLER, FRIEDRICH.	804	1923	1131
GEISMAR, ARTHUR.	825	1925	1127

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
GEISNESS, THOMAS.	140	1902	0203
GEISSLER, OTTO.	803	1908	0417
GEISSLER, PAUL H.	815	1896	1421
GEISSMAN, ERWIN W.	171	1952	0355
GEIST, HUGO.	803	1913	1446
GEIST, RAYMOND H.	128	1918	0423
GEIST, ROBERT J.	129	1940	0450
GELBER, S. MICHAEL.	142	1967	1392
GELDNER, JOHANN.	820	1906	0191
GELERNT, JULES.	118	1963	1835
GELFANT, BLANCHE H.	170	1951	5809
GELLENS, JAY H.	171	1957	1033
GELLERT, BRIDGET J.	118	1967	0641
GELLEY, ALEXANDER.	171	1965	1437
GELLING, M. J.	634	1957	0289
GELPI, ALBERT J.	128	1962	5430
GEMMILL, PAUL F.	149	1926	6061
GENTHE, CHARLES V.	103	1967	5612
GENTRY, THOMAS B.	134	1962	1316
GENZ, WILHELM.	809	1902	1180
GENZEL, PETER.	811	1957	0191
GEORGE, D. F.	633	1966	1326
GEORGE, DOROTHY.	135	1950	0965
GEORGE, SCOTT.	165	1943	1908
GEORGE, SIGFRIED.	830	1962	0960
GEORGIA, SR. MARY.	080	1941	0504
GEORGIU, CONSTANTINE.	142	1964	1494
GEPPERT, EUNICE C.	162	1957	1080
GERBER, GERALD E.	144	1964	1751
GERBER, HELMUT E.	149	1952	1484
GERBER, JOHN C.	116	1941	5228
GERBER, PHILIP L.	131	1952	5803
GERDT, GEORG.	811	1935	1040
GERGELY, EMRO J.	149	1938	7809
GERHARD, GEORGE B.	130	1961	0406
GERHARDT, ERICH.	603	1905	1324
GERHARDT, WILFRIED.	838	1955	1482
GERICKE, BERNHARD.	811	1933	0249
GERIKE, FRITZ.	808	1911	0307
GERKEN, HEINRICH.	813	1898	0488
GERLACH, FRIEDRICH.	815	1966	1484
GERLACH, LEE F.	138	1955	5650
GERLOFF, WILLY.	811	1902	3203
GERMAN, HOWARD L.	146	1957	1411
GERMAN, KLAUS.	821	1967	1393
GERMANN, FRIEDRICH.	829	1912	0548
GERMER, ERICH.	806	1963	1345
GERMER, RUDOLF.	825	1957	1246



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
GEROULD, DANIEL C.	116	1960	1380
GERRIETTS, JOHN S.	136	1954	0826
GERSTENBERGER, DONNA L.	148	1958	1377
GERSTMANN, ILSE.	809	1937	5631
GESE, GERTRUD.	809	1938	1463
GESNER, CAROL.	135	1956	0633
GESTER, FRIEDRICH.	805	1967	0257
GETCHELL, CHARLES M.	170	1947	6042
GETTMANN, ROYAL A.	129	1937	1878
GEVENICH, OLGA.	807	1917	0270
GEYER, CHARLES W.	009	1967	5633
GEYER, RICHARD B.	144	1951	1084
GHANEM, S. M.	524	1963	1281
GHIRADELLA, ROBERT V.	142	1964	0827
GHOSH, J. E.	581	1928	1341
GIAMATTI, ANGELO B.	171	1964	0516
GIANAKARIS, CONSTANTINE J.	170	1961	1321
GIANNETTI, LOUIS D.	131	1967	1377
GIANNONE, RICHARD.	145	1964	5803
GIANOKOS, PERRY E.	142	1961	7803
GIBB, CARSON.	149	1962	1333
GIBBONS, B. C.	562	1967	1309
GIBBONS, MARINA., SR.	156	1966	0569
GIBBONS, ROBERT E.	014	1967	1272
GIBBONS, ROBERT F.	164	1957	5426
GIBBONS, T. H.	562	1966	1910
GIBBS, A. C.	556	1963	0423
GIBBS, LLOYD G.	098	1959	1393
GIBBS, PAUL T.	168	1938	0866
GIBIAN, GEO. J.	128	1951	0640
GIBSON, BYRON H.	129	1931	1402
GIBSON, DANIEL Z., JR.	023	1939	0918
GIBSON, DONALD B.	111	1962	5824
GIBSON, EVAN K.	168	1947	0943
GIBSON, GEORGE M.	131	1959	2000
GIBSON, H. N.	506	1948	1957
GIBSON, L. J.	588	1953	0795
GIBSON, LARY H.	084	1965	5847
GIBSON, MARTHA J.	171	1933	6410
GIBSON, WILLIAM M.	116	1940	5431
GIDDINGS, THOMAS H.	118	1956	5210
GIDEZ, RICHARD B.	146	1958	5260
GIELEN, RESI.	806	1929	1328
GIERTH, FRANZ.	802	1881	0459
GIERTH, WILHELM E.	803	1895	0404
GIESCHEN, LUDWIG.	809	1887	0170
GIESEN, FELICITAS.	805	1935	5847
GIESEN, JOSEF.	825	1910	1069

## ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1653

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
GIFFIN, MARY E.	116	1939	0405
GIFFORD, CLARENCE W.	170	1928	6419
GIFFORD, WILLIAM W.	113	1955	0743
GIGNILLIAT, GEORGE W.	118	1932	1422
GIGRICH, JOHN P.	115	1954	1240
GILBERT, ELLIOT L.	119	1963	1154
GILBERT, GEORGE H.	815	1886	3203
GILBERT, HUGO.	808	1899	1323
GILBERT, JACK G.	162	1962	0942
GILBERT, ROBERT B.	165	1953	6804
GILBERT, VEDDER M.	119	1952	0987
GILBERTSON, MARY J.	119	1964	5639
GILCH, FRITZ.	821	1957	1316
GILDE, ALFRED.	810	1903	1354
GILDE, ERNA.	811	1940	5450
GILDE, HELEN C.	116	1965	0516
GILDE, JOSEPH M.	116	1964	1333
GILDERSLEEVE, VIRGINIA CROCHERON.	118	1908	1309
GILES, E. L.	630	1943	1406
GILES, JAMES R.	162	1967	1154
GILHOOLEY, BRO. LEONARD.	125	1961	5238
GILL, CHARLES G.	164	1887	0114
GILL, ERM M.	162	1929	0650
GILL, JAMES E.	143	1966	0943
GILL, JOHN M.	142	1964	5847
GILL, JOHN M.	142	1965	5847
GILL, KATHARINE T.	129	1956	5804
GILL, RICHARD.	118	1967	1462
GILL, SISTER ANNE B.	115	1961	0339
GILLANDERS, R. A.	634	1952	1250
GILLARD, KATHLEEN I.	126	1950	6620
GILLARDON, HEINRICH.	816	1898	1056
GILLESPIE, EDGAR B.	121	1966	0840
GILLESPIE, FRANCES L.	113	1914	0423
GILLEY, LEONARD B.	120	1966	2000
GILLHAM, D. G.	504	1964	1002
GILLIS, EVERETT A.	162	1948	7002
GILLIS, W. E.	510	1955	0939
GILLON, ADAM.	118	1954	1480
GILMAN, ALBERT.	138	1954	0680
GILMAN, HARVEY.	150	1967	5050
GILMAN, MARGARET.	112	1924	0675
GILMAN, WILLIAM H.	171	1948	5816
GILMARTIN, ROGER T.	142	1953	1444
GILMORE, THOMAS B., JR.	129	1964	0995
GILPATRIC, MARY E.	064	1964	1067
GILPIN, GEORGE H., JR.	094	1967	1037
GIMMESTAD, BERNARD O.	140	1948	0937

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
GIMMESTAD, VICTOR E.	170	1951	8007
GINDIN, JAMES J.	119	1954	0742
GINGERICH, MARTIN E.	147	1967	1233
GINGERICH, SOLOMON F.	138	1909	1029
GIOVANNINI, GIOVANNI.	138	1940	1904
GIPSON, ALICE E.	171	1916	1365
GIRARD, CLET A.	135	1939	6052
GIRDLER, LEW.	114	1951	1421
GIST, MARGARET A.	149	1944	0417
GITTLEMAN, EDWIN.	118	1965	5250
GITTLEMAN, SOL.	138	1961	1116
GITZEN, JULIAN L.	170	1965	1250
GJERSET, KNUT.	816	1898	1004
GLAAP, ALBERT-REINER.	838	1960	0760
GLADDING, BESSIE A.	142	1926	1333
GLADEN, KARL.	805	1933	1171
GLADISH, ROBERT W.	116	1964	1128
GLAESER, KARL	815	1917	0178
GLAESER, ROSEMARIE.	815	1962	6401
GLAHN, NIKOLAUS VON.	816	1918	0243
GLANCEY, RICHARD W.	137	1966	1419
GLASER, HANS.	802	1932	0942
GLASER, HERMANN.	829	1952	0674
GLASGOW, GEORGE M.	142	1943	2535
GLASHEEN, FRANCIS J.	171	1940	1071
GLASRUD, CLARENCE A.	128	1953	5846
GLASSER, MARVIN.	142	1962	1117
GLASSER, WILLIAM A.	131	1965	2000
GLATHE, KARL.	815	1925	0626
GLAUNING, OTTO.	819	1902	0483
GLAWE, ERICH.	811	1908	0190
GLAYMEN, ROSE E.	149	1929	3240
GLAZIER, LYLE E.	128	1950	0532
GLEASON, GEORGE.	131	1956	1455
GLEASON, HAROLD W., JR.	149	1964	1014
GLEASON, JOHN B.	116	1957	0557
GLEASON, JUDITH S.	118	1964	1407
GLEASON, MORIECE.	135	1966	0885
GLEAVES, EDWIN S.	123	1964	5812
GLECKNER, ROBERT F.	132	1954	1002
GLEESON, PATRICK.	168	1964	0943
GLENN, EDGAR M.	158	1955	5630
GLENN, ROBERT B.	138	1961	1446
GLENN, SIDNEY E.	129	1931	1417
GLESSNER, JOHN J.	128	1936	0740
GLICK, CLARIS.	162	1956	0639
GLICK, WENDELL.	144	1950	5235
GLICKFIELD, CHARLOTTE W.	161	1967	1052

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
GLICKSBERG, CHARLES I.	149	1932	5426
GLICKSMAN, HARRY.	171	1918	0819
GLIER, INGEBORG.	819	1959	1316
GLIESENER, ERICH.	830	1950	1956
GLOGAUER, ERNST.	802	1922	0262
GLOSTER, HUGH M.	142	1943	6801
GLOVER, DONALD E.	166	1965	5851
GLOYER, HANS.	818	1924	1003
GLUCK, FLORENCE H.	169	1966	0526
GLUECKSMANN, HEDWIG L.	825	1931	1107
GNAUCK, BRIGITTE.	819	1949	1025
GNERLICH, ROBERT.	813	1889	0452
GNEUSS, HELMUT.	888	1953	0191
GOAD, CAROLINE M.	171	1916	1813
GOBER, RUTH B.	148	1956	5802
GOCHBERG, DONALD S.	137	1966	0787
GODDARD, H. C.	118	1908	5202
GODFREY, JOHN E., JR.	100	1966	0163
GODFREY, ROBERT G.	134	1956	0217
GODFREY, WILLIAM D.	131	1967	2000
GODSEY, EDWIN S.	171	1961	1324
GODSHALK, WILLIAM L.	128	1964	0543
GOEBEL, KAETE.	827	1917	1325
GOECKINGK, GUNHILD VON.	807	1943	0744
GOEDE, WILLIAM, JR.	022	1967	6803
GOEDERS, CHRISTIAN.	808	1884	0208
GOEDICKE, WILHELM.	803	1910	0452
GOELLER, KARL H.	805	1955	1004
GOEPP, PHILIP.	132	1938	0184
GOERBING, FRIEDRICH.	803	1899	1722
GOERICKE, WALTER.	805	1921	0950
GOERITZ, KAETHE.	811	1923	1126
GOERNEMANN, GERTRUDE.	804	1916	0474
GOERNER, WILHELM.	803	1902	0654
GOERRES, HARLHEINZ.	825	1951	0.74
GOETHALS, THOMAS R.	118	1959	1807
GOETSCH, PAUL.	804	1960	3064
GOETZ, HANS-GOERG.	807	1964	0256
GOETZ, HERMANN J.	826	1917	0624
GOETZ, SR. M. DOROTHEA.	115	1948	1163
GOETZE, GERTRUD.	827	1918	0592
GOETZE, MARGRIT.	877	1952	1161
GOETZE, MARIETTA.	804	1939	1470
GOFFE, LEWIS C.	110	1961	5260
GOGGIN, LEO P.	116	1950	1417
GOHDES, CLARENCE F.	118	1931	5202
GOHN, ERNEST S.	132	1948	0755
GOING, MARGARET E.	138	1955	1481

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
GOING, WILLIAM T.	138	1954	1146
GOLD, ARTHUR R.	128	1965	1421
GOLD, EDITH Z.	138	1967	1308
GOLD, JOEL J.	130	1962	0964
GOLD, JOSEPH.	170	1959	5806
GOLD, ROBERT S.	142	1962	0214
GOLDBACH, PAUL.	803	1786	0918
GOLDBERG, GERALD J.	140	1958	1492
GOLDBERG, HOMER B.	116	1961	1417
GOLDBERG, JONATHAN J.	142	1966	1463
GOLDBERG, JOSEPH P.	137	1962	5005
GOLDBERG, MAXWELL H.	171	1933	1161
GOLDBERG, MICHAEL K.	119	1966	1161
GOLDEN, ARTHUR.	142	1962	5426
GOLDEN, BRUCE.	118	1966	1309
GOLDEN, MARTHA H.	118	1964	1303
GOLDEN, S. A.	538	1954	1340
GOLDENBROIT, MORRIS.	142	1953	1003
GOLDER, HAROLD.	128	1925	0781
GOLDFARB, CLARE R.	130	1964	5813
GOLDFARB, RUSSELL M.	130	1961	1152
GOLDGAR, BERTRAND A.	152	1959	0941
GOLDHAN, AUGUST H.	815	1894	1439
GOLDIE, A.	510	1952	1403
GOLDIN, FREDERICK R.	118	1964	0414
GOLDING, AMY M.	142	1960	1302
GOLDING, S. R.	633	1930	1315
GOLDING, SANFORD.	142	1959	1951
GOLDKNOFF, IRMA.	159	1967	1421
GOLDMAN, ALBERT.	118	1961	1088
GOLDMAN, ARNOLD M.	171	1964	1221
GOLDMAN, HANNAH S.	118	1955	6806
GOLDMAN, IRVIN.	138	1938	5007
GOLDMAN, LLOYD N.	129	1964	0592
GOLDMAN, MARCUS S.	129	1931	0543
GOLDMAN, MICHAEL P.	152	1962	1375
GOLDMAN, MORRIS I.	140	1959	1469
GOLDMAN, RICHARD M.	130	1964	0619
GOLDSCHMIDT, EMIL.	829	1924	1159
GOLDSMITH, ARNOLD L.	170	1954	1450
GOLDSMITH, MARGARET E.	504	1967	0163
GOLDSMITH, RICHARD W.	143	1958	1122
GOLDSMITH, ROBERT H.	118	1952	1392
GOLDSMITH, SADIE.	142	1936	1957
GOLDSTEIN, BERNARD J.	122	1952	2530
GOLDSTEIN, HARVEY D.	144	1960	0772
GOLDSTEIN, HENRY M.	142	1917	1090
GOLDSTEIN, LEONARD.	111	1955	1319



## ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1657

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
GOLDSTEIN, MALCOLM.	118	1955	0931
GOLDSTEIN, MAX.	819	1910	1993
GOLDSTEIN, MELVIN.	170	1958	1128
GOLDSTEIN, SALLIE S.	017	1963	1450
GOLDSTEIN, SANFORD M.	170	1953	1139
GOLDSTEIN, WALLACE L.	142	1956	2535
GOLDSTONE, HERBERT I.	128	1951	1318
GOLDSTONE, RICHARD H.	122	1960	1292
GOLDWYN, MERILL H.	118	1962	0527
GOLLADAY, GERTRUDE.	099	1967	0758
GOLLE, GUENTER.	827	1961	5847
GOLLIN, A. M.	587	1957	3114
GOLLIN, RICHARD M.	140	1959	1130
GOLLIN, RITA K.	140	1961	5230
GOLSON, EVA O.	116	1942	0312
GOLZ, ELISABETH.	811	1943	0276
22 GOMME, A. H.	554	1963	1912
23 GOOD, JOHN W.	129	1913	0885
24 GOODALE, RALPH H.	116	1928	1193
25 GOODCHILD, DONALD	152	1926	0502
26 GOODE, CLEMENT T.	165	1959	1055
27 GOODE, JAMES.	502	1929	0804
28 GOODE, STEPHEN H.	149	1958	1212
29 GOODELL, RALPH J.	510	1965	0223
30 GOODFELLOW, DONALD M.	128	1945	5204
31 GOODHEART, EUGENE.	118	1962	1467
32 GOODMAN, HARDIN M.	124	1957	1037
33 GOODMAN, JOHN S.	138	1962	0421
34 GOODMAN, OSCAR B.	118	1953	1302
35 GOODMAN, PAUL.	116	1954	1900
36 GOODMAN, R.	528	1953	0533
37 GOODMAN, RANDOLPH G.	118	1953	1396
38 GOODMAN, THEODORE.	142	1936	1425
39 GOODRICH, CONSTANCE.	171	1934	1089
40 GOODRICH, SARAH D.	142	1953	1281
41 GOODWIN, DONALD F.	131	1966	1484
42 GOODYKOONTZ, WILLIAM F.	143	1956	0780
43 GOOLD, EDGAR H., JR.	143	1949	5431
44 GOPNIK, IRWIN.	149	1965	1419
45 GORDAN, JOHN D., JR.	128	1939	1480
46 GORDON, AMBROSE, JR.	171	1952	1465
47 GORDON, ARMISTEAD C. JR.	166	1921	5614
48 GORDON, D. J.	562	1941	1302
49 GORDON, DAVID.	171	1961	1467
50 GORDON, ISABEL S.	142	1932	1309
51 GORDON, JAMES D.	149	1940	0505
52 GORDON, JOSEPH T.	150	1967	5431
53 GORDON, LUIS G.	170	1966	1383
54			
55			
56			
57			
58			
59			
60			

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
GORDON, RICHARD J.	142	1966	2552
GORDON, ROBERT C.	128	1952	1052
GORDON, STANLEY S.	116	1948	1052
GORDON, W. M.	634	1966	0559
GORDON, WALTER K.	149	1960	1133
GORDON, WILLIAM A.	164	1963	5847
GORE, LUTHER Y.	166	1964	5811
GORGES, EDGAR.	827	1922	1064
GOROWARA, KRISHNA K.	514	1962	1302
GORRELL, JOSEPH H.	132	1894	0253
GORRELL, ROBERT M.	119	1940	1309
GOSE, JR., ELLIOTT BICKLEY.	119	1954	1465
GOSLEE, DAVID F.	171	1967	1120
GOSS, OLWEN E.	113	1964	0168
GOSSE, ANTHONY C.	118	1962	1344
GOSSELINK, ROBERT N.	117	1966	0942
GOSSER, LEO	116	1926	0191
GOSSETT, LOUISE Y.	121	1961	6625
GOSSMAN, ANN M.	094	1957	0841
GOSSMAN, NORBERT J.	131	1952	1423
GOTT, CHARLES.	128	1919	1396
GOTTBRATH, KONRAD.	806	1935	1865
GOTTESMAN, LILLIAN.	142	1963	0566
GOTTESMAN, RONALD.	130	1964	5847
GOTTFRIED, LEON A.	129	1958	1155
GOTTFRIED, RUDOLF B.	171	1935	0531
GOTTHEIM, LAWRENCE R.	171	1965	1492
GOTTLIEB, EUGENE.	142	1930	0203
GOTTLIEB, HANS J.	142	1937	0765
GOTTSCHALK, EMILIE.	825	1933	1484
GOTTSCHALK, HANS W.	131	1949	5234
GOTTSCHALK, JANE.	170	1965	5460
GOTTSCHALK, PAUL A.	116	1965	0674
GOTTSHALL, JAMES K.	023	1958	1446
GOTTWALD, JOHANNES.	819	1964	1473
GOTTWEISS, REINHARD.	815	1905	0261
GOUGH, ALFRED.	808	1900	0450
GOULD, ARTHUR J.	138	1948	6063
GOURVITCH, I.	633	1930	0523
GOVE, PHILIP B.	118	1941	1408
GOVERTS, HENRY.	816	1925	1163
GOWER, LEMUEL H.	165	1957	1722
GOYNE, ARLIE V., JR.	162	1954	1417
GOYNE, GROVER C., JR.	165	1967	1127
GOZZI, RAYMOND D.	142	1957	5235
GRAB, FREDERIC D.	113	1965	1375
GRABAND, ERNST.	811	1951	0491
GRABAR, TERRY A.	138	1962	1422



## ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1659

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
GRABER, RALPH S.	149	1959	5250
GRABIG, LISELOTTE S.	803	1954	1150
GRABILL, PAUL E.	129	1953	0804
GRABO, NORMAN S.	114	1958	5050
GRACE, JOHN W.	138	1957	0753
GRACE, MATTHEW S.	170	1965	1417
GRACE, T. J.	596	1952	0474
GRACK, WALTER.	810	1901	1957
GRADON, PAMELA O.	633	1948	0129
GRADY, ROSE M., SR.	129	1933	1046
GRAEBEL, JUERGEN.	807	1966	1492
GRAEF, ADOLF.	808	1888	0307
GRAEF, GERHARD.	827	1956	5812
GRAEF, KARL.	827	1959	5612
GRAEFFE, LOTTE B.	124	1965	0492
GRAEWERT, THEODOR.	827	1935	1874
GRAF, FERDINAND.	829	1915	1054
GRAF, GUENTER.	806	1952	0950
GRAF, HERMANN.	828	1891	1392
GRAF, LEOPOLD.	802	1909	0191
GRAFF, GERALD E.	158	1964	1703
GRAGG, PERRY.	162	1960	1450
GRAGG, WILSON B.	144	1949	1443
GRAHAM, ALBERT E.	152	1960	0921
GRAHAM, CARY B.	146	1936	1321
GRAHAM, DOROTHY L.	502	1934	0722
GRAHAM, EDWARD.	118	1967	0942
GRAHAM, G. K.	581	1963	1402
GRAHAM, HUGH R.	160	1966	1321
GRAHAM, JAMES C.	170	1941	1245
GRAHAM, P. E.	116	1927	5427
GRAHAM, PHILIP B.	171	1960	1380
GRAHAM, THOMAS E.	151	1933	1171
GRAHAM, WALTER.	118	1921	3113
GRAHAME, ROBERTA M.	140	1941	1462
GRAMM, WILLI.	816	1938	0191
GRAND, FRIEDRICH.	804	1918	0279
GRANDE, LUKE M., BRO.	156	1956	0943
GRANDINGER, MARIA M.	819	1934	0257
GRANER, KARL.	819	1909	0924
GRANGE, KATHLEEN M.	114	1960	0964
GRANGER, BRUCE I.	119	1946	5012
GRANT, CLYDE M.	148	1956	0474
GRANT, GEORGE P.	151	1958	5650
GRANT, J. R.	633	1966	1250
GRANT, JOHN E.	128	1960	1715
GRANT, RENA V.	113	1942	6630
GRANT, ROBERT.	128	1876	0684

ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1660

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
GRANT, W. D.	582	1951	0937
GRANZ, EMIL T.	815	1888	0438
GRASEDICEK, BRUNHILD.	804	1934	1722
GRASER, HEDWIG.	820	1925	1439
GRATE, WILLIAM H.	167	1953	1430
GRAUEL, GEORGE E.	156	1938	1301
GRAUSTEIN, GOTTFRIED.	815	1963	1383
GRAVELY, WILLIAM H., JR.	166	1953	6043
GRAVER, LAWRENCE S.	113	1961	1480
GRAVES, ALLEN W.	168	1955	5806
GRAVES, EUGENE V.	118	1962	0191
GRAVES, HAROLD F.	150	1935	1421
GRAVES, NORA C.	097	1967	1484
GRAVES, RICHARD G.	054	1967	6418
GRAVES, ROBERT D.	121	1966	5816
GRAVES, THORNTON S.	116	1912	1309
GRAY, BARBARA B.	157	1964	1991
GRAY, BARBARA JO.	164	1962	0360
GRAY, CHARLES F.	124	1966	5847
GRAY, CHARLES H.	118	1931	1390
GRAY, CHARLES H.	116	1904	1351
GRAY, DONALD J.	146	1956	1111
GRAY, ERNEST W.	128	1931	1417
GRAY, J. H.	633	1961	0461
GRAY, J. M.	510	1961	1120
GRAY, JACK C.	159	1964	0532
GRAY, JAMES A.	168	1967	0827
GRAY, JAMES M.	157	1966	1900
GRAY, PAUL E.	166	1965	1221
GRAY, PHILIP H.	171	1936	1750
GRAY, STELLA C.	170	1957	5846
GRAY, THOMAS.	159	1967	5650
GRAY, W. S.	512	1965	1246
GRAY, YOHMA.	171	1967	6801
GRAYBURN, WILLIAM F.	150	1965	5874
GRAZ, FRANZ F.	810	1894	0117
GRAZIANI, R. I.	526	1962	0780
GREANY, HELEN T.	118	1963	1419
GREASON, ARTHUR L., JR.	128	1954	1417
GREBANIER, BERNARD D. N.	142	1935	0994
GREEF, ROBERT J.	116	1941	5403
GREEN, ADWIN W.	166	1930	1309
GREEN, ANDREW J.	138	1940	1153
GREEN, BOYLSTON.	171	1941	0964
GREEN, CARLETON.	128	1936	0185
GREEN, CHARLES H.	162	1952	0548
GREEN, CLARENCE C.	120	1934	1301
GREEN, CLAUD B.	121	1953	5847

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
GREEN, DAVID B.	128	1953	1072
GREEN, DONALD C.	170	1967	0114
GREEN, E.	138	1962	6417
GREEN, E. R.	587	1953	1022
GREEN, FREDERIC C.	838	1938	0939
GREEN, GEORGE WILLIAM.	128	1956	5803
GREEN, HOWARD L.	158	1953	1375
GREEN, J. M.	563	1954	1117
GREEN, JAMES R.	142	1959	0269
GREEN, JOSEPH C.	165	1938	0459
GREEN, LOLA B.	162	1955	5817
GREEN, MARTIN B.	138	1957	1467
GREEN, RICHARD H.	113	1950	0486
GREEN, RUTH N.	110	1941	1002
GREEN, WILLIAM.	118	1959	0657
GREEN, ZAIDEE E.	119	1933	1952
GREENAGEL, FRANK L.	140	1965	5431
GREENBAUM, LEONARD A.	138	1963	6204
GREENBERG, ABRAHAM H.	108	1956	7811
GREENBERG, ALVIN D.	168	1964	1462
GREENBERG, ROBERT A.	142	1957	1184
GREENE, ANNE.	170	1957	1378
GREENE, DAVID H.	128	1944	1374
GREENE, DAVID M.	113	1958	0518
GREENE, DONALD J.	118	1954	0963
GREENE, GUY S.	119	1926	1330
GREENE, HERBERT E.	128	1888	0537
GREENE, JAMES J.	118	1964	0559
GREENE, JAMES J.	118	1966	0559
GREENE, JAY E.	142	1955	2552
GREENE, KENNETH M.	118	1964	0904
GREENE, MILDRED E.	078	1964	1993
GREENE, PHILIP L.	142	1962	1450
GREENE, RICHARD L.	152	1929	0541
GREENE, ROBERT A.	128	1961	0702
GREENE, SUE N.	139	1964	5205
GREENE, WALTER K.	128	1923	0552
GREENEWALD, REV. GERARD M.	115	1939	0669
GREENFIELD, ROBERT M.	118	1967	1484
GREENFIELD, STANLEY B.	113	1950	0192
GREENFIELD, THELMA N.	170	1952	1309
GREENHUT, MORRIS.	138	1942	1184
GREENLAW, EDWIN.	128	1904	0428
GREENOUGH, CHESTER NOYES.	128	1904	0760
GREENSLET, FERRIS.	118	1900	0773
GREENWAY, JOHN.	149	1951	6601
GREENWOOD, FLORENCE J.	158	1962	5823
GREENWOOD, WALTER B.	023	1942	5823

## ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1662

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
GREER, ALLEN W.	124	1965	0339
GREER, ANN L.	157	1955	5210
GREER, CLAYTON A.	162	1937	0626
GREER, LOUISE.	166	1940	1123
GREET, WILLIAM C.	118	1926	0490
GREEVER, GUSTAVUS G.	128	1914	1015
GREGG, R. J.	510	1964	3011
GREGOR, I. C.	507	1954	1157
GREGOR, NORMAN.	078	1955	5430
GREGORY, ALLENE	153	1913	1826
GREGORY, DONALD L.	146	1966	5847
GREGORY, ELMER R., JR.	084	1965	1835
GREGORY, GEORGE MACKENDRICK.	121	1932	1322
GREGORY, HOOSAG K.	128	1951	1005
GREGORY, J. B.	633	1931	1131
GREICUS, M. S.	510	1960	1462
GREIFELT, ROLF.	804	1937	0212
GREIN, KONRAD.	804	1911	1367
GREINER, DONALD J.	166	1967	5633
GREINER, WALTER.	821	1957	1037
GRELLA, GEORGE J.	133	1967	1407
GRENANDER, MARY E.	116	1948	5873
GRENBERG, BRUCE L.	143	1963	1161
GRENDON, FELIX.	118	1909	0159
GRENNEN, JOSEPH E.	125	1960	0323
GRENTHOT, JOAN S.	171	1963	0373
GRETHER, EMIL.	804	1938	0665
GREUL, WALTER.	811	1934	0249
GREVE, GEORG.	807	1938	1862
GREWE, EUGENE F.	138	1963	0855
GREY, LENNOX B.	116	1935	5802
GREY, WILHELM.	803	1937	1161
GRIBBEN, JOHN L.	117	1964	0488
GRIBL, ISFRIED C.	819	1921	0483
GRIDLEY, ROY E.	129	1964	1125
GRIEBEN, ERNST	828	1906	1394
GRIEBEN, KARL-HEINZ.	877	1951	1826
GRIEDER, JR., THEODORE G.	158	1958	1366
GRIESBACH, ILSE.	804	1934	1454
GRIESSBACH, WULF.	825	1952	1981
GRIEST, GUINEVERE L.	116	1960	1423
GRIFFIN, ALICE B.	149	1965	0546
GRIFFIN, CONSTANCE M.	149	1938	5847
GRIFFIN, EDWARD M.	158	1966	5007
GRIFFIN, ERNEST C.	118	1959	1393
GRIFFIN, MARTIN I. J.	149	1938	5846
GRIFFIN, MAX L.	143	1943	6625
GRIFFIN, NATHANIEL E.	132	1899	1957

25

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
GRIFFIN, ROBERT J.	113	1965	1003
GRIFFIN, ROBERT P.	039	1965	1316
GRIFFIN, RUSSEL A.	169	1940	1443
GRIFFIN, SISTER MARY I.	125	1962	0987
GRIFFIN, WILLIAM J.	131	1939	1309
GRIFFITH, BENJAMIN W., JR.	144	1952	1071
GRIFFITH, DUDLEY D.	116	1916	0317
GRIFFITH, FRANK C.	131	1952	5816
GRIFFITH, HELEN.	138	1924	0268
GRIFFITH, JR., ALBERT J.	162	1959	5821
GRIFFITH, MALCOLM A.	146	1966	5899
GRIFFITH, PHILIP M.	143	1961	3112
GRIFFITH, REGINALD H.	116	1905	0424
GRIFFITH, RICHARD R.	146	1956	0758
GRIFFITH, WILLIAM P.	825	1907	0195
GRIFFITH, WILLIAM W.	151	1941	5460
GRIFFITHS, DOROTHY A.	520	1951	1010
GRIFFITHS, PHILIP R.	142	1966	6053
GRIGG, JR., WOMBLE Q.	149	1961	1450
GRIGGS, CHARLES I.	170	1937	1004
GRIGGS, E. L.	634	1927	1087
GRIGGS, SILAS	162	1963	0202
GRIGSBY, GORDON K.	170	1960	1214
GRILL, RICHARD.	825	1952	1375
GRIM, BURTON G.	138	1918	1452
GRIM, HARRIETT E.	170	1938	5404
GRIMES, RICHARD M., SR.	146	1965	5812
GRIMM, CONRAD.	816	1906	0142
GRIMM, FRIEDRICH.	804	1891	0479
GRIMM, JR., CLYDE L.	129	1963	5431
GRIMM, PAUL.	803	1912	0114
GRIMMEISS, JOSEF.	819	1919	5426
GRIMSEHL, GRETA.	804	1919	1452
GRISE, GEORGE C.	126	1950	6625
GRISSOM, PATSY C.	162	1966	1483
GROB, ALAN.	170	1961	1031
GROBER, FRITZ.	803	1900	1355
GROBER, LYDIA.	808	1948	0638
GROEGER, ERIKA.	815	1964	5843
GROEHLER, HERMANN.	802	1886	0452
GROEKEL, URSULA.	807	1945	1993
GROENE, HORST.	808	1966	0163
GROENERT, FRANZ.	829	1921	1059
GROFF, EDWARD B.	133	1958	6044
GROMAN, GEORGE L.	142	1963	5843
GROMMON, ALFRED H.	119	1943	5233
GRONAUER, GEORG.	819	1911	1335
GRONEMEYER, LIESEL N.	806	1948	1433



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
GRONEWOLD, BENJAMIN F.	142	1943	5810
GRONKE, ERICH.	811	1952	1484
GRONNINGSATER, ARNE H.	118	1955	1184
GROS LOUIS, KENNETH R. R.	170	1964	1957
GROSCH, WILHELM.	826	1911	0606
GROSE, CHRISTOPHER W.	167	1966	0826
GROSHONG, JAMES W.	158	1957	1380
GROSS, ALAN	152	1962	1324
GROSS, BARRY E.	146	1966	5807
GROSS, BEVERLY A.	116	1966	1462
GROSS, ERIKA.	830	1940	0114
GROSS, ERNA.	811	1921	0307
GROSS, GEORGE C.	157	1963	0641
GROSS, HARVEY S.	138	1955	1214
GROSS, JOHN J.	131	1955	5816
GROSS, MANFRED.	808	1964	0661
GROSS, ROBERT E.	142	1960	5230
GROSS, ROBERT R.	146	1951	0939
GROSS, SEYMOUR L.	129	1954	5230
GROSS, THEODORE L.	118	1960	5846
GROSSE, ENGINHARD.	811	1937	0298
GROSSE, ERNST.	815	1890	1180
GROSSE, FRANZ.	802	1935	1309
GROSSE, WILHELM.	815	1903	1337
GROSSKURTH, P. M.	630	1962	1184
GROSSMAN, ALLEN R.	017	1960	1375
GROSSMAN, HELMUT.	827	1897	1321
GROSSMAN, RODNEY C.	164	1967	1028
GROSSMANN, HEINRICH.	811	1906	0249
GROSSMANN, RUDOLF.	815	1920	1309
GROSSMANN, WILHELM.	811	1906	0451
GROTH, JOHN H.	168	1941	5202
GRUBB, DANIEL S.	138	1967	1441
GRUBB, GERALD G.	143	1940	1446
GRUBE, CARL.	803	1889	1207
GRUBE, FRANK W.	131	1933	0191
GRUBER, CHRISTIAN P.	152	1954	5235
GRUBER, HUGO.	811	1887	0468
GRUBER, JEFFREY S.	072	1966	0239
GRUBER, RUTH.	838	1935	1469
GRUBL, EMILY D.	804	1948	0146
GRUEBNER, WILLY	810	1912	1307
GRUELICH, EMIL.	803	1916	0419
GRUEN, RICHARD.	830	1954	0827
GRUENBERG, ELLEN F.	827	1948	0612
GRUENER, HANS.	819	1906	0452
GRUENERT, CHARLES F.	116	1957	5235
GRUENERT, LOUIS.	815	1913	1120

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
GRUENEWALD, KARL.	826	1914	1446
GRUENEWALD, WERNER.	816	1958	1862
GRUENEWALD, WILHELM L.	830	1961	0408
GRUENEWALD, WILHELM.	826	1917	3203
GRUENING, BERNHARD.	813	1903	0270
GRUENINGER, GUENTHER H.	825	1926	5050
GRUENZINGER, MAX.	820	1909	0559
GRUETERS, OTTO.	805	1904	0114
GRUFFYDD, R. G.	581	1953	3046
GRUNER, HELENE.	819	1955	0606
GRUSHOW, IRA.	171	1963	1005
GRUTZMACHER, HAROLD M.	144	1962	1035
GRZAN, URSULA.	808	1950	1067
GRZECHOWIAK, FRITZ.	805	1917	0783
GSELL, ERWIN.	813	1910	0527
GSUNDBRUNN, KARL.	829	1929	1862
GUARDIA, CHARLES E.	128	1953	1343
GUDAS, FABIAN.	116	1952	1158
GUEHNE, BERNHARD.	815	1886	0771
GUELICH, ERNESTINE D.	125	1948	1419
GUENTER, REICHERT.	877	1965	0606
GUENTHER, ERNST.	811	1925	0942
GUENTHER, ERNST.	815	1889	0474
GUENTHER, G.	827	1888	0533
GUENTHER, HILDEGARD.	803	1933	1454
GUENTHER, MARGARET.	806	1936	1407
GUENTHER, MARTIN.	827	1923	0579
GUENTHER, MAX.	809	1909	1421
GUERARD, ALBERT J.	158	1938	5250
GUERIN, JR., WILFRED L.	164	1958	0421
GUERIN, RICHARD S.	117	1966	0304
GUERINOT, JOSEPH.	171	1962	0922
GUEST, CHARLES B.	170	1943	5895
GUETE, JOHANNES.	813	1908	0243
GUETTI, JAMES L., JR.	119	1964	5816
GUETTLER, FELIX.	802	1914	1027
GUFFEY, GEORGE R.	129	1964	0787
GUHA, NARESH.	144	1962	1375
GUHATHAKURTA, J.	633	1967	1134
GUILDS, JOHN C., JR.	121	1954	5818
GUILHAMET, LEON M.	128	1967	0914
GUILLEN, CLAUDIO.	128	1953	1406
GUIMOND, JAMES K.	129	1965	5638
GUINN, JOHN A.	162	1939	1825
GUINN, JR., JOHN.	162	1963	1067
GUINN, LAWRENCE E.	149	1959	0159
GULBENKIAN, VAHE R.	169	1951	1423
GULICK, SIDNEY L.	171	1931	0957



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
GULLANS, CHARLES B.	158	1956	0548
GULLASON, THOMAS A.	170	1953	5824
GULLETTE, GEORGE A.	138	1944	0807
GULLICKSON, GERALD L.	075	1955	0721
GULLIVER, HAROLD S.	171	1930	1453
GUM, COBURN.	121	1962	1321
GUMMERE, FRANCIS B.	825	1881	0207
GUNDY, JUSTIN L.	827	1906	1330
GUNN, ALAN M.	152	1938	0341
GUNN, M. AGNELLA.	131	1933	2520
GUNNELL, KATHARINE M.	171	1948	1327
GUNTER, GARLAND O.	137	1966	1121
GUNTER, RICHARD L.	130	1962	0256
GUPTA, A. K.	510	1931	0717
GUPTA, RAJ K.	151	1964	5816
GUPTA, S.	633	1924	0640
GURBAXANI, H. M.	634	1928	1025
GURCKE, GUENTHER.	809	1934	1492
GUREWITCH, MORTON L.	118	1957	1937
GURKO, LEO M.	170	1935	1835
GURLAND, INGEBORG.	805	1938	0676
GURR, A. J.	553	1963	0645
GURREN, LOUISE.	142	1955	0223
GURREY, P.	634	1926	0243
GURTOFF, STANLEY A.	140	1965	1467
GUSKAR, HERMANN.	803	1905	1328
GUSS, DONALD.	170	1961	0742
GUSTAFSON, DANNY D.	075	1967	5431
GUSTAFSON, RICHARD C.	133	1960	0928
GUSTAFSON, WALTER W.	142	1929	6417
GUTBIER, ELISABETH.	829	1932	0424
GUTERMUTH, ELSE.	826	1924	1492
GUTH, HANS P.	138	1956	6204
GUTHEIL, HEINRICH.	826	1923	0251
GUTHKE, KARL S.	807	1956	1413
GUTHRIE, HAROLD N.	131	1953	5235
GUTHRIE, WARREN A.	144	1940	5003
GUTHRIE, WILLIAM B.	166	1959	1158
GUTKESS, WALTER.	827	1930	1272
GUTMANN, JOSEF.	819	1913	1321
GUTMANN, JOSEPH.	803	1892	0488
GUTSCHE, HUGO.	829	1914	1186
GUTTMAN, SELMA.	118	1947	0633
GUTZEIT, JOYCE C.	136	1965	1461
GUY, E. F.	510	1952	3024
GUYER, CLYDE B.	158	1948	1164
GWATHMEY, EDWARD M.	166	1926	5845
GWILLIAM, STANFORD.	118	1965	1161

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
GWINN, MARY .	112	1888	0163
GWYNN, FREDERICK L.	128	1942	1250
GYSIN, ALFRED.	804	1914	0901
HAACK, OTTO.	808	1892	0114
HAACKE, ULRICH.	806	1916	1056
HAAG, WOLF-DIETER.	816	1956	0957
HAAK, PAUL.	811	1922	0640
HAAKER, A. M.	502	1961	1312
HAAS, GAYLORD R.	144	1966	1408
HAAS, HANS.	838	1958	0253
HAAS, JAKOB.	805	1935	6600
HAAS, LORENZ.	829	1904	0632
HAAS, RUDOLF.	821	1953	0624
HAASE, FRIEDRICH K.	815	1889	0452
HAASE, GLADYS D.	118	1948	0537
HAASLER, GERHARD.	809	1938	1444
HAAVE, ETHEL-MAE.	171	1948	5816
HABA, JAMES C.	119	1967	0783
HABEGGER, ALFRED C.	158	1967	1450
HABEIN, MARGARET.	133	1953	5460
HABEL, URSULA.	802	1930	1406
HABENICHT, R. E.	582	1960	1325
HABER, JACOB.	819	1901	1325
HABER, TOM B.	146	1929	0163
HABERMAN, DONALD C.	171	1962	6044
HABERMANN, AGNES.	805	1933	1484
HABICHT, WERNER.	819	1959	0414
HACK, ARTHUR.	170	1967	1070
HACKAUF, EMIL.	802	1902	0459
HACKENBERG, ERNA.	811	1908	0108
HACKENBERG, HEIDE.	825	1957	1469
HACKETHAL, MARIETTA.	819	1966	0359
HACKSTETTER, KARL.	821	1950	1033
HADAS, DAVID.	118	1963	0522
HADAS, DAVID.	118	1964	0522
HADDAKIN, LILIAN F.	634	1948	1327
HADDAWY, HUSAIN F.	119	1962	0993
HADLEY, EDITH J.	170	1956	5460
HADLEY, FRANCES W.	116	1925	1908
HADSELL, SARDIS R.	116	1927	0430
HAEBERLE, ERWIN.	816	1966	6044
HAECKEL, WILLIBALD.	829	1890	0366
HAECKER, ALFONS.	804	1914	0485
HAEFELE, WALTER.	816	1933	1334
HAEFFNER, P. C.	520	1957	1799
HAEFNER, GERHARD.	825	1961	6204
HAENISCH, HUGO C.	802	1884	0466
HAENSCH, MARIE-LUISE.	804	1936	1454

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
HAESSLER, HERBERT.	830	1942	0465
HAESSNER, MAX.	815	1905	0486
HAEUSCHKEL, BRUNO.	802	1904	0163
HAFERKAMP, BERTA.	877	1962	0781
HAFERKORN, REINHARD.	815	1924	0914
HAFLEY, JAMES R.	113	1952	1469
HAFNER, CHARLES Y.	158	1967	1904
HAFNER, MAMIE.	170	1965	0339
HAGAN, JR., JOHN H.	116	1957	1443
HAGAN, ROBERT L.	169	1950	6001
HAGEDANN, WOLFGANG.	830	1967	0841
HAGEDORN, HEINRICH J.	807	1892	0485
HAGEDORN, MARTIN.	805	1940	1012
HAGELMAN, JR., CHARLES W.	162	1956	1072
HAGEMANN, E. R.	130	1954	5805
HAGEMANN, GUSTAV.	806	1917	0641
HAGEN, SIVERT N.	132	1900	1308
HAGER, PHILIP E.	168	1951	1024
HAGESTAD, WILLIAM T.	170	1966	1333
HAGGARD, ELIAS M.	126	1944	0308
HAGGARD, FRANK E.	133	1967	0671
HAGOOD, MONROE J.	143	1948	5005
HAGOPIAN, JOHN V.	169	1956	0742
HAGSTOTZ, HILDA B.	075	1940	1163
HAGSTRUM, JEAN H.	171	1941	0964
HAHN, ARNOLD.	803	1900	0471
HAHN, CHARLOTTE W.	827	1952	1446
HAHN, SEBASTIAN.	825	1904	0486
HAHN, SISTER M. NORMA.	125	1960	1375
HAHN, VERA T.	135	1939	6025
HAHNER, LORENZ.	825	1892	1955
HAID, KARL	816	1911	1114
HAIG, ROBERT L., JR.	130	1954	3112
HAIGH, J. D.	520	1963	1278
HAIGHT, GORDON S.	171	1933	0729
HAILE, VIRGINIA A.	130	1949	1383
HAINDS, JOHN R.	144	1939	1177
HAINES, LEWIS F.	138	1941	1432
HAINES, PAUL.	142	1945	5846
HAISLIP, JOHN A.	168	1965	1226
HAKAC, JOHN R.	162	1963	5892
HAKUTANI, YOSHINOBU.	150	1965	5809
HALBEISEN, ELIZABETH K.	149	1934	5846
HALE, CHARLES B.	119	1924	1453
HALE, EDWARD E.	803	1892	0720
HALE, HILDA H.	141	1956	0715
HALE, PAUL.	142	1962	0994
HALE, WILL T.	171	1914	0816

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
HALES, JOHN.	162	1963	1380
HALEWOOD, WILLIAM A.	140	1959	1945
HALEY, BRUCE E.	129	1965	1193
HALEY, DAVID B.	128	1964	1309
HALEY, HAROLD L.	119	1934	1309
HALFMANN, JOHANNES.	808	1898	0312
HALFMANN, ULRICH.	825	1967	6025
HALFMANN, WALDEMAR.	805	1923	1482
HALFTER, OTTO.	808	1916	0119
HALID, JAY L.	171	1956	0625
HALKET, JOHN G.	144	1964	0871
HALL, ALICE K.	138	1929	1073
HALL, AMY V.	168	1941	0802
HALL, BARBARA C.	072	1965	0229
HALL, EDGAR A.	116	1918	0787
HALL, EDWIN M.	150	1959	5804
HALL, ERNEST J.	149	1922	5802
HALL, HAROLD E.	149	1953	5232
HALL, HENRY.	118	1912	1976
HALL, JAMES B.	131	1952	2000
HALL, JAMES M.	171	1967	0861
HALL, JAMES W.	119	1949	1483
HALL, JOAN J.	158	1962	5816
HALL, JOHN E.	165	1958	1055
HALL, JOHN L.	132	1892	0163
HALL, JOSEPH S.	118	1942	6412
HALL, LAWRENCE.	171	1941	5230
HALL, LOUIS B.	084	1958	1811
HALL, MARY S.	152	1967	1002
HALL, SERENA G.	110	1942	1452
HALL, VERNON, JR.	170	1940	1904
HALL, WADE H.	129	1961	6625
HALL, WILLIAM F.	132	1954	1450
HALL, WILLIAM T.	162	1962	1040
HALL, WILMA B.	149	1967	5804
HALLADAY, JEAN.	134	1963	1163
HALLAM, JR., GEORGE W.	124	1959	0543
HALLAM, VIRGINIA A.	149	1966	5807
HALLAMORE, GERTRUD J.	819	1936	1418
HALLER, JULIUS.	826	1916	1308
HALLER, ROBERT S.	152	1960	0492
HALLER, WILLIAM.	118	1917	1034
HALLEY, ALBERT R.	128	1923	1822
HALLIBURTON, DAVID G.	022	1967	5234
HALLIDAY, ERNEST M.	138	1950	5812
HALLIGAN, THERESA A.	125	1963	0468
HALLINE, ALLAN G.	170	1935	6000
HALLORAN, WILLIAM F.	121	1965	3001

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
HALLWACHS, ROBERT G.	152	1942	0765
HALPEREN, MAX.	054	1959	5630
HALPERIN, IRVING.	167	1957	5822
HALPERN, MARTIN.	128	1959	1186
HALPERN, SHELDON.	118	1963	3113
HALPERT, HERBERT N.	130	1948	6610
HALSBAND, ROBERT.	144	1949	0958
HALSTEAD, WILLIAM L.	157	1937	1314
HALVERSON, JOHN L.	113	1961	0437
HALVORSON, HENRY G.	128	1937	0190
HALVORSON, NELIUS O.	131	1929	0178
HALWAS, KENNETH A.	120	1953	1874
HAMALIAN, LEO.	118	1955	1244
HAMANN, HELMUT.	827	1920	1118
HAMBLIN, ARTHUR A.	149	1925	2514
HAMELIN, MOTHER MARIE DU BEL AMOUR.	125	1962	0459
HAMILTON, A. C.	556	1953	0532
HAMILTON, ALFRED.	149	1923	0232
HAMILTON, CARSON C.	151	1936	1028
HAMILTON, EDWARD W.	140	1940	0921
HAMILTON, HARLAND W.	119	1934	1461
HAMILTON, HERBERT F.	171	1907	1727
HAMILTON, HORACE E.	171	1941	1004
HAMILTON, JOHN B.	143	1952	5802
HAMILTON, MARIE P.	119	1932	0375
HAMILTON, MARION H.	166	1952	0756
HAMILTON, MARY G.	113	1932	1310
HAMILTON, R.	520	1958	1309
HAMLIN, WILLIAM C.	141	1963	5639
HAMM, GERALD C.	149	1946	6044
HAMM, VICTOR M.	128	1932	0900
HAMMAD, W. A.	526	1964	1437
HAMMEL, WALTER.	825	1951	1171
HAMMOND, ELEANOR P.	116	1898	0483
HAMMOND, GERALDINE E.	117	1944	0731
HAMMOND, H.	562	1950	0709
HAMMOND, LANSING V.	171	1940	1418
HAMMOND, MAC S.	128	1962	5639
HAMPEL, ERNST.	803	1898	0309
HAMPSTEN, ELIZABETH M.	168	1964	1021
HAMRICK, WILLIAM R.	111	1966	0114
HAN, PIERRE.	118	1961	1835
HANAWALT, LESLIS L.	138	1929	1352
HANAWALT, LLOYD A.	150	1957	0625
HANAWALT, MARY A. W.	131	1936	1441
HANAWALT, MURVLE H.	131	1943	5233
HANCE, KENNETH G.	138	1937	5407
HANCOCK, ALBERT E.	128	1897	1826



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
HAND, CLIFFORD J.	116	1957	5232
HAND, GEORGE E.	113	1935	0941
HAND, HARRY E.	138	1959	2535
HANDKE, ADOLF.	826	1912	0274
HANDKE, ROBERT.	803	1896	0195
HANDLER, PHILIP L.	118	1962	1221
HANDLEY, G. R.	631	1962	1437
HANDRO, LILLI.	818	1936	0943
HANDS, CHARLES B.	145	1959	5846
HANDTMANN, BIDDY.	821	1941	0977
HANEY, CHARLES W.	171	1965	1992
HANEY, JOHN A.	141	1954	8005
HANFORD, JAMES H.	128	1909	0437
HANKINS, EVERETT M.	119	1941	1030
HANKINS, JOHN.	171	1929	0548
HANKINS, NELLIE P.	133	1960	0970
HANLEY, EVELYN A.	142	1944	1193
HANLEY, SARA W., SR.	145	1966	0721
HANLEY, SR. MARY.	069	1944	3208
HANLON, P. J.	510	1955	3080
HANN, ELINOR E.	142	1947	7800
HANNA, JOHN G.	110	1961	1484
HANNA, RALPH., III.	171	1967	0428
HANNA, WILLARD A.	138	1940	1461
HANNAH, ROBERT.	119	1926	0575
HANNAY, NEILSON C.	128	1919	1005
HANNEMANN, EDUARD.	803	1888	1319
HANNICK, EMMET A.	115	1922	0490
HANNING, ROBERT W.	118	1964	0408
HANNMANN, FRIEDRICH.	828	1902	0679
HANNOVER, DOROTHEA.	818	1947	0722
HANNUM, HOWARD L.	149	1963	1414
HANSCH, MAUD B.	149	1902	1954
HANSCOM, ELIZABETH.	171	1894	0474
HANSEN, AUGUSTE.	808	1913	0191
HANSEN, BARBARA.	811	1967	0212
HANSEN, DAVID A.	140	1967	0940
HANSEN, E. A.	171	1964	6204
HANSEN, JANIS T.	084	1965	1471
HANSEN, JOHN A., JR.	171	1947	1158
HANSEN, KLAUS.	811	1962	0212
HANSON, HOWARD G.	165	1957	0424
HANSON, PAUL E.	142	1964	1480
HANSON, PAUL E.	142	1965	1480
HANSSEN, HEINRICH.	808	1906	0251
HANSSEN, SELBY.	171	1942	0543
HANTSCHE, ARTHUR.	815	1901	1005
HANZO, THOMAS A.	158	1952	1906

ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1672

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
HAPGOOD, ROBERT D.	113	1955	0624
HAPONSKI, WILLIAM C.	119	1967	0614
HAPPEL, FRIEDRICH.	804	1910	1414
HARBAGE, ALFRED.	149	1930	1338
HARBERT, EARL N.	170	1966	5428
HARBESON, WILLIAM P.	149	1926	1309
HARCOURT, JOHN B.	111	1952	5214
HARDEN, EDGAR F.	128	1960	1892
HARDER, BRUNO.	810	1900	0727
HARDER, HERMANN.	825	1922	1001
HARDER, JAYNE C.	124	1956	6401
HARDER, KELSIE B.	124	1954	0787
HARDER, LISA.	811	1940	0276
HARDER, WORTH T.	138	1963	1281
HARDIN, RICHARD F.	162	1966	0523
HARDIN, TAYLOR S.	166	1928	1977
HARDING, DAVIS P.	129	1943	0802
HARDING, JOAN N.	502	1949	6204
HARDING, WALTER R.	154	1950	5235
HARDISON, JR., OSBORNE B.	170	1956	0500
HARDMAN, MARION P.	140	1939	5841
HARDT, GEORG.	806	1928	1171
HARDT, MARIA-AGNELIES	805	1949	1482
HARDY, GENE B.	129	1955	0947
HARDY, J. P.	598	1965	0965
HARE, ROBERT R.	137	1967	5025
HARGRAVE, HARRY A.	165	1966	1159
HARGRAVE, JEANNETTE E.	113	1939	0408
HARGREAVES, ALEXANDER.	816	1903	0274
HARGREAVES, HENRY A.	121	1960	1415
HARGROVE, MARGARET L.	119	1937	0186
HARGROVE, HENRY L.	171	1902	0173
HARING, LEE.	118	1961	0766
HARKEY, JOSEPH H.	161	1967	1837
HARKNESS, BRUCE.	116	1950	1480
HARLAN, AURELIA B.	118	1946	1439
HARLAN, EARL.	149	1937	0939
HARLOW, AGNES V.	121	1946	6204
HARMAN, ROLAND N.	171	1938	1051
HARMON, ALICE I.	140	1940	0507
HARMON, LUCY.	142	1934	1461
HARMON, M. C.	518	1961	1484
HARMON, SUSAN E.	132	1926	0486
HARNACK, MILDRED F.	826	1941	5843
HARNIER, ALEXANDRA VON.	825	1931	1112
HARPER, CARRIE A.	112	1909	0532
HARPER, GEORGE M.	152	1892	0424
HARPER, GEORGE MILLS.	143	1951	1002



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
HARPER, HOWARD M., JR.	150	1965	5847
HARPER, JAMES W.	152	1960	1127
HARPER, JR., GEORGE G.	144	1959	1276
HARPER, ROBERT D.	116	1949	8004
HARRACH, ALEXANDER.	815	1907	0732
HARRELL, CHARLES H.	114	1962	0430
HARRELL, ROBERT B.	162	1966	1052
HARRIER, RICHARD C.	128	1952	0546
HARRIMAN, PHILIP L.	142	1931	2516
HARRINGTON, DAVID V.	170	1960	0474
HARRINGTON, NORMAN T.	128	1960	0427
HARRINGTON, RICHARD P.	162	1964	5205
HARRIS, A. J.	502	1966	0676
HARRIS, BENNETT.	023	1962	5847
HARRIS, DAVID P.	138	1954	0270
HARRIS, ELIZABETH L.	165	1936	0437
HARRIS, ELLA I.	171	1899	1815
HARRIS, FRANK.	140	1930	3119
HARRIS, HAROLD J.	146	1954	0995
HARRIS, HARVEY R.	157	1957	1411
HARRIS, ISABELLA W.	121	1948	6625
HARRIS, JACK T.	162	1967	1492
HARRIS, JESSE W.	129	1935	1310
HARRIS, JOHN B.	104	1966	1413
HARRIS, JOHN W., JR.	143	1928	5092
HARRIS, JULIA H.	171	1922	1327
HARRIS, KATHERINE S.	118	1963	1196
HARRIS, KATHLEEN.	807	1961	1417
HARRIS, LANCELOT M.	132	1898	0182
HARRIS, LYNN H.	171	1914	1321
HARRIS, MARIE P.	137	1952	5807
HARRIS, MARTHA.	171	1896	0182
HARRIS, N. T.	634	1933	0922
HARRIS, NORMAN B., JR.	120	1965	2000
HARRIS, PHYLLIS P.	168	1964	1308
HARRIS, ROBERT B.	128	1932	1977
HARRIS, RONALD S.	138	1953	2544
HARRIS, STANLEY D.	128	1965	1423
HARRIS, STEPHEN L.	119	1964	1455
HARRIS, VICTOR I.	116	1945	0700
HARRIS, WENDELL V.	170	1961	1423
HARRIS, WILLIAM O.	143	1957	0539
HARRIS, WILLIAM.	128	1952	0203
HARRISON, CHARLES T.	128	1932	0702
HARRISON, FREDERICK C.	168	1966	5408
HARRISON, FREDERICK B.	171	1908	0890
HARRISON, G. B.	633	1929	0508
HARRISON, HELENE W.	162	1967	0223

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
HARRISON, J.B.	146	1939	1333
HARRISON, JAMES G.	143	1945	5205
HARRISON, JAMES M.	131	1948	2000
HARRISON, JOHN F.	118	1952	1874
HARRISON, JOHN SMITH.	118	1903	1914
HARRISON, JOHN W.	117	1958	1055
HARRISON, MARION C.	166	1921	6625
HARRISON, STANLEY R.	139	1964	5846
HARRISON, THOMAS P.	132	1891	0251
HARRISS, WILLARD I.	114	1958	0340
HARROLD, CHARLES F.	171	1925	1161
HARROLD, WILLIAM E.	143	1967	1126
HARSH, WAYNE C.	113	1963	0253
HARSON, ROBERT R.	147	1966	1413
HARSTRICK, AUGUST.	808	1890	0169
HART, ALBERT.	825	1883	8004
HART, ANDREW W.	139	1954	5824
HART, ARCHIBALD M.	152	1932	0929
HART, C.	555	1961	1221
HART, DABNEY A.	170	1959	1278
HART, DOROTHY BRUCE.	158	1944	0584
HART, E. LE.	597	1951	0987
HART, FRANCIS R.	128	1959	1461
HART, HYMEN H.	129	1967	0632
HART, JAMES A.	121	1965	5612
HART, JAMES D.	128	1936	5846
HART, JAMES S.	158	1955	1450
HART, JEFFREY B.	118	1961	0961
HART, JOHN A.	171	1943	0632
HART, JOHN E.	159	1954	1452
HART, JOHN F.	168	1966	0931
HART, LIDA D.	170	1958	1278
HART, LORING E.	128	1961	5231
HART, M. ADORITA.	115	1952	1147
HART, OLIVE E.	149	1928	1390
HART, ROBERT C.	144	1954	5801
HART, SISTER MARY J.	157	1963	6204
HART, THOMAS A., JR.	138	1942	1914
HART, THOMAS E.	170	1967	0164
HART, WALTER M.	128	1903	1722
HART, WILLIAM.	138	1963	0569
HARTENSTEIN, JOHANNES.	815	1922	1446
HARTENSTEIN, OTTO.	808	1902	0452
HARTER, BETSY W.	096	1966	0760
HARTH, JOHN P.	116	1958	0945
HARTH, SYDNEY J.	116	1960	0488
HARTIG, PAUL.	811	1928	3031
HARTIN, JOHN S.	138	1957	6625

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
HARTLAND, REGINALD W.	502	1927	1052
HARTLE, ROBERT W.	152	1951	1301
HARTLEY, A. J.	633	1963	1441
HARTLEY, JR., JESSE D.	140	1963	0532
HARTLEY, LODWICK C.II.	152	1937	1005
HARTLEY, LOIS T.	129	1950	5629
HARTMAN, HUGH C.	168	1966	5847
HARTMAN, JAMES W.	138	1966	6414
HARTMAN, JOAN E.	153	1960	0787
HARTMAN, JOHN G.	149	1937	6062
HARTMANN, ALFONS.	821	1936	1377
HARTMANN, ERICH.	815	1908	0631
HARTMANN, GEOFFREY H.	171	1953	1214
HARTMANN, GEORG.	815	1923	0645
HARTMANN, HEINRICH.	806	1933	1054
HARTMANN, HERMANN.	810	1888	1359
HARTMANN, JOSEF.	806	1934	1454
HARTMANN, KARL.	815	1885	0749
HARTMANN, KARL.	804	1889	0432
HARTMANN, MAURICE M.	166	1935	0533
HARTMANN, ROLAND.	821	1967	1244
HARTMANN, THOMAS.	142	1962	0860
HARTMEN, MURRAY.	142	1960	6025
HARTMEYER, KAETHE.	806	1951	1314
HARTSELL, EARL H.	143	1942	1031
HARTSOCK, MILDRED.	023	1935	0756
HARTUNG, ALBERT E.	066	1957	0328
HARTUNG, CHARLES V.	158	1954	1127
HARTUNG, GEORGE W.	170	1957	5804
HARTWELL, KATHLEEN E.	153	1929	0802
HARTWIG, HELEN J.	167	1967	0631
HARTZFELD, LOTTE-SOPHIE.	828	1923	1461
HARVEY, DAVID D.	118	1962	1465
HARVEY, ROBERT D.	116	1965	5843
HARVEY, SARA K.	116	1934	5260
HARVEY, SHIRLEY W.	110	1936	5007
HARVEY, WALTER W.	116	1926	1330
HARVEY, WILLIAM R.	054	1966	1446
HARWARD, VERNON J.	118	1953	0418
HARWELL, GEORGE C.	121	1939	1156
HARWELL, THOMAS M.	118	1965	1077
HARWICK, ROBERT D.	075	1965	5806
HARWOOD, CHARLES E.	117	1958	6204
HARWOOD, DIX.	118	1928	1977
HARZ, HILDEBARD.	803	1918	0612
HASAN, M.	603	1938	1334
HASAN, M. U.	524	1964	0729
HASAN, R.	510	1964	1484

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
HASAN, S. Z.	583	1925	1940
HASELMAYER, LOUIS A.	171	1937	0309
HASELTON, STEPHEN J.	118	1959	6216
HASENCLEVER, EDELTRUT.	807	1939	1144
HASENFUS, N.J.	109	1931	1309
HASHIMOTO, MITSUO.	057	1967	0223
HASHISHO, M. ALI.	805	1963	1888
HASKELL, ANN S.	149	1964	6412
HASKELL, GLENN P.	129	1936	0523
HASKELL, HARRIET.	170	1936	1073
HASKELL, JR., GEORGE D.	125	1960	1389
HASLAG, JOSEF.	838	1963	1413
HASSAN, IHAB H.	149	1953	1826
HASSE, ALFRED.	813	1904	0237
HASSELHOFF, WALTER.	806	1916	0243
HASSELKUSS, HERMANN.	806	1928	1714
HASSOLD, ERNEST C.	116	1933	6202
HASTER, ELSBETH.	826	1943	1401
HASTINGS, ANNE L.	130	1942	5228
HASTINGS, ELIZABETH T.	171	1939	0573
HASTINGS, GEORGE E.	128	1918	5004
HASTINGS, GEORGE S., JR.	149	1965	0461
HASTINGS, HARRY W.	128	1916	1423
HASWELL, RICHARD E.	129	1931	0751
HASWELL, RICHARD H.	141	1967	1028
HATCH, MAURICE A.	119	1948	0567
HATCHER, HARLAN H.	146	1927	1122
HATCHER, ORIE L.	116	1903	1328
HATFIELD, GLENN.	146	1964	1417
HATFIELD, THEODORE M.	128	1926	0987
HATHAWAY, BAXTER L.	138	1940	1333
HATHAWAY, CHARLES M.	171	1902	1321
HATTAWAY, M.	562	1967	1320
HATTENDORF, WILHELM.	807	1887	0450
HATTENDORFF, ROSEMARIE.	808	1959	1486
HATTON, THOMAS J.	075	1966	0310
HATVARY, GEORGE E.	142	1957	5405
HAUCK, EDUARD.	804	1906	0267
HAUCK, RICHARD B.	129	1965	5205
HAUFE, ERNST.	809	1880	0460
HAUG, RALPH A.	146	1944	0816
HAUGH, ROBERT F.	138	1948	5802
HAUN, FREDERIC E.	149	1954	1306
HAUPT, GARRY E.	171	1960	0559
HAUPT, RICHARD W.	808	1916	1334
HAUSEL, HELMUT.	829	1953	5026
HAUSER, WILLIAM R.	151	1963	1010
HAUSMANN, WOLF.	807	1953	1480

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
HAUSTEIN, MARGARETHE.	803	1920	1030
HAUSWALD, HANS.	815	1940	0941
HAVEKOST, ERNST.	803	1914	1957
HAVEMANN, ELISABETH.	825	1921	0992
HAVEN, RICHARD.	152	1958	1037
HAVEN, SISTER MARGARET A.	109	1938	0310
HAVENS, ANNE E.	171	1957	0474
HAVENS, CHARLES B.	165	1954	5431
HAVENS, DANIEL F.	138	1965	6051
HAVENS, ELMER A.	170	1965	5427
HAVENS, RAYMOND D.	128	1908	0886
HAVILAND, J. B.	538	1960	0743
HAWARI, R.	630	1967	1453
HAWES, D.	630	1966	1453
HAWKES, T. F.	540	1964	0624
HAWKINS, HARRIETT B.	167	1965	1321
HAWKINS, JANE D.	111	1941	6410
HAWKINS, JOANNA L.	144	1965	1484
HAWKINS, JR., EWELL O.	005	1961	5806
HAWKINS, LAURENCE F.	142	1940	0312
HAWKINS, MARION E.	170	1965	1003
HAWKINS, SHERMAN H.	152	1960	0942
HAWLEY, GRACE A.	118	1962	0761
HAWLEY, R. ANDREW.	138	1967	1272
HAWORTH, HELEN E.	129	1964	1078
HAWTHORNE, MARK D.	124	1964	1443
HAY, ELOISE.	153	1961	1480
HAYAKAWA, SAMUEL I.	170	1934	5229
HAYDEN, DONALD E.	159	1946	1033
HAYDEN, JOHN O.	118	1965	1022
HAYDN, HIRAM.	118	1950	0593
HAYDOCK, JAMES J.	143	1965	1444
HAYES, ALBERT M.	152	1934	0567
HAYES, CURTIS W.	162	1964	0971
HAYES, ELIZABETH G.	158	1964	1422
HAYES, GEORGE P.	128	1927	0783
HAYES, JAMES J.	131	1939	1320
HAYES, JOSEPH C.	142	1942	1418
HAYFORD, HARRISON M.	171	1945	5230
HAYMAKER, RICHARD E.	132	1949	1461
HAYMAN, ALLEN.	129	1961	5816
HAYMAN, JOHN G.	144	1964	0995
HAYNE, BARRIE S.	128	1964	5025
HAYNES, MARIA S.	114	1956	0360
HAYRE, CHARLOTTE R. W.	149	1949	1461
HAYS, JOHN Q.	113	1942	5431
HAYS, PETER L.	146	1965	1992
HAYWARD, W. C.	502	1951	1309



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
HAZARD, BENJAMIN M.	144	1957	1302
HAZARD, FORREST E.	170	1964	1230
HAZARD, LUCY L.	113	1925	6631
HAZELRIGG, CHARLES T.	171	1947	5250
HAZELTON, RICHARD M.	154	1956	0468
HAZEN, ALLEN T.	171	1935	0964
HAZEN, JAMES F.	170	1963	1454
HAZLETT, MCCREA.	116	1951	0587
HAZO, SAMUEL J.	151	1958	1835
HEAD, MRS. FAYE E.	135	1963	6060
HEAD, WALTER D.	165	1959	1446
HEADINGS, PHILIP R.	130	1958	1156
HEAGARTY, MARY A.	129	1964	1402
HEALD, ANN R.	162	1965	0207
HEALEY, GEORGE H.	119	1947	1421
HEALY, SISTER M. AQUINAS.	170	1956	5428
HEALY, T. S.	596	1965	0743
HEARD, ELMA L.	120	1958	2000
HEARN, RONALD B.	005	1967	1028
HEARSEY, MARGUERITE C.	171	1929	0527
HEATH, WILLIAM.	170	1956	1484
HEATON, CHERRILL P.	054	1966	3064
HEBAISHA, M. A.	630	1966	3203
HECHT, HANS.	811	1900	0170
HECHT, ILSE.	815	1932	1392
HECHT, ILSE.	827	1956	0901
HECK, ERICH.	805	1955	0407
HECK, KASIMIR K.	811	1904	0234
HECKEN, DOROTHEA.	811	1944	7801
HECKMANN, HANNS H.	888	1960	1862
HECKMANN, THEODOR.	803	1905	1324
HEDENUS, HERMANN.	829	1904	0450
HEDEVIND, S. B.	520	1957	0274
HEDGES, WILLIAM L.	128	1954	5226
HEEG, BRUNO.	815	1901	1019
HEEGER, GEORG.	819	1886	0438
HEENEY, SISTER AGNES.	149	1957	6610
HEESCH, GUSTAV.	808	1884	0138
HEFELE, MARIANNE.	821	1950	1452
HEFFERMAN, JAMES A.	152	1964	1030
HEFFERNAN, JAMES A.	152	1965	1030
HEFFERNAN, MIRIAM M.	142	1949	5631
HEFFNER, RAY L., JR.	171	1953	0523
HEFFNER, RAY.	132	1928	0504
HEFLIN, WILSON L.	165	1953	5816
HEFLIN, WOODFORD A.	116	1941	6413
HEGLAND, LEONARD.	129	1951	0556
HEGNER, ANNA.	825	1929	1121

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
HEGNER, WILHELM.	825	1927	1154
HEIDBRINK, FREDERICK H.	144	1927	1986
HEIDE, ANNA.	816	1914	0826
HEIDER, MARIA.	805	1913	0987
HEIDER, OTTO.	803	1905	0416
HEIDLER, JOSEPH B.	129	1926	1408
HEIDRICH, HANS.	811	1932	0522
HEIDRICH, KAETE.	825	1915	0300
HEIDRICH, OSKAR.	815	1901	0760
HEIDTMANN, PETER W.	170	1965	0359
HEIERMANN, HERMANN.	806	1921	1418
HEIL, JOHANN A.	826	1927	6410
HEIL, LISELOTTE.	811	1936	1385
HEILBRUN, CAROLYN G.	118	1959	1184
HEILBUT, ANTHONY O.	128	1966	1467
HEILMAN, ROBERT B.	128	1935	1408
HEILMANN, HEINZ.	811	1939	0276
HEIMER, JACKSON W.	023	1963	1480
HEIMS, WILHELM.	806	1914	1728
HEIN, BENNO.	820	1903	0142
HEIN, JULIUS.	828	1892	0414
HEINDL, ERNST.	819	1954	0914
HEINDL, KARL.	819	1921	0526
HEINE, ELIZABETH M.	128	1965	1466
HEINEMAN, HELEN K.	119	1967	1443
HEINEMANN, ELFRIEDE	806	1928	0592
HEINEMANN, GEORG	808	1907	1336
HEINES, DONALD S.	037	1964	1912
HEINITZ, KENNETH L.	136	1963	5230
HEINLE, EDWIN C.	118	1957	0940
HEINLEIN, HANS.	829	1944	1058
HEINLEIN, HANS.	829	1935	1014
HEINRICH, FRANZ.	815	1904	1418
HEINRICH, FRITZ.	806	1895	0413
HEINRICH, GERDA.	888	1956	1424
HEINRICH, HELLMUT.	808	1941	0872
HEINRICH, JOACHIM.	811	1929	0950
HEINZE, ALFRED.	811	1889	0119
HEINZEL, OTTO.	811	1926	0142
HEISE, WILHELM.	813	1901	0532
HEISER, MERRILL F.	170	1948	5014
HEISERMAN, ARTHUR R.	116	1959	0539
HEISSLER, JOHN M.	129	1960	0721
HEIST, WILLIAM W.	128	1942	0189
HEITMUELLER, DOROTHEA.	807	1942	0253
HELBIG, LUDWIG.	830	1959	0172
HELBIG, RUDOLF.	807	1945	1321
HELD, GEORGE M.	154	1967	1190



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
HELDMAN, JAMES M., JR.	143	1967	1440
HELDMANN, ADAM.	826	1927	0267
HELLER, LOUIS G.	118	1960	0201
HELLMAN, HUGO E.	069	1940	8009
HELLMANN, GUENTER.	802	1939	1294
HELLSTROM, WARD.	129	1961	1454
HELLWIG, HERMANN.	811	1888	0190
HELMCKE, HANS.	877	1956	5816
HELMECKE, FRANZ.	803	1907	1329
HELMEKE, THEODOR.	808	1913	0373
HELMER, WILLIAM F.	149	1963	0163
HELMING, VERNON P.	171	1937	0310
HELMSTADTER, THOMAS H.	149	1963	1214
HELTON, TINSLEY.	140	1952	1309
HELTZEL, VIRGIL B.	116	1925	0957
HEMBOLT, PHILIP H.	142	1918	0759
HEMBY, JAMES B., JR.	099	1966	0827
HEMELT, FRANCIS J.	132	1913	0474
HEMENWAY, ROBERT.	064	1966	5025
HEMINGWAY, SAMUEL B.	171	1908	1308
HEMKEN, EMIL.	808	1906	0243
HEMLOW, JOYCE.	153	1948	1411
HEMPEL, ADOLF.	825	1950	1444
HEMPHILL, GEORGE T.	140	1954	0715
HENCH, ATCHESON L.	128	1921	0468
HENDERSON, ANTHONY G.	118	1967	0922
HENDERSON, ARCHIBALD, JR.	118	1954	0672
HENDERSON, E.	811	1890	0401
HENDERSON, ROBERT M.	142	1966	1970
HENDERSON, SAM H.	135	1952	0514
HENDERSON, STEPHEN E.	170	1959	1117
HENDERSON, WALTER B.	152	1915	1134
HENDREN, JOSEPH W.	152	1934	1722
HENDRICH, DOROTHEA.	811	1925	1952
HENDRICK, GEORGE.	162	1954	5235
HENDRICK, LEO T.	138	1953	1450
HENDRICKS, GEO. D.	162	1951	6631
HENDRICKS, IRA K.	158	1941	0250
HENDRICKS, WALTER.	144	1941	0587
HENDRICKS, WILLIAM O.	129	1965	0285
HENEERY, RICARDUS.	809	1898	3011
HENGELHAUPT, MARGIT.	825	1930	1452
HENGERER, JOYCE H.	170	1966	0620
HENGSTLER, LOUIS T.	113	1894	1984
HENIGAN, ROBERT H.	141	1961	1306
HENINGHAM, ELEANOR K.	142	1937	0460
HENISZ, BOZENA.	057	1965	0290
HENK, OTTO.	808	1903	0114

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
HENKE, KAETHE.	808	1966	1999
HENKIN, LEO J.	142	1938	1423
HENLEY, ELTON F.	054	1962	0548
HENLINE, RUTH.	144	1948	5010
HENNEBERGER, OLIVE P.	129	1937	0633
HENNEDY, HUGH L.	110	1966	1443
HENNEDY, JOHN F.	129	1965	1327
HENNEKE, AGNES.	806	1930	0626
HENNEMAN, JOHN B.	811	1889	0436
HENNEY, THOMAS G.	152	1946	5228
HENNING, RICHARD.	810	1913	0521
HENNING, STANDISH.	128	1960	1323
HENNINGSSEN, HERMANN.	808	1912	0471
HENRY, AURELIA I.	171	1905	1321
HENRY, DAVID D.	150	1931	5450
HENRY, LOUIS L.	054	1965	5847
HENRY, MAJORIE.	168	1957	1125
HENRY, MYRTLE C.	149	1935	1484
HENRY, NATHANIEL H.	143	1942	0868
HENRY, WILLIAM C.	144	1942	1159
HENSCHER, FRIEDRICH H.	815	1886	0408
HENSEL, GERHARD.	804	1930	1028
HENSEL, WALTER.	811	1940	0276
HENSHAW, ALONZO N.	815	1894	0182
HENSLEY, CHARLES.	141	1958	0740
HENSLEY, DON H.	170	1964	1035
HENSLEY, DONALD M.	149	1963	5605
HENSMAN, B.	585	1961	1324
HENSMAN, BERTHA.	116	1947	1328
HENSON, CLYDE E.	169	1950	5846
HENSON, ROBERT E.	114	1957	5007
HENSS, HERBERT.	877	1964	5806
HENTSCHER, ERHARD.	815	1935	0119
HENTZ, ANN L.	146	1956	0524
HENTZE, RUDOLF.	804	1933	1221
HENZE, RICHARD H.	075	1965	0625
HEPBURN, JAMES G.	149	1957	1483
HEPLER, JOHN C.	126	1944	5403
HEPWORTH, BRIAN E.	128	1965	1019
HERAUCOURT, WILL.	804	1936	0300
HERAUCOURTH, WILL.	804	1933	1463
HERBEN, STEPHAN J.	152	1924	0163
HERBERGER, JR., CHARLES F.	110	1960	0624
HERBERT, EDWARD T.	170	1957	5818
HERBERT, LUCILLE O.	119	1958	1454
HERBERT, THOMAS W.	152	1935	0973
HERBOLD, ANTHONY E.	138	1963	1261
HERBST, KARL.	810	1906	1328

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
HERENDEEN, WARREN R.	170	1965	1176
HERGE, HENRY C.	142	1943	6610
HERGEHAN, MILDRED E.	170	1939	0220
HERGENHAN, L. T.	630	1960	1452
HERINGMAN, BERNARD.	118	1955	5639
HERKENRATH, BERNHARD.	821	1961	0625
HERMAN, HAROLD J.	149	1960	0430
HERMANN, JOHN A.	131	1955	2000
HERMANNS, WILHELM.	805	1906	0175
HERNADI, PAUL.	171	1967	1900
HERNANDEZ, MARY F.	078	1963	7803
HERNDL, GEORGE C.	143	1965	1309
HERNDON, GENEVA.	144	1949	6025
HERNDON, JERRY A.	121	1967	5411
HERNDON, RICHARD J.	158	1958	1480
HERNDON, SARAH E.	142	1945	0783
HERNLUND, PATRICIA E.	116	1965	0905
HEROD, HENRIETTA L.	116	1942	1322
HEROLD, AMOS L.	118	1926	5232
HEROLD, CURTIS P.	130	1961	0171
HERR, ALAN F.	149	1940	0553
HERRDE, DIETRICH.	815	1955	0942
HERRIN, VIRGINIA T.	143	1955	1380
HERRING, CHARLES A.	143	1956	0575
HERRING, GEORGE D.	170	1954	0926
HERRING, JACK W.	149	1958	1123
HERRING, PAUL D.	116	1964	1446
HERRING, PHILLIP F.	162	1966	1221
HERRINGTON, HUNLEY W.	128	1916	1309
HERRLICH, JOSEF.	819	1908	1330
HERRMANN, ADOLF.	808	1908	1353
HERRMANN, ALBERT.	803	1893	0436
HERRMANN, IRMGARD.	825	1931	1430
HERRNSTADT, RICHARD L.	137	1960	5202
HERRON, IMA H.	121	1935	8001
HERRON, LOUISE W.	634	1941	0987
HERTEL, FRIEDRICH B.	815	1891	0126
HERTRAMPF, ALFONS.	802	1932	0243
HERTTRICH, OSWALD.	802	1886	1308
HERTWIG, DORIS.	804	1908	0310
HERTZ, JOHN A.	066	1958	0302
HERTZ, ROBERT N.	119	1964	5847
HERZ, EMIL.	805	1901	1389
HERZBRUN, PHILIP I.	132	1956	0740
HERZFELD, MARGRET.	877	1951	1480
HESELTINE, HARRY P.	135	1956	5807
HESPEN, RICHARD C.	138	1966	6204
HESS, OLGA.	825	1926	1161

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
HESS, RUDOLF.	877	1952	1134
HESSE, ALBERT.	803	1901	1180
HESSE, ALFRED W.	149	1948	1354
HESSE, ERNST.	815	1934	0866
HESSE, GERHARD.	809	1936	1134
HESSE, HUGO.	806	1906	0252
HESSE, OTTO.	805	1958	1918
HESSER, DALE C.	133	1958	5426
HESSLER, MABEL D.	116	1934	0904
HESTER, WAVERLY E.	143	1961	1437
HETHERINGTON, HUGH.	138	1933	5816
HETTICH, DAVID W.	104	1962	0731
HETTICH, REV. BLAISE.	145	1957	0471
HETTLER, ALBERT.	825	1915	0567
HETZLER, LEO A.	119	1964	1261
HEUER, ERICH.	811	1925	1430
HEUER, HERMANN.	804	1927	1446
HEUSER, EDWARD A.	128	1953	1147
HEUSER, GEORG.	804	1956	0619
HEUSER, HILDE.	830	1934	1380
HEUSER, WILHELM.	807	1886	0456
HEUSTON, EDWARD F.	170	1965	0921
HEVENTHAL, CHARLES R., JR.	118	1965	0765
HEWITT, CHRISTIAN B.	110	1961	1481
HEWITT, FRANK S.	119	1947	1421
HEWITT, RAY S.	113	1951	1309
HEWLETT, JAMES H.	116	1931	1815
HEY, RUDOLF.	806	1916	1993
HEYARTZ, IRENE.	112	1963	0625
HEYEN, WILLIAM H.	147	1967	5650
HEYMANN, HANS.	830	1952	1035
HEYNE, HERBERT.	808	1910	0490
HIATT, DAVID F.	078	1960	5813
HIBBARD, LAURA A.	116	1916	0450
HICKERSON, WILLIAM H.	138	1932	1322
HICKETIER, FRITZ.	811	1888	0105
HICKEY, ROBERT L.	121	1949	0744
HICKMAN, WILLIAM.	151	1963	6204
HICKOK, BENJAMIN B.	139	1953	5460
HICKS, ARTHUR C.	158	1932	1067
HICKS, JOHN H.	131	1939	1158
HICKS, PHILIP M.	149	1923	6214
HICKS, PRISCILLA G.	110	1960	1450
HICKS, WILLIAM C.	829	1933	1404
HICKSON, ELIZABETH C.	149	1931	1454
HIDDEMANN, HERBERT.	806	1938	0212
HIEATT, A. KENT.	118	1954	0594
HIEATT, CHARLES W.	114	1967	0658

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
HIEATT, CONSTANCE B.	171	1959	0437
HIEBEL, WILLIAM R.	144	1966	5633
HIERTH, HARRISON E.	170	1956	5811
HIETT, HERBERT R.	137	1932	1437
HIGGINS, DAVID J.	118	1961	5430
HIGGINS, DENNIS V.	029	1964	0502
HIGGINS, ELIZABETH J.	114	1964	1454
HIGGINS, THERESA.	170	1963	0783
HIGGINSON, FRED, H.	140	1953	1221
HIGGINSON, JAMES J.	118	1912	0530
HIGGS, ELTON D.	151	1965	0359
HIGGS, ROBERT J.	161	1967	5692
HIGHET, GILBERT.	514	1951	1801
HIGHFILL, PHILIP H.	143	1950	1365
HIGHFILL, ROBERT D.	116	1927	5008
HIGHLEY, MONA P.	162	1965	0630
HIGHSMITH, JAMES M.	143	1967	6025
HILBERRY, CLARENCE B.	116	1930	1321
HILBERRY, CONRAD A.	170	1954	0740
HILBISH, FLORENCE M.	149	1936	1422
HILDEBRAND-STADIE, CHRISTINE.	819	1963	5812
HILDEBRAND, HEDI.	805	1936	5228
HILDEBRAND, WILLIAM H.	169	1967	1070
HILDEBRANDT, ROLF.	818	1962	1494
HILDENBRAND, THEODOR.	805	1910	0436
HILDRETH, WILLIAM H.	146	1944	5210
HILDYARD, MARGARET O.	630	1928	1461
HILEN, ANDREW R. JR.	171	1943	5231
HILFER, ANTHONY C.	143	1963	5601
HILGERS, ALFONS.	805	1960	0299
HILKER, WILFRIED.	806	1965	0423
HILL, ARCHIBALD A.	171	1927	1309
HILL, B.	589	1958	0464
HILL, CHARLES J.	171	1930	0987
HILL, DONALD L.	129	1948	1154
HILL, ELDON C.	146	1940	5810
HILL, ELIZABETH A. K.	118	1966	0718
HILL, HERBERT W.	116	1911	1333
HILL, JAMES J.	162	1967	1320
HILL, JAMES L.	152	1965	1117
HILL, JOHN S.	170	1960	5817
HILL, JR., HAMLIN L.	116	1959	5431
HILL, LAURITA A.	162	1947	0182
HILL, MARY A.	158	1924	0309
HILL, MELVIN.	118	1964	0740
HILL, NEVILLE V.	502	1949	1316
HILL, ORDELLE G.	129	1965	0475
HILL, ROBERT W., JR.	128	1966	1117



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
HILL, ROWLAND M.	110	1941	1401
HILL, THOMAS D.	119	1967	0114
HILL, VIOLA J.	130	1948	1028
HILL, WILLIAM B.	125	1954	1330
HILL, WILLIAM S.	128	1964	0572
HILLE, HERMANN.	803	1928	1158
HILLEBRAND, ANNELIESE.	806	1940	1404
HILLEBRAND, HAROLD N.	128	1914	1389
HILLEBRANDT, BELA.	811	1941	3114
HILLEGAS, MARK R.	118	1957	1193
HILLEMANN, FELIX.	804	1946	0679
HILLENBRAND, LUDWIG.	826	1909	0234
HILLER, G. G.	562	1967	0523
HILLER, HEDWIG.	821	1933	1454
HILLES, FREDERICK W.	171	1926	0972
HILLGER, MARTIN E.	130	1959	5846
HILLHOUSE, JAMES T.	171	1914	1417
HILLHOUSE, MILDRED L.	116	1924	0215
HILLIARD, STEPHEN S.	152	1967	0579
HILLIER, RICHARD L.	117	1945	1320
HILLMAN, SR. MARY V.	125	1941	0477
HILLMANN, WILHELM.	803	1906	1722
HILLWAY, TYRUS.	171	1944	5816
HILSINGER, SERENA S.	039	1964	1469
HILTON, EARL R.	140	1950	6003
HILTON, LOYD H.	162	1961	1022
HILTY, JR., PETER D.	141	1958	0931
HIMELICK, JAMES R.	130	1950	0524
HIMELSTEIN, MORGAN Y.	118	1958	6053
HIMMEL, ADOLF.	805	1953	1321
HIMMELMANN, ILSE.	825	1953	1444
HINCHLIFFE, A. P.	526	1963	5802
HINCK, HENRY W.	131	1955	1413
HINCKLEY, EDWARD B.	128	1932	1127
HINDENBERG, GISELA.	807	1956	0614
HINDLEY, DOUGLAS.	158	1950	0804
HINELY, JAN L.	146	1966	0547
HINES, SAMUEL P., JR.	143	1967	1806
HINES, WM. H.	125	1951	1077
HINGST, RICHARD.	809	1908	0483
HINKEL, CECIL E.	146	1959	6204
HINKEL, ROBERT C.	144	1967	6204
HINKLE, GEORGE H.	158	1937	0617
HINMAN, CHARLTON J.	166	1941	0675
HINMAN, ROBERT B.	132	1953	0772
HINNANT, CHARLES H.	118	1966	0952
HINTON, EDWARD M.	149	1935	0508
HINTON, JAMES.	128	1915	0486

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
HINTON, NORMAN D.	170	1957	0438
HINTON, VIRGINIA C. C.	060	1967	5405
HINTZ, HOWARD W.	142	1937	5460
HINZ, JOHN P.	118	1959	5892
HINZ, STELLA M.	170	1925	1865
HINZE, OTTO.	815	1918	1321
HIPKISS, ROBERT A.	114	1966	5843
HIPPE, FRITZ.	806	1913	5234
HIPPE, MAX.	802	1888	0450
HIPPLE, WALTER J., JR.	116	1954	1908
HIRSCH, DAVID H.	146	1961	5892
HIRSCH, JR., ERIC D.	171	1957	1029
HIRSCH, LESTER M.	142	1953	1893
HIRSCHMAN, JACK A.	130	1961	1407
HIRSH, EDWARD L.	171	1935	0508
HIRSHBERG, EDGAR W.	171	1951	1184
HIRST, TOM O.	805	1907	0142
HIRST, WOLF.	103	1965	3203
HIRT-REGER, HELLA.	818	1952	1163
HIRT, ANNE L.	157	1940	1390
HIRT, HERMANN.	815	1889	0114
HIRTE, HELMUTH.	826	1928	1308
HIRTEN, WILLIAM J.	171	1943	0540
HITCHCOCK, ELSIE V.	634	1924	0490
HITCHCOCK, ORVILLE A.	131	1936	5024
HITT, RALPH E.	165	1955	5412
HITTLE, ERLA.	816	1900	0261
HIVELY, ROBERT W.	124	1958	1134
HNATKO, EUGENE.	159	1962	1418
HOA, NGUYEN D.	142	1958	0223
HOADLEY, FRANK M.	148	1955	5806
HOAG, GERALD B.	164	1965	1450
HOAG, GILBERT T.	128	1938	1848
HOAGLAND, FLORENCE M.	119	1933	0950
HOAR, VICTOR M., JR.	129	1965	8092
HOARD, JAMES E.	168	1967	0267
HOARE, A. D.	562	1930	1133
HOBAR, DONALD.	151	1967	0421
HOBBS, EDNA E.	054	1963	1328
HOBBLITZELLE, HARRISON.	118	1959	1886
HOBOHM, JOHANNES.	825	1914	1158
HOBOHM, MAXIMILIAN.	803	1900	1355
HOCHDOERFER, KARL F.	128	1888	0437
HOCHFIELD, GEORGE.	113	1957	5428
HOCHGESANG, MICHAEL.	819	1925	0678
HOCHMAN, BARUCH.	118	1964	1467
HOCK, CASSIE H.	117	1941	8007
HOCKEY, DOROTHY.	169	1947	5843



## ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1687

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
HOCKS, RICHARD A.	143	1967	1450
HODGES, JAMES R.	143	1950	3112
HODGES, JOHN C.	128	1918	3002
HODGES, ROBERT R.	158	1961	1480
HODGINS, JR., FRANCIS E.	139	1957	6630
HODGSON, P.	593	1937	0468
HODNETT, EDWARD.	118	1935	0506
HOECKER, URSULA.	825	1961	5807
HOEFER, JACQUELINE S.	167	1967	5816
HOEFER, PAUL.	815	1890	0481
HOEFFINGHOFF, GERDA.	806	1950	1380
HOEFLING, SR. M. CHRYSANTHA.	115	1947	0751
HOEGE, OTTO.	816	1906	0243
HOEGL, HANS.	829	1930	1410
HOEHN, ELFRIEDE.	821	1947	1200
HOEHNA, HEINRICH.	825	1931	0513
HOEHNE, HORST.	811	1960	0921
HOELBING, MAX.	821	1892	0485
HOELPER, FRANZ.	813	1894	0518
HOELTJE, HUBERT H.	131	1932	5228
HOENIGER, F. J.	631	1954	0616
HOENNIGHAUSEN, LOTHAR.	805	1963	1335
HOEPF, L. HEINZ.	805	1935	1191
HOEPNER, ARTHUR	808	1919	1321
HOEPPNER, AUGUST B.	815	1892	0418
HOERHAMMER, FRANZ.	819	1923	0507
HOERNING, WILLY.	811	1906	0466
HOERR, LUDWIG.	826	1934	1067
HOESCH, JOERG S.	825	1966	5614
HOESER, JOHANNES.	815	1888	0137
HOETER, BERNHARD W.	819	1952	6805
HOEVEL, ERNST F.	838	1929	1201
HOEVELMANN, ANNELIESE.	806	1950	1014
HOEVELMANN, KURT.	808	1903	0234
HOEY, J. B.	550	1962	0763
HOEY, MARY A., SR.	039	1966	1278
HOEY, SR. M. J. FRANCES.	155	1950	0666
HOFAMMANN, ALBERT G., JR.	149	1951	5806
HOFER, ERNEST H.	119	1960	1450
HOFF, LLOYD M.	146	1930	1450
HOFFA, WILLIAM W.	170	1967	1450
HOFFER, BATES L., III.	162	1967	0239
HOFFMAN, ARTHUR W.	171	1951	0751
HOFFMAN, CHARLES F., JR.	149	1953	0567
HOFFMAN, CHARLES G.	170	1952	5230
HOFFMAN, DANIEL G.	118	1956	5824
HOFFMAN, DONALD L.	142	1967	0475
HOFFMAN, FREDERICK J.	146	1942	1221

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
HOFFMAN, HAROLD L.	118	1933	1071
HOFFMAN, MICHAEL J.	149	1963	5628
HOFFMAN, RICHARD L.	152	1964	0310
HOFFMAN, STANTON.	150	1962	1480
HOFFMANN, ANNE.	821	1950	1474
HOFFMANN, ARNOLD.	809	1900	0490
HOFFMANN, ARTHUR R.	802	1882	0163
HOFFMANN, FRIEDRICH H.	803	1894	0611
HOFFMANN, FRIEDRICH.	819	1954	1309
HOFFMANN, FRITZ.	811	1909	0537
HOFFMANN, GERHARD.	807	1957	0606
HOFFMANN, GERHARD.	811	1942	0276
HOFFMANN, GERHARD.	802	1934	0252
HOFFMANN, GRETEL.	819	1937	1261
HOFFMANN, HANS.	838	1955	5827
HOFFMANN, JOHANNES.	802	1934	1393
HOFFMANN, KARL.	819	1921	1134
HOFFMANN, KARL.	803	1898	1062
HOFFMANN, LEONARD R.	158	1954	5816
HOFFMANN, LEOPOLD.	804	1888	1356
HOFFMANN, MAX.	810	1887	0532
HOFFMANN, OSKAR.	802	1894	0740
HOFFMANN, PAUL.	807	1905	0423
HOFFMANN, RUSSELL.	113	1963	1454
HOFFMANN, WALTHER.	803	1905	0424
HOFFMANN, WILLY.	811	1908	1005
HOFFMEIER, DIETER.	809	1963	0640
HOFFSCHULTE, FRANZ H.	821	1889	1321
HOFHERR, ALBERT.	825	1908	0788
HOFMANN, GEORG.	810	1913	1053
HOFMANN, GERT.	825	1957	1450
HOFMANN, HERMANN.	815	1911	0944
HOFMANN, KLAUS.	830	1966	0723
HOFMANN, MATTHIAS.	819	1935	0288
HOFMANN, OTTO.	815	1915	1413
HOFMILLER, JOSEF.	819	1901	1321
HOFSTAD, LOIS V.	169	1967	1352
HOGAN, DONALD J.	140	1958	1454
HOGAN, FLORIANA T.	110	1955	1415
HOGAN, MARY G.	115	1933	0428
HOGAN, PATRICK G., JR.	165	1965	0532
HOGAN, ROBERT G.	141	1956	1379
HOGAN, SISTER M. THERESA.	145	1962	0414
HOGREFE, PEARL.	116	1927	1309
HOHENSTEIN, CARL.	808	1912	0204
HOHENSTEIN, RUTH.	802	1938	0274
HOHLFELD, ALEXANDER.	815	1888	1308
HOHMANN, LUDWIG.	804	1886	0446

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
HOLADAY, ALLAN G.	127	1943	1325
HOLADAY, CLAYTON A.	130	1950	5846
HOLAHAN, MICHAEL N.	171	1967	0723
HOLAHAN, SR. M. BENOIT.	129	1943	1171
HOLAHAN, SUSAN L.	171	1967	0914
HOLBERG, STANLEY M.	137	1958	1131
HOLCOMBE, WARNE C.	138	1958	1484
HOLDEN, EDMUND S.	144	1954	1014
HOLDEN, WM. P.	128	1950	0779
HOLDER, ALAN.	118	1962	1450
HOLLACH, ERICH.	815	1903	0479
HOLLAND, GEORGE H.	024	1967	1316
HOLLAND, JOANNE N. F.	128	1965	0532
HOLLAND, JOYCE M.	111	1967	5650
HOLLAND, JR., NORMAN N.	128	1956	1345
HOLLAND, LAURA V.	129	1954	6204
HOLLAND, LAURENCE B.	128	1965	1450
HOLLAND, R. A.	635	1957	0625
HOLLAND, ROBERT B.	170	1950	5815
HOLLAND, WILLIAM H.	510	1966	0537
HOLLANDER, JOHN.	130	1959	0715
HOLLANDER, JR., ROBERT B.	118	1962	1250
HOLLE, WIGBERT.	805	1951	0309
HOLLECK-WEITHMANN, FRITZ.	808	1901	0656
HOLLENBACK, JOHN W.	170	1941	5842
HOLLERAN, JAMES V.	135	1961	0532
HOLLINGSWORTH, ALAN.	113	1956	1480
HOLLINGSWORTH, JOSEPH K.	118	1960	1439
HOLLINGSWORTH, MARIAN E.	143	1964	1052
HOLLINGTON, MICHAEL A.	129	1967	1446
HOLLINS, WALTER H.	129	1959	2502
HOLLIS, CHARLES C.	138	1954	5238
HOLLIS, JAMES R.	044	1967	1375
HOLLIS, VALERIE W.	112	1966	1117
HOLLISTER, MICHAEL A.	158	1967	5230
HOLLMANN, ELSE.	827	1937	0250
HOLLOWAY, JEAN M.	162	1950	1417
HOLLOWAY, ROBERTA.	113	1945	1147
HOLLOWAY, SR. MARCELLA M.	115	1947	1147
HOLLOWELL, BENNETT M.	128	1922	1902
HOLLSTEIN, ERNST.	803	1901	1321
HOLMAN, C. HUGH.	143	1949	5818
HOLMAN, HARRIET R.	121	1948	5847
HOLMES, CHARLES M.	118	1959	1473
HOLMES, CHARLES.	152	1941	0725
HOLMES, D. M.	599	1967	1326
HOLMES, DORIS.	110	1932	5228
HOLMES, EDWARD M.	111	1962	5806

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
HOLMES, J. WELFRED.	151	1945	5237
HOLMES, MABLE.	149	1921	0931
HOLMES, STEWART W.	171	1934	1126
HOLMES, WILLIAM J., JR.	131	1962	5846
HOLSAPPLE, CORTELL K.	162	1937	0939
HOLST, EDWARD D.	170	1942	0941
HOLT, ALBERT H.	165	1958	1321
HOLT, CHARLES.	104	1963	1380
HOLT, LEE E.	170	1940	1424
HOLT, LUCIUS H.	171	1905	1321
HOLTHAUS, EDUARD.	805	1885	0271
HOLTON, OSCAR D., JR.	100	1967	1107
HOLTON, WILLIAM M.	171	1966	5824
HOLTZ, WILLIAM V.	138	1964	1418
HOLWERDA, GERHARDUS J.	157	1933	0216
HOLZ, GEORG.	810	1920	1422
HOLZ, LUDWIG.	818	1962	1473
HOLZKNECHT, KARL.	149	1923	0405
HOLZNAGEL, SIEGFRIED.	805	1956	1455
HOLZSCHLAG, PHYLLIS-JOYCE.	142	1964	5813
HOMAN, DELMAR C.	118	1963	0449
HOMAN, SIDNEY R.	128	1965	1314
HOMANN, ELIZABETH R.	113	1948	0361
HOMANN, WILHELM.	804	1900	1417
HONAN, L. H.	634	1959	1122
HONE, RALPH E.	142	1955	0732
HONEYWELL, J. ARTHUR.	116	1964	1462
HONG, HOWARD V.	140	1939	1422
HONG, THEODORE N.	140	1958	1171
HONOUR, MARGARET C.	171	1949	0414
HOOD, EDNA S.	170	1966	0424
HOOD, THURMAN L.	128	1924	1126
HOOFE, AUGUST.	808	1884	0485
HOOK, ANDREW D.	152	1960	1893
HOOK, FRANK S.	171	1952	1318
HOOK, JULIUS N.	129	1941	0535
HOOK, LUCYLE.	142	1945	1389
HOOKER, CHARLOTTE W.	164	1959	1073
HOOKER, KENNETH W.	118	1938	1835
HOOKER, WALLACE K.	099	1966	0827
HOOLE, WILLIAM S.	121	1934	6615
HOOPES, NED E.	144	1967	1190
HOOPS, JOHANNES.	825	1889	0191
HOOPS, REINALD.	825	1929	0499
HOOVER, ANDREW G.	171	1939	0954
HOOVER, BENJAMIN B.	113	1952	0964
HOOVER, SUZANNE R.	118	1967	1002
HOPKIN, J. H.	630	1965	1184

## ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1691

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
HOPKINS, ANNETTE	116	1912	0422
HOPKINS, BESSIE C.	126	1957	6625
HOPKINS, EDWIN M.	152	1894	0474
HOPKINS, GRACE S.	171	1931	0203
HOPKINS, ROBERT H.	149	1961	1003
HOPKINS, VIOLA.	142	1960	1450
HOPKINS, VIVIAN C.	138	1943	5228
HOPPE, FRITZ.	802	1906	0799
HOPPE, HARRY R.	119	1942	0672
HOPPER, HENRY P.	127	1956	0182
HOPPER, VINCENT F.	118	1938	0497
HOPSON, JAMES O.	151	1948	1024
HORGAN, D. M.	526	1963	0170
HORMANN, FRIEDRICH.	821	1896	1355
HORN, JAKOB.	826	1911	0251
HORN, KURT.	810	1909	1131
HORN, ROBERT D.	138	1930	1417
HORNBACK, BERT G.	145	1964	1454
HORNBACK, JR., VERNON T.	156	1963	5806
HORNBEAK, KATHERINE G.	171	1930	0940
HORNBERGER, THEODORE R.	138	1934	8007
HORNE, CHARLES F.	142	1905	1401
HORNE, DAVID H.	171	1950	1318
HORNE, LEWIS BENJAMIN.	138	1966	5230
HORNE, MARK D.	135	1940	1392
HORNER, GEORGE F.	143	1938	5011
HORNICK, LITA R.	118	1958	1233
HORNING, SISTER MARY E.	115	1933	1000
HORNSTEIN, LILLIAN H.	142	1940	0450
HOROGATE, GEORGE W.	149	1933	6204
HOROVITZ, SYDNEY.	151	1951	5809
HOROWITZ, FLOYD R.	131	1960	1450
HORROCKS, A. J.	632	1931	1454
HORSFORD, HOWARD C.	152	1952	5816
HORSLEY, L. S.	532	1966	1375
HORSTMANN, TH.	806	1917	1893
HORTEN, FRANZ	805	1909	1421
HORTMANN, WILHELM.	838	1960	1125
HORTON, ROD W.	142	1945	5823
HORWICH, RICHARD D.	118	1967	1309
HOSCH, MARGARETHE.	804	1932	1037
HOSER, JOSEF.	819	1921	1134
HOSEY, JOSEPH F.	149	1954	1171
HOSKINS, JR., FRANK L.	118	1955	0600
HOSKINS, JR., HERBERT W.	118	1963	1319
HOSKINS, KATHARINE B.	118	1965	1836
HOSLEY, RICHARD M.	171	1950	1330
HOSMER, ELIZABETH R.	129	1948	5230



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
HOSSFELD, PAUL.	805	1951	0575
HOTCHNER, CECILIA A.	142	1939	0149
HOTSON, CLARENCE P.	128	1929	5228
HOTSON, JOHN L.	128	1923	1335
HOTZE, ALPHONSE J.	141	1956	1308
HOUCK, JOSEPH K.	143	1967	1321
HOUCK, MARGARET E.	113	1934	0422
HOUGH, GEORGE A., III.	139	1965	6401
HOUGH, JR., ROBERT L.	158	1957	5813
HOUGHTON, WALTER E.	171	1931	1817
HOUK, RAYMOND A.	118	1931	0572
HOUNCHELL, SAUL.	126	1934	5205
HOUPPERT, JOSEPH W.	138	1964	1317
HOUPPT, CHARLES T.	149	1943	0935
HOUPPT, WILLIAM P.	149	1964	5650
HOURIHAN, PAUL.	110	1967	5228
HOUSE, KAY S.	158	1963	5804
HOUSEL, MARY B.	146	1923	2541
HOUSMAN, J. E.	632	1952	1836
HOUSTON, HOWARD R.	029	1967	5235
HOUSTON, NEAL B., JR.	100	1965	5230
HOUSTON, PERCY H.	128	1910	0965
HOUSTON, RALPH H.	162	1946	3112
HOUTCHENS, LAWRENCE H.	119	1931	1446
HOVDE, CARL F.	152	1956	5235
HOVEY, RICHARD B.	128	1950	6204
HOWARD, ANNE B.	078	1966	5230
HOWARD, C. WORTH.	142	1947	0223
HOWARD, CHARLES E.	165	1959	5841
HOWARD, CLARE.	118	1913	0510
HOWARD, CLAUD.	116	1922	1038
HOWARD, DANIEL FRANCIS.	171	1956	1424
HOWARD, DONALD.	124	1954	0486
HOWARD, DOROTHY G.	142	1939	6215
HOWARD, EDWIN J.	119	1929	0125
HOWARD, HUBERT C.	146	1940	0904
HOWARD, JOHN D.	137	1967	1092
HOWARD, MARGARET A.	168	1962	1433
HOWARD, MARTHA K.	137	1967	1807
HOWARD, P. LEON.	132	1929	5426
HOWARD, W. J.	520	1966	0905
HOWARTH, ENID.	078	1967	0532
HOWARTH, WILLIAM L.	166	1967	5235
HOWE, ANN R.	110	1962	0543
HOWE, EARLE BARTON	116	1927	1750
HOWE, EVELYN M.	170	1946	1101
HOWE, FRED A.	117	1904	1031
HOWE, MERRILL L.	171	1931	1138

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
HOWE, SUSANNE.	118	1930	1865
HOWE, WILL D.	128	1899	0450
HOWELL, A. C.	143	1924	0770
HOWELL, ELMO.	124	1955	1333
HOWELL, JAMES.	143	1942	1392
HOWELL, JOHN.	164	1963	1242
HOWELLS, ANNE B.	168	1967	1328
HOWES, ALAN B.	171	1955	1418
HOWES, VICTOR E.	171	1958	0928
HOWIE, WILLIAM M.	128	1952	1722
HOWLING, ROBERT T.	150	1954	1333
HOWREN, JR., ROBERT R.	130	1958	6412
HOY, ALBERT L.	139	1956	0274
HOY, CYRUS H.	166	1954	1328
HOYER, ALFRED.	803	1913	0674
HOYLE, JAMES.	152	1961	1041
HOYLE, NORMAN E.	121	1960	5816
HOYLER, AUGUST.	821	1933	0503
HOYT, CHARLES A.	118	1962	1090
HOYT, NORRIS D.	171	1941	1443
HOYT, PRENTISS C.	128	1902	0428
HRUBY, NORBERT J.	136	1951	6053
HRUZA, MRS. THELMA.	126	1940	2530
HSIA ADRIAN RUE.	888	1965	1467
HSIA, CHIH-TSING.	171	1951	1014
HUANG, RODERICK TSUI EN.	144	1956	1005
HUBACH, ROBERT R.	130	1943	5426
HUBBARD, ELEANORE E.	109	1936	6000
HUBBARD, FRANK G.	132	1887	0173
HUBBARD, LESTER A.	113	1934	1417
HUBBEL, GEORGE S.	152	1921	0172
HUBBELL, ALLAN F.	118	1950	6410
HUBBELL, JAY B.	118	1922	6615
HUBENKA, LLOYD J.	075	1966	1380
HUBER, ANNELIESE.	829	1962	0711
HUBER, JOAN R.	151	1967	0310
HUBER, ROBERT.	804	1914	1850
HUBER, SISTER M. FIDES.	145	1954	0204
HUBERMAN, EDWARD.	121	1934	1322
HUBERT, CLAIRE M.	123	196	1375
HUBLER, EDWARD L.	152	1934	0676
HUCH, FRIEDRICH.	829	1900	1330
HUCKABAY, CALVIN.	135	1955	0890
HUDDLESTON, EUGENE L.	139	1965	5204
HUDDLESTON, RODNEY D.	510	1963	0223
HUDNALL, CLAYTON E.	129	1966	1073
HUDNALL, RICHARD H.	815	1898	0408
HUDSON, A. M.	585	1964	0408



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
HUDSON, ARTHUR P.	143	1930	6601
HUDSON, CHARLES M.	171	1943	1053
HUDSON, RANDOLPH H.	158	1962	1413
HUDSON, RICHARD B.	171	1945	1452
HUDSON, ROBERT J.	142	1962	1325
HUDSON, ROBERT L.	126	1946	8007
HUDSON, RUTH L.	166	1935	5234
HUDSON, VIRGINIA O.	116	1926	1446
HUDSON, WILSON M., JR.	116	1947	0977
HUDSPETH, ROBERT N.	159	1967	5207
HUEBEL, RUDOLF.	826	1914	1120
HUEBENER, EMIL.	803	1901	1320
HUEBENER, GUSTAV.	807	1913	0827
HUEBNER, WALTER.	811	1908	0613
HUEBNER, WAYNE V.	140	1964	0996
HUEBNER, WILHELM.	808	1910	0417
HUEBSCH, GOTTLIEB.	829	1893	1330
HUEBSCHMANN, OSKAR.	815	1910	0559
HUECHTING, HEIDI.	806	1942	1095
HUEDEPOHL, ADOLF.	803	1915	0613
HUELFNER, WERNER.	803	1938	1201
HUELLWECK, ADOLF.	811	1887	0169
HUELSBERGEN, HELMUT.	838	1957	6401
HUELSMANN, HELENE.	806	1927	0672
HUENEMANN, CALVIN V.	170	1953	5650
HUETTEMANN, GERTA.	805	1929	1375
HUETTMANN, ERNST.	808	1914	0307
HUF, HANS.	819	1912	0548
HUFF, LAWRENCE.	165	1958	5205
HUFF, LLOYD D.	130	1950	0365
HUFFMAN, CHARLES H.	166	1920	1402
HUFFORD, MARY A.	162	1941	0783
HUFNAGEL, JOHANN.	825	1924	1313
HUGANIR, KATHRYN.	149	1931	0465
HUGGARD, WILLIAM A.	131	1937	5228
HUGHES, BERTRAM L.	119	1936	1101
HUGHES, CHARLOTTE B.	111	1960	1337
HUGHES, EUGENE E.	141	1967	1454
HUGHES, HELEN S.	116	1917	1422
HUGHES, HELEN Y.	005	1959	0678
HUGHES, HERBERT L.	166	1923	1450
HUGHES, HOMER H.	162	1948	0338
HUGHES, JEROME W.	131	1948	1328
HUGHES, JOHN G.	815	1903	0223
HUGHES, JOSEPHINE N.	111	1941	1914
HUGHES, JR., DANIEL J.	111	1958	1039
HUGHES, LEO.	129	1938	1333
HUGHES, MERRITT Y.	128	1921	0534

ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1695

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
HUGHES, MURIEL J.	118	1944	0489
HUGHES, PETER M.	171	1965	0505
HUGHES, RAYMOND G.	151	1943	2502
HUGHES, RICHARD E.	170	1954	0751
HUGHES, ROBERT L.	141	1967	1454
HUGHES, S. J.	630	1966	1127
HUGHEY, RUTH W.	119	1932	0796
HUGUELET, THEODORE L.	143	1959	0870
HUGUENIN, CHARLES A.	155	1940	5260
HUGUENIN, JULIAN.	132	1900	0207
HUIE, J.	634	1961	1461
HUISMAN, DAVID A.	158	1967	1245
HULBERT, JAMES R.	116	1912	0302
HULBERT, VIOLA B.	116	1927	0534
HULCOOP, J. F.	634	1961	1126
HULL, JR., ALEXANDER P.	166	1955	0204
HULL, MARY L.	117	1964	0521
HULL, VERNAM E.	128	1926	0523
HULL, WILLIAM D.	166	1941	5234
HULME, FRANCIS P.	140	1947	1826
HULME, HILDA M.	632	1947	0274
HULME, WILLIAM H.	825	1894	0173
HULTIN, NEIL C.	132	1965	0497
HULTZEN, LEE S.	119	1932	1916
HUMBACH, AENNE.	825	1959	5816
HUMBACK, HELMUT.	819	1951	0203
HUMBERT, BEATE.	818	1950	1342
HUMBERT, GABRIELE.	807	1932	1722
HUMBERT, SR. AGNES.	115	1944	0461
HUME, A. M. A.	630	1962	0553
HUME, JEANNETTE S.	171	1965	0317
HUME, ROBERT A.	119	1940	5428
HUMMEL, EDITH.	805	1934	0592
HUMMEL, WILLIAM C.	151	1946	1026
HUMMERT, PAUL A.	144	1953	1380
HUMPHREY, CHARLES R.	162	1965	5847
HUMPHREY, ETHELYN V.	142	1951	0540
HUMPHREY, HAROLD E.	118	1958	1446
HUMPHREY, ROBERT C.	144	1951	1402
HUMPHREYS, JOHN A.	171	1942	0580
HUMPHREYS, MARY J.	119	1948	0744
HUNEKUH-KELLER, KLAERE.	806	1932	1023
HUNGERFORD, EDWARD A.	142	1960	1469
HUNGERFORD, EDWARD B.	128	1928	0622
HUNGERFORD, HARLAN M.	138	1950	0256
HUNGERFORD, HAROLD R.	113	1963	0421
HUNNER, WESLEY L.	168	1951	5428
HUNT MARY L.	118	1911	1314

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
HUNT, B. C.	502	1965	0505
HUNT, DOUGLAS L.	165	1942	6043
HUNT, EFFIE N.	129	1950	1321
HUNT, J. A.	502	1966	1391
HUNT, J. D.	504	1963	1189
HUNT, JAMES C.	132	1941	0900
HUNT, KELLOGG W.	131	1942	1453
HUNT, LORRAINE R.	143	1965	3113
HUNTEMANN, GEORG H.	829	1953	1956
HUNTER, C. K.	600	1950	1309
HUNTER, EDWIN R.	116	1925	6416
HUNTER, GRACE E.	131	1949	0575
HUNTER, JAMES P.	094	1963	1421
HUNTER, JR., PARKS C.	162	1958	1071
HUNTER, KERMIT H.	143	1955	0619
HUNTER, MARY.	514	1931	0418
HUNTER, RICHARD E.	149	1953	3203
HUNTER, ROBERT G.	118	1963	0625
HUNTER, WILLIAM B.	165	1946	0866
HUNTING, ROBT. S.	111	1951	0783
HUNTLEY, FRANK L.	116	1942	0753
HUNTLEY, JOHN F.	116	1961	0826
HUNTLEY, ROBERT H.	170	1965	1465
HUNTON, WILLIAM A.	142	1938	1121
HUNTRESS, KEITH G.	129	1942	5605
HUPE, HEINRICH.	807	1886	0466
HUPPE, BERNARD F.	142	1940	0474
HURFORD, J. R.	634	1967	0274
HURLEY, EDWARD T.	138	1967	1437
HURLEY, JR., CLINTON F.	078	1961	1402
HURLEY, LEONARD B.	143	1932	5841
HURLEY, PAUL J.	121	1962	6035
HURLEY, ROBERT E.	118	1963	1221
HURRELL, J. D.	502	1954	0578
HURSEY, RICHARD C.	147	1967	1446
HURSLEY, FRANK M.	140	1942	5233
HURST, CARL B.	821	1895	0546
HURST, HILDA.	818	1939	1453
HURT, ELLEN L.	084	1965	0765
HURT, LESTER E.	140	1956	5822
HURTGEN, CHARLES L.	113	1962	0643
HUSAIN, I.	510	1935	0743
HUSAIN, S. M.	630	1964	1446
HUSAIN, S. S.	528	1952	1154
HUSAIN, YUSUF J.	140	1965	1228
HUSCHER, HERBERT.	815	1919	1064
HUSEBOE, ARTHUR R.	130	1963	0926
HUSS, ROY.	116	1959	1184

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
HUSSEIN, M. A.	522	1966	1417
HUSSEY, S. S.	631	1962	0472
HUSSMAN, LAWRENCE E.	138	1964	5809
HUSTON, JOHN D.	171	1966	0620
HUSTVEDT, LLOYD M.	170	1962	5605
HUSTVEDT, SIGURD B.	128	1915	1722
HUTCHENS, ELEANOR N.	149	1957	1417
HUTCHERSON, DUDLEY R.	166	1936	5234
HUTCHESON, HAROLD R.	171	1942	0763
HUTCHINS, HENRY C.	118	1925	1421
HUTCHINS, JOHN H.	118	1940	0901
HUTCHINSON, WILLIAM H.	144	1966	5816
HUTH, ALFRED.	815	1911	1130
HUTSON, ARTHUR E.	113	1934	0419
HUTTAR, CHARLES A.	144	1956	3203
HUTTON, JAMES.	119	1927	1802
HUTTON, VIRGIL R.	138	1966	1343
HUWE, REINHOLD.	825	1914	0595
HUX, SAMUEL H.	039	1965	5847
HUZZARD, JOHN A.	150	1956	1437
HYAMS, FRANCES L.	153	1916	6050
HYDE, FREDERIC G.	149	1963	5817
HYDE, MARY C.	118	1950	1309
HYDE, RALPH.	126	1966	1485
HYDE, WILLIAM J.	170	1953	1492
HYDER, CLYDE K.	128	1933	1134
HYMAN, LAWRENCE W.	118	1951	0723
HYMAS, SCOTT S.	169	1964	1345
HYNES, JR., JOSEPH A.	138	1961	1450
HYNES, SAMUEL.	118	1956	1454
HYSHAM, JULIA H.	118	1950	1009
IANNARELLI, CATHARINE T.	149	1957	0459
IANNI, LAWRENCE A.	169	1962	5814
IDELMANN, THEODORA.	806	1932	0146
IDEN, OTTO.	808	1922	0523
IDOL, HARRIETT R.	135	1937	6412
IDOL, JOHN L.	005	1965	5822
IFFLAENDER, LORE.	802	1940	1168
IHRIG, ERWIN.	804	1934	1150
IHSE, HORST.	811	1965	5023
ILLIES, GEORG.	803	1900	1335
ILLSLEY, W.A.	536	1966	0213
IMELMANN, RUDOLF.	811	1902	0139
IMHAEUSER, MANFRED.	805	1952	0226
IMHOFF, RUTH.	811	1943	1835
IMRIE, DAVID S.	536	1936	3112
INDORF, HANS.	818	1939	1967
ING, C. M.	593	1949	0514

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
INGALLS, BEATRICE K.	153	1950	5050
INGALLS, GERTRUDE V.	171	1928	1003
INGE, MILTON T.	165	1964	5211
INGERSLEBEN, IRMGARD VON.	802	1918	0760
INGHAM, MURIEL B.	022	1967	0490
INGLE, PATRICIA.	005	1965	6053
INGLEDUE, GRACE E.	135	1938	6412
INGLISH, IDA J.	008	1967	1190
INGRAHAM, VERNON L.	149	1965	1240
INGRAM, FORREST L., S. J.	157	1967	1485
INGRAM, R. W.	636	1955	1309
INGRAM, WILLIAM H.	149	1966	1352
INMAN, BILLIE J.	162	1961	1176
INNISS, KENNETH B.	133	1965	1467
INSCH, A.	507	1959	1366
INTZE, OTTOKAR.	829	1913	1993
IRVIN, FREDERIC B.	151	1947	5847
IRVINE, ANNIE.	162	1929	0479
IRVINE, MAURICE H.	171	1936	0740
IRVINE, PETER L.	118	1965	1184
IRVINE, WILLIAM.	128	1934	1184
IRVING, EDWARD B., JR.	171	1951	0120
IRVING, ROBERT F.	171	1961	1142
IRVING, WILLIAM H.	128	1926	0921
IRWIN, BETTY J.	170	1967	0256
IRWIN, EDWARD E.	124	1961	1446
IRWIN, HENRY F., JR.	152	1941	0813
IRWIN, JOSEPH J.	131	1942	1423
IRWIN, P. J.	630	1935	3011
IRWIN, WILLIAM R.	118	1941	1417
ISAACS, EMILY E.	167	1957	5633
ISAACS, NEIL D.	111	1959	0163
ISAACSEN, HERTA.	818	1930	0641
ISANI, MUKHTAR A.	152	1962	7806
ISELY, ELISE D.	005	1967	5634
ISENBERG, ALOYSIA.	877	1952	1469
ISER, WOLFGANG.	816	1952	1417
ISHAK, F. K.	524	1962	1246
ISLE, WALTER W.	158	1961	1450
ISLER, ALAN D.	118	1966	0543
ISRAEL, ERICH.	804	1917	0663
ITKIN, BELLA.	169	1955	6025
ITSCHERT, HANS.	877	1950	0666
IVES, CHAUNCEY B.	143	1957	6801
IVES, SUMNER A.	162	1950	5411
IVY, G. S.	634	1954	0414
IZARD, THOMAS C.	118	1942	0548
JAARSMA, RICHARD J.	154	1966	0678



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
JABLON, BARRY P.	113	1967	0504
JACK, I. R.	582	1951	0914
JACK, JESSIE J.	131	1928	1330
JACK, WILLIAM T.	162	1956	6053
JACKIEWICZ, M. AMBROSIA.	125	1953	0977
JACKSON, A.	632	1936	1352
JACKSON, ALAN S.	157	1965	1484
JACKSON, B. A.	601	1956	0594
JACKSON, BYRON K.	124	1964	5847
JACKSON, ELIZABETH H.	117	1956	6630
JACKSON, ELIZABETH.	153	1916	5007
JACKSON, FRANK M.	162	1967	5007
JACKSON, GEORGE B.	138	1953	6803
JACKSON, J. R.	630	1963	1039
JACKSON, JAMES L.	129	1949	0548
JACKSON, JAMES R.	152	1961	0638
JACKSON, JESS H.	128	1926	1852
JACKSON, M. KATHERINE.	118	1906	5005
JACKSON, MARGARET Y.	119	1954	6806
JACKSON, PAUL J.	168	1940	0545
JACKSON, PAUL R.	118	1967	5847
JACKSON, REGINALD.	536	1938	1177
JACKSON, ROBERT S.	138	1959	0783
JACKSON, SARAH E.	123	1959	1325
JACKSON, THOMAS H.	171	1960	5630
JACKSON, WALLACE.	149	1964	0951
JACOB, CARY F.	166	1917	1701
JACOB, ERNST G.	815	1923	1421
JACOB, FREDERIC.	149	1967	1465
JACOB, MARTIN.	811	1890	0415
JACOBI, BERNHARD.	806	1908	1128
JACOBI, GUSTAV A.	803	1909	1328
JACOBI, WALTER.	811	1937	0625
JACOBOWSKI, LUDWIG.	825	1891	0641
JACOBS, BRIANT S.	131	1944	5841
JACOBS, ELIJAH L.	157	1949	6620
JACOBS, ELIZABETH R.	170	1941	1326
JACOBS, HARRY.	808	1911	0191
JACOBS, MORTON Y.	143	1963	0486
JACOBS, ROBERT D.	132	1953	5234
JACOBS, ROBERT G.	131	1965	1480
JACOBS, WILLIS D.	143	1946	1115
JACOBSEN, ANNA.	805	1917	1441
JACOBSEN, JOHANNES.	808	1908	0261
JACOBSEN, JOSEF.	818	1924	1127
JACOBSEN, RUDOLF.	828	1901	0147
JACOBSON, JOHN H.	171	1939	0373
JACOBSON, WILLIAM S.	158	1966	1417

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
JACQUET, KATHERINE M.	008	1967	1375
JAECKEL, EBERHARD.	825	1955	0560
JAEGER, ERNST.	826	1925	0262
JAEGER, FELIX.	802	1909	1993
JAEGER, JULIUS P.	168	1936	0783
JAEGER, MAX.	809	1922	1180
JAEHDE, WALTER.	803	1905	1722
JAEHNE, ANNE-MARTHE.	804	1954	1118
JAENECKE, ULRICH.	830	1946	1418
JAESCHKE, KURT.	802	1931	0232
JAESCHKE, RUTH.	802	1934	1483
JAFFE, HILDA.	139	1966	6411
JAFFE, LOUISE M.	075	1965	1145
JAGER, M.	562	1932	1977
JAGO, D. M.	522	1965	1380
JAKOB, FRANZ.	819	1906	1957
JAKOB, KARL.	820	1909	1439
JAKOBIK, JOHANNES.	827	1924	0253
JAKOBITZ, ELLY.	809	1935	1214
JAKOBOWITZ, ISRAEL.	816	1924	1365
JAMES, ELEANOR.	170	1942	0716
JAMES, EUGENE N.	131	1958	1343
JAMES, EUSTACE A.	149	1966	1421
JAMES, MAX H.	029	1967	0376
JAMES, NATHANIEL.	803	1893	0107
JAMES, NORMAN.	121	1959	1150
JAMES, OVERTON P.	165	1962	1418
JAMES, REESE D.	149	1932	6060
JAMES, STUART B.	168	1960	6808
JAMES, W. L.	581	1961	1423
JAMES, WILFRED P.	144	1952	0548
JAMESON, GRACE E.	146	1932	1375
JAMESON, THOMAS H.	171	1938	0774
JAMIESON, I. W.	510	1965	0488
JAMIESON, PAUL F.	119	1950	1114
JAMISON, M. THECLA.	115	1952	0828
JAMISON, WILLIAM A., JR.	152	1952	1158
JANKOWSKY, KURT.	806	1957	1147
JANNEY, FRANCIS L.	132	1924	1000
JANOTTA, GEORG.	828	1923	0163
JANSEN, HILDE.	805	1934	1333
JANSEN, KARL.	805	1907	0125
JANSEN, WILLIAM H.	130	1949	6601
JANSSEN, ALBERT J.	806	1923	0740
JANSSEN, JAMES G.	170	1967	5230
JANSSEN, VINCENT F.	826	1897	0615
JANTZEN, ANTJE.	825	1932	1026
JANUS, REINHOLD.	808	1913	0255



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
JANUSKO, ROBERT J.	064	1967	1221
JARMUTH, SYLVIA L.	142	1967	1446
JARRARD, NORMAN E.	162	1960	5816
JARRASCH, WALTER.	826	1939	1462
JARRELL, HAMPTON M.	121	1932	5818
JARRELL, MACKIE L.	162	1954	0941
JARRETT, HOBART S.	159	1954	0760
JARRETT, JAMES L., JR.	138	1948	1701
JARRETT, THOMAS D.	116	1947	5404
JARROTT, CATHREN A. L.	158	1954	1810
JAUCH, CLEVELAND E.	171	1954	1467
JAUER, GERTRUD.	806	1918	1083
JAVADI-TABRIZI, H.	559	1965	1883
JAYARAMAN, T.	520	1966	1473
JAYNE, SEARS R.	171	1948	1309
JAYNE, VIOLET D.	140	1903	1437
JAZAYERY, MOHAMMAD A.	162	1958	0223
JEDYNAK, STANLEY L.	159	1962	1221
JEFFARES, A. N.	595	1947	1375
JEFFERSON, BERNARD L.	152	1914	0342
JEFFERSON, RICHARD.	170	1955	1312
JEFFERY, BENJAMIN M.	162	1966	5874
JEFFREY, LLOYD N.	162	1951	1025
JELINEK, KONRAD.	815	1909	1159
JELLEMA, R. H.	510	1963	1450
JELLIFFE, REBECCA R.	113	1964	5227
JELLIFFE, ROBERT A.	171	1926	0479
JELLINGHAUS, PAUL.	806	1905	1120
JEMIELITY, THOMAS J.	119	1965	0964
JENKINS, ANNIBEL.	143	1965	3112
JENKINS, ANTONY.	113	1967	0488
JENKINS, CLAUSTON L., JR.	166	1966	0942
JENKINS, DAVID C.	131	1956	3040
JENKINS, ELI S.	157	1960	5847
JENKINS, HAROLD D.	171	1943	3112
JENKINS, JR., HENRY H.	124	1957	6416
JENKINS, OWEN.	119	1954	1904
JENKINS, RAYMOND.	171	1921	0523
JENKINS, SADIE F.	143	1935	1309
JENKS, MARY H.	161	1957	1910
JENNINGS, CARROLL W.	100	1965	1454
JENNINGS, EDWARD M., III.	170	1965	1419
JENNINGS, SR. M. MILDRED.	125	1946	1031
JENNY, FLORENCE G.	825	1912	1955
JENNY, GUSTAV.	815	1890	0827
JENSEN, A. E.	510	1933	1012
JENSEN, EJNER J.	164	1965	1329
JENSEN, GERARD E.	171	1913	0642

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
JENSEN, HANS.	808	1908	0467
JENSEN, HARVEY J.	119	1966	0753
JENSEN, JAMES P.	168	1965	1214
JENSEN, JOHN.	808	1913	0251
JENSEN, O.	828	1902	0407
JENTE, RICHARD.	816	1922	0191
JENTSCH, FRITZ.	802	1890	0450
JENTSCH, HEINZ G.	807	1935	0766
JEPSEN, LAURA P.	131	1946	0624
JERMAN, BERNARD R.	146	1951	1430
JERNIGAN, E. JAY.	062	1966	1445
JERNIGAN, JACK J.	165	1955	0926
JEROME, JUDSON B.	146	1955	0726
JERVIS, STEVEN A.	158	1966	1478
JESSEE, JACK W.	134	1955	0537
JESSUP, JOSEPHINE L.	165	1948	5823
JETTER, KURT.	830	1959	0624
JEWELL, POSS.	149	1908	1325
JEWETT, IRAN B. H.	137	1964	1186
JEWITT, ARTHUR R.	119	1937	0461
JEWKES, WILFRED T.	170	1956	0623
JHA, R.	526	1958	1320
JOBES, KATHERINE E.	171	1961	6610
JOBSON, FLORENCE M., SR.	156	1967	0533
JOCHUMS, MILFORD C.	129	1948	0814
JOCKERS, ERNST.	813	1909	1815
JOEL, HELMUTH W., JR.	149	1967	1003
JOERG, JOHN A.	164	1967	0923
JOERSS, PAUL.	821	1890	0818
JOHANNPETER, WILHELM.	803	1915	1446
JOHN, ARTHUR W.	128	1951	5405
JOHN, LISLE C.	118	1938	0547
JOHNSON, A. T.	143	1925	1715
JOHNSON, AGNES B.	117	1957	1126
JOHNSON, ALAN P.	140	1967	1820
JOHNSON, ALICE E.	170	1957	1450
JOHNSON, ANN S.	149	1967	1484
JOHNSON, ANNE C.	118	1959	0249
JOHNSON, BEULAH V.	142	1955	6803
JOHNSON, BRUCE M.	144	1959	1484
JOHNSON, C. V.	504	1964	1703
JOHNSON, CHARLES D.	138	1966	5819
JOHNSON, COURTNEY., JR.	138	1966	1450
JOHNSON, DUDLEY R.	171	1941	0376
JOHNSON, EDW. A.	155	1950	1427
JOHNSON, EDWARD D.	171	1939	1061
JOHNSON, EVELYN C.	158	1938	5230
JOHNSON, FRANCIS R.	132	1935	0513

## ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1703

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
JOHNSON, FRANK L.	170	1935	1302
JOHNSON, GEORGE B.	118	1945	1321
JOHNSON, GEORGE W.	118	1960	5817
JOHNSON, HELEN A.	150	1967	0977
JOHNSON, IRA D.	119	1967	5847
JOHNSON, IRMGARD.	120	1954	1799
JOHNSON, JAMES G.	166	1909	6625
JOHNSON, JAMES W.	165	1954	0941
JOHNSON, JEAN O.	110	1958	5802
JOHNSON, JOHN C.	144	1958	3113
JOHNSON, JR., CHARLES E.	121	1958	1126
JOHNSON, LOUISE H.	170	1943	1893
JOHNSON, LOWELL.	170	1963	1326
JOHNSON, M. MARGUERITTE.	168	1960	0256
JOHNSON, MARSUE M.	005	1965	0524
JOHNSON, MARY L.	164	1962	1029
JOHNSON, MAURICE.	118	1951	0945
JOHNSON, NELL MARIE.	117	1966	1321
JOHNSON, OAKLEY C.	138	1928	5603
JOHNSON, OSCAR E.	131	1932	0252
JOHNSON, R. V.	526	1952	1176
JOHNSON, RALPH G.	151	1961	0587
JOHNSON, RICHARD A.	119	1965	1230
JOHNSON, ROBERT C.	129	1964	1330
JOHNSON, ROBERT E.	114	1956	5802
JOHNSON, ROBERT K.	120	1963	2000
JOHNSON, ROBERT O.	168	1964	5847
JOHNSON, RONALD C.	129	1964	0521
JOHNSON, SAMUEL F.	128	1948	1309
JOHNSON, STANLEY D.	171	1943	0543
JOHNSON, STANLEY L.	157	1955	5822
JOHNSON, THOMAS H.	128	1934	5024
JOHNSON, VERNON E.	126	1962	6015
JOHNSON, WALTER G.	129	1935	1004
JOHNSON, WENDELL S.	146	1952	1156
JOHNSON, WILLIAM J.	162	1967	1313
JOHNSON, WILLIAM S.	171	1905	1321
JOHNSTON, A.	584	1957	0715
JOHNSTON, ALBERT S.	124	1951	1335
JOHNSTON, C. S.	593	1956	0955
JOHNSTON, ELIZABETH C.	128	1964	1309
JOHNSTON, ELIZABETH.	151	1948	1184
JOHNSTON, JOHN H.	170	1960	1212
JOHNSTON, KENNETH R.	171	1966	1028
JOHNSTON, ROBERT D.	141	1959	1131
JOHNSTON, THOMAS MC NAUGHTON.	121	1938	0987
JOHNSTONE, CORAGREENE.	138	1952	1003
JOHNSTONE, L.	563	1962	1408

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
JOINER, M. E.	562	1967	1309
JOLLIFFE, P. S.	633	1967	0468
JONAS, KLAUS.	806	1953	1464
JONAS, LEAH.	118	1940	0715
JONES, ALEXANDER E.	140	1950	5431
JONES, ARTHUR E., JR.	159	1950	6201
JONES, B.	581	1960	3051
JONES, B.	520	1955	1115
JONES, BENJAMIN W.	131	1960	1014
JONES, BESSIE W.	126	1967	6807
JONES, C. E.	632	1927	1427
JONES, C. EDWARD.	142	1911	2535
JONES, CHARLES W.	119	1932	0185
JONES, CLAUDE E.	132	1937	3112
JONES, DAN P.	162	1966	5426
JONES, DAVID E.	140	1963	0625
JONES, DENNIS M.	131	1966	5230
JONES, DOROTHY C.	117	1965	0562
JONES, E. D.	506	1962	1392
JONES, EASLEY S.	129	1918	6610
JONES, EMRYS E.	829	1909	1310
JONES, ERNEST VAN B.	113	1941	0419
JONES, FREDERICK G., JR.	124	1967	0159
JONES, GWEN A.	140	1918	3048
JONES, HARRIE S.	128	1906	0327
JONES, HARRY L.	115	1967	5250
JONES, HENRY B.	116	1924	6635
JONES, IVA G.	146	1953	1443
JONES, JEAN B.	131	1931	6053
JONES, JOEL M.	078	1966	5802
JONES, JOHN A.	124	1961	0926
JONES, JOHN DAVID.	811	1911	0218
JONES, JOSEPH J.	158	1934	1024
JONES, JR., GEORGE E.	142	1958	6635
JONES, JUANITA.	131	1942	1302
JONES, LAWRENCE O.	114	1962	1454
JONES, LEONARD A.	815	1964	1377
JONES, LEONIDAS M.	128	1953	1098
JONES, LOUIS C.	118	1942	0901
JONES, LUCY T.	166	1929	1405
JONES, MORGAN E.	138	1962	0223
JONES, PUTNAM F.	119	1927	0185
JONES, RICHARD F.	118	1918	0959
JONES, RICHARD.	816	1895	1120
JONES, ROBERT C.	162	1958	6203
JONES, ROBERT C.	128	1964	1321
JONES, ROWENA R.	144	1960	5430
JONES, RUTH E.	165	1964	1452

ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1705

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
JONES, SARAH D.	149	1954	1352
JONES, SHIRLEY J.	148	1966	0426
JONES, VIRGIL L.	128	1911	0795
JONES, WALTER D.	002	1963	5816
JONES, WILLIAM M.	128	1952	0480
JOOS, KURT L.	821	1953	0657
JOOST, NICHOLAS T., JR.	143	1947	3112
JORDAN, HOOVER H.	119	1937	1083
JORDAN, JOHN C.	118	1915	1323
JORDAN, JOHN E.	132	1947	1088
JORDAN, LEAH E.	149	1945	5228
JORDAN, R. J.	633	1965	1392
JORDAN, R. M.	113	1955	0359
JORDAN, RICHARD.	816	1902	0191
JORDANS, WILHELM.	805	1933	1955
JORGENSEN, PAUL A.	113	1945	0620
JOSEPH, B. L.	821	1919	1054
JOSEPH, BARBARA A.	598	1946	1309
JOSEPH, GERHARD J.	169	1953	6062
JOSEPH, MARTIN.	140	1966	1121
JOSEPHS, LOIS S.	803	1911	0988
JOSEPHSON, CLIFFORD A.	151	1967	1452
JOSWIG, ERWIN.	118	1956	1272
JOUGHIN, GEORGE L.	805	1950	1272
JOVY, HANS.	128	1932	1412
JOY, NEILL R.	805	1899	0119
JOYAUX, GEORGES J.	150	1967	0977
JOYCE, JEWETT E.	139	1947	5827
JOYNER, NANCY C.	171	1926	0566
JOYNES, MARY L.	143	1966	5634
JUDD, BERNARD H.	162	1958	0114
JUDD, WILLIAM B.	170	1966	0743
JUDGE, CYRIL B.	827	1897	5403
JUDSON, ALEXANDER C.	128	1931	0505
JUDY, STEPHEN N.	171	1911	1321
JUEDT, LYDIA.	144	1967	2520
JUEGLER, RICHARD.	804	1944	1446
JUENEMANN, WOLFGANG.	803	1912	1446
JUHL, HUGO.	818	1932	0751
JUHNKE, ANNA K.	808	1921	0483
JUHNKE, ELLA.	130	1967	1131
JULIA, PERE.	810	1923	1441
JUMPER, WILL C.	096	1967	0231
JUNG, FRITZ.	158	1958	5824
JUNG, HUGO.	825	1911	1323
JUNG, URSEL.	819	1902	0641
JUNG, WALTER.	888	1955	1480
	815	1923	1437



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
JUNGBLUT, GERTRUD.	804	1963	1056
JUNGE, HANS.	803	1912	1433
JUNGMANN, EGON.	818	1958	0575
JUNIKE, ROLF.	808	1951	1473
JUNKELMANN, ERICH.	821	1918	0209
JUNKER, ROCHUS.	806	1950	1466
JUNKINS, DONALD A.	110	1963	5050
JUST, WALTER.	806	1910	5214
JUSTICE, DONALD R.	131	1954	2000
JUSTUS, JAMES H.	168	1961	5820
JUSTUS, WILHELM.	806	1934	1132
JYOTI, D. D.	633	1957	5228
KABEL PAUL.	811	1907	0665
KABELMANN, KARL.	828	1899	0951
KABLE, WILLIAM S.	166	1966	0632
KABOTH, KLARA.	802	1930	1437
KACHRU, B. B.	510	1962	0213
KADDAL, M.	514	1962	1159
KADERLY, NATHANIEL L.	132	1952	1084
KADO, MARIA.	810	1910	1134
KAehler, CHRISTA B.	825	1954	5814
KAELLNER, RUTH.	802	1934	0491
KAEMMER, PAUL.	805	1923	1430
KAEMPFER, OSKAR.	803	1903	1325
KAESEBIER, KURT.	809	1898	0761
KAESMANN, HANS.	888	1951	0191
KAFFENBERGER, ERNST.	826	1925	0239
KAHIN, HELEN A.	168	1934	0501
KAHL, GUENTER.	830	1966	0223
KAHLE, RICHARD.	813	1906	0492
KAHLERT, ANNEMARIE.	804	1930	1722
KAHN, ERNST.	816	1921	5234
KAHN, SY MYRON.	170	1957	5847
KAHRL, GEORGE M.	128	1936	1414
KAHRL, STANLEY.	128	1962	0511
KAIN, RICHARD M.	116	1934	1024
KAISER, DONALD F.	170	1966	0648
KAISER, JOHN I.	155	1962	1417
KAISER, ROLF.	811	1936	0491
KAISER, WALTER J.	128	1960	0621
KAKONIS, THOMAS E.	131	1965	2000
KALB, HANS.	811	1937	0491
KALFAYAN, ARMEN.	131	1932	7802
KALIA, B. K.	504	1960	0742
KALIN, BERKLEY.	156	1967	5601
KALKUEHLER, FLORINE.	806	1920	0913
KALLICH, MARTIN.	132	1945	1908
KALLMANN, HERMANN.	805	1897	0267

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
KALLMANN, MARLIES.	171	1956	1908
KALLSEN, ANNI-MARTHA.	818	1949	1430
KALLSEN, THEODORE J.	131	1949	5426
KALSON, A. E.	502	1965	0668
KALSTONE, DAVID M.	128	1961	0543
KALTENBACHER, THERESE.	811	1936	5895
KALTENHAEUSER, ANNEMARIE.	830	1944	1452
KALTENPOTH, HUGO.	804	1947	1025
KALUZA, MAX.	802	1881	0450
KAMANN, PAUL.	815	1887	1308
KAMBYS, DIETER.	818	1954	1161
KAMINSKY, ALICE R.	142	1952	1184
KAMM, OTTO.	804	1939	0973
KAMP, ANTON.	806	1913	0119
KAMZI, S. N.	526	1966	1446
KANAFEL, STEPHEN R.	111	1967	0488
KANE, G. J.	634	1946	0474
KANE, KATHERINE.	171	1943	5818
KANE, ROBERT J.	128	1929	1979
KANE, SISTER MARY F.	145	1958	0753
KANJO, EUGENE R.	029	1967	5426
KANN, HANS J.	877	1967	1473
KANN, SISTER JEAN M.	171	1939	1308
KANTON, ETHEL D.	132	1917	0760
KANTRA, ROBERT A.	146	1964	3200
KANTROWITZ, JOANNE S.	116	1967	0488
KAPLAN, CHARLES.	144	1952	5817
KAPLAN, FRED.	118	1966	1446
KAPLAN, ISRAEL.	119	1950	1154
KAPLAN, MARION.	114	1964	1977
KAPLAN, MARTHA.	142	1950	0484
KAPLAN, MILTON A.	122	1947	2541
KAPLAN, ROBERT B.	157	1963	5614
KAPPUS, DIETER.	825	1961	1233
KAPSTEIN, ISRAEL J.	111	1933	1067
KARANIKAS, ALEXANDER.	144	1953	6204
KARAUS, ARTHUR.	811	1901	0108
KARCHER, ANTON.	825	1955	3117
KARG, MAX.	819	1921	1127
KARL, FREDERICK R.	118	1957	1480
KAROLIDES, NICHOLAS J.	142	1963	5892
KARP, MARK.	142	1942	2522
KARR, HAROLD S.	140	1953	1424
KARRENBURG, ERICH.	806	1921	0672
KARTIGANER, DONALD M.	111	1964	5806
KARTZKE, GEORG.	811	1908	0527
KASE, C. ROBERT.	142	1935	0312
KASKE, CAROL M.	132	1964	0532



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
KASKE, ROBT. E.	143	1950	0474
KASPRZAK, JAMES E.	136	1967	1342
KASSEBAUM, HERMANN.	807	1898	0548
CAST, HANS.	821	1962	1445
KASTOR, FRANK S.	113	1963	0828
KATOPE, CHRISTOPHER G.	165	1954	1125
KATZ, JOSEPH.	130	1967	5824
KATZ, LEON.	118	1963	5600
KATZ, SAMUEL.	142	1909	1365
KAUENHOWEN, KURT.	810	1915	0678
KAUFFMAN, CORINNE E.	162	1963	0537
KAUFFMAN, HERBERT L.	158	1960	5428
KAUFFMANN, LEROY C.	149	1963	7801
KAUFMAN, ESTHER.	119	1947	1142
KAUFMAN, J. LEE.	130	1959	5650
KAUFMAN, MARJORIE R.	140	1954	1450
KAUFMAN, MICHAEL W.	138	1966	0625
KAUFMAN, PAUL.	128	1918	1908
KAUFMAN, VIOLET W.	039	1965	1427
KAUFMANN, ALBERT.	829	1889	0456
KAUFMANN, DONALD L.	131	1966	5847
KAUFMANN, RALPH J.	152	1954	1312
KAUFMANN, URLIN M.	171	1960	0781
KAUL, MYTHILI.	171	1965	0625
KAUL, R. K.	630	1961	0965
KAULA, DAVID C.	130	1956	0673
KAULEN, LORE.	807	1928	1169
KAUN, ELFRIEDE.	810	1944	1461
KAUN, ERNST.	809	1915	1714
KAUSCH, DONALD E.	104	1965	1452
KAUTER, HEINRICH.	826	1928	0209
KAUVAR, GERALD B.	121	1966	1073
KAVANAGH, ROBERT V.	170	1945	0572
KAWASAKI, TOSHIHIKO.	170	1958	0742
KAY, ARTHUR M.	118	1961	5614
KAY, CAROL M.	161	1967	0666
KAY, WALLACE G.	123	1965	1467
KAY, WAYNE D.	161	1967	0950
KAYE, FREDERICK B.	171	1917	0918
KAYE, JULIAN B.	118	1954	1380
KAYMER, GUENTER.	838	1961	1016
KAZANTI, JOHN.	110	1964	1421
KEANE, ROBERT N.	118	1965	1189
KEARNEY, FLORA M.	137	1954	0774
KEARNS, FRANCIS E.	143	1961	6202
KEARNS, ROBERT J.	138	1958	1317
KEAST, WILLIAM R.	116	1947	0965
KEATING, JOHN E.	129	1950	1952

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
KEATON, ANNA L.	116	1933	5005
KECK, WENDELL M.	158	1941	1005
KEDENBURG, JUERGEN.	830	1958	1161
KEEBLER, LEE E.	170	1967	1413
KEECH, JAMES M., JR.	135	1965	1423
KEEFER, TRUMAN F.	121	1961	5847
KEEGAN, SR. HELEN T.	169	1942	1423
KEELER, MOTHER LAURA.	113	1941	0419
KEEN, CARL L.	139	1967	5847
KEEN, JOE J.	117	1966	0933
KEEN, WILLIAM P.	066	1967	0310
KEENA, JOSEPH P., REV.	145	1960	0551
KEENAN, ANNA M.	140	1936	1141
KEENAN, JOSEPH C.	057	1932	3113
KEENER, FREDERICK M.	118	1965	0994
KEENEY, JOSEPH S.	113	1933	1156
KEEP, WILLIAM C.	168	1965	1375
KEESEY, DONALD E.	139	1964	3112
KEGEL, CHARLES H.	139	1955	1161
KEHL, DELMAR G.	157	1967	5820
KEHOE, C. DE.	538	1967	1375
KEHOE, MONICA G.	146	1935	1141
KEHR, WOLFGANG.	804	1957	1481
KEILER, ALLAN R.	128	1965	0203
KEILMANN, JOSEPH.	826	1909	0246
KEISER, ALBERT.	129	1918	0107
KEISTER, DON A.	169	1947	0763
KEITH, LILI A.	811	1919	0423
KEITH, S.	636	1962	1423
KELCHNER, G. D.	562	1934	1848
KELLEHER, JAMES P.	110	1966	1479
KELLEHER, JOHN J.	151	1965	1471
KELLER, CARL.	808	1909	0456
KELLER, HANS.	826	1932	5228
KELLER, ISAAC C.	151	1932	5450
KELLER, JOSEPH R.	118	1958	0401
KELLER, KARL.	140	1965	5214
KELLER, MAY.	816	1905	0191
KELLER, ULRICH.	830	1967	1028
KELLER, WOLFGANG.	827	1898	0494
KELLER, WOLFGANG.	813	1897	0196
KELLERMANN, FRIEDRICH.	804	1918	5450
KELLERMANN, GUENTER.	806	1955	0107
KELLEY, ABNER W.	143	1929	5206
KELLEY, CORNELIA P.	129	1930	1450
KELLEY, FRANK B.	141	1894	1705
KELLEY, GERALD B.	170	1956	0426
KELLEY, LOUISE G.	150	1951	5430

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
KELLEY, MARCIA S.	149	1950	1957
KELLEY, MAURICE W.	152	1934	0816
KELLEY, ROBERT E.	130	1967	0966
KELLEY, RUBY M.	142	1965	0293
KELLEY, SISTER M. EDITH.	115	1939	1492
KELLEY, SISTER MARGARET T.	119	1938	0802
KELLEY, TRACY R.	113	1937	0547
KELLING, HAROLD D.	171	1948	0942
KELLNER, KARL.	807	1935	1014
KELLOGG, ALLEN B.	116	1943	0450
KELLOGG, ALFRED L.	171	1941	1015
KELLOGG, JOYCE L.	171	1938	1098
KELLOGG, ROBERT L.	128	1958	1848
KELLOGG, THELMA L.	153	1929	5005
KELLUM, MARGARET D.	171	1905	0197
KELLY, DORIS B.	118	1959	1423
KELLY, EDWARD E.	125	1963	1171
KELLY, EMMA C.	142	1954	2526
KELLY, FAYE L.	124	1965	0626
KELLY, FRANCIS M.	118	1957	0271
KELLY, GENEVIEVE R.	157	1965	0407
KELLY, GEORGE E.	131	1953	5234
KELLY, HENRY A.	128	1965	0626
KELLY, MARGARET J., SR.	155	1967	1184
KELLY, MARIA DEL REY., SR.	125	1965	1327
KELLY, MICHAEL F.	161	1966	1328
KELLY, MILDRED.	135	1942	1336
KELLY, R. P., SISTER MARY B.	155	1956	1851
KELLY, ROBERT G.	158	1952	1247
KELLY, THOMAS D.	152	1967	0415
KELLY, WALTER B.	149	1957	0939
KELLY, WILLIAM W.	121	1957	5811
KELSON, JOHN H.	133	1963	1390
KELVIN, NORMAN.	118	1960	1452
KEMPER, ELSE.	816	1918	1161
KEMPER, FRANCES C.	149	1962	1126
KEMPER, WALTRUD.	888	1956	1019
KEMPF, ERNST.	815	1888	0120
KENDALL, ANNE M.	153	1947	0783
KENDALL, CALVIN B.	113	1966	0185
KENDALL, JACK L.	171	1954	1323
KENDALL, KENNETH, E.	124	1965	1017
KENDALL, LYLE H.	162	1952	0740
KENDALL, PAUL M.	166	1939	1823
KENDIG, PERRY F.	149	1947	0189
KENDLE, BURTON S.	170	1961	0539
KENDRIS, THOMAS.	118	1964	1484
KENION, ALONZO W.	121	1963	1301

## ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1711

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
KENNEALLY, JOHN D.	125	1966	1147
KENNEDY, ARTHUR G.	158	1914	0249
KENNEDY, CHARLES W.	152	1906	0127
KENNEDY, CHESTER B.	158	1950	5205
KENNEDY, CLOANTHA C.	116	1931	0300
KENNEDY, EDWARD D.	129	1967	0421
KENNEDY, JAMES G.	140	1961	1483
KENNEDY, JR., RALPH C.	005	1961	5234
KENNEDY, JR, WILLIAM H.	128	1957	1810
KENNEDY, JUDITH.	111	1942	5450
KENNEDY, JULIA E.	115	1933	5846
KENNEDY, MILTON B.	166	1937	0614
KENNEDY, RICHARD S.	128	1953	5822
KENNEDY, STEELE M.	142	1956	5228
KENNEDY, WILMA L.	171	1940	1039
KENNELLY, T. B.	538	1967	3012
KENNER, WM. H.	171	1950	1221
KENNEY, WILLIAM P.	138	1964	5847
KENNEY, WILLIAM.	110	1956	0966
KENNY, HAMILL T.	137	1951	6635
KENNY, ROBERT W.	111	1934	0939
KENNY, SHIRLEY S.	116	1964	0949
KENNY, VINCENT S.	142	1965	5816
KENOSIAN, CHARLES K.	110	1960	1158
KENRICK, REV. EDWARD F.	125	1951	0868
KENT, GEORGE E.	110	1953	1463
KENT, JOHN.	129	1965	1835
KENTER, HERMANN.	821	1891	0724
KENYON, JOHN S.	128	1908	0307
KEPPLER, CARL F.	138	1956	1043
KEPPLER, ERNST.	821	1921	0641
KERANS, JAMES.	128	1956	1380
KERBY MILLER, CHARLES.	116	1938	0931
KERBY-MILLER, WILMA A.	116	1938	0312
KERL, ERICH.	804	1922	0613
KERL, WILHELM.	804	1949	0631
KERLIN, ROBERT T.	171	1906	1804
KERN, ADOLF.	803	1901	1327
KERN, ALFRED A.	132	1907	0302
KERN, JOHN D.	149	1933	5846
KERN, KARL L.	826	1913	0210
KERN, KURT.	804	1923	0645
KERNAN, ALVIN B.	171	1954	1329
KERNS, JEAN G.	142	1950	0408
KERR, ALBERT S.	118	1951	1439
KERR, ELIZABETH M.	140	1942	1407
KERR, JOHNNY F.	162	1965	5812
KERRL, ANNA.	805	1913	0669

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
KERSCHER, RUDOLF.	819	1963	5847
KERSHNER, AMMON G., JR.	149	1952	1250
KERSNOWSKI, FRANK L.	133	1963	1375
KERSTEIN, MARGARETE.	810	1919	1134
KESLER, CHARLOTTE R.	141	1954	1320
KESSEL, MARCEL.	119	1929	1002
KESSING, M. THOMAS SR.	155	1962	0302
KESSLER, EDWARD L.	154	1967	5639
KESSLER, HEINRICH.	826	1928	5851
KESSLER, JASCHA F.	138	1956	1467
KESTERSON, DAVID B.	005	1965	5230
KETCHAM, CARL H.	128	1951	1452
KETCHIN, SAMUEL C.	123	1957	1055
KETRICK, PAUL J.	115	1931	0427
KETTLER, FRANZ.	813	1909	0601
KETZEL, ALBRECHT.	815	1951	1066
KEUFFEL, KENNETH W.	149	1959	0995
KEUTSCH, WILFRIED.	821	1967	0764
KEVIN, SR. MARY, O. S. F.	023	1943	1171
KEY, HOWARD C.	158	1953	5816
KEY, JAMES A.	164	1966	5816
KEYES, LANGLEY C.	128	1936	5260
KEYES, ROWENA K.	142	1925	0950
KEYISHIAN, HARRY.	142	1965	1314
KEYL, FRIEDA.	829	1945	0964
KEYSER, SAMUEL JAY.	171	1962	6425
KHAN, M. A.	635	1948	0742
KHAN, S. W.	528	1956	1375
KHANNA, U.	502	1961	0624
KHAYAL, A. H.	634	1967	1177
KHURI, MUSA.	054	1961	1272
KIBEL, ALVIN C.	118	1963	1912
KIBILDIS, RALPH R.	104	1965	1098
KIDD, WALTER E.	120	1955	2000
KIEFER, H. CHRISTIAN.	118	1961	0622
KIEFFER, EVELYN T.	157	1964	0943
KIEHL, BRUNO.	811	1904	0631
KIELY, JAMES J.	110	1967	1272
KIELY, ROBERT J.	128	1962	1456
KIENE, PAUL.	821	1885	0551
KIENER, MARY A., SR.	145	1930	1171
KIEPERT, WILLY.	803	1904	1328
KIERZEK, JOHN M.	140	1926	5842
KIES, PAUL P.	116	1928	1864
KIESERITZKY, HELENE VON.	811	1935	1154
KIESOW, KARL G.	815	1894	1316
KISSLING, ILSE.	815	1925	0276
KISSLING, NICOLAS K.	170	1967	0163



## ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1713

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
KIESSMANN, RUDOLF.	803	1895	1722
KIFFER, THEODORE E.	150	1965	0256
KILBOURNE, FREDERICK W.	171	1897	0643
KILBOURNE, WILLIAM G.	144	1966	3113
KILBURN, PATRICK E.	142	1954	5822
KILBY, CLYDE S.	142	1939	0954
KILCOYNE, FRANCIS P.	142	1945	1463
KILEY, FREDERICK T.	120	1965	0215
KILEY, GEORGE B.	151	1957	5627
KILEY, REGINALD. SR.	109	1939	0474
KILIAN, ERNST.	810	1913	0740
KILIAN, FRIEDHELM.	806	1954	0612
KILKER, JR., JAMES A.	141	1961	1834
KILLAM, G. D.	634	1965	1889
KILLAT, JOHANNES.	811	1940	5847
KILLINGER, JOHN R.	134	1957	5812
KILMARTIN, SISTER M. LAURINA.	155	1939	0939
KILPATRICK, ELLA M.	171	1938	1186
KILPATRICK, RACHEL.	111	1937	6410
KILROY, JAMES F.	170	1965	1374
KIM, HACK CHIN.	168	1964	0408
KIMBALL, ARTHUR G.	029	1965	5025
KIMBALL, JANET G.	169	1962	0943
KIMBALL, WILLIAM J.	150	1957	5412
KIMBER, THOMAS.	157	1954	5892
KIMBROUGH, JOE A.	129	1965	0720
KIMBROUGH, MARY A.	129	1966	1835
KIMBROUGH, 3RD, ROBERT A.	128	1959	0673
KIMMERLE, MARJORIE M.	170	1938	6417
KIMMEY, JOHN L.	118	1955	0730
KIMMICH, PAUL E.	129	1958	0860
KIMPEL, BEN D.	143	1942	5816
KINARD, JAMES P.	132	1896	0181
KINCAID, JAMES R.	169	1965	1446
KINCAID, STERLING, JR.	157	1939	1308
KINCAID, SUZANNE M.	169	1966	0465
KINCHELOE, HENDERSON G.	121	1948	1893
KINDER, MARSHA.	114	1967	1417
KINDERVATER, JOSEF.	807	1922	0575
KINDILIEN, CARLIN T.	111	1953	5414
KINDSCHI, LOWELL.	158	1956	0191
KINDT, AEMIL R.	803	1892	1993
KING, ANNE R.	119	1949	0754
KING, B. A.	520	1960	0756
KING, C. RICHARD.	011	1962	6060
KING, E. H.	634	1965	0936
KING, GRACE H.	142	1943	5635
KING, H. M.	632	1940	0632

## ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1714

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
KING, JAMES K.	170	1964	5826
KING, JAMES P.	821	1901	0227
KING, JAMES R.	149	1952	0783
KING, JOSEPH L.	118	1927	6615
KING, LAUREN A.	146	1930	1117
KING, LUCILLE.	162	1936	0666
KING, MERTON P.	162	1962	1469
KING, ROBERT D.	170	1965	0236
KING, ROBERT W.	131	1965	2000
KING, ROMA A., JR.	138	1953	1126
KING, THOMAS J.	118	1963	6060
KING, WALTER N.	171	1952	0579
KINGHORN, A. M.	500	1953	1908
KINGHORN, J.	510	1940	1910
KINGSLAND, GERTRUDE.	118	1923	0674
KINGSTON, MARION J.	121	1952	1054
KINKADE, BERTE L.	129	1934	0408
KINKADE, MARVIN D.	130	1963	6415
KINLOCH, A. M.	536	1956	0114
KINNAMON, KENETH.	128	1966	6801
KINNARD, JOHN W.	118	1959	1026
KINNE, FRANCES B.	830	1957	1722
KINNE, WISNER P.	128	1952	6204
KINNEAVY, GERALD B.	150	1967	0488
KINNEAVY, JAMES L. BRO.	115	1956	1711
KINNEY, ARTHUR F.	138	1963	0586
KINNEY, JOSEPH A., JR.	112	1967	1309
KINNEY, THOMAS L.	138	1959	0437
KINSLEY, J.	510	1951	0751
KINSLEY, WILLIAM B.	171	1965	0995
KINSMAN, ROBERT S.	171	1949	0539
KINTER, WILLIAM L.	118	1958	0489
KINTNER, ELVAN E.	171	1952	1126
KINZEL, PAUL F.	168	1965	0223
KIPARSKY, RENE P.	072	1966	0267
KIPPENBERG, HERMANN L.	815	1892	1421
KIPPING, ERNST.	805	1965	7801
KIRALIS, KARL.	111	1954	1002
KIRBY, JOHN P.	171	1937	1155
KIRBY, MARY X., SR.	149	1965	1484
KIRBY, PAUL F.	118	1949	0910
KIRCHHOFER, HERMANN.	159	1947	0963
KIRCHHOFF, JOSEF.	804	1914	0432
KIRCHNER, MARY E., SR.	145	1965	1055
KIRCHNER, REV. LOUIS P.	080	1945	1327
KIRCHNER, WILLIAM H., JR.	140	1938	5235
KIREMIDJIAN, GARABED D.	171	1964	1221
KIRK, CLARA M.	116	1929	0767



## ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1715

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
KIRK, DANIEL F.	124	1959	1137
KIRK, DAVID M.	158	1960	1401
KIRK, E. H.	514	1963	1424
KIRK, ELIZABETH D.	171	1964	0474
KIRK, FLORENCE A.	144	1944	1328
KIRK, GERALD A.	094	1959	0939
KIRK, M. REGINA SR.	080	1937	2538
KIRK, ROBERT W.	157	1959	5806
KIRK, RUDOLF.	152	1932	1324
KIRKLAND, EDWIN C.	144	1934	0899
KIRKPATRICK, LARRY J.	121	1965	1484
KIRKPATRICK, ROBERT G.	128	1967	1084
KIRSCH, ARTHUR.	152	1961	0753
KIRSCHBAUM, LEO.	138	1937	1309
KIRSCHNER, P.	632	1965	1480
KIRSCHTEN, WALTER.	804	1888	0450
KIRSTEN, HANS.	803	1960	0256
KIRSTEN, RUDOLF.	815	1899	0880
KIRWIN, WILLIAM J., JR.	116	1964	0310
KISHLER, THOMAS C.	170	1959	1417
KISSANE, JAMES D.	132	1957	1117
KISSANE, LEEDICE M.	140	1967	5847
KISSEL, JULIUS.	829	1892	0488
KISTENMACHER, RICHARD.	809	1898	0163
KISTNER, ARTHUR L.	129	1963	1309
KITCH, JOHN C.	144	1964	8011
KITCH, JOHN I., JR.	129	1965	5847
KITTELMANN, FRANZ H.	811	1940	1120
KITTNER, HEINZ.	803	1937	0474
KITZINGER, ANGELA M.	157	1958	5410
KITZINGER, ERWIN.	819	1954	1056
KIVETTE, RUTH M.	118	1960	0868
KLAEBER, FRIEDRICH.	811	1892	0378
KLAPP, WERNER.	828	1903	1376
KLAPPENBACH, HELENE.	815	1931	0183
KLAPPROTT, LUDWIG.	807	1890	0474
KLASS, STEPHEN I.	171	1967	0987
KLAUS, CARL H.	119	1966	1344
KLAUS, ERWIN.	806	1938	0783
KLAUS, ROSEMARIE.	811	1955	5431
KLAUSMANN, GUSTAV.	809	1919	0540
KLAUSNER, D. N.	562	1967	0417
KLAUSS, FRIEDRICH.	811	1938	1163
KLAVER, PETER R.	138	1965	1908
KLAWITTER, ROBERT L.	171	1965	1383
KLEE, FRIEDRICH.	803	1913	0309
KLEIN, BERNHARD.	838	1950	1473
KLEIN, DAVID..	142	1909	1309

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
KLEIN, DONALD S.	150	1967	0606
KLEIN, EDWARD J.	171	1937	0587
KLEIN, EMMO.	803	1905	1328
KLEIN, HANNELORE.	806	1965	1908
KLEIN, KAREN W.	118	1963	0414
KLEIN, KARL.	838	1953	1750
KLEIN, KARL-HEINZ.	804	1952	5817
KLEIN, L. C.	634	1967	1492
KLEIN, L. RUTH.	149	1943	5650
KLEIN, MAGDALENA.	805	1930	0619
KLEIN, MARCUS.	118	1962	5843
KLEIN, ROBERT.	804	1924	1037
KLEIN, SHELDON.	113	1963	0285
KLEIN, WILLI.	811	1912	0276
KLEINBERG, SEYMOUR.	138	1963	0599
KLEINE, DON.	138	1961	1486
KLEINEKE, WILHELM.	807	1937	1963
KLEINER, ERNST.	803	1908	1453
KLEINMAN, NEIL J.	039	1965	1900
KLEINSCHMIDT VON LENGEFELD, WILHELM.	804	1926	1126
KLEIS, JOHN.	149	1966	1453
KLEITZ, PHILIP R.	140	1967	1354
KLEMENZ, JOHANNES.	815	1925	0624
KLEMME, MAX.	803	1900	0975
KLENK, HANS.	829	1932	1131
KLENZE, HILDA VON.	838	1940	1191
KLESS, RENATE.	818	1955	5228
KLETT, WERNER.	805	1940	0474
KLEUKER, ROBERT.	813	1906	0964
KLIBBE, LAWRENCE H.	159	1954	5233
KLIEM, HANS.	827	1915	0600
KLIGER, SAMUEL.	144	1942	0767
KLIGERMAN, JACK M.	113	1967	5804
KLIMA, EDWARD S.	128	1965	0222
KLIMEK, THEODOR.	818	1967	1375
KLINCK, CARL F.	118	1943	1186
KLINE, ALFRED A.	118	1953	1893
KLINE, EDWARD A.	156	1967	0465
KLINE, JUDD.	140	1947	1422
KLINE, RICHARD B.	121	1965	0917
KLINEFELTER, RALPH A.	149	1951	0483
KLINGBEIL, WILHELM.	810	1907	0672
KLINGEBIEL, JOSEF.	811	1937	0256
KLINGER, GERTRUD.	802	1922	0615
KLINKE, HANS	809	1931	1449
KLINNERT, ADELHEID.	805	1933	1131
KLIPPLE, MAY A.	130	1938	1889
KLITSCHER, HERMANN.	804	1924	0630

ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1717

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
KLOECKNER, ALFRED J.	130	1956	5228
KLOESS, INGE.	888	1950	1452
KLOMP, HENRY.	138	1953	1193
KLOPSCH, RAYMOND A.	129	1962	1421
KLOTZ, FRITZ.	810	1913	0469
KLOTZ, GUENTHER.	811	1955	0950
KLOTZ, MARVIN.	142	1959	5802
KLOTZ, ROSE M.	170	1966	1147
KLOUCEK, JEROME W.	144	1958	5847
KLUG, ADAM.	819	1907	1122
KLUG, MICHAEL A.	129	1967	1221
KLUGE, JOHANNES.	815	1910	1416
KLUGE, PAUL F.	116	1967	5343
KLUGE, WALTER.	819	1966	1408
KLUGE, WALTER.	815	1913	1062
KLUKOFF, PHILIP J.	139	1965	1414
KLUMP, WILHELM.	816	1908	0101
KNAPKE, WILLI.	827	1924	1453
KNAPP, D. B.	113	1955	1377
KNAPP, ELLA A.	138	1899	5235
KNAPP, ILSE.	821	1935	1403
KNAPP, JAMES F.	039	1966	1250
KNAPP, LEWIS M.	171	1928	1414
KNAPP, MARY E.	171	1942	1360
KNAPP, OTTO.	816	1902	0245
KNAPPE, FRITZ.	809	1906	0184
KNAUT, CARL F.	803	1851	1323
KNAUTH, RUDOLF.	813	1911	1376
KNECHT, JAKOB.	821	1911	0229
KNEDLER, JOHN W.	128	1937	1955
KNEILE, KARL.	821	1914	0579
KNEIP, RUTH M.	124	1954	0483
KNEPLER, HENRY W.	116	1950	0504
KNEPPER, BILL G.	075	1967	1381
KNICKERBOCKER, KENNETH L.	171	1933	1126
KNICKERBOCKER, WILLIAM S.	118	1925	1103
KNIEGER, BERNARD M.	128	1952	1082
KNIES, EARL A.	129	1964	1433
KNIGGE, FRIEDRICH.	804	1885	0426
KNIGHT, A.	522	1963	1404
KNIGHT, CHARLES A.	149	1964	1419
KNIGHT, DAVID J.	171	1954	0474
KNIGHT, DOUGLAS M.	171	1946	0928
KNIGHT, IONE K.	143	1954	0458
KNIGHT, KARL F.	123	1962	6204
KNIGHT, L. H.	541	1961	0643
KNIGHT, W. NICHOLAS.	130	1967	0683
KNIGHTLEY, JR., WILLIAM J.	152	1956	0477

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
KNIGHTS, L. C.	562	1936	1302
KNIPP, GEORGE W.	132	1938	0756
KNIPP, THOMAS R.	139	1966	5847
KNISPEL, EVA.	802	1932	0248
KNITTEL, EBERHARD.	826	1926	1161
KNITTEL, FRANCIS A.	117	1961	0374
KNOBBE, ALBERT.	804	1899	0452
KNOCH, AUGUST.	810	1916	0540
KNOCHEN, HELMUT.	807	1935	1357
KNOEPFLE, JOHN I.	156	1967	1320
KNOEPFLMACHER, ULRICH.	152	1961	1437
KNOERK, MAX.	808	1907	0114
KNOERK, OTTO.	811	1889	0469
KNOERZER, ANNEMARIE.	808	1945	1474
KNOKE, GEKHard.	805	1960	1987
KNOLL, ROBERT E.	140	1950	0674
KNOPF, KAMILLA	827	1944	1153
KNORR, HERBERT.	807	1964	1874
KNORRECK, MARIANNE.	811	1938	0219
KNOTHE, EDWIN.	809	1877	0108
KNOTHE, FELIX.	808	1913	1052
KNOTT, JOHN RAY, JR.	128	1966	0827
KNOTT, THOMAS A.	116	1912	0474
KNOTTS, WALTER E.	128	1952	0941
KNOWLES, EDWIN B., JR.	142	1939	1837
KNOWLES, RICHARD A.	149	1963	0658
KNOWLTON, EDGAR C.	128	1918	1960
KNOX, GEORGE A.	168	1954	6204
KNOX, NORMAN D.	121	1957	1906
KNOX, ROBERT H.	128	1959	5806
KNOX, STEPHEN H.	150	1967	5650
KNUDSON, KEITH D.	126	1962	2538
KNUEPFER, HANS.	816	1922	0251
KNUST, HERBERT.	150	1961	1247
KNUTH, DIETER.	807	1966	1418
KNUTOWSKI, BOLESLAUS.	802	1905	1320
KOBAN, CHARLES.	129	1963	0163
KOBAYASHI, EICHI.	138	1962	0468
KOBERG, WERNER.	808	1919	1337
KOCH, DONALD A.	169	1954	5846
KOCH, DOROTHY A.	171	1946	0908
KOCH, HEINZ.	811	1936	0483
KOCH, J. WARREN.	155	1955	5405
KOCH, JAY K.	118	1959	7802
KOCH, WALTER.	806	1962	0267
KOCHER, PAUL H.	158	1936	1309
KOCHMAN, THOMAS M.	142	1966	0223
KOCLANES, THEODORE A.	144	1967	1034

ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1719

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
KOEHLER, BRINUS.	807	1911	0674
KOEHLER, FRIEDRICH.	806	1928	1417
KOEHLER, FRITZ.	804	1912	1441
KOEHLER, GEORGE.	152	1942	0860
KOEHLER, HANS.	813	1894	0451
KOEHLER, JOHANN J.	816	1906	0191
KOEHLER, KARL.	825	1923	0309
KOEHLER, KARL.	806	1886	0163
KOEHLER, MAX.	811	1902	0771
KOEHLER, THEODOR.	811	1908	0185
KOEHRING, KLAUS.	825	1965	5614
KOELBING, ARTHUR.	825	1904	0539
KOELLMANN, AUGUST.	804	1889	0271
KOELVER, FERDINAND.	804	1930	0675
KOENIG, GEORG.	826	1937	1407
KOENIG, GOSWIN.	813	1888	0618
KOENIG, GUENTER.	877	1957	0191
KOENIG, GUSTAV.	804	1959	1011
KOENIG, KARL.	825	1913	1062
KOENIGSBERGER, HANNELORE.	118	1951	0631
KOENIGSBERGER, SUSANNE.	811	1933	5813
KOENTGES, GUENTHER.	804	1939	1252
KOEPKE, JOHANNES.	811	1909	0190
KOEPPE, KARL.	803	1901	0669
KOERNER, JAMES D.	167	1952	5842
KOERNER, KARL.	809	1888	0243
KOERTGE, WALDEMAR.	807	1922	1001
KOETTERITZ, JOHANNES.	809	1901	0452
KOETZ, OTTO.	815	1899	0781
KOGAN, BERNARD R.	116	1953	1446
KOHL, ERNST.	805	1958	1307
KOHL, MARVIN S.	142	1966	0201
KOHL, NORBERT.	830	1966	0625
KOHLER, CHARLOTTE.	166	1936	0505
KOHLER, HENRY C.	146	1926	1392
KOHLUND, JOHANNA.	825	1913	1430
KOHLUND, WERNER.	825	1934	0794
KOHMOTO, SUTESABURY.	138	1960	0223
KOIKE, HARUE.	096	1961	1226
KOKJOHN, JOSEPH E.	131	1961	2000
KOLB, GWIN J.	116	1949	0964
KOLBE, HEINRICH.	804	1902	0518
KOLBE, MAX.	802	1891	0422
KOLBE, THEODOR.	804	1911	0182
KOLDEWEY, EVA.	811	1937	1308
KOLKER, SISTER M. DELPHINE.	115	1953	7803
KOLKWITZ, KARL P.	803	1893	0408
KOLLER, KATHRINE.	132	1932	0529



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
KOLLMANN, WILHELM.	815	1899	1313
KOLLS, ANTON.	808	1886	0450
KOLVE, V. A.	590	1963	1308
KOMINARS, SHEPPARD B.	110	1966	1486
KOMMNICK, ALFRED.	804	1923	1163
KONICK, MARCUS.	149	1953	0432
KONICK, WILLIS.	168	1964	1878
KONIGSBERG, IRA.	158	1961	1419
KONKOL, EVELYN M.	838	1960	1311
KOOB, THEODORA J.	142	1947	2535
KOON, WILLIAM H.	060	1966	6615
KOONCE, BENJAMIN G.	152	1959	0340
KOOP, THEODOR.	809	1913	1353
KOPAS, WILHELM.	802	1910	0125
KOPKA, FERDINAND.	802	1887	0450
KOPKA, HANS.	811	1951	5814
KOPLIK, IRWIN J.	142	1966	6025
KOPP, CHARLES C.	150	1963	5235
KOPP, KARL C.	113	1963	1190
KOPP, WILHELM.	805	1930	1385
KOPPEL, GENE S.	167	1965	1455
KOPPENFELS, WERNER VON.	819	1967	0742
KOPPENHAVER, ALLEN J.	121	1964	1244
KOPPER, EDWARD A.	160	1963	1221
KOPPLOW, GEORG.	808	1900	0669
KORFF, HERMANN.	816	1907	1052
KORG, JACOB.	118	1952	1444
KORN, HAROLD.	142	1914	5009
KORN, MAX A.	827	1935	0942
KORNBLUTH, MARTIN L.	150	1956	0901
KORNDER, THEODOR.	829	1934	1192
KORSCH, HEDWIG.	811	1916	0375
KORSHIN, PAUL J.	128	1966	0914
KORTE, DONALD M.	159	1967	1414
KORTEMNE, JOSEF.	806	1933	0744
KORTEN, HERTA.	828	1919	1454
KOSCHADE, ANNA.	819	1961	1309
KOSCHMIEDER, ILSE.	825	1956	1259
KOSCHWITZ, HANSJUERGEN.	807	1963	0508
KOSCHWITZ, OSKAR.	809	1914	1313
KOSINSKI, LEONARD V.	170	1964	0223
KOSOK, HEINZ.	804	1961	5816
KOSTANDI, F. M.	526	1964	1373
KOSTER, CAECILIE.	805	1943	1446
KOSTER, DONALD N.	149	1941	6052
KOSTIC, V.	528	1959	0534
KOSTKA, SISTER MARIA.	149	1931	1214
KOTHEN, BERTEL.	819	1931	1052

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
KOTTLER, BARNET.	171	1953	0342
KOUWENHOVEN, JOHN A.	118	1948	5606
KOWALCZYK, RICHARD L.	104	1965	1145
KOWALEWSKI, ARNOLD.	809	1897	0987
KOX, MATTHIAS.	808	1922	0479
KOZMIENSKI, GERDA.	802	1938	0274
KRACHT, FRITZ A.	819	1953	5822
KRACKOW, OTTO.	811	1903	0114
KRAEMER, EDGAR.	808	1955	6025
KRAEMER, ERNST.	805	1902	0172
KRAEMER, FRANZ.	803	1903	1360
KRAEMER, GEORG.	802	1931	1309
KRAEMER, HEINZ.	821	1952	0206
KRAEMER, HILDEGARD.	815	1944	0559
KRAEMER, KONRAD W.	806	1956	1141
KRAFT, JAMES LOUIS A.	125	1967	1450
KRAFT, QUENTIN GUILD.	121	1963	1450
KRAHL, ERNST.	811	1889	0456
KRAILSHEIMER, ALBAN J.	514	1953	1827
KRAKAUER, BERNHARD.	811	1921	1376
KRAMER, AARON.	142	1966	5214
KRAMER, DALE V.	169	1963	1454
KRAMER, GUSTAV.	808	1889	0613
KRAMER, HERBERT J.	128	1949	1179
KRAMER, JEROME A.	146	1966	0804
KRAMER, JOSEPH E.	152	1965	0671
KRAMER, KARL.	168	1964	1877
KRAMER, MAURICE I.	128	1958	5813
KRAMER, MAX.	803	1892	1308
KRAMER, VICKI W.	128	1967	1467
KRAMP, KAREN.	825	1957	0673
KRAMPF, ANNA.	825	1924	1441
KRANER, WERNER.	815	1924	0665
KRANIDAS, THOMAS.	168	1962	0899
KRANZ, ELISABETH.	821	1913	1083
KRANZHOFF, JOERG A.	805	1965	0231
KRAPP, GEORGE P.	132	1899	0456
KRAPP, ROBERT M.	118	1944	0707
KRAPPE, EDITH S.	149	1953	0445
KRATINS, OJARS.	128	1965	0420
KRAUEL, HANS.	807	1908	0163
KRAUS, HORATIO S.	118	1903	3010
KRAUS, RICHARD.	158	1966	1471
KRAUSE, DAVID.	142	1954	1379
KRAUSE, HANS.	828	1913	0662
KRAUSE, HANS.	811	1928	0276
KRAUSE, SYDNEY.	118	1956	1450
KRAUSS, RUSSELL.	142	1934	0302



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
KRAUSSER, EMIL O.	816	1896	0483
KRAUTWALD, HEINRICH.	802	1887	0422
KRAWSCHAK, RUTH.	888	1966	1433
KRAWUTSCHKE, ALFRED.	811	1902	0172
KREB, VALENTIN.	819	1902	1330
KREBS, ALBERT.	810	1905	1019
KREBS, KARL.	805	1933	0492
KRECKE, GUSTAV.	828	1910	0666
KREFTING, CLARA E.	135	1937	8009
KREFTING, HILDE.	807	1944	0234
KREHAYN, JOACHIM.	811	1951	1450
KREICKEMEYER, HEINRICH.	826	1915	0227
KREIDER, PAUL V.	138	1928	1327
KREIDER, THOMAS M.	023	1952	5811
KREISEL, H.	615	1954	1294
KREISMAN, ARTHUR.	110	1952	5229
KREISSMAN, BERNARD.	075	1962	1052
KREITER, WOLFGANG.	811	1956	5852
KREITZ, ERWIN	803	1933	1977
KREMENLIEV, ELVA B.	114	1964	5234
KREMER, CHARLES F.	144	1942	0546
KREMIN, ELSE.	806	1919	0708
KREMPIEN, HANS H.	818	1936	0772
KRETER, HERBERT.	807	1938	0823
KRETTEK, BARBARA.	803	1952	1003
KRETZMANN, PAUL E.	140	1915	1308
KRETZSCHMAR, HELMUT	818	1966	1450
KREUTZ, CHRISTIAN.	807	1957	1024
KREUTZ, IRVING.	170	1956	1417
KREUZER, JAMES R.	142	1946	0469
KRIBEL, GUSTAV.	802	1883	0471
KRICKEL, JR., EDWARD.	165	1955	1450
KRIEFALL, LUTHER H.	138	1966	1437
KRIEG, HANS.	809	1909	1417
KRIEGEL, LEONARD.	142	1960	6204
KRIEGER, HANS.	804	1916	1374
KRIEGER, MURRAY.	146	1952	1214
KRIESBERG, RUTH M.	142	1965	5430
KRISHNAMURTHI, MAYIGHATTA G.	170	1966	5847
KRITZER, HILDRETH	017	1962	0977
KRODER, ARMIN	819	1902	1064
KROEBER, KARL.	118	1956	1025
KROEGER, CHARLOTTE.	818	1953	0472
KROEGER, ERNST.	811	1904	0678
KROEGER, FREDERICK P.	138	1967	5845
KROEGER, HELMUT.	808	1955	1469
KROENER, JOHANNA.	819	1935	1463
KROESE, IRVIN B.	147	1966	1067

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
KROETECH, ROBERT P.	131	1961	2000
KROG, FRITZ.	828	1927	0302
KROHMANN, HELENA.	805	1952	1722
KROHMER, WILHELM.	811	1904	0261
KROHN, RUDOLF.	802	1914	0169
KROHNE, WILHELM.	806	1924	1344
KROITOR, HARRY P.	137	1957	1005
KROKER, JOHANNES.	802	1933	0930
KROLL, DANIEL R.	122	1959	0674
KRONEBERG, ERICH.	827	1903	1318
KRONEGGER, MARIE E.	054	1960	1221
KROOK, D.	563	1952	0209
KROSS, THEODOR.	808	1911	0191
KROUSE, F. MICHAEL.	132	1946	0841
KROWL, HARY.	142	1900	1964
KRUATRACHUE, FOONGFUANG.	130	1960	0223
KRUEGEL, SISTER MARY FLAVIA.	156	1962	0626
KRUEGER, ALFRED.	826	1930	0249
KRUEGER, CHARLOTTE.	803	1924	0204
KRUEGER, ELSA.	815	1919	0288
KRUEGER, HELGA.	819	1949	0212
KRUEGER, R. C.	582	1965	0522
KRUEGER, WILHELM.	803	1902	1353
KRUESCH, FRIEDRICH.	803	1908	1722
KRUG, ANDREW H.	132	1910	1034
KRUG, WERNER G.	826	1932	1059
KRUGER, ARTHUR NEWMAN.	135	1941	5847
KRUGMANN, SIEGFRIED.	829	1953	5237
KRUISINGA, ETSKO.	805	1904	0274
KRUMHAAR, HORST.	888	1962	0813
KRUMP, JACQUELINE M.	144	1951	1492
KRUPAT, ARNOLD.	118	1967	5892
KRUPP, KATHLEEN M.	054	1966	0756
KRUPPA, JOSEPH E.	132	1965	0741
KRUSE, HORST H.	808	1959	5843
KRUSEMEYER, MARIA.	806	1925	1452
KRUSENBAUM, AUGUST.	803	1895	1335
KRUSIUS, PAUL.	803	1908	1316
KRUTCH, JOSEPH W.	118	1924	1333
KSOLL, ANTON.	802	1933	0234
KUBLITZ, GEORG.	810	1918	0667
KUCKUK, HANS-DIETRICH.	808	1962	1421
KUEBLER, ILSE.	816	1948	1225
KUECHLER, FROHWALT.	815	1902	1161
KUEGLER, HERMANN.	811	1916	0271
KUEHL, JOHN R.	118	1958	5807
KUEHL, OTTO.	803	1913	0423
KUEHL, PAUL.	809	1923	0667

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
KUEHN, FRANZ.	809	1900	0471
KUEHN, PAUL T.	815	1889	0178
KUEHN, ROBERT E.	170	1962	1484
KUEHNEMUND, RICHARD.	807	1922	0624
KUEHNER, FRITZ.	825	1895	1722
KUEHNER, GERTRUD.	816	1934	0258
KUENZEL, GEORG.	815	1910	0257
KUENZIG, FERDINAND.	816	1911	5226
KUEPPERS, URSULA.	811	1945	0941
KUESSWETTER, HANS.	829	1906	0604
KUESTER, BERTA.	805	1937	1484
KUESTER, ELISABETH K.	825	1927	1133
KUETHER, HERMANN H.	806	1938	1371
KUFPPER, MOLLY.	825	1928	0775
KUHL, ERNEST P.	128	1913	0302
KUHL, LAWRENCE W.	169	1953	1328
KUHLMAN, THOMAS A.	111	1967	5847
KUHLMANN, GERHARD S.	131	1937	3220
KUHLMANN, RUDOLF.	805	1927	1433
KUHN, BERTHA M.	168	1941	0532
KUHN, HEINZ.	838	1939	1261
KUHN, SHERMAN M.	116	1935	0196
KUHNKE, BRUNO.	810	1899	0426
KUIPER, KENNETH W.	138	1963	5804
KUIST, JAMES M.	121	1965	3112
KUJOORY, PARVIN.	115	1967	0610
KULAK, MANFRED.	821	1964	0256
KULAS, JAMES E.	170	1962	1480
KULEMEYER, GUENTHER.	809	1933	1221
KULISHECK, CLARENCE L.	168	1950	0942
KULKARNI, HANMANT B.	101	1962	1250
KULLMER, CHARLES J.	821	1901	1864
KULLNICK, MAX.	811	1902	0426
KUMAR, S. K.	555	1956	1990
KUMLER, ALDEN D.	138	1957	1473
KUMMER, GEORGE N.	142	1947	6203
KUMMER, GERHARD.	827	1935	1154
KUMMER, MANFRED.	818	1955	0606
KUNER, MILDRED C.	118	1953	1464
KUNTZ, JOSEPH M.	120	1961	2530
KUNZ, ALFRED.	810	1913	0468
KUNZ, SIEGFRIED.	802	1889	0335
KUNZE, OTTO.	811	1892	0460
KUPKA, PAUL L.	803	1893	1314
KUPSH, JR., LINZEY.	170	1962	0203
KURAK, ALEX.	140	1963	1908
KURTH, B. O.	113	1955	0827
KURTZ, BENJAMIN P.	113	1906	1971

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
KURTZ, ERIC W.	171	1967	1417
KURTZ, GEORG.	802	1931	0254
KURTZ, SAMUEL K.	171	1947	5228
KURVINEN, A.	585	1961	0456
KURZ, ALBERT.	829	1904	0416
KURZ, JEFFREY.	118	1964	0516
KURZ, MYRTIS T.	143	1944	0513
KUSCH, ROBERT E.	144	1965	1161
KUSCHMIERZ, RUTH L.	151	1961	0553
KUSKOP, THEODOR.	815	1902	0760
KUTZ, HERMANN.	808	1953	5819
KUTZSCH, GERHARD.	815	1941	1381
KVERNES, DAVID M.	140	1967	1411
KWIT, MORRIS T.	119	1929	1318
KYTLER, JUANITA S.	078	1958	5847
L HOMME, CHARLES E.	118	1966	1176
L ITALIEN, M. IRENE SR.	125	1956	1835
LA CASCE, JOHN S.	118	1966	0943
LA CROIX, J. F.	538	1956	1383
LA GUARDIA, ERIC H.	131	1961	0514
LA VALLEY, ALBERT J.	171	1961	1161
LABINSKI, MARIANNE.	802	1934	0650
LABOR, EARLE G.	170	1961	5815
LABORDE, E. D.	632	1931	0153
LABOV, WILLIAM.	118	1964	6410
LABRANCHE, ANTHONY S.	171	1959	0523
LABRENZ, JR., ERNEST T.	157	1962	6053
LABRIE, RODRIQUE E.	150	1965	5843
LABRIOLA, ALBERT C.	166	1966	0679
LACEY, PAUL A.	128	1966	1036
LACEY, WILLIAM R.	135	1967	0532
LACKOWSKI, PETER G.	168	1965	0215
LACY, EDGAR W.	129	1939	0490
LACY, HELEN M.	126	1934	1826
LACY, JAMES M.	120	1956	6625
LACY, MARGARET S.	170	1956	0661
LADD, HENRY A.	118	1932	1106
LADEFOGED, J. P.	510	1960	0271
LADRIERE, JAMES C.	138	1938	0757
LADU, ARTHUR I.	143	1932	5202
LAEMMERHIRT, RUDOLF.	813	1908	0527
LAESEKE, BERNHARD.	808	1917	0457
LAFERRIERE, FRANK V.	114	1965	1141
LAFFERTY, JEANNE P.	134	1954	0910
LAFRANCE, MARSTON.	170	1965	5824
LAGORIO, VALERIE M.	158	1966	0424
LAHEY, THOMAS, REV.	145	1923	3119
LAHIRI-CHOUDHURY, D. K.	506	1966	0539

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
LAHOOD, MARVIN J.	145	1962	5847
LAIG, FRIEDRICH.	806	1934	1335
LAING, ROBERT C.	151	1961	1437
LAINOFF, SEYMOUR.	142	1958	1030
LAIR, ROBERT L.	146	1966	5430
LAIRD, CHARLTON G.	158	1940	0468
LAIRD, DAVID.	170	1955	1309
LAIRD, EDGAR S.	154	1966	0413
LAKAS, S. J. ROBERT R.	171	1957	0751
LAKE, BERNARD.	815	1903	1085
LALLY, MARY A., SR.	145	1963	1993
LAM, GEORGE L.	119	1938	0964
LAMACCHIA, GRACE A.	142	1966	1125
LAMAR, LILLIE B.	162	1953	1180
LAMB, JAMES G.	536	1963	0987
LAMB, SYDNEY M.	113	1958	0215
LAMBERT, DIANE E.	158	1967	1433
LAMBERT, DIANE E. D.	158	1967	1433
LAMBERT, MAUDE E.	143	1965	5803
LAMBERT, NEAL E.	101	1966	5847
LAMBERT, ROY E.	129	1957	0491
LAMBERTON, BERENICE.	137	1953	5260
LAMBERTS, JACOB J.	138	1954	0466
LAMBERTSON, CHESTER L.	128	1956	1368
LAMONT, WILLIAM H.	149	1933	1480
LAMP, IRMIN-BURGIS.	818	1950	1171
LAMPEL, MARTIN.	809	1912	0579
LAMPRECHT, ADOLF.	811	1936	0274
LAMPRECHT, HANS.	802	1937	0408
LAMS, VICTOR J., JR.	144	1965	3112
LAMSON, ROY.	128	1936	1722
LANDA, LOUIS A.	116	1941	0945
LANDINI, RICHARD G.	124	1959	5630
LANDIS, JOSEPH C.	142	1951	1492
LANDIS, PAUL N.	129	1923	1405
LANDISS, MORRIS P.	165	1954	1085
LANDMAN, SIDNEY J.	165	1967	0677
LANDON, C. D.	630	1962	1035
LANDON, PHILIP J.	137	1967	1454
LANDRUM, GRAHAM G.	152	1954	0317
LANDRUM, MAHALA H.	154	1963	0148
LANDRY, HILTON J.	128	1958	0684
LANDSBERG, ERNA.	802	1910	1318
LANDSBERG, GERTRUD.	802	1918	0674
LANDSBERG, MARIE.	825	1916	1001
LANDSBERG, MELVIN D.	118	1960	5827
LANDSHOFF, HERMANN.	811	1889	0459
LANDWEHR, MAX.	816	1911	0461



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
LANDY, MARCIA K.	096	1962	0841
LANE, ARTHUR E.	021	1967	1250
LANE, CALVIN W.	138	1956	5820
LANE, LAURIAT, JR.	128	1953	1446
LANE, MILLICENT E.	119	1967	5633
LANE, PINKIE G.	135	1967	0770
LANE, RALPH H.	127	1946	1326
LANE, ROBERT P.	143	1956	1309
LANE, WILLIAM G.	128	1953	1159
LANEY, EMMA M.	171	1930	0949
LANG, ANTON.	807	1932	5250
LANG, CECIL Y.	128	1949	1189
LANG, DANIEL R.	129	1939	0966
LANG, FRIEDRICH.	828	1909	0650
LANG, GEORG.	829	1925	1392
LANG, HANS J.	826	1946	1482
LANG, VARLEY H.	132	1938	1014
LANG, WILHELM.	821	1936	1486
LANGBAUM, ROBERT.	118	1954	1214
LANGDALE, ABRAM B.	118	1937	0740
LANGE, ALBRECHT.	826	1905	0488
LANGE, ALEXANDER F.	138	1892	0518
LANGE, ALFRED.	815	1920	0627
LANGE, FRIEDRICH.	828	1906	0153
LANGE, GUENTHER.	829	1947	0676
LANGE, HANS.	811	1955	1105
LANGE, HEINRICH.	813	1906	0423
LANGE, HEINZ.	804	1937	1054
LANGE, HUGO.	803	1891	0399
LANGE, LORE.	819	1956	3119
LANGE, MARIUS.	818	1934	0364
LANGE, RICHARD.	815	1902	1019
LANGE, VIKTOR.	815	1935	0916
LANGENAUER, ILSE.	816	1954	1862
LANGENDORF, SR. M. LORETTA.	156	1948	0508
LANGER, FRITZ.	811	1903	0494
LANGER, LAWRENCE L.	128	1961	5400
LANGERT, OSKAR.	802	1892	3030
LANGFORD, GERALD.	166	1940	0787
LANGFORD, THOMAS.	099	1967	1176
LANGSAM, C. GEOFFREY.	118	1951	0514
LANGSAM, PAULA A.	142	1967	6035
LANGSTON, A. D.	143	1940	0501
LANGVARDT, ARTHUR L.	117	1956	0514
LANGWORTHY, CHARLES A.	138	1921	0670
LANHAM, LOUISE.	143	1936	1005
LANHAM, MARGARET M.	165	1947	0417
LANHAM, RICHARD A.	171	1963	0543

## ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1728

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
LANNER, ALLEN H.	142	1966	0760
LANZ, EMMA.	821	1934	1423
LAPIDES, FREDERICK R.	154	1966	1330
LAPPERT, WILLIAM G.	169	1951	1461
LARGMANN, MALCOLM G.	142	1965	0904
LARRABEE, CARLTON H.	142	1947	1970
LARRABEE, STEPHEN A.	152	1934	1802
LARRASS, HORST.	809	1961	5822
LARSEN, JOAN E.	153	1958	0532
LARSON, CLINTON F.	120	1956	1701
LARSON, EDWIN.	165	1951	0534
LARSON, GARNET I.	133	1935	0770
LARSON, MARTIN A.	138	1923	0866
LARSON, MILDRED R.	142	1949	5633
LARSON, ORVIN P.	131	1940	5460
LARSON, RICHARD L.	128	1963	0756
LARSON, ROBERT C.	805	1956	1874
LARUE, JOSEF L.	813	1908	0488
LARZEN, HENNING.	152	1915	1957
LASALLE, CLAUDE W., II.	149	1964	5822
LASER, MARVIN.	144	1948	5230
LASH, JOHN S.	136	1946	6801
LASHER, LAWRENCE M.	137	1965	5205
LASKOWSKI, IRMINA T.	128	1964	1480
LASKOWSKY, HENRY J.	159	1967	1480
LASS, ROBERT N.	131	1942	0965
LASS, ROGER.	171	1965	0426
LASSEN, MARGARETHE.	825	1923	1158
LAST, WERNER.	809	1921	0223
LATHAM, MINOR W.	118	1930	0602
LATHEM, E. C.	603	1961	5014
LATIF, EVA L.	131	1961	1392
LATIF, S. A.	633	1924	1888
LATIMER, MARY E.	170	1936	1352
LATTA, WILLIAM C., JR.	075	1965	1467
LAUER, JANICE M., SR.	138	1967	1934
LAUF, ELISABETH.	806	1932	1308
LAUFE, ABE.	151	1952	6053
LAUGHBAUM, ANNA B.	129	1948	1423
LAUGHLIN, RICHARD E.	164	1966	1026
LAURENT, MARTHA L.	060	1965	1121
LAURITIS, JOSEPH A.	149	1958	0483
LAUSCHE, RICHARD K.	803	1896	1028
LAUSCHKE, JOHANNES.	815	1899	1316
LAUSTERER, PAUL.	808	1914	0263
LAUT, STEPHEN J.	143	1960	1308
LAUTER, ESTELLA L.	096	1966	5639
LAUTER, PAUL.	171	1958	5228



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
LAUTER, WERNER.	804	1961	1875
LAUTERBACH, EDWARD S.	129	1961	3113
LAUTZ, RICHARD E.	149	1967	1439
LAVARE, RUTH M.	113	1954	0783
LAVENDER, ANDREW.	142	1955	0532
LAVERTY, CARROLL D.	121	1951	5234
LAVIN, JOSEPH A.	502	1963	1323
LAVIN, S. J., REV. HENRY ST. CLAIR.	125	1958	1417
LAVIN, T. J.	518	1957	0274
LAVINE, ANNE R.	112	1961	0673
LAW-ROBERTSON, HARRY.	826	1936	5426
LAW, FREDERICK H.	142	1914	1301
LAW, MARIE H.	149	1932	1026
LAW, ROBERT A.	128	1905	0676
LAW, T.	538	1967	1484
LAWLER, JOHN J.	054	1960	5006
LAWLER, LILLIAN B.	131	1925	2514
LAWLER, TRAUOGTT F.	128	1966	0414
LAWLESS, ANNE E.	170	1943	1327
LAWLESS, D. S.	502	1965	1324
LAWLESS, MARY K., SR.	145	1963	5639
LAWLESS, RAY M.	116	1940	5410
LAWLIS, MERRITT E.	128	1951	0583
LAWNICZAK, DONALD A.	064	1967	0721
LAWRENCE, ELWOOD P.	169	1944	5892
LAWRENCE, OLIVER C.	168	1961	5822
LAWRENCE, ROBERT G.	170	1956	1326
LAWRENCE, WILLIAM W.	128	1903	0163
LAWRY, JON S.	144	1955	0917
LAWS, GEORGE M. JR.	149	1949	6601
LAWSON, ALVIN H.	158	1967	5230
LAWSON, DOROTHY D.	142	1953	0481
LAWSON, HILDA J.	129	1939	6802
LAWSON, JEANNE BATE.	113	1956	1461
LAWSON, RICHARD A.	164	1966	5806
LAWSON, ROBERT N.	133	1966	0632
LAWTON, DAVID L.	139	1963	0223
LAWTON, EDITH.	110	1941	1005
LAWTON, ROBERT D., JR.	121	1953	0625
LAWYER, WILLIAM R.	168	1964	1454
LAYCOCK, E. K.	562	1946	0940
LAYHER, WALTER.	821	1953	1038
LAYMAN, BEVERLY J.	128	1953	0775
LAZARUS, GERTRUD.	805	1915	1320
LE PAGE, R. B.	502	1952	0114
LE-THANH, CHAU M.	116	1967	1414
LEACH, CHESTER R., JR.	138	1966	1119
LEACH, ELEANOR J.	171	1963	0335

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
LEACH, ELSIE.	114	1951	0718
LEACH, HENRY G.	128	1908	1847
LEACH, MACEDWARD.	149	1930	0449
LEACH, NANCY R.	149	1952	5823
LEARY, DANIEL J.	159	1958	1381
LEARY, LEWIS.	118	1941	5028
LEASE, BENJAMIN.	116	1948	5211
LEAVELL, FRANK H.	165	1965	5847
LEAVENWORTH, RUSSELL E.	117	1953	0524
LEAVIS, Q. D.	562	1931	1400
LEAVITT, CHARLES L.	170	1961	5230
LEBBIN, ELISABETH.	803	1936	1835
LEBEN, EVA.	816	1946	1378
LEBOW, DANIEL B.	142	1955	0215
LEBOWITZ, ALAN L.	128	1964	5816
LEBOWITZ, NAOMI G.	167	1962	1450
LECHNER, SISTER JOAN M.	156	1960	0594
LECHTENBERG, PAUL.	803	1930	2548
LECKY, ELEAZER.	119	1938	1937
LECLAIR, ROBERT CHARLES.	149	1944	1450
LECOMPTE, NOLAN P., JR.	135	1967	6412
LECOMTE, EDWARD S.	118	1944	1080
LEDBETTER, FRANCES G.	142	1946	2518
LEDBETTER, KENNETH L.	129	1963	5843
LEDBETTER, NAN W.	162	1966	5847
LEDDERBOGEN, WALTHER.	808	1913	1093
LEDERBOGEN, FRITZ.	803	1912	0661
LEDEREN, FRANZ.	811	1907	0624
LEDERER, J.	633	1952	0744
LEDERER, KATHERINE G.	005	1967	6044
LEDERMAN, MARIE J.	142	1966	1375
LEDERMAN, MILTON B.	154	1966	0637
LEE, A.	510	1956	1022
LEE, ALBERTA E.	118	1953	1309
LEE, CHARLES.	149	1955	5605
LEE, CHUNG N.	142	1963	5605
LEE, DONALD W.	118	1948	0242
LEE, DWIGHT A.	141	1952	0937
LEE, ESTHER F.	126	1943	5603
LEE, HAROLD P.	128	1967	3203
LEE, HECTOR.	078	1947	1955
LEE, JAMES W.	009	1964	1484
LEE, LAWRENCE L.	101	1959	1466
LEE, PATRICIA A.	118	1966	0592
LEE, RENSELAER W.	152	1926	0534
LEE, RICHARD E.	142	1954	1480
LEE, ROBERT A.	084	1967	1484
LEE, ROBERT C.	138	1965	6025

ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1731

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
LEE, ROBERT C.	126	1943	5843
LEE, ROBERT E.	131	1957	5847
LEE, ROBERT F.	140	1962	1480
LEE, ROLAND.	146	1952	5228
LEE, RONALD J.	156	1967	0740
LEE, SANGSUP.	123	1967	1904
LEE, WARREN M.	131	1941	6620
LEECH, C. E.	635	1935	1309
LEED, JACOB.	116	1958	0964
LEEDS, BARRY H.	147	1967	5847
LEEDY, PAUL F.	138	1940	0930
LEEMAN, RICHARD K.	170	1961	0753
LEES, CHARLES J.	146	1961	0569
LEES, CHARLES L.	170	1934	6050
LEET, LEONORA I.	171	1960	1320
LEFCOWITZ, ALLAN B.	110	1964	1158
LEFEVRE, CARL A.	140	1944	1878
LEFFERT, HENRY.	142	1929	5450
LEFFLER, MARGARETHE.	825	1923	1893
LEGGATT, A. M.	502	1966	1302
LEGGETT, BOBBY J.	124	1965	1145
LEGGETT, GLENN H.	146	1949	0740
LEHAN, RICHARD D.	170	1958	5802
LEHANE, JEREMIAH C., REV.	156	1956	1064
LEHISTE, ILSE.	818	1948	1133
LEHISTE, ILSE.	138	1959	0280
LEHMAN, ALAN D.	131	1950	0680
LEHMAN, BENJAMIN H.	128	1920	1161
LEHMAN, EZRA.	149	1903	1327
LEHMANN, ARNOLD	819	1907	1993
LEHMANN, AUGUST A.	815	1891	0171
LEHMANN, ERDMUT.	802	1933	1001
LEHMANN, ERNST.	811	1921	0819
LEHMANN, HEINZ.	811	1931	3061
LEHMANN, JOSEPH.	809	1904	0404
LEHMANN, M.	811	1936	0471
LEHMANN, RUTH P.	170	1942	0722
LEHMANN, WILHELM.	805	1934	1380
LEHMANN, WILHELM.	808	1905	0204
LEHMEYER, FRIEDRICH.	829	1907	0469
LEHN, GERTRUDE L.	128	1966	1062
LEHNER, FRANCIS C.	170	1955	1353
LEHNERT, MARTIN.	811	1936	0218
LEIB, AMOS P.	164	1963	5230
LEIBBRAND, FRIDA.	821	1950	1430
LEIBLE, ARTHUR B.	116	1930	0529
LEIBLE, ARTHUR B.	141	1961	0427
LEIBLEIN, EMIL	820	1913	1133

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
LEIBOWITZ, HERBERT A.	118	1966	5637
LEICESTER, HENRY M., JR.	171	1967	0359
LEICHSERING, AUGUST.	828	1909	1003
LEICHT, WILHELM J.	816	1905	0740
LEICHTY, VERDUN K.	138	1943	0249
LEIDIG, JR., DANIEL G.	054	1959	1944
LEIDIG, PAUL.	819	1926	0445
LEIDING, HERMANN.	807	1887	0126
LEIENDECKER, RUDOLF.	829	1925	0826
LEIGH HUNT AND THE REFLECTOR.	124	1965	1017
LEIGHTON, WALTER L.	166	1908	5202
LEIMBERG, INGE.	838	1961	0624
LEIMERT, ERIKA.	804	1930	1463
LEIPER, MACON A.	126	1926	2522
LEISER, ANITA J.	142	1966	0201
LEISERING, WALTER.	803	1935	0992
LEISHER, JOHN F.	128	1953	0518
LEISY, ERNEST E.	129	1923	5804
LEITEL, ERICH.	827	1958	7801
LEITER, LOUIS HENRY.	111	1961	0682
LEJA, ALFRED E.	162	1962	1415
LEKEBUSCH, JULIUS.	807	1906	0209
LELAND, LOWELL P.	146	1940	5801
LELCHUK, ALAN.	158	1965	1444
LELYVELD, JOHN J.	118	1951	0655
LEMAY, J. A.	149	1965	5005
LEMAY, SISTER MARIE.	115	1933	3202
LEMBKE, HEINO	806	1942	1948
LEMELIN, ROBERT E.	137	1967	5210
LEMIEUX, M. ST. AUGUSTINE., SR.	145	1966	1375
LEMIRE, EUGENE D.	104	1962	1133
LEMKE, FREDERIC D.	129	1933	1437
LEMMI, CHARLES W.	132	1935	0575
LEMON, LEE T.	129	1961	1711
LENAGHAN, ROBERT T.	128	1957	0484
LENBERG, LORE M.	825	1958	5630
LONDON, KENNETH H.	132	1954	1467
LENEHAN, WILLIAM T.	148	1964	1407
LENFEST, DAVID S.	138	1966	1421
LENGELER, RAINER.	805	1963	0624
LENGNICK, PAUL.	810	1933	1380
LENHART, CHARMENZ S.	129	1952	7006
LENKEITH, VIDA N.	118	1948	1822
LENNIG, ARTHUR G.	170	1961	5630
LENSING, GEORGE ST., JR.	135	1966	5639
LENTRICCHIA, FRANK R.	121	1966	5639
LENTZNER, KARL.	815	1886	1714
LENZ, HERMANN.	804	1913	0947

26

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
LENZ, KARL.	804	1913	0488
LENZ, LUDWIG.	804	1902	1957
LENZ, PHILIPP.	816	1885	0169
LENZ, SISTER MARY BAYLON.	145	1962	1171
LENZE, JOSEF.	808	1909	0204
LEONARD, CHILSON H.	171	1932	1158
LEONARD, EDWIN S.	141	1938	0540
LEONARD, MICHAEL H.	157	1967	1325
LEONARD, RAYMOND S. REV.	155	1955	1461
LEONARD, VIVIEN R.	118	1966	1450
LEONARD, W. E.	118	1904	1059
LEONHARD, ZELMA B.	144	1944	0481
LEONHARDI, ARNOLD.	806	1925	0254
LEONHARDT, RUDOLF W.	805	1950	1446
LEOPOLD, ROBERT E.	122	1963	1462
LEOPOLD, SARA E.	104	1961	0666
LEPAGE, PETER V.	014	1964	1417
LEPKE, ARNO.	804	1947	1119
LERCH, CHRISTIE A.	112	1967	0532
LERCH, CHRISTIE A.	112	1967	0532
LEROY, GAYLORD C.	128	1935	1121
LESAGE, DEBRAH D.	150	1961	0532
LESCH, EDWARD C. A.	152	1928	1338
LESHER, CLARA R.	116	1937	1890
LESLIE, ELMWOOD K.	129	1965	2541
LESLIE, R. F.	526	1955	0147
LESSER, MARVIN X.	118	1967	5009
LESSMANN, HEINRICH.	802	1896	0456
LESTER, JOHN A.	128	1900	1826
LESTER, JOHN A.	128	1943	0977
LESTER, MARK P.	113	1964	0178
LESTOURGEON, DIANA E.	149	1960	1484
LETTIS, RICHARD L.	171	1957	1414
LETZRING, MADONNA.	137	1963	1840
LEUSCHEL, MAX.	815	1903	1414
LEUSCHNER, BRUNO.	803	1903	1328
LEVANG, LEWIS D.	131	1955	0721
LEVANT, HOWARD S.	119	1962	5819
LEVELOH, PAUL.	804	1909	1121
LEVENSON, JACOB C.	128	1951	5428
LEVENSON, JILL L.	128	1967	1330
LEVER, J. W.	502	1965	0661
LEVER, KATHERINE.	112	1943	1309
LEVIANT, CURT.	154	1966	0418
LEVIN, GERALD.	138	1956	1480
LEVIN, MILTON I.	138	1958	6044
LEVIN, MIRIAM K.	138	1958	0587
LEVIN, RICHARD L.	116	1957	1309

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
LEVIN, SAMUEL R.	149	1956	0256
LEVINE, BERNARD.	111	1965	1375
LEVINE, GEORGE L.	140	1959	1437
LEVINE, GEORGE R.	118	1961	1417
LEVINE, JAY A.	132	1961	0914
LEVINE, JUNE P.	075	1967	1466
LEVINE, RICHARD A.	130	1961	1430
LEVINE, ROBERT.	113	1963	0163
LEVINE, SAMUEL H.	142	1953	7811
LEVINE, STUART G.	111	1958	5234
LEVINSON, ELIAS.	142	1963	1970
LEVISON, M.	630	1962	0290
LEVITAN, ALAN.	152	1966	1321
LEVITSKY, RUTH M.	141	1957	0630
LEVITT, MORTON P.	150	1965	1484
LEVITT, PAUL M.	114	1966	1300
LEVTOW, HENRY.	118	1958	0514
LEVY, ALFRED J.	170	1957	5230
LEVY, BABETTE M.	118	1945	5007
LEVY, BERNARD S.	113	1961	0105
LEVY, CHARLES S.	119	1962	0543
LEVY, EDWARD R.	129	1964	1450
LEVY, HERMAN M., JR.	124	1965	1446
LEVY, JONATHAN F.	118	1966	1825
LEVY, LEO B.	113	1954	1450
LEVY, LILLI.	810	1921	1419
LEVY, WILLIAM T.	118	1954	1115
LEWALSKI, BARBARA K.	116	1956	0872
LEWELS, MAXIMILIAN.	806	1902	1177
LEWIN, DAVID.	142	1953	5601
LEWIN, WILLIAM.	142	1934	1970
LEWIS JR., JOHN S.	142	1941	2542
LEWIS, ALICE B.	634	1939	3242
LEWIS, ARTHUR O., JR.	150	1951	1309
LEWIS, CHARLES A.	129	1955	6417
LEWIS, CHARLTON M.	171	1898	1214
LEWIS, EDWARD D.	171	1941	1328
LEWIS, EDWIN H.	116	1894	0225
LEWIS, JAMES C.	168	1964	0742
LEWIS, JOHN W.	129	1945	1160
LEWIS, LEON E.	170	1963	1308
LEWIS, LESLIE L.	119	1933	1444
LEWIS, MARJORIE D.	133	1967	0614
LEWIS, MARY D.	129	1952	5632
LEWIS, NANCY E.	146	1957	1334
LEWIS, PIERS I.	128	1964	0543
LEWIS, RICHARD B.	158	1949	0828
LEWIS, ROBERT E.	149	1964	0376



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
LEWISON, NORA V.	131	1944	5803
LEY, HANS.	829	1902	1365
LEY, HERMANN.	804	1914	0270
LEYASMEYER, ARCHIBALD I.	152	1967	1421
LEYBURN, ELLEN D.	171	1934	0956
LEYDA, SERAPHIA D.	164	1965	1067
LEYDECKER, CHRISTIAN.	805	1910	0204
LIBBY, NANCY.	121	1955	1126
LICHTENBERG, KARL.	811	1921	0760
LICHTENSTEIN, AHARON.	128	1957	0766
LICHTENSTEIN, HYMAN.	118	1959	5450
LICHTENSTEIN, VERNON E.	131	1939	1017
LICHTSINN, PETER.	808	1913	0423
LICKLIDER, ALBERT H.	132	1907	0309
LID, RICHARD W.	138	1959	1465
LIDDIE, ALEXANDER S.	154	1967	1330
LIEB, MICHAEL J.	154	1967	0827
LIEBAU, GUSTAV.	816	1900	0648
LIEBE, KARL.	803	1907	1392
LIEBENAM, LORE H.	803	1928	0901
LIEBERMAN, ELIAS.	142	1911	5850
LIEBERMAN, MARCIA R.	017	1966	1430
LIEBERMAN, PHILIP.	072	1966	0267
LIEBICH, HELGA.	825	1954	1058
LIEBKE, JOHANNES.	803	1912	1435
LIEBLICH, HYMAN.	142	1963	1157
LIEBSCHER, FRIDA M.	815	1920	0623
LIEDER, P. R.	128	1915	1847
LIEDSTRAND, FRITHJOF.	806	1929	1313
LIEDTKE, ERNST.	810	1911	0243
LIEDTKE, HANS.	809	1933	1064
LIEF, LEONARD.	159	1954	0676
LIEGEY, GABRIEL M.	118	1954	0471
LIENEMANN, KURT.	811	1908	1027
LIENHART, MARIA.	825	1927	0257
LIENING, MARTIN.	806	1904	0606
LIESE, JULIUS G.	803	1891	0537
LIESER, PAUL.	805	1932	0914
LIEVRE, A LE.	562	1950	0503
LIEVSAY, JOHN L.	168	1938	0537
LIGGINS, E. M.	634	1955	0168
LIGHT, JAMES F.	159	1953	5847
LIGHT, MARTIN.	129	1960	5814
LIGHTFOOT, MARJORIE J.	144	1964	1246
LILES, BRUCE L.	156	1967	0142
LILES, BRUCE L.	158	1967	0142
LILL, JAMES V.	140	1954	0758
LIM, PAULINE M., JR.	114	1967	1062



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
LIMOUZE, ARTHUR S.	121	1948	3112
LIMPUS, ROBERT M.	116	1937	1190
LINCEUM, JERRY B.	121	1967	1452
LINCK, ALICE E.	133	1961	1026
LINCK, CHARLES E.	133	1962	1478
LINCK, ORVILLE F.	144	1941	1004
LINCKE, OTTO.	827	1904	1161
LINCOLN, ELEANOR T.	171	1938	0970
LIND, ILSE M.	149	1945	0939
LIND, SIDNEY E.	142	1949	1450
LINDABURY, RICHARD.	152	1930	1309
LINDBERG, GARY H.	158	1967	5823
LINDBERG, JOHN M.	170	1956	1161
LINDBLAD, WILLIAM E.	129	1962	1404
LINDEMAN, RALPH D.	151	1956	1484
LINDEMANN, JOHN W.	170	1957	0251
LINDER, WOLFGANG.	805	1951	5822
LINDEROTH, LEON W.	054	1966	5812
LINDGREN, CHARLOTTE.	110	1961	5892
LINDHEIM, NANCY R.	113	1966	0543
LINDLEY, DWIGHT N.	118	1958	1161
LINDSAY, CRAWFORD B.	119	1950	6806
LINDSAY, JEAN S.	119	1943	0501
LINDSAY, JOHN R.	119	1936	1063
LINDSEY, E. S.	143	1923	1309
LINDSTRAND, GORDON.	129	1967	1480
LINEBARGER, JAMES M.	123	1963	1375
LINEHAN, MARY C.	150	1928	3012
LINENTHAL, JR. MARK.	158	1957	5820
LINGENFELTER, LYNWOOD S.	150	1941	1401
LINK, FRANZ.	830	1950	5228
LINK, FREDERICK M.	110	1958	1455
LINK, SEYMOUR G.	126	1938	1158
LINKE, GERHARD.	811	1935	0119
LINN, IRVING.	142	1942	0427
LINN, JOHN G.	119	1951	1309
LINNEHAN, EDWARD G.	149	1949	6802
LINNEMAN, WILLIAM R.	129	1960	8011
LINOW, WILHELM.	829	1889	0460
LINSCHIED, JOHN EDWARD.	133	1935	1161
LINT, ROBERT G.	147	1967	1126
LINTHICUM, MARIE C.	131	1931	1309
LINTON, CALVIN D.	132	1940	0642
LINTON, JOSIAH M., JR.	152	1939	0770
LIPA, CHARLES B.	119	1940	1002
LIPKA, LEONHARD.	821	1966	0213
LIPKING, LAWRENCE I.	119	1962	0906
LIPP, FRANCES RANDALL.	171	1962	0185

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
LIPPERT, GERTRUDE J.	126	1954	1423
LIPPERT, HELMUT.	804	1930	1062
LIPPMAN, MONROE.	138	1937	6060
LIPPMANN, KURT.	815	1934	0492
LIPPOLDT, KURT.	803	1909	1446
LISCA, PETER.	170	1955	5819
LISKER, LEIGH.	149	1949	0268
LISS, OSKAR.	813	1911	0740
LISSNER, MAX.	815	1905	1351
LIST, WOLFRAM.	819	1924	1173
LISTON, WILLIAM T.	129	1966	0729
LITCHFIELD, FLORENCE.	140	1935	0594
LITTLE, DAVID M.	128	1935	0939
LITTLE, EVELYN S.	138	1936	1803
LITTLE, LEROY	126	1963	0269
LITTLE, MARGUERITE.	129	1946	0841
LITTLE, THOS. A.	075	1950	5816
LITTLEFIELD, DAVID J.	171	1961	0987
LITTLEFIELD, ROBERT L.	100	1965	1309
LITTLEFIELD, THOMSON H.	118	1963	0546
LITTLEJOHN, DAVID T.	128	1963	0966
LITTLETON, BETTY J.	141	1962	1330
LITTLETON, TAYLOR D.	054	1960	1309
LITTSCHWAGER, FELIX.	810	1912	0618
LITZ, A. W.	582	1954	1221
LITZ, FRANCIS E.	132	1921	5450
LITZENGER, KARL.	138	1933	1133
LITZINGER, BOYD A.	161	1956	1123
LIU, WU-CHI.	171	1931	1068
LIVINGSTON, RAY F.	140	1956	1886
LLEWELLYN, ROBERT H.	128	1946	0257
LLOYD-JONES, RICHARD.	131	1956	1122
LLOYD, CLAUDE.	171	1925	0703
LO, YU-CHENG.	170	1954	1325
LOBB, K. M.	632	1939	1052
LOCHER, KASPER T.	116	1949	7801
LOCHNER, LUDWIG.	819	1910	0922
LOCKARD, EARL N.	116	1947	5847
LOCKE, JULIUS D.	124	1958	0716
LOCKE, LOUIS G.	128	1938	0783
LOCKE, MIRIAM A.	144	1946	1417
LOCKERT, CHARLES L.	152	1916	1324
LOCKLIN, GERALD I.	007	1965	5847
LOCKRIDGE, ERNEST H.	171	1964	1473
LOCKWOOD, BERNARD.	170	1966	1484
LOCKWOOD, FRANCIS C.	144	1896	5228
LOCKWOOD, HELEN D.	118	1927	1826
LOCKWOOD, LAURA E.	171	1898	0806

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
LOCKWOOD, THOMAS F.	094	1967	0937
LODGE, ROBERT A.	156	1956	0532
LOEBNER, HORST-DIETER.	806	1960	0514
LOECHERBACH, HUGO.	806	1941	0715
LOEHE, JOHANN.	805	1906	0468
LOEHNERT, HANS.	811	1939	0276
LOESCH, OLGA.	826	1928	1437
LOETSCHERT, HUGO.	804	1908	1453
LOEWE, ERNST.	804	1905	1154
LOEWE, RUDOLF.	827	1953	1443
LOEWEN, PETER F.	120	1953	1405
LOEWENECK, MAX.	829	1892	0413
LOEWISCH, DIETER J.	805	1963	0975
LOEWISCH, MAX.	827	1889	0293
LOFTIS, JOHN C., JR.	152	1949	0949
LOFTUS, MARGARET F.	114	1958	0625
LOFTUS, RICHARD J.	170	1962	3004
LOFTUS, SISTER M. CHARITAS.	125	1936	7015
LOGAN, BARRY L.	171	1960	1027
LOGAN, GEORGE M.	128	1967	1819
LOGAN, HARRY.	149	1966	0456
LOGAN, JAMES V.	152	1932	0939
LOGAN, RHEA D.	146	1934	1391
LOGAN, ROBERT A.	128	1962	0514
LOGAN, SUSAN H.	054	1966	5843
LOGAN, TERENCE P.	128	1966	0947
LOGGEN, KARL.	804	1967	1471
LOGGINS, VERNON.	118	1931	6801
LOGUE, CHAS. W.	155	1951	0559
LOGUE, JOE M.	162	1956	5602
LOHFELD, ANNEMARIE.	811	1943	0243
LOHFF, ALFRED.	811	1903	1327
LOHKAMP, GERTRUD.	805	1936	3080
LOHMANN, BARBARA.	806	1960	1230
LOHMANN, FERDINAND.	825	1911	0740
LOHMANN, HANNA.	811	1912	1330
LOHMUELLER, GERTRUD.	821	1937	1469
LOHNER, EDGAR.	805	1951	5806
LOHNES, AUGUST.	813	1909	0729
LOHR, ANTON.	819	1904	0760
LOHR, EVELYN.	142	1947	0107
LOHR, PAUL.	819	1910	1323
LOHRLI, ANNE.	157	1937	0780
LOKENS GARD, HJALMAR O.	140	1944	5229
LOKKE, VIRGIL L.	131	1955	5601
LOMBARD, EDWIN H.	119	1940	1393
LOMBARD, LEE R.	142	1949	6801
LONDON, PHILIP W.	138	1965	1329

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
LONG, ANNE B.	129	1967	0802
LONG, CHARLES E.	005	1963	0424
LONG, CHARLES H.	113	1967	1014
LONG, CLARENCE E.	078	1957	0417
LONG, DOROTHY R.	162	1941	1309
LONG, EDGAR.	098	1932	5205
LONG, EUGENE H.	149	1942	5852
LONG, JOHN H.	124	1951	0622
LONG, JOHN M.	143	1967	1452
LONG, LITTLETON.	171	1949	0511
LONG, MARY M.	142	1943	0251
LONG, PERCY W.	128	1906	0501
LONG, RALPH B.	162	1939	0904
LONG, RAYMOND R.	114	1965	0641
LONG, WILLIAM J.	816	1897	0975
LONG, WILLIAM S.	166	1928	1461
LONGEST, CHRISTOPHER.	116	1915	1084
LONGLEY, JOHN L.	142	1957	5806
LONGO, JOSEPH A.	154	1963	0610
LONGSWORTH, ROBERT M.	128	1965	1308
LONGTIN, RAY C.	118	1956	6630
LONGUEIL, ALFRED E.	128	1920	1413
LONGYEAR, CHRISTOPHER R.	138	1961	5812
LONSDALE, R. H.	600	1962	0987
LOOFBOUROW, JOHN W.	129	1960	1453
LOOMIS, CHARLES G.	128	1933	3212
LOOMIS, CHAUNCEY C.	152	1963	1453
LOOMIS, EDWARD.	158	1958	5408
LOOMIS, EMERSON R.	054	1957	1413
LOOMIS, RALPH A.	144	1956	1343
LOOMIS, RICHARD M.	119	1959	0520
LOOSE, FRITZ.	809	1912	3032
LOPER, R. B.	502	1957	0678
LOPRESTI, VINCENT A.	170	1966	0376
LOPRETE, NICHOLAS.	118	1966	5260
LORCH, FREDRICK W.	131	1936	5235
LORCH, THOMAS M.	171	1965	5847
LORD, GEO. DE F., JR.	171	1951	1327
LORD, GEROGIANNA W.	146	1962	5639
LORD, JOHN B.	129	1950	0625
LORDI, ROBERT J.	129	1958	1330
LORENTZEN, RENATE.	008	1956	1480
LORENZ, ALFRED C.	815	1913	1161
LORENZ, FRIEDRICH W.	815	1885	0422
LORENZ, LINCOLN.	158	1927	1401
LORENZ, ROLF.	804	1937	1380
LORENZEN, HANS L.	808	1912	1052
LORZ, ANTON.	820	1908	0163

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
LOSHE, LILLIE D.	118	1908	5841
LOSO, MARY J.	140	1957	1184
LOSSACK, GERHARD.	807	1939	1356
LOTHAMER, EILEEN E.	114	1964	1424
LOTSPEICH, HENRY G.	152	1931	0534
LOTT, B. M.	632	1960	1170
LOTT, BERNHARD.	809	1909	0606
LOTT, JAMES D.	170	1967	1333
LOTT, JOHN B.	165	1961	1158
LOTT, JOHN R.	121	1962	1408
LOTTER, HEINRICH.	806	1948	1437
LOTTER, KARL.	829	1925	1161
LOTZE, KURT.	815	1902	1055
LOTZE, LUISE.	803	1931	1370
LOUCKS, JAMES F., II.	146	1967	1125
LOUGHREY, THOMAS F., REV.	145	1962	5806
LOUGY, ROBERT E.	020	1966	1134
LOUNSBURY, MYRON O.	149	1966	1970
LOUTHAN, DONIPHAN L.	171	1950	0742
LOVE, ALICE L.	143	1960	3112
LOVE, GLEN A.	168	1965	0003
LOVE, H. H.	559	1964	1333
LOVE, PAUL L.	144	1965	0515
LOVE, WILLIE N.	137	1960	5847
LOVEALL, JAMES S.	086	1964	1987
LOVELACE, ROBERT E.	170	1952	1032
LOVELL, ERNEST, JR.	152	1946	1058
LOVELL, JOHN JR.	113	1938	5601
LOVELL, JR., JAMES H.	165	1963	5639
LOVETT, DAVID.	132	1935	0637
LOVEWELL, BERTHA E.	171	1898	3212
LOW, ANTHONY.	128	1965	0783
LOW, C. E.	598	1934	0456
LOW, D. A.	562	1967	3113
LOW, D. A.	536	1964	1365
LOW, J. T.	510	1964	0625
LOWDEN, BERTHA E.	113	1919	1308
LOWE, ALMA L.	094	1955	1450
LOWE, IRVING.	158	1957	0743
LOWE, JR. FREDERICK W.	118	1957	5628
LOWE, MERVIN R.	149	1951	5824
LOWE, ROBERT L.	152	1948	1156
LOWELL, VIRGINIA M.	129	1947	3203
LOWENHAUPT, WARREN H.	171	1917	0821
LOWENHERZ, ROBERT J.	142	1954	5431
LOWER, CHARLES B.	143	1965	0632
LOWERS, JAMES K.	114	1950	0504
LOWERY, MARGARET R.	171	1935	1002

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
LOWES, JOHN L.	128	1905	0335
LOWRANCE, MASON I., JR.	123	1967	5007
LOWREY, PERRIN H.	116	1956	5806
LOWREY, ROSEWELL G.	126	1927	2522
LOWRIE, JAMES A.	151	1943	6060
LOWRY, EDWARD D.	142	1960	5827
LOWRY, HOWARD F.	171	1931	1157
LOWRY, THOMAS C. F.	116	1956	6043
LU, FEI-PAI.	116	1964	1245
LUBBE, LOUISE C.	114	1956	0468
LUBBERS, KLAUS.	877	1961	5234
LUBELL, ALBERT J.	142	1950	5234
LUCAS, ALEC.	128	1952	1423
LUCAS, JOHN S.	116	1948	1450
LUCAS, THOMAS E.	120	1963	5816
LUCAS, W. J.	532	1965	1461
LUCAS, WILFRID I.	816	1934	0640
LUCCHESI, PETER G.	170	1967	1471
LUCE, ALICE H.	816	1897	0545
LUCEY, S. M.	518	1952	0759
LUCHT, WILLIAM E.	131	1954	0723
LUCHTING, WOLFGANG A.	819	1956	5612
LUCID, ROBERT F.	116	1958	5846
LUCIER, JAMES P.	138	1963	1321
LUCIUS, EBERHARD.	826	1928	1308
LUCKE, JESSIE R.	166	1949	6411
LUCKEN, BRO. LINUS.	115	1940	1308
LUCKER, DOROTHY F.	162	1942	5204
LUCOW, BENJAMIN J.	168	1964	1319
LUDLUM, CHARLES D., JR.	158	1954	0142
LUADOWYK, E. F.	562	1936	0213
LUDTKE, ROY P.	122	1955	6620
LUDWIG, HANS-WERNER.	821	1962	1161
LUDWIG, HEINZ.	838	1962	0523
LUDWIG, JACK B.	114	1953	1427
LUDWIG, RICHARD M.	128	1950	6053
LUDWIG, WILHELM.	806	1925	0625
LUECK, KARL.	809	1927	1150
LUECKE, EMIL G.	815	1891	0370
LUECKE, FRIEDRICH.	828	1909	0682
LUECKE, JANE M., SR.	145	1964	0163
LUECKER, HEINRICH.	826	1915	1417
LUEDECKE, RICHARD.	809	1927	1376
LUEDEKE, HENRY.	830	1917	0623
LUEDEMANN, ERNST A.	805	1912	0619
LUEDER, FRITZ.	809	1910	1446
LUEDERS, EDWARD G.	078	1952	5606
LUEHR, WILHELM.	808	1900	1309



## ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1742

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
LUENGEN, WERNER.	808	1911	0264
LUETTGENS, KARL.	808	1888	0256
LUHMANN, ADOLF.	807	1905	0423
LUHN, KLAUS.	805	1941	0977
LUITHLEN, GERDA.	838	1936	1421
LUKE, JR. HUGH.	162	1963	3113
LULL, PAUL E.	170	1940	1964
LULUA, ABDUL W.	169	1963	1145
LUMIANSKI, ROBERT M.	139	1955	6204
LUMIANSKY, ROBERT M.	143	1942	0170
LUMLEY, ELEANOR P.	142	1900	1321
LUMPKINS, BEN G.	143	1944	6625
LUND, SERENA M.	635	1933	1302
LUND, WENDELL L.	152	1933	0456
LUNDAHL, LESTER E.	120	1966	2000
LUNDQUIST, JAMES C.	124	1967	1121
LUNDVALL, MERLE E.	131	1950	1453
LUNDY, ROBERT D.	113	1956	5817
LUNGWITZ, WILHELM.	815	1917	1453
LUNN, ALICE C.	169	1967	0922
LURIA, MAXWELL S.	152	1965	0497
LUSARDI, JAMES P.	171	1963	0559
LUSHER, PATRICIA G.	634	1940	1308
LUSTIG, IRMA S.	149	1963	0968
LUTTRELL, C. A.	640	1961	0475
LUTHACK, LEONARD I.	146	1950	6203
LUTZ, JERRY W.	128	1965	0641
LUTZE, ERNST P.	805	1950	0204
LUTZE, LOTHAR.	888	1956	1316
LUYBEN, HELEN L.	149	1961	1383
LY, DOAN C., REV.	155	1965	5847
LYDE, MARILYN J.	116	1956	5823
LYELL, FRANK H.	152	1938	1461
LYLE, MARIE C.	140	1917	1308
LYLES, ALBERT M.	154	1957	0907
LYMAN, DEAN B.	166	1932	0764
LYNCH, JAMES J.	142	1961	2522
LYNCH, JAMES J.	113	1948	1352
LYNCH, KATHLEEN M.	138	1924	1333
LYNCH, VERNON E.	162	1951	1380
LYNCH, WILLIAM J.	149	1966	5828
LYNDE, LOWELL F.	135	1967	5827
LYNEN, JOHN F.	171	1954	5633
LYNGSTAD, SVERRE.	142	1960	1480
LYNN, KENNETH S.	128	1954	5843
LYNN, KLONDA.	135	1940	6417
LYNN, ROBERT H.	166	1959	0952
LYNSKEY, WINIFRED C.	116	1940	1003



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
LYON, DOROTHY W.	112	1896	3230
LYON, EARL DEW.	113	1938	0324
LYON, HARVEY.	128	1956	1159
LYON, JOHN H.	118	1919	1330
LYON, JUDSON S.	171	1943	1035
LYON, MARY C.	153	1957	1469
LYON, MELVIN E.	170	1960	5428
LYON, RICHARD E.	116	1958	0964
LYONS, ALEXANDER.	142	1909	0960
LYONS, DOROTHY M.	109	1937	0541
LYONS, EDWARD.	118	1959	3113
LYONS, ELEANOR J.	166	1967	5228
LYONS, JOHN O.	124	1960	5802
LYONS, NATHAN R.	138	1963	5250
LYONS, RICHARD S.	152	1960	1437
LYONS, ROBERT B.	128	1965	5813
LYRA, FRANCISZEK.	130	1962	0223
LYRE, HEINRICH.	808	1916	1069
LYTLE, CLYDE F.	142	1943	0690
LYTTLER, DAVID J.	150	1965	5024
MAACK, RICHARD.	813	1888	0243
MAACK, RUDOLF.	818	1936	1418
MAAS, HERMANN.	807	1901	1389
MAASS, HEINRICH.	828	1903	1321
MABBOTT, THOMAS.	118	1923	5234
MAC DONALD, DANIEL J.	115	1912	1064
MAC LEISH, ANDREW.	170	1961	0229
MACARE, HELEN H.	114	1961	8007
MACAREE, DAVID.	168	1966	1351
MACARTHUR, JOHN R.	116	1903	0648
MACCARTHY, BRIDGET G.	518	1939	1401
MACCRACKEN, HENRY N.	128	1907	0483
MACDONALD, A. A.	526	1956	1022
MACDONALD, DONALD.	144	1958	0488
MACDONALD, MARY L.	104	1966	1916
MACDONALD, RUSSELL C.	149	1961	1250
MACDONALD, WILBERT L.	128	1912	1954
MACDONOGH, W. I.	538	1952	1138
MACE, DEAN.	118	1952	0706
MACE, SR. AGNES K.	115	1954	0751
MACEACHEN, DOUGALD B.	023	1948	1440
MACEY, SAMUEL L.	168	1966	1396
MACEY, SAMUEL L.	168	1967	1352
MACFADDEN, FRED R.	149	1961	1281
MACGIBBON, ALEX. D.	133	1960	0992
MACGILLIVRAY, HUGH S.	807	1898	0107
MACGILLIVRAY, JAMES R.	128	1930	1027
MACGREGOR, MARGARET E.	633	1932	1461

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
MACHENZIE, H. M.	510	1945	1461
MACHIN, I. W.	632	1939	0907
MACINNES, MARGARET J.	140	1964	0532
MACINTOSH, FRED H.	121	1955	1422
MACINTYRE, JAMES M.	129	1962	1320
MACINTYRE, JEAN A.	171	1963	0532
MACISAAC, WARREN J.	128	1964	0667
MACK, EDWARD C.	118	1938	1103
MACK, FRANCES M.	633	1934	0456
MACK, MAYNARD.	171	1936	0923
MACKAY, COLIN E.	111	1957	0488
MACKAY, ELEANOR M.	123	1958	0339
MACKAY, J.	582	1953	0783
MACKECHNIE, JOHN.	514	1933	0468
MACKENZIE, A. M.	500	1956	3030
MACKENZIE, ALINE F.	112	1943	1341
MACKENZIE, EILEEN K.	637	1943	1012
MACKENZIE, N. H.	634	1940	1869
MACKENZIE, WILLIAM R.	128	1910	1308
MACKERNESS, E. D.	526	1952	0541
MACKIE, RANSOM A.	514	1933	0569
MACKIN, COOPER R.	094	1962	0740
MACKIN, JR., JOHN H.	116	1962	0624
MACKINNON, EFFIE.	129	1934	0471
MACKINTOSH, HELEN K.	131	1931	1741
MACKLEM, MICHAEL K.	152	1954	0742
MACLACHLIN, MARY V.	140	1948	5405
MACLAINE, ALLAN H.	111	1951	0939
MACLAURIN, LOIS M.	116	1927	5026
MACLEAN, GRACE E.	816	1910	5846
MACLEAN, KENNETH.	171	1933	0955
MACLEAN, MALCOLM S.	140	1929	1302
MACLEAN, MARY E.	171	1905	0762
MACLEAN, NORMAN F.	116	1940	1711
MACLEOD, MALCOLM L.	166	1936	0720
MACLEOD, WILLIAM R.	125	1934	1333
MACMAHON, DONALD H.	119	1936	1432
MACMILLAN, C. J.	128	1909	3063
MACMILLAN, W. D. III.	143	1925	1376
MACMINN, NEY L.	144	1928	1133
MACMULLAN, CORNELIA E.	142	1908	1717
MACMULLAN, KATHERINE V.	112	1960	0616
MACNEIL, SHEILA M.	816	1939	1037
MACNICKLE, M. DONATUS, SR.	149	1933	3010
MACNIOCAILL, G.	518	1962	3003
MACOLL, A.	599	1967	0742
MACPHEE, LAURENCE E.	154	1967	5804
MACPHERSON, CHARLES.	811	1910	0754

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
MACQUEEN, L. E.	510	1957	3031
MACRAE-GIBSON, O. D.	586	1965	0425
MACRAE, ARCHIBALD.	827	1898	1171
MACRAE, DONALD E.	131	1934	5228
MADDEN, JOHN F.	128	1953	0238
MADDEN, R. J.	634	1964	0781
MADDEN, REGINA D.	110	1938	1191
MADDEN, WILHELM H.	821	1893	0587
MADDEN, WILLIAM A.	138	1955	1158
MADDISON, CAROL H.	132	1957	0514
MADDOCK, LAWRENCE H.	126	1965	5822
MADDOCKS, GLADYS L.	162	1949	5632
MADDOX, NOTLEY S.	146	1940	5400
MADE, GEORG.	826	1910	0242
MADERT, AUGUST.	804	1900	0125
MADES, LEONARD.	118	1965	1837
MADIGAN, MARY F., SR.	156	1967	0471
MADLE, HERBERT.	802	1938	1975
MADSEN, WILLIAM G.	171	1952	0866
MADSON, ARTHUR L.	148	1966	5899
MADTES, RICHARD E.	118	1961	1221
MAEMPEL, ARTHUR.	807	1935	1161
MAERKISCH, ROBERT.	811	1899	0184
MAERTENS, EBERHARD.	827	1946	0490
MAGALANER, MARVIN.	118	1951	1221
MAGASANIK, ANNA	811	1948	1877
MAGAW, MALCOLM O.	164	1964	5816
MAGERS, MELDRED K.	138	1944	0247
MAGGINIS, MARY A.	143	1948	5230
MAGILL, ANDREW J.	162	1967	0535
MAGILL, LEWIS M.	129	1950	1301
MAGILL, ROBERT.	827	1899	1182
MAGILL, THOMAS N.	119	1941	1393
MAGNER, JAMES E., JR.	151	1966	6204
MAGNUS, GERHARD H., JR.	171	1947	1098
MAGNUS, ILSE.	808	1954	5847
MAGNUS, JOHN L., JR.	132	1965	5235
MAGOON, MARIAN W.	138	1931	0581
MAGOUN, FRANCIS P.	128	1923	0436
MAGOWAN, ROBERT A., JR.	171	1964	5846
MAGUIRE, MOTHER CATHERINE E.	125	1949	0474
MAHAFFEY, LOIS K.	162	1963	0922
MAHAN, HELEN R.	096	1966	5230
MAHANEY, WILLIAM E.	146	1967	1316
MAHER, LEO D.	118	1957	1835
MAHER, M. A. EL H.	520	1957	1366
MAHER, MARY S.	007	1965	1218
MAHIN, HELEN O.	138	1920	3119

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
MAHIR, OTTO.	819	1910	0483
MAHL, MARY R.	142	1961	0705
MAHLER, ANDREW J.	143	1936	1111
MAHLING, CARL.	811	1928	0271
MAHLINGER, LUDWIG.	821	1891	0125
MAHMOUD, F. M.	637	1958	1022
MAHON, C. M.	024	1967	1375
MAHONEY, JOHN L.	128	1957	0909
MAHONEY, MOTHER M. DENIS.	115	1957	5816
MAHONY, PATRICK J.	142	1963	0742
MAHR, AUGUST.	816	1911	0401
MAHURAN, STUART A.	141	1941	3116
MAI, WERNER.	821	1954	1380
MAIDEN, LEWIS S.	165	1955	6060
MAIER, HANS.	811	1911	1062
MAIER, LUDWIG.	804	1912	1456
MAIER, WALTER.	825	1913	0939
MAIER, WOLFGANG C.	819	1961	5819
MAIKOSKI, MATTHEW J.	151	1954	5660
MAIN, CHARLES F. JR.	128	1954	0505
MAIN, WILLIAM W.	143	1954	0673
MAINS, JEAN A.	510	1966	1890
MAINS, WILLIAM C.	803	1896	1107
MAINUSCH, HERBERT.	806	1957	0543
MAINWARING, MARION J.	153	1949	1155
MAINZER, H. C.	599	1967	0481
MAINZER, PETRUS.	813	1910	1908
MAISACK, HELMUT.	821	1954	0474
MAISCHHOFER, ALFONS.	825	1921	1155
MAISENHOLDER, KARL.	816	1935	0262
MAISON, M. M.	633	1955	1407
MAIXNER, PAUL R.	118	1966	1450
MAIZITIS, MARA R.	171	1960	0673
MAJDIK, DANIEL T.	169	1965	1026
MAJOR, JOHN M.	128	1954	0566
MAJOR, MINOR W.	117	1957	1376
MAKAREWICZ, M. RAYNELDA.	115	1953	0301
MAKKAI, ADAM.	171	1966	0201
MAKOSKY, DONALD.	149	1966	5895
MALANY, RICHARD E.	128	1963	1176
MALARKEY, STODDARD.	084	1964	0339
MALBONE, RAYMOND G.	140	1959	1444
MALE, ROY R.	162	1950	1067
MALEH, G.	502	1961	0784
MALIAKAL, CALLISTUS J., REV.	136	1966	0638
MALIN, IRVING M.	158	1958	5806
MALINA, MARILYN J.	166	1967	1308
MALKOFF, KARL.	118	1965	5650

## ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1747

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
MALL, EDUARD.	802	1871	0135
MALLAM, EDWARD D.	140	1940	0933
MALLARD, MARY M.	109	1939	0459
MALLORY, HERBERT S.	171	1904	1321
MALLORY, LOUIS A.	170	1939	5009
MALLORY, THOMAS O.	129	1957	1454
MALOF, JOSEPH F.	114	1962	5634
MALOFF, SAUL.	131	1952	6053
MALONE, CLIFTON J.	148	1947	5813
MALONE, KEMP.	116	1919	0267
MALONE, WALTER K.	160	1964	5426
MALONEY, JEAN.	146	1964	0516
MALTBY, JOSEPH.	170	1963	0751
MALTMAN, SISTER NICHOLAS.	113	1957	1308
MANCHESTER, PAUL T.	126	1927	7803
MANDEL, BARRETT J.	039	1967	0780
MANDEL, JEROME H.	146	1966	0114
MANDEL, KURT.	808	1912	1456
MANDEL, OSCAR.	146	1951	1301
MANDEL, SIEGFRIED.	120	1967	1874
MANDELBAUM, BERNARD.	142	1962	1218
MANDEVILLE, GLORIA E.	118	1954	1305
MANDEVILLE, SISTER SCHOLASTICA.	156	1960	0575
MANEIKIS, WALTER.	144	1943	1184
MANGAM, CHAS. R.	119	1950	5405
MANGANARIS-DECAVALLES, ANDONIS.	144	1960	5630
MANGIONE, ANTHONY R.	142	1966	5843
MANGOLD, SIGRID.	816	1959	1492
MANGUM, VALERIE B.	162	1947	6000
MANHEIM, LEONARD F.	118	1950	1446
MANHEIM, LEONARD M.	118	1961	1314
MANIERRE II, WILLIAM R.	138	1958	5007
MANION, REV. FREDERICK P.	125	1958	0587
MANIQUIS, ROBERT M.	118	1967	1067
MANK, MARILIES.	825	1931	6806
MANLEY, FRANCIS.	132	1959	0742
MANLOVE, GEORGE K.	121	1960	1003
MANLY, JOHN M.	128	1890	0335
MANN, ELIZABETH L.	116	1936	1908
MANN, GERD.	811	1939	0253
MANN, IRENE R.	166	1942	1330
MANN, JOHN.	122	1958	6601
MANN, LINDSAY A.	129	1965	0743
MANN, WOLFGANG.	821	1932	0756
MANNING, CHARLES	143	1950	6203
MANNING, STEPHEN J.	132	1956	0459
MANSELL, DARREL L.	171	1963	1437
MANSER, RUTH B.	142	1938	6061



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
MANSFIELD, LUTHER S.	116	1936	5816
MANSLEY, E. F.	528	1960	1444
MANTIBAND, JAMES H.	142	1953	0203
MANUEL, M.	170	1956	0804
MANVELL, A. R.	632	1938	1375
MANWARING, ELIZABETH W.	171	1924	0910
MANZ, WILLIAM E.	155	1939	1492
MANZALADUI, M. A.	598	1954	0483
MAO, NATHAN K.	170	1966	5813
MARBACH, GISELA.	888	1953	1429
MARCARD, WILLI K.	825	1926	1441
MARCELL, DAVID W.	171	1964	5202
MARCETT, MILDRED E.	142	1938	0474
MARCHAND, ERNEST L.	170	1938	5817
MARCHAND, JAMES W.	138	1955	0204
MARCHAND, LESLIE A.	118	1941	3113
MARCHANT, PETER L.	131	1966	2000
MARCK, LOUIS.	142	1967	0280
MARCKWARDT, ALBERT H.	138	1933	0251
MARCUS, FRED H.	142	1954	2522
MARCUS, HANS.	811	1917	0498
MARCUS, MITCHELL.	158	1951	0951
MARCUS, MORDECAI.	133	1958	5430
MARCUS, STEVEN.	118	1961	1446
MARCY, CLARA P.	110	1945	5237
MARDER, DANIEL.	151	1963	6043
MARDER, HERBERT.	118	1964	1469
MARDER, LOUIS.	118	1950	0610
MARESCA, THOMAS E.	132	1963	0928
MARET, JOSEPH.	805	1953	0204
MARGOLIES, EDWARD L.	142	1965	6801
MARGOLIN, CLARA.	816	1927	5815
MARGOLIS, JOHN D.	152	1967	1242
MARGRAF, ERNST.	815	1901	1862
MARGUARDT, HERTHA.	810	1939	0204
MARIELS, RAYMOND P.	084	1967	1055
MARILLA, ESMOND L.	146	1941	0722
MARINELLI, PETER V.	152	1964	0537
MARINGER, FERDINAND.	825	1906	1039
MARINOFF, IRENE.	804	1929	1462
MARINOFF, VALERIE.	803	1915	0251
MARION, SISTER THOMAS.	119	1958	1155
MARIZY, LUDWIG.	806	1943	1171
MARJARUM, EDWARD W.	152	1931	1058
MARK, HEINZ.	811	1936	1463
MARK, THOMAS R.	118	1956	0640
MARKELS, JULIAN.	140	1957	0627
MARKEN, JACK W.	130	1954	1016

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
MARKERT, EMIL.	820	1911	0310
MARKERT, GOTTFRIED.	815	1919	1431
MARKLAND, MURRAY F.	114	1957	0417
MARKMAN, ALAN M.	138	1955	0427
MARKOS, DONALD W.	129	1966	5847
MARKS, ALFRED H.	159	1953	5230
MARKS, CAROL L.	170	1963	0787
MARKS, EMERSON R.	142	1953	1912
MARKS, LESTER J.	159	1961	5819
MARKS, WILLIAM S., III.	158	1964	1419
MARKSCHEFFEL, KARL.	827	1885	1311
MARKUS, HELMUT.	825	1965	0827
MARKWARD, W. B.	502	1953	1390
MARNELL, WILLIAM H.	128	1938	1038
MAROLDO, WILLIAM J.	118	1964	1379
MAROTTI, ARTHUR F.	132	1965	1326
MARQUARDT, PAUL.	811	1922	0252
MARQUARDT, WILLIAM F.	144	1949	0722
MARRINER, JAMES T.	128	1918	0505
MARRS, EDWIN W., JR.	159	1967	1161
MARSDEN, H.	634	1967	1433
MARSDEN, JOHN.	805	1938	2544
MARSDEN, MALCOLM M.	159	1951	6203
MARSH, FLORENCE G.	171	1951	1028
MARSH, GEORGE L.	116	1903	0485
MARSH, MARGARET B.	153	1958	1889
MARSH, PHILIP M.	114	1946	5028
MARSH, THOMAS R.	131	1933	0680
MARSHALL, CARL L.	146	1954	5813
MARSHALL, ELIZABETH G.	166	1925	1024
MARSHALL, GEOFFREY.	094	1965	1341
MARSHALL, GEORGE O.	162	1955	1121
MARSHALL, JAMES	159	1962	1450
MARSHALL, KENNETH B.	138	1955	1466
MARSHALL, L. B.	634	1932	0717
MARSHALL, MARY H.	171	1932	1308
MARSHALL, NEWTON H.	803	1901	1207
MARSHALL, ROBERT C.	162	1963	0925
MARSHALL, ROBERT D.	170	1965	0407
MARSHALL, RODERICK D.	118	1934	1820
MARSHALL, THOMAS F.	149	1941	6060
MARSHALL, WILLIAM H.	149	1956	3113
MARSTON, F. C., JR.	111	1944	5813
MARTIN, BRUCE K.	023	1967	1437
MARTIN, CARTER W.	165	1967	5847
MARTIN, CHARLES B.	141	1959	6060
MARTIN, DONALD M.	138	1957	5847
MARTIN, EDWIN.	170	1942	5027



## ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1750

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
MARTIN, FRIEDRICH.	813	1906	0264
MARTIN, JAY H.	146	1960	5650
MARTIN, JO A.	158	1963	1308
MARTIN, JOHN B.	128	1928	0939
MARTIN, JOHN H.	039	1966	1466
MARTIN, JOHN J.	803	1905	0975
MARTIN, JOHN S.	170	1965	5025
MARTIN, JOHN S.	113	1958	1095
MARTIN, JOSEPH W.	118	1965	0707
MARTIN, JUNE H.	123	1967	0338
MARTIN, LESLIE H., JR.	158	1967	0756
MARTIN, LYNN.	149	1966	0421
MARTIN, MILDRED A.	129	1940	0757
MARTIN, MINERVA L.	135	1940	5874
MARTIN, PETER E.	159	1967	0922
MARTIN, RICHARD T.	129	1964	1044
MARTIN, RICHARD T.	129	1965	1044
MARTIN, ROBERT A.	138	1965	6015
MARTIN, ROBERT G.	128	1910	1325
MARTIN, RONALD E.	110	1963	5847
MARTIN, TERENCE J.	146	1954	5802
MARTIN, W. B.	510	1954	1360
MARTIN, W. D.	635	1961	3114
MARTIN, WERNER.	603	1912	1120
MARTIN, WILLARD E.	121	1944	5845
MARTINEAU, STEPHEN F.	118	1967	5230
MARTZ, ALFONS.	806	1932	1141
MARTZ, LOUIS L.	171	1939	1414
MARTZ, WILLIAM J.	171	1957	0751
MARUFKE, WILLY.	802	1907	0459
MARVELL, HEINZ.	807	1934	1012
MARX, KITTY.	825	1931	0474
MARX, LEO.	128	1950	5230
MARX, LUDWIG.	826	1915	0611
MARX, PAUL.	142	1966	1157
MARZ, ROY W.	023	1937	1084
MASBACK, FREDERIC J.	159	1960	1450
MASCH, WERNER.	818	1922	0532
MASENGILL, JEANNE A.	166	1964	0657
MASINTON, CHARLES G.	148	1966	1320
MASON, ELLSWORTH G.	171	1948	1221
MASON, FRANCIS C.	166	1929	1066
MASON, GERTRUDE.	116	1950	1261
MASON, JAMES H.	126	1962	2552
MASON, JOHN E.	149	1930	0503
MASON, JR., JULIAN D.	143	1962	6801
MASON, LAWRENCE.	171	1913	0731
MASON, M. A.	633	1965	1381

## ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1751

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
MASON, MARY G.	128	1967	1176
MASON, MELVIN R.	162	1958	5232
MASON, ROBERT L.	126	1946	6625
MASON, SISTER MARY E.	136	1966	0721
MASON, WALTER S., JR.	126	1948	6625
MASSA, A. R.	526	1966	5631
MASSEY, LUCY ALICE.	142	1960	1826
MASSIE, LILLIAN E.	005	1955	5650
MASSONLARD, ELISABETH H.	805	1938	1483
MAST, GARALD JAY.	116	1967	1377
MASTERS, HARRY V.	131	1927	2512
MASTERSON, JAMES R.	128	1936	5010
MASTERSON, JOHN P.	129	1961	0721
MATCHETT, WILLIAM H.	128	1957	1707
MATES, JULIAN.	118	1959	6050
MATHER, FRANK J.	132	1892	0226
MATHER, MERRILIE.	110	1950	1977
MATHES, JOHN C., JR.	138	1965	6053
MATHES, KARL.	826	1915	0210
MATHESON, BELLE S.	149	1931	0633
MATHESON, T. P.	502	1964	1323
MATHEWS, ERNST G.	128	1938	1836
MATHEWS, JAMES W.	161	1960	5813
MATHEWS, JOSEPH C.	113	1938	7805
MATHEWS, MITFORD M.	128	1936	6401
MATHEWSON, GEORGE.	152	1961	1246
MATHIES, MARIA DORNER.	818	1949	0841
MATHISON, JOHN.	152	1943	1147
MATLACK, CYNTHIA S.	149	1967	1242
MATLAW, MYRON	116	1953	1867
MATLE, JOHN H.	104	1967	5426
MATONIS, ANN I.	149	1967	0426
MATSON, MARSHALL N.	144	1967	1330
MATTER, HANS.	819	1901	0526
MATTER, HANS.	825	1921	0417
MATTERN, TERRENCE J.	162	1966	0583
MATTES, ELEANOR B.	171	1945	1119
MATTESON, ROBERT S.	148	1967	0914
MATTHAEI, HANS R.	830	1963	0625
MATTHAEI, SIGRID.	888	1958	1722
MATTHEISEN, PAUL F.	154	1959	1276
MATTHES, HEINRICH C.	802	1932	0457
MATTHES, HEINRICH.	826	1928	0905
MATTHES, OTTO.	815	1902	1028
MATTHES, PAULA.	821	1921	0532
MATTHEWS, ARTHUR D.	124	1951	1330
MATTHEWS, DOROTHY E.	169	1962	1137
MATTHEWS, W.	630	1934	0293

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
MATTHEWS, WILLIAM R.	146	1961	1184
MATTHIESEN, MARIUS.	808	1918	0263
MATTHIESSEN, FRANCIS D.	128	1927	0540
MATTICK, HEINZ	819	1935	1482
MATTINGLY, CAROLINE.	168	1940	5292
MATZ, ROSE.	806	1921	1161
MATZERATH, JOSEF.	805	1911	0191
MAUCH, THOMAS K.	114	1963	0599
MAUD, RALPH N.	128	1958	1233
MAULER, EUGEN K.	811	1943	0252
MAULSBY, DAVID L.	116	1909	5228
MAUNG, BA HAN.	825	1925	1002
MAURA, SR.	145	1924	0630
MAURER, ARNO E. W.	170	1954	0758
MAURER, DAVID W.	146	1935	1333
MAURER, EDWIN J.	131	1961	1060
MAURER, OSCAR E., JR.	171	1935	1133
MAURER, OTTO.	811	1905	1063
MAURER, ROBERT E.	170	1955	5626
MAUSKOPF, CHARLES G.	142	1964	1453
MAVEETY, STANLEY R.	158	1956	3203
MAWDSLEY, MARY D.	116	1933	0548
MAXFIELD, EZRA K.	128	1920	0707
MAXFIELD, JAMES F.	131	1967	1454
MAXWELL, BALDWIN	116	1921	1330
MAXWELL, HELENE.	132	1940	0787
MAXWELL, SUE.	171	1941	1330
MAY, CHARLES E.	147	1966	1454
MAY, JR., LOUIS F.	156	1959	0771
MAY, MERRILL M.	116	1954	1176
MAYBEE, JOHN R.	152	1942	0944
MAYCHRZAK, FRANZ.	802	1895	1060
MAYER, ELISABETH.	825	1937	1214
MAYER, ERIKA.	821	1957	0973
MAYER, ERWIN.	838	1962	0237
MAYER, JOHN T.	125	1964	1246
MAYER, RONALD.	142	1963	1328
MAYER, SAM.	136	1960	0529
MAYEROWICZ, HANS.	806	1920	0960
MAYHEW, GEORGE P.	128	1953	0942
MAYN, GEORG.	802	1887	1062
MAYNADIER, GUSTAVUS H.	128	1898	0318
MAYNARD, BARBARA A.	135	1967	0742
MAYNARD, THEODORE.	115	1934	1722
MAYO, ROBERT D.	152	1939	1052
MAYO, THOMAS F.	118	1933	1807
MAYOR, JOHN C.	149	1934	1404
MAYS, MILTON A.	140	1965	1450

ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1753

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
MAZZARO JEROME L.	104	1963	5650
MAZZEO, JOSEPH A.	118	1950	0513
MAZZORANA, MARY P., SR.	115	1965	5824
MC BRIEN, WILLIAM A.	156	1958	1147
MC CALLUM, JAMES D.	152	1921	1184
MC CARTNEY, HUNTER P.	149	1958	1017
MC CLOSKEY, FRANK H.	128	1929	0760
MC CLUMPHA, CHARLES F.	815	1888	0308
MC CONNELL, JOSEPH M.	166	1907	5209
MC CORMACK, JAMES J.	155	1956	5025
MC CORQUODALE, MARJORIE K.	162	1956	5806
MC CUTCHEON, ROGER P.	128	1918	0705
MC DILL, JOHN H.	171	1933	1838
MC GALLIARD, JOHN C.	128	1930	1957
MC GILLEY, SISTER MARY JANET.	125	1957	0532
MC GINNIS, MYRTA E.	171	1932	0474
MC HUGH, ROGER J.	518	1947	1171
MC INTRYRE, CLARA F.	171	1918	1413
MC KENZIE, JAMES J.	128	1949	0787
MC KEOUGH, MARY N.	518	1941	0415
MC KILLOP, ALAN D.	128	1920	1114
MC LAUGHLIN, CHARLES A.	116	1957	1307
MC LEOD, MALCOLM.	128	1914	1366
MC LEOD, STUART R.	124	1961	1377
MC MURRY, C. A.	803	1888	8003
MC PECK, JAMES A.	128	1932	1819
MCADAM, EDWARD L.	171	1935	0964
MCADAMS, JAMES R.	142	1967	0861
MCADAMS, WILLIAM L.	094	1962	0937
MCALEER, EDWARD C.	161	1950	1126
MCALEER, JOHN J.	128	1955	1722
MICALINDON, T. E.	555	1961	0407
MICALISTER, FLOYD L.	140	1958	0890
MCALLASTER, ELVA A.	129	1948	1169
MCAVOY, WILLIAM C.	129	1952	0602
MCBRIDE, BAILEY B.	161	1966	1004
MCBRIDE, EDWIN M., SR.	156	1954	0965
MCBRIDE, JOHN D.	129	1967	1375
MCBRIDE, OTIS.	126	1941	2538
MCBRYDE, JOHN, M.	132	1897	0772
MCBURNIE, JAMES H.	138	1935	1934
MCBURNIE, WILLIAM H.	128	1948	1401
MCCABE, BERNARD.	158	1962	1430
MCCABE, J. C.	502	1954	1390
MCCAIN, JOHN W.	143	1938	1325
MCCALL, DAN.	118	1966	5230
MCCALL, JOHN JOSEPH.	054	1957	1333
MCCALL, JOHN P.	152	1955	0339

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
MCCALL, JR., JOSEPH D.	124	1958	1900
MCCALL, RAYMOND G.	170	1957	5809
MCCALL, ROY C.	131	1937	5207
MCCAMUS, BARBARA J.	170	1965	1454
MCCANN, CHARLES.	171	1956	1480
MCCANN, ELEANOR M.	158	1953	0716
MCCANN, F.	544	1954	1957
MCCANN, FRANKLIN T.	118	1948	1893
MCCARTER, PETE M.	170	1940	5226
MCCARTHY, BERNARD E.	133	1967	0890
MCCARTHY, BERNARDIN D.	171	1940	1127
MCCARTHY, HAROLD T.	128	1950	1450
MCCARTHY, HELEN L.	118	1961	1453
MCCARTHY, JOHN F.	171	1963	1034
MCCARTHY, JR., PATRICK J.	118	1960	1158
MCCARTHY, LEO J.	109	1939	0630
MCCARTHY, REV. ADRIAN J.	125	1961	0468
MCCARTHY, S. J., REV. LEONARD J.	125	1961	5238
MCCARTHY, SISTER MARY B.	140	1938	0414
MCCARTHY, SR. M. VIRGINIA.	156	1950	0950
MCCARTY, FERN F.	117	1951	0707
MCCAW, GENEVRA, L.	118	1950	1326
MCCAY, ROBERT D.	131	1953	1478
MCCELVEY, GEORGE E., III.	121	1964	1016
MCCHRISTY, CLEO G.	162	1941	0666
MCCLAMROCH, R. P.	143	1927	1097
MCCLANAHAN, MURIEL H.	151	1940	5874
MCCLARY, B. H.	537	1966	5226
MCCLEAN, ROBERT S.	142	1966	1446
MCCLELLAND, E. M.	636	1952	1404
MCCLELLAND, JOHN.	158	1934	1408
MCCLENDON, JULIETTE J.	162	1965	0223
MCCLENNEN, JOSHUA.	128	1940	0532
MCCLOSKEY, JOHN C.	158	1939	5846
MCCLURE, CHARLES R.	130	1947	0674
MCCLURE, MORTON E.	149	1926	0540
MCCLUSKEY, DONALD.	171	1941	0639
MCCOLLEY, WILLIAM G.	144	1928	1968
MCCOLLUM, JR., JOHN I.	121	1956	0756
MCCOLLY, WILLIAM B.	114	1958	0475
MCCONKEY, JAMES R.	131	1953	1466
MCCONNAUGHEY, DAVID A.	119	1949	5400
MCCONNELL, RUTH.	113	1967	1480
MCCORKLE, JULIA N.	157	1950	1948
MCCORMACK, MOTHER MARY.	109	1937	3230
MCCORMICK, A. M.	631	1952	1159
MCCORMICK, EDGAR L.	138	1950	5460
MCCORMICK, JAMES P.	144	1937	1123



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
MCCORMICK, JOHN O.	128	1951	5822
MCCORMICK, JOHN R.	002	1961	1026
MCCORMICK, MARY J., SR.	125	1965	1171
MCCOY, DONALD E.	129	1952	5633
MCCOY, DOROTHY S.	151	1962	1713
MCCOY, RALPH E.	129	1956	8005
MCCOY, S. J.	143	1933	0566
MCCRACKEN, JAMES D.	116	1966	1016
MCCRACKEN, JEWEL.	126	1956	2544
MCCRACKEN, MILDRED L.	162	1942	0987
MCCRIMMON, JAMES.	144	1937	1177
MCCRORY, J. V.	161	1967	1126
MCCRORY, THOMAS E.	149	1958	1127
MCCROSSAN, MARIE SR.	149	1945	6050
MCCROSSON, DORIS R.	149	1959	1224
MCCULLEN, JOSEPH T.	143	1948	1309
MCCULLEN, MAURICE L., JR.	117	1966	1452
MCCULLEY, CECIL M.	118	1952	1302
MCCULLOUGH, BRUCE W.	149	1917	6042
MCCULLOUGH, JOHN W.	143	1951	1084
MCCULLOUGH, NORMAN V.	169	1958	0780
MCCULLY, BRUCE.	128	1910	0401
MCCUNE, WILLIAM P.	171	1912	0740
MCCUSKER, HONOR.	112	1937	1310
MCCUTCHAN, JOHN W.	166	1949	1392
MCCUTCHEON, ELIZABETH.	170	1961	0783
MCDAVID, RAVEN I.	121	1935	0872
MCDAVID, VIRGINIA G.	140	1956	6403
MCDERMOTT, FRANCIS J.	128	1965	1112
MCDERMOTT, JOHN J.	114	1964	3240
MCDILL, JOSEPH M.	165	1939	0816
MCDONALD JR. WILLIAM U.	144	1956	1837
MCDONALD, CHARLES O.	171	1959	1309
MCDONALD, DANIEL L.	170	1960	0951
MCDONALD, FLORIN L.	141	1937	6206
MCDONALD, JAMES L.	144	1965	5650
MCDONALD, JUNE.	039	1965	0624
MCDONALD, WALTER R.	131	1966	2000
MCDONNELL, ROBERT F.	140	1958	0631
MCDOWELL, DAVID A.	165	1966	5818
MCDOWELL, DIMMES A.	119	1953	0501
MCDOWELL, FREDERICK P. W.	128	1949	6204
MCDOWELL, JUDITH H.	120	1961	1830
MCDOWELL, MARGARET L. B.	131	1954	1333
MCDOWELL, ROBERT E.	120	1966	1407
MCDOWELL, TREMAINE.	171	1928	5227
MCELDERRY, BRUCE R.	131	1925	0533
MCELHANEY, JAMES H.	150	1966	1221

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
MCELROY, D. D.	510	1952	3022
MCELROY, JOSEPH P.	118	1961	0731
MCELROY, M. MAURINE D.	162	1964	0505
MCENIRY, WILLIAM H.	165	1943	5816
MCEUEN, MRS. KATHRYN A.	118	1939	1321
MCEWEN, FRED B.	151	1961	1046
MCEWEN, GEORGE M.	138	1946	1942
MCEWEN, GILBERT D.	171	1950	0787
MCEWEN, MARJORIE R.	118	1945	7802
MCFADDEN, GEORGE J.	118	1952	0107
MCFADYEN, ALVAN R.	124	1955	5233
MCFARLAND, GEORGE F.	149	1964	0987
MCFARLAND, GEORGE F.	149	1965	0987
MCFARLAND, THOMAS A., JR.	171	1953	1043
MCFATE, PATRICIA A.	144	1965	1191
MCGANN, JEROME J.	171	1966	1062
MCGARRY, BRO. CELESTINE.	155	1947	1330
MCGARRY, SISTER LORETTA.	115	1936	0457
MCGAW, CHARLES J.	138	1940	6053
MCGEE, ALAN V.	171	1940	0491
MCGEHEE, JUDSON D.	138	1958	1954
MCGHEE, RICHARD D.	148	1967	1035
MCGINNIS, CHARLES F.	118	1966	0729
MCGINNIS, PATRICK J.	140	1966	0787
MCGINNIS, PAUL J.	130	1964	1321
MCGLINCHEE, CLAIRE.	118	1940	5006
MCGLONE, JAMES P.	142	1967	6092
MCGLYNN, PAUL D.	094	1967	1418
MCGONIGLE, PAUL F.	110	1963	1014
MCGOWAN, JOSEPH.	149	1966	0943
MCGRADY, R.	526	1963	0541
MCGRAIL, THOMAS H.	119	1936	1330
MCGREW, JULIA H.	112	1954	1957
MCGUFFIE, HELEN L.	118	1961	0963
MCGUGAN, RUTH E.	129	1965	1340
MCGUINNESS, ARTHUR E., JR.	170	1964	0975
MCGUIRE, JAMES K.	125	1958	0531
MCGUIRE, LORNA F.	153	1935	1025
MCGUIRE, MARY A.	118	1964	5846
MCHENRY, MARGARET.	149	1931	1390
MCHUGH, HELEN V.	158	1948	0454
MCHUGH, KATHLEEN.	142	1965	1309
MCILRATH, PATRICIA A.	158	1951	6001
MCILROY, ELLEN.	159	1963	1455
MCILVAINE, SISTER MARIE E.	149	1934	1330
MCILWAINE, ARDREY S.	116	1937	6625
MCILWRAITH, A. K.	595	1931	1324
MCINERNEY, THOMAS J.	168	1958	5230



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
MCINNIS, MARY A.	109	1939	5407
MCINTOSH, JAMES H.	171	1967	5235
MCINTOSH, LOIS.	138	1953	0223
MCINTOSH, MARGARET M.	128	1967	5430
MCINTOSH, RUSTIN C.	128	1964	0964
MCINTYRE, ALLAN O.	162	1961	1480
MCINTYRE, MYRON W.	113	1965	0540
MCIVER, CLAUDE S.	149	1936	1464
MCJIMSEY, GEORGE D.	118	1941	6615
MCJIMSEY, RUTH B.	118	1942	0308
MCKAY, F. M.	562	1966	0551
MCKAY, RUTH.	149	1927	1444
MCKEAN, A. K.	138	1950	6204
MCKEE, BLAINE K.	151	1952	1422
MCKEE, IRVING.	171	1935	0939
MCKEE, JOHN D.	078	1958	5847
MCKEE, WILLIAM.	115	1935	1412
MCKEEHAN, IRENE P.	116	1923	0456
MCKEEN, D. B.	502	1965	0664
MCKEITHAN, DANIEL M.	162	1935	0641
MCKENNA, JOHN F.	125	1957	1829
MCKENNA, JOHN P.	118	1963	1228
MCKENTY, DAVID E.	149	1966	1352
MCKENZIE, D. F.	566	1961	3112
MCKENZIE, DONALD B.	149	1965	0966
MCKENZIE, EMORY J.	075	1962	1145
MCKENZIE, G.	113	1932	1039
MCKENZIE, J.	536	1956	1352
MCKERAHAN, ANNABELLE L.	151	1936	0827
MCKIERNAN, JOHN T.	150	1957	5230
MCKIM, WILLIAM M., JR.	128	1967	0827
MCKINLEY, C. F.	538	1951	1374
MCKINNON, DANA G.	129	1965	1327
MCKNEELY, LEWIS M.	123	1956	1433
MCKNIGHT, HAVEN R.	143	1963	3022
MCLANE, PAUL E.	168	1943	0530
MCLAUGHLIN, CARROLL D.	120	1962	5806
MCLAUGHLIN, ELIZABETH T.	153	1949	1098
MCLAUGHLIN, JOHN C.	130	1961	0405
MCLAUGHLIN, JOHN J.	114	1966	1302
MCLAURIN, NANCY D.	098	1958	6625
MCLEAN, FRANCIS E.	166	1928	5405
MCLEAN, ROBERT C.	167	1960	5204
MCLEAN, ROBERT S.	142	1966	1446
MCLEAN, SIDNEY R.	171	1933	5260
MCLEMORE, JOHN A.	074	1967	0606
MCLUHAN, H. M.	562	1944	1313
MCMAHON, BERNARD J. REV.	155	1955	1159

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
MCMAHON, CATHERINE R.	158	1961	1437
MCMAHON, HELEN M.	131	1952	6203
MCMAHON, JAMES G.	132	1931	1324
MCMANIS, JO A.	135	1967	5823
MCMANMON, JOHN J.	116	1965	0987
MCMANON, WILLIAM E.	116	1962	5637
MCMASTER, HELEN N.	171	1936	0456
MCMICHAEL, GEORGE L.	144	1959	5847
MCMICHAEL, JAMES L.	158	1966	5614
MCMILLAN, DOUGLAS J.	137	1963	1722
MCMILLAN, JAMES B.	116	1946	6412
MCMILLAN, MARY E.	002	1960	1323
MCMILLAN, MAY F.	170	1962	1007
MCMILLAN, SAMUEL H.	162	1964	5628
MCMILLIN, HARVEY S., JR.	158	1965	0645
MC MULLEN, EDWIN W.	118	1950	6625
MC MURPHY, KATHLEEN B.	137	1952	0914
MC MURRAY, WILLIAM J.	078	1961	5813
MCNAIR, WALTER E.	123	1956	0781
MCNALLY, JAMES J. JR.	166	1961	1127
MCNALLY, JOHN J.	116	1961	0481
MCNALLY, SISTER MARY ANTONINE.	155	1957	5847
MCNAMARA, EUGENE J.	144	1964	5431
MCNAMARA, PETER L.	164	1965	0756
MCNAMARA, ROBERT J.	139	1961	0624
MCNAMEE, LAWRENCE FRANCIS.	151	1957	0683
MCNAMEE, REV. MAURICE B.	156	1945	0575
MCNARON, TONI A. H.	170	1964	0743
MCNARY, SARAH J.	142	1903	0423
MCNEAL, THOMAS H.	162	1937	0371
MCNEELY, SAMUEL S., JR.	135	1940	0578
MCNEILL, WILLIAM E.	128	1909	1097
MCNEIR, WALDO F.	143	1940	1323
MCNELIS, JAMES I.	118	1955	0943
MCNELLY, WILLIS E.	144	1957	1221
MCNIECE, GERALD M.	128	1966	1067
MCNULTY, JOHN B.	171	1944	1034
MCNULTY, ROBERT.	118	1956	0587
MCPHEE, J.	510	1963	1004
MCPHERSON, DAVID C.	162	1966	1327
MCQUEEN, III, WILLIAM A.	129	1962	0723
MCREYNOLDS, RONALD W.	162	1959	1035
MC SHANE, MOTHER EDITH E.	115	1950	1904
MC SHARRY, JOHN T.	142	1939	2504
MCVEAGH, J.	502	1966	1431
MCWHORTER, HEZZIE B.	162	1960	1080
MCWHORTER, OLETA E.	005	1965	1425
MEAD, CARL D.	146	1947	5203

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
MEAD, DOUGLASS S.	152	1927	0550
MEAD, WILLIAM E.	815	1889	0926
MEADER, WILLIAM G.	118	1951	0630
MEAGHER, J. C.	633	1961	1323
MEAGHER, JOHN C.	152	1962	1321
MEANEY, JOHN W.	162	1951	1176
MEANS, MICHAEL H.	124	1963	0437
MEANY, SR. M. IGNATIUS.	155	1947	0456
MEARA, THOMAS G.	144	1956	1084
MEARS, RICHARD M.	143	1954	1366
MEASURES, JOYCE E.	170	1966	1452
MEBUS, FRIEDRICH.	802	1902	0488
MECONNAHEY, JOSEPH H.	149	1937	6060
MEDFORD, JR., FLOYD C.	162	1957	0947
MEDLICOTT, ALEXANDER G., JR.	168	1962	5007
MEECH, SANFORD B.	171	1929	0301
MEEHAN, FRANCIS J. BRO.	115	1915	0626
MEEHAN, VIRGINIA M.	124	1966	1320
MEEKER, RICHARD K.	149	1955	1408
MEEKS, LESLIE H.	171	1926	1376
MEERS, GENEVA M.	144	1953	1492
MEERSON, DANIEL C.	116	1967	1811
MEERWEIN, GEORG G.	830	1962	1245
MEESTER, MARIE E.	816	1915	1883
MEETER, GLENN A.	131	1966	2000
MEFFLE, KAETHE.	825	1918	1421
MEGALLY, S. H.	631	1963	1091
MEGAW, ROBERT N. E.	116	1950	0681
MEHL, DIETER.	819	1961	1393
MEHLIS, RITA.	805	1954	1170
MEHOKE, JAMES S.	168	1964	1226
MEHR, OTTO.	828	1907	1334
MEHRHOFF, HERBERT.	804	1952	1116
MEIER, ARNOLD.	838	1935	0288
MEIER, HERMANN	825	1913	1308
MEIERL, ELISABETH.	819	1955	0668
MEINCK, KARL.	807	1909	0627
MEINDL, ROBERT J.	164	1965	0481
MEINERS, MARTIN E.	803	1893	1316
MEINERS, ROGER K.	120	1961	5650
MEINHARDT, WARREN L.	113	1965	6635
MEINHOLD, LINDA.	804	1923	1453
MEINICKE, HERBERT.	816	1922	1419
MEISE, HILDEGARD.	809	1941	1993
MEISEL, MARTIN.	152	1960	1380
MEISNEST, FREDERICK W.	170	1904	0640
MEISSNER-WEICHERT, HILDEGUND.	825	1955	1002
MEISSNER, PAUL.	805	1922	1992

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
MEISSNER, WOLFGANG R.	825	1954	1036
MEISTER, CHARLES W.	116	1948	1877
MEIXNER, JOHN A.	111	1957	1465
MELADA, IVAN P.	113	1967	1492
MELAMED, JUDITH T.	130	1962	0223
MELCHERS, HANS J.	838	1955	1246
MELCHERS, PAUL.	805	1938	1308
MELCHIOR, FELIX.	815	1903	1056
MELDRUM, BARBARA H.	029	1964	5816
MELDRUM, RONALD M.	008	1965	0634
MELIKIAN, ANAHID.	170	1954	1060
MELITO, IGNATIUS M.	120	1965	5899
MELL, JR., DONALD C.	149	1961	0751
MELLARD, JAMES M.	162	1964	5806
MELLON, JOHN P.	151	1964	1062
MELLON, MATTHEW T.	825	1934	6806
MELLOWN, E. W.	633	1962	1250
MELLOWN, M. J.	634	1965	1057
MELTON, WIGHTMAN F.	132	1906	0742
MELZER, PAUL E.	816	1947	1206
MEMMO, PAUL E.	118	1959	1825
MENDELSON, LEONARD R.	170	1966	1309
MENDELSON, MICHAEL.	117	1962	6019
MENDENHALL, JOHN C.	149	1919	0491
MENDILOW, A. A.	632	1950	1404
MENDOZA, HELEN N.	140	1966	5811
MENDT, ARTHUR.	815	1911	1003
MENEELY, JOHN H.	142	1911	6051
MENGEL, ELIAS F., JR.	171	1951	0926
MENGES, KARL.	816	1919	1929
MENIKOFF, BARRY H.	170	1966	1450
MENNER, ROBERT J.	171	1918	0477
MENNICKEN, FRANZ.	805	1899	0430
MENNIE, SUZANNE A.	114	1964	0532
MENON, V. K.	510	1940	1375
MENRAD, ALOIS.	825	1939	1261
MENSENKAMPFF, URSULA R.	811	1935	3060
MENTHEL, EMANUEL R.	802	1885	0203
MENZ, LOTTE.	804	1916	5234
MEPHAM, W. A.	635	1937	1390
MERBACH, HANS.	802	1884	0114
MERBOT, REINHOLD.	802	1883	0114
MERCER, CAROLINE G.	116	1948	5023
MERCER, DOROTHY F.	113	1933	5426
MERCHANT, FRANCIS J.	142	1952	1191
MERCHANT, FRANK.	120	1952	6631
MERCKLE, KARIN.	816	1945	0742
MEREDITH, ROBERT C.	170	1955	1417

## ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1761

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
MERGEL, ELISABETH.	807	1957	1484
MERIGOLD, DOROTHY C.	157	1936	1899
MERIVALE, PATRICIA.	128	1963	1957
MERIWETHER, FRANK T.	135	1952	6625
MERIWETHER, JAMES B.	152	1958	5806
MERKEL, ALBERT.	827	1922	0107
MERKEL, JOSEPH G.	080	1941	0559
MERKER, BERNARDUS.	820	1909	1441
MERLE, ALFRED.	803	1905	1324
MERMIN, DOROTHY M.	128	1963	1155
MERONEY, HOWARD M.	116	1943	0261
MERRIAM, HAROLD G.	118	1939	3113
MERRICK, ADDISON H.	128	1967	1480
MERRILL, ELIZABETH.	171	1910	1958
MERRILL, GEORGE J.	502	1963	0503
MERRILL, III, HARRY G.	161	1959	0872
MERRILL, LE ROY.	171	1923	0548
MERRILL, THOMAS F.	170	1964	0744
MERRILL, WALTER M.	128	1946	0961
MERRIMAN, JAMES D.	118	1962	0418
MERRIN, JAMES T., JR.	116	1948	1302
MERRITT, JAMES D.	170	1964	1430
MERRITT, TRAVIS R.	116	1965	1456
MERRIX, ROBERT P.	023	1966	0664
MERSAND, JOSEPH.	142	1934	0308
MERTEN, EDITH.	827	1925	0253
MERTEN, MARIA.	806	1934	0523
MERTENS, KAETHE.	803	1920	1722
MERTINS, OSCAR.	802	1885	1323
MERTNER, EDGAR.	803	1937	1154
MERTON, EGON S.	118	1949	0770
MERTZ, WENDEL.	826	1925	0632
MERVIN, KATHLEEN M.	119	1965	1321
MERZ, LAVINIA F.	818	1949	0638
MESCHTER, CHARLES K.	149	1913	1330
MESEKE, WALTER A.	816	1935	1161
MESEROLE, HARRISON T.	137	1960	6214
MESERVE, WALTER J., JR.	168	1952	5813
MESICK, JANE L.	118	1922	5210
MESSENGER, ANN P.	119	1964	1342
MESSENGER, RICHARD F.	171	1949	1452
MESSING, EWALD E.	805	1913	1159
METCALF, ALLAN A.	113	1966	0172
METGER, ANNA H.	809	1918	1999
METSCHER, THOMAS.	816	1967	1379
METTKE, EDITH.	888	1962	5228
METTLICH, JOSEF.	808	1895	0452
METWALLI, A. K.	526	1961	1446



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
METWALLY, A. A.	538	1960	1380
METZ, RUDOLF.	825	1920	0704
METZDORF, ROBERT F.	096	1939	1078
METZGER, ALBRECHT.	821	1964	3203
METZGER, CHARLES R.	168	1954	5202
METZGER, ERNST.	821	1908	0234
METZGER, HERMANN.	821	1923	1192
METZGER, JOSEF.	805	1935	3208
METZGER, LORA.	118	1956	1865
MEUSCHKE, PAUL.	138	1929	1321
MEUSEL, MAGDALENE.	808	1937	1454
MEYE, RUDOLF.	815	1903	0941
MEYER-BALL, HANS G.	815	1916	1328
MEYER-COHN, MARIE.	816	1913	0587
MEYER, ANDREW G.	142	1948	5428
MEYER, ARLIN G.	147	1967	1415
MEYER, CATHARINE.	153	1936	0505
MEYER, EDGAR V.	120	1955	5811
MEYER, EDWARD.	816	1897	1309
MEYER, ELISABETH.	811	1940	0210
MEYER, EMIL.	807	1913	0359
MEYER, ERNST.	828	1907	0123
MEYER, EUGEN.	803	1894	0975
MEYER, FRIEDRICH.	825	1889	0408
MEYER, GEORGE W.	138	1941	1027
MEYER, GERALD D.	118	1951	0996
MEYER, GERTRUD.	825	1926	1088
MEYER, HANS.	803	1935	1065
MEYER, HANS.	807	1930	0926
MEYER, HANS-LOTHAR.	838	1961	0212
MEYER, HELGA.	825	1965	5819
MEYER, HERMANN M.	803	1897	0751
MEYER, HERMANN.	804	1921	1452
MEYER, JOHANNES.	815	1906	1016
MEYER, KARL.	827	1906	1011
MEYER, KARL.	805	1889	0481
MEYER, LUISE.	807	1924	1052
MEYER, MANFRED.	811	1955	5412
MEYER, MARIA.	815	1914	1441
MEYER, P. A.	113	1955	1004
MEYER, ROBERT H.	020	1966	0718
MEYER, ROBERT T.	138	1944	0239
MEYER, ROY W.	131	1957	6620
MEYER, WILHELM.	804	1912	1992
MEYER, WILHELM.	806	1914	1120
MEYER, WILHELM.	807	1907	0408
MEYER, WILLY.	803	1912	0108
MEYERFELD, MAX.	811	1898	1001

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
MEYERHOFF, ERHARD.	808	1913	0468
MEYERS, CAROLYN H.	134	1966	1407
MEYERS, CHARLES A.	155	1947	1148
MEYERS, JEFFREY.	113	1967	1492
MEYERS, ROBERT R.	167	1957	1429
MEYERS, RONALD.	142	1963	1327
MEYERS, WALTER E.	124	1967	1308
MEYERS, WALTER L.	116	1924	1462
MEYERSTEIN, RUD S.	138	1955	0232
MEYN, HEINRICH.	808	1914	1320
MEYSTRE, FREDERIC J.	142	1960	5892
MEZGER, FRITZ.	811	1922	0190
MICHAEL, FRIEDRICH.	810	1918	1425
MICHAEL, I. L.	504	1963	0219
MICHAEL, MARION C.	060	1963	1480
MICHAEL, MARY R.	153	1941	6060
MICHAEL, OTTO.	811	1905	1311
MICHAEL, ROBERT E.	130	1967	0508
MICHAELS, LEONARD.	138	1967	1062
MICHEL, LAURENCE A., JR.	125	1942	0524
MICHEL, VIRGIL G.	115	1918	5238
MICHELAU, ERICH.	810	1910	0251
MICHELS, ERNST.	804	1908	1353
MICHELS, WILHELM.	830	1929	0641
MICHIE, SARAH.	166	1935	0534
MICHIELS, HUBERT.	805	1911	0204
MICKEL, JERE C.	120	1950	1302
MICKELSON, JOEL C.	149	1956	7802
MICKS, PHILIP R.	118	1959	0945
MIDDEL, WALTER	808	1940	1449
MIDDENDORF, HEINRICH.	815	1888	0471
MIDDENDORF, JOHN H.	118	1953	0910
MIDDLEBROOK, JONATHAN.	171	1965	1155
MIDDLETON, ANNE L.	128	1966	0176
MIELCK, OTTO.	803	1889	0683
MIESSNER, FRITZ.	809	1903	0490
MIESZKOWSKI, GRETCHEN B.	171	1966	1957
MIETHLING, HELGA.	888	1967	1431
MIGDAL, SEYMOUR.	020	1966	1407
MIGNON, CHARLES W.	039	1963	5050
MIGNON, ELIZABETH L.	112	1943	1392
MIKHAIL, E. H.	542	1966	1150
MIKO, STEPHEN J.	171	1967	1467
MIKSCH, WALTER.	802	1907	1311
MIKULES, THOMAS L.	114	1958	5806
MILBURN, DANIEL J.	148	1954	0911
MILD, WARREN P.	140	1951	1173
MILDENBERGER, KENNETH W.	142	1951	0117



## ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1764

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
MILES, DUDLEY H.	118	1910	1828
MILES, ELTON R.	162	1952	5813
MILES, GUY S.	165	1942	6625
MILES, JOSEPHINE L.	113	1938	1028
MILES, LELAND W.	143	1949	0557
MILES, LOUIS W.	132	1902	1993
MILES, THEODORE K.	116	1940	1322
MILGRIM, SALLY A.	142	1967	2506
MILHAUPT, SISTER MARIS S.	138	1963	0724
MILIC, LOUIS T.	118	1963	0942
MILL, ANNA J.	536	1925	1308
MILLAR, BRANFORD P.	128	1946	1722
MILLAR, KENNETH.	138	1952	1039
MILLARD, EUGENIA L.	119	1951	7011
MILLER, AUDREY B.	144	1949	0546
MILLER, AURA M.	138	1902	0674
MILLER, BARNETTE.	118	1909	1017
MILLER, BRUCE E.	138	1959	1080
MILLER, CHARLES L.	131	1960	2000
MILLER, CHARLES T.	116	1947	5813
MILLER, CLARENCE H.	128	1955	0540
MILLER, CLARENCE W.	166	1940	1826
MILLER, CRAIG W.	168	1956	1044
MILLER, DAVID M.	020	1966	0716
MILLER, DONALD W.	118	1967	1484
MILLER, EDMUND G.	118	1955	1026
MILLER, EDWIN H.	128	1951	1323
MILLER, EDWIN S.	143	1943	1393
MILLER, EUGENE E.	129	1967	1176
MILLER, FRANCES S.	132	1935	0908
MILLER, FREDERICK D.	166	1942	5202
MILLER, GEORGE M.	816	1912	1904
MILLER, HAROLD P.	171	1936	5230
MILLER, HELENA F.	171	1928	0612
MILLER, HENRY K., JR.	152	1954	1417
MILLER, HENRY P.	116	1942	5411
MILLER, IRVING M.	136	1967	1130
MILLER, JAMES E., JR.	116	1949	5807
MILLER, JAMES I., JR.	128	1967	0483
MILLER, JAMES M.	150	1936	6615
MILLER, JOAN C.	158	1939	0201
MILLER, JOHN C.	166	1954	5234
MILLER, JOHN N.	158	1964	5807
MILLER, JORDAN Y.	118	1957	6025
MILLER, JOSEPH H., JR.	128	1952	1446
MILLER, JOSEPH R.	166	1930	5250
MILLER, JR., RAYMOND A.	170	1957	5813
MILLER, LEE, W.	135	1953	5228

ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1765

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
MILLER, LEWIS H.	119	1964	0532
MILLER, MARY R.	121	1966	1112
MILLER, META H.	132	1922	1831
MILLER, MILTON.	170	1954	0530
MILLER, PAUL W.	138	1955	1937
MILLER, PERRY G.	116	1931	5007
MILLER, PETER M., JR.	152	1940	0543
MILLER, RALPH N.	144	1946	5008
MILLER, RAYMOND D.	132	1904	0751
MILLER, RICHARD F.	168	1947	5428
MILLER, ROBERT P.	152	1954	0686
MILLER, SONIA.	129	1958	0821
MILLER, STUART.	171	1963	1406
MILLER, TOWNSEND.	171	1937	1080
MILLER, VINCENT E.	140	1951	1452
MILLER, WARD S.	131	1955	0727
MILLER, WILLIAM E.	149	1957	1330
MILLET, STANTON.	130	1958	1154
MILLETT, FRED B.	116	1931	1052
MILLEY, HENRY J. W.	171	1941	1440
MILLGATE, M. H.	520	1960	5802
MILLHAUSER, MILTON.	118	1951	1182
MILLICAN, CHARLES B.	128	1930	0534
MILLIDGE, FRANK A.	829	1903	1054
MILLIGAN, BURTON A.	144	1939	0592
MILLIKEN, STEPHEN F.	118	1965	1835
MILLS, A. D.	526	1964	0477
MILLS, BARRISS.	170	1942	8007
MILLS, CARL H.	075	1965	1381
MILLS, GORDON H.	131	1942	6204
MILLS, H. W.	562	1967	1427
MILLS, LAURENS J.	116	1925	0501
MILLS, LLOYD L.	168	1965	1321
MILLS, M.	581	1960	0429
MILLS, RALPH J.	144	1963	1214
MILNE, WM. G.	128	1951	5460
MILOSEVICH, VINCENT M.	114	1967	1127
MILOSH, JOSEPH E., JR.	129	1963	0472
MILSTEAD, JOHN.	170	1956	1134
MILTON, DOROTHY S.	116	1967	1450
MILTON, EDITH.	171	1964	1446
MILTON, JOHN R.	120	1961	2000
MILUNAS, JOSEPH G.	158	1954	0630
MINCOFF, MARCO.	811	1933	0191
MINEKA, FRANCIS E.	118	1944	3238
MINER, EARL R.	140	1955	1885
MINEROF, ARTHUR.	142	1963	1454
MINKOWSKI, HELMUT.	811	1936	0575

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
MINNING, RUTH.	802	1937	1407
MINOR, CHARLES B.	120	1957	1333
MINTER, DAVID L.	171	1965	6200
MINTZ, SAMUEL I.	118	1958	0771
MIRABELLI, EUGENE., JR.	128	1964	5806
MIROLLO, JAMES V.	118	1961	1825
MIRROS, WILLIAM S.	158	1967	0191
MIRTSCHUK, JOHANNA.	819	1956	1392
MISENHEIMER, JAMES B.	117	1964	0965
MISH, CHAS. C.	149	1951	1401
MISKIMIN, ALICE A.	171	1964	0475
MISSEY, JAMES L.	149	1963	1466
MITCHAM, P.	510	1959	1893
MITCHELL, A. G.	634	1939	0474
MITCHELL, ALBERT O.	170	1939	6002
MITCHELL, CHARLES B.	128	1939	1714
MITCHELL, CHARLES E.	168	1964	0630
MITCHELL, DALE R.	119	1930	1820
MITCHELL, DANIEL T.	157	1958	1003
MITCHELL, EDWARD R.	158	1954	1711
MITCHELL, ELEANOR J.	137	1967	5605
MITCHELL, GEORGE B.	142	1953	1467
MITCHELL, GILES R.	148	1965	1471
MITCHELL, JOHN A.	149	1936	1330
MITCHELL, JOHN B.	811	1964	1272
MITCHELL, JULIA P.	118	1916	5010
MITCHELL, LOUIS T.	142	1967	1352
MITCHELL, MARVIN O.	143	1953	5843
MITCHELL, PEARL B.	158	1936	0703
MITCHELL, R. B.	590	1959	0114
MITCHELL, R. S.	526	1963	5639
MITCHELL, RICHARD.	159	1963	5828
MITCHELL, ROBERT E.	128	1951	5405
MITCHELL, SIDNEY H.	166	1961	1480
MITCHELL, STEPHEN O.	130	1961	0965
MITCHELL, WILLIAM S.	500	1951	3140
MITHAL, H. S.	502	1959	1330
MITNER, LOUIE M.	118	1937	5001
MIXON, PHARES L.	124	1956	1088
MIYOSHI, MASAO.	142	1963	1193
MIZE, GEORGE E.	142	1955	5260
MIZENER, ARTHUR M.	152	1934	1351
MIZER, RAYMOND E.	146	1952	1143
MIZNER, JOHN S.	149	1966	1887
MLIKOTIN, MATTHEW M.	130	1960	1450
MOAG, JOSEPH S.	144	1964	0861
MOAKE, FRANK B.	129	1957	5811
MUBLEY, LAWRENCE E.	139	1961	6630

## ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1767

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
MOCK, H. B.	143	1924	0534
MOCKLER, ROBERT J.	118	1962	1309
MOCKLER, WILLIAM E.	146	1955	6615
MODDER, MONTAGU F.	138	1935	1492
MODERSOHN, ANNA-BRUNHILDE.	811	1926	1810
MODIANO, NANCY.	142	1966	2552
MOE, PHYLLIS.	142	1963	0450
MOE, SIGRID.	142	1951	5426
MOEBIUS, HANS.	815	1902	1413
MOEBUS, OTTO.	813	1917	1017
MOEHLE, GUENTHER.	805	1940	5431
MOELLER-BOLDT, GUENTHER.	818	1948	1454
MOELLER, ALFRED.	818	1935	1437
MOELLER, GEORG H.	825	1888	1993
MOELLER, JULIUS.	806	1936	1051
MOELLER, MARIA.	804	1933	1037
MOELLER, WILHELM.	810	1917	0447
MOELLMANN, ADELHEID.	806	1930	1117
MOELLNER, H.	811	1937	0262
MDENKEMEYER, PAUL.	807	1905	0623
MDERITZ, AUGUST.	806	1938	1104
MOERS, ELLEN.	118	1960	1190
MOERS, JOSEPH.	805	1865	0827
MOESER, GERDA.	829	1949	0497
MEWS, DANIEL D.	170	1963	1158
MOFFATT, J. S.	143	1919	0537
MOFFATT, WALTER, JR.	152	1941	1001
MOFFETT, HAROLD Y.	131	1923	0326
MOGAN, JR., JOSEPH J.	135	1961	0360
MOGLEN, HELENE S.	171	1966	1418
MOHAMED, B. A-E-H.	542	1957	1022
MOHAN R.	520	1955	1407
MOHL, RONALD A.	039	1967	0942
MOHL, RUTH.	118	1933	0401
MOHR, EUGENE V.	113	1964	0494
MOHR, FRIEDRICH.	805	1888	0496
MOHR, FRITZ.	803	1921	2502
MOHR, IRMGARD.	805	1942	1023
MOHR, MARTIN A.	131	1964	1375
MOHRDIECK, WERNER.	818	1940	1261
MOHRDIEK, MARTIN.	811	1942	5228
MOHRMANN, HERMANN.	826	1934	5843
MOLDENHAUER, JOSEPH J.	118	1964	5235
MOLOSTAD, DAVID F.	170	1954	1437
MOLENAAR, HEINRICH.	819	1899	1001
MOLER, KENNETH L.	128	1964	1455
MOLIN, SVEN E.	149	1956	0973
MOLITOR, HELEN O.	140	1967	0944

## ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1768

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
MOLL, MARIE.	825	1933	1452
MOLL, OTTO.	808	1911	1062
MOLLENHAUER, CHARLES J.	151	1957	1281
MOLLENKOTT, VIRGINIA R.	142	1964	0870
MOLLOY, JOHN J.	115	1952	1308
MOLONEY, MARGUERITE.	171	1961	1117
MOLONEY, MICHAEL F.	129	1939	0744
MOLONEY, SR. M. FRANCIS I.	149	1952	1191
MOLSON, FRANCIS J.	145	1965	5430
MOLYNEUX, MAX.	119	1937	0569
MOMADAY, NAVARRE S.	158	1963	5450
MONAGHAN, T. J.	580	1947	0988
MONCADO, ERNEST J.	137	1966	0540
MONCUR, JAMES.	536	1929	0987
MONJIAN, MERCEDES C.	151	1963	1155
MONK, D. E.	526	1966	1946
MONK, LOIS.	083	1966	1302
MONK, SAMUEL H.	152	1929	0977
MONROE, DOUGALD M., JR.	144	1953	1039
MONROE, GEORGE K., JR.	111	1965	0266
MONROE, NELLIE E.	149	1929	0760
MONSMAN, GERALD C.	132	1965	1176
MONSON, LELAND H.	101	1956	0642
MONSON, SAMUEL C.	118	1954	6401
MONTAG, GERD.	819	1951	0905
MONTAGUE, EDWINE.	171	1939	0988
MONTAGUE, GENE B.	162	1957	0904
MONTEIRO, GEORGE.	111	1964	1450
MONTESI, ALBERT J.	150	1955	5605
MONTEVERDE, JOHN P.	114	1956	1977
MONTGOMERIE, W.	510	1954	1722
MONTGOMERY, ALINDA E.	144	1937	3210
MONTGOMERY, F. J.	140	1939	1461
MONTGOMERY, GUY.	113	1920	6601
MONTGOMERY, JR., ROBERT L.	128	1956	0543
MONTGOMERY, LOIS E.	119	1927	3208
MONTGOMERY, LYNA L.	005	1967	1073
MOOD, ROBERT G.	129	1939	1425
MOODY, DOROTHY B.	171	1938	0623
MOODY, LESTER.	168	1957	0817
MOODY, P. R.	560	1963	1471
MOCKEYEE, GIRIJA.	825	1948	1886
MOON, ELMER SAMUEL.	138	1956	5634
MOONEY, EMORY A., JR.	119	1937	1121
MOONEY, HARRY J.	151	1962	5847
MOONEY, MARGARET E.	118	1965	1910
MOONEY, STEPHEN L.	161	1960	5234
MOONEY, WILLIAM W.	152	1913	1391



ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1769

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
MOORE, ARTHUR K, JR.	165	1943	0501
MOORE, CARLISLE.	152	1940	1161
MOORE, CECIL A.	128	1913	0901
MOORE, CHARLOTTE.	149	1915	1330
MOORE, EARL A.	130	1931	1959
MOORE, FRANK H.	143	1953	0753
MOORE, FRITZ.	129	1932	1023
MOORE, GILBERT S.	157	1959	0624
MOORE, GRACE E.	149	1941	0456
MOORE, HAROLD E.	131	1960	2000
MOORE, HARRY T.	110	1951	1467
MOORE, HELEN-JEAN.	151	1952	5230
MOORE, HENRIETTA.	118	1904	5005
MOORE, HORACE G.	100	1955	0613
MOORE, HOWARD K.	110	1950	5813
MOORE, JACK B.	143	1963	5840
MOORE, JERROLD N.	171	1959	1189
MOORE, JOHN B.	170	1923	1302
MOORE, JOHN F.	146	1940	3111
MOORE, JOHN L.	807	1909	0218
MOORE, JOHN R.	128	1917	1309
MOORE, JOHN R.	128	1931	0301
MOORE, JOHN REES.	118	1957	1375
MOORE, LITTLETON H.	123	1964	5820
MOORE, MAURICE A.	143	1956	0904
MOORE, RAYBURN S.	121	1956	6625
MOORE, ROBERT E.	171	1943	0906
MOORE, ROBERT H.	129	1948	1107
MOORE, SAMUEL.	128	1911	0300
MOORE, STEPHEN C.	138	1963	5650
MOORE, THEODORE M.	119	1933	0977
MOORE, THURSTON M.	138	1966	0966
MOORE, WILLIAM E.	126	1946	5431
MOORE, WILLIAM H.	128	1963	0523
MOORE, WILLIAM L.	142	1942	6801
MOORMAN, CHARLES W.	164	1953	1247
MOORMAN, FREDERIC W.	813	1896	0740
MOOSE, ROY C.	143	1965	1320
MOOSMANN, EBERHARD.	803	1901	0653
MORALES, ALFREDO T.	138	1946	7810
MORAN, RONALD W., JR.	135	1966	5634
MORAN, WILLIAM C.	161	1965	1121
MORCOS, L.	538	1951	1454
MOREHEAD, BARBARA L.	116	1950	5816
MORELAND, AGUES L.	118	1960	5806
MOREY, JOHN H.	119	1960	1480
MORGAN, ALICE B.	128	1967	0526
MORGAN, BAYARD.	815	1907	0125

## ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1770

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
MORGAN, CHARLOTTE E.	118	1910	1401
MORGAN, DEAN L.	157	1967	1482
MORGAN, ELFORD C.	143	1941	0951
MORGAN, FLORENCE H.	157	1958	0545
MORGAN, FRANK JR.	074	1967	0904
MORGAN, GEORGE A.	131	1957	6204
MORGAN, IRA L.	124	1954	0964
MORGAN, KATHLEEN E.	524	1963	1214
MORGAN, KENNETH S.	152	1966	0532
MORGAN, LUCRETIA B.	060	1965	1059
MORGAN, LUCY I.	113	1933	0592
MORGAN, P. F.	631	1959	1089
MORGAN, PAUL.	162	1954	6635
MORGAN, SISTER MARY L.	115	1932	0430
MORGAN, STEWART, S.	146	1933	1352
MORGAN, WARREN M.	170	1943	1161
MORGENROTH, HUGO.	819	1910	1335
MORGRIDGE, BARBARA G.	168	1965	7808
MORIARTY, JANE V.	170	1954	7802
MORIARTY, WILLIAM D.	138	1909	1937
MORILL, GEORGIANA L.	816	1898	0447
MORILLO, MARVIN G.	138	1958	1322
MORIN, EDWARD A., JR.	136	1967	1218
MORITZ, HAROLD K.	168	1959	1446
MORITZ, KARL P.	806	1944	1000
MORLANG, WILHELM.	804	1935	1163
MORLEY, BETTY J.	149	1966	0526
MOROKOFF, GENE E.	129	1963	1062
MORONEY, KATHERINE E.	148	1956	0614
MORRAL, FRANK R.	118	1965	1825
MORRELL, MINNIE C.	161	1952	0107
MORRILL, ALLEN C.	128	1937	0701
MORRILL, PAUL H.	144	1956	5634
MORRIS, ALTON C.	143	1941	6601
MORRIS, AMOS R.	138	1923	1705
MORRIS, ANN R.	054	1961	1403
MORRIS, B. R.	592	1963	0730
MORRIS, HARRY C.	140	1957	0625
MORRIS, JOHN N.	118	1964	1952
MORRIS, JOHN W.	161	1954	1161
MORRIS, ROBERT K.	170	1964	1484
MORRIS, ROBERT L.	131	1931	0951
MORRIS, T. G.	518	1954	0704
MORRIS, WILLIAM E.	143	1957	0779
MORRISON, A.	502	1961	1802
MORRISON, CLAUDIA C.	143	1964	6204
MORRISON, EDMUND.	113	1941	1432
MORRISON, KRISTIN D.	128	1966	1377



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
MORRISON, LOIS G.	162	1953	3112
MORRISON, MARJORIE L.	162	1957	1411
MORRISON, NAN D.	098	1967	0827
MORRISON, NAN D.	157	1967	0827
MORRISON, ROBERT F.	170	1941	5410
MORRISROE, MICHAEL., JR.	162	1966	0975
MORRISSEY, BERNARD D.	144	1957	0540
MORRISSEY, LEROY J.	149	1964	1352
MORSBACH, ANNEMARIE.	816	1956	1261
MORSBERGER, ROBERT E.	131	1956	5611
MORSE, DONALD E.	039	1966	1230
MORSE, DOROTHEA B.	129	1952	5491
MORSE, JOSIAH M.	150	1953	1902
MORSE, SAMUEL F.	110	1952	5639
MORSE, WILLIAM R.	128	1914	0423
MORTENSON, PETER.	084	1966	0532
MORTENSON, ROBERT L.	149	1964	1062
MORTNER, EDGAR.	803	1931	1452
MORTON, EDWARD P.	116	1910	1729
MORTON, FREDERIC R.	128	1958	7803
MORTON, LENA.	169	1947	1751
MORTON, SISTER ROSE A.	149	1929	0520
MORTVEDT, ROBERT A. L.	128	1934	1376
MOSELEY, EDWIN M.	159	1948	1314
MOSELEY, RICHARD S., III.	023	1967	5634
MOSELEY, VIRGINIA D.	118	1958	1221
MOSER, EDWIN.	142	1959	0964
MOSER, OTTO	811	1902	1310
MOSER, THOMAS C.	128	1955	1480
MOSES, ANNA K.	171	1966	0640
MOSES, WILLIAM R.	165	1939	0742
MOSHER, FREDERIC J.	129	1950	5405
MOSHER, HAROLD F., JR.	162	1966	1465
MOSHER, JOSEPH A.	118	1911	0107
MOSIER, WILLIAM E.	144	1967	1461
MOSKQUIT, LEONARD A.	113	1963	0928
MOSLEY, WALTER.	099	1967	1944
MOSS, LEONARD J.	130	1959	0624
MOSS, SIDNEY P.	129	1954	5234
MOSSMAN, ROBERT E.	141	1966	1450
MOSSMAN, ROBERT E.	151	1966	1450
MOSSNER, ERNEST C.	118	1936	0987
MOST, RALPH C.	149	1951	5412
MOSTAFA, M. S.	538	1965	1155
MOTT, FRANK L.	118	1928	5405
MOTT, LEWIS F.	118	1896	1822
MOTT, SARA L.	098	1965	5634
MOUGANIS, EMANUEL N.	138	1960	2546

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
MOULTON, DOROTHY E.	138	1959	2535
MOUNTFORD, WINIFRED M.	632	1931	3242
MOUNTJOY, HARRY W.	149	1934	1423
MDUNTS, CHARLES E.	121	1941	0535
MOUNTS, DAVID L.	157	1939	1022
MOUSEL, SISTER MARY E.	131	1936	1069
MOWRY, VERA L.	151	1950	6000
MOYER, CHARLES R.	133	1959	1158
MOYER, PATRICIA A.	528	1965	1002
MOYNAHAN, JULIAN L.	128	1957	1467
MOYNE, ERNEST J.	128	1948	7808
MUYNIHAN, WILLIAM T.	111	1962	1233
MROZ, SR. M. BONAVENTURE.	115	1941	0626
MUCHNIC, HELEN.	112	1937	1876
MUDRICK, MARVIN.	113	1949	1455
MUEHE, THEODOR.	807	1901	0461
MUEHLBACH, EGON.	815	1911	1334
MUEHLBERG, ERICH.	803	1924	1414
MUEHLEISEN, FR. WILHELM.	805	1912	0408
MUEHLFELD, WILHELM.	806	1912	0683
MUEHLHAEUSER, ERWIN.	821	1921	1161
MUEHLHAUPT, FR.	825	1933	1421
MUELLENBROCK, HEINZ J.	818	1967	1208
MUELLER-SCHWEFE, GERHARD.	821	1954	1156
MUELLER, ALEXANDER.	807	1910	0414
MUELLER, ALFRED.	811	1934	0274
MUELLER, AMANDUS.	815	1914	0524
MUELLER, AUGUST.	811	1891	0802
MUELLER, BELLINGHAUSEN, ANTON.	825	1955	0611
MUELLER, CHRISTIAN.	826	1915	0219
MUELLER, ELMA.	826	1916	1446
MUELLER, ENGELBERT.	826	1914	0267
MUELLER, ERICH G.	804	1925	1117
MUELLER, ERIKA.	825	1941	0912
MUELLER, FRIEDRICH C.	826	1916	0243
MUELLER, GERHARD.	804	1934	1025
MUELLER, HERBERT.	815	1944	1446
MUELLER, HERMANN.	830	1961	5601
MUELLER, HUGO.	818	1933	1085
MUELLER, HUGO.	827	1893	0143
MUELLER, JANEL M.	128	1965	0743
MUELLER, JOAN E.	146	1959	0569
MUELLER, JOHANN H.	815	1892	0124
MUELLER, JOHANN.	807	1914	0163
MUELLER, JOHANNES.	828	1907	1439
MUELLER, KARL.	827	1923	1454
MUELLER, KARL.	827	1909	1008
MUELLER, KARL.	826	1923	0251

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
MUELLER, KURT.	804	1922	1002
MUELLER, LEO.	826	1923	0220
MUELLER, MARIE.	815	1918	0288
MUELLER, MAX	813	1909	1706
MUELLER, MAX.	802	1933	0783
MUELLER, MAX.	829	1899	0416
MUELLER, MORITZ H.	815	1897	1437
MUELLER, PAUL.	811	1908	3031
MUELLER, PAUL.	815	1913	1052
MUELLER, ROTRAUT.	825	1957	1074
MUELLER, WALTER E.	075	1961	5892
MUELLER, WALTER.	838	1924	1001
MUELLER, WALTER.	804	1909	0267
MUELLER, WERNER.	805	1930	5899
MUELLER, WILHELM.	815	1902	1439
MUELLER, WILLI.	828	1899	5804
MUELLER, WILLIAM R.	128	1947	0765
MUELLER, WILLY.	815	1908	1413
MUELLER, WOLF-DIETRICH	806	1936	1956
MUELLERLEILE, ST. ALFRED., SR.	116	1967	1455
MUENCH, RUDOLF.	803	1902	0169
MUENDEL, JULIUS.	804	1913	1453
MUENSTER, KARL.	808	1886	0450
MUERKENS, GERHARD.	805	1898	0120
MUINZER, LOUIS A.	152	1956	0125
MUIR, ARTHUR L.	119	1934	0471
MUKHERJEE, SUJIT K.	149	1963	1886
MULDER, J. W.	599	1966	0267
MULDROW, GEORGE M.	158	1960	0868
MULERT, ALFRED.	819	1899	1835
MULGRAVE, DOROTHY I.	142	1931	2540
MULHAUSER, FREDERICK L.	171	1937	1161
MULHOLLAND, KATHRYN.	142	1935	0223
MULL, DONALD L.	171	1966	1450
MULLANY, PETER F.	125	1967	1309
MULLEN, RICHARD D.	116	1955	1309
MULLEN, WM. B.	118	1951	0418
MULLER, GILBERT H.	158	1967	5847
MULLER, HERBERT J.	119	1932	1301
MULLIN, JOSEPH E.	146	1967	0751
MULROONEY, REV. CHARLES R.	155	1942	0459
MULRYNE, J. R.	560	1963	1326
MUMFORD, I. L.	632	1961	0514
MUMPER, NIXON.	149	1959	1322
MUND, GOTTHOLD.	803	1913	1180
MUNDAY, MILDRED B.	170	1953	0606
MUNDELL, RAY.	804	1938	1370
MUNDERLOH, HEINRICH.	806	1935	0274

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
MUNFORD, HOWARD M.	128	1951	5813
MUNFORD, W. A.	632	1963	1186
MUNK, ELIAS.	804	1927	1027
MUNKES, KARL.	805	1937	1272
MUNRO, JOHN M.	167	1962	1184
MUNSON, WILLIAM F.	171	1965	1308
MUNTER, R. LA V.	565	1961	3002
MURBE, HANS J.	146	1964	7801
MURCH, HERBERT S.	171	1906	1328
MURDAUGH, JAMES E.	166	1925	5004
MURDOCK, KENNETH B.	128	1923	5007
MURDY, THELMA L.	124	1962	1233
MURMANN, HEINZ.	821	1957	0276
MURPHY, CHARLES D.	119	1940	0522
MURPHY, CLARE M.	151	1965	0500
MURPHY, DANIEL J.	118	1961	1191
MURPHY, DENNIS.	131	1936	0751
MURPHY, ELIZABETH A.	170	1943	1003
MURPHY, ELLA M.	131	1933	1161
MURPHY, FRANCIS E.	128	1960	5639
MURPHY, GEORGE D.	149	1964	5601
MURPHY, HENRY.	514	1931	1052
MURPHY, IRENE.	133	1953	5660
MURPHY, JAMES J.	158	1957	0358
MURPHY, JEREMIAH.	518	1931	0108
MURPHY, JOHN L.	148	1963	1330
MURPHY, KARL M.	128	1949	0543
MURPHY, MARGUERITE P.	153	1948	1214
MURPHY, MARIAM J.	170	1953	1003
MURPHY, MICHAEL A.	151	1965	0503
MURPHY, MICHAEL.	518	1931	0559
MURPHY, RICHARD.	151	1939	1159
MURPHY, SISTER MARY A.	125	1939	5650
MURPHY, WILLIAM M.	128	1947	0548
MURRAH, CHARLES.	128	1955	1455
MURRAY, BYRON D.	131	1945	5233
MURRAY, DONALD M.	142	1950	1450
MURRAY, DONALD.	159	1966	1473
MURRAY, EDWARD J.	157	1966	6015
MURRAY, EUGENE B.	118	1965	1064
MURRAY, I. M.	502	1964	1150
MURRAY, JAMES G.	142	1954	5405
MURRAY, JAMES J.	110	1950	6043
MURRAY, JOHN J.	142	1959	1311
MURRAY, JOHN R.	124	1952	1159
MURRAY, JOHN.	171	1939	0970
MURRAY, KATHLEEN.	804	1922	1023
MURRAY, LUCY H.	116	1935	0592

## ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1775

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
MURRAY, P. J.	518	1964	0890
MURRAY, PETER B.	149	1962	1330
MURRAY, ROGER N.	131	1965	1035
MURRAY, S. J. JOHN F.	078	1957	0868
MURRAY, SARAH.	819	1908	0130
MURRAY, SISTER ELIZABETH M.	125	1958	0471
MURRAY, WILLIAM C.	131	1964	2000
MURRIN, MICHAEL J.	171	1965	1811
MUSAFAR, K. C.	633	1924	1097
MUSCATINE, CHARLES S.	171	1948	0308
MUSGRAVE, MARIANNE E.	169	1960	0742
MUSGROVE, S.	582	1944	1801
MUSIC, RUTH A.	131	1943	2000
MUSSER, PAUL H.	149	1928	6042
MUST, HILDEGARD R.	818	1947	0163
MUSTE, JOHN.	170	1960	1836
MUTHMANN, ERICH.	806	1943	0565
MUTSCHMANN, HEINRICH.	805	1909	0267
MUTZ, WILHELM.	811	1936	0668
MYERS, AARON M.	149	1931	1392
MYERS, ANDREW B.	118	1964	5226
MYERS, CHARLES A.	132	1911	0546
MYERS, CHESTER J.	157	1940	8009
MYERS, DORIS E.	075	1967	0310
MYERS, IRENE T.	171	1900	1715
MYERS, J. WILSON.	113	1966	5431
MYERS, LENA J.	129	1926	1193
MYERS, LOUIS M.	113	1936	0408
MYERS, NEIL N.	128	1959	1061
MYERS, S. H.	113	1955	1414
MYERS, WELDON T.	166	1912	0800
MYHR, IVAR L.	165	1940	0827
MYLO, PAUL.	820	1908	0498
MYRBO, CALVIN L.	140	1965	1492
MYRICK, KENNETH O.	128	1934	0543
NABERT, ALBERT.	809	1915	0452
NABHOLTZ, JOHN R.	116	1961	1033
NACHTIGALL, ELSBETH.	805	1959	1419
NADAL, THOMAS W.	128	1909	0371
NADIR, K. K.	502	1958	0640
NADLER, HARVEY.	142	1967	2538
NADLER, HUGO.	811	1916	0245
NAESETH, HENRIETTE C.	116	1931	7802
NAGARAJAN, SANKALAPURAM.	128	1961	0625
NAGEL, FERDINAND.	809	1909	0246
NAGGHAUDHURI, U.	635	1927	1097
NAHAL, C. L.	528	1962	1467
NAISH, G. H.	632	1936	0468



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
NALL, KLINE A.	162	1952	5805
NALLASETH, H.	633	1952	0717
NANCE, GUSTA B.	170	1954	1957
NANCE, WILLIAM, BRO.	145	1963	5847
NANGLE, BENJAMIN C.	171	1927	1003
NANNES, CASPAR H.	149	1948	6053
NAPIER, JAMES J.	149	1959	5847
NAPIERALSKI, EDMUND A.	136	1967	6044
NAQUI, S. A. A.	524	1958	1088
NARDIN, JAMES T.	116	1949	6062
NARVESON, ROBERT D.	116	1962	5629
NASH, AGNES G.	110	1931	1024
NASH, RALPH L.	128	1951	0540
NASH, WINIFRED H.	110	1931	1737
NASON, ARTHUR H.	118	1915	1322
NASR, RAJA T.	138	1955	0223
NASSAR, EUGENE P.	119	1962	5639
NATHAN, EDWARD L.	113	1961	1375
NATHAN, NORMAN.	142	1947	1002
NATHAN, SABINE.	811	1962	1443
NATHAN, WALTER L.	805	1928	0569
NATHANSON, LEONARD I.	170	1959	0770
NAUJOCKS, ERWIN.	811	1916	0630
NAULT, CLIFFORD A.	104	1960	5816
NAUMANN, JULIUS.	828	1900	1394
NAUNDORF, MARGARETE.	804	1949	1862
NAUNIN, TRAUGOTT.	805	1929	0301
NAUSS, GEORGE M., JR.	131	1953	2000
NEARING, ALICE JONES.	149	1944	1330
NEARING, HOMER.	149	1944	0715
NEBEL, E. JOYCE.	170	1967	1452
NEDLICH, LJUBOMIR.	815	1885	0229
NEEBE, FREDERICK L.	141	1948	0934
NEEDHAM, ARNOLD E.	113	1943	1422
NEEDHAM, GWENDOLYN B.	113	1938	1492
NEEDLER, GEORGE H.	815	1891	1993
NEENAN, MARY P.	115	1916	1114
NEESON, JACK M.	169	1959	6610
NEFF, EMERY.	118	1924	1161
NEFF, MERLIN L.	168	1939	5230
NEFF, SHERMAN B.	128	1916	0626
NEFF, WANDA F.	118	1930	1196
NEHLS, EDWARD.	170	1953	1467
NEHLS, W.	811	1936	3031
NEIL, J. MEREDITH.	103	1966	5210
NEILL, JAMES K.	132	1935	0532
NEILSON, NELLIE.	112	1898	0407
NEILSON, WILLIAM A.	128	1898	0437

## ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1777

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
NEIMAN, FRASER.	128	1938	1186
NEIMAN, GILBERT H.	078	1958	5847
NEITZEL, BRUNO.	803	1904	1318
NELAN, THOMAS P.	142	1944	0537
NELICK, FRANKLYN C.	170	1952	1003
NELL, ANNELIESE.	805	1953	1820
NELLE, PAUL.	803	1900	0606
NELSON, ALAN H.	113	1966	1308
NELSON, CAROLYN.	116	1967	5847
NELSON, CHARLES E.	148	1963	1125
NELSON, CONNY E.	168	1964	0641
NELSON, DUNCAN M.	128	1964	1454
NELSON, ELIZABETH.	137	1965	0957
NELSON, F. WILLIAM.	148	1957	5827
NELSON, FRANK G.	113	1937	1957
NELSON, HARLAND S.	140	1959	1446
NELSON, HERBERT B.	168	1945	5426
NELSON, HUGH A.	144	1958	1230
NELSON, JACK L.	128	1965	1091
NELSON, JAMES G.	118	1961	0890
NELSON, JANE A.	138	1966	5847
NELSON, JOHN H.	119	1923	6804
NELSON, JOHN R.	148	1964	1327
NELSON, L. E.	538	1952	0996
NELSON, LAWRENCE E.	158	1931	5660
NELSON, LAWRENCE G.	166	1943	0602
NELSON, LOWRY, JR.	171	1951	0715
NELSON, MALCOLM A.	144	1961	1957
NELSON, MARY E.	113	1967	1014
NELSON, PAUL B.	117	1966	1019
NELSON, ROWLAND W.	144	1938	0957
NELSON, SOPHIA P.	151	1951	1068
NELSON, THOMAS A.	164	1966	0625
NELSON, WILLIAM.	118	1939	0539
NELSON, WINIFRED I.	112	1950	1445
NEMMER, MAX A.	151	1961	1392
NEMSER, RUBY D.	128	1965	0522
NENNINGER, JULIUS.	830	1938	0149
NESBITT, GEORGE L.	118	1934	3113
NESMITH, REBECCA.	029	1960	1452
NESS, FREDERIC W.	171	1940	0617
NESS, VERA M.	168	1967	1301
NESSELHOFF, JOHN M.	152	1955	0537
NESSLER, KARL	811	1911	1722
NETHERCOT, ARTHUR H.	116	1922	0716
NETTELS, ELSA.	170	1960	1450
NETTESHEIM, JOSEPHINE.	805	1923	1036
NETTLAU, GEORGE W.	815	1887	0223



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
NETTLETON, GEORGE H.	171	1900	0621
NEUBAUER, HEINZ.	809	1936	5851
NEUBERT, ALBRECHT.	815	1960	6401
NEUBERT, ALBRECHT.	815	1955	1469
NEUBURGER, URSULA.	821	1942	1090
NEUDECK, HEINRICH.	825	1911	1055
NEUENDORF, BERNHARD.	811	1903	1003
NEUENDORF, MARY M. S.	094	1964	1417
NEUFELDT, ERNST.	828	1906	0496
NEUFELDT, LEONARD N.	129	1966	5235
NEUMANN, EDWIN J.	144	1951	5810
NEUMANN, GEORG.	804	1903	0498
NEUMANN, HENRY.	142	1906	1492
NEUMANN, JOSHUA H.	118	1924	6420
NEUMANN, KONRAD F.	826	1932	1161
NEUMANN, MAX.	808	1892	0124
NEUMANN, WILHELM.	803	1894	0988
NEUMEISTER, RUDOLF.	829	1906	0416
NEUMEYER, PETER F.	113	1963	1871
NEUNER, ERICH.	811	1920	0114
NEUSCHAEFFER, WALTER	816	1935	1876
NEUSE, RICHARD T.	171	1959	0532
NEUSE, WERNER.	826	1931	5827
NEUSELL, OTTO.	803	1886	0456
NEVILLE, MARGARET M.	136	1950	1190
NEVILLE, MARIE E.	146	1950	0481
NEVILLE, MARY L.	119	1942	1034
NEVILLE, SISTER MARY E.	156	1958	1163
NEVINS, LINDA M.	138	1967	1122
NEVINS, MARY A.	118	1954	0779
NEVIUS, BLAKE R.	116	1947	0720
NEW, MELVYN.	165	1966	1418
NEW, W. H.	520	1966	1462
NEWBERRY, JOHN S.	128	1929	3205
NEWBY, FRANK S.	113	1966	1467
NEWCOMB, EMILIE A.	170	1938	0545
NEWCOMB, MILDRED E.	146	1967	1446
NEWCOMB, ROBERT.	137	1957	5026
NEWCOMER, JAMES W.	131	1953	2000
NEWDICK, ROBERT S.	128	1930	1186
NEWELL, ALEX.	151	1966	0624
NEWELL, GRACE M.	144	1948	6062
NEWELL, KENNETH B.	149	1965	1482
NEWKIRK, GLEN A.	120	1966	0592
NEWLIN, CLAUDE M.	128	1929	6043
NEWLIN, NICHOLAS.	149	1949	1374
NEWMAN, ARNOLD E.	170	1965	5637
NEWMAN, CAROL M.	166	1903	6615

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
NEWMAN, FRANCIS X.	152	1963	0455
NEWMAN, FRANKLIN B.	128	1947	0514
NEWMAN, KATHARINE D.	149	1961	5845
NEWMAN, PAUL B.	116	1958	5827
NEWMAN, ROBERT S.	114	1964	0756
NEWMAYER, EDNA.	026	1966	0827
NEWPORT, VIVIAN.	126	1961	1272
NEWSTEAD, HELAINE H.	118	1939	0418
NEWTON, ANNA B.	138	1927	1032
NEWTON, J. M.	550	1963	1969
NEWTON, JUDITH M.	129	1967	0339
NEWTON, WILLIAM B., JR.	116	1950	1454
NEY, JAMES W.	138	1963	0223
NI SHEARCAIGH, EITHNE M.	518	1951	0418
NIBBE, HUNOLD.	813	1910	1330
NICHOL, FRANCIS W.	536	1953	1886
NICHOL, JOHN W.	146	1953	5201
NICHOLAS, CONSTANCE.	129	1951	0865
NICHOLAS, ELEANOR L.	142	1950	1159
NICHOLS, ANN E.	168	1964	0179
NICHOLS, CHARLES H.	111	1948	6806
NICHOLS, CHARLES W.	171	1918	1417
NICHOLS, DEAN G.	138	1938	6060
NICHOLS, DORIS.	141	1952	0630
NICHOLS, EDWARD J.	150	1939	6419
NICHOLS, ELISABETH.	110	1925	1161
NICHOLS, JAMES W.	168	1962	1936
NICHOLS, MARGARET A.	129	1966	0723
NICHOLS, PIERREPONT H.	128	1924	0488
NICHOLS, ROBERT E., JR.	168	1965	0450
NICHOLS, ROBERT.	171	1896	0715
NICHOLS, WILLIAM W.	141	1966	5235
NICHOLSON, ANA M.	021	1967	7803
NICHOLSON, GEORGE A.	116	1914	0206
NICHOLSON, JR., HOMER K.	165	1958	5426
NICHOLSON, LEWIS E.	128	1958	0114
NICHOLSON, WATSON.	171	1903	1390
NICKEL, GERHARD.	829	1952	5200
NICKERSON, PAUL S.	142	1948	2541
NICKSON, JOSEPH R.	157	1958	1380
NICLAS, LISBETH.	803	1918	0624
NICOL, ALBERT.	819	1937	1441
NICOLAI, JULIE E.	819	1925	1126
NICOLAI, MARTHA.	170	1937	1862
NICOLAI, OTTO.	808	1907	0258
NICOLAISEN, PETER.	808	1964	5050
NICOLAISEN, WILHELM.	821	1956	0288
NICOLAYSEN, LORENZ.	818	1923	1380

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
NICOLET, WILLIAM P.	111	1964	0530
NICOLOFF, PHILIP L.	118	1959	5228
NICOLSON, MARJORIE H.	171	1920	0766
NIDA, EUGENE A.	138	1943	0215
NIEBLER, ELSE.	826	1941	1084
NIEBLING, RICHARD F.	171	1947	1444
NIEDER, DORIS.	116	1960	0760
NIEDERAUER, GEORGE H., REV.	157	1966	1359
NIEHAUS, AGNES.	806	1920	0943
NIELSON, ELIZABETH E.	144	1944	0901
NIEMEYER, CARL A.	128	1933	0740
NIEMEYER, GISELA.	808	1949	5892
NIEMEYER, PAUL.	807	1930	0606
NIEPOTH, ERNA D.	826	1928	0209
NIERENBERG, EDWIN H.	151	1962	0923
NIERTH, HORST	815	1909	1446
NIESCHLAG, HERMANN.	803	1900	1062
NIGRO, AUGUSTINE J.	137	1964	5847
NIKITAS, A.	632	1967	1427
NILAN, MARY M.	144	1967	0663
NILON, CHARLES H.	170	1952	6803
NIMCHINSKY, HOWARD.	118	1965	0450
NIMITZ, JACK.	157	1967	1314
NIMS, JOHN F.	116	1945	1322
NISBET, ADA B.	114	1947	5233
NISSEN, HERBERT.	808	1922	0263
NIST, JOHN A.	130	1953	0163
NITCHIE, ELIZABETH.	118	1919	1811
NITCHIE, GEORGE W.	118	1958	5633
NIVA, WELDON N.	149	1959	1309
NIXON, HOWARD K.	129	1961	0929
NIXON, I. M.	510	1948	3032
NJOKU, BENEDICT C.	115	1960	1035
NOACK, CURT E.	827	1920	0191
NOACK, FRIEDRICH E.	811	1940	0953
NOACK, GEORG.	803	1914	1957
NOACK, HEINZ.	811	1937	5852
NOACK, JEANNETTE S.	158	1941	0513
NOBBE, GEORGE.	118	1939	3112
NOBLE, THOMAS A.	171	1959	1437
NOBLE, YVONNE.	171	1966	0921
NOCHIMSON, RICHARD L.	118	1967	0765
NOEL, ELISABETH A.	129	1956	1171
NOELDECHEN, LOTTE.	811	1936	5892
NOLAN, BARBARA F.	170	1967	0477
NOLAN, EDWARD.	152	1941	0163
NOLAN, PAUL T.	164	1953	1344
NOLDE, JOHANNA.	806	1928	0756

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
NOLDE, M. SIMON., SR.	156	1964	0556
NOLL, DOLORES L.	134	1965	0490
NOLL, LOU BARKER.	117	1956	0772
NOLTE, CAECILIA.	838	1924	0675
NOLTE, EUGENE A.	100	1955	1186
NOLTE, WILLIAM H.	129	1959	6204
NOLTEMEIER, OTTO.	804	1890	0427
NOLTING-HAUFF, LORE.	825	1958	5806
NONHOFF, WILHELMINE.	806	1930	1435
NOON, WILLIAM T.	171	1954	1221
NOONAN, JOHN P.	120	1955	2552
NORBERT, MOTHER MARY.	112	1940	0415
NORDEN, JOSEPH.	803	1895	0988
NORDHUS, PHILIP B.	131	1957	6044
NORENIUS, ALMA C.	635	1931	1366
NORFORD, DON P.	118	1967	0841
NORLAND, HOWARD B.	170	1962	1321
NORLIE, OLAF M.	140	1908	1964
NORMAN, ARTHUR M.	162	1955	6413
NORMAN, LIANE.	017	1967	1437
NORMAN, SISTER MARY M.	116	1955	0703
NORPOTH, HUGO.	805	1916	0652
NORRELL, LEMUEL N.	054	1962	1392
NORRIS, DOROTHY.	131	1932	0315
NORRIS, FAITH G.	113	1947	0930
NORRIS, JR. JOHN M.	162	1956	1067
NORTH, WILLIAM R.	149	1935	7806
NORTHAM, STUART M.	120	1954	1429
NORTHCUT, MARY N.	099	1967	0373
NORTHROP, DOUGLAS A.	116	1966	0532
NORTON, DAN S.	152	1940	0534
NORTON, JOHN F.	149	1967	0935
NORTON, SAMUEL W.	138	1892	0421
NORVELLE, LEE R.	130	1931	1964
NORWOOD, LUELLA F.	171	1931	1414
NORWOOD, WILLIAM D., JR.	162	1965	1278
NOSSEN, ROBERT J.	144	1951	0783
NOTHWANG, IRENE.	821	1933	1131
NOTTROTT, MARIANNE.	815	1922	0613
NOVAK, M. E.	603	1962	1421
NOVAK, MAXIMILLIAN E.	114	1959	1421
NOVARR, DAVID.	171	1949	0769
NOVELLI, CORNELIUS.	145	1963	0450
NOWAK, CLEMENTINE.	804	1948	1028
NOYES, CHAS. E.	162	1950	0975
NOYES, EDWARD S.	171	1924	1414
NOYES, GEORGE R.	128	1898	0753
NOYES, GERTRUDE E.	171	1937	0567

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
NOYES, H. H.	630	1938	1445
NOYES, ROBERT G.	128	1929	1321
NOYES, RUSSELL.	128	1932	0523
NOZICK, MARTIN.	118	1953	1957
NUCK, RICHARD.	811	1887	0450
NULL, JACK.	164	1966	1034
NUMERATSKI, WILLY.	811	1915	0523
NUNES, DONALD	096	1961	0639
NUNGEZER, EDWIN.	119	1927	1309
NUR, SHERIF.	631	1952	1444
NURMI, MARTIN K.	140	1954	1002
NUSSER, OSKAR.	821	1913	0227
NUTLEY, GRACE S.	142	1945	0720
NWOGA, D. I.	632	1965	1889
NYBERG, BENJAMIN M.	117	1965	1461
NYCE, BENJAMIN.	029	1967	1471
NYE, RUSSEL B.	170	1940	5208
NYGARD, H. O.	113	1955	1722
NYGARD, MARGARET C.	113	1960	1168
O BRIEN, ADRIAN P. BRO.	155	1959	6204
O BRIEN, DARCY G.	113	1965	1221
O BRIEN, F. P.	538	1963	0299
O BRIEN, GORDON W.	146	1951	0554
O BRIEN, H. J.	538	1966	1484
O BRIEN, JAMES H.	168	1956	1375
O BRIEN, JOHN J. REV.	115	1907	5250
O BRIEN, MARGARET T.	153	1951	0787
O BRIEN, PAULINE W.	121	1954	0543
O CALLAGHAN, JOHN A.	109	1943	0787
O CLAIR, ROBERT.	128	1956	1437
O CONNELL, ADELYN., MR.	115	1966	1375
O CONNELL, R. L.	502	1958	0667
O CONNOR, JOHN J.	128	1951	0784
O CONNOR, SR. MARY C.	118	1942	3232
O CONNOR, WILLIAM V.	118	1948	1719
O DEA, RICHARD J.	135	1964	5650
O DELL, WILLIS H. S.	128	1949	0578
O DONNELL, CHARLES L. REV.	115	1910	1141
O DONNELL, CHARLES R.	159	1957	5804
O DONNELL, NORBERT F.	146	1950	1330
O DONNELL, ROY C.	126	1961	2518
O DONNELL, SISTER MARY M.	156	1938	0638
O DONNELL, THOMAS F.	159	1957	6610
O DONNELL, WILLIAM G.	171	1942	1161
O DRISCOLL, P. R.	630	1964	1191
O FLAHERTY, P. A.	634	1963	0987
O GORMAN, EILEEN,	125	1955	0189
O GRADY, AILEEN A.	110	1947	1822



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
O GRADY, GERALD L.	170	1962	0474
O HALLORAN, BERNARD C.	118	1965	1170
O HARA, JAMES D.	128	1963	1026
O HARE, CHARLES.	170	1956	1467
O HARE, SISTER MARY J.	109	1936	1141
O HARE, THOMAS J.	162	1964	6415
O HEHIR, BRENDAN P.	132	1959	0926
O KEEFFE, TIMOTHY J.	142	1967	0813
O KELLY, PATRICK B.	128	1960	0557
O LAUGHLIN, M. DOSITHEUS SR.	080	1939	1900
O LEARY, JEANINE., SR.	145	1965	1446
O LEARY, THOMAS K., REV.	125	1965	1365
O LOUGHLIN, MICHAEL J.	171	1966	1988
O MALLEY, GLENN E.	152	1956	1064
O MALLEY, JEROME F.	122	1965	3208
O NEAL COTHURN M.	162	1940	0643
O NEIL, EUGENE J.	109	1940	1259
O NEIL, ROBERT M.	168	1964	0781
O NEIL, WAYNE A.	170	1960	0146
O NEILL, BURKE.	113	1938	0376
O NEILL, FRANCIS XAVIER, REV.	115	1911	1308
O NEILL, JOHN D.	138	1954	1376
O NEILL, JOSEPH E.	118	1955	5231
O NEILL, M. J.	518	1952	1191
O NEILL, SISTER MARY A.	115	1933	0163
O NEILL, V. G.	634	1964	1309
O REILLY, A. M. P.	631	1958	1138
O RILEY, MARGARET C.	170	1956	1379
O SHEA, J. C.	518	1959	1025
O SULLIVAN, FRANCIS E.	825	1923	1191
O SULLIVAN, ILSE.	825	1927	1069
O TUAMA, S.	518	1959	3004
OAKDEN, JAMES P.	536	1939	0475
OAKES, FRANCIS E.	054	1955	5426
OAKES, NORMAN E.	118	1961	3112
OBENDIEK, EDZAR.	805	1957	6204
OBER, WARREN U.	130	1958	1084
OBERDIECK, WILHELM.	807	1938	1153
OBERDOERFFER, WILHELM.	808	1908	0257
OBERG, ARTHUR K.	128	1966	1377
OBERMEYER, C. F. G.	634	1928	1309
OBIECHINA, E. N.	562	1966	1889
OBLER, PAUL C.	154	1955	1068
OBRADOVIC, ADELHEID B.	804	1934	1221
OCHOJSKI, PAUL M.	118	1960	1050
OCHSHORN, MYRON G.	078	1963	1147
OCZIPKA, PAUL.	810	1915	0479
ODEGARD, MARGARET B.	170	1956	1228



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
ODELL, GEORGE C.	118	1892	1722
ODELL, JR., DANIEL W.	119	1961	1019
ODELL, RUTH.	075	1937	5874
ODLE, ZELMA R.	005	1960	0674
ODOM, KEITH.	170	1961	1433
OEFTERING, WILHELM E.	825	1901	1029
OEHME, ROBERT.	811	1908	0614
OEHNINGER, LUDWIG.	819	1903	0419
OELRICH, WILHELM.	808	1911	1308
OERTEL, FERDINAND.	838	1954	5822
OERTEL, HANS.	807	1934	0956
OESS, GUIDO.	816	1908	0142
OESTERREICH, HELGA.	806	1964	1421
OESTREICH, MARIANNE.	888	1955	1242
OETTINGER, ELMER R., JR.	143	1966	6092
OFFE, JOHANNES.	808	1908	0250
OFFENHAEUSER, AGNES.	829	1952	1446
OGBURN, VINCENT H.	158	1937	1012
OGDEN, HENRY V.	116	1936	0904
OGDEN, HUGH S.	138	1967	1079
OGDEN, JOHN D.	171	1951	0540
OGDEN, JOHN T.	129	1966	1034
OGDEN, MARGARET S. H.	116	1935	0413
OGDEN, MERLENE A.	075	1964	5230
OGILVIE, JOHN T.	130	1958	5426
OGILVY, JACK D.	128	1933	0105
OGLE, ROBERT B.	129	1952	1060
OHARA, DAVID M.	149	1957	1333
OHLE, RUDOLF.	815	1890	0682
OHLIN, PETER H.	078	1964	6204
OHMANN, CAROL B.	153	1960	1465
OHMANN, RICHARD M.	128	1960	1157
OHNSORG, RICHARD.	828	1900	1417
OKOREAFFIA, CHINYERE O.	805	1959	1109
OLAFSON, ROBERT B.	168	1966	5817
OLBRICH, RICHARD.	813	1908	0169
OLDENBURG, E. WILLIAM.	138	1966	5806
OLDENBURG, KARL.	828	1907	0124
OLDFIELD, WILLIAM R.	818	1953	1473
OLDSEY, BERNARD S.	150	1955	5843
OLIPHANT, ROBERT T.	158	1962	0191
OLIVE, WILLIAM J.	143	1937	1309
OLIVER, EARL L.	129	1945	1320
OLIVER, EGBERT S.	168	1940	5816
OLIVER, GEORGE B.	150	1956	6060
OLIVER, LESLIE M.	128	1946	0587
OLIVER, RAYMOND D.	158	1967	0414
OLIVER, ROBERT T.	170	1937	0977

## ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1785

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
OLLEY, FRANCIS R.	125	1965	1326
OLMES, ANTONIE.	807	1933	0471
OLMSTEAD, JR., CHARLES H.	128	1959	3112
OLMSTEAD, R. T.	536	1964	5812
OLMSTED, STERLING P.	171	1940	1309
OLNEY, CLARKE.	151	1933	1098
OLNEY, JAMES L.	118	1963	0721
OLSEN, FREDERICK B.	130	1960	5230
OLSEN, GEORGE C.	134	1966	1452
OLSEN, JR., NORMAN.	121	1963	3113
OLSEN, MEHLON E.	138	1909	3203
OLSON, CLAIR C.	116	1938	0302
OLSON, ELDER J.	116	1938	1705
OLSON, OSCAR L.	116	1914	0163
OLSON, PAUL A.	152	1955	0437
OLSON, RICHARD D.	168	1967	5237
OLSON, ROBERT C.	117	1952	0942
OLSSON, KARL A.	116	1948	5007
OLSTEAD, MYRA M.	124	1959	0418
OMANS, GLEN A.	140	1963	1114
OMICK, ROBERT E.	131	1967	5847
ONDERWYZER, GABY E.	113	1957	1422
ONG, WALTER J.	128	1955	1958
ONORATO, RICHARD J.	128	1966	1034
ONUSKA, JOHN T., JR.	128	1966	0630
OPITZ, GEORG	802	1893	1053
OPITZ, KURT.	888	1957	5821
OPOKU, SAMUEL K.	152	1967	1421
OPP, MARTIN.	815	1913	1025
OPPEL, INGEBORG.	168	1960	0426
OPPEWALL, PETER.	138	1961	7812
OPULENTE, BLAISE J.	155	1956	1123
ORANGE, LINWOOD.	121	1955	0537
ORBECK, ANDERS.	118	1927	6410
ORBISON, THEODORE T.	110	1963	1319
ORDEMANN, D.T.	137	1927	0163
ORDONEZ, ELMER A.	170	1963	1480
OREL, HAROLD.	138	1953	1875
OREND, VERONIKA.	804	1928	1072
ORGEL, STEPHEN K.	128	1959	1321
ORGEL, JOSEPH R.	142	1935	0705
ORGILL, DOUGLAS H.	157	1960	1328
ORIAN, GEORGE H.	129	1926	1050
ORLICH, M. MARGARITA., SR.	145	1966	1476
ORLOVICH, ROBERT B.	129	1941	0963
ORNSTEIN, ROBERT.	170	1954	1309
OROWITZ, MILTON A.	113	1959	1414
OROZ, RUDOLF.	815	1922	0164

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
ORR, GUSS.	135	1941	1365
ORR, LYNN E.	135	1952	6043
ORR, PAUL A.	145	1964	1147
ORR, S. C.	514	1954	3022
ORRICK, ALLAN H.	132	1956	0288
ORT, DANIEL.	083	1966	1467
ORTH, MELVIN F.	117	1954	1456
ORTH, RALPH H.	096	1960	5228
ORTMANN, FRANZ.	811	1902	0479
ORUCH, JACK B.	130	1964	0593
ORWEN, WILLIAM R.	159	1956	0723
OSBORN, ANNIE M.	118	1940	0977
OSBORN, LOUISE B.	171	1930	0787
OSBORN, MARGARET E.	149	1967	1377
OSBORN, SCOTT C.	134	1953	5460
OSBORNE, C. EUGENE.	120	1954	6044
OSBORNE, CLIFFORD H.	130	1936	5228
OSBORNE, JAMES I.	118	1919	1130
OSBORNE, JR., DAVID G.	096	1963	1158
OSBORNE, LAWRENCE J.	158	1952	0868
OSBORNE, MARY T.	162	1947	0717
OSBORNE, ROBERT S.	143	1947	5226
OSBORNE, WILLIAM R.	126	1955	5650
OSBORNE, WILLIAM S.	118	1960	5845
OSCAR, EBERHARD.	825	1914	0408
OSENBERG, FREDERIC C.	129	1939	0500
OSER, KURT.	825	1951	7801
OSGOOD, CHARLES.	171	1899	0807
OSINSKI, SISTER MARY L.	115	1963	1044
OSLER, A. E.	634	1967	1078
OST, GOTTHARD.	803	1897	1353
OSTER, ELIZABETH	805	1923	1492
OSTER, HARRY.	119	1953	0921
OSTER, ROSE MARIE.	808	1958	0203
OSTERMANN, HERMANN.	805	1904	0461
OSTERMANN, LUDWIG.	805	1902	3004
OSTHEEREN, KLAUS.	888	1959	0191
OSTRIKER, ALICIA S.	170	1963	1002
OSTROM, ALAN BAER.	118	1959	5638
OSTROM, JOHN W.	166	1947	5234
OSWALD, NORMAN H.	113	1946	0751
OTA, AKIRA.	138	1962	6401
OTANES, FE T.	114	1966	0223
OTIS, WILLIAM B.	142	1908	5014
OTT, J. HEINRICH.	803	1892	0178
OTT, WILHELMINE.	804	1957	1474
OTTEN, KURT.	821	1954	0614
OTTEN, TERRY R.	147	1966	1366

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
OTTERVIK, ERIC V.	151	1966	1407
OTTO, ERNST.	811	1901	0101
OTTO, FRIEDRICH K.	815	1913	1430
OTTO, GERTRAUD.	811	1938	0491
OTTO, WALTER.	815	1902	5227
OUTLAND, ETHEL R.	170	1929	5804
OUTRAM, A. E.	602	1940	1309
OVERALL, FRANCES MORGAN B.	165	1962	1321
OVERALL, NADINE W.	171	1947	3203
OVERLY, DOROTHY N.	116	1949	5806
OVERLY, FLOYD E.	116	1949	5050
OWEN, A. L.	581	1956	3205
OWEN, DAVID H.	131	1950	5828
OWEN, GUY JR.	143	1955	1326
OWEN, JOHN I.	129	1952	1318
OWEN, L. J.	634	1958	0514
OWEN, MARY C.	126	1942	6625
OWEN, THEODORE C.	116	1956	1022
OWEN, TREVOR A.	140	1966	1993
OWEN, W. J.	540	1955	1030
OWENS, G.	520	1966	1445
OWENS, HENRY G.	142	1946	5847
OWENS, R. J.	524	1958	1437
OWENS, ROBERT R.	140	1955	0941
OWENS, WILLIAM A.	131	1941	6601
OWINGS, MARVIN A.	165	1942	0406
OWNBEY, EGBERT S.	165	1932	0425
OXENIUS, WILHELM.	821	1951	1158
OXLEY, B. T.	526	1953	1022
OXLEY, J. E.	630	1941	1195
PAANANEN, VICTOR N.	170	1967	1056
PACE, CAROLINE J.	143	1950	0630
PACE, GEORGE B.	166	1942	0345
PACEY, W. C.	562	1941	1423
PACKARD, ROBERT J.	118	1963	5816
PACKER, LONA M.	114	1957	1132
PADELFORD, FREDERICK M.	171	1899	0106
PADEN, WILLIAM D.	171	1935	1121
PADHI, S.	502	1963	1309
PADMINI, NAIR.	634	1961	1114
PAEHLER, HEINRICH.	806	1925	1163
PAEHLER, HEINRICH.	805	1957	0419
PAFFORD, WARD.	121	1950	1055
PAGE, ALEX R.	128	1953	1745
PAGE, CURTIS C.	171	1947	0304
PAGE, CURTIS H.	128	1894	1161
PAGE, EUGENE R.	118	1935	1357
PAGE, JOHN M.	022	1966	1377

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
PAGE, R. I.	528	1959	0159
PAGLIARO, HAROLD E.	118	1961	0933
PAIGE, HARRY W.	142	1967	6635
PAINE, GREGORY L.	116	1924	5804
PAINE, ROBERT N.	126	1956	1408
PAINE, STEPHEN C.	121	1961	5846
PAINTER, ANNA M.	171	1930	1001
PAINTING, DAVID E.	541	1963	1430
PALETTA, GERHARD.	802	1935	1309
PALEY, MORTON D.	118	1964	1002
PALLASCH, GERDA.	888	1952	1060
PALLETTE, DREW B.	128	1947	1366
PALMER, EARLE F.	142	1906	3203
PALMER, ERWIN G.	159	1952	5809
PALMER, EUSTACE J.	510	1966	1417
PALMER, FRANCIS W.	131	1939	1130
PALMER, JOHN A.	119	1962	1480
PALMER, JOYCE A. C.	161	1967	0968
PALMER, JR., RUPERT E.	171	1957	0276
PALMER, LESLIE H.	161	1966	1454
PALMER, OSMOND E.	116	1952	5802
PALMER, RAYMOND C.	130	1947	5818
PALMER, RICHARD E.	092	1959	1242
PALMER, WILLIAM P.	133	1957	0474
PALZER, ALOIS.	877	1954	0264
PANAGE, JOHN H.	140	1939	1956
PANAHI, M. H.	512	1966	1230
PANAKAL, ELSIE A.	136	1963	1121
PANDEY, NAND K.	158	1964	1473
PANICHAS, G. A.	528	1962	1467
PANICKER, GEEVARGHESE T.	115	1959	1245
PANKE, FRITZ.	804	1935	1722
PANSEGRAU, GUENTER.	877	1955	0532
PANTEN, GUENTER.	877	1958	0212
PANZER, VERN A.	138	1963	2546
PANZNER, MAX.	802	1887	0754
PAOLUCCI, ANNE.	118	1963	0532
PAOLUCCI, HENRY.	118	1961	1142
PAPAJEWSKI, HELMUT.	810	1930	1163
PAPALI, G. F.	634	1933	0740
PAPE, HENRY.	828	1904	1161
PAPE, OTTO.	829	1906	0668
PAPENHEIM, WILHELM.	819	1930	0950
PAPPAGEOTES, GEORGE C.	118	1955	0203
PAPST, FELIX.	811	1889	0408
PARADISE, NATHANIEL B.	171	1925	1317
PARANT, SR. MARY L.	155	1942	6204
PARBS, JOHN R.	170	1967	1250



ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1789

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
PARDOE, T. EARL.	135	1937	6418
PEREDES, AMERICO	162	1956	7014
PARFITT, G.A.E.	504	1966	1321
PARIS, BERNARD J.	132	1959	1437
PARISE, ANTHONY.	170	1963	1226
PARISH, CHARLES.	078	1959	1418
PARISH, JOHN E.	118	1951	0587
PARISH, VERNA M.	162	1956	0486
PARK, BRUCE R.	118	1952	1363
PARK, JOHN H.	130	1960	1382
PARK, MARTHA M.	078	1967	5846
PARK, MARY C.	149	1947	0987
PARK, SUE S.	100	1966	5814
PARK, WILLIAM J.	118	1962	1408
PARKANDER, DOROTHY J.	116	1962	3228
PARKER, ALAN R.	128	1965	1044
PARKER, ALICE.	171	1939	1417
PARKER, DOROTHY.	162	1961	1147
PARKER, HARBISON.	113	1952	1847
PARKER, HERSHEL.	144	1963	5816
PARKER, JOHN P.	168	1960	2518
PARKER, R. B.	502	1958	1323
PARKER, ROBERT W.	118	1966	0543
PARKER, ROSCOE E.	113	1927	0456
PARKINSON, R. N.	634	1965	5630
PARKINSON, THOMAS F.	113	1949	1375
PARKS, EDWARD W., JR.	165	1932	5874
PARKS, GEORGE B.	118	1928	0510
PARKS, S. R.	562	1966	0987
PARLAKIAN, NISHAN.	118	1967	0904
PARLETT, MATHILDE.	143	1933	1437
PARLIN, HANSON T.	149	1908	1322
PARMENTER, MARY.	132	1933	0537
PARNELL, PAUL E.	142	1951	0939
PARQUET, MARY E.	075	1959	1450
PARR, JOHNSTONE.	165	1942	1309
PARRILL, ANNA S.	161	1965	1430
PARRILL, WILLIAM B.	161	1964	0507
PARRINGTON, VERNON L., JR.	111	1942	5802
PARRISH, STEPHEN M.	128	1954	1190
PARRISH, WAYLAND M.	119	1929	1184
PARROTT, THOMAS M.	815	1893	1126
PARRY, GRAHAM.	118	1966	1189
PARRY, JOHN J.	171	1915	0548
PARSHALL, RAYMOND E.	171	1936	1351
PARSONS, ALICE E.	632	1924	0740
PARSONS, E.	632	1936	1423
PARSONS, J. E.	096	1964	1327



## ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1790

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
PARSONS, P. E.	561	1963	1335
PARSONS, ROGER L.	170	1959	0514
PARSONS, THORNTON H.	138	1959	5633
PARSONS, VESTA M.	142	1951	6204
PARTEE, MORRISS H.	162	1966	1914
PARTLOW, ROBERT B.	128	1955	1163
PARTRIDGE, C. J.	528	1965	5639
PARTRIDGE, EDWARD B.	118	1950	1321
PASCHKE, ELISABETH.	806	1935	0263
PASINETTI, PIER-MARIA.	171	1949	1022
PASKO, MICHAEL.	129	1964	1169
PASLICK, ROBERT H.	130	1962	1190
PASSE, H. A.	632	1948	0213
PASSE, MARTHA E.	146	1957	5414
PASSEL, ANNE W.	086	1967	1433
PASSMANN, HANS.	806	1926	1392
PASSON, RICHARD H.	145	1965	0946
PAST, RAYMOND E.	162	1950	6631
PASTERNAK, GERHARD.	838	1962	1469
PATCH, GERTRUDE K.	158	1957	0474
PATCH, HOWARD R.	128	1915	0360
PATCHELL, MARY F.	118	1948	0578
PATENALL, A. J. G.	502	1967	0587
PATERNA, WILHELM A.	826	1915	1408
PATERSON, JOHN.	138	1954	1454
PATERSON, MORTON L.	171	1962	0742
PATI, PSAPILLA K.	140	1963	1455
PATON, FLORENCE A.	117	1963	0428
PATON, JAMES, III.	169	1954	1435
PATRICK, DAVID L.	158	1935	0668
PATRICK, MICHAEL D.	141	1966	1127
PATRICK, MICHAEL.	141	1966	1122
PATRICK, WALTON R.	135	1937	6625
PATRIDES, C. A.	591	1957	0868
PATROUCH, JOSEPH F., JR.	170	1965	0490
PATT, GERTRUD.	806	1938	1462
PATTEE, ALICE E.	119	1937	1035
PATTEN, CLARA L.	120	1967	0477
PATTEN, FAITH H.	154	1967	0926
PATTEN, JR., KARL W.	110	1956	1479
PATTEN, ROBERT L.	152	1965	1446
PATTERSON, CHARLES I. JR.	129	1950	1402
PATTERSON, DANIEL W.	143	1959	5811
PATTERSON, EMILY H.	101	1967	0942
PATTERSON, FRANK A.	118	1911	0415
PATTERSON, FRANK M.	131	1966	1351
PATTERSON, MERRILL R.	171	1933	5250
PATTERSON, MRS. REBECCA E. C.	162	1938	1421

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
PATTERSON, NANCY M.	005	1957	6035
PATTERSON, REMINGTON P.	171	1957	1309
PATTERSON, SAMUEL W.	142	1913	5014
PATTERSON, WILLIAM M.	118	1916	1991
PATTISON, B.	562	1934	0506
PATTISON, EUGENE H.	138	1963	5813
PATTON, JOHN J.	117	1962	5635
PATTON, JULIA.	118	1918	1024
PATTON, LEWIS.	171	1937	1044
PAUL, EDWARD A.	169	1958	1418
PAUL, EMIL.	829	1921	1330
PAUL, HARRY G.	118	1911	0947
PAUL, HEINRICH.	829	1921	1330
PAUL, SHERMAN.	128	1950	5228
PAUL, WILSON B.	131	1941	5009
PAULEY, HARRY W.	141	1965	1309
PAULITS, BROTHER JOSEPH.	151	1955	5228
PAULSEN, NETTIE A.	142	1953	2526
PAULSON, ARTHUR C.	131	1933	7808
PAULSON, RONALD H.	171	1958	0944
PAULUS, GRETCHEN.	153	1958	1850
PAULUSSEN, HANS.	805	1913	1731
PAYLING, L. W. H.	634	1940	0289
PAYNE, CLYDE L., JR.	158	1966	1446
PAYNE, ELIZABETH R.	171	1935	1330
PAYNE, F. W.	633	1926	1391
PAYNE, FRANCES A.	171	1960	0172
PAYNE, ROBERT O.	132	1953	0339
PAYNE, WILLIAM L.	118	1947	1421
PAYNTER, MARIA D.	170	1965	0721
PEACOCK, LEISHMAN A.	150	1942	5460
PEACOCK, MARKHAM L.	132	1943	1030
PEAKE, CHARLES H.	138	1941	1352
PEAKE, HENRY R., JR.	060	1966	1392
PEARCE, BESSIE M.	162	1965	6620
PEARCE, DONALD R.	138	1949	1375
PEARCE, HELEN.	113	1930	1118
PEARCE, JOHN W.	164	1891	0185
PEARCE, JOHN.	157	1961	1850
PEARCE, JOSEPHINE A.	141	1955	0626
PEARCE, RICHARD A.	118	1963	5847
PEARCE, ROY H.	132	1945	6635
PEARCE, THOMAS M.	151	1930	1320
PEARCY, ROY J.	146	1963	0411
PEARLMAN, ELIHU H.	128	1966	0674
PEARSALL, ROBERT B.	119	1953	0939
PEARSALL, THOMAS E.	120	1960	2000
PEARSON, JR., JUSTUS R.	118	1955	5405

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
PEARSON, LU EMILY.	158	1930	1714
PEARSON, NORMAN H.	171	1941	5230
PEARSON, W. H.	633	1952	1129
PEASE, GEORGE K.	142	1936	1307
PEASE, MARILYN T.	125	1967	5025
PEATTIE, R. W.	634	1966	1132
PEBWORTH, TED-LARRY.	135	1966	0760
PECEK, LOUIS G.	146	1959	1423
PECHEUX, M. CHRISTOPHER.	115	1952	0407
PECK, GEORGE A.	169	1943	0783
PECK, HARVEY W.	171	1913	1321
PECK, HELEN M. SR.	116	1930	0455
PECK, LOUIS F.	128	1939	1413
PECK, RICHARD C.	116	1942	5403
PECK, RICHARD E.	170	1965	5824
PECK, RUSSELL A.	130	1963	0360
PECK, VIRGINIA L.	165	1940	5846
PECK, W. E.	580	1921	1063
PECKHAM, MORSE.	152	1947	1159
PECKHAM, ROBERT W.	145	1965	1240
PEDEN, WILLIAM H.	166	1942	5027
PEDERSEN, NIELS A.	113	1925	1392
PEDERSON, GLENN M.	168	1954	1002
PEDERSON, LEE A.	116	1964	6414
PEDICORD, HARRY W.	149	1949	1360
PEDIGO, FRANCES.	143	1953	6202
PEDRINI, LURA N. G.	162	1959	1025
PEEBLES, ROSE J.	112	1911	1957
PEEK, KATHERINE M.	112	1938	1032
PEERY, WILLIAM W.	143	1943	1330
PEET, JR., CHARLES D.	152	1956	0523
PEGIS, ANTON G.	120	1956	1465
PEINERT, DIETRICH.	808	1954	1378
PEIRCE, E.	636	1964	0105
PEITZ, AGNES.	805	1933	0208
PELFREY, CHARLES JR.	134	1958	5460
PELLEGRINI, ANGELO M.	168	1942	0500
PELLMAN, HUBERT R.	149	1958	5007
PELTZ, CATHARINE W.	132	1941	0914
PEMBROOK, CARRIE D.	142	1947	6802
PENDEXTER, HUGH, III.	149	1954	6204
PENDLETON, HAROLD E.	129	1959	5812
PENDRY, E. D.	502	1954	0501
PENFIELD, LIDA S.	110	1938	1450
PENMAN, M. E.	634	1966	1450
PENNEL, CHARLES A.	129	1962	1323
PENNELL, ARTHUR E.	129	1959	0582
PENNER, ALLEN R.	117	1965	1417

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
PENNER, EMIL.	803	1890	1318
PENNINGER, FRIEDA ELAINE.	121	1961	1308
PENNYCOOK, ADALINE M.	142	1911	6214
PENROD, JAMES H.	126	1952	6625
PENROD, JOHN A.	149	1954	5601
PEPER, ELISABETH.	810	1927	1380
PEPER, JUERGEN.	888	1966	5806
PEPLE, EDWARD C.	128	1936	1369
PEPLOW, MICHAEL W.	099	1966	1019
PEPPER, ROBERT D.	158	1963	0569
PEPPERDENE, MARGARET W.	165	1953	0163
PEPPERMUELLER, INGRID.	806	1949	1045
PEQUIGNEY, FARRE J.	128	1959	0827
PERCIVAL, MILTON.	128	1914	0904
PERELLA, NICOLAS J.	128	1957	0599
PERKINS, DAVID D.	128	1955	1064
PERKINS, JR., GEORGE B.	119	1960	5813
PERKINS, REBA N.	151	1931	2508
PERKINS, WILLIAM A.	158	1955	1445
PERKINSON, RICHARD H.	132	1936	1302
PERKUS, GERALD H.	096	1966	1452
PERL, ERNST.	802	1931	0253
PERLE, MARTIN.	802	1933	0613
PERLITZ, PAUL.	808	1904	0195
PERLUCK, HERBERT A.	111	1955	3222
PERONNE, JOHANNES.	815	1890	1417
PERRET, MARION D.	171	1961	1320
PERRET, WILFRED.	827	1902	0676
PERRIN, MARSHALL L.	807	1890	0408
PERRIN, PORTER G.	116	1936	5003
PERRINE, F. J.	142	1917	5005
PERRINE, LAURENCE D.	171	1948	5634
PERROW, EBER C.	128	1908	1981
PERRY, DAVID S.	152	1966	1026
PERRY, HENRY T.	128	1916	1993
PERRY, JOHN O.	113	1958	1446
PERRY, MARVIN B., JR.	128	1950	1077
PERRY, THOMAS A.	131	1943	0652
PERSKY, ABRAHAM P.	158	1959	0794
PERSON, HENRY A.	168	1943	0414
PERVAZ, D.	510	1958	0243
PERZL, WILHELM.	819	1911	0483
PESSLS, CONSTANCE.	132	1894	0252
PETER, I. S.	633	1930	0163
PETERMANN, HERTA.	820	1921	1121
PETERS, EDWARD M.	171	1967	0404
PETERS, GERHARD.	807	1937	0263
PETERS, LEONARD J.	164	1953	5230

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
PETERS, OLIVER L.	005	1965	5650
PETERS, ROBERT A.	149	1961	0190
PETERS, ROBERT L.	170	1953	1190
PETERSEN, HANS.	809	1959	5824
PETERSEN, KARL H.	818	1936	1101
PETERSON, ANNAMARIE W.	114	1965	5230
PETERSON, AUDREY C.	157	1967	1454
PETERSON, CARL.	170	1961	1131
PETERSON, CARROLL.	131	1963	1159
PETERSON, CLELL T.	140	1962	1052
PETERSON, DEWAYNE A.	121	1962	5234
PETERSON, DORIS E.	140	1943	1091
PETERSON, DOUGLAS L.	158	1957	0514
PETERSON, EARL H.	129	1940	0666
PETERSON, EDITH H.	078	1957	1454
PETERSON, GORDON E.	135	1939	0271
PETERSON, HANS C.	815	1897	1707
PETERSON, JOSEPH M.	816	1901	1324
PETERSON, LELAND D.	140	1962	0942
PETERSON, LEVI S.	101	1965	6631
PETERSON, MARGARET L.	158	1965	5639
PETERSON, MARTIN S.	075	1932	5450
PETERSON, NORMAN C.	131	1964	2000
PETERSON, PAUL W.	142	1951	0182
PETERSON, RICHARD G.	140	1963	0708
PETERSON, ROLF.	805	1929	1272
PETERSON, SPIRO.	128	1953	1421
PETERSON, VIRGIL A.	114	1960	1437
PETERSSON, ROBERT.	152	1946	0740
PETESCH, NATALIE M.	162	1962	1450
PETIT, HERBERT H.	169	1953	0532
PETKAS, PAUL.	802	1885	0417
PETRI, ERNST A.	815	1894	1439
PETRI, ERWIN.	806	1936	1859
PETRICK, STANLEY R.	072	1965	0222
PETRIE, PAUL J.	131	1957	2000
PETRULLO, HELEN B.	159	1967	5814
PETTET, EDWIN B.	142	1951	1380
PETTIGREW, HELEN P.	105	1939	0625
PETTIGREW, RICHARD CAMPBELL.	121	1930	0886
PETTIS, LOUIS W.	126	1965	5660
PETTIT, JEAN M.	165	1956	5635
PETTY, GEORGE R., JR.	142	1967	0414
PETZGOLD, ERNST.	804	1889	0308
PFANDER, HOMER G.	142	1937	3228
PFANNENBERG, ILSE.	825	1929	0956
PFANNKUCHE, KARL.	803	1908	0191
PFATTEICHER, PHILIP H.	149	1967	1186



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
PFAU, MARGARET I.	128	1955	0520
PFEFFER, BERNHARD.	805	1912	0408
PFEFFER, KARL.	826	1934	1321
PFEFFER, KARL-HEINZ.	811	1931	1893
PFEIFER, HANS.	803	1924	0423
PFEIFFER, ANTON.	819	1913	1056
PFEIFFER, BENJAMIN.	075	1965	5431
PFEIFFER, EMILIE.	805	1933	0641
PFEIFFER, KARL G.	143	1939	1091
PFEIFFER, SIBILLA.	805	1923	1437
PFEIL, KARL.	804	1888	0416
PFEIL, SIGMAR.	827	1965	6044
PFENNIG, HAZEL T.	142	1933	6206
PFISTER, KARIN.	804	1953	5822
PFITZNER, ERICH.	803	1910	0456
PFITZNER, KAETHE.	802	1931	1392
PFLEIDERER, WOLFGANG.	821	1908	0674
PFLUG, INGEBORG.	811	1943	5650
PFOHL, ERIKA.	828	1921	0163
PHELAN, LEWIS J.	128	1938	1186
PHELPS, NAOMI F.	171	1942	1835
PHELPS, WAYNE H.	152	1965	1319
PHELPS, WILLIAM L.	171	1891	1022
PHIALAS, PETER G.	171	1948	1324
PHILBIN, JOAN H.	171	1963	0546
PHILBRICK, CHARLES H., II.	111	1953	1705
PHILBRICK, THOMAS L.	128	1959	5804
PHILIPP, GUENTHER B.	806	1950	1380
PHILIPPI, MARTHA.	827	1919	1410
PHILIPPSSEN, MAX.	808	1911	0468
PHILIPS, KARL.	826	1888	0633
PHILIPSEN, HENRY.	809	1887	0171
PHILLIPS, ANNE R.	111	1953	5005
PHILLIPS, ELIAS H.	149	1949	0599
PHILLIPS, ELIZABETH C.	161	1953	5260
PHILLIPS, EMMA J.	130	1967	5430
PHILLIPS, GEORGE L.	110	1937	1098
PHILLIPS, GOLDWINA N.	120	1965	5229
PHILLIPS, HELEN M.	119	1933	0543
PHILLIPS, J. W.	538	1952	3111
PHILLIPS, JAMES E.	118	1940	0627
PHILLIPS, JOHN R.	113	1961	1443
PHILLIPS, MABEL.	171	1925	0942
PHILLIPS, MARJORIE.	635	1930	1025
PHILLIPS, NORMA A.	171	1958	0539
PHILLIPS, THOMAS J.	120	1952	2000
PHILLIPS, WALTER C.	118	1919	1402
PHILLIPS, WILLIAM J.	149	1930	1059



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
PHILLIPS, WILLIAM L.	116	1949	6003
PHILLIPSON, JOHN S.	170	1953	1419
PHIPPS, CHARLES T., S. J.	143	1965	1127
PHIPPS, FRANK.	146	1953	5612
PHOENIX, WALTER.	811	1918	0243
PICHE, ROBERT L.	115	1952	0742
PICK, JOHN F.	170	1938	1147
PICKARD, JOHN B.	170	1954	5237
PICKEL, ERNST.	829	1922	1452
PICKEL, MARGARET B.	118	1936	0704
PICKERING, JAMES H.	144	1964	5804
PICKETT, ROY G.	131	1960	6204
PICKHARDT, JOHANNES.	825	1954	0415
PICKREL, PAUL M.	171	1944	0458
PIEHLER, ARNO.	815	1907	1313
PIEHLER, PAUL H. T.	118	1962	0437
PIEPER, WILLY.	811	1923	0492
PIER, BERNHARD.	806	1929	0987
PIERCE, BROOKE.	128	1954	0540
PIERCE, ELLA J.	119	1936	0500
PIERCE, FREDERICK E.	171	1908	1316
PIERCE, JOHN R.	146	1959	0514
PIERCE, ROBERT B.	128	1964	0626
PIERCE, RODERIC H.	152	1962	0987
PIERCY, JOSEPHINE K.	171	1937	5003
PIERSON, ROBERT C.	005	1965	1419
PIERSON, ROBT. M.	121	1951	1129
PIESZCZEK, RUDOLF.	810	1910	1368
PIETCH, FRANCES.	144	1961	1107
PIETRKIEWICZ, J. M.	633	1947	1879
PIETSCH, THEODOR.	811	1887	0955
PIETZKER, ANNEMARIE.	825	1931	0592
PIKE, KENNETH L.	138	1942	0267
PILCH, HERBERT.	808	1951	0256
PILCH, LEO.	810	1904	0414
PILECKI, GERARD A.	119	1961	1381
PILGER, ELSE.	806	1942	1380
PILKINGTON, JOHN, JR.	128	1952	5846
PILLSBURY, PAUL W.	138	1961	0243
PIMPL, SISTER MARY L.	125	1963	0468
PINCISS, GERALD M.	118	1967	1309
PINCKERT, ROBERT C.	118	1965	0566
PINEAS, RAINER.	118	1958	0559
PINGEL, LUDWIG.	828	1905	0143
PINKUS, PHILIP.	138	1956	0944
PINNEY, THOMAS C.	171	1960	1032
PINSKER, SANFORD S.	168	1967	5843
PINSKY, ROBERT N.	158	1966	1091

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
PINTO, V. DE SOLA.	599	1927	1351
PIONTEK, KARL A.	804	1947	1155
PIPER, JANET P.	131	1940	2000
PIPES, JR., BISHOP NEWTON.	144	1956	1097
PIRA, GISELA.	807	1952	1446
PITCHER, SEYMOUR.	131	1937	1802
PITLICK, MARY L.	170	1965	5823
PITMAN, JAMES H.	171	1922	1003
PITSCHER, ERNST H.	804	1891	0450
PITT, ARTHUR S.	171	1939	5026
PITTERMANN, ERWEIN.	804	1956	0926
PITTMAN PHILIP M.	165	1967	1131
PITTMAN, CHARLES L.	143	1938	1030
PITTMAN, GEORGE C.	074	1967	0582
PITTOCK, J. H.	526	1962	1009
PITTOCK, M. J.	526	1956	1308
PITTS, ARTHUR W.	135	1966	0742
PITTS, GORDON M.	149	1956	1159
PITTS, THEODORA L.	151	1960	1054
PIZER, DONALD.	114	1955	5810
PLAGENS, HERMANN.	811	1938	1141
PLANER, JOHANNES G.	815	1891	0131
PLANTE, PATRICIA R.	110	1962	5823
PLASBERG, ELAINE.	110	1961	1026
PLASS, MARTIN.	811	1940	1191
PLATT, DORIS H.	170	1948	0667
PLATT, JOAN.	632	1925	0210
PLATT, PETER.	502	1957	0640
PLAUT, JULIUS.	808	1913	1121
PLAYER, RALEIGH P., JR.	138	1965	5806
PLESSOW, GUSTAV.	804	1911	1369
PLESSOW, MAX.	811	1906	1957
PLOCH, GEORG.	826	1924	0611
PLOEGSTRA, HENRY A.	116	1966	5806
PLOTINSKY, MELVIN L.	128	1963	1380
PLOTKIN, FREDERICK S.	118	1966	0707
PLOTZ, JUDITH A.	128	1965	1908
PLUECKHAHN, EDMUND.	828	1904	1351
PLUEGGE, GEORG.	815	1898	1422
PLUMSTEAD, ARTHUR W.	096	1960	5816
PLUNKETT, FRANK W.	130	1931	0885
POCHMANN, HENRY A.	143	1928	5226
PODGORSKI, RICHARD S.	155	1965	1453
POELCHAU, KARL.	803	1905	1355
POELCHAU, MARIA.	818	1952	0744
POELING, WILHELM.	806	1909	1128
POENICKE, KLAUS.	888	1957	5820
POENITZ, ARTHUR.	815	1906	1055

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
POEPERLING, HERMANN.	826	1912	0614
POEPPING, HILDE.	811	1940	1191
POESCHEL, ILSEDORE.	811	1944	0243
POETZSCHE, ERICH.	808	1908	1419
POGATSCHER, ALOIS.	813	1888	0267
POGER, SIDNEY B.	118	1965	5235
POGGI, EMIL J.	118	1965	6052
POGUE, JIM C.	141	1965	1330
POGUE, STELLA M.	141	1967	0723
POHL, LA VERA A.	805	1939	5606
POHL, MARTA.	805	1940	1722
POHNDORF, MARIE C., SR.	120	1965	1822
POINDEXTER, JAMES E.	143	1949	0664
POIRIER, WILLIAM R.	128	1959	1450
POISSON, RODNEY.	168	1959	0626
POLETTA, GREGORY.	152	1961	1375
POLHEMUS, ROBERT M.	113	1963	1443
POLK, ESTUS C.	100	1952	1098
POLLAK, GEORGIANA H.	142	1950	7006
POLLARD, JOHN A.	171	1937	5237
POLLERT, HUBERT.	806	1928	1421
POLLOCK, AGNES S.	114	1965	5806
POLLOCK, RAFAEL A.	171	1954	0338
POLLOCK, THEODORE M.	118	1959	5847
POLLOCK, THOMAS C.	149	1930	6060
POLSON, RUTH E.	119	1951	5603
POLSTER, SIEGFRIED.	829	1933	1122
POMEROY, SISTER MARY J.	115	1927	1087
POMMER, HENRY F.	171	1946	0886
POMMICH, EWALD.	815	1902	0880
PONDROM, CYRENA N.	118	1965	3113
PONTRELLI, LAWRENCE.	125	1962	0540
POOL, JOHN P.	002	1965	1859
POPE, ELIZABETH M.	132	1944	0840
POPE, EMMA F.	116	1920	0532
POPE, JOHN C.	171	1931	0178
POPE, MARGARET I.	170	1935	5815
POPE, MYRTLE P.	149	1957	1141
POPE, WILLARD B.	128	1932	1072
POPKIN, HENRY.	128	1951	1309
POPOVITCH, V.	633	1925	0640
POPP, KLAUS-JUERGEN.	821	1965	5818
POPS, MARTIN L.	118	1965	5816
PORT, ELISABETH.	877	1953	0674
PORTE, JOEL M.	128	1962	5228
PORTE, MICHAEL S.	144	1960	1392
PORTER, DAVID T.	096	1963	5430
PORTER, GEORGE E.	128	1910	1038

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
PORTER, JENNY L.	162	1955	1025
PORTER, LAWRENCE C.	138	1964	5202
PORTER, THOMAS E.	143	1965	6053
PORTZ, JOHN T.	128	1958	5007
POSCHMANN, WILHELM.	805	1937	1473
POSEY, HORACE G.	170	1964	1454
POSEY, MEREDITH N.	162	1938	5426
POSS, STANLEY H.	168	1959	1221
POSSEHL, WILLI.	828	1907	1005
POSSELT, EDITH.	808	1955	5828
POSSIN, HANS J.	877	1964	0952
POSTEL, ELISABETH.	808	1959	1466
POSTON, LAWRENCE S.	152	1964	1163
POTEAT, MARY.	121	1935	1120
POTHMANN, ADOLF.	805	1914	0468
POTHMANN, ERICH.	805	1934	1069
POTOKER, EDWARD M.	118	1964	1484
POTTER, EDWARD E.	138	1955	6414
POTTER, GEORGE R.	128	1922	1024
POTTER, HUGH., III.	140	1965	6003
POTTER, JAMES L.	128	1954	0547
POTTER, JOHN M.	138	1967	0723
POTTER, L. D.	552	1965	1392
POTTER, LEE H.	143	1955	0942
POTTER, NANCY.	110	1954	5650
POTTER, NORRIS, JR.	110	1943	1480
POTTER, R. R.	143	1926	1302
POTTER, ROBERT A.	029	1965	1308
POTTLE, FREDERICK A.	171	1925	0970
POTTS, ABBIE.	119	1922	1035
POTTS, EDGAR L.	149	1932	6060
POUND, EDWARD F.	168	1964	1413
POUND, LOUISE.	816	1901	0257
POVEY, JOHN F.	139	1965	1230
POWELL, A.W.	504	1967	0834
POWELL, ARNOLD F.	165	1947	0624
POWELL, CHILTON L.	118	1917	0501
POWELL, DAVID L.	149	1967	1126
POWELL, DESMOND S.	119	1927	1059
POWELL, GROSVENOR E.	158	1965	5639
POWELL, WALTER A.	098	1967	5822
POWELL, WILLIAM C.	149	1942	0939
POWELL, WOODROW W.	121	1958	1325
POWER, ESTHER M.	114	1942	1322
POWER, HELEN W.	167	1966	0742
POWER, JULIA A.	075	1938	1068
POWER, SISTER ALACOQUE.	115	1960	1114
POWER, SISTER MARY J.	125	1936	7015

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
POWER, WILLIAM L.	165	1955	1326
POWERS, DORIS C.	113	1966	0995
POWERS, JAMES G.	117	1966	1009
POWERS, WILLIAM J.	129	1966	5801
POYNTER, F. N.	637	1956	1330
POZNAR, WALTER P.	130	1958	1480
PRABHAKAR, T.	634	1967	1084
PRACHT, ERWIN.	811	1957	1417
PRAGER, LEONARD.	171	1957	0611
PRANGE, AUGUST.	803	1924	1441
PRASAD, GURU.	120	1965	2000
PRASAD, R. C.	510	1960	1886
PRASHER, ALICE L.	144	1966	1091
PRATER, NEAL B.	165	1967	0606
PRATER, NEAL B.	165	1967	0606
PRATT, ALICE E.	116	1897	1025
PRATT, ANNIS V.	118	1965	1233
PRATT, JOHN C.	152	1965	1437
PRATT, JOHN M.	128	1938	0641
PRATT, JR., WILLIAM C.	165	1957	1450
PRATT, LOGAN.	143	1953	1319
PRATT, ROBERT A.	171	1933	0302
PRATT, SAMUEL M.	119	1951	0583
PRATT, WILLIS W.	119	1935	1068
PRAUSNITZ, WALTHER G.	116	1956	1450
PRAY, FRANCES M.	150	1929	5237
PREBLE, HARRY E.	129	1960	1444
PREGER, ELISABETH.	819	1938	0459
PREHN, AUGUST.	803	1901	0975
PREIN, WILHELM.	806	1909	0209
PREIS, ANTON.	819	1921	1083
PREISS, RUDOLF.	815	1923	1437
PRESCOTT, ANNE L.	118	1967	1835
PRESCOTT, JOSEPH.	128	1944	1221
PRESLEY, HORTON E.	133	1967	1321
PRESSLER, KARL-HEINZ.	877	1951	1967
PRESSLEY, RUTH P.	162	1930	5426
PRESSON, ROBERT K.	128	1947	0673
PRESTON, THOMAS R.	094	1962	0995
PRETTYMAN, VIRGINIA T.	171	1944	0933
PRETZER, WALLACE L.	138	1963	5845
PREU, JAMES A.	164	1952	1016
PREUNINGER, ROSAMUNDE M.	111	1941	0204
PREUS, OVE J.	140	1958	1453
PREUSCHEN, KARL A.	830	1954	5428
PREUSLER, WALTER.	802	1914	0464
PREUSS, MARIANNE.	825	1953	7800
PREUSSNER, OSKAR R.	802	1891	0468

ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1801

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
PREYER, ROBERT O.	118	1954	1040
PRICE, C. J.	540	1953	3048
PRICE, GEORGE.	170	1941	1326
PRICE, HERWARD.	805	1910	0251
PRICE, JOHN R.	170	1959	0633
PRICE, JOHN V.	162	1962	0975
PRICE, JOSEPH E., JR.	161	1967	0143
PRICE, JOSEPH G.	112	1961	0660
PRICE, KATHERINE R.	171	1948	0926
PRICE, LAWRENCE M.	170	1911	1874
PRICE, MARTIN.	171	1950	0942
PRICE, MILO B.	815	1897	0125
PRICE, ROBERT.	146	1943	5846
PRICKITT, HENRY B.	128	1952	1414
PRIDE, ARMISTEAD S.	144	1950	6805
PRIESS, MAX.	807	1906	0612
PRIEST, HAROLD M.	144	1934	1922
PRIESTLEY, MARY E.	002	1967	1044
PRIMER, BLOSSOM R.	118	1964	1835
PRIMER, IRWIN.	171	1961	0794
PRINCE, WILLIAM S.	171	1954	5250
PRINGLE, KENNETH R.	169	1934	1453
PRINS, ALBERT JAMES.	138	1963	1446
PRINZ, JOHANNES.	819	1909	1957
PRIOR, MOODY E.	116	1930	0773
PRITCHARD, JOHN P.	119	1925	0802
PRITCHARD, WILLIAM H.	128	1960	5633
PROBST, ALBERT.	813	1901	0524
PROBST, ELFRIEDE.	819	1935	0641
PROBST, GERHARD.	888	1955	1163
PROBSTEIN, INGE C.	171	1952	0970
PROCTER, PAGE S., JR.	171	1949	5204
PROCTOR, JOHN W.	141	1966	0488
PROCTOR, MORTIMER R., JR.	114	1951	1423
PROCTOR, SIGMUND K.	138	1937	1088
PROESLER, HANS.	825	1917	1176
PROESTLER, MARY C.	131	1928	0630
PROFFITT, EDWARD L.	118	1967	1147
PROLLIUS, MAX.	804	1888	0125
PROPST, HAROLD D.	126	1964	5845
PROPST, LOUISE.	131	1932	1064
PROSER, MATTHEW.	168	1963	0624
PROSIEGEL, THEODOR.	819	1902	0483
PROSKE, MAX.	819	1957	0641
PROSKY, MURRAY D.	170	1966	1375
PROSSER, ELEANOR A.	158	1960	1308
PROUDFIT, CHARLES L.	138	1966	1091
PROUDFIT, SHARON L.	138	1967	1469



## ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1802

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
PROUTY, C. T.	562	1939	0521
PROVOST, JR., GEORGE F.	135	1955	0667
PRUISSCHUETZ, HILDEGARD.	829	1955	3046
PRYM-VON-BECHERER, GISELA.	804	1946	0674
PRYOR, CORNELIUS L. BRO.	115	1933	1308
PRYOR, MARY A.	075	1966	1320
PRYOR, WILLIAM L.	054	1959	6625
PUCHER, PAUL.	825	1961	0212
PUCHTLER, INGE.	829	1953	1132
PUCKETT, S. M., BROTHER WALTER.	156	1961	1127
PUENDTER, ERNST.	819	1912	0674
PUESCHEL, BRITA.	806	1960	1993
PUESCHEL, JOHANNES.	803	1907	1321
PUESCHEL, KURT.	811	1904	0936
PUETTMANN, ADOLF.	804	1908	0256
PUETZ, FRANZ.	805	1892	0418
PUETZER, FRITZ.	805	1929	0715
PUGH, GRIFFITH T.	165	1945	5826
PUGH, WILLIAM L.	128	1911	0307
PUGHE, FRANCIS H.	802	1894	0754
PUHLMAN, KARL.	807	1938	1161
PUHVEL, JAAN.	128	1959	0203
PUJALS FONTRDONA, E.	633	1957	1836
PULGRAM, ERNST.	128	1946	0288
PULLEN, C. H.	634	1964	0957
PULLIAM, WILLENE.	164	1967	0374
PULOS, CHRISTOS E.	131	1947	1067
PUN, T. W.	631	1962	1074
PUNDT, HERBERT.	802	1922	1131
PUNKE, EDWARD G.	146	1931	0901
PUNTNEY, ALBERT T.	126	1933	1127
PURAVS, OLGERTS.	138	1967	1281
PURCE, STELLA H.	171	1962	0827
PURCELL, H. D.	562	1967	1836
PURCELL, JAMES M.	142	1935	0543
PURCELL, JAMES S., JR.	121	1950	6615
PURCELL, MARY JOE.	141	1959	1309
PURCELL, SR. MARGARET J.	141	1950	1352
PURDUM, RICHARD J.	129	1957	0740
PURDY, MARY M.	151	1928	0504
PURDY, RICHARD L.	171	1930	1359
PURDY, ROB R.	165	1946	1914
PURDY, STROTHER B.	170	1960	1450
PURNELL, ROSENTENE B.	148	1967	0867
PURPUS, EUGENE R.	114	1944	1958
PURPUS, JEAN R.	114	1947	0532
PURVES, ALAN C.	118	1960	1037
PUTNEY, RUFUS D. S.	171	1936	1414

27

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
PUTZEL, MAX.	171	1958	5414
PUTZEL, ROSAMOND.	143	1960	1389
PYLE, EVERETT G.	131	1961	5847
PYLES, THOMAS.	132	1938	0234
QUAAS, KURT.	828	1907	1342
QUAINTANCE, JR., RICHARD E.	171	1962	0715
QUARDER, EDELTRAUT.	802	1933	0780
QUAST, OTTO.	805	1903	0975
QUATERMAIN, P. A.	528	1960	5230
QUATTROCKI, EDWARD A.	136	1967	0560
QUEENAN, JOHN T.	149	1954	5205
QUENTIN, EMIL.	815	1920	1037
QUERTERMOUS, HARRY M.	162	1960	1059
QUICK, NICHOLAS W.	162	1954	1059
QUIGGIN, EDMUND C.	809	1900	3011
QUIGLEY, LAWRENCE P., BR.	125	1964	0977
QUINCKE, ILSE.	838	1937	1402
QUINLAN, MAURICE.	118	1941	0901
QUINLAN, MICHAEL A.	115	1910	1394
QUINLIVAN, FRANCES.	169	1948	1199
QUINN, CHARLES B.	125	1960	1191
QUINN, DENNIS B.	170	1958	0743
QUINN, EDWARD G.	142	1963	0540
QUINN, ESTHER M.	118	1960	1957
QUINN, JOHN F.	142	1942	1432
QUINN, JOHN J.	158	1956	0191
QUINN, JR., JAMES J.	118	1955	6092
QUINN, PATRICK F.	118	1953	5234
QUINN, SR. M. BERNETTA.	170	1952	5614
QUINN, VINCENT G.	118	1959	5637
QUINONES, RICARDO J.	128	1964	0614
QUINTANA, RICARDO B.	128	1927	0794
QUIRINO, LEONARD S.	111	1964	6035
QUIRK, C. R.	634	1952	0114
QUISTORP, HILDBURG.	805	1951	0483
QUITSLUND, JON A.	152	1967	0534
QURESHI, AHMAD H.	129	1958	1023
RAAB, EDUARD.	829	1937	0243
RAAB, ELISABETH.	826	1934	1039
RAAB, HANS.	829	1914	1061
RAANES, FLORENCE E.	142	1952	0514
RABEN, JOSEPH.	130	1954	1052
RABINOVITZ, RUBIN.	118	1966	1462
RABIUS, WILHELM.	804	1938	1463
RABKIN, GERALD E.	146	1961	6053
RABKIN, NORMAN C.	128	1959	1309
RACEY, JR. EDGAR.	029	1963	5630
RACHMAN, S.	520	1966	1462

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
RACIN, JR., JOHN.	146	1961	0580
RACKIN, DONALD.	129	1964	1137
RADDIN, GEORGE G., JR.	118	1949	5005
RADEBRECHT, FRIEDRICH.	802	1918	0602
RADEMACHER, MARGARETE.	806	1926	0198
RADENBERG, MARTHA.	821	1922	0214
RADER, KATHERINE.	148	1952	0861
RADER, LOUIS.	119	1964	1147
RADER, MELVIN M.	168	1929	1031
RADER, RALPH W.	130	1958	1417
RADKE, MERLE L.	144	1965	6620
RADNER, JOHN B.	128	1966	0994
RADTKE, BRUNO.	811	1926	1417
RADTKE, STEPHEN J.	115	1929	1322
RADTKE, WILHELM.	810	1938	1463
RAE, WESLEY D.	170	1961	1317
RAEBEL, KARL.	803	1901	1324
RAESLY, ELLIS L.	118	1945	7812
RAETH, CLAIRE J.	144	1952	1908
RAFF, ANTON D.	119	1966	1431
RAFFEL, JOHANNES.	811	1887	0975
RAFFLER, WALBURGA M. VON.	130	1954	0223
RAGAN, JAMES F.	145	1955	5230
RAHMAN, K.	502	1962	1462
RAHN, HARTMUT.	830	1962	5405
RAHN, WALTER.	877	1962	5819
RAHSKOPF, HORACE G.	131	1936	5009
RAHTER, CHARLES A.	149	1958	0527
RAINA, M. L.	526	1965	1466
RAINBOW, JR. RAYMOND S.	116	1959	0475
RAINES, JOHN M.	119	1935	1902
RAINES, LESTER C.	146	1928	2535
RAINWATER, FRANK P.	165	1949	1062
RAITER, GLADYS W.	144	1935	0424
RAITH, JOSEF.	819	1931	0256
RAIZIS, MARIOS B.	142	1966	1957
RAIZISS, SONIA.	149	1944	0716
RAJ, MYRTLE D.	113	1966	1886
RAJIVA, STANLEY F.	170	1967	1212
RAKNEM, I.	630	1955	1482
RALEIGH, JOHN H.	152	1948	1158
RALPH, R. G.	632	1947	1025
RAM, T.	635	1963	0928
RAMADAN, A. M.	630	1960	1450
RAMAGE, ETHEL.	170	1939	1101
RAMAGE, SARAH T.	171	1942	0872
RAMAGOSA, SISTER EDWARD O.	164	1958	0758
RAMAKRISHNA RAO, ADAPA.	170	1964	5228

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
RAMHORST, FRIEDRICH.	811	1885	0130
RAMIN, REINHOLD.	804	1945	0620
RAMOS, CHARLES.	162	1965	1084
RAMSARAN, J. A.	632	1967	0718
RAMSAY, ROBERT L.	132	1905	0539
RAMSEY, CLIFFORD E., III.	124	1967	0714
RAMSEY, JAROLD W.	168	1966	0673
RAMSEY, JR., PAUL.	140	1956	0751
RAMSEY, ORRINGTON C.	170	1949	5817
RAMSEY, R. V.	148	1965	0374
RAMSLAND, CLEMENT.	140	1940	1352
RANALD, RALPH.	152	1962	1450
RANCE, V. W.	532	1965	1002
RANDALL, ALICE S.	171	1896	0534
RANDALL, DALE.	149	1958	0540
RANDALL, HELEN W.	171	1937	0988
RANDALL, JAMES RICHARD.	110	1963	1465
RANDALL, JOHN H.	140	1957	5803
RANDALL, RANDOLPH.	118	1955	5260
RANDALL, VIRGINIA.	083	1966	1981
RANDEL, WILLIAM P.	118	1945	5846
RANDOLPH, E. E.	143	1907	0251
RANDOLPH, GERALD R.	054	1962	1313
RANDOLPH, JOHN W.	165	1939	5460
RANDOLPH, MARY C.	143	1939	0914
RANKIN, D. B.	630	1965	1484
RANKIN, DANIEL S.	149	1932	6625
RANKIN, JAMES W.	128	1909	0114
RANS, G.	520	1964	5804
RANSOM, DAVID R.	165	1964	1701
RANSOM, ELLENE.	165	1946	5802
RANSOM, HARRY H.	171	1938	0905
RANSOM, JAMES F.	158	1962	0425
RANSON, HERBERT R.	168	1936	1025
RAO, A. V.	634	1929	0987
RAO, KANATUR.	131	1957	1154
RAPER, JULIUS R., JR.	144	1966	5811
RAPP, ESTER E.	117	1940	1855
RAPP, MARIA.	821	1935	1993
RAPP, MERTON H.	131	1939	1365
RASCO, KAY F.	144	1966	1333
RASCO, LAVON.	144	1956	5816
RASIN, SISTER MARY.	145	1929	1000
RASKE, KARL.	811	1911	1992
RASMUSSEN, AUDREY L.	170	1953	1375
RASMUSSEN, JULIUS.	805	1914	0490
RATH, JOSEPH.	806	1934	1492
RATHBORNE, ISABEL E.	118	1937	0537

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
RATHBUN, JOHN W.	170	1956	6202
RATHBURN, PAUL A.	170	1967	1329
RATHBURN, ROBERT C.	140	1957	1446
RATHMELL, J. C.	561	1965	0543
RATLIFF, JOHN D.	158	1955	1311
RATNER, MARC L.	142	1959	5846
RATZMANN, HANS.	809	1940	1470
RAU, FRITZ.	807	1944	0720
RAU, MAX.	815	1889	0120
RAU, REINHOLD.	816	1956	0271
RAUBER, DONALD F.	084	1958	0770
RAUCH, HERMANN.	825	1892	0641
RAUDNITZKY, HANS.	804	1910	0267
RAUERT, MATTHAEUS.	808	1910	0169
RAUH, HILDEGARD.	811	1936	0182
RAUH, MIRIAM J.	118	1947	0613
RAUSCH, HEINRICH.	826	1923	1393
RAUSCHER, GERHARD.	821	1957	0213
RAUTER, HERBERT.	838	1961	5819
RAUTNER, HANS.	819	1900	1356
RAVITZ, ABE C.	142	1955	5250
RAWSON, GRAHAM S.	827	1914	1133
RAY, CHARLES A.	157	1952	5411
RAY, DON E.	094	1957	0802
RAY, GEORGE W., III.	096	1966	1327
RAY, GORDON N.	128	1940	1453
RAY, HELEN H.	133	1965	6025
RAY, PAUL C.	118	1962	1947
RAY, ROBERT J.	162	1962	5817
RAY, S.	634	1936	1422
RAY, S. N.	633	1929	1820
RAYMOND, MEREDITH B.	110	1964	1134
RAYMOND, WILLIAM O.	138	1917	1122
RAYNES, E. M.	593	1955	0182
RAYSOR, THOMAS M.	128	1922	1057
RAYWARD, HILDA.	819	1947	1970
REA, JOHN D.	171	1918	1321
READ, BILL.	110	1959	1427
READ, FORREST G.	119	1961	1321
READ, WILLIAM A.	816	1897	1074
READE, FRANK R.	166	1926	5450
READER, WILLIE D.	124	1967	1452
REAMAN, GEORGE E.	119	1920	2538
REAMER, OWEN J.	162	1951	5810
REANEY, P. H.	635	1931	0289
REARDON, JOHN D.	133	1957	6050
REAVES, JOSEPH R., JR.	146	1942	5228
REBERDY, JANET L., SR.	125	1966	0948



ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1807

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
REBHOLZ, R. A.	592	1965	0775
REBSAMEN, FREDRICK R.	118	1962	0258
RECHNER, LEONHARD.	819	1914	1806
RECHNITZ, ROBERT M.	117	1967	5821
RECK, JOSEF.	829	1931	0867
RECK, THOMAS S.	162	1967	6035
RECKE, WALTER	818	1949	1455
RECKMANN, KURT.	807	1956	3220
REDDEN, DOROTHY S.	158	1965	5847
REDDEN, SISTER M. MAURITIA.	115	1939	5840
REDDIG, EDITH.	807	1927	0672
REDDING, DAVID C.	149	1960	0717
REDDINGTON, JOHN P.	149	1965	0619
REDEPENNING, HERMANN.	828	1906	0461
REDFERN, RICHARD K.	119	1950	1393
REDINGER, RUBY V.	169	1940	0942
REDLE, KARLEEN G.	144	1967	5650
REDWINE, JAMES D.	152	1963	1321
REECE, JAMES B.	121	1954	5234
REECE, SHELLEY C.	075	1967	1221
REED, ALBERT G.	128	1907	1321
REED, AMY L.	118	1924	1007
REED, ARTHUR L.	140	1953	5205
REED, CARROLL E.	111	1941	6417
REED, DAVID W.	138	1949	0251
REED, EDWARD.	171	1896	0715
REED, JOHN R.	096	1963	2546
REED, JOHN T.	144	1957	1170
REED, JR., JOSEPH.	171	1961	1100
REED, MARK L.	128	1962	1027
REED, NEWMAN T.	144	1934	0580
REED, PERLEY I.	146	1916	6052
REED, PETER J.	168	1966	1471
REED, ROBERT R., JR.	118	1950	1309
REED, VICTOR B.	118	1965	5630
REEDY, ELIZABETH K.	171	1967	0339
REES, ELINOR C.	158	1936	0114
REES, ENNIS S., JR.	128	1951	1327
REES, JOHN O., JR.	131	1965	5230
REES, JR., COMPTON.	094	1962	1957
REES, RALPH.	150	1956	5650
REES, ROBERT A.	170	1966	5431
REES, THOMAS R.	164	1965	1246
REES, W.	633	1926	0960
REESE, GEORGE H.	166	1947	0423
REESE, GERTRUDE C.	162	1941	1309
REESE, JACK E.	134	1962	1327
REESE, JESSE B.	143	1946	1308



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
REESE, LOWELL G.	168	1962	0641
REESING, JOHN P., JR.	128	1954	0866
REETZ, OLAF.	888	1954	0625
REEVE, FREDERIC.	152	1942	0532
REEVE, RICHARD H.	113	1932	1983
REEVES, JOHN K.	128	1938	5007
REEVES, WALTER PASCHAL, JR.	121	1963	5822
REEVES, WILLIAM P.	132	1893	3026
REGAN, ARTHUR E.	128	1965	1381
REGAN, CATHARINE A.	129	1966	0107
REGAN, CHARLES L.	128	1963	0468
REGAN, ROBERT C.	113	1965	5431
REGER, HANS.	819	1910	0485
REGGIO, KATHRYN D.	155	1953	5846
REHBACH, WILHELM.	829	1915	1380
REHFELD, GUENTHER.	803	1914	0540
REHFELD, WALTER.	809	1923	1446
REHG, NORMAN M., JR.	128	1952	1173
REHM, VICTOR.	816	1901	0270
REHOR, CHARLES F.	169	1941	0513
REHORN, FRIEDRICH.	805	1882	0960
REIBERG, RUFUS.	171	1952	1012
REICH, MARGARETE S.	830	1948	5845
REICH, ROSALIE.	142	1967	0436
REICH, WILLIAM T.	149	1953	1338
REICHARD, HERBERT.	821	1951	7802
REICHARD, HUGO M.	128	1951	0926
REICHEL, GEORG.	802	1893	0450
REICHEL, KURT.	802	1892	0446
REICHELT, KURT.	802	1911	1874
REICHERT, ALFRED.	815	1912	5874
REICHERT, JOHN F.	158	1962	0514
REICHERTZ, RONALD R.	170	1967	5650
REICHLING, HEINZ.	805	1937	5847
REICHMANN, HUGO.	807	1906	0457
REICHWAGEN, WILHELM.	809	1935	1403
REICKE, KURT.	810	1906	0418
REID, ALFRED S.	124	1952	5230
REID, BENJAMIN L.	166	1957	1375
REID, MARGARET J.	500	1937	0418
REID, MARY E.	171	1941	1071
REID, RANDALL C.	158	1966	5847
REID, ROBERT E.	147	1967	1126
REID, STEPHEN A.	113	1960	1450
REIDY, J.	632	1957	1330
REIFF, EVAN A.	131	1937	1161
REIFSNYDER, JR., HENRY G.	116	1958	1352
REIGSTAD, PAUL M.	078	1958	5847

## ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1809

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
REIHMAN, OSKAR.	815	1905	1336
REIK, MIRIAM M.	118	1967	0771
REILLY, CYRIL A.	145	1954	5813
REILLY, JOHN E.	166	1965	5234
REILLY, JOHN M.	167	1967	6801
REILLY, JOSEPH J.	171	1912	5233
REILLY, MARY A.	151	1945	1184
REILLY, ROBERT J.	139	1960	1278
REILLY, ROBERT.	168	1966	0454
REILLY, SISTER M. PARACLITA.	125	1937	1159
REIMAN, DONALD H.	129	1960	1071
REIMER, CHRISTIAN J.	804	1937	0661
REIMER, HANS.	805	1908	0618
REIMERS, HANS.	818	1934	0942
REIMONDO, MARY S.	080	1937	1463
REIN, DAVID M.	169	1950	5846
REIN, RICHARD.	821	1925	0771
REIN, WILHELM.	826	1911	0491
REINBOLD, HERMANN.	816	1957	0256
REINECKE, GEORGE F.	128	1960	0483
REINECKE, KURT.	815	1916	1393
REINEHR, SR. MARY JOAN.	069	1940	1146
REINERT, MARGARETE.	808	1914	1052
REINERT, OTTO.	171	1951	0953
REINHALTER, MARY A.	109	1939	1316
REINHARDT, JOHN E.	170	1950	5233
REINHARDT, WALTRAUT.	827	1955	1463
REINHOLD, KARL A.	811	1933	0271
REINICKE, ERNA.	803	1915	0263
REINICKE, WALTER	803	1907	1392
REINITZ, NEALE R.	113	1958	0901
REINMOLD, FRANZ.	803	1903	1328
REINO, JOSEPH C.	149	1951	0163
REINSCH, HUGO.	819	1898	1321
REIS, LEONARD M. SR.	155	1955	1167
REIS, RICHARD H.	111	1962	1461
REISCH, INGEBORG.	888	1958	5803
REISCHLE, HELMUT.	821	1961	1375
REISDORFF, JULIUS.	805	1952	1176
REISMUELLER, GEORG.	819	1909	0483
REISS, EDMUND A.	128	1960	0450
REITEMEIER, RUEDIGER.	807	1958	1001
REITEMEYER, LUDWIG.	807	1911	0217
REITER, HILDEGARD.	802	1930	0906
REITER, IRENE M.	149	1964	5828
REITER, ROBERT E.	138	1964	0840
REITER, SEYMOUR.	142	1954	1000
REMLEY, DAVID A.	130	1967	6204

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
REMSBURY, J. A.	512	1966	1467
REMUS, HANS.	807	1903	0308
RENAKER, DAVID G.	128	1967	0765
RENDER, SYLVIA LYONS.	126	1962	5846
RENE, RUDI,	838	1967	0256
RENFROW, JACK N.	135	1961	0674
RENICKE, HORST.	804	1949	0250
RENINGER, HARRY W.	138	1939	5846
RENNER, DICK A.	141	1962	1335
RENNER, IDA.	806	1948	0676
RENO, RAYMOND H.	127	1958	1320
RENTMEISTER, HEINRICH.	815	1958	5815
RENTSCH, MAX.	815	1902	1413
RENWANZ, JOHANNES.	809	1927	1158
RENEWICK, RALPH, JR.	128	1950	1437
REPLOGLE, CAROL A.	017	1967	0614
REPLOGLE, JUSTIN.	170	1956	1230
REPPERT, JAMES D.	128	1953	6203
REQUARDT, EGON.	806	1950	1467
RESCHKE, HEDWIG.	816	1918	0535
RESNICK, ROBERT B.	142	1961	0764
RESSLER, KATHLEEN.	023	1935	0762
RESTAINO, KATHERINE M.	125	1966	0905
RETI, ELISABETH.	807	1935	5230
RETTGER, JAMES F.	171	1932	0251
REUM, FRIEDRICH A.	815	1888	0179
REUNING, KARL.	826	1912	0535
REUSCH, JOSEF.	806	1894	0212
REUSS, FRITZ.	819	1920	1324
REUSSE, ADAM.	808	1913	0243
REUSSNER, H. ADOLF.	815	1889	0130
REUTER, IRMGARD.	804	1934	1467
REVARD, CARTER C.	171	1959	0437
REWA, MICHAEL P., JR.	158	1967	1951
REXACH, MARIA G.	142	1961	0223
REYNOLDS, DONALD L., JR.	168	1967	1484
REYNOLDS, E. R.	562	1934	1366
REYNOLDS, F.	520	1956	0455
REYNOLDS, GEORGE F.	116	1905	1309
REYNOLDS, LORNA T.	518	1939	3203
REYNOLDS, LOU A.	144	1952	1158
REYNOLDS, MALVINA M.	113	1940	0449
REYNOLDS, MYRA.	116	1895	1033
REYNOLDS, PAUL E.	128	1938	1714
REYNOLDS, ROBERT C.	124	1965	0683
REYNOLDS, TERENCE J.	128	1956	0551
RHEA, LINDA.	165	1933	5260
RHOADS, HOWARD G.	149	1934	1330

ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1811

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
RHODE, ROBERT D.	162	1940	5850
RHODENIZER, VERNON B.	128	1918	0526
RHODES, BYNO R.	165	1951	0942
RHODES, ERNEST L.	134	1959	1391
RHODES, JACK L.	162	1966	1025
RHODES, ROBERT E.	138	1964	1150
RHODES, RODMAN D.	128	1963	0966
RHOTERT, KARL.	826	1915	1437
RHYS, BRINLEY.	164	1963	0339
RHYS, M. ELLEN., SR.	145	1952	1394
RIBMAN, RONALD B.	151	1962	1078
RIBNER, IRVING.	143	1949	0543
RICE, JAMES G.	143	1947	0606
RICE, LAWRENCE H.	139	1963	0575
RICE, LEONARD W.	168	1951	1408
RICE, MARY L.	140	1953	5823
RICE, OLIVER L.	129	1966	5639
RICE, PHYLLIS A.	129	1965	1454
RICE, THERESA A.	170	1953	1446
RICE, WARNER G.	125	1927	1883
RICH, CARROLL Y.	135	1962	2522
RICH, ORA E.	169	1940	5847
RICH, TOWNSEND.	171	1936	0540
RICHARDS, ALFRED E.	819	1904	0581
RICHARDS, EDWARD A.	118	1937	0727
RICHARDS, EMMA S.	066	1967	1161
RICHARDS, IRVING T.	128	1933	5211
RICHARDS, LEWIS A.	157	1963	5806
RICHARDS, MARION KAZMANN.	118	1961	5811
RICHARDS, MARY C.	113	1942	1454
RICHARDS, ROBERT.	118	1961	5660
RICHARDSON, ARLEIGH D., III.	171	1953	0626
RICHARDSON, CAROLINE F.	118	1928	0709
RICHARDSON, DOROTHY.	138	1938	1184
RICHARDSON, GEORGE F.	113	1914	1024
RICHARDSON, HAROLD E.	157	1963	5806
RICHARDSON, JOHN C.	110	1959	1250
RICHARDSON, JR., ROBERT D.	128	1961	5632
RICHARDSON, LILLA J.	113	1962	0361
RICHARDSON, LYON N.	118	1932	5005
RICHARDSON, ROBERT E.	152	1967	1120
RICHARDSON, WILLIAM R.	128	1933	1339
RICHERT, MARTHA E.	116	1899	0450
RICHERT, WILFRED G.	117	1966	0401
RICHESON, ROBERT E. JR.	110	1962	0947
RICHEY, MARIA CORDIS., SR.	125	1964	0616
RICHMAN, SYDNEY.	114	1960	5809
RICHMOND, HELEN M.	636	1923	1416

ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1812

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
RICHMOND, VELMA E.	143	1959	1320
RICHMOND, WINTHROP E.	146	1947	1722
RICHTER, GUSTAV.	802	1894	0425
RICHTER, KARL.	815	1906	1407
RICHTER, KARL.	803	1905	1328
RICHTER, KARL.	807	1909	0168
RICHTER, LEONORE.	804	1939	1154
RICHTER, LUDWIG.	819	1908	1134
RICHTER, MARCELLE T.	118	1962	0437
RICHTER, MARGARET R.	158	1927	0534
RICHTER, PAUL.	803	1893	0975
RICHTER, TRAUGOTT, L.	144	1934	0796
RICHTER, WALTER.	825	1932	0807
RICHTER, WILHELM.	804	1913	0719
RICK, LEO.	806	1915	1814
RICKARD, JOSEPHINE G.	119	1945	1156
RICKELS, MILTON H.	135	1953	5411
RICKELS, PATRICIA K.	135	1961	6043
RICKERT, C. H.	502	1954	3111
RICKERT, R. T.	502	1958	1309
RICKEY, MARY E.	124	1955	0716
RICKS, BEATRICE.	148	1954	1435
RICKS, DON M.	141	1965	0666
RIDDEL, JOSEPH N.	170	1960	5639
RIDDELL, JAMES A.	157	1966	1333
RIDENOUR, GEORGE M.	171	1955	1062
RIDEOUT, JOHN G.	111	1945	1064
RIDEOUT, WALTER B.	128	1950	5802
RIDGELY, JOSEPH V.	132	1956	5818
RIDGEWAY, ANN N.	014	1966	5627
RIDLAND, JOHN M.	029	1964	1352
RIDLEY, FLORENCE H.	153	1957	0488
RIDLON, HAROLD G., JR.	128	1965	0523
RIEBE, WOLFGANG.	829	1967	0950
RIEDE, BROTHER RANDAL.	155	1949	1461
RIEDEL, FREDERICK C.	118	1938	1826
RIEDEL, HERBERT.	829	1952	1820
RIEDIGER, EVAMARIE.	877	1947	1067
RIEDNER, WILHELM.	819	1905	0537
RIEGEL, JULIUS.	829	1890	1133
RIEGER, ELFRIEDE.	807	1924	1461
RIEGER, JAMES H.	128	1963	1063
RIEGER, WOLFGANG.	805	1955	5205
RIEHLE, W.	819	1964	0614
RIELY, MARRIANNE G.	149	1953	1314
RIEMER, A. P.	634	1963	1322
RIEMER, MILTON H.	162	1965	0130
RIES, JOACHIM.	168	1965	1835



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
RIES, THEODOR.	829	1922	0410
RIESE, TEUT.	825	1956	5001
RIESE, TEUT.	825	1936	0515
RIESNER, DIETER.	888	1953	1474
RIETZ, LOUISE J.	131	1939	6060
RIFFE, NANCY L.	134	1963	0890
RIFLIN, LESTER H.	111	1959	5405
RIGA, FRANK P.	018	1967	1098
RIGG, A. G.	599	1966	0503
RIGGERT, ELLEN.	807	1934	1105
RIGGERT, GEORG.	808	1909	0250
RIGGS, EDITH S.	124	1967	0632
RIGGS, LISETTE.	137	1942	5260
RIGGS, ROY A.	146	1953	1456
RIGGS, THOMAS, JR.	152	1949	5450
RIGHTER, A.	552	1960	0619
RIGSBY, CHRISTOPHER W.	528	1967	6053
RILEY, JOHN A.	060	1967	5846
RILEY, JOSEPH R.	165	1962	1014
RILEY, PAUL E.	124	1966	1184
RILEY, SISTER MARY GERALDINE.	154	1962	0871
RILEY, SUSAN B.	126	1934	5260
RINAKER, CLARISSA.	129	1916	1009
RINALDI, NICHOLAS M.	125	1963	5806
RINDLER, PHYLLIS B.	171	1960	0721
RINEHART, HOLLIS., III.	116	1965	1417
RINEHART, KEITH.	170	1952	1100
RINGE, DONALD A.	128	1954	5227
RINGER, GERALD J.	054	1966	5612
RINGLER, ELLEN J.	129	1967	5230
RINGLER, RICHARD N.	128	1961	0529
RINGLER, WILLIAM A., JR.	152	1937	0586
RINGSLEBEN, M. R.	500	1956	0488
RINTOUL, D.	510	1940	1084
RION, MARY L.	132	1957	6631
RIPLEY, JOHN D.	502	1963	0683
RIPPY, FRANCES M.	165	1957	0917
RISCH, DITHMAR.	807	1950	1414
RISK, H.	538	1963	3011
RISK, M. H.	538	1952	3012
RISLEY, HERBERT J.	130	1959	1893
RISSE, ROBERT G.	167	1964	1819
RISSE, URSULA.	825	1951	1150
RISTINE, FRANK H.	118	1910	1301
RITTENHOUSE, CAROLINE S.	128	1965	5260
RITTER, ALFRED.	804	1904	0270
RITTER, DECKARD.	142	1935	2524
RITTER, JESSE P., JR.	005	1967	5847



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
RITTER, OTTO.	803	1899	1001
RITTERSBERGER, HEINZ.	826	1967	1421
RITZENFELD, EMIL.	808	1889	0612
RIVENBURG, NAROLA E.	118	1932	1461
RIVERS, CHARLES L.	157	1958	1122
RIVERS, GERTRUDE B.	119	1939	1064
RIVERS, JAMES C.	098	1967	1213
RIX, HERBERT D.	152	1938	0533
RIXIUS, PETER.	826	1903	1161
RIZVI, SYED M.	510	1967	1417
RIZZO, FRED F.	148	1966	5650
RIZZO, PHILIP L.	149	1959	1484
ROACHE, JOEL H., III.	149	1967	5650
ROBACKER, EARL F.	142	1941	7801
ROBB, KENNETH A.	170	1966	1120
ROBB, MARY C.	151	1957	0948
ROBBIE, MARY L.	510	1947	0999
ROBBINS, HARRY W.	140	1923	0486
ROBBINS, J. ALBERT, JR.	149	1947	5205
ROBBINS, R. H.	562	1938	0415
ROBERTS, AARON H.	170	1961	6401
ROBERTS, CHARLES W.	129	1938	1330
ROBERTS, DONALD R.	119	1936	0613
ROBERTS, EMILY B.	113	1966	0263
ROBERTS, ESTHER L.	110	1947	5633
ROBERTS, FRANCIS W.	102	1955	1467
ROBERTS, GILDAS O.	146	1966	0486
ROBERTS, JAMES L.	131	1957	5806
ROBERTS, JAMES R.	168	1940	5228
ROBERTS, JOHN H.	116	1923	0524
ROBERTS, JOSEPH B.	120	1959	2000
ROBERTS, JOSEPHINE E.	169	1937	5460
ROBERTS, JR., EDGAR V.	140	1960	1417
ROBERTS, LEONARD W.	134	1954	6601
ROBERTS, LOUISE A.	116	1946	1450
ROBERTS, MARGUERITE.	153	1944	1454
ROBERTS, MORRIS.	128	1928	1450
ROBERTS, PAUL M.	113	1948	1050
ROBERTS, PHILIP E.	510	1967	0740
ROBERTS, RUTH E.	118	1957	0289
ROBERTS, THOMAS J.	140	1958	1483
ROBERTS, W. F.	634	1949	0468
ROBERTSON, A. J.	562	1934	0108
ROBERTSON, DAVID A., JR.	152	1940	0587
ROBERTSON, DURANT W., JR.	143	1945	0468
ROBERTSON, GILBERT.	152	1917	1309
ROBERTSON, HENRY A., JR.	043	1966	5060
ROBERTSON, JAMES D.	023	1939	0999

## ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1815

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
ROBERTSON, JAMES H.	138	1950	5232
ROBERTSON, JOHN G.	815	1892	1309
ROBERTSON, JR., THOMAS L.	165	1960	6625
ROBERTSON, WILLIAM A.	804	1906	0253
ROBERTSON, WILLIAM B.	119	1932	1031
ROBEY, CORA.	161	1966	1158
ROBEY, RICHARD C.	118	1966	5230
ROBILLARD, DOUGLAS J.	104	1965	5650
ROBILLARD, RICHARD H.	111	1963	5639
ROBINS, HARRY F.	130	1951	0827
ROBINSON, CAROLE.	017	1965	1437
ROBINSON, CECIL.	118	1960	7803
ROBINSON, CHARLES E.	160	1967	1056
ROBINSON, CLAYTON R.	140	1967	6625
ROBINSON, EDNA M.	132	1917	1121
ROBINSON, ERWIN A.	146	1936	1452
ROBINSON, FOREST E.	117	1965	1023
ROBINSON, FORREST D.	147	1966	5812
ROBINSON, FRANCIS C.	158	1952	5892
ROBINSON, FRED C.	143	1961	0163
ROBINSON, FRED N.	128	1894	0310
ROBINSON, J. W.	514	1962	1308
ROBINSON, JAMES E.	129	1959	1309
ROBINSON, JAMES K.	128	1949	1144
ROBINSON, JAY L.	113	1962	0319
ROBINSON, M.	512	1965	1250
ROBINSON, RANDAL F.	143	1966	0614
ROBINSON, ROBERT E.	113	1942	1026
ROBINSON, RUTH W.	149	1952	5005
ROBINSON, WILLIAM H., JR.	128	1964	0965
ROBINSON, WILLIAM R.	146	1962	5634
ROBY, ROBT. C.	144	1950	1245
ROCH, JOHN H.	118	1958	5850
ROCHE, THOMAS P.	152	1959	0532
ROCK, FRANCIS J.	115	1929	5260
ROCKAS, LEO.	138	1960	0964
ROCKEL, HENRY J.	128	1932	1060
ROCKS, JAMES E.	121	1966	5847
ROCKWOOD, HORACE S., III	138	1966	0763
RODABAUGH, DELMER J.	140	1951	5230
RODAX, YVONNE R.	142	1966	1407
RODEFFER, JOHN D.	132	1903	0253
RODGERS, AUDREY T.	150	1967	1247
RODGERS, CATHERINE.	111	1963	0532
RODGERS, GLEN M.	162	1958	0710
RODGERS, J.	520	1966	0202
RODGERS, JAMES M.	096	1967	6204
RODGERS, JR., PAUL C.	118	1955	5846

## ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1816

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
RODMAN, GEORGE B.	170	1941	0783
RODNEY, ROBERT M.	170	1946	5431
RODWAY, A. E.	528	1951	1024
ROE, ADAH B.	112	1915	0740
ROE, FREDERICK W.	118	1909	1161
ROE, JOHN C.	815	1893	1054
ROECKERATH, NETTY.	838	1931	0720
ROEDER, ADAM E.	815	1904	1957
ROEDER, FRITZ.	807	1899	0101
ROEDLER, EDUARD.	808	1912	0243
ROEHLING, MARTIN.	808	1914	0204
ROEHMER, RICHARD.	811	1909	1392
ROEHNSCH, MARTHA.	802	1933	1421
ROEHRICHT, IRMGARD.	819	1918	1324
ROELLINGER, FRANCIS X.	138	1938	1184
ROELOFFS, KARL.	805	1959	1322
ROEMSTEDT, HERMANN.	807	1892	0484
ROESECKE, INGO.	818	1938	0756
ROESEL, LUDWIG K.	815	1902	1047
ROESEL, LUDWIG.	829	1913	1054
ROESEL, LUDWIG.	829	1962	0204
ROESENER, FRIEDRICH.	804	1907	0231
ROESLER, KARL H.	804	1955	1382
ROESLER, SISTER MIRIAM.	115	1963	5426
ROESMEIER, EDUARD.	806	1913	0207
ROESSGER, RICHARD.	815	1885	0125
ROGAN, MOTHER MARIE JOSEPH.	125	1951	0558
ROGERS, CARMEN L.	119	1933	1309
ROGERS, D. JOHN, REV.	170	1963	1244
ROGERS, D. M.	583	1952	3208
ROGERS, DAVID M.	104	1963	1027
ROGERS, EDWARD R.	166	1902	5205
ROGERS, FRANKLIN R.	113	1958	5431
ROGERS, FREDERICK J.	138	1956	0977
ROGERS, JOSEPH A.	156	1957	1876
ROGERS, KATHARINE M.	118	1957	0942
ROGERS, PHILIP E.	129	1967	1446
ROGERS, PHILLIP W.	128	1967	0408
ROGERS, POWELL B.	149	1950	0468
ROGERS, RALPH R.	118	1961	5846
ROGERS, ROBERT W.	128	1942	0923
ROGERS, STEPHEN J., JR.	128	1966	1065
ROGERS, T. C.	635	1937	1356
ROGERS, THOMAS H.	131	1961	2000
ROGERS, THOMAS.	149	1955	1008
ROGERS, WILLIAM H.	166	1922	3120
ROGERS, WINFIELD H.	128	1932	1095
ROGERSON, BREWSTER.	152	1946	0914

ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1817

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
ROGGENBUCK, SIEGFRIED.	818	1923	0227
ROHDE, MARIANNE K.	825	1961	6025
ROHMAN, D. GORDON.	159	1960	5235
ROHMANN, HERBERT.	811	1939	0276
ROHMER, CHARLOTTE.	820	1933	1463
ROHR, ANNY.	826	1929	0257
ROHR, GOTTFRIED W.	805	1912	0175
ROHRIG, GLADYS M.	146	1956	6043
ROHS, ALFRED.	804	1889	0575
ROLA, DIONISIA.	116	1960	1125
ROLFE, FRANKLIN P.	128	1931	0578
ROLFS, OTTILIE.	819	1925	0480
ROLLBERG, HANS W.	827	1940	1418
ROLLE, DIETRICH.	806	1961	1417
ROLLER, BERT.	126	1929	7011
ROLLER, HEINZ.	821	1956	1456
ROLLIN, ROGER B.	171	1960	0720
ROLLINS, HENRY B.	143	1956	5228
ROLLINS, HYDER E.	128	1917	1722
ROLLINS, RONALD G.	023	1960	1379
ROLLOW, JACK W.	119	1950	0450
ROLOFF, HANS.	826	1921	0252
ROMBOLD, GUENTER.	819	1958	1171
ROMEO, LUIGI.	168	1960	0267
ROMMEL, GEORGE W.	144	1953	1333
RONAY, STEPHEN H.	116	1948	1322
RONDY, JOSEPH J.	129	1955	0906
RONSELY, JOSEPH.	144	1966	1375
RONTE, HEINZ.	838	1935	1419
ROODY, SARAH A.	142	1943	2535
ROOKE, BARBARA E.	634	1949	1044
ROOKER, HENRY G.	126	1932	0674
ROONEY, REV. WILLIAM J.	115	1945	1912
ROOT, ROBERT K.	159	1959	5007
ROOT, ROBERT K.	171	1902	0602
ROPER, ALAN H.	132	1961	0750
ROPER, GORDON H.	116	1944	5816
ROPERS, KARL.	808	1918	0176
ROPP, PHILIP H.	166	1949	5846
ROPPULO, JOSEPH P.	164	1950	6060
RORABACHER, LOUISE E.	129	1942	1196
ROSA, MATTHEW W.	118	1936	1453
ROSCELLI, WILLIAM J.	146	1960	0872
ROSCHER, HANS.	821	1905	1038
ROSE, ALAN M.	118	1965	1480
ROSE, ALFRED.	815	1890	0126
ROSE, CATHERINE P.	029	1959	1067
ROSE, CHARLES S.	124	1961	1465

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
ROSE, HAROLD D.	130	1933	0232
ROSE, JR., EDGAR S.	152	1955	6204
ROSE, LISLE A.	116	1935	5843
ROSE, MARK A.	128	1967	0514
ROSE, NORMA V.	171	1944	0548
ROSE, PHYLLIS H.	170	1958	1375
ROSE, S.	636	1967	1484
ROSE, SISTER MARY C.	170	1963	0942
ROSE, WILLIAM K.	119	1953	1484
ROSELIEP, REV. RAYMOND.	145	1954	1151
ROSEN, AARON H.	113	1962	1230
ROSEN, BRUCE J.	142	1965	5816
ROSEN, EVA J.	142	1962	0593
ROSEN, MARVIN S.	113	1965	1042
ROSEN, ROMA.	144	1962	0641
ROSEN, WILLIAM.	128	1958	0624
ROSENBAUM, MAURICE W.	142	1946	1878
ROSENBAUM, MORTON I.	170	1953	0941
ROSENBAUM, PETER S.	072	1965	0256
ROSENBAUM, STANFORD P.	119	1960	1450
ROSENBERG, A.	635	1950	0740
ROSENBERG, AGATHE.	819	1941	0276
ROSENBERG, ALFRED	811	1917	1918
ROSENBERG, BERNHARD.	806	1905	0468
ROSENBERG, BRUCE A.	146	1965	0310
ROSENBERG, DONALD M.	104	1966	0868
ROSENBERG, EDGAR.	158	1958	1492
ROSENBERG, ELEANOR.	118	1955	0504
ROSENBERG, HERTA.	815	1922	1161
ROSENBERG, JAMES L.	120	1954	1330
ROSENBERG, JOHN D.	118	1960	1163
ROSENBERG, MARVIN.	113	1951	0675
ROSENBERG, SIDNEY.	118	1954	1110
ROSEBERRY, EDWARD H.	149	1953	5816
ROSENBLATT, PAUL.	118	1960	5847
ROSENFELD, NORMAN.	151	1965	5639
ROSENFELD, ALVIN H.	111	1967	5228
ROSENFELD, CLAIRE.	153	1960	1480
ROSENHEIM, EDWARD W., JR.	116	1953	0944
ROSENTHAL, BRUNO.	808	1911	0534
ROSENTHAL, CONSTANCE L.	149	1936	0407
ROSENTHAL, GISELA.	888	1952	5847
ROSENTHAL, MACHA L.	142	1949	5650
ROSENTHAL, MICHAEL.	118	1967	1471
ROSENTHAL, WILLIAM A.	144	1950	1016
ROSIER, JAMES L.	158	1957	0507
ROSITZKE, HARRY A.	128	1935	0194
ROSS, A. M.	564	1957	0946



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
ROSS, CHARLES H.	132	1892	0256
ROSS, DONALD H.	117	1964	1461
ROSS, DONALD, JR.	138	1967	5235
ROSS, ERNEST C.	166	1924	1407
ROSS, EUGENE G.	166	1949	5802
ROSS, IAN	162	1960	0988
ROSS, JANE M.	118	1965	1461
ROSS, JANET.	131	1960	5803
ROSS, JOHN F.	113	1929	5804
ROSS, JUDY.	142	1962	1352
ROSS, JULIAN L.	128	1927	1352
ROSS, LAWRENCE J.	152	1957	0675
ROSS, MALCOLM M.	119	1941	0872
ROSS, MAUDE C.	162	1964	5230
ROSS, MICHAEL L.	128	1966	1467
ROSS, MORTON L.	131	1964	5804
ROSS, RICHARD J.	138	1958	0720
ROSS, THOS. W.	138	1951	0468
ROSS, WOODBURN O.	171	1935	3228
ROSSBACH, JAKOB.	826	1928	1308
ROSSELET, JEANNE.	153	1930	7802
ROSSKY, WILLIAM.	142	1953	1904
ROSSMANN, BERNHARD.	808	1908	0253
ROSSMANN, URSULA.	825	1931	0994
ROST, CHRISTIAN H.	815	1892	0808
ROSTEUTSCHER, JOACHIM.	802	1933	1707
ROSTON, M.	632	1961	1394
ROSTVIG, MAREN-SOPHIE.	114	1950	0715
ROTH, GEORGE L.	152	1949	5214
ROTH, HAZEL M.	131	1924	0271
ROTH, MARTIN.	116	1965	5226
ROTH, WILHELM.	811	1914	0226
ROTHBERG, ABRAHAM A.	110	1952	5815
ROTHERMEL, WOLFGANG P.	821	1950	1158
ROTHFUSS, HEINRICH.	821	1966	1375
ROTHMAN, IRVING N.	151	1967	5260
ROTHMAN, JOHN.	118	1956	1866
ROTHMAN, JULIUS L.	118	1954	5847
ROTHSCHILD, HERBERT B., JR.	128	1966	0680
ROTHSTEIN, ERIC.	152	1962	1333
ROTHWELL, KENNETH S.	118	1956	0740
ROTNER, ARNOLD H.	117	1967	1431
ROTTSOLK, JAMES E.	116	1951	6053
ROTZOLL, EVA.	816	1909	0243
ROUCH, JOHN S.	023	1961	1416
ROUILLARD, ZELDA J.	117	1959	0444
ROULET, WILLIAM M.	155	1966	1240
ROULSTON, CHARLES R.	137	1965	5660



## ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1820

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
ROUNDS, ROBERT W.	142	1943	2504
ROUNTREE, MARY M.	151	1965	5650
ROUNTREE, THOMAS J.	164	1962	1031
ROUPHAIL, A.	520	1956	1146
ROUSE, HUBERT B.	129	1942	5811
ROUSE, SARAH A.	054	1963	5821
ROUSELL, ROYAL.	132	1966	1480
ROUSH, GEORGE J.	113	1966	0474
ROUSSEAU, GEORGE S.	152	1966	1414
ROUTH, JAMES E.	132	1905	0163
ROVIT, EARL H.	110	1957	5847
ROWAN, MARK.	119	1957	1230
ROWE, HERSHEL D.	124	1959	5630
ROWELL, EUGENE C.	075	1916	0294
ROWLAND, JOHN C.	169	1962	0966
ROWLAND, R. C.	595	1957	1328
ROWLETTE, EDITH J.	110	1964	5050
ROWLETTE, ROBERT O.	133	1967	5431
ROWLEY, EDWIN NORBERT.	155	1942	1186
ROY, EMIL.	157	1961	1382
ROY, WOLFRAM D.	825	1957	0744
ROYSTER, JAMES F.	116	1907	0469
RUANE, DARBY T. BRO.	155	1959	1062
RUBEL, VERE L.	142	1938	1745
RUBEL, WARREN G.	005	1964	5806
RUBENSTEIN, GILBERT M.	130	1951	0639
RUBIN, DAVID G.	118	1954	1462
RUBIN, JOSEPH J.	171	1940	5426
RUBIN, LARRY J.	123	1956	5822
RUBINSTEIN, ELLIOT L.	118	1964	1455
RUBINSTEIN, WM. C.	171	1950	0632
RUBKE, HENNING.	807	1954	0176
RUBLACK, MAX.	815	1924	1127
RUBY, JAMES S.	057	1930	1916
RUBY, WADE.	157	1944	1055
RUCH, VELMA N.	170	1957	1851
RUCKDESCHEL, JOHANN A.	829	1896	1330
RUDD, MARGARET, E.	532	1951	1002
RUDE, JACK L.	128	1934	1301
RUDENSTINE, NEIL L.	128	1964	0543
RUDIN, SEYMOUR.	119	1953	6204
RUDMAN, HARRY W.	118	1940	1104
RUDNICK, HANS H.	825	1966	6204
RUDOLF, ALBERT.	820	1909	0483
RUDOLF, ANNA.	802	1930	1383
RUDOLF, ERNST.	804	1904	0498
RUDOLPH, EARLE L.	128	1947	5414
RUDOLPH, ERWIN P.	129	1962	0948

## ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1821

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
RUDOLPH, GUSTAV.	803	1885	0452
RUDOLPH, OTTO.	804	1939	0612
RUDOLPH, ROBERT S.	170	1967	0191
RUDRUM, A. W.	528	1961	0722
RUDY, PETER.	118	1957	1418
RUECHERT, WILLIAM H.	138	1956	6204
RUECK, HERMANN.	821	1923	1161
RUECKRIEGEL, HELMUT.	804	1954	0716
RUEDIGER, GEORG.	803	1907	1722
RUEHFEL, JOSEF.	819	1907	1313
RUEHL, ERNST.	811	1904	1874
RUEHL, HANS.	811	1934	1430
RUEHMEKORB, WALTER.	808	1954	6401
RUFF, WILLIAM.	171	1930	1052
RUFFELL, J. V.	632	1948	1115
RUFFIN, DAVID A.	165	1952	1281
RUFFMANN, KARL-HEINZ.	807	1951	0600
RUFFNER, SYNDEY J.	157	1954	6000
RUGENSTEIN, JUTTA.	828	1922	0660
RUGGLES, REBECCA D.	170	1947	0904
RUGOFF, MILTON A.	118	1939	0744
RUHE, EDWARD L.	118	1959	0804
RUHRMANN, FRIEDRICH G.	825	1927	1743
RULAND, RICHARD E.	138	1960	6204
RULE, HENRY BURT.	117	1960	5428
RULFS, DONALD J.	143	1940	1309
RULON, CURT M.	131	1967	5431
RUMBAUR, OTTO.	802	1890	1957
RUMBLE, THOMAS C.	164	1956	0424
RUNDEN, JOHN P.	130	1952	5816
RUNDLE, JAMES U.	023	1947	1333
RUNDLE, MARJORIE A.	023	1956	5895
RUNYAN, HARRY J.	170	1949	5842
RUOFF, JAMES E.	149	1954	1351
RUOTOLO, LUCIO P.	118	1960	1022
RUPF, PAUL.	811	1908	0606
RUPP, M. CATHERINE., SR.	075	1967	1308
RUPPRECHT, JOHANN G.	815	1893	1117
RUPRECHT, WERNER K.	811	1924	1093
RUS, LOUIS C.	138	1955	5626
RUSCHE, HARRY G.	096	1962	0548
RUSCHE, INA M.	888	1949	1153
RUSHFORD, REV. MARTIN S.	155	1942	0185
RUSHING, DOROTHY B.	129	1948	0107
RUSHING, JANE G.	100	1957	6610
RUSHTON, URBAN.	152	1940	1906
RUSK, RALPH L.	118	1925	6620
RUSSELL, DORIS A.	118	1950	0750

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
RUSSELL, FIELDING D.	127	1948	0939
RUSSELL, H. K.	143	1931	1321
RUSSELL, HOWARD H.	082	1939	1365
RUSSELL, I. G.	562	1951	0551
RUSSELL, J. ALMUS.	119	1929	6635
RUSSELL, JAMES.	116	1966	5431
RUSSELL, JOHN D.	154	1958	1484
RUSSELL, JR., EARL L.	169	1959	0906
RUSSELL, MARGARET.	171	1923	1956
RUSSELL, MARIANN B.	118	1965	1819
RUSSELL, ROBERT E.	020	1966	0754
RUSSELL, SANDRA J.	118	1963	0580
RUSSELL, STANLEY C.	128	1965	1024
RUST, ISABEL B.	138	1928	1727
RUST, JAMES D.	171	1945	1437
RUST, RICHARD D.	170	1966	5230
RUTH, FRIEDRICH.	816	1956	1414
RUTHERFORD, PHILLIP R.	050	1966	6426
RUTHVEN, K. K.	526	1965	5630
RUTLAND, W. R.	586	1938	1454
RUTLEDGE, LESLIE A.	128	1938	1327
RUTLEDGE, ROBERT C.	127	1966	1375
RUTTER, GEORGE M.	128	1930	0454
RUUD, MARTIN B.	116	1915	0640
RYALS, CLYDE DE L.	149	1957	1190
RYAN, ALVAN S.	131	1940	1171
RYAN, J. S.	562	1967	1240
RYAN, JAMES M.	110	1950	1261
RYAN, LAWRENCE V.	144	1952	0569
RYAN, M. BRIDE, SR.	115	1959	0403
RYAN, M. PATON., SR.	171	1967	1171
RYAN, M. ROSALIE.	115	1953	1375
RYAN, MARION A.	110	1941	1437
RYAN, MARJORIE.	140	1957	1417
RYAN, REV. HAROLD S. J.	156	1944	1308
RYAN, ROBERT C.	144	1967	5816
RYAN, ROBERT E.	157	1967	5824
RYAN, S. P.	518	1957	1191
RYAN, WILLIAM M.	162	1955	0182
RYCENGA, JOHN A.	144	1959	1951
RYDING, WILLIAM W.	118	1961	0417
RYF, ROBERT S.	118	1956	1221
RYLEY, ROBERT M.	140	1966	0930
RYPINS, STANLEY I.	128	1918	0168
RYSKAMP, CHARLES A.	171	1955	1005
SAAGPAKK, PAUL F.	118	1966	1462
SAALBACH, ARTHUR.	803	1913	1722
SAALBACH, ROBERT P.	168	1951	5809

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
SABIN, MARGERY M.	128	1966	1034
SABIN, MARIE N.	171	1964	0358
SABINE, ERNEST L.	116	1927	0300
SABOL, ANDREW J.	111	1947	1309
SABRY, B.	512	1966	0640
SACCO, LILLIAN.	157	1967	1452
SACHAROFF, MARK L.	026	1967	0673
SACHS, HENRY B.	149	1906	7801
SACHS, HYMAN J.	126	1940	2510
SACHS, WOLFGANG.	815	1936	0780
SACKETT, SAMUEL.	114	1956	1417
SACKS, CLAIRE.	170	1955	5606
SACKS, MARJORIE C. HAMILTON.	144	1955	1469
SACKS, SHELDON.	116	1960	1417
SACKS, WOLFGANG.	803	1934	1462
SADDLEMYER, E. A.	631	1962	1191
SADLER, GLENN E.	500	1967	1461
SADLER, MARY L.	129	1967	0841
SADLER, V.	634	1962	0269
SAEZ, MERCEDES DE LOS ANGELES.	162	1962	0223
SAEZ, RICHARD.	171	1967	0890
SAFER, ELAINE B.	169	1967	0827
SAFRANEK, WILLIAM P.	170	1961	5230
SAGAR, K. M.	520	1962	1467
SAGE, JUDITH A.	146	1967	1452
SAGERT, HEINZ.	811	1951	0206
SAHA, PROSANTA K.	169	1966	1375
SAHER, PURVEZJI.	825	1956	1946
SAHLENDER, PAUL M.	815	1894	0492
SAID, EDWARD W.	128	1964	1480
SAIGH, EVA J. S.	633	1946	0301
SAITO, MASAKO., SR.	125	1964	0310
SAITZ, ROBERT L.	170	1955	0226
SAKANISHI, SHIO.	138	1929	3003
SAKOWITZ, ALEXANDRE H.	128	1941	1321
SALAMA, ADEL M.	524	1963	1066
SALCHERT, HILDEGARD.	825	1950	0975
SALDITT, MARIA.	816	1927	0641
SALE, HELEN S.	171	1931	
SALE, JR., RICHARD B.	162	1963	1159
SALE, ROGER H.	119	1957	1309
SALE, WILLIAM M.	171	1930	1419
SALEM, JAMES M.	135	1965	6053
SALENIUS, ELMER W.	110	1951	1388
SALERNO, HENRY F.	129	1956	1309
SALERNO, NICHOLAS A.	158	1962	1114
SALFELD, HANS E.	807	1951	0486
SALGADO, R. G.	528	1955	1467

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
SALGE, EMIL.	827	1887	0546
SALISBURY, HOWARD E.	168	1962	1450
SALM, REGINA.	821	1947	1250
SALMEN, HUBERT.	811	1936	0195
SALMON, MARTHA.	118	1959	1184
SALOMAN, LOUIS B.	149	1931	1792
SALOMOM, ROGER B.	113	1957	5431
SALOMON, BROWNELL.	164	1967	1325
SALOMON, CARL E.	117	1914	1401
SALOMON, HANS.	810	1933	0279
SALOMON, MAX.	826	1925	1454
SALTMAN, BENJAMIN.	029	1967	5607
SALTUS, CHARLES N.	170	1929	5846
SALTZ, ROBERT D.	166	1967	1010
SALUDOK, EMMA.	804	1933	1128
SALUS, PETER H.	142	1963	0203
SALY, JOHN V.	118	1959	1822
SALYER, SANDFORD M.	128	1921	0760
SALZ, PAULINA J.	157	1961	1471
SALZBERG, ALBERT C.	142	1963	1421
SALZBERG, JOEL.	148	1967	5234
SALZMAN, JACK.	142	1966	5809
SAMAH, EDWARD E., JR.	164	1967	0840
SAMAN, A. B.	630	1963	1956
SAMBROOK, A. J.	528	1957	1159
SAMPLE, EVERETT J.	148	1954	1026
SAMPLEY, ARTHUR M.	162	1930	1318
SAMPSON, EDWARD C.	119	1957	5230
SAMPSON, HELEN L., SR.	156	1966	0524
SAMPSON, HELEN X.	131	1950	1952
SAMPSON, HERBERT G.	139	1965	0907
SAMS, HENRY W.	143	1941	0987
SAMUEL, IRENE.	119	1940	0866
SAMUEL, MORITZ.	820	1923	1327
SAMUELS, CHARLES E.	159	1953	5847
SAMUELS, CHARLES T.	113	1961	5820
SAMUELS, ERNEST.	116	1942	5428
SAMUELSON, HELENE.	802	1919	0957
SAMUELSON, RALPH E.	168	1956	1469
SAN JUAN, EPIFANIO S., JR.	128	1965	1150
SANDBERG, EDWIN T.	130	1952	1309
SANDBERG, KARL.	170	1961	1835
SANDEEN, ERNEST E.	131	1940	5228
SANDELIN, CLARENCE K.	170	1956	5428
SANDEMANN, MANFRED.	514	1949	0229
SANDER, ARNOLD H.	811	1911	0488
SANDER, GREIF.	877	1955	0164
SANDER, GUSTAV H.	811	1902	0606



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
SANDER, KARL.	813	1902	0950
SANDER, VOLKMAR.	830	1957	1418
SANDERLIN, GEORGE W.	132	1938	1714
SANDERLIN, JR., WALLACE S.	166	1955	5426
SANDERS, BARRY ROY.	157	1967	0310
SANDERS, CHARLES R.	116	1934	1038
SANDERS, CHARLES.	138	1965	0924
SANDERS, CHAUNCEY E.	116	1926	1323
SANDERS, DAVID S.	114	1956	5843
SANDERS, HELEN M.	159	1954	1455
SANDERS, HERMANN.	808	1914	0251
SANDERS, J. W.	504	1965	1320
SANDERS, N. J.	502	1957	1323
SANDERSON, JAMES L.	149	1960	0717
SANDFORD, WILLIAM P.	146	1929	1964
SANDHAAS, JOSEPH A.	110	1947	1088
SANDHU, JOGINDER S.	126	1965	1324
SANDIDGE, WILLIAM L.	152	1926	1324
SANDIN, ERIC V.	129	1937	1441
SANDISON, A. G.	557	1964	1154
SANDISON, HELEN E.	112	1911	0414
SANDKE, THOMAS J.	116	1967	5843
SANDKUEHLER, KONRAD M.	819	1913	1957
SANDLE, FLOYD L.	135	1959	6802
SANDO, EPHRIAM G.	114	1962	1245
SANDS, ALYCE E.	150	1965	5050
SANDS, DONALD B.	128	1953	0484
SANDSTROM, GLENN A.	129	1956	1455
SANDY, ALAN F., JR.	113	1965	5804
SANDY, STEPHEN.	128	1963	1401
SANER, REGINALD A.	129	1962	0672
SANFORD, JOHN A.	119	1937	1131
SANFTLEBEN, PAUL.	828	1907	1035
SANGER, MARSHALL.	118	1967	1212
SANN, AUGUSTE.	804	1952	0780
SANTANGELO, GINNARO.	143	1962	1437
SANTANIELLO, ANTHONY E.	128	1961	1446
SANTAS, JOAN F.	119	1963	5811
SANVILLE, DONALD W.	149	1950	1346
SAPOSNIK, IRVING S.	113	1965	1456
SAPPENFIELD, JAMES A.	158	1966	5026
SARASAN, BERTRAM D.	142	1951	0977
SARCHET, HELEN C.	140	1939	1408
SAREMI, AAZAM.	815	1965	5812
SARGENT, J. R.	637	1966	1326
SARGENT, RALPH M.	171	1931	0548
SAROT, EDEN E.	152	1949	1955
SARTORIUS, HEINRICH.	813	1912	1309



## ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1826

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
SASCHECK, ERNST.	810	1911	1186
SASEK, LAWRENCE A.	128	1953	0828
SASSE, BRUNO.	827	1925	1052
SASSE, MARIA-ELISABETH.	806	1952	1480
SASSER, EARL L.	119	1936	1165
SASTRI, MADUGULA I.	169	1962	0181
SATIN, JOSEPH H.	118	1952	1825
SATO, TOSHIHIKO.	168	1966	1850
SATTERTHWAIT, ARNOLD C.	128	1962	0223
SATTERWHITE, JOSEPH N.	165	1954	5205
SATTLER, EDUARD.	819	1910	1134
SATTLER, HANNA.	821	1956	1811
SATZ, MURRAY E.	110	1951	1469
SAUCIER, EARL N.	126	1933	6625
SAUDE, EMIL.	811	1906	0951
SAUER, ARTUR.	809	1915	0672
SAUER, EDWIN H.	023	1951	1450
SAUER, JOSEF.	829	1953	1479
SAUER, OSKAR	803	1913	1722
SAUER, PHILIPP V.	825	1937	0718
SAUER, SR. MARY.	138	1943	1151
SAUERBREY, GERTRUD.	803	1917	0308
SAUERLAND, JOHANNES.	806	1920	0173
SAUERSTEIN, PAUL.	815	1886	0483
SAUL, GEORGE B.	149	1932	1250
SAUNDERS, ALEXANDER M.	132	1941	0910
SAUNDERS, FRANKLIN D.	143	1963	0587
SAUNDERS, THOMAS.	151	1954	5821
SAUPE, GERHARD.	803	1929	1301
SAUPPE, EBERHARD.	815	1956	1028
SAUR, ALBERT.	819	1910	0676
SAVAGE, DAVID J.	132	1935	0167
SAVAGE, GEORGE M. JR.	168	1935	6000
SAVAGE, HENRY L., ED.	171	1924	0477
SAVAGE, HOWARD J.	128	1915	0550
SAVAGE, JAMES E.	116	1942	1328
SAVAGE, R. T.	553	1963	0931
SAVESON, J. E.	555	1956	0787
SAVESON, M. B.	552	1956	1832
SAVILL, A. L.	552	1959	0107
SAVIN, MAYNARD.	111	1948	1367
SAVINI, GERTRUD.	829	1939	1464
SAWEY, ORLAN L.	162	1953	6630
SAWIN, H. LEWIS.	121	1955	1452
SAWYER, JANET B.	162	1957	6413
SAWYER, NEWELL Z.	149	1930	1302
SAWYER, PAUL S.	118	1954	1333
SAWYER, ROBERT G.	142	1952	0925

ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1827

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
SAXBY, DOUGLAS L.	152	1965	1441
SAXON, ANNE M.	113	1964	1848
SAYRE, ROBERT L.	171	1962	5428
SCAFER, ROBERT L.	138	1960	1158
SCANLAN, ELIZABETH G.	118	1952	1333
SCANLAN, MARY H.	118	1950	0418
SCARBOROUGH, DOROTHY.	118	1917	1462
SCHAAF, JOHANNES.	815	1900	0939
SCHAAL, GUDRUN.	821	1944	1161
SCHABITZ, ALFRED.	803	1904	0271
SCHACHT, HEINRICH.	811	1904	1492
SCHACHT, JOHN H.	129	1948	1453
SCHACHTER, PAUL M.	114	1960	0223
SCHAD, GUSTAV.	826	1911	0406
SCHADE, ARTHUR.	802	1897	0926
SCHAEDEL, KARL.	806	1912	0207
SCHAEFER, ALFRED.	888	1960	0975
SCHAEFER, ALFRED.	815	1910	0540
SCHAEFER, AUGUST.	804	1908	1444
SCHAEFER, ELISABETH.	802	1924	0660
SCHAEFER, EMMA.	803	1923	1134
SCHAEFER, JOSEPHINE A.	158	1962	1469
SCHAEFER, JOSY.	829	1925	1131
SCHAEFER, JUERGEN.	806	1964	1302
SCHAEFER, WALTER.	821	1926	0619
SCHAEFER, WILLENE.	135	1966	0360
SCHAEFER, WILLIAM D.	170	1962	1142
SCHAFER, CHARLES H.	137	1955	5612
SCHANK, NIKOLAUS.	805	1924	1041
SCHAPER, EVA.	806	1950	0559
SCHARPFF, PAULUS.	829	1920	0479
SCHAU, KURT	815	1902	1320
SCHAUBERT, ELSE VON.	802	1920	0666
SCHAUBLE, ROMAN J.	170	1966	5804
SCHAUER, RUTH E.	170	1964	0533
SCHAUMBERG, HANS-HUBERT.	807	1957	1147
SCHAUPP, ROSCOE F.	146	1934	0886
SCHEAR, BERNICE E.	133	1961	1389
SCHEFELER, WILLIBALD.	815	1910	1314
SCHEFFEL, WERNER.	827	1962	5847
SCHEFFER, JOHN D.	116	1934	0906
SCHEINERT, MORITZ.	815	1905	0163
SCHELD, BERTA.	826	1924	1453
SCHELER, MANFRED.	888	1961	0216
SCHELL, EDGAR T.	113	1966	1309
SCHELL, GISELA.	830	1954	0977
SCHHELP, HANSPETER.	807	1956	0169
SCHENDLER, ANN E.	138	1954	1302

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
SCHENDLER, SYLVAN.	144	1956	5806
SCHENTKE, MANFRED.	811	1962	0249
SCHEPS, WALTER.	084	1966	0488
SCHERBACHER, WOLFGANG.	821	1954	1492
SCHERER, BERNHARD.	806	1932	0619
SCHERER, GUENTHER.	811	1928	0191
SCHERER, HANS.	819	1900	1314
SCHERER, HELEN.	811	1933	0274
SCHERER, JUDITH E.	096	1959	0359
SCHERERZ, KURT.	815	1925	0289
SCHERING, KARL.	808	1923	1308
SCHERMBACH, VERONIKA.	806	1931	1433
SCHERRINSKY, HARALD.	811	1940	1308
SCHICK, ALBRECHT.	821	1962	1037
SCHICK, GEORGE B. P.	116	1953	0930
SCHICK, JOSEF.	811	1889	0483
SCHICK, JOSEPH S.	116	1937	6060
SCHIEBEL, KARL.	807	1907	0183
SCHIEBER, ALOIS J.	170	1957	5431
SCHIEBOLD, WILHELM.	803	1908	1446
SCHIEDERMAIR, RICHARD.	819	1908	1993
SCHIEFELE, HANS.	819	1957	1221
SCHIFF, HERMANN.	804	1910	1062
SCHIFFER, REINHOLD.	821	1958	1806
SCHIFFMAN, JOSEPH.	142	1951	5846
SCHILL, H.	630	1963	1454
SCHILLER, ANDREW.	131	1952	2000
SCHILLER, JOHANNES.	825	1914	1191
SCHILLER, SR. MARY B.	129	1939	1377
SCHILLING, BERNARD N.	171	1936	1829
SCHILLING, DOROTHY C.	158	1927	1733
SCHILLING, HUGO.	815	1886	0171
SCHILLING, KARL G.	826	1906	0274
SCHINDLER, GERHARD.	815	1954	1380
SCHINNAGEL, MARGRET.	802	1938	0300
SCHINNERL, HUBERT.	819	1921	0301
SCHINZEL, ELISABETH.	805	1931	5234
SCHIRMANN, ELISABETH.	809	1933	1150
SCHIRMER, UTE.	888	1954	1462
SCHIRMER, WALTER F.	825	1912	1056
SCHIRONE, CHARLES N.	142	1955	5841
SCHLAACK, ROBERT.	803	1909	1091
SCHLABACH, ANNE V.	170	1947	5230
SCHLABERTZ, HANS.	805	1955	1722
SCHLACHTER, WOLFGANG.	811	1935	0258
SCHLAEGER, MARGARET C.	129	1964	5024
SCHLAUCH, MARGARET.	118	1927	0374
SCHLEGEL, WALTER.	815	1926	1320

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
SCHLEMILCH, WILLY.	807	1914	0198
SCHLENK, KARL F.	804	1952	0114
SCHLEPPER, ERICH.	806	1936	0169
SCHLESINGER, FRIEDRICH A.	815	1892	0826
SCHLESINGER, GABRIELLA P.	171	1966	1176
SCHLESS, HOWARD H.	149	1956	0301
SCHLEYPEN, GEORG.	804	1924	1067
SCHLICHTE, FRANZ.	821	1957	0614
SCHLICHTING, HERTA M.	825	1926	1419
SCHLISKI, HEINZ.	803	1948	1303
SCHLOCHAUER, ERNST J.	152	1948	1330
SCHLOESSER, ANSELM.	827	1937	1862
SCHLOSS, GILBERT.	170	1963	5817
SCHLOTHAUER, GUENTER.	827	1951	0612
SCHLOTTER, JOSEF.	825	1936	0566
SCHLOTTEROSE, OTTO.	805	1908	0131
SCHLUETER, ANNE R.	807	1963	0756
SCHLUETER, AUGUST.	802	1884	0405
SCHLUETER, KURT.	819	1955	0614
SCHMAGER, GUDRUN F.	888	1950	1484
SCHMALENBECK, HILDEGARD.	162	1957	1375
SCHMANDT, AGNES.	806	1919	1893
SCHMEDING, OTTO.	807	1899	1161
SCHMEKEN, MARLIESE G.	805	1952	0483
SCHMERBACH, MAX.	803	1899	1335
SCHMERL, RUDOLF B.	138	1960	1462
SCHMETZ, LOTTE.	819	1950	0612
SCHMID, F. ERNST.	813	1909	1330
SCHMID, JOSEF.	825	1933	1956
SCHMID, KARL FR.	819	1903	0787
SCHMID, LYDIA.	821	1922	0246
SCHMIDER, FRITZ.	803	1912	1161
SCHMIDT V. BARDELEBEN, RENATE.	877	1967	5809
SCHMIDT, ALFRED.	815	1905	5231
SCHMIDT, ARNOLD.	806	1918	1328
SCHMIDT, AUGUST.	811	1889	0173
SCHMIDT, EDMUND.	815	1910	0488
SCHMIDT, ELISABETH.	827	1920	1431
SCHMIDT, ERIKA.	888	1956	0804
SCHMIDT, GERD.	825	1962	1244
SCHMIDT, GUSTAV.	807	1925	1012
SCHMIDT, GUSTAV.	815	1899	0463
SCHMIDT, HANS.	826	1912	0632
SCHMIDT, HEINRICH.	804	1905	0964
SCHMIDT, HEINRICH.	802	1887	0540
SCHMIDT, HILDEGARD.	825	1916	1792
SCHMIDT, JOHANNES.	815	1904	1084
SCHMIDT, KARL H.	813	1909	0264

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
SCHMIDT, KARL H.	807	1934	0172
SCHMIDT, KARL.	825	1908	1127
SCHMIDT, KARL.	811	1905	0666
SCHMIDT, KUNO.	805	1935	1005
SCHMIDT, OTTO.	809	1887	1056
SCHMIDT, PAUL S.	140	1951	5431
SCHMIDT, PAUL.	811	1925	1003
SCHMIDT, RUDOLF.	815	1923	1453
SCHMIDT, THEODOR.	803	1907	1446
SCHMIDT, URSULA.	816	1963	0234
SCHMIDT, WILHELM.	805	1907	0524
SCHMIDT, WILLIAM.	803	1873	0180
SCHMIDT, WOLFGANG.	804	1931	1722
SCHMIDT, WOLFGANG.	888	1953	1467
SCHMIDTBERGER, LOREN F.	125	1965	5809
SCHMIRGEL, KARL.	802	1886	0450
SCHMITS, HILDEGARD.	816	1924	0740
SCHMITT, ANNEMARIE.	825	1954	1729
SCHMITT, AUGUST.	819	1905	0182
SCHMITT, FRIEDRICH.	820	1909	0468
SCHMITT, HERMANN.	820	1922	1116
SCHMITT, HERMANN.	804	1911	1063
SCHMITT, LORENZ.	805	1907	0198
SCHMITT, RUDOLF.	820	1933	0105
SCHMITTBETZ, KARL R.	805	1908	0426
SCHMITTER, DEAN M.	118	1955	0723
SCHMITTLEIN, ALBERT E.	151	1962	5803
SCHMITZ, NEIL.	158	1967	5841
SCHMITZ, ROBERT M.	118	1948	0987
SCHMITZ, SIEGFRIED.	877	1956	5828
SCHMUECKER, WILHELM G.	809	1936	1200
SCHMUTZLER, KARL E.	146	1956	5050
SCHNAAR, FRITZ.	804	1907	0298
SCHNACK, ELISABETH.	803	1918	0572
SCHNAPP, LUISE.	806	1923	1059
SCHNAPPERELLE, HANS.	803	1908	1321
SCHNAUS, KARL.	803	1902	0653
SCHNEIDAU, HERBERT N.	152	1963	5630
SCHNEIDER, ADOLF.	805	1902	0490
SCHNEIDER, ARNO.	815	1901	1407
SCHNEIDER, BERTA.	825	1919	1426
SCHNEIDER, CLARENCE E.	157	1957	5813
SCHNEIDER, DANIEL J.	144	1957	5639
SCHNEIDER, DUANE B.	117	1965	3113
SCHNEIDER, ELIZABETH.	149	1933	1026
SCHNEIDER, FRANZ K.	168	1959	1404
SCHNEIDER, GERTRUD	807	1934	1484
SCHNEIDER, HUBERT.	813	1914	1165



ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1831

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
SCHNEIDER, ILSE.	877	1949	0257
SCHNEIDER, JR., BEN R.	118	1955	1027
SCHNEIDER, KARL.	806	1952	1906
SCHNEIDER, KARL.	804	1951	0204
SCHNEIDER, LUCY, SR.	145	1967	5803
SCHNEIDER, MARY B.	140	1965	1156
SCHNEIDER, ROBERT L.	119	1954	1437
SCHNEIDER, ROBERT.	802	1913	0105
SCHNEIDER, RUDOLF.	811	1927	1492
SCHNEIDER, VICTOR B.	144	1966	0290
SCHNEIDER, WALTER.	803	1902	0662
SCHNEIDER, WILHELM.	803	1903	1353
SCHNEIDER, WILLIAM B.	116	1938	1154
SCHNEIDERBANGER, JOSEF.	829	1924	1439
SCHNELL, EUGEN.	829	1932	0471
SCHNELL, PHILIPP C.	877	1953	1161
SCHNEPPER, HEINRICH.	808	1908	0191
SCHNIDER, JOHN P.	132	1904	0471
SCHNOCKS, ELISABETH.	805	1944	1204
SCHNOECKELBORG, GEORG.	806	1931	0638
SCHNURER, CLARA.	151	1932	1431
SCHNURRBUSCH, WALTER.	815	1926	0198
SCHOEDEL, EVAMARIA.	805	1951	1479
SCHOECK, RICHARD J.	152	1949	1325
SCHOEDINGER, PAUL S.	171	1940	0920
SCHOEN-RENE, OTTO E.	128	1942	0684
SCHOEN, EDUARD.	818	1949	1150
SCHOEN, EDUARD.	808	1905	0257
SCHOENBAUM, SAMUEL.	118	1955	1326
SCHOENBERG, MARGARET M.	153	1958	1130
SCHOENBERGER, HAROLD W.	149	1924	6042
SCHOENCHEN, GUSTAV G.	142	1939	5603
SCHOENE, ANNEMARIE.	805	1951	1135
SCHOENEBERG, G.	804	1889	0539
SCHOENEICH, GEORG.	803	1907	1320
SCHOENFELDER, KARL H.	815	1950	5814
SCHOENFELDER, KARL-HEINZ.	815	1954	0299
SCHOENWAELDER, KARL.	888	1951	5426
SCHOENWERTH, RUDOLF.	819	1902	1311
SCHOENZELER, HEINRICH.	806	1915	1417
SCHOEPE, MAX.	808	1913	1131
SCHOETTNER, ADOLF.	815	1918	0672
SCHOEWERLING, RAINER.	807	1967	1401
SCHOFF, FRANCIS G.	140	1953	0674
SCHOFF, GRETCHEN H.	170	1966	1233
SCHOFIELD, MARGARET E.	149	1936	0490
SCHOFIELD, WILLIAM H.	128	1895	0429
SCHOLES, JAMES B.	143	1961	1450



## ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1832

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
SCHOLES, KENNETH A.	113	1956	0515
SCHOLES, ROBERT E.	119	1959	1221
SCHOLL, EVELYN H.	138	1935	1737
SCHOLTEN, MARTIN E.	138	1958	2534
SCHOLZ, ERHARD.	811	1908	0612
SCHOLZ, KARL W.	149	1918	1870
SCHOMBURG, ELIAS H.	807	1904	0653
SCHOMBURG, WOLFGANG.	808	1954	0617
SCHONERT, VERNON L.	128	1957	1084
SCHONHORN, MANUEL R.	149	1963	1421
SCHONLAU, SISTER MARY GRACE.	156	1958	1327
SCHOPF, ALFRED.	819	1952	0626
SCHOPPER, GUENTER.	877	1967	1344
SCHORER, CALVIN E.	116	1948	5230
SCHORER, MARK.	170	1936	1002
SCHORK, WALTER.	825	1934	0804
SCHRABRAM, HANS.	838	1954	0257
SCHRACK, DIETER.	821	1966	0250
SCHRADER, BERNHARD.	807	1886	0177
SCHRADER, KLAUS-DIETRICH.	888	1956	1343
SCHRADER, MAGDALENE.	816	1926	0414
SCHRADER, NEIL H.	169	1954	1186
SCHRADER, WILHELM.	809	1914	0256
SCHRAMM, PRISKA H.	811	1943	0276
SCHRAMM, RICHARD H.	121	1964	7806
SCHRAMM, RICHARD.	815	1908	0537
SCHRAMM, WILBUR L.	131	1932	5231
SCHRAMM, WILLY.	828	1897	0672
SCHRANNER, GEORG.	819	1919	1453
SCHRECKHAS, RICHARD.	828	1905	0671
SCHREIBER, RONALD P.	118	1967	1240
SCHREINER, KATHARINA.	811	1921	1957
SCHRERO, ELLIOT M.	116	1954	1328
SCHREY, GUSTAV.	813	1915	1159
SCHREY, HELMUT.	838	1953	2548
SCHREY, KURT.	804	1918	1463
SCHRINNER, WALTER.	802	1939	0500
SCHRODER, WILLIAM T.	144	1959	0523
SCHROEDER, ANNA-MAGDALENA.	811	1935	3208
SCHROEDER, CHRISTA.	807	1957	1319
SCHROEDER, EDWIN.	828	1905	0756
SCHROEDER, ELVER A.	138	1950	1134
SCHROEDER, EVA.	811	1942	6025
SCHROEDER, GEORG.	828	1893	0274
SCHROEDER, HENRY A.	171	1964	0426
SCHROEDER, JORG.	839	1965	1875
SCHROEDER, KONRAD.	840	1966	0213
SCHROEDER, KURT R.	811	1909	1320

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
SCHROEDER, KURT.	811	1907	0579
SCHROEDER, OTTO.	803	1907	1320
SCHROEDER, PETER R.	128	1967	0107
SCHROEDER, SISTER MARGARET A.	023	1960	0477
SCHROETER, JAMES.	116	1959	5803
SCHROETER, MARGARETE.	803	1915	0263
SCHROTT, HANS.	829	1925	0483
SCHU, HERMANN.	825	1960	1479
SCHUBEL, FRIEDRICH.	809	1930	1423
SCHUBERT, PAUL.	815	1923	1430
SCHUCH, GERHARD.	838	1962	0952
SCHUCHARDT, RICHARD.	811	1910	0163
SCHUECKING, LEVIN L.	807	1901	1302
SCHUEDDEKOPF, ALBERT.	807	1886	0450
SCHUELER, DONALD G.	135	1962	0481
SCHUELER, MARTIN.	815	1901	1052
SCHUELER, MEIER.	813	1900	0421
SCHUELKE, ELSBETH.	827	1918	0408
SCHUELLER, HERBERT M.	138	1942	1184
SCHUELLER, OTTO.	805	1908	0179
SCHUEMMER, KARL.	805	1912	0490
SCHUENEMANN, MAX.	811	1902	0256
SCHUERKES, CLAIRE.	804	1931	1474
SCHUERMAN, HEINZ.	838	1921	1163
SCHUESSLER, ALEXANDER J.	877	1953	1869
SCHUETT, HUGO.	808	1901	1330
SCHUETT, MARIE.	818	1923	0971
SCHUETTE, PAUL.	803	1906	1722
SCHUETZ, EGON.	825	1959	1028
SCHUETZ, KARL.	804	1953	1084
SCHUETZ, KARL-OTTO.	805	1957	1965
SCHUETZE, JOHANNES.	829	1947	1446
SCHUHMANN, KUNO.	830	1957	5234
SCHUHMANN, WILHELM.	805	1882	0142
SCHULDT, CLAUS.	808	1905	0251
SCHULDT, EGON.	818	1936	1054
SCHULENBURG, SIBYLLE.	888	1956	0770
SCHULER, COR M., SR.	145	1964	5874
SCHULER, GEORGE.	821	1891	1003
SCHULT, FRIEDRICH.	828	1910	0651
SCHULTE-BRANCKS, L.	804	1919	1954
SCHULTE-HERBRUEGGEN, HUBERTUS.	806	1961	1956
SCHULTE, ERNST.	805	1903	0105
SCHULTE, FRANZ.	805	1951	0471
SCHULTE, WOLFGANG.	808	1956	5822
SCHULTES, HANS.	820	1949	1122
SCHULTZ, ELIZABETH A.	138	1967	1450
SCHULTZ, ERNST L.	827	1891	0494

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
SCHULTZ, FRITZ.	807	1939	1192
SCHULTZ, JOHN H.	128	1940	0866
SCHULTZ, JOHN R.	171	1917	0519
SCHULTZ, OTTO.	803	1892	1326
SCHULTZ, VIKTOR.	808	1913	0537
SCHULTZ, WILLIAM E.	171	1915	0921
SCHULTZE, WILLY.	807	1921	0308
SCHULZ ZUR WIESCH, EMIL.	804	1932	1069
SCHULZ, ERICH.	803	1904	0631
SCHULZ, ERNST.	811	1912	1309
SCHULZ, FRANZ.	877	1964	5812
SCHULZ, FRANZ.	804	1921	1028
SCHULZ, JOAN E.	129	1963	1482
SCHULZ, MAX F.	104	1958	1037
SCHULZ, URSULA.	804	1949	1308
SCHULZ, WALTER.	810	1918	1017
SCHULZE-GAEVERNITZ, GERHART VON.	815	1891	1161
SCHULZE, BERNHARD.	815	1913	5231
SCHULZE, BERNHARD.	806	1924	0573
SCHULZE, BRUNO.	811	1912	0210
SCHULZE, EARL J.	144	1962	1066
SCHULZE, ERICH.	803	1908	0613
SCHULZE, FERDINAND.	803	1909	1446
SCHULZE, FRITZ W.	803	1948	0210
SCHULZE, HANS G.	805	1928	0827
SCHULZE, KONRAD.	811	1910	0760
SCHULZE, LEONORE.	818	1947	1034
SCHULZE, LUCIE M.	804	1949	1407
SCHULZE, MARTIN.	803	1960	5812
SCHULZE, SIGURD	810	1938	1492
SCHULZE, SIGURD.	810	1938	1404
SCHUMACHER, ALOIS	813	1910	0488
SCHUMACHER, CHARLES A.	171	1894	5231
SCHUMACHER, DOUGLAS.	807	1935	1052
SCHUMACHER, ELISABETH.	804	1931	1033
SCHUMACHER, HELENE	806	1924	1437
SCHUMACHER, KAETHE.	825	1925	1439
SCHUMACHER, KARL.	805	1913	0475
SCHUMACHER, MARGOT.	805	1936	1454
SCHUMACHER, WILLY.	806	1920	1416
SCHUMANN, HILDEGARD.	818	1938	1072
SCHUNK, KARL.	807	1941	1480
SCHUSTER, ERIKA.	804	1958	0606
SCHUSTER, LOUIS A.	162	1961	0670
SCHUSTER, M. FAITH.	156	1953	0559
SCHUSTER, RICHARD.	118	1961	5842
SCHUTTE, WILLIAM M.	171	1954	1221
SCHUTTER, HOWARD N.	138	1966	5843

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
SCHUTZ, FRED C.	113	1959	1437
SCHWAB, ANNELIESE.	803	1944	1474
SCHWAB, ARNOLD T.	128	1951	6204
SCHWAB, HANS.	805	1908	0956
SCHWAB, WILLIAM.	170	1951	1463
SCHWABEDISSEN, HENRY.	808	1954	0707
SCHWABER, PAUL.	118	1966	1159
SCHWALBE, DORIS.	117	1962	1482
SCHWALBE, JOACHIM.	811	1941	1225
SCHWARTZ, ALAN H.	142	1967	5637
SCHWARTZ, ALBERT V.	142	1967	0295
SCHWARTZ, ARTHUR M.	170	1961	5230
SCHWARTZ, EDWARD.	159	1953	5847
SCHWARTZ, ELIAS.	158	1955	1327
SCHWARTZ, JILL H.	119	1966	0660
SCHWARTZ, JOSEPH M.	170	1952	5230
SCHWARTZ, LAURA V.	158	1924	0358
SCHWARTZ, MAX J.	802	1884	0459
SCHWARTZ, RICHARD B.	129	1967	0966
SCHWARTZ, SR. JOSEPH I.	171	1944	3210
SCHWARTZ, SR. M. F.	080	1945	8003
SCHWARZ, ALFRED.	128	1951	1354
SCHWARZ, FRANZ.	810	1905	0126
SCHWARZ, FRIEDEBURG.	838	1943	1884
SCHWARZ, HERMANN.	803	1894	0771
SCHWARZ, JOHN H., JR.	121	1967	1085
SCHWARZ, MIA.	809	1921	0212
SCHWARZHAUPT, GABRIELE.	811	1943	0213
SCHWEDE, ILSE.	811	1940	0467
SCHWEGEL, DOUGLAS M.	140	1960	1893
SCHWEIK, ROBERT C.	145	1958	1159
SCHWEINSTEIGER, HEINRICH.	819	1912	0923
SCHWEISGUT, ELSBETH.	826	1927	1375
SCHWEITZER, HENRY P.	125	1941	0104
SCHWEIZER, FRIEDRICH.	826	1920	1446
SCHWEMMER, PAUL	829	1920	1310
SCHWENDLER, WOLFGANG.	816	1960	1461
SCHWENDT, FRIEDRICH.	821	1901	0643
SCHWERDTFEGER, GUSTAV.	804	1893	0178
SCHWICHTENBERG, ERICH.	810	1906	1084
SCHWINDT, KARL.	810	1923	0488
SCOGGINS, JAMES L.	129	1963	1028
SCONCE, JAN.	804	1946	1112
SCOTLAND, ANDREW.	514	1930	0674
SCOTT-THOMAS, HERBERT F.	132	1932	1340
SCOTT, ANNA M.	803	1900	0756
SCOTT, ARTHUR L.	138	1948	5431
SCOTT, ELEANOR B.	170	1925	5205

ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1836

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
SCOTT, FLORENCE R.	142	1943	1351
SCOTT, HAROLD P.	138	1917	5431
SCOTT, JAMES B.	159	1964	5847
SCOTT, JAMES F.	133	1960	1454
SCOTT, JESSIE W.	536	1928	0530
SCOTT, M. R.	502	1967	1319
SCOTT, MARY.	171	1894	1309
SCOTT, ROBERT I.	018	1965	5627
SCOTT, SR. ST. MIRIAM.	125	1947	0553
SCOTT, SUMNER W. D.	116	1950	5816
SCOTT, T. M.	510	1965	0488
SCOTT, VIRGIL J.	146	1945	1333
SCOTT, WALTER B. JR.	152	1934	1121
SCOTT, WILBUR S., JR.	152	1943	5816
SCOTT, WILLIAM O.	152	1959	0514
SCOUFFAS, GEORGE.	129	1951	5631
SCOUFOS, ALICE L.	148	1963	0657
SCOULAR, K. W.	588	1957	0537
SCOUTEN, ARTHUR H.	135	1942	1340
SCOWCROFT, RICHARD P.	128	1947	1419
SCRIBNER, REV. SIMON.	115	1948	0543
SCRUGGS, CHARLES W.	170	1965	0945
SCUDDER, TOWNSEND, III.	171	1932	5228
SCULLY, JAMES J., JR.	039	1964	2000
SCURR, HELEN M.	140	1922	1410
SEALE, LEA L.	135	1939	6635
SEALTS, MERTON MILLER, JR.	171	1941	5816
SEAMAN, JOHN E.	158	1962	0827
SEAMANS, ARTHUR F.	137	1963	0966
SEAMON, ROGER G.	029	1966	0995
SEARLES, JOHN R.	170	1942	2535
SEARS, DONALD A.	128	1952	6630
SEARS, LLOYD C.	116	1935	0630
SEARS, RICHARD D.	147	1966	1120
SEAT, JR., WILLIAM R.	130	1957	1461
SEBOYAR, GERALD E.	171	1917	0486
SEBUKTEKIN, HIKMET I.	113	1965	0223
SECHLER, ROBERT P.	149	1931	1445
SECHRIST, FRANK.	033	1913	0224
SECRIST, ROBERT H.	142	1965	0293
SEDELOW, SALLY Y.	112	1960	0827
SEGE, D.	502	1966	1309
SEDEGWICK, GARNETT G.	128	1913	0613
SEDEGWICK, WILLIAM E.	128	1934	6202
SEDLACK, ROBERT P.	145	1965	5847
SEE, FRED G.	113	1967	5845
SEEBER, ANNA.	825	1933	0987
SEEBERGER, ALFRED.	819	1911	0485



ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1837

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
SEEGER, KARL VON.	821	1916	0977
SEEGER, OSKAR.	811	1927	0966
SEEHASE, GEORG.	815	1959	1446
SEELEY, KENNETH T.	140	1948	0943
SEELIG, FRITZ.	816	1930	0258
SEELY, FREDERICK F.	131	1941	1385
SEELYE, JOHN D.	029	1961	5816
SEGALOWITSCH, BORIS.	805	1930	1430
SEGELHORST, WILHELM.	804	1908	0195
SEGURA, ANDREW R.	078	1961	0532
SEHLBACH, HANS.	827	1930	1440
SEHRT, ERNST TH.	825	1935	1088
SEIB, KENNETH A.	151	1966	6204
SEIBT, ROBERT.	808	1909	1355
SEIDEL, CHRISTIAN.	819	1962	1380
SEIDEL, WILLY.	827	1929	0490
SEIDEN, MARK A.	119	1967	1446
SEIDEN, MELVIN.	140	1956	1316
SEIDEN, MORTON I.	118	1952	1375
SEIDLER, OTTO.	827	1901	0249
SEIFERT, HELLMUTH.	819	1935	1439
SEIFERT, LESTER W.	111	1941	6417
SEIFFERT, FRIEDRICH.	803	1913	0163
SEIGEL, JULES P.	137	1965	1161
SEIGLER, MILLEDGE B.	121	1942	0826
SEIKAT, HILDEGARD.	827	1933	1430
SEILER, GRACE E.	141	1951	0681
SEILER, MAGDALENE.	809	1933	1131
SEIPEL, HILDEGARD.	805	1962	1383
SEIPP, ERIKA.	826	1932	5026
SEIPP, KARL.	805	1933	0783
SEITZ, SCHW. M. AGNES.	825	1924	0560
SELCK, MAREN.	838	1954	1473
SELDEN, KYOKO I.	171	1965	1309
SELIG, ROBERT L.	118	1965	1444
SELIN, WILLIAM E.	171	1917	1321
SELLE, CAECILIE.	804	1943	1480
SELLER, HOWARD J.	157	1966	1424
SELLERS, WILLIAM EDWARD.	110	1956	1722
SELLERS, WILLIAM H.	146	1954	1333
SELLERT, FRIEDRICH.	828	1904	0474
SELLIER, WALTER.	815	1901	1867
SELLIN, PAUL R.	116	1963	0715
SELTZER, DANIEL.	128	1959	1323
SELZ, WILLIAM A.	128	1944	0515
SEMMELROTH, KURT.	806	1938	2550
SEMMENS, JOHN E.	145	1965	5816
SENA, JOHN F.	152	1967	0993



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
SENDRY, JOSEPH M.	128	1963	1119
SENESCU, FRANCES F.	116	1948	1322
SENEWALD, CHARLOTTE K.	811	1936	1446
SENG, PETER J.	827	1937	0467
SENGUPTA, S.	128	1955	0622
SENIOR, JOHN.	630	1961	1158
SENOB, ALICE.	118	1957	1193
SENSABAUGH, GEORGE F.	116	1939	1324
SENSEMAN, WILFRED M.	143	1934	1319
SENSENIG, HERBERT R.	138	1950	1423
SERJEANTSON, M. S.	805	1933	5003
SERONS, CECIL C.	599	1925	0494
SEROTA, ANTON B.	128	1952	0524
SESHACHARI, CANDADAI.	125	1942	0101
SESSIONS, JOHN A.	101	1964	7806
SESSIONS, WILLIAM A.	119	1951	0575
SETTERBERG, RUTH E.	118	1966	0575
SETZLER, EDWIN B.	110	1962	0678
SEURIG, GERDA.	166	1902	0114
SEVER, JONATHAN B.	811	1946	1975
SEWARD, JOSEF.	171	1935	0317
SEWALL, RICHARD B.	819	1936	0942
SEWARD, BARBARA.	171	1933	1830
SEXTON, RICHARD J.	118	1953	1946
SEYBOLD, ETHEL L.	125	1965	6204
SEYFARTH, FRANZ H.	171	1947	5235
SEYFERTH, PAUL.	815	1891	0119
SEYGER, RUDOLF.	811	1894	0430
SEYMOUR, JOHN L.	803	1912	0423
SEYMOUR, M. C.	113	1940	0643
SEYMOUR, MABEL.	590	1960	0918
SEYMOUR, THADDEUS.	171	1930	0906
SEYPPEL, JEANNETTE L.	143	1955	0993
SHAABER, MATTIAS.	888	1966	1375
SHACKFORD, JAMES A.	149	1929	3111
SHACKFORD, JOHN B.	165	1948	5208
SHACKFORD, MARTHA.	131	1946	1071
SHADDIAN, JACK.	171	1901	1713
SHAFER, SAMUEL R.	039	1967	0725
SHAFFER, ELINOR S.	152	1916	1727
SHAFTTEL, OSCAR H.	118	1966	1039
SHAH, SYED A.	128	1936	1900
SHAHANE, V. A.	510	1967	1154
SHAIN, CHARLES E.	520	1958	1466
SHANAGHAN, FATHER MALACHY.	152	1949	1893
SHANAHAN, WILLIAM J.	145	1960	5806
SHANDS, HUBERT A.	136	1967	0788
	803	1902	1324

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
SHANE, MARION L.	159	1953	5431
SHANKER, SIDNEY.	142	1951	1321
SHANKLE, GEORGE E.	126	1926	7009
SHANLEY, JAMES L.	152	1938	0537
SHANNON, ALICE A.	138	1962	0105
SHANNON, E. F.	582	1949	1118
SHANNON, EDGAR F.	128	1912	0334
SHANNON, GEORGE P.	158	1927	0914
SHANTZ, BRADFORD T.	170	1939	5408
SHAPIRO, CHARLES K.	130	1954	5809
SHAPIRO, FRANCES E.	130	1962	1302
SHAPIRO, GLORIA K.	017	1961	0625
SHAPIRO, HAROLD I.	171	1962	1163
SHAPIRO, MICHAEL.	118	1967	1309
SHAPIRO, MORTON.	002	1966	5025
SHAPIRO, STEPHEN A.	168	1965	1462
SHARMA, D. D.	510	1966	0239
SHARMA, MOHAN L.	146	1965	5843
SHARMAN, ABBIE M. L.	116	1906	3120
SHARP, L. W.	562	1927	0213
SHARP, ROBERT L.	128	1932	0716
SHARP, SISTER M. CORONA.	145	1962	1450
SHARPLES, EDWARD., JR.	096	1964	1161
SHARPLES, SISTER MARIAN.	157	1957	1446
SHARPLESS, FRANCIS P.	152	1962	1177
SHARTAR, MARTIN I.	123	1966	1375
SHATTUCK, CHARLES H.	129	1938	1387
SHAVELENKO, IGOR A.	149	1952	0514
SHAVER, CHESTER L.	128	1937	1330
SHAW, ARTHUR M.	135	1941	5450
SHAW, CATHERINE M.	162	1967	1307
SHAW, ESTHER E.	138	1916	0293
SHAW, JAMES J. S.	514	1935	0787
SHAW, JAMES W.	138	1966	1414
SHAW, JEAN D.	160	1967	6215
SHAW, JOHN B.	132	1952	0740
SHAW, JOSEPH T.	128	1950	1056
SHAW, NONNA D.	130	1961	1875
SHAW, PETER.	118	1965	5428
SHAW, PHILLIP B.	142	1944	1314
SHAW, PRISCILLA W.	171	1960	1375
SHAW, SAM.	142	1964	1245
SHAW, SHEILA G.	112	1959	0943
SHAW, WILLIAM D.	128	1963	1122
SHAWCROSS, JOHN T.	142	1958	0810
SHEA, BERNARD D.	128	1952	1417
SHEA, DANIEL B., JR.	158	1966	5007
SHEA, FRANCIS X., FATHER.	140	1961	1446

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
SHEA, LEO M. REV.	115	1926	5233
SHEAFFER, HELEN W.	149	1948	5874
SHEAFFER, MARY P.	164	1965	1142
SHEAR, WALTER L.	170	1961	5235
SHEARD, J. A.	633	1940	0274
SHEARIN, HUBERT G.	171	1902	0168
SHEATS, PAUL D.	128	1966	1028
SHEDD, GORDON M.	150	1965	1814
SHEDD, ROBERT G.	138	1953	0661
SHEEHAN, CATHERINE A.	125	1948	0987
SHEEN, EDWIN D.	129	1957	1184
SHEETS, LOUIS A.	146	1964	0181
SHEETS, SANKEY L.	110	1938	1886
SHEFFEY, RUTHE T.	149	1959	1415
SHELDON, DAVID C.	170	1938	0548
SHELDON, ESTHER K.	170	1938	0293
SHELLABARGER, SAMUEL.	128	1917	0114
SHELLER, HARRY L.	157	1945	5873
SHELLEY, PERCY V.	149	1914	0208
SHELLEY, PHILIP A.	128	1938	7801
SHELTON, AUSTIN J., JR.	156	1955	1722
SHEN, YAO.	138	1944	0638
SHEPARD, DOUGLAS H.	131	1957	5007
SHEPARD, ODELL.	128	1916	1024
SHEPHARD, ESTHER.	168	1938	5426
SHEPHERD, ALLEN G., III.	149	1965	5820
SHEPHERD, EMMA L.	143	1960	5050
SHEPHERD, T. B.	630	1938	3224
SHEPPARD, ELIZABETH A.	634	1936	0540
SHEPPERSON, ARCHIBALD B.	166	1936	1407
SHERBO, ARTHUR.	118	1950	1307
SHERBURN, GEORGE W.	116	1915	0890
SHERIDAN, EDWARD P.	171	1949	0532
SHERIDAN, SUSAN S.	171	1902	0191
SHERK, H. DENNIS.	150	1961	6061
SHERMAN, BERNARD A.	144	1966	5892
SHERMAN, FRANK E.	113	1962	6204
SHERMAN, LUCIUS A.	171	1875	0465
SHERMAN, MARGARET E.	142	1952	0945
SHERMAN, STUART P.	128	1906	1319
SHERR, PAUL C.	149	1965	6053
SHERRER, GRACE B.	169	1937	0713
SHERRY, BEVERLEY C.	112	1966	0827
SHERWIN, JOSEPH S.	142	1955	2535
SHERWIN, OSCAR.	142	1940	5409
SHERWIN, RICHARD E.	171	1963	1446
SHERWIN, WILMA.	129	1958	3228
SHERWOOD, CLARENCE.	811	1892	1821

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
SHERWOOD, JOHN C.	171	1944	0749
SHERWOOD, MARGARET P.	171	1898	0753
SHERWOOD, WILLIAM R.	118	1965	5430
SHERZER, JANE B.	811	1902	0468
SHETTY, M. VALINI.	151	1965	5847
SHEWMAKE, EDWIN F.	166	1920	6411
SHIELDS, ELLEN F.	129	1966	1469
SHIELDS, ELLIS G.	157	1958	0427
SHIELDS, JEAN L.	130	1959	1380
SHIH, CHUNG-WEN.	121	1955	0532
SHINAGEL, MICHAEL.	128	1964	1421
SHINDLER, MADALENE.	162	1960	1835
SHINE, HILL.	143	1932	1161
SHIPHERD, HENRY R.	128	1914	0668
SHIPLEY, GEORGE.	132	1897	0245
SHIPLEY, JOHN B.	118	1963	0939
SHIPLEY, JOSEPH T.	118	1931	1900
SHIPMAN, MARY E.	110	1932	1117
SHIPPEN, ELIZA P.	149	1944	1461
SHIPPS, ANTHONY W.	144	1959	0587
SHIRK, SAMUEL B.	149	1948	5022
SHIRLEY, FRANCES A.	112	1960	0623
SHIRLEY, JOHN W.	131	1938	1392
SHIVELY, JAMES ROSS.	075	1955	1482
SHLONSKY, TUVIA.	171	1961	1462
SHMIEFSKY, MARVEL.	142	1964	1114
SHOCKLEY, MARTIN S.	143	1938	6060
SHOEMAKER, LISLE N.	169	1950	0674
SHOENBERT, ROBERT E.	138	1962	1424
SHOJAI, DONALD A.	138	1967	1116
SHOOK, LAWRENCE K.	128	1940	0177
SHOOK, MARGARET L.	113	1966	1002
SHORB, ELLIS.	143	1956	1424
SHORES, DAVID L.	126	1966	0408
SHORT, CLARICE E.	119	1941	1074
SHORT, RAYMOND W.	119	1936	0504
SHOTT, II, HUGH I.	120	1957	0262
SHOUP, LOUISE.	158	1950	1418
SHRELL, DARWIN H.	162	1951	6631
SHREWSBURY, JAMES B.	146	1954	1443
SHROEDER, JOHN W.	171	1954	0608
SHUCK, EMERSON C.	170	1943	8007
SHUDOFKY, MAURICE M.	132	1939	1365
SHUGG, WALLACE.	118	1967	0702
SHUGRUE, MICHAEL F.	121	1960	3112
SHULENBERGER, ARVID L.	116	1951	5804
SHULL, VIRGINIA M.	171	1941	1308
SHULMAN, ROBERT P.	146	1959	5816

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
SHUMAKER, ARTHUR W.	131	1958	6620
SHUMAKER, CHARLES W.	113	1943	1952
SHUMAKER, ERI I.	146	1934	1159
SHUMAN, ROBERT B.	149	1961	6019
SHUPE, ELDON E.	138	1959	2523
SHURTER, ROBERT L.	169	1936	5842
SHUSTER, GEORGE N.	118	1940	0886
SHUSTERMAN, DAVID.	142	1953	1423
SHUTER, WILLIAM F.	170	1965	1176
SHUY, ROGER W.	169	1962	6414
SIBLEY, AGNES M.	118	1949	0930
SIBLEY, GERTRUDE M.	119	1926	1309
SIBURG, BRUNO.	807	1906	0678
SICHEL, JULIUS.	816	1907	1835
SICKELS, ELEANOR M.	118	1932	1024
SIDNELL, M. J.	632	1967	1375
SIDNEY, GEORGE R.	078	1958	5806
SIDNEY, JOSEPH.	116	1957	0963
SIEBECK, BERTA.	825	1937	0543
SIEBEL, PAUL.	806	1924	5234
SIEBERT, ALBERT.	827	1902	1052
SIEBERT, GEORG.	810	1905	0479
SIEBERT, THEODOR.	803	1924	0804
SIEBKE, ROLF.	818	1956	1045
SIEBS, THEODOR.	802	1888	0205
SIECKE, GERDA.	829	1956	1479
SIEFKEN, ORTGIES	815	1903	1992
SIEGEL, AARON H.	157	1965	0624
SIEGEL, BEN.	157	1957	0715
SIEGEL, PAUL N.	128	1941	0513
SIEGEL, PAUL.	815	1901	1415
SIEGLOCH, ARNO.	811	1939	0276
SIEGMUND-SCHULTZE, DOROTHEA.	815	1952	0481
SIEMENS, LLOYD G.	170	1967	1454
SIEMENS, REYNOLD G.	170	1966	1407
SIEMERLING, OTTO.	808	1909	0264
SIEMON, HEINRICH.	804	1910	1437
SIEMON, JAMES E.	158	1966	0723
SIEPER, ERNST.	816	1895	1311
SIEVERS, BEATE.	807	1949	0942
SIEVERS, RICHARD.	811	1903	0583
SIEVERS, WIEDER D.	157	1952	6053
SIGER, LEONARD.	132	1960	0507
SIGGINS, CLARA M.	155	1941	0490
SIGMAN, JOSEPH.	149	1967	1161
SIGMANN, LUISE.	816	1917	1050
SIGWORTH, OLIVER F.	113	1951	1014
SIHLER, ANDREW L.	171	1967	0203



ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1843

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
SIKES, HERSCHEL M.	142	1957	1026
SILBERMAN, DONALD J.	018	1965	5816
SILBERMANN, ABRAHAM M.	820	1928	1330
SILBERSTEIN, PAUL.	809	1923	3206
SILLEN, SAMUEL.	170	1936	1184
SILVA, FREDERICH E.	130	1967	5847
SILVER, ARNOLD J.	118	1958	1424
SILVER, CAROLE G.	118	1967	1133
SILVER, CHERRY B.	128	1964	5229
SILVER, MILDRED.	131	1938	5228
SILVERMAN, EDWIN B.	144	1966	1064
SILVERMAN, JOHN M.	168	1966	0625
SILVERMAN, KENNETH E.	118	1964	5014
SILVERMAN, OSCAR A.	171	1941	1813
SILVERSTEIN, HYMAN T.	128	1930	3203
SILVERSTEIN, NORMAN.	118	1960	1221
SILVIA, JR., DANIEL.	129	1962	0304
SIMEONE, WM. E.	149	1950	0787
SIMHART, MAX.	819	1908	1059
SIMMEN, EDWARD R.	099	1967	1418
SIMMET, MARIA.	806	1940	1072
SIMMONDS, JAMES D.	135	1961	0722
SIMMONS, JAMES C.	113	1966	1423
SIMMONS, JAMES E.	170	1967	1465
SIMMONS, JOSEPH L.	166	1967	0627
SIMMONS, LOWELL L.	168	1965	1028
SIMMONS, LUCRETIA V.	170	1913	1865
SIMMONS, WALTER L., JR.	146	1938	0987
SIMMS, THEODORE F.	142	1967	1467
SIMON-BAUMANN, LOTTE.	838	1929	1437
SIMON, CAROL T.	142	1967	1404
SIMON, CHARLES.	116	1956	5812
SIMON, HENRY W.	122	1932	0690
SIMON, JOHN I.	128	1959	1743
SIMON, JOHN K.	171	1963	5806
SIMON, JULIUS.	826	1937	5228
SIMON, LOUIS.	142	1956	1380
SIMON, WOLFGANG.	802	1937	1956
SIMONDS, WILLIAM E.	813	1889	0546
SIMONINI, RINALDO C., JR.	143	1949	0540
SIMONS, JAN W.	825	1960	1418
SIMONS, MARY L. M.	117	1964	0943
SIMONS, RICHARD.	805	1898	0125
SIMONSON, HAROLD P.	144	1958	6204
SIMPSON, CLARENCE J.	158	1951	0522
SIMPSON, CLAUDE M., JR.	128	1936	6410
SIMPSON, DONALD R.	117	1962	0950
SIMPSON, E. M.	588	1922	0743



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
SIMPSON, FRIENCH, JR.	158	1951	0756
SIMPSON, GRELLET C.	166	1949	0469
SIMPSON, HAROLD B.	138	1965	0214
SIMPSON, HASSELL A.	054	1962	5806
SIMPSON, HERBERT M.	137	1965	6204
SIMPSON, LEWIS P.	162	1948	5209
SIMPSON, LOUIS A.	118	1959	1461
SIMPSON, MARCUS.	819	1898	0640
SIMS, JAMES H.	124	1959	0870
SIMSON, GEORGE K.	140	1963	1252
SINCLAIR, GILES M.	138	1953	0751
SINCLAIR, REID B.	165	1965	0942
SINE, EDWARD W.	149	1931	5414
SINFELT, FREDERICK W.	150	1967	1445
SINGER, GODFREY F.	149	1932	1401
SINGER, HANS W.	815	1892	1301
SINGER, HELMUT.	819	1938	1421
SINGER, HERMAN R.	113	1941	1161
SINGER, PAUL.	809	1901	0504
SINGH, A.	634	1960	1352
SINGH, G. S.	630	1962	1825
SINGH, K. K.	636	1966	1154
SINGH, MAN M.	149	1947	5228
SINGH, S.	634	1953	1333
SINGH, S.	504	1963	1075
SINGLETON, MARVIN K.	121	1960	6204
SINGLETON, RALPH H.	169	1939	0855
SINHA, KRISHNA N.	005	1956	1246
SINHA, R. K.	602	1950	1467
SINNING, HEINRICH.	803	1905	1328
SINZHEIMER, SIEGFRIED.	816	1894	1056
SIPE, DOROTHY L.	171	1964	0618
SIRE, JAMES W.	141	1964	0890
SISSON, CHARLES A.	158	1934	0667
SISSON, SARAH T.	129	1942	1308
SITTENFELD, HANS.	808	1951	5602
SITZLER, DOROTHEA.	877	1955	1462
SIWEK, KARL.	807	1952	1463
SIXBEY, GEORGE.	171	1941	5426
SIXT, ERIKA.	819	1962	1454
SIXTUS, JOHANNES.	811	1911	0276
SKAGGS, CALVIN L.	121	1966	5234
SKAGGS, MERILL M.	121	1966	6625
SKARSTEN, ARLIN K.	129	1956	0977
SKELLINGS, EDMUND G.	131	1962	2000
SKEMP, ARTHUR R.	813	1908	1330
SKILTON, JOHN.	149	1961	3203
SKINNER, DONALD T.	144	1949	5412

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
SKINNER, HARLEY C.	142	1927	2518
SKINNER, JAMES L.	005	1965	1005
SKINNER, KNUTE R.	131	1958	2000
SKIPP, FRANCIS E.	121	1962	5822
SKULSKY, HAROLD L.	128	1961	0500
SLABEY, ROBERT M.	145	1961	5806
SLACK, ROBERT C.	151	1953	1454
SLAGER, WILLIAM R.	101	1952	1126
SLAGLE, KENNETH C.	149	1938	1492
SLATE, AUDREY N.	170	1960	1479
SLATE, JOSEPH E.	170	1957	5638
SLATER, J.	510	1953	3023
SLATER, JOSEPH L.	118	1956	5228
SLATER, M. D.	600	1965	1446
SLATIN, MYLES.	171	1957	1122
SLATOFF, WALTER J.	138	1956	5806
SLATTERY, M. FRANCIS, SR.	115	1952	0929
SLATTERY, MARGARET P., SR.	115	1966	1455
SLATTERY, WILLIAM C.	005	1962	1419
SLAUGHTER, EUGENE E.	165	1946	0373
SLEATOR, MARY D.	130	1957	6401
SLEDD, HASSELL B.	110	1965	0548
SLEDD, JAMES H.	162	1947	0569
SLEPIAN, BARRY.	149	1962	0942
SLIGHTS, CAMILE A.	119	1967	0783
SLIGHTS, WILLIAM W.	129	1966	1321
SLOANE, EUGENE H.	149	1938	0787
SLOANE, WILLIAM.	118	1955	1494
SLOCA, CHARLES.	119	1950	1393
SLOTKIN, RICHARD S.	111	1967	5008
SLOVER, CLARK H.	116	1924	1826
SMALL, AARON P.	120	1955	1838
SMALL, GEORGE A.	149	1956	6053
SMALL, GEORGE W.	132	1923	0259
SMALL, MIRIAM R.	171	1925	1422
SMALL, RAY.	162	1958	1375
SMALL, ROSCOE A.	128	1897	1321
SMALL, SAMUEL A.	132	1925	0634
SMALLEY, DONALD A.	128	1939	1126
SMALLWOOD, OSBORN T.	142	1948	1163
SMART, ALEXANDER.	500	1938	1050
SMART, WALTER K.	116	1911	1308
SMEAK, ETHEL M.	165	1965	1327
SMEDICK, LOIS K.	112	1967	0468
SMETANA, CYRIL L.	125	1952	0178
SMITH, A. J.	510	1931	0716
SMITH, ALECK L.	131	1953	5007
SMITH, ALFRED W.	126	1954	0234

## ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1846

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
SMITH, ALPHEUS W.	128	1932	1401
SMITH, ANDREW C.	116	1934	0900
SMITH, AUDLEY L.	132	1938	0988
SMITH, BARBARA H.	017	1965	1703
SMITH, BEN H.	143	1962	0474
SMITH, BOBBY L.	148	1965	1379
SMITH, BYRON P.	118	1939	1888
SMITH, C. B.	538	1960	1383
SMITH, CALVIN C.	121	1957	0828
SMITH, CAROL H.	138	1962	1244
SMITH, CAROLYN H.	121	1960	1452
SMITH, CHARLES A.	132	1893	0168
SMITH, CHARLES D.	167	1954	1166
SMITH, CHARLES G.	132	1930	0537
SMITH, CHARLES J.	159	1952	1033
SMITH, CHARLES W.	152	1937	1122
SMITH, COURTNEY D.	128	1944	0711
SMITH, CURTIS.	159	1967	1454
SMITH, D. I.	582	1963	0723
SMITH, DANE F.	128	1934	1333
SMITH, DAVID J.	168	1966	1433
SMITH, DAVID R.	029	1960	5841
SMITH, DENZELL.	140	1965	1330
SMITH, DONALD B.	078	1966	5819
SMITH, DONALD G.	121	1956	0661
SMITH, EARL W.	138	1954	2541
SMITH, EDGAR M.	002	1967	1091
SMITH, EDWARD D.	168	1966	3003
SMITH, ELEANOR G. M.	170	1948	5822
SMITH, ELNORA.	151	1963	1005
SMITH, ELSIE.	630	1926	1408
SMITH, ELTON.	159	1961	1121
SMITH, FLORENCE A.	171	1931	1821
SMITH, FLORENCE M.	118	1916	0987
SMITH, FRANCIS E.	131	1950	1427
SMITH, FRANK C.	815	1905	0184
SMITH, FRANK R.	162	1956	5843
SMITH, G. F.	557	1964	1446
SMITH, GARLAND G.	128	1931	0114
SMITH, GAYLE S.	119	1958	1024
SMITH, GEORGE W.	166	1932	1313
SMITH, GERALD ALFRED.	132	1957	1329
SMITH, GORDON R.	150	1956	0624
SMITH, GROVER C., JR.	118	1950	1246
SMITH, HAL H.	152	1959	0673
SMITH, HALLETT D.	171	1934	1325
SMITH, HAMILTON J.	171	1917	1003
SMITH, HELENA M.	150	1959	6803

## ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1847

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
SMITH, HENRY A.	502	1939	1449
SMITH, HENRY E.	110	1932	1392
SMITH, HERBERT A.	171	1897	0929
SMITH, HERBERT F.	154	1961	5405
SMITH, HERBERT P.	142	1932	2518
SMITH, HERBERT.	804	1907	0479
SMITH, HOWARD W.	165	1966	5845
SMITH, HUBERT W.	149	1949	5843
SMITH, HUGH.	078	1955	5606
SMITH, IRVINE N.	120	1959	6043
SMITH, J. HAROLD.	170	1955	5431
SMITH, J. M.	510	1933	0488
SMITH, JACK E.	005	1967	1480
SMITH, JAMES S.	113	1952	1407
SMITH, JEANNE G.	125	1942	1852
SMITH, JOHN H.	117	1961	1452
SMITH, JOHN H.	128	1946	1333
SMITH, JOHN H.	129	1958	1330
SMITH, JOHN W.	162	1957	5228
SMITH, JOSEPH P.	113	1949	1427
SMITH, JR. PHILLIP H.	149	1960	0203
SMITH, JR., GEORGE W.	128	1958	1446
SMITH, JR., RAYMOND J.	170	1961	0943
SMITH, K. H.	507	1952	1159
SMITH, KATE P.	144	1944	1326
SMITH, KATHLEEN L.	113	1966	0484
SMITH, LAWRENCE L.	144	1932	0783
SMITH, LE ROY WALTER.	121	1956	1417
SMITH, LEWIS C.	131	1950	1956
SMITH, LUCILLE D.	146	1932	0770
SMITH, M. STEPHANIE SR.	125	1956	1703
SMITH, MAHLON E.	128	1912	1957
SMITH, MARCUS A.	170	1964	5847
SMITH, MARCUS A.	170	1965	5847
SMITH, MARION B.	149	1939	1320
SMITH, MARTHA L.	126	1941	1951
SMITH, MARY D.	128	1966	1492
SMITH, MARY E.	131	1951	5633
SMITH, MILTON S.	125	1955	0977
SMITH, NELLIE A.	126	1924	0206
SMITH, NELSON C.	168	1967	1413
SMITH, PATRICK J.	020	1967	1407
SMITH, PAUL E.	115	1943	1330
SMITH, PAUL J.	128	1967	5230
SMITH, PAUL R.	124	1955	0533
SMITH, PHILIP A.	128	1940	0759
SMITH, PHYLLIS P.	153	1948	0992
SMITH, RALPH C.	078	1961	5403

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
SMITH, RALPH S.	131	1950	2000
SMITH, REBECCA W.	116	1932	5412
SMITH, REED.	128	1909	0529
SMITH, REV. PAUL F.	156	1946	0634
SMITH, ROBERT B.	168	1965	1462
SMITH, ROBERT M.	130	1954	1380
SMITH, ROBERT M.	118	1915	1308
SMITH, ROLAND M.	128	1932	1963
SMITH, ROSS D.	101	1952	6053
SMITH, RUSSELL J.	119	1941	0755
SMITH, SIMEON M., JR.	149	1964	5847
SMITH, SISTER GERTRUDE.	130	1929	0907
SMITH, SISTER M. FRANCES.	115	1935	0499
SMITH, SISTER MARIE V.	109	1936	1261
SMITH, SR. M. AQUIN.	125	1948	1309
SMITH, SR. M. EMILY.	149	1954	1250
SMITH, STELLA T.	124	1955	0616
SMITH, TERRY W.	149	1962	5003
SMITH, THOMAS F.	151	1962	1462
SMITH, THOMAS F.	829	1910	1461
SMITH, THOMAS K.	810	1944	5426
SMITH, VIRGINIA.	119	1933	1430
SMITH, WALTER R.	113	1951	1449
SMITH, WARREN D.	149	1948	0623
SMITH, WARREN H.	171	1931	1404
SMITH, WILLARD M.	128	1922	1302
SMITH, WINIFRED.	118	1912	1304
SMITHER, NELLE K.	149	1941	6060
SMITHERS, ELIZABETH.	149	1961	1388
SMITHLINE, ARNOLD.	142	1962	8007
SMITHSON, GEORGE A.	113	1909	0125
SMOCK, GEORGE E.	119	1934	1048
SMYSER, HAMILTON M.	128	1932	0435
SMYTH, MARY W.	171	1910	0469
SMYTH, MIRIAM.	133	1938	5614
SMYTHE, DANIEL W.	149	1957	5633
SNEATH, GEORGE M.	110	1922	1904
SNELL, ALICE D.	138	1916	0826
SNELL, FLORENCE	171	1914	1321
SNELLINGS, DORUS A.	162	1935	0253
SNIDER, HARRY C.	138	1963	5234
SNIDER, NANCY V.	138	1962	1874
SNIEGOWSKI, DONALD.	171	1966	1169
SNIPES, WILSON C.	165	1957	0638
SNOEK, HANS.	804	1902	0780
SNORTUM, NIEL K.	158	1956	0217
SNOW, DOROTHY G.	113	1937	0939
SNOW, LOTUS A.	116	1948	1469



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
SNUGGS, HENRY L.	121	1934	1392
SNYDER, ALICE D.	138	1915	1037
SNYDER, EDWARD D.	128	1913	0993
SNYDER, FRANKLYN B.	128	1909	0514
SNYDER, KARL E.	144	1949	1325
SNYDER, PHILIP J.	169	1964	1484
SNYDER, R. L.	538	1962	1221
SNYDER, RICHARD C.	151	1955	0933
SNYDER, SUSAN B.	118	1963	0593
SOBELMAN, HARVEY.	128	1960	0215
SOCOLA, EDWARD.	149	1954	6625
SOCOLOW, ELIZABETH A.	128	1967	1392
SOECHTING, OTTO.	815	1904	0199
SOELLNER, ROLF H.	129	1953	0602
SOELTER, URSULA.	877	1956	1450
SOENS, JR., ADOLPH L.	152	1957	1904
SOERENSEN, EDITH D.	818	1940	1380
SOHRAUER, MAX.	811	1886	0207
SOIREF, ETTA.	111	1953	1314
SOKKARI, S. EL Y.	526	1953	1133
SOKOLOFF, BENJAMIN A.	129	1955	5813
SOLBACH, MARIANNE V.	805	1953	1722
SOLBERG, VISTOR.	146	1932	1956
SOLDANI, LOUISE., SR.	145	1967	1484
SOLER, WILLIAM.	160	1953	5004
SOLETA, REV. CHESTER A.	171	1946	1065
SOLIES, GUENTER.	818	1950	1004
SOLIMAN, A. G.	524	1962	1366
SOLIMINE, JOSEPH., JR.	149	1965	1121
SOLLAS, HERTHA.	816	1903	1003
SOLOMON, H. ERIC.	128	1958	1423
SOLOMON, JAN K.	138	1964	1450
SOLOMON, MARGARET C.	029	1967	1221
SOLOMON, PHILIP H.	170	1967	1383
SOLON, JOHN J.	170	1955	1417
SOLVE, MELVIN T.	138	1926	1066
SOLVE, MRS. NORMA D.	138	1926	1327
SOMERS, CHARLES N.	137	1964	1352
SOMERSET, J. A. B.	502	1966	1302
SOMERVILLE, DAVID K.	500	1943	3228
SOMERVILLE, DOROTHY H.	514	1932	0799
SOMERVILLE, ELIZABETH S.	147	1967	1221
SOMMER, GEORGE J.	125	1963	0339
SOMMER, H. OSKAR.	804	1887	0740
SOMMER, IMMANUEL.	816	1937	0575
SOMMER, JOHN D.	116	1966	1402
SOMMER, ROBERT.	811	1887	0955
SOMMERKAMP, FRIEDRICH.	811	1924	1045



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
SOMMERVILLE, MARIE.	078	1953	1886
SONNEFELD, GOTTFRIED.	813	1892	0163
SONNICHSEN, CHARLES L.	128	1931	0787
SONSTROEM, DAVID A.	128	1965	1131
SOPP, WILHELM.	804	1889	0565
SORENSEN, FREDERICK C.	158	1938	1705
SORENSEN, GERALD C.	140	1966	1453
SORG, WALTER.	802	1912	0249
SORIAL, F. I.	538	1960	1244
SORLIEN, ROBERT P.	111	1955	0743
SORRENSON, FRED S.	138	1928	0743
SORVIG, RALPH W.	120	1952	6413
SOSNOSKI, JAMES J.	150	1967	0426
SOUDERS, ROBERT L.	131	1958	5492
SOUERS, PHILIP W.	128	1928	0787
SOULE, JR., GEORGE A.	171	1960	0751
SOULES, EUGENE H.	086	1966	0339
SOUTH, HELEN P.	112	1929	0462
SOUTH, R. J.	635	1951	0638
SOUTHALL, R.	502	1961	0546
SOUTHERN, A. C.	634	1946	0551
SOUTHWELL, MICHAEL G.	170	1966	0614
SOUTHWELL, SAM B.	162	1956	1163
SOUTHWORTH, FRANKLIN C.	171	1958	0299
SOUTHWORTH, JAMES G.	128	1931	1025
SOWDER, WILLIAM.	134	1956	5228
SOWERS, WILLIAM L.	128	1914	1366
SPAAR, OTTO.	826	1913	1308
SPAEMANN, HERMANN.	806	1923	1351
SPAETH, J. DUNCAN.	815	1893	0121
SPAETH, SIGMUND G.	152	1910	0865
SPALDING, MARY C.	112	1912	0468
SPALTER, MAX.	118	1965	1874
SPANGLER, GEORGE M.	113	1965	0720
SPANOS, BEBE.	630	1955	1450
SPANOS, WILLIAM.	170	1963	1377
SPARGO, JOHN W.	128	1926	0437
SPATZ, JONAS.	130	1964	5899
SPAULDING, JOHN G.	113	1945	1802
SPAULDING, KENNETH A.	131	1951	5226
SPAULDING, THELMA C.	142	1961	1390
SPEARE, MORRIS.	132	1923	1407
SPEARS, MONROE K.	152	1941	0917
SPEARS, WOODRIDGE.	134	1953	5847
SPECK, ERNEST B.	162	1959	5874
SPECK, RUDOLF.	808	1955	0579
SPECKBAUGH, REV. PAUL F.	115	1936	1986
SPECKHARD, ROBERT R.	138	1959	1381

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
SPECKING, INEZ.	156	1931	0632
SPECKMANN, AUGUST.	805	1877	0975
SPECTOR, ROBERT D.	118	1962	3112
SPEE, ANTONIA.	805	1934	1154
SPEER, JOHN F.	116	1951	3112
SPEERSCHNEIDER, OTTO.	803	1897	0756
SPEHAR, ELIZABETH.	117	1962	0334
SPEICHER, J. K.	536	1964	1161
SPEICHER, JOHN K.	536	1963	1161
SPEIDEL, ERICH.	821	1961	1421
SPEIDEL, THEODOR.	819	1910	0488
SPENCE, A. C.	634	1963	0212
SPENCE, LESLIE.	170	1924	1320
SPENCER, BENJAMIN T.	023	1930	1324
SPENCER, CHRISTOPHER.	171	1955	0678
SPENCER, DAVID G.	113	1952	0937
SPENCER, FREDERIC.	815	1889	0452
SPENCER, HAZELTON.	128	1923	0643
SPENCER, L. M.	633	1959	0704
SPENCER, MATTHEW L.	116	1910	1308
SPENCER, T. J.	633	1953	1802
SPENCER, TERENCE J.	158	1957	1380
SPENCER, THEODORE.	128	1928	1309
SPENCLEY, KENNETH J.	129	1966	5005
SPENGEMANN, WILLIAM C.	158	1962	5431
SPER, FELIX.	142	1936	1390
SPERLING, HELMUT.	811	1954	5816
SPERRHAKE, WALTHER.	803	1905	1321
SPERRY, DAVIA A.	129	1950	1421
SPERRY, JR., STUART M.	128	1959	1076
SPEVACK-HUSMANN, HELGA.	806	1959	0807
SPEVACK, MARVIN.	128	1953	0611
SPEYERER, SIEGMUND.	829	1922	1059
SPICEHANDLER, DANIEL.	118	1960	5802
SPICER, HAROLD O.	130	1962	1002
SPIELBERG, PETER.	018	1961	1221
SPIES, HEINRICH.	807	1897	0249
SPIESE, RICHARD D.	078	1966	5627
SPIKER, SINA K.	170	1939	0783
SPINDLER, ROBERT.	819	1923	0490
SPINGARN, EDWARD.	118	1959	1307
SPINGARN, JOEL E.	118	1899	1904
SPINNER, KATARINA.	803	1924	0204
SPIRA, THEODOR.	826	1912	0267
SPITZBARDT, HARRY.	827	1954	0258
SPITZBART, GUENTER.	838	1963	0474
SPITZBART, HARRY.	827	1960	0212
SPIVACK, BERNARD.	118	1958	0630

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
SPIVAK, GAYATRI C.	119	1967	1375
SPIVEY, G. C.	143	1928	1197
SPIVEY, HERMAN E.	143	1936	5205
SPIVEY, TED R.	140	1954	1454
SPOHN, GEORGE S.	152	1916	1161
SPORN, PAUL.	018	1967	1444
SPOTTS, CARLE B.	150	1934	6620
SPRADLEY, JOHN OLIN.	117	1963	1454
SPRAGUE, ARTHUR C.	128	1925	1328
SPRAGUE, JUNE E.	112	1963	1221
SPRAGUE, RICHARD S.	110	1961	1327
SPRAGUE, ROSEMARY.	169	1950	1366
SPRENGER, EMIL.	807	1923	1456
SPRENGER, LORE	821	1948	1955
SPRINCHORN, EVERT M.	118	1960	1847
SPRINGER, NORMAN.	131	1958	2000
SPROTT, SAMUEL E.	118	1954	0770
SPROTTE, OTTO.	811	1906	0553
SPROWLES, HARRY D.	149	1956	5822
SPRUCH, CHRISTINE.	802	1930	1154
SPURGEON, DICKIE A.	129	1967	0553
SPURGEON, PATRICK O.	161	1963	0534
SQUIER, CHARLES.	138	1963	1335
SQUIRES, EDGAR L.	020	1966	1482
SQUIRES, JAMES R.	128	1952	5627
ST. CLAIR, GEORGE W.	113	1923	1999
ST. GEORGE, PRISCILLA P.	171	1966	1025
ST. JOHN, WILLIAM E.	157	1936	1402
ST. ONGE, HENRY O.	146	1967	0527
ST. VINCENT, EDWIN H.	118	1962	0926
ST. CLAIR, FOSTER Y.	128	1931	0537
STAAB, WOLFGANG.	877	1961	5809
STACY, P. H.	633	1967	1214
STADE, GEORGE.	118	1965	1226
STADER, KARL H.	805	1953	1450
STADLER, KONRAD F.	825	1933	1444
STAEBLER, WARREN.	023	1941	1184
STAFFORD, ARNOLD J.	162	1948	6202
STAFFORD, OTTLIE S.	110	1960	1250
STAFFORD, TONY J.	135	1966	0614
STAFFORD, WILLIAM E.	131	1954	2000
STAFFORD, WILLIAM T.	134	1956	1450
STAGEBERG, NORMAN C.	170	1947	2544
STAGG, LOUIS C.	005	1963	1309
STAHL, HANNELORE E.	825	1953	0612
STAHL, HERBERT M.	168	1950	0816
STAHL, LEON.	826	1925	0245
STAHL, LUDWIG.	828	1909	1354

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
STAHR, GERDA.	828	1924	0634
STAHR, WILLIAM E.	127	1965	8000
STALEY, HARRY C.	149	1967	1221
STALEY, THOMAS F.	151	1963	5807
STALEY, WREN.	144	1937	3234
STALLBAUMER, VIRGIL R.	132	1934	1363
STALLINGS, JR., FRANK L.	162	1961	6204
STALLMAN, HEINZ.	811	1938	1393
STALLMAN, ROBERT L.	084	1966	1133
STALLMAN, ROBERT W.	170	1942	0755
STAMBLER, BERNARD.	119	1938	1809
STAMM, HANS J.	825	1955	5843
STAMM, JANET B.	149	1959	0625
STAMPFER, JUDAH L.	128	1959	0631
STANBURY, WALTER A., JR.	121	1938	0729
STANDKE, ERNST.	804	1927	0612
STANDLEY, ARLINE.	131	1967	1835
STANDLEY, FRED L.	144	1964	5460
STANDOP, EWALD.	806	1949	1245
STANFORD, DONALD E.	158	1953	5050
STANFORD, RANEY B.	118	1965	1462
STANG, RICHARD.	118	1958	1402
STANGE, GEO. R.	128	1951	1121
STANGLMAIER, KARL.	819	1905	1422
STANIFORTH, GWENDOLYN E.	114	1966	1309
STANLEY, EMILY B.	124	1960	0621
STANLEY, OMA.	118	1936	6413
STANLEY, THEODORE J.	116	1964	0565
STANLIS, PETER J.	138	1951	0977
STANTON, ELIZABETH B.	146	1942	5813
STANTON, JR., EDGAR E.	054	1960	5822
STANTON, ROBERT B.	130	1953	5230
STANTON, ROGER F.	152	1931	1161
STANTON, STEPHEN S.	118	1955	1307
STANWOOD, PAUL G.	138	1961	1328
STAPLES, CHARLES L.	149	1912	0202
STAPLES, HUGH B.	113	1954	1452
STAPLETON, ADA B.	633	1924	1421
STAR, MORRIS.	144	1964	5816
STARICK, PAUL.	811	1910	1072
STARK, RUTH.	888	1954	1226
STARKE, FRITZ-JOACHIM.	811	1935	0408
STARKEY, LAWRENCE G.	166	1949	5005
STARKLOFF, EDMUND.	827	1923	1463
STARKMAN, MIRIAM K.	118	1950	0944
STARLING, MARION W.	142	1946	6806
STARNES, DEWITT T.	116	1920	1717
STARR, H. W.	143	1914	0401

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
STARR, HERBERT W.	149	1941	1007
STARR, NATHAN C.	128	1928	1404
STATHAS, THALIA.	158	1965	1355
STATHIS, JAMES J.	170	1964	0945
STATON, JR., WALTER F.	149	1955	1313
STAUBERT, PAUL.	805	1935	1013
STAUFFER, D. A.	599	1927	1951
STAUFFER, DONALD B.	130	1963	5234
STAUFFER, JAMES P.	128	1952	1125
STAUFFER, RUTH M.	153	1942	0796
STAVER, FREDERICK L.	113	1963	0977
STAVES, SARAH S.	166	1967	0756
STAVIG, MARK L.	152	1961	1319
STAVIG, RICHARD T.	152	1954	5816
STAVISKY, ARON Y.	142	1966	0638
STAVROU, CONSTANTINE.	018	1952	1002
STEAD, C. K.	504	1961	1375
STEADMAN, III, JOHN M.	152	1950	0802
STEADMAN, JOHN M.	116	1916	0252
STEARNS, MARSHALL W.	171	1942	0488
STEBBINS, HENRY M.	151	1934	1492
STEBNER, GERHARD.	804	1960	1466
STECHE, GEORG K.	815	1895	0119
STECHER, GEORG.	802	1900	0425
STECKMAN, LILLIAN L.	171	1934	0405
STEDMAN, JANE W.	116	1955	1372
STEDMOND, J. M.	500	1953	1418
STEDTFELD, WOLFGANG.	825	1956	1912
STEELE, ELIZABETH.	014	1967	1470
STEELE, J. A.	634	1965	0728
STEELE, LEIGHTON G.	024	1966	5639
STEELE, MARY C., SISTER.	138	1967	1999
STEELE, MARY S.	119	1924	1309
STEELE, OLIVER L., JR.	166	1965	0532
STEENSMA, ROBERT C.	134	1962	0941
STEERE, GEOFFREY H.	149	1964	1494
STEESE, PETER B.	169	1963	3203
STEEVES, EDNA L.	118	1948	0930
STEEVES, HARRISON R.	118	1913	1902
STEFFAN, TRUMAN G.	170	1938	0783
STEFFEN, PAUL	808	1905	1117
STEFFENS, HEINRICH.	805	1899	0436
STEGEMANN, CHARLOTTE J.	149	1961	0722
STEGEN, LUDWIG.	807	1921	0464
STEGER, ANNA.	829	1935	1461
STEGER, STEWART A.	166	1913	6420
STEGNER, STUART P.	158	1966	5847
STEGNER, WALLACE E.	131	1935	5460



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
STEIBLE, DANIEL J.	023	1939	1335
STEIGER, JOACHIM.	815	1965	1161
STEIGER, OTTO.	826	1913	1052
STEIGMAN, BENJAMIN M.	142	1917	0168
STEIL, KAETHE.	805	1923	1433
STEIN, ARNOLD S.	128	1943	0599
STEIN, ELIZABETH P.	142	1921	1360
STEIN, HAROLD.	171	1932	0537
STEIN, HOWARD.	131	1965	2000
STEIN, R.	593	1953	1920
STEIN, RANDOLPH E.	147	1965	5806
STEIN, WM. BYSSHE.	124	1951	5230
STEINBACH, AGNES.	805	1919	1454
STEINBACH, PAUL.	815	1885	0420
STEINBERG, AARON.	142	1963	5806
STEINBERG, ABRAHAM H.	142	1956	5892
STEINBERG, ERWIN R.	142	1956	1221
STEINBERG, HANS.	804	1929	1722
STEINBRECHER, GEORGE, JR.	116	1953	5809
STEINBRECHT, FRITZ.	803	1921	1418
STEINER, F. G.	600	1955	1022
STEINER, GEORG.	815	1889	0121
STEINER, HANNA.	813	1914	0527
STEINER, HENRY-YORK.	084	1963	1002
STEINER, ROBERT J.	155	1965	6035
STEINHAEUSER, KAROLINA.	820	1917	0681
STEINHOFF, ERNST.	808	1916	0481
STEINHOFF, WILLIAM R.	113	1948	1437
STEININGER, MAX.	803	1890	0537
STEINKAMP, EGON.	806	1956	1450
STEINKE, EDITH.	816	1963	0723
STEINKE, EDITH.	816	1963	0723
STEINKE, MARTIN W.	129	1914	1019
STEINKI, JOHANNES.	802	1932	0249
STEINLEIN, LEO J.	142	1948	6204
STEINMANN, JR., MARTIN.	140	1954	1481
STEINMETZ, KATHARINA.	819	1920	1957
STEINMETZ, MARION L.	111	1957	5414
STEINMETZ, MARTHA S.	821	1932	1158
STEINMETZ, MICHAEL.	829	1921	1058
STELZMANN, RAINULF.	825	1953	1440
STEMMLER, THEODOR.	805	1961	0146
STEMMLER, WALTER.	818	1940	0636
STEMPEL, DANIEL.	128	1949	1193
STENBERG, THEODORE T.	119	1926	2508
STENGER, HAROLD L., JR.	149	1954	1330
STENSGAARD, RICHARD K.	114	1964	0660
STENSLAND, ANNE L.	170	1958	2530



ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1856

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
STENZEL, ELSA.	802	1935	1052
STEPANCHEV, STEPHEN.	142	1950	5809
STEPHENS, ALAN A.	141	1954	5634
STEPHENS, D. G.	510	1960	1485
STEPHENS, EDNA B.	005	1961	5650
STEPHENS, GEORGE D.	157	1953	5627
STEPHENS, GEORGE R.	149	1931	1802
STEPHENS, JOHN C., JR.	128	1950	0951
STEPHENS, MARY I.	149	1960	0168
STEPHENS, ROBERT O.	162	1958	5812
STEPHENSON, EDWARD A.	143	1958	6411
STEPHENSON, RUTH D.	170	1953	5847
STEPHENSON, WILLIAM E.	113	1963	0919
STERLING, ALFRED M.	128	1949	0622
STERN, BARBARA B.	026	1965	1221
STERN, BERNARD H.	142	1940	1000
STERN, CHARLES H.	118	1962	1321
STERN, JEROME H.	143	1967	5813
STERN, MILTON R.	139	1955	5816
STERN, RICHARD G.	131	1954	2000
STERNBERG, IRMA OTTENHEIMER.	165	1963	0320
STERNBERG, RUDOLF.	802	1892	0408
STERNE, RICHARD C.	128	1957	6203
STERNER, LEWIS G.	149	1930	7010
STERNLICHT, SANFORD	159	1962	1316
STETLER, CHARLES E.	164	1966	5626
STETNER, SAMUEL C.	118	1959	0620
STEUER, FRITZ.	804	1913	1359
STEUERNAGEL, KONRAD.	830	1924	0261
STEVENS, ALBERT K.	138	1950	1184
STEVENS, ARTHUR W.	168	1957	1484
STEVENS, CAROLINE H.	113	1926	0101
STEVENS, DAVID H.	116	1914	0904
STEVENS, DAVID R.	162	1954	1158
STEVENS, EARL E.	143	1963	1463
STEVENS, HAROLD R.	149	1964	1055
STEVENS, J. E.	558	1953	0541
STEVENS, LEWEL R.	148	1963	1125
STEVENS, MARY D., SR.	136	1967	5816
STEVENS, ROBERT L.	129	1955	5847
STEVENS, WILLIAM J.	169	1959	0234
STEVENS, WILLIAM O.	171	1903	0107
STEVENSON, ALLAN H.	116	1949	1322
STEVENSON, ARTHUR L.	113	1925	1193
STEVENSON, DAVID H.	138	1955	1184
STEVENSON, DAVID L.	118	1940	1302
STEVENSON, DWIGHT W.	138	1965	5431
STEVENSON, H. A.	143	1930	1309

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
STEVENSON, J. A. C.	510	1949	0771
STEVENSON, JOHN W.	165	1954	1161
STEVENSON, STANLEY W.	144	1958	1002
STEVICK, PHILIP T.	146	1963	1417
STEVICK, ROBERT D.	170	1956	5634
STEWART, SAMUEL M.	146	1934	1169
STEWART, AGNEESE A.	633	1933	0900
STEWART, ANDREW J.	149	1932	3008
STEWART, BAIN T.	144	1942	1309
STEWART, DAVID H.	138	1959	5806
STEWART, DONALD C.	170	1962	1452
STEWART, GEORGE R.	118	1922	1722
STEWART, GWENDOLYN O.	118	1966	1452
STEWART, JAMES T.	165	1954	0537
STEWART, JOHN F.	157	1967	1965
STEWART, JOHN K.	152	1953	1722
STEWART, JOHN L.	146	1947	6200
STEWART, LAWRENCE D.	144	1952	3113
STEWART, MAAJA A.	138	1966	1417
STEWART, MARGARET O.	129	1960	5847
STEWART, MARY M.	130	1959	0970
STEWART, PATRICIA L.	143	1967	0676
STEWART, PAUL R.	129	1954	8005
STEWART, RANDALL.	171	1930	5230
STEWART, ROBERT A.	166	1901	5234
STEWART, SAMUEL B.	165	1942	5211
STEWART, WALTER P.	162	1939	1365
STEWART, WILLIAM.	877	1953	0559
STIBBE, HILDEGARD.	816	1935	0191
STIBBS, JOHN H.	138	1942	0580
STICHEL, HANS.	826	1915	0219
STICHTENOTH, EWALD.	807	1939	0253
STICKELMANN, MATTHIAS W.	805	1955	5812
STICKNEY, RUTH F.	140	1957	1321
STIDSTON, RUSSELL O.	158	1915	0249
STIEGER, FRIEDRICH.	828	1902	0143
STIEGLER, ADELHEID.	819	1964	0163
STIER, KLAUS.	838	1965	1743
STIER, MAX.	803	1904	1327
STIERLE, HERMANN.	821	1961	6025
STILES, MARION L.	162	1946	5813
STILING, FRANK.	138	1949	1061
STILLIANS, BRUCE M.	131	1962	1017
STILLINGER, JACK C.	128	1958	1186
STILLMAN, DONALD G.	138	1942	1328
STILLWELL, GARDINER B.	131	1940	0328
STILWELL, ROBERT L.	146	1965	1025
STILWELL, ROBERT S.	162	1947	0182

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
STINE, HAROLD S.	149	1930	1141
STINE, SHIRLEY P.	149	1962	0459
STIRLING, THOMAS B.	168	1934	0529
STOAKES, JAMES P.	138	1942	1371
STOCK, B. C.	562	1967	0102
STOCK, GISELA.	877	1956	6044
STOCK, IRVIN.	118	1953	1449
STOCK, ROBERT D.	152	1967	0965
STOCK, RUDOLF.	810	1921	0163
STOCKHAUSEN, MARLINE VON.	804	1943	1378
STOCKHOLDER, KATHERINE S.	168	1964	0625
STOCKHOLM, JOHANNE M.	112	1929	1324
STOCKING, DAVID M.	138	1949	6204
STOCKING, FRED H.	138	1946	6204
STOCKS, BETTY T.	140	1950	0771
STOCKTON, ERIC W., JR.	128	1952	0481
STOCKTON, JR., EDWIN L.	054	1960	5804
STOCKTON, RICHARD E.	152	1954	0529
STOCKWELL, LATOURETTE.	153	1936	1390
STOCKWELL, ROBERT P.	166	1952	0307
STODDARD, FLOYD G.	119	1965	1035
STODDER, JOSEPH H.	157	1964	1301
STOEBE, ERNST	807	1939	1862
STOECKER, WILLIBALD.	804	1911	1371
STOEHR, TAYLOR W.	113	1960	1446
STOEHSEL, KARL.	829	1891	1062
STOELKE, HANS.	804	1916	0229
STOERRING, GUSTAV W.	803	1889	1177
STOESSEL, OSKAR.	819	1937	0676
STOKER, RAY C.	158	1929	0417
STOKES, ELMORE E., JR.	162	1951	1133
STOKES, GEORGE S.	149	1946	5660
STOKES, JOSEPH M.	171	1935	0711
STOKOE, WILLIAM C., JR.	119	1946	0450
STOLL, EDGAR E.	819	1905	1316
STOLL, JOHN E.	104	1966	1467
STOLLE, ERICH.	818	1938	0638
STOLLER, LEO.	118	1956	5235
STOLLMAN, SAMUEL S.	104	1964	0807
STOLTERFOTH, JESSY.	821	1947	1462
STOLZ, WALTER.	805	1907	0182
STOLZE, MAX	811	1902	0190
STOLZENBACH, NORMA F.	138	1954	6060
STOLZMANN, PETER.	829	1953	0191
STONE, EDITH O.	138	1960	5614
STONE, EDWARD.	121	1950	1450
STONE, ELWOOD W.	120	1960	0309
STONE, GEORGE W., JR.	128	1940	0637

## ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1859

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
STONE, JOHN A.	118	1955	1807
STONE, JR. ALBERT.	128	1963	1443
STONE, JR., ALBERT E.	171	1957	5431
STONE, L.	518	1953	1442
STONE, P. W.	555	1965	1025
STONE, ROBERT K.	129	1963	0472
STONE, RUTH M.	804	1934	6417
STONE, WALTER B.	128	1953	0507
STONE, WILFRED H.	128	1951	1449
STONEBURNER, CHARLES J.	138	1966	1250
STONESIFER, RICHARD J.	149	1953	1250
STONEX, ARTHUR B.	149	1914	1392
STOPPEL, HANS.	808	1950	1380
STORCH, THEODOR.	827	1886	0243
STORCH, WILLY.	804	1938	5814
STOREY, ARTHUR G.	158	1960	2504
STOREY, GEORGE G.	128	1949	1165
STORY, G. M.	595	1955	1330
STORY, IRVING C.	119	1926	1430
STORY, KENNETH E.	161	1967	1120
STOSSBERG, FRANZ.	805	1905	0183
STOTTLAR, JAMES F.	116	1965	1352
STOUT, AGNES.	143	1928	0800
STOUT, GEORGE D.	128	1928	1017
STOUT, JR., GARDNER D.	158	1962	1418
STOUT, ROBERTA C.	144	1953	1168
STOUT, W. W.	143	1926	0240
STOVALL, FLOYD H.	162	1927	1067
STOVER, EDNA V.	149	1951	0468
STOWE, ARTHUR N.	128	1958	0266
STOYE, WILHELM M.	803	1897	1353
STRABEL, AUDREY L. E.	170	1953	1375
STRAIN, JERIS E.	138	1965	0293
STRANAHAN, BRAINERD P.	128	1965	0781
STRANDBERG, VICTOR H.	111	1962	5820
STRANDNESS, THEODORE B.	139	1951	5008
STRANGE, WILLIAM C.	168	1963	1034
STRATMAN, CARL J.	129	1947	1309
STRATMANN, GERD.	829	1965	1707
STRAUCH, CARL F.	171	1946	5228
STRAUSS, ALBRECHT.	128	1956	1414
STRAUSS, LOUIS A.	138	1900	1401
STRAUSS, WOLFGANG.	815	1965	5843
STRECK, ROBERT	805	1941	1931
STREETER, ROBERT E.	144	1943	6202
STREISSLE, ADOLF.	821	1911	1047
STREIT, WILLY.	827	1904	0504
STREITBERG, DIETMAR.	818	1966	6053

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
STRIDER, ROBT. E. L., JR.	128	1950	0787
STRODE, LENA V.	120	1961	1709
STROEBE, KLARA.	816	1911	0204
STROEBE, LILLY L.	816	1904	0191
STROEBER, RUDOLF.	829	1952	1042
STROELE, ALBRECHT.	821	1909	1161
STROEMER, KARLA.	818	1963	0524
STROEMSDOERFER, ILSE.	819	1957	1242
STROHEKER, FRIEDRICH.	806	1923	1320
STROHM, PAUL.	113	1965	1308
STROHMEYER, HANS.	811	1891	0408
STROLLREITHER, EUGEN.	819	1901	0481
STRONG, CLINTON A.	149	1911	5004
STRONG, LEAH.	159	1953	5431
STRONG, MABEL E.	119	1934	0447
STRONKS, JAMES B.	116	1956	5813
STROUD, PARRY E.	144	1956	5625
STROUD, THEODORE A.	116	1947	0312
STROUP, T. B.	143	1933	1392
STROUPE, JOHN H.	096	1962	6025
STROVEN, CARL G.	121	1940	5410
STROZIER, ROBERT I.	054	1965	5822
STRUBE, HANS.	803	1900	1355
STRUBLE, MILDRED C.	168	1924	1319
STRUCK, WILHELM.	828	1936	0700
STRUEVER, KARL.	807	1887	0486
STRUVE, HUGO.	811	1921	1166
STRUVE, JUERGEN.	808	1913	1333
STRYJEWSKI, KURT.	811	1940	1706
STRYKER, PHILIP D.	144	1948	1443
STRYKER, WILLIAM G.	158	1952	0191
STUART, JOHN A.	144	1945	5228
STUART, WALTER H.	170	1963	1417
STUBBLEFIELD, CHARLES F.	120	1967	5802
STUBBS, JOHN C.	152	1964	5230
STUCKEY, JOHANNA H.	171	1966	1819
STUCKEY, WILLIAM J.	167	1959	5843
STUCKMANN, HELMA.	806	1941	1186
STUDLEY, MARIAN H.	138	1923	0800
STUEBER, SR. M. STEPHANIE.	156	1954	0572
STUERMANN, ANITA.	805	1934	3080
STUHR, GEORG.	808	1914	0261
STULL, JOSEPH S.	131	1940	1031
STUMP, REVA J.	168	1957	1437
STUMPF, THOMAS A.	128	1966	0929
STUMPF, WILLI.	809	1911	1446
STUNZ, ARTHUR N.	131	1940	0678
STURAK, JOHN T.	114	1966	5847



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
STURCKEN, JOHNYE C.	162	1963	0548
STURGEON, THOMAS G.	128	1953	0186
STURGES, HALE.	171	1936	0740
STURGES, IRENE M.	101	1960	1452
STURM, NORBERT.	169	1961	0907
STURMAN, BERTA S.	116	1947	1317
STURTEVANT, CATHERINE.	116	1931	6060
SUBERMAN, JACK.	143	1955	0602
SUCKSMITH, HARVEY P.	528	1967	1446
SUDERMAN, ELMER F.	133	1961	5842
SUDRANN, JEAN.	118	1950	1469
SUEHNEL, RUDOLF.	821	1958	0928
SUERBAUM, ULRICH.	806	1958	0772
SUESSBIER, KARL.	811	1905	0480
SUESSKAND, PETER.	807	1935	0263
SUESSMUTH, HANS-GEORG.	806	1965	0560
SUGARMAN, MILTON H.	023	1953	5014
SUGDEN, HERBERT W.	121	1933	0532
SUGG, REDDING S., JR.	162	1952	0975
SUITER, JAMES E.	142	1959	1134
SUITS, CONRAD B.	116	1961	0918
SUKENICK, RONALD	017	1962	5639
SULING, KARL-HEINZ.	807	1939	0632
SULLENS, IDELLE D.	158	1959	0468
SULLENS, ZAY R.	141	1935	0742
SULLIVAN, CARMELINE.	115	1932	0474
SULLIVAN, EDWIN D.	024	1967	1825
SULLIVAN, FRANK.	171	1940	1326
SULLIVAN, G. BRIAN.	075	1967	1073
SULLIVAN, GERALD J.	148	1964	0964
SULLIVAN, HARRY R.	060	1960	1481
SULLIVAN, JOHN F.	138	1959	0631
SULLIVAN, JOHN J.	166	1966	1375
SULLIVAN, KEVIN.	118	1957	1221
SULLIVAN, MARGARET S.	121	1967	5847
SULLIVAN, MARY P., SR.	145	1964	1480
SULLIVAN, MARY R.	110	1964	1125
SULLIVAN, MARY.	075	1912	0602
SULLIVAN, NANCY A.	039	1963	2000
SULLIVAN, PATRICK J.	113	1967	0559
SULLIVAN, PAULINUS SR.	125	1949	3208
SULLIVAN, PHILIP E.	157	1966	5805
SULLIVAN, SISTER M. ANCILLA.	125	1939	0114
SULLIVAN, SISTER MARIE DENISE.	145	1961	0558
SULLIVAN, SR. JOHN, S. S. J.	115	1943	1308
SULLIVAN, SR. M. ROSENDA.	115	1943	0559
SULLIVAN, WILLIAM L.	110	1952	1224
SULLIVAN, WILLIAM P.	118	1961	5806



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
SULOWAY, IRWIN J.	144	1951	1101
SULTAN, STANLEY.	171	1955	1221
SULTANA, D. E.	603	1964	1036
SUMMERELL, JOSEPH H.	118	1958	1309
SUMMERS, HOLLIS S.	131	1949	2000
SUMMERS, JOSEPH H.	128	1950	0721
SUMMERS, MIMOSA F.	100	1965	1130
SUMMERSGILL, TRAVIS L.	128	1948	1313
SUMMEY, GEORGE.	118	1918	0294
SUN, PHILLIP S.	171	1963	0941
SUNDELL, MICHAEL G.	171	1962	1155
SUNDELL, ROGER H.	167	1966	0861
SUNDERMANN, KARL H.	811	1937	5816
SUNWALL, JAMES R.	131	1962	2000
SUPER, ROBERT H.	15	1941	1091
SUPPAN, ADOLPH A.	170	1947	1037
SURATGAR, M. L. K.	634	1939	1888
SURRIDGE, M. E.	594	1963	3051
SURTZ, EDWARD L.	128	1948	0560
SUSCHKO, LEO J.	829	1953	0632
SUSEBACH, HEINZ	807	1933	0484
SUSS, IRVING D.	118	1951	3008
SUSSMAN, HERBERT L.	128	1963	1101
SUTCLIFFE, E. G.	129	1918	5228
SUTCLIFFE, W. D.	597	1943	3120
SUTFIN, JOE A.	165	1964	1319
SUTHER, MARSHALL E.	118	1958	1042
SUTHERLAND, ABBY A.	149	1957	1001
SUTHERLAND, ARTHUR B.	149	1940	1461
SUTHERLAND, JOHN H.	149	1951	1422
SUTHERLAND, RAYMOND C., JR.	134	1953	0407
SUTHERLAND, ROBERT D.	131	1964	1137
SUTHERLAND, RONALD.	104	1960	0341
SUTHERLAND, WILLIAM O. S., JR.	143	1950	3112
SUTTON, GEORGE W.	074	1967	5806
SUTTON, MAX K.	121	1964	1111
SUTTON, VIVIAN R.	112	1942	0501
SUTTON, WALTER E.	146	1946	5205
SUTTON, WILLIAM A.	146	1943	6003
SVAGLIC, MARTIN J.	116	1949	1171
SVENDSEN, JAMES K.	143	1940	0865
SVITAVSKY, CHARLES D.	170	1966	1155
SVOB, MICHAEL J.	129	1966	0587
SWAIM, KATHLEEN.	149	1966	0943
SWAIN, BARBARA.	118	1932	0511
SWAIN, VICTOR C.	118	1962	0794
SWALLOW, ALAN.	135	1941	0539
SWAMINATHAN, S. R.	586	1958	1065

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
SWAN, MARSHALL W. S.	128	1942	0540
SWANDER, HOMER D.	138	1953	0682
SWANE, WILHELM.	808	1904	0243
SWANN, JR., THOMAS B.	124	1960	5650
SWANSON, DONALD R.	154	1965	1452
SWANSON, GRACE.	142	1956	1484
SWARDSON, JR., HAROLD R.	140	1956	0715
SWARTCHILD, WILLIAM G., III.	118	1966	0792
SWARTLEY, STANLEY.	149	1917	0740
SWARTS, DONALD C.	151	1953	1467
SWAYNE, MATTIE.	162	1938	5426
SWAYZE, WALTER E.	171	1951	1159
SWEARINGEN, GRACE F.	811	1904	0564
SWEDENBERG, HUGH T., JR.	143	1937	0900
SWEENEY, JAMES G.	110	1961	1321
SWEENEY, MARGARET.	171	1901	0477
SWEENEY, MARY K.	143	1953	1028
SWEENEY, PATRICIA R.	113	1967	1423
SWEET, MARGUERITE.	112	1892	0204
SWEETMAN, GLEN R.	164	1967	5639
SWEETSER, MARGARET S.	140	1952	5816
SWEETSER, WESLEY D.	117	1958	1484
SWEITZER, RONALD L.	171	1962	5639
SWERDLOW, IRWIN.	128	1951	1467
SWETNAM, FORD T., JR.	119	1967	1028
SWIECZKOWSKI, WALERIAN.	128	1958	0474
SWIGART, FORD H., JR.	151	1966	1413
SWIGG, R.	504	1966	1467
SWIGGART, CHARLES P.	171	1954	5806
SWINGLE, LARRY J.	170	1967	1024
SWITZER, CHARLES I.	139	1966	5260
SYKES, FREDERICK H.	132	1894	0208
SYKES, ROBERT H.	151	1962	5812
SYLVESTER, BICKFORD.	168	1966	5812
SYLVESTER, HOWARD E.	168	1954	5203
SYLVESTER, RICHARD S.	171	1955	0587
SYLVESTER, WILLIAM A.	140	1951	1309
SYMES, KEN M.	078	1967	0364
SYPHER, FELTUS W.	128	1937	0901
SYPHERD, WILBUR O.	128	1906	0340
SZANTO, GEORGE H.	128	1967	1383
SZIROTNY, JUNE M.	158	1966	1437
SZUDRA, KLAUS U.	811	1963	1412
TAAFFE, JAMES G.	130	1960	0804
TABOR, CAROLE S.	099	1967	5805
TACHAUER, JOSEF.	820	1900	0183
TAEGER, HANS.	827	1924	1129
TAEUSCH, HENRY W.	128	1928	1906

ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1864

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
TAFT, ARTHUR I.	171	1916	0559
TAFT, FREDERICK L.	169	1942	0872
TAFT, KENDALL B.	116	1936	6042
TAFT, WILLIAM H. III.	152	1942	1439
TAGLIGHT, J.	584	1964	0427
TAHA, ABDUL K.	162	1958	0256
TAHA, T. M.	538	1961	1473
TAKAYANAGI, SHUNICHI.	125	1959	0993
TAKEHARA, TSUNETA.	142	1915	1885
TALBERT, ERNEST W.	158	1936	0479
TALBERT, JOY K.	133	1941	5412
TALBOT, N. C.	520	1963	1893
TALBURT, NANCY E.	005	1967	1419
TALLCOTT, ROLLO A.	119	1936	1328
TALLMADGE, ABBY L.	144	1935	1455
TALLMADGE, JOHN A.	142	1953	1454
TAMSON, GEORGE J.	807	1897	0279
TAN, JAN C.	138	1962	0213
TANDY, JENNETTE R.	118	1925	8011
TANG, ME-TSUNG K.	149	1946	6204
TANGL, REGINA.	818	1961	1184
TANNEBERGER, ALFRED.	815	1910	0481
TANNER, J. I.	528	1965	0783
TANNER, JAMES T.	100	1965	5426
TANNER, JIMMIE E.	148	1964	1480
TANNER, LAWRENCE M.	142	1959	0787
TANNER, P. A.	553	1965	5431
TANSELLE, GEORGE T.	144	1959	5847
TANZY, CONRAD E.	146	1961	1423
TAPLIN, GORDON B.	128	1942	1159
TARGAN, BARRY D.	017	1962	1321
TARPLEY, FRED A.	135	1960	6413
TARR, SR. M. MURIEL.	115	1947	1413
TARTAGLIA, PHILIP O.	142	1966	0214
TARTELLA, VINCENT P.	145	1961	1446
TASEER, M. D.	562	1936	1886
TASSIN, ANTHONY G.	135	1966	6204
TATARA, WALTER T.	142	1962	2535
TATE, CHARLES D., JR.	117	1967	0827
TATE, ERNEST C.	142	1959	6801
TATE, GARY L.	078	1958	0774
TATHAM, LEWIS C., JR.	124	1965	1068
TATLOCK, JOHN S.	128	1903	0381
TATUM, NANCY R.	112	1960	1333
TAUBE, MYRON.	142	1959	1453
TAUBE, URSULA.	807	1946	0408
TAUBERT, EUGEN M.	815	1894	0130
TAUFKIRCH, RICHARD.	804	1912	1454

ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1865

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
TAUSENDFREMD, HANS.	803	1913	1811
TAVE, S. M.	595	1950	1302
TAXWEILER, RICHARD.	811	1906	0194
TAYLER, EDWARD W.	158	1960	0502
TAYLOR, ALEXANDER L.	514	1952	1137
TAYLOR, ALVA P.	113	1930	0527
TAYLOR, ANDRESS.	149	1963	1330
TAYLOR, CHARLENE M.	129	1966	1333
TAYLOR, CHARLES H., JR.	171	1955	1069
TAYLOR, CHRISTY M.	158	1955	1450
TAYLOR, CLYDE R.	104	1967	1002
TAYLOR, DICK, JR.	128	1950	0763
TAYLOR, DONALD S.	113	1950	1013
TAYLOR, DOUGLAS H.	020	1967	5007
TAYLOR, E. S.	510	1943	1004
TAYLOR, EDMUND D.	171	1966	1454
TAYLOR, EDWARD A.	116	1925	1309
TAYLOR, EMERSON G.	171	1899	1333
TAYLOR, ESTELLA R.	144	1946	3001
TAYLOR, GARLAND F.	171	1940	1359
TAYLOR, GEORGE C.	116	1905	1308
TAYLOR, GORDON O.	113	1967	5842
TAYLOR, HARRY H.	120	1961	2000
TAYLOR, HILDA	116	1926	0514
TAYLOR, HOUGHTON W.	116	1934	1402
TAYLOR, IVAN E.	149	1942	1338
TAYLOR, JEAN E.	141	1928	6620
TAYLOR, JEROME	116	1959	1835
TAYLOR, JOHN A.	131	1959	2000
TAYLOR, JOHN C.	164	1966	0828
TAYLOR, JOHN G.	101	1958	5230
TAYLOR, JOHN T.	118	1944	1401
TAYLOR, JR., HORACE P.	135	1961	5819
TAYLOR, MARION A.	131	1931	0664
TAYLOR, MICHAEL J.	502	1963	1326
TAYLOR, MYRON.	167	1961	0715
TAYLOR, PAUL BEEKMAN.	111	1961	1848
TAYLOR, ROSS MCL.	131	1938	2000
TAYLOR, RUPERT.	118	1911	1981
TAYLOR, SISTER M. EUSTACE.	115	1938	0939
TAYLOR, WALTER F.	143	1930	5842
TAYLOR, WALTER F.	123	1964	5806
TAYLOR, WARREN.	116	1937	1937
TAYLOR, WELFORD D.	137	1967	6003
TAYLOR, WILLIAM E.	165	1957	1392
TAYLOR, WILLIAM W.	138	1945	0707
TEAGARDEN, JACK E.	124	1957	1389
TEAGARDEN, LUCETTA J.	121	1943	1326

ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1866

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
TEAGER, FLORENCE E.	131	1931	0358
TEAHAN, F. H.	538	1954	1908
TEDLOCK, ERNEST W., JR.	157	1951	1467
TEELE, ROY E.	118	1949	1884
TEELING, JOHN P., FATHER.	143	1963	1484
TEETER, LOUIS B.	132	1936	1333
TEETS, BRUCE E.	121	1955	1454
TEICHERT, FRIEDRICH.	808	1912	0231
TEICHGRAEBER, STEPHEN E.	094	1967	1450
TEICHMAN, MILTON.	116	1966	1031
TEICHMANN, EDUARD.	821	1887	0474
TEICHMANN, HANS.	826	1913	1373
TELFER, ROBERT S., ED.	152	1928	1324
TELFER, WILLIAM A.	119	1933	1353
TELLER, STEPHEN J.	129	1967	1330
TELLER, WALTER M.	118	1960	0910
TELLKAMP, AUGUST.	805	1918	0955
TEMPEL, GUDRUN.	819	1954	3002
TEMPLE, RUTH Z.	118	1947	1826
TEMPLE, W. M.	510	1953	0182
TEMPLEMAN, WILLIAM D.	128	1930	0987
TEMPLETON, JOAN.	084	1966	1379
TEMPLIN, LAWRENCE H.	130	1964	1437
TEN HOOR, HENRY.	138	1963	1355
TENBUSCH, LORETTA M., SR.	156	1955	0559
TENER, R. H.	630	1960	1184
TENER, ROBERT L.	169	1965	1302
TENHARMSEL, HENRIETTA.	138	1962	1455
TENNANT, GEORGE B.	171	1907	1321
TENNEY, EDWARD A.	119	1932	1317
TENNEY, MARY A.	170	1940	3224
TENNEY, WILLIAM H.	138	1944	0269
TENNIS, LEGRAND.	166	1941	7802
TENNYSON, GEORGE	152	1963	1161
TERGAU, DIEDRICH.	807	1933	1308
TERHUNE, A. M.	562	1940	1116
TERMAAT, CORNELIUS J.	138	1963	5800
TERRELL, CARROLL F.	142	1956	1247
TERRELL, DAHLIA J.	162	1966	5226
TERRELL, HORACE C.	168	1939	5230
TERRELL, RUSSELL F.	126	1926	5405
TERRETT, DULANY.	144	1941	1036
TERRIF, HENRY L.	152	1955	1450
TERRILL, THOMAS E.	128	1929	0744
TERRY, CHARLES L., III.	138	1965	0965
TERWILLIGER, ERNEST W.	119	1953	5228
TERWILLIGER, W. B.	137	1941	8005
TESCHE, KARL.	804	1921	1452

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
TESKE, CHARLES B.	171	1962	1722
TESSMANN, ERNST A.	811	1891	0179
TEST, GEORGE A.	149	1960	5605
TETZLAFF, ARTHUR.	803	1898	0620
TETZLAFF, GERHARD.	888	1954	0107
TEUBNER, KURT.	803	1915	1957
TEUNISSEN, JOHN.	096	1967	0840
TEZLA, ALBERT.	116	1952	1062
THACKABERRY, ROBERT E.	131	1937	0336
THADDEUS, JANICE F.	118	1965	1006
THALE, JEROME.	144	1953	1136
HALER, ALWIN.	128	1918	1309
HALER, B.	819	1965	0626
THAMM, WALTER.	811	1908	0479
THARP, CHARLES D.	151	1940	5237
THARPE, JAC L.	128	1965	5230
THAYER, CALVIN G.	113	1952	0524
THAYER, MARY R.	119	1914	1813
THEARLE, BEATRICE J.	137	1958	0421
THEIMER, HELEN A.	158	1962	1480
THEIN, ADELAIDE E.	138	1941	1005
THEINER, PAUL F.	128	1962	0471
THELLUSSON, JOAN M.	125	1948	0977
THEOBALD, JOHN R.	131	1942	1467
THEUMER, ERICH.	805	1966	1480
THEUNISSEN, GORDON A.	825	1961	0904
THIEL, GERHARD.	802	1931	0780
THIEL, RUDOLF.	802	1938	1874
THIELE, HANS J.	888	1955	0204
THIELE, OTTO.	813	1901	0264
THIELKE, KARL.	807	1935	0906
THIEME, HEINZ.	815	1934	1314
THIEME, WILHELM.	803	1903	1318
THIEMKE, HERMANN.	811	1919	0456
THIEN, HERMANN.	808	1906	0459
THIMME, MARGARETHE.	807	1920	1320
THIMMESH, HILARY D.	119	1963	0474
THIRLWALL, JOHN C.	118	1936	1186
THISTLEWAITE, GEORGE.	803	1896	1120
THOBOELL, GEORG W.	808	1950	1453
THOENE, FRANZ.	808	1912	0191
THOM, KARL W.	808	1908	1357
THOMA, GEORGE N.	116	1958	6204
THOMA, HENRY F.	128	1941	0707
THOMA, OTTO.	816	1913	1430
THOMANN, WILLY.	803	1908	1392
THOMAS DE PANGE, V. M.	591	1956	1835
THOMAS, A.	630	1967	1147



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
THOMAS, ALFRED K.	150	1967	5847
THOMAS, ANNELIESE.	805	1933	0674
THOMAS, CHARLES W.	128	1955	0948
THOMAS, CORAMAE.	099	1967	0840
THOMAS, DONALD S.	039	1967	5824
THOMAS, ELEANOR W.	118	1931	1132
THOMAS, FRAN.	170	1964	1722
THOMAS, FREDERICK B.	125	1967	0312
THOMAS, GEORGE S.	142	1963	1022
THOMAS, GLYN N.	129	1949	1184
THOMAS, HELEN S.	094	1960	1309
THOMAS, JOHN A.	137	1963	0783
THOMAS, JONATHAN.	154	1966	5813
THOMAS, JOSEPH M.	138	1910	0224
THOMAS, JOSEPH.	838	1951	5811
THOMAS, JR., OWEN P.	114	1960	5430
THOMAS, JULIUS.	827	1908	0426
THOMAS, KARL H.	803	1936	1862
THOMAS, MACKLIN.	170	1938	5026
THOMAS, MARION B.	165	1940	1080
THOMAS, MARY E.	118	1950	0300
THOMAS, MARY O.	121	1956	0679
THOMAS, NOEL K.	502	1963	1379
THOMAS, P. W.	556	1963	0787
THOMAS, PARUVANANI T., REV.	142	1967	0663
THOMAS, PAUL K.	802	1929	0901
THOMAS, POWELL S.	149	1961	1177
THOMAS, ROBERT B.	135	1961	1422
THOMAS, ROBERT K.	118	1967	5235
THOMAS, RUSSELL B.	116	1942	1352
THOMAS, RUSSELL.	138	1932	0245
THOMAS, RUTH M.	142	1946	6801
THOMAS, SIDNEY.	118	1945	0668
THOMAS, VLAD I.	170	1963	1221
THOMAS, WILLIAM A.	149	1934	1450
THOMPSON, ALAN R.	128	1926	1305
THOMPSON, CRAIG R.	152	1937	0500
THOMPSON, DORIS S.	153	1952	0787
THOMPSON, ELBERT N.	171	1903	1396
THOMPSON, ERIC.	131	1951	1246
THOMPSON, EWA M.	165	1967	7807
THOMPSON, FRANCIS J.	142	1941	1191
THOMPSON, FRANCIS J.	155	1962	0418
THOMPSON, FRANK T.	143	1925	5228
THOMPSON, GARY R.	157	1967	5234
THOMPSON, GORDON W.	170	1966	1125
THOMPSON, GUY A.	116	1912	1904
THOMPSON, HARLEY S.	171	1947	0802

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
THOMPSON, HAROLD W.	128	1915	1416
THOMPSON, HOWARD H.	149	1959	0717
THOMPSON, JAMES R.	023	1964	1062
THOMPSON, JOHN.	118	1957	0546
THOMPSON, K. E.	541	1966	1233
THOMPSON, KARL F.	171	1950	0804
THOMPSON, LAWRANCE.	118	1938	5231
THOMPSON, LESLIE M.	100	1965	1125
THOMPSON, LOUIS F.	066	1959	0339
THOMPSON, MARION C.	119	1953	1245
THOMPSON, MARVIN O.	140	1956	0622
THOMPSON, NESTA M.	158	1926	0341
THOMPSON, PAUL V.	144	1938	0942
THOMPSON, PHYLLIS J.	143	1965	0532
THOMPSON, RALPH.	118	1936	5205
THOMPSON, RICHARD J.	018	1965	0720
THOMPSON, STITH.	128	1914	6635
THOMPSON, TOLLEF B.	809	1910	1133
THOMPSON, W. MEREDITH.	802	1935	0715
THOMPSON, WADE C.	118	1959	5235
THOMPSON, WILLIAM F.	075	1937	0643
THOMPSON, WILLIAM I.	119	1966	1191
THOMPSON, WILLIAM L.	158	1946	1127
THOMPSON, WILLIAM R.	100	1957	1098
THOMSEN, CHRISTIAN.	804	1967	1309
THOMSON, ALLAN.	159	1960	1221
THOMSON, FRED C.	171	1957	1437
THOMSON, M. P. NICOLSON.	562	1947	1196
THOMSON, PAUL V.	111	1956	1141
THOMSON, WOODRUFF C.	101	1962	7803
THORBERG, RAYMOND.	119	1954	5803
THORBURN, DONALD B.	142	1948	1433
THORLBY, ANTHONY K.	171	1953	1423
THORNBERRY, RICHARD T.	146	1964	0645
THORNBURG, ROBERT B.	149	1956	0515
THORNBURY, ETHEL M.	170	1928	1417
THORNDIKE, ASHLEY H.	128	1898	0602
THORNE, WILLIAM B.	170	1965	0625
THORNLEY, G. C.	632	1952	0114
THORNTON, RALPH.	149	1966	1339
THORNTON, RICHARD HURT	116	1926	1022
THORNTON, ROBERT D.	128	1949	1001
THORNTON, WELDON.	162	1961	1221
THORP, MARGARET F.	171	1934	1441
THORP, WILLARD.	152	1926	1309
THORPE, CLARENCE D.	138	1925	1072
THORPE, JAMES ERNEST.	128	1941	0885
THORPE, PETER L.	168	1963	1014

ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1870

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
THORSLEV, JR., PETER L.	140	1959	1060
THORSON, GERALD H.	118	1957	7808
THORSON, JAMES L.	119	1966	0727
THRALL, MIRIAM M.	118	1934	3113
THRALL, WILLIAM F.	116	1920	1957
THRANE, JAMES R.	118	1956	1910
THRIFT, INEZ E.	633	1935	1494
THROCKMORTON, JEAN L.	133	1954	5803
THUEME, HANS.	818	1927	0994
THUEMING, JOHANNES M.	815	1891	0468
THUEMMEL, ARNO.	815	1906	0539
THUENS, BERNHAARD.	815	1909	0457
THUERNAU, KARL.	811	1906	1022
THUM, ALBERT O.	828	1892	0468
THUNE, ENSAF Z.	168	1962	1850
THURMAN, HOWARD K.	131	1950	5816
THURMAN, WILLIAM R.	060	1964	6053
THURMANN, ERICH.	806	1936	0907
THURMANN, MARTIN.	818	1957	1850
THURN, GEORG.	829	1925	1446
THURSTON, JARVIS A.	131	1946	6003
THURSTON, MARJORIE H.	140	1941	0580
THURSTON, PAUL T.	124	1961	0314
THYGERSON, JOHN R.	114	1958	0761
TICHY, HENRIETTA.	142	1942	0931
TICK, STANLEY.	021	1966	1446
TIDWELL, JAMES N.	146	1947	6412
TIEDJE, EGON.	818	1963	1321
TIEGS, ALEXANDER.	802	1933	0601
TIEMANN, MARIANNE.	809	1936	1484
TIEMERSMA, RICHARD R.	144	1962	3113
TIEMPO, EDILBERTO K.	120	1958	2000
TIEMPO, EDITH L.	120	1958	2000
TIETE, GEORG.	802	1889	0481
TIETJE, GUSTAV.	808	1914	1005
TIETJENS, EUGENIE.	809	1919	0257
TIETZ, EVA.	810	1925	1131
TIETZE, FREDERICK I.	170	1953	1121
TIEZOLD, WILLI.	827	1922	1452
TIHANY, LESLIE C.	144	1936	0428
TILDSLEY, JOHN L.	803	1898	1101
TILFORD, JOHN F., JR.	138	1942	1429
TILGHMAN, TENCE F.	166	1933	1722
TILGNER, ELFRIEDE.	811	1935	0483
TILLEY, WESLEY H., JR.	116	1964	1450
TILLEY, WINTHROP.	111	1933	5003
TILLINGHAST, ANTHONY J.	528	1964	0970
TILLMAN, NATHANIEL P.	170	1941	0483

ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1871

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
TILLSON, MERL W.	120	1951	6631
TILLY, MORRIS P.	815	1903	0184
TILTON, ELEANOR M.	118	1947	5229
TILTON, JOHN W.	150	1962	0943
TIMBERLAKE, PHILIP W.	152	1926	1729
TIMKO, MICHAEL.	170	1956	1130
TIMM, RICHARD.	828	1902	1054
TIMMERMAN, JOHN J.	144	1949	1184
TIMMERMAN, JOHN R.	162	1952	1323
TIMMLER, MARKUS.	810	1936	1380
TIMPE, EUGENE F.	157	1961	7801
TINDALL, WILLIAM Y.	118	1934	0780
TING, NAI TUNG.	128	1941	0784
TINKER, CHAUNCEY.	171	1902	0163
TINKLER, JOHN D.	158	1964	0142
TINSLEY, JAMES R.	149	1962	6053
TISCHER, JOHANNA M.	819	1953	1070
TISCHNER, FRIEDRICH.	804	1907	1316
TISDEL, FREDERICK M.	128	1900	1308
TISON, JOHN L., JR.	143	1953	0614
TITUS, CATHERINE F.	141	1955	5813
TJOSSEM, HERBERT K.	171	1955	6410
TOBIAS, RICHARD C.	146	1957	1158
TOBIN, JAMES E.	125	1933	1324
TOBIN, TERENCE A.	136	1967	3032
TODASCO, RUTH T.	100	1963	1450
TODD-NAYLOR, URSULA.	634	1935	1419
TODD, D. K.	634	1964	0903
TODD, EDGELEY W.	144	1952	6630
TODD, F. M.	634	1948	1027
TODD, JOHN E.	170	1965	5430
TODD, WALDEMAR D.	118	1951	1307
TODD, WILLIAM B.	116	1949	0905
TODT, WILHELM	827	1912	1864
TOELKEN, J. BARRE.	084	1965	1722
TOENSE, LUDWIG.	808	1910	1353
TOEPFERWEIN, AUGUST.	807	1921	0445
TOERNE, RICHARD A.	144	1961	5824
TOLBERT, JAMES M.	162	1950	0685
TOLER, COLETTE., SR.	145	1965	5803
TOLKSDORF, CAECILIE.	805	1934	0921
TOLL, WALTER.	803	1909	1321
TOLLES, WINTON.	118	1940	1376
TOLMAN, ALBERT H.	813	1891	0653
TOLSON, JULIUS H.	149	1951	6043
TOMKINS, A. R.	559	1957	1309
TOMKINS, MARY E.	101	1964	6204
TOMLINSON, WARREN E.	811	1933	1993

1  
1  
1  
5  
8  
7  
6  
5  
4  
3  
2

## ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1872

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
TOMPKINS, KENNETH D.	130	1967	1309
TONGERS, HEINRICH.	803	1910	0955
TONKIN, HUMPHREY R.	128	1966	0532
TONNDORF, MAX.	803	1893	0488
TOOLE, WILLIAM B.	165	1963	0691
TOOR, DAVID S.	084	1965	0579
TOPPING, DONALD M.	139	1963	0223
TORBERT, KATHLEEN F.	170	1949	1141
TORCHIANA, DONALD T.	131	1953	1375
TORCZON, VERNON J.	075	1960	0532
TORNWALL, WILLIAM A.	135	1956	0361
TOURBIER, RICHARD.	811	1928	0258
TOUSTER, EVA K.	165	1951	0163
TOWERS, AUGUSTUS R.	152	1953	1417
TOWLE, CARROLL S.	171	1933	0540
TOWNE, FRANK M.	114	1949	0401
TOWNSEND, A. H.	142	1930	5026
TOWNSEND, FRANCIS G.	146	1949	1163
TOWNSEND, FRANK H.	116	1952	5426
TOWNSEND, FREDA L.	121	1944	1321
TOWNSEND, J. BENJAMIN.	171	1951	1159
TOWNSEND, JR., JAMES E.	113	1958	0309
TOWNSEND, NAOMI J.	151	1955	0977
TRACE, ARTHUR S., JR.	158	1954	1396
TRACHTENBERG, STANLEY.	142	1963	5847
TRACY, CLARENCE R.	171	1935	1127
TRACY, ROBERT E.	128	1960	1877
TRACY, THOMAS J.	155	1941	5203
TRAHERN, JOSEPH BAXTER, JR.	152	1963	0131
TRAPP, WALTER.	805	1913	0125
TRASCHEN, ISADORE.	118	1952	1450
TRAUB, WALTHER.	821	1937	1993
TRAUGER, WILMER K.	128	1940	1408
TRAUGOTT, JOHN L.	113	1951	1418
TRAUTMANN, JOANNE B.	088	1967	1485
TRAYER, ALICE A.	138	1945	0243
TRAYER, HOPE.	112	1907	0452
TRAWICK, BUCKNER B.	128	1942	1159
TRAWICK, LEONARD M.	128	1961	1026
TRAYNOR, M. J.	518	1955	0274
TREDE, JOHANN	808	1914	1060
TREGUBOFF, ZOE L.	114	1955	1493
TREICHEL, ADOLF.	810	1896	0450
TREITER, MAX.	811	1919	0108
TRESIDDER, ARGUS J.	119	1935	1483
TRESSMAN, LUELLA R.	140	1935	0904
TREUTEL, KARL.	828	1901	0655
TREVITHICK, JACK.	171	1939	1365

28



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
TRIVENENS, ROGER.	144	1951	0501
TRIESCH, MANFRED.	830	1964	6044
TRIGGS, OSCAR L.	116	1895	0483
TRILLING, LIONEL.	118	1939	1158
TRILSBACH, GUSTAV.	805	1905	0195
TRIMPI, HELEN P.	128	1966	5816
TRIMPI, JR., WILLIAM W.	128	1957	1321
TRIPPET, MARY M.	129	1966	6625
TRITT, CARLETON S.	168	1967	0756
TRITTSCHUH, TRAVIS E.	146	1952	6419
TROENDLE, DOROTHY F.	111	1960	0481
TROESCH, MRS. HELEN D.	169	1940	1392
TROST, WILHELM.	804	1904	0742
TROTTER, MARGRET G.	146	1943	0540
TROWBRIDGE, CLINTON W.	124	1958	1462
TROWBRIDGE, FREDERICK H.	170	1935	0930
TROWBRIDGE, RONALD L.	138	1967	1161
TROYER, HOWARD.	170	1939	0987
TRUE, MICHAEL D.	121	1964	6204
TRUEBLOOD, PAUL G.	121	1935	1061
TRUESDALE, CALVIN W.	168	1956	0533
TRUMBAUER, WALTER H.	149	1917	1463
TRUSLER, MARGARET.	116	1933	1308
TRUSS, JR., TOM J.	170	1957	1184
TSCHISCHWITZ, BENNO.	809	1908	0142
TSUKUI, NOBUKO.	075	1967	5630
TU, PIN-CHOW.	129	1959	1029
TUCCI, GERALD A.	142	1960	0641
TUCKER, CYNTHIA G.	131	1967	1714
TUCKER, EDWARD L.	060	1957	5250
TUCKER, EMMA C.	171	1913	0479
TUCKER, HOUSTON.	165	1960	1437
TUCKER, MARTIN.	142	1963	1889
TUCKER, MARY C.	123	1963	0625
TUCKER, ROBERT G.	131	1961	2000
TUCKER, SAMUEL M.	118	1908	0595
TUCKER, YVONNE Y.	128	1965	1334
TUCKEY, JOHN S.	145	1953	5431
TUELL, ANNE K.	118	1925	1140
TUERCK, HERMANN.	815	1890	0674
TUERCK, SUSANNE.	807	1930	0641
TUERK, RICHARD C.	132	1967	5235
TUFTE, VIRGINIA J.	114	1964	1743
TULIP, JAMES G.	116	1962	0668
TUMASZ, SISTER M. FLORENCE.	125	1963	1879
TUNBERG, JACQUELINE D.	157	1965	1377
TUNG, MASON.	158	1962	0804
TUNK, PAUL.	802	1900	0450



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
TUPPER, FRED S.	128	1935	1351
TUPPER, FREDERICK.	132	1893	0199
TUPPER, JAMES W.	132	1895	0168
TURBEVILLE, FIORELLA S.	130	1960	1947
TURK, MILTON H.	815	1890	0173
TURMANN, MARGARITA	811	1934	0591
TURNER, A. G. C.	556	1952	0289
TURNER, ALBERT M.	128	1920	1086
TURNER, ALBERTA T.	146	1946	0717
TURNER, ALICE L.	126	1930	8005
TURNER, AMY L.	094	1955	0826
TURNER, CLARENCE S.	162	1962	6025
TURNER, DARWIN T.	116	1956	6053
TURNER, HENRY A.	162	1934	5230
TURNER, JR., JOHN M.	123	1956	5401
TURNER, JR., ROBERT K.	166	1958	1328
TURNER, JULIA C.	113	1928	0582
TURNER, KATHRINE C.	138	1939	5450
TURNER, LIONEL H.	157	1950	1480
TURNER, LORENZO D.	116	1926	5412
TURNER, MYRON M.	168	1965	0543
TURNER, RICHARD M.	117	1967	1122
TURNER, ROBERT C.	171	1935	5228
TURNER, ROBERT.	116	1959	0614
TURNER, RUFUS P.	157	1966	1422
TURNER, SUSAN J.	118	1956	6204
TURNER, WILLIAM A.	146	1946	0804
TURNER, CHARLES.	154	1965	0527
TURPIE, MARY C.	140	1944	5228
TURRENTINE, PERCY W.	128	1952	5845
TUSCHKE, LUISE	804	1940	1722
TUSO, JOSEPH F.	007	1966	0182
TUTT, RALPH M., JR.	121	1966	1086
TUTTLE, ALLEN E.	144	1950	5410
TUTTLE, DONALD R.	169	1939	5405
TUTTLE, MARION.	119	1931	1314
TUTTLE, ROBERT C.	168	1965	5426
TUTTLETON, JAMES W.	143	1963	5823
TUTTLETON, JUNE M.	143	1964	1454
TUTWILER, CARRINGTON C. JR.	152	1934	1104
TUVE, ROSEMOND.	112	1931	0414
TUZINSKY, KONRAD.	877	1964	1956
TWEET, ROALD D.	116	1967	5024
THINING, EDWARD S.	039	1966	1230
TWOMBLY, ROBERT G.	171	1965	0546
TYERYAR, GARY L.	170	1966	1722
TYLER, PRISCILLA.	169	1954	6401
TYNE, JAMES L.	171	1962	0945

ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1875

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
TYNER, R. E.	635	1955	0729
TYROLLER, FRANZ.	819	1911	1957
TYSON, ARCHIE M.	149	1952	1321
TYSON, JOHN P.	164	1967	0827
TYSON, MARY H.	113	1966	0602
TZEUTSCHLER, ARTHUR.	802	1909	1330
TZSCHASCHEL, KURT.	803	1902	1320
UDELL, GERALD R.	116	1966	6414
UEBEL, OTTO.	816	1914	1007
UEDA, MAKOTU.	168	1961	1885
UEDA, MINORU.	162	1966	0108
UERKVITZ, WILHELM.	809	1898	0452
UFER, HANNA.	804	1930	1454
UHDE, HERMANN.	816	1902	0640
UHLAND, MAUDE L.	119	1937	0524
UHLEMAYR, BENEDIKT.	816	1900	1835
UHLER, JOHN E.	132	1927	6615
UHLER, KARL.	816	1925	0258
UHLIG, CLAUS.	818	1967	0624
UHLMANN, WILFRIED.	821	1962	1244
ULANOV, BARRY.	118	1955	1825
ULATOWSKA, H. K.	510	1962	1879
ULBRICH, ALFRED.	815	1908	0422
ULBRICH, ARMAND H.	138	1953	5843
ULBRICHT, EMIL.	829	1924	1016
ULHERR, HANS.	829	1956	6407
ULLAH, J. S.	510	1953	1022
ULLMAN, SAMSON D. A., JR.	128	1954	1184
ULLMANN, HELGA.	808	1953	1455
ULLMANN, JULIUS.	802	1883	0471
ULLRICH, ERICH.	815	1915	1835
ULMAN, SETH P.	113	1953	1308
ULMER, HERMANN.	819	1911	1131
ULREY, PAMELA A.	119	1963	5806
ULRICH, ALFRED.	827	1931	1446
ULRICH, ELSBETH.	803	1923	0107
ULRICH, OTTO.	813	1913	1328
UMBACH, HERBERT H.	119	1934	0743
UMPFENBACH, HEINZ.	811	1935	0498
UMPHLETT, WILEY L.	054	1967	5892
UMPHREY, ROBERT E.	168	1963	1316
UNDERDOWN, MARY E.	171	1961	0543
UNDERHILL, JOHN G.	118	1899	1836
UNDERWOOD, DALE S.	171	1952	1345
UNGEMACH, HEINRICH.	819	1890	1308
UNGER, LEONARD H.	131	1941	0742
UNGERER, FRIEDRICH.	819	1964	0624
UNGLESBY, INA H.	135	1945	6620

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
UNIKEL, GRAHAM.	113	1951	1428
UNNA, JOSEF.	828	1903	1325
UNTERECKER, JOHN E.	118	1956	1375
UPHAM, ALFRED H.	118	1908	1826
UPHOFF, GISELA.	807	1956	0606
UPTON, ALBERT W.	113	1927	1328
URBACH, RICHARD.	828	1886	0653
URBAN, WILHELM.	804	1940	0679
URLAU, KURT.	811	1921	0274
URMITZER, KLARA.	805	1935	1250
UROFF, MARGARET D.	111	1965	5637
URWIN, G. G.	632	1956	1376
USCHALD, WILLI A.	139	1957	0579
USIS, CHLOE M.	113	1950	0468
USREY, MALCOLM O.	100	1963	1439
USSERY, JR, HULING.	138	1963	0310
USTICK, WILLIAM L.	128	1932	0503
UTECH, RICHARD.	803	1892	0611
UTESCH, HANS.	808	1910	1308
UTLEY, FRANCIS L.	128	1936	0401
UTTAM, SINGH, S.	636	1959	1064
UTTER, ROBERT P.	128	1906	1401
UTTERBACK, RAYMOND.	110	1967	0624
UTZ, KATHRYN E.	146	1952	6060
VAHL, WOLFGANG.	830	1954	1342
VAID, KRISHNA B.	128	1961	1450
VAIL, MARGARET F.	164	1965	1125
VALDES, HELEN J.	162	1961	1461
VALENCY, MAURICE J.	118	1939	1351
VALES, ROBERT L.	169	1964	0939
VALGEMAE, MARDI.	114	1964	6053
VALIAN, MAXINE K.	157	1961	1321
VAN ARSDEL, ROSEMARY T.	118	1961	3113
VAN AVER, ALBERT.	023	1947	1158
VAN BAAREN, BETTY B.	170	1958	1480
VAN BENSCHOTEN, VIRGINIA.	138	1960	5843
VAN CLEVE, CHARLES F.	126	1937	0690
VAN DE VOORT, DONNELL.	165	1938	0417
VAN DER WEELE, STEVEN J.	170	1956	1333
VAN DOREN, CARL.	118	1911	1427
VAN DOREN, CHARLES L.	118	1959	1005
VAN DOREN, MARK.	118	1920	0751
VAN EGMOND, PETER G.	143	1966	5426
VAN FOSSEN, RICHARD W.	128	1958	1325
VAN GHENT, DOROTHY B.	113	1942	1073
VAN HAITSMAN, GLENN.	159	1961	1040
VAN KEUREN, ERNEST C.	119	1931	1321
VAN KLUYVE, ROBERT A.	132	1962	0408

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
VAN LAAN, THOMAS F.	113	1961	1393
VAN LENNEP, WILLIAM B.	128	1934	1334
VAN NORDEN, LINDA.	114	1946	0599
VAN NOSTRAND, ALBERT D.	128	1951	5847
VAN PELT, RACHEL ELIZABETH STANFIELD.	129	1962	5230
VAN RIPER, WILLIAM R.	138	1958	6410
VAN SCYOC, LEO L.	133	1958	5026
VAN SLOOTEN, HENRY.	157	1957	1480
VAN VORIS, W. H.	538	1957	1344
VAN WINKLE, CORDLANDT, ED.	152	1915	0529
VANBUREN, JAMES G.	062	1967	0721
VANCE, EUGENE A.	119	1964	0532
VANCE, HIRAM A.	827	1894	0182
VANCE, THOMAS H.	171	1935	1064
VANCE, WILLIAM L.	138	1962	5230
VANCE, WILLIAM S.	116	1941	1161
VANCROMPHOUT, GUSTAAF V.	140	1967	5228
VANDE KIEFT, RUTH M.	138	1957	0770
VANDEBILT, ROLFE K.	140	1956	6203
VANDERHAAR, MARGARET M.	164	1966	1375
VANDERSEE, CHARLES A.	114	1964	5428
VANDIVER, E. P.	143	1931	1392
VANDIVER, SAMUEL E.	162	1967	5812
VANDOMELEN, JOHN E.	139	1964	1281
VANDOMELEN, JOHN E.	139	1964	0639
VANDUSEN, ROBERT L.	162	1964	1874
VANE, GEORGE T.	140	1958	1392
VANN, JERRY D.	100	1967	1446
VARANDYAN, PAUL E.	131	1948	2000
VARDON, BRUCE E.	116	1950	1176
VARGISH, THOMAS.	152	1967	1141
VARLEY, H. LELAND.	170	1953	1154
VARMA, D. P.	520	1956	1413
VARNA, S. P.	634	1926	1114
VARNADO, SEABORN L.	125	1965	5234
VARNAS, LAZAROS A.	149	1965	0108
VARNER, JOHN G.	166	1941	5250
VARUGHESE, ALINTEKANNIMAL V.	120	1965	0625
VASELS, WILLIAM B.	144	1954	1820
VASTA, EDWARD.	158	1963	0474
VATER, PAUL A.	803	1897	0922
VAUGHAN, JOSEPH L.	166	1940	5234
VAUGHN-EAMES, LENORE H.	142	1938	2535
VAUGHN, ARTHUR W.	126	1928	2540
VAUGHN, SISTER ANN CAROL.	139	1957	5660
VEACH, CARSON W.	130	1967	5846
VEEN, WILHELM.	806	1938	5230
VEHVILLAINEN, PAUL.	168	1964	1856

ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1878

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
VEILLEUX, SISTER ANDRE.	125	1963	1802
VELER, RICHARD P.	146	1964	5847
VELTE, FRIEDRICH M.	152	1922	1325
VELTMANN, PAULA.	806	1919	0163
VELZ, JOHN W.	140	1963	0608
VENATIER, KARL.	802	1893	1376
VENDA, MARY, SR.	145	1925	1940
VENDLER, HELEN M. H.	153	1960	1375
VENEZKY, ALICE S.	118	1951	0644
VENEZKY, RICHARD L.	158	1965	0269
VENZLAFF, EDMUND.	809	1910	0952
VENZLAFF, GUENTHER.	809	1909	1320
VERMA, SHIVENDRA K.	510	1964	0223
VERMEER, HANS J.	816	1962	0203
VEROSKY, SISTER M. VICTORIA.	125	1962	0239
VERSHOVEN, WILHELM.	805	1905	0671
VEST, EUGENE B.	128	1932	0186
VESTERS, MARGARETE.	827	1918	1452
VETTER, DALE B.	144	1946	0987
VETTERMANN, ELLA.	815	1914	1957
VEUHOFF, KARL F.	806	1954	0612
VICHERT, G. S.	630	1964	0918
VICKERS, B. W.	562	1967	0575
VICKERS, WALLACE J.	158	1926	0243
VICKERY, JOHN B.	170	1955	1242
VICKERY, OLGA W.	170	1954	5806
VICKREY, JOHN F.	130	1960	0119
VICTOR, OTTO.	805	1912	0456
VIDYARTHY, D. P.	633	1949	1419
VIEBROCK, HELMUT.	804	1943	1075
VIEBROCK, HELMUT.	804	1938	1028
VIERECK, WOLFGANG.	818	1966	0274
VIETH, DAVID M.	171	1952	0726
VILLAREJO, OSCAR M.	118	1953	1838
VILLGRADTER, RUDOLF F.	888	1961	1230
VINCENT, CHARLES J.	128	1938	1323
VINCENT, HOWARD P.	128	1933	1357
VINING, ROSCOE H.	110	1922	6050
VINOCUR, JACOB.	170	1958	1473
VINOGRAD, SHERNA S.	158	1941	1301
VINSON, GRACE E.	170	1953	1454
VIOLI, UNICID JACK.	118	1955	0602
VIRNICH, MARIA.	805	1917	0575
VIRTUE, JOHN B.	171	1935	1161
VITALE, PHILIP H.	136	1941	3208
VITELLI, JAMES R.	149	1955	5607
VITZTHUM, RICHARD C.	158	1963	5428
VIVIAN, CHARLES H.	128	1949	1461



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
VOCKERADT, WERNER.	809	1925	0269
VOCKRODT, GUSTAV.	803	1914	0309
VOEGELE, HERMANN.	825	1954	1433
VOELCKER, BRUNO.	809	1916	0674
VOELKER, CHRISTA R.	818	1967	1893
VOGEL, DAN.	142	1956	5816
VOGEL, ERNST.	827	1901	0251
VOGEL, GUDRUN.	815	1919	1453
VOGEL, HERMANN.	825	1921	0827
VOGEL, JOSEPH F.	124	1965	1131
VOGEL, SR. M. URSULA.	115	1949	0460
VOGEL, STANLEY M.	171	1949	5202
VOGELBACK, ARTHUR L.	116	1938	5431
VOGELEY, HEINRICH.	804	1934	0641
VOGELREICH, ERNA.	804	1940	1418
VOGES, HERBERT.	818	1940	0274
VOGLER, THOMAS A.	171	1964	1002
VOGT, ADOLF.	803	1903	1321
VOGT, ANDREAS.	829	1930	0253
VOGT, FRIEDA.	818	1932	1454
VOGT, GEORGE M.	128	1923	0492
VOGT, HERBERT.	806	1966	1874
VOGT, KARL F.	821	1933	0872
VOGT, RICHARD.	811	1908	1320
VOHL, MARIA.	827	1913	1426
VOIGT, EBERHARD.	809	1929	1737
VOIGT, EDMUND.	815	1908	0631
VOIGT, G. P.	098	1925	7008
VOIGT, HERMANN.	813	1907	0613
VOIGT, MATHILDE.	805	1924	0787
VOIGT, MILTON A.	140	1960	0942
VOIGT, WALTER.	821	1953	5822
VOITL, HERBERT.	825	1955	0633
VOITLE, ROBERT B., JR.	128	1954	0960
VOLKLAND, LOTHAR.	815	1910	1064
VOLLHARDT, WILLIAM.	815	1888	0486
VOLLMANN, ELISABETH.	805	1934	0614
VOLLMER, CLEMENT.	149	1915	7801
VOLLMER, ERICH.	811	1897	0485
VOLPE, EDMOND L.	118	1954	1450
VOLQUARTZ, HANS H.	818	1935	0237
VOLTNER, BRUNO.	808	1911	0491
VON ANTROPOFF, RURIK.	805	1962	1957
VON DER SCHULENBURG, ALLBRECHT C.	811	1891	0274
VON DER WARTH, JOHANN J.	805	1908	0125
VON DORNUM, JACK H.	157	1962	6035
VON HENDY, ANDREW J.	119	1963	5630
VON KLEMPERER, ELIZABETH G.	153	1958	1450



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
VON LOEBEN, BEATE.	819	1965	0614
VON SCHOLTEN, WILHELM.	803	1886	1329
VOORHEES, RICHARD J.	130	1958	1484
VOORHIS, PAUL H.	171	1967	6635
VORPAHL, BEN M.	170	1966	5431
VORTISEDE, FRAENZE.	825	1934	5614
VOS, A. L.	510	1962	0709
VOSS, ANTHONY E.	168	1967	0532
VOSS, ARTHUR W. M.	171	1941	5233
VOSS, HARRO.	808	1952	1993
VOSS, THOMAS G.	170	1967	5227
VOSSEN, CARL.	805	1955	1811
VOWLES, RICHARD B.	171	1950	0715
VRIES, HARM R.	807	1909	1320
VROOMAN, ALAN H.	152	1940	1418
WACHAL, ROBERT S.	170	1966	0290
WACHERZAPP, ADOLF.	806	1890	0251
WACK, GUSTAV.	809	1889	0170
WACK, THOMAS G.	145	1961	5050
WACKWITZ, BEATE.	818	1961	0940
WACKWITZ, FRIEDRICH.	811	1909	1421
WADDELL, J. E.	595	1965	1301
WADDINGTON, RAYMOND B.	094	1963	0715
WADE, CLYDE G.	141	1967	0532
WADE, GLADYS I.	634	1933	0710
WADE, JAMES E.	156	1942	0613
WADE, JOHN D.	118	1924	5211
WADE, PHILIP T.	143	1966	1426
WADLINGTON, MARY E.	171	1914	1389
WADLINGTON, WARWICK P.	164	1967	5816
WADSWORTH, FRANK W.	152	1951	1316
WADSWORTH, RANDOLPH L., JR.	158	1967	1328
WAECHTER, ERNST A.	803	1890	1084
WAECHTER, WILHELM.	811	1885	0434
WAECHTLER, PAUL.	815	1911	5234
WAEOLDER, HEDI.	825	1924	1430
WAENTING, KARL.	815	1932	3222
WAFFLE, EUGENE.	126	1939	5403
WAGENBLASS, JOHN H.	128	1946	1812
WAGENER, CARL B.	803	1890	0641
WAGENER, HAUCKE F.	816	1897	1012
WAGENER, WILLIAM Y.	098	1937	5205
WAGER, CHARLES.	171	1895	0438
WAGER, WILLIS J.	142	1942	5431
WAGGONER, GEORGE R.	170	1948	0501
WAGGONER, HYATT H.	146	1942	5614
WAGNER, ALFRED.	803	1910	1722
WAGNER, CHARLES A.	149	1912	2517

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
WAGNER, ELSE.	807	1934	1098
WAGNER, GEOFFREY A.	118	1954	1484
WAGNER, HILDEGARD.	816	1939	0722
WAGNER, LINDA W.	014	1963	5638
WAGNER, MARIE E.	142	1932	2536
WAGNER, MATHIAS J.	144	1956	0036
WAGNER, MAX.	825	1904	0404
WAGNER, ROBERT D.	118	1952	1207
WAGNER, RUSSELL H.	119	1928	0568
WAGNER, WILHELM.	819	1914	1127
WAGNER, WILHELM.	828	1903	1071
WAGNER, WILHELM.	805	1907	0460
WAGONER, MARY S.	162	1961	1414
WAHBA, Y. M.	580	1958	0903
WAHL, J. R.	600	1954	1133
WAHRIG, GERHARD.	815	1953	0191
WAIDELICH, RICHARD L.	128	1953	1156
WAINGER, BERTRAND M.	119	1934	5004
WAINGROW, MARSHALL.	171	1951	0968
WAITH, EUGENE M.	171	1939	1321
WAKEHAM, MABEL I.	158	1965	0223
WALCH, GUENTER.	811	1963	1432
WALCHA, GERHARD.	815	1931	1173
WALCOTT, FRED G.	138	1945	1158
WALCUTT, CHARLES C.	138	1938	5802
WALDAU, ROY S.	142	1967	6053
WALDEMAN, KARL.	804	1913	1461
WALDHORN, ARTHUR.	142	1950	0937
WALDMANN, S. S. J., SR., M. THERESE.	125	1967	1171
WALDO, G. S.	634	1959	0267
WALDO, LEWIS P.	138	1940	7802
WALDO, TOMMY R.	124	1961	0622
WALDOFF, LEON.	138	1967	1080
WALDORF, NORMAN O.	158	1953	0191
WALDRIP, LOUISE D. B.	162	1967	5847
WALDRON, JOHN A.	057	1930	5230
WALDSCHMIDT, KARL.	828	1906	1417
WALHOUT, CLARENCE P.	144	1964	5818
WALI, OBIAJUNWA.	144	1967	0992
WALKER, ALBERT L.	131	1936	0614
WALKER, ALICE.	636	1926	1317
WALKER, ANDREW J.	128	1934	1309
WALKER, DOROTHY R.	155	1962	5847
WALKER, FRANCIS C.	128	1911	0612
WALKER, FRANK D.	113	1932	5817
WALKER, FRANKLIN T.	126	1943	6204
WALKER, GEORGE W.	143	1951	1047
WALKER, I. M.	528	1963	5234

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
WALKER, I.C.	536	1967	3112
WALKER, ISAAC N.	162	1965	0965
WALKER, JAMES A.	128	1948	0257
WALKER, JOHN D.	124	1967	1341
WALKER, JOSEPH CLAY.	816	1915	5208
WALKER, K. M.	562	1967	1059
WALKER, ROBERT G.	138	1942	5201
WALKER, ROBERT H.	162	1967	1186
WALKER, S. J.	528	1959	1100
WALKER, SAUNDERS E.	169	1956	6412
WALKER, WARREN S.	119	1951	5804
WALKER, WILLIAM E.	165	1957	5846
WALL, CAREY G.	158	1965	5806
WALL, DONALD C.	054	1963	1333
WALL, RICHARD J.	138	1958	1326
WALL, VINCENT C., JR.	170	1938	1380
WALLACE, BETTY J.	138	1951	0270
WALLACE, CHARLES W.	825	1909	0645
WALLACE, EMILY M.	112	1965	5638
WALLACE, JACK E.	116	1960	5229
WALLACE, JOEL W.	118	1954	0996
WALLACE, MALCOLM W.	116	1899	1309
WALLACE, ROBERT M.	143	1945	1417
WALLACE, SR. ALICE M.	155	1951	1261
WALLACE, SYLVIA C.	171	1963	0450
WALLER, CHARLES T.	151	1965	0945
WALLER, FREDERICK O.	116	1957	1328
WALLER, JOHN O.	157	1954	1112
WALLERSTEIN, RUTH C.	149	1917	0669
WALLEY, HAROLD R.	152	1924	1329
WALLING, WILLIAM A.	142	1966	1035
WALLIS, BASCOM.	133	1966	5819
WALLIS, LAWRENCE B.	118	1947	1328
WALLRATH, HANS.	806	1914	1330
WALMESLEY, D. M.	635	1928	1306
WALRAF, EVA.	819	1932	1711
WALSH, CHAD.	138	1943	0261
WALSH, CHARLES R.	125	1948	0642
WALSH, JOSEPH L.	171	1935	0937
WALSH, LEO J.	118	1962	1169
WALSH, MARY ROBERTA SR.	080	1938	1835
WALSH, MAUREEN., SR.	156	1964	1330
WALSH, R. F.	518	1956	1004
WALSH, RICHARD.	518	1941	0452
WALSH, SR. M. JAMES.	110	1954	0459
WALSH, THOMAS F.	170	1957	5230
WALSH, WILLIAM E.	120	1951	2000
WALSTON, ROSA L.	121	1931	5826

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
WALT, JAMES.	138	1955	1443
WALTEN, MAXIMILIAN G.	118	1938	0764
WALTER, ERWIN.	811	1908	1453
WALTER, GERTRUD.	819	1964	0359
WALTER, J. H.	634	1935	1330
WALTER, LUDWIG.	828	1907	0123
WALTER, MARGOT B.	805	1952	1469
WALTER, ROSE-MARIE.	811	1944	0252
WALTER, ULRICH.	813	1911	1928
WALTERHOUSE, ROGER R.	116	1936	5851
WALTERS, DOROTHY.	148	1960	1462
WALTERS, MORGAN L.	128	1944	1320
WALTERS, WALTER H.	169	1950	6053
WALTHER, MARIE.	816	1898	0532
WALTON, CHARLES E.	141	1953	1309
WALTON, EDA L.	113	1921	6635
WALTON, G.	551	1939	0772
WALTON, GERALD W.	074	1967	5843
WALTON, JAMES H.	144	1966	1480
WALTS, ROBERT W.	154	1954	5813
WALTZER, HARRIET S.	171	1950	0459
WALZ, GOTTHARD.	819	1905	0481
WALZ, HEINZ.	825	1930	1452
WALZER, JUDITH B.	017	1967	1444
WAMELING, GRETE.	806	1931	1423
WANAMAKER, MURRAY G.	138	1965	6410
WANDSCHNEIDER, WILHELM.	808	1887	0474
WANG, ALFRED S.	164	1967	1002
WANG, VERONICA C.	164	1967	1158
WANG, WILLIAM S.	138	1960	6414
WANKHADE, MANOHAR N.	124	1965	5426
WANLASS, DOROTHY C.	118	1957	1013
WANN, LOUIS.	170	1919	1392
WANNING, A.	562	1938	0759
WANT, M. S.	520	1956	1134
WAPLER, RUDOLF.	815	1924	1430
WAPLES, DOROTHY.	171	1932	5804
WARBURG, FREDE.	818	1937	0964
WARBURG, INGRID.	818	1937	0987
WARD, ADDISON W.	171	1957	0901
WARD, AILEEN.	153	1953	1937
WARD, CHARLES E.	121	1934	0756
WARD, HERMAN M.	152	1940	1054
WARD, JOSEPH T.	145	1959	5816
WARD, JR., JOSEPH.	164	1957	1450
WARD, KATHRYN M.	127	1948	1351
WARD, LAURA A.	149	1931	1462
WARD, ROBERT J.	141	1967	5842

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
WARD, ROBERT S.	110	1951	5231
WARD, SISTER IGNATIUS.	115	1930	5450
WARD, W. A.	565	1964	1176
WARD, WILLIAM S.	121	1943	1025
WARDLE, RALPH M.	128	1940	3113
WARE, EUNICE L.	162	1936	0669
WARE, JR. MALCOLM R.	161	1959	1413
WARE, LOIS P.	162	1931	0565
WARE, RALPH H.	149	1930	6042
WARFEL, HARRY R.	171	1932	5250
WARGER, HOWARD N.	125	1965	1480
WARHAFT, SIDNEY.	144	1954	0554
WARING, WALTER W.	119	1949	1161
WARLOW, FRANCIS W.	149	1959	5650
WARNCKE, ALBERT.	828	1904	1439
WARNCKE, WAYNE W.	138	1965	1484
WARNER, CHARLES G.	119	1941	0819
WARNER, ELLA.	171	1916	5426
WARNER, FLORENCE M.	634	1928	0645
WARNER, FREDERICK B., JR.	129	1966	1456
WARNER, JAMES HAROLD.	121	1933	1830
WARNER, JOHN M.	128	1964	1414
WARNER, JOHN R.	117	1955	1480
WARNKE, FRANK J.	118	1954	0763
WARNOCK, ROBERT, JR.	171	1933	0970
WARPEHA, SISTER M. JUSTINIAN.	115	1934	0637
WARREN, ALBA, JR.	152	1941	1910
WARREN, AUSTIN.	152	1926	0929
WARREN, BERNICE S.	141	1967	1352
WARREN, CLIFTON L.	130	1963	6035
WARREN, JOHN.	161	1961	1091
WARREN, LESLIE C.	116	1937	0566
WARREN, MARIAN L.	119	1942	1461
WARSCHAUSKY, SIDNEY.	118	1957	1375
WARTHEN, GEORGE S.	132	1948	0995
WARTHIN, ALDRED S.	138	1893	1393
WASHBURN, CARDLYN.	129	1937	1402
WASHINGTON, WILLIAM D.	146	1966	1105
WASILIFSKY, ADOLPH M.	119	1935	0743
WASKOW, HOWARD J.	171	1963	5426
WASMUTH, HANS W.	818	1935	5814
WASSENBERG, RUDOLF.	805	1935	0641
WASSER, HENRY H.	118	1951	5428
WASSERMAN, EARL R.	132	1937	0500
WASSERMAN, GEORGE R.	138	1958	0787
WASSERMAN, MAURICE M.	149	1954	6635
WASSERSTROM, WILLIAM.	118	1951	5410
WASSON, EDMUND A.	118	1888	0248



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
WASSON, JOHN M.	158	1959	1303
WASSON, RICHARD.	170	1961	1281
WASSUM, HANS-DIETER.	877	1954	1479
WATANABE, SHOICHI.	806	1958	0218
WATERMAN, ARTHUR E.	170	1956	6044
WATERMAN, MARGARET B.	170	1942	6410
WATERS, JR., DANIEL D.	165	1960	0537
WATERS, JR., LOUIS A.	118	1961	1002
WATERS, LEONARD A.	138	1948	1038
WATKINS, CALVERT W.	128	1959	0203
WATKINS, CHARLES A.	146	1967	0330
WATKINS, FLOYD C.	165	1951	5232
WATKINS, III, GEORGE T.	129	1959	5847
WATKINS, JOHN P.	151	1964	0421
WATKINS, RALPH G.	802	1905	1127
WATSON, BARBARA B.	122	1963	1380
WATSON, C. S.	538	1953	1484
WATSON, CHARLES S.	165	1966	6625
WATSON, CURTIS B.	128	1950	0630
WATSON, ERNEST B.	128	1913	1366
WATSON, EUGENE P.	162	1951	0900
WATSON, HAROLD F.	118	1931	1492
WATSON, J. R.	514	1966	1033
WATSON, JOHN W., JR.	166	1941	0197
WATSON, MELVIN R.	132	1944	1954
WATSON, SARA R.	169	1932	0500
WATSON, THOMAS L.	162	1958	1375
WATT, WILLIAM W.	171	1935	1365
WATTERS, REGINALD E.	170	1941	1419
WATTS, ANN C.	171	1965	0114
WATTS, C. T.	559	1965	1480
WATTS, CHARLES H., II.	111	1953	5250
WATTS, EMILY S.	129	1963	5024
WATTS, HAROLD H.	129	1932	1439
WATTS, HELENA B.	121	1943	0964
WATTS, LECLAIRE B.	039	1966	0620
WEALES, GERALD C.	118	1958	1377
WEARY, ERICA H.	157	1939	1308
WEATHERBY, ALLEN L.	128	1956	0214
WEATHERBY, HAROLD L.	171	1962	1454
WEATHERFORD, WILLIS D.	165	1907	1122
WEATHERLY, EDWARD H.	171	1932	0468
WEATHERS, WINSTON W.	148	1964	0212
WEAVER, BENNET.	138	1930	1069
WEAVER, CATHERINE C.	138	1951	1141
WEAVER, CHARLES P.	126	1922	0792
WEAVER, JACK W.	143	1966	1445
WEAVER, RICHARD M.	135	1943	6625



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
WEBB, EUGENE, III.	118	1965	1383
WEBB, HENRY J.	131	1941	0512
WEBB, HOWARD W.	131	1953	5874
WEBB, JAMES W.	143	1958	6216
WEBB, MARGARET J.	129	1967	1453
WEBBER, JOAN M.	170	1960	0743
WEBER-LIEL, BRUNO.	827	1939	0496
WEBER, ALFRED.	821	1954	1246
WEBER, ALFRED.	815	1929	0501
WEBER, ANTON.	819	1932	1444
WEBER, BURTON J.	140	1965	0827
WEBER, DANIEL B.	140	1965	5460
WEBER, ELISABETH.	818	1963	0613
WEBER, FRANZ.	828	1901	0653
WEBER, GEORG.	811	1927	0264
WEBER, GUSTAV.	828	1903	0678
WEBER, HANS U.	808	1905	3032
WEBER, HANS.	816	1929	0787
WEBER, JOHN L.	138	1966	2506
WEBER, JOHN S.	170	1948	5802
WEBER, KURT.	118	1940	0787
WEBER, ROBERT H.	140	1965	6414
WEBER, SISTER M. FRANCESCA C.	113	1960	0914
WEBSTER, BRENDA ANN S.	113	1967	1375
WEBSTER, CLARENCE M.	111	1935	0779
WEBSTER, DAVID H.	170	1936	1184
WEBSTER, GRANT T.	146	1963	1414
WEBSTER, HARVEY C.	138	1936	1454
WEBSTER, HERBERT T.	170	1935	0901
WEBSTER, KENNETH G.	128	1902	0430
WECTER, DIXON.	171	1936	0977
WEDDER, HERMANN	803	1914	1370
WEDEL, THEODORE O.	171	1918	0413
WEE, DAVID L.	158	1967	1423
WEEDIN, EVERETT K., JR.	119	1967	5627
WEEKS, DONALD C.	169	1935	1082
WEEKS, ERNEST E.	118	1965	0787
WEEKS, JR. LEWIS E.	110	1961	6202
WEEKS, MILDRED.	090	1948	0987
WEEKS, ROBERT P.	138	1952	1482
WEEKS, S. B.	143	1888	0641
WEEMS, III, BENJAMIN F.	118	1963	1469
WEES, WILLIAM C.	144	1964	5630
WEESE, WALTER E.	171	1951	0308
WEGELIN, CHRISTOF A.	132	1947	5226
WEGMAN, NOLA JEAN.	144	1967	5007
WEGNER, ROBERT E.	169	1958	5626
WEGNER, WILLIAM H.	142	1966	6052

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
WEHMEIER, HELGA.	811	1952	5811
WEHMEYER, WILLIAM A.	145	1962	5804
WEHRL, HEINZ	829	1923	1307
WEHRLE, OTTO.	825	1934	0491
WEHRLE, WILLIAM O.	115	1933	0414
WEHRSIG, GEORG.	802	1934	0781
WEHTJE, VERNE V.	075	1967	1161
WEIAND, H.J.	510	1959	1480
WEICHARDT, CARL.	808	1900	0427
WEICK, FRIEDRICH.	816	1911	0251
WEIDHORN, MANFRED.	118	1963	0799
WEIDLER, WILHELM.	803	1900	1355
WEIDNER, EVA.	809	1934	1469
WEIDNER, HENRY M.	170	1959	1327
WEIDNER, INGEBORG.	811	1938	1467
WEIFFENBACH, ROSE E.	110	1939	5230
WEIGAND, ELSIE F.	142	1944	2508
WEIGEL, JOHN A.	169	1939	0885
WEIGHT, GLENN S.	150	1956	6601
WEIL, ALICE.	825	1927	1421
WEIL, HERBERT S., JR.	158	1964	0661
WEILER, THEA.	819	1924	6635
WEIMANN, KLAUS.	805	1966	0112
WEIMANN, ROBERT.	811	1955	1328
WEIMAR, AENNE.	826	1926	1052
WEIMAR, G. M.	142	1920	5250
WEIMER, JOHN F.	138	1954	1951
WEIN, JULES A.	118	1960	1825
WEINBERG, HELEN A.	169	1966	5802
WEINBROT, HOWARD D.	116	1963	0964
WEINECK, KURT.	827	1938	1892
WEINER, KARL.	826	1916	0606
WEINER, SYLVAN R.	128	1960	1467
WEINGAERTNER, ANTON.	820	1915	1128
WEINGAERTNER, FELIX.	802	1888	0452
WEINGART, SEYMOUR L.	020	1965	1407
WEINIG, MOTHER MARY A.	125	1957	1246
WEINKAUF, MARY S.	161	1966	0827
WEINMANN, PAUL.	808	1920	0457
WEINSTEIN, MARK A.	171	1962	1159
WEINSTOCK, HORST.	819	1957	0611
WEINTRAUB, STANLEY.	150	1956	1380
WEIR, CHARLES I.	128	1941	0713
WEIR, EVANGELINE G.	158	1942	1308
WEIR, T. J.	510	1958	1405
WEIS, CHARLES M.	171	1952	0970
WEISER, CHRISTIAN F.	816	1913	0960
WEISINGER, HERBERT.	138	1941	0500

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
WEISKER, ERNST.	807	1902	0514
WEISMAN, HERMAN M.	120	1951	1391
WEISMILLER, E. R.	582	1951	0826
WEISNER, INGEBORG.	811	1944	0288
WEISS, ADOLF.	826	1924	1333
WEISS, CHARLOTTE.	818	1956	1246
WEISS, DANIEL AARON.	144	1955	1467
WEISS, GERHARD.	877	1955	1869
WEISS, HELENE.	829	1926	1159
WEISS, HELMUT.	811	1937	0298
WEISS, KLAUS.	825	1961	1246
WEISS, KURT.	815	1888	1359
WEISS, KURT.	821	1961	0715
WEISS, SAMUEL A.	118	1953	0771
WEISS, WOLFGANG.	819	1964	0514
WEISSBUCH, THEODORE N.	131	1964	5842
WEISSLINGER, KURT B.	157	1936	1957
WEIST, ELIZABETH M.	138	1965	6044
WEITZMAN, ARTHUR J.	142	1964	0784
WEITZMANN, FRANCIS W.	119	1937	1301
WELCH, DONOVAN L.	075	1966	5235
WELCH, LAURENCE C.	157	1959	1957
WELCHER, JEANNE K.	125	1954	0954
WELD, JOHN S.	128	1940	0579
WELD, WILLIAM E., JR.	118	1950	1154
WELDNER, HEINRICH.	827	1949	0206
WELKER, JOHN J.	116	1938	3113
WELKER, ROBERT H.	128	1953	6219
WELKER, ROBERT L.	165	1958	5847
WELLAND, D. S.	528	1951	1250
WELLER, PHILIPP.	813	1902	5050
WELLINGTON, MARJORIE S.	157	1933	1376
WELLS, ARVIN R.	138	1959	5847
WELLS, HENRY W.	118	1924	0514
WELLS, JOHN E.	171	1915	0400
WELLS, MINNIE E.	142	1939	0468
WELLS, MITCHELL P.	143	1934	1352
WELLS, RONALD A.	039	1966	0239
WELLS, S. W.	502	1961	1323
WELLS, STARING B.	152	1935	1391
WELLS, WILLIAM S.	158	1935	0665
WELLWARTH, GEORGE E.	116	1957	1371
WELSH, ALEXANDER.	128	1961	1052
WELSH, JOHN R., JR.	165	1952	5818
WELSH, ROBERT F.	121	1964	1320
WELSH, SISTER M. MICHAEL.	115	1937	5260
WELTE, HILDE.	825	1934	1441
WELTZ, FRIEDRICH.	819	1953	5815

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
WELTZIEN, ERICH.	809	1927	1454
WENCE, MILFORD E.	131	1937	1158
WENDE, EMIL T.	802	1884	0415
WENDE, FRITZ.	811	1914	0261
WENDEL, KARL-HEINZ.	806	1966	0684
WENDELL, CHARLES W.	171	1964	1418
WENDELL, JOHN P.	152	1947	0742
WENDELL, RICHARD G.	128	1931	1053
WENDELSTEIN, LUDWIG.	803	1902	0579
WENDLAND, IRMGARD.	806	1937	3113
WENDLANDT, FRIEDRICH L.	821	1887	0677
WENDT, ALLAN E.	130	1956	1419
WENDT, OTTO.	828	1901	0637
WENDT, VIOLA S.	170	1947	1218
WENGER, BERTA V.	819	1928	0655
WENGER, CHRISTIAN N.	138	1922	1127
WENKE, ELISABETH.	805	1944	1874
WENNER, EVELYN W.	127	1952	0632
WENSCH, LIESBETH.	811	1959	1461
WENTERSDORF, KARL P.	023	1960	0648
WENTWORTH, HAROLD.	119	1934	0233
WENTZ, JOHN C.	149	1954	6060
WENZEL, ELIZABETH B.	146	1961	1034
WENZEL, GERTRUD.	825	1931	1717
WENZEL, PAUL.	802	1918	1330
WENZEL, SIEGFRIED.	146	1960	0454
WERGE, THOMAS A.	119	1967	5816
WERKMEISTER, LUCYLE.	075	1956	1044
WERLEIN, SHEPARD H.	128	1921	0728
WERLICH, EGON.	806	1967	0192
WERMUTH, PAUL C.	150	1955	6204
WERNER, DOROTHY L.	149	1931	7012
WERNER, EBERHARD.	803	1930	0514
WERNER, EDWIN.	829	1913	1093
WERNER, FRIEDRICH.	815	1910	5231
WERNER, FRITZ.	819	1914	0483
WERNER, HERMAN O.	128	1939	1422
WERNICKE, ARTHUR.	803	1903	1351
WERNSTEDT, PAUL.	815	1918	1052
WERSHOFEN, CHRIST.	805	1935	0787
WERTH, HEINZ.	825	1953	0546
WERTHEIM, ALBERT.	171	1966	1322
WERTHEIM, STANLEY C.	142	1963	5824
WERTZ, DOROTHY M.	119	1936	0170
WESELMANN, CHRISTIAN A.	807	1893	0753
WESEMAN, FRIEDRICH.	818	1949	0867
WESLING, DONALD T.	128	1965	1028
WESSLAU, WERNER.	809	1931	1467

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
WEST, B. JUNE.	120	1954	5695
WEST, BILL C.	144	1950	0546
WEST, DOROTHY I.	129	1938	1306
WEST, EDWARD J.	171	1940	1391
WEST, ELSIE L.	118	1965	5226
WEST, HENRY S.	132	1899	0445
WEST, M. P.	602	1927	0213
WEST, MICHAEL D.	128	1965	0758
WEST, MURIEL.	005	1957	1316
WEST, PHILIP J.	154	1967	0185
WEST, RAY B.	131	1945	6630
WEST, ROBERT H.	165	1939	1309
WEST, VIKTOR R.	816	1936	0270
WEST, WILLIAM A.	138	1964	1443
WESTBROOK, JAMES., JR.	118	1964	1455
WESTBROOK, MAX R.	162	1960	5824
WESTBROOK, PERRY D.	118	1951	6610
WESTBURG, BARRY R.	119	1967	1446
WESTCOTT, ALLAN F.	118	1911	0504
WESTENDORPF, KARL.	809	1923	1446
WESTERFIELD, HARGIS.	130	1949	5426
WESTERHOFF, GERHARD.	805	1942	1722
WESTFALL, TIPTON.	152	1939	0770
WESTLAKE, NEDE M.	149	1967	6042
WESTLUND, JOSEPH E.	113	1967	0625
WESTON, JOHN C.	143	1956	0977
WESTPHAL, MARGARETHE.	815	1924	1418
WETERLING, HERBERT.	809	1932	1445
WETMORE, JR., THOMAS H.	138	1957	6410
WETZEL, GUENTHER.	808	1931	1906
WETZLER, ADOLF.	825	1907	0495
WEWEL, HILDEGARD.	806	1934	1407
WEY, JAMES J.	115	1958	0622
WEYAND, HERBERT.	805	1933	1407
WEYAND, NORMAN T.	156	1934	1141
WEYEL, FRIEDRICH.	821	1895	0457
WEYCANDT, ANN M.	149	1938	1154
WEYHE, HANS.	815	1910	0250
WEYRAUCH, MAX.	802	1899	0447
WHALEN, SISTER MARY R. G.	145	1933	5238
WHALER, JAMES W.	152	1928	0827
WHALING, ANNE.	171	1946	5235
WHALLEY, A. G.	633	1950	1037
WHAN, EDGAR W.	138	1954	0721
WHAN, FOREST L.	131	1938	5209
WHAREY, JAMES B.	132	1904	0780
WHARTON, ROBERT V.	118	1954	1362
WHEAT, CATHLEEN H.	114	1945	0505



ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1891

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
WHEATCROFT, JOHN S.	154	1960	5430
WHEATER, A. A.	528	1958	0993
WHEATLEY, JAMES H.	128	1960	1437
WHEELER, BURTON M.	128	1961	1446
WHEELER, CHARLES B.	119	1954	1703
WHEELER, CHARLES F.	023	1935	1321
WHEELER, EFFIE J.	138	1942	5850
WHEELER, HAROLD P.	129	1938	0501
WHEELER, OTIS B.	140	1951	5846
WHEELER, ROBERT H.	096	1963	1466
WHEELER, THOMAS V. H.	143	1955	0575
WHELOCK, CHARLES W.	152	1967	5050
WHELAN, JR., ROBERT E.	138	1961	5230
WHELAN, SISTER M. KEVIN.	115	1935	0994
WHICHER, GEORGE F.	118	1915	1422
WHICHER, STEPHEN E.	128	1942	5228
WHIDDEN, MARY B.	162	1965	0686
WHIDDEN, REGINALD W.	171	1937	0606
WHIPP, LESLIE T.	075	1966	0742
WHIPPLE, THOMAS K.	152	1917	1321
WHIPPLE, WILLIAM.	144	1951	5234
WHISNANT, DAVID E.	121	1965	5847
WHITAKER, THOMAS R.	171	1953	1375
WHITAKER, VIRGIL K., JR.	158	1933	0575
WHITBREAD, THOMAS B.	128	1959	5639
WHITE JR., ROBERT F.	149	1959	1469
WHITE, AGNES G.	109	1934	0630
WHITE, ALICE G.	131	1947	1010
WHITE, ANN S.	114	1962	5050
WHITE, ARTHUR F.	128	1918	1337
WHITE, CAROLINE L.	171	1898	0176
WHITE, CHARLES W.	128	1967	5026
WHITE, DAVID M.	131	1942	0657
WHITE, DOUGLAS H.	116	1963	0923
WHITE, EDWARD M.	128	1960	1455
WHITE, ELLIOTT A.	138	1920	0262
WHITE, EUGENE.	129	1950	1411
WHITE, FRANCES E.	117	1951	0565
WHITE, FREDERIC R.	138	1942	1803
WHITE, GEORGE L. JR.	149	1935	7808
WHITE, HAROLD N.	162	1955	5803
WHITE, HAROLD O.	128	1930	0505
WHITE, HELEN C.	170	1924	1002
WHITE, HENRY A.	171	1924	1052
WHITE, HOWARD H.	140	1958	5813
WHITE, IRVING H.	128	1936	1352
WHITE, J. B.	510	1958	1957
WHITE, JACKSON E.	008	1967	6025



AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
WHITE, JAMES E., JR.	110	1964	5811
WHITE, JEAN H.	142	1966	1380
WHITE, K. C.	128	1918	8003
WHITE, LASELLE H.	142	1893	0655
WHITE, MARY F.	120	1955	2000
WHITE, MILTON C.	170	1936	1361
WHITE, MOTHER ELIZABETH.	115	1962	0770
WHITE, MYRON L.	168	1958	1467
WHITE, NATALIE E.	171	1946	0642
WHITE, NATALIE E.	158	1945	0415
WHITE, NEWMAN IVEY.	128	1918	1071
WHITE, ORVILLE F.	143	1953	1058
WHITE, PATRICK T.	138	1963	1221
WHITE, ROBERT B., JR.	143	1966	3112
WHITE, RUTH B.	118	1966	1421
WHITE, SIDNEY H.	157	1962	1450
WHITE, VIOLA C.	143	1934	5816
WHITE, W.	635	1953	1145
WHITE, W. D.	162	1959	0469
WHITE, WILLIAM B.	066	1955	0510
WHITE, WILLIAM M., JR.	124	1953	5230
WHITEHAIR, SR. M. MARK.	156	1954	1122
WHITEHEAD, GUY.	165	1956	0112
WHITEHEAD, JEAN V.	119	1944	5824
WHITEHEAD, LEE M.	170	1965	1480
WHITEHEAD, WILLIAM V.	128	1961	0408
WHITEMAN, SAMUEL A.	142	1934	1333
WHITESELL, JAMES E.	128	1935	0197
WHITFIELD, N. B.	538	1961	1402
WHITFORD, RUTH H.	142	1967	1247
WHITING, BARTLETT J.	128	1932	0437
WHITING, FRANK M.	140	1941	6060
WHITING, GEORGE W.	116	1926	1333
WHITING, LAURENCE E.	171	1940	1330
WHITLEY, ALVIN.	128	1950	1089
WHITLOCK, B. W.	510	1953	0741
WHITMAN, CHARLES H.	171	1900	0199
WHITMAN, ERNEST A.	168	1938	0771
WHITMAN, JAMES D., JR.	054	1966	1323
WHITMAN, ROBERT F.	128	1956	1316
WHITMER, A.B.	146	1939	1041
WHITMORE, ALLEN P.	117	1966	1062
WHITMORE, SISTER MARY E.	115	1937	0300
WHITNEY, BLAIR.	129	1967	6053
WHITNEY, DANIEL R.	144	1950	1084
WHITNEY, LOIS	116	1921	1715
WHITNEY, PAUL W.	149	1960	1084
WHITON, HELEN I.	118	1898	0339

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
WHITRIDGE, ARNOLD.	118	1925	1414
WHITT, P. B.	635	1934	1835
WHITTEN, MARY E.	162	1956	1114
WHITTIER, HENRY S.	171	1958	1061
WHITTINGTON, JOSEPH R.	148	1963	6625
WHITWORTH, L.	634	1960	0595
WHYTE, JOHN.	170	1915	1862
WIATT, WILLIAM H.	143	1956	0523
WICHES, PAUL.	808	1889	0251
WICHERT, ROBERT A.	119	1948	1023
WICHMANN, CLEMENS.	806	1889	0434
WICHMANN, GUENTER.	811	1964	1154
WICHMANN, JOHANNES.	815	1888	0173
WICHT, WOLFGANG.	828	1965	0683
WICKARDT, WOLFGANG.	807	1933	1446
WICKE, KLARA.	804	1934	1031
WICKE, MYRON F.	169	1940	5228
WICKER, CECIL V.	151	1940	1019
WICKERT, MARIA W.	838	1948	0634
WICKERT, MAX A.	171	1965	1133
WICKES, GEORGE A.	113	1954	0548
WICKHAM, G. W.	583	1953	1308
WICKLEIN, ERNST.	827	1908	1408
WICKLER, FRANZ-JOSEF.	805	1962	1418
WIDENMANN, HELENE.	811	1935	6610
WIDGER, HOWARD D.	129	1940	1161
WIDMANN, RUTH L.	129	1967	0740
WIDMER, ELEANOR J. R.	168	1958	1455
WIEBE, DALLAS E.	138	1961	1484
WIEBE, HANS.	820	1948	1464
WIECHERT, PAUL.	810	1908	0540
WIECKI, ERNST VON.	810	1903	1161
WIECZOREK, HUBERT.	802	1937	1377
WIEDEMANN, IRMGARD.	811	1943	0257
WIEDNER, ELSIE.	153	1961	1375
WIEFEL, JOHANNES.	815	1918	1328
WIEGAND, WILLIAM G.	158	1960	5847
WIEGELMANN, THEA.	805	1937	1486
WIEGERT, HANS.	811	1920	0274
WIEGNER, KATHLEEN K.	170	1967	1375
WIEHE, HEINRICH.	806	1935	0474
WIEHE, ROGER E.	118	1964	0722
WIEHL, INGA W.	168	1967	7808
WIEHL, KARL	810	1910	1311
WIELAND, GUENTHER.	808	1916	1308
WIELER, JOHN W.	118	1949	1327
WIELERT, ARTHUR.	810	1913	0665
WIEM, IRENE.	811	1940	1862

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
WIEN, MAX.	803	1886	0456
WIENCKE, HELMUT.	838	1930	4084
WIENER, FRITZ.	811	1907	0707
WIENER, HAROLD S.	171	1938	1062
WIENERS, REINHOLD.	805	1913	0114
WIENOLD, GOETZ.	806	1964	0201
WIER, MARION C.	138	1918	1134
WIERSMA, STANLEY M.	170	1961	0163
WIERUSZOWSKI, KURT.	805	1904	0749
WIESCHKE, ELISABETH.	804	1933	1055
WIESE, MAX.	810	1918	1439
WIESENFARTH, JOSEPH BRO.	115	1962	1450
WIESKE, GUENTER.	818	1954	0783
WIETELMANN, INGE.	807	1952	0117
WIETFELD, ALBERT.	807	1914	0684
WIGGINS, EUGENE E.	165	1954	1030
WIGGINS, ROBERT A.	113	1953	5431
WIGGINS, ROBERT L.	166	1915	5411
WIGGINTON, WALLER B.	154	1965	0438
WIGLEY, JOSEPH A.	144	1956	5806
WIGOD, JACOB D.	128	1955	1073
WIKELUND, PHILIP R.	114	1948	0914
WILBUR, ROBERT H.	118	1965	6204
WILCOCK, P. H.	526	1951	1954
WILCOX, ANGELINE T.	144	1951	0900
WILCOX, EARL J.	165	1966	5815
WILCOX, FRANK H.	113	1924	1419
WILCOX, JOHN.	138	1931	1333
WILCOX, STEWART C.	132	1938	1026
WILD, B. JOSEF.	825	1927	0750
WILD, HENRY D.	116	1924	5426
WILD, REBECCA S.	138	1965	5821
WILDA, OSKAR.	802	1887	1743
WILDE, ALAN.	128	1958	1466
WILDE, HANS-OSKAR	802	1930	3222
WILDE, HANS-OSKAR.	802	1932	0866
WILDERS, J. S.	565	1956	0727
WILDHAGEN, KARL.	807	1903	0142
WILDMAN, JOHN H.	111	1937	1443
WILDNER, PAUL G.	803	1897	3022
WILES, AMERICUS G.D.	152	1934	0543
WILES, ROY MCK.	128	1935	1408
WILEY, AUTREY N.	162	1931	1393
WILEY, BOWMAN G.	138	1967	1035
WILEY, CHARLES G.	078	1957	6053
WILEY, EDWIN.	127	1911	0630
WILEY, ELIZABETH.	151	1962	5050
WILEY, MARGARET L.	166	1936	0994

## ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1895

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
WILEY, MARGARET L.	153	1940	0744
WILEY, PAUL L.	158	1944	0504
WILEY, RAYMOND.	159	1966	0167
WILGUS, DONALD K.	146	1954	1722
WILHELM, JAMES J.	171	1961	0414
WILHELM, OTTO.	825	1950	6025
WILKENFELD, ROGER B.	096	1964	0861
WILKENING, VJERA.	888	1960	1480
WILKERSON, LEON C.	165	1954	1026
WILKES, G. A.	582	1956	0515
WILKES, JOHANN.	805	1905	0179
WILKIE, BRIAN F.	170	1959	1025
WILKIE, H. I.	510	1923	1309
WILKINS, ARTHUR N.	167	1953	0947
WILKINS, CHARLES T.	129	1959	1158
WILKINS, FREDERICK C.	131	1965	0666
WILKINS, SISTER MARIE D.	125	1957	0468
WILKINS, THURMAN.	118	1958	5460
WILKINSON, A. B.	560	1959	1402
WILKINSON, A. M.	526	1952	0995
WILKINSON, B. R.	538	1966	0486
WILKINSON, CLYDE W.	129	1947	5846
WILKINSON, J.	633	1953	1122
WILKINSON, K. JEROME.	138	1954	1807
WILKINSON, ROBERT E.	149	1965	5809
WILKINSON, ROBERT G.	029	1960	1049
WILL, OTTO.	802	1903	0205
WILLARD, CHARLES B.	111	1948	5426
WILLARD, NANCY M.	138	1963	5638
WILLARD, OLIVER M.	128	1936	0505
WILLARD, RUDOLPH.	171	1925	0182
WILLAUER, GEORGE J., JR.	149	1965	5230
WILLE, JUSTUS.	804	1889	0567
WILLEN, GERALD.	140	1955	5809
WILLENBERG, GOTTHELF.	804	1888	0485
WILLER, WILLIAM H.	140	1944	5850
WILLETT, MAURITA	017	1959	5007
WILLEY, JR., FREDERICK W.	128	1962	1437
WILLHARDT, GARY D.	146	1967	0783
WILLIAMS, A. I.	586	1953	3043
WILLIAMS, ARNOLD L.	143	1935	0770
WILLIAMS, ARTHUR R.	119	1949	3016
WILLIAMS, AUBREY L.	171	1952	0925
WILLIAMS, BLANCHE C.	118	1914	0143
WILLIAMS, CECIL B.	116	1933	5237
WILLIAMS, CRATIS D.	142	1961	6625
WILLIAMS, D. E.	632	1955	0288
WILLIAMS, DAVID G.	128	1946	0904

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
WILLIAMS, EDNA R.	171	1936	0235
WILLIAMS, EDWARD K.	119	1956	0900
WILLIAMS, FRANKLIN B.	128	1934	0548
WILLIAMS, G. I.	541	1965	1309
WILLIAMS, GEORGE W.	166	1957	0672
WILLIAMS, HAZEL B.	142	1953	6808
WILLIAMS, J. PETER.	138	1966	1427
WILLIAMS, JAMES D.	142	1961	5431
WILLIAMS, JOHN B.	157	1965	5816
WILLIAMS, JOHN D.	813	1905	0641
WILLIAMS, JOHN E.	141	1954	0775
WILLIAMS, JOHN J.	060	1966	5450
WILLIAMS, JOSEPH M.	170	1966	0215
WILLIAMS, JOSEPH.	128	1964	5841
WILLIAMS, JR., CLEM C.	171	1961	0364
WILLIAMS, KENNETH F.	116	1937	0413
WILLIAMS, MARILYN E.	142	1967	1309
WILLIAMS, MARJORIE.	632	1928	0933
WILLIAMS, MARY E.	170	1963	0744
WILLIAMS, MCDONALD.	146	1954	3113
WILLIAMS, MENTOR L.	138	1938	5229
WILLIAMS, MURIAL B.	002	1963	1417
WILLIAMS, OTHO C., JR.	113	1950	1421
WILLIAMS, PAUL O.	149	1962	5202
WILLIAMS, PHILIP E.	149	1964	5230
WILLIAMS, PHILIP, JR.	166	1949	0673
WILLIAMS, RALPH M.	171	1938	0932
WILLIAMS, RAY S.	054	1965	5007
WILLIAMS, RICHARD J.	116	1964	1026
WILLIAMS, ROBERT ALLAN.	815	1902	0271
WILLIAMS, ROBERT D.	138	1933	1085
WILLIAMS, ROBERT I.	113	1967	1326
WILLIAMS, S. H.	635	1957	1318
WILLIAMS, SISTER REGINA M.	136	1961	1170
WILLIAMS, STANLEY T.	171	1915	1358
WILLIAMS, WALLACE E.	113	1963	5228
WILLIAMS, WELDON M.	168	1940	0795
WILLIAMS, WIRT A., JR.	131	1953	2000
WILLIAMSON, GEORGE.	158	1929	0742
WILLIAMSON, JANE L.	112	1963	1386
WILLIAMSON, JOHN S.	117	1964	1482
WILLIAMSON, JR., EUGENE L.	138	1960	1158
WILLIAMSON, JUANITA V.	138	1961	6418
WILLIAMSON, M. G.	510	1943	0289
WILLIAMSON, MARGARET T.	631	1929	0761
WILLIAMSON, MARILYN.	121	1956	1326
WILLIAMSON, MARY C., SR.	125	1966	0939
WILLIAMSON, MERVYN W.	162	1958	1245



ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1897

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
WILLINGHAM, JOHN R.	148	1953	5426
WILLINSKY, MARGARETE.	819	1931	1722
WILLIS, DOROTHY M.	171	1962	0772
WILLIS, JOHN H., JR.	118	1967	1250
WILLIS, LEOTA G.	149	1931	0760
WILLIS, LONNIE L.	117	1966	5235
WILLISTON, HORACE.	116	1938	1026
WILLKOMM, HANS W.	811	1911	0587
WILLMS, JOHANNES E.	806	1902	0114
WILLNER, ERICH.	804	1939	1225
WILLOUGHBY, JOHN W.	096	1960	1125
WILLOUGHBY, PEARL V.	166	1923	1377
WILLOW, SISTER M. EDITH.	136	1959	0559
WILLS, ARTHUR.	133	1959	6044
WILLS, JACK C.	043	1966	1433
WILLS, JOHN H.	167	1961	1480
WILLS, MARY M.	157	1936	1320
WILLSON, ELIZABETH.	116	1917	0468
WILLSON, LAWRENCE S.	171	1944	5235
WILLSON, ROBERT F., JR.	170	1965	1328
WILMINK, ERNST.	806	1914	1055
WILMSEN, FRIEDRICH.	827	1902	1055
WILMSEN, GUENTHER.	804	1935	1454
WILNER, HERBERT.	131	1954	2000
WILSDORF, EMMY.	815	1916	1435
WILSEY, MILDRED.	171	1938	1128
WILSON, ARTHUR H.	149	1931	6060
WILSON, BAXTER D.	166	1952	0270
WILSON, BENJAMIN H., JR.	143	1965	5813
WILSON, DANIEL E.	169	1966	0214
WILSON, DOUGLAS B.	128	1967	1042
WILSON, DOUGLAS L.	149	1964	6204
WILSON, EDWIN G.	128	1952	1093
WILSON, ELKIN C.	128	1934	0504
WILSON, ELOISE.	149	1957	6044
WILSON, F. A.	560	1959	1375
WILSON, FRANK P.	502	1921	1314
WILSON, FRANK.	815	1899	1446
WILSON, GAYLE E.	096	1965	1351
WILSON, GILBERT.	803	1900	0507
WILSON, GORDON.	130	1930	5250
WILSON, GRAHAM C.	158	1952	0787
WILSON, HAROLD S.	123	1967	5405
WILSON, HAROLD S.	128	1939	0554
WILSON, HARRIS W.	129	1953	1407
WILSON, HENRY L.	131	1935	1954
WILSON, HERMAN O.	157	1955	5806
WILSON, HERMAN P.	161	1956	0356



## ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1898

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
WILSON, HERMAN P.	161	1953	0163
WILSON, HOWARD A.	170	1941	5260
WILSON, HUGH.	170	1965	1120
WILSON, III. WILLIAM S.	171	1961	0340
WILSON, J. STEWART.	094	1963	1419
WILSON, JACK H.	143	1965	1437
WILSON, JAMES H.	164	1965	0107
WILSON, JAMES K.	152	1906	5250
WILSON, JAMES L.	143	1947	1084
WILSON, JAMES R.	148	1953	0941
WILSON, JOHN B.	143	1941	5202
WILSON, JOHN D.	139	1965	0602
WILSON, JOHN H.	146	1927	1328
WILSON, JOHN H.	171	1967	0450
WILSON, K. E.	143	1929	0423
WILSON, KENNETH G.	138	1951	0416
WILSON, KNOX.	142	1945	1805
WILSON, L. R.	143	1905	0307
WILSON, LEE C.	171	1937	1114
WILSON, MILTON T.	118	1957	1071
WILSON, MIRIAM.	054	1963	1031
WILSON, ROBERT D.	114	1965	0222
WILSON, ROBERT H.	116	1932	0421
WILSON, ROBIN S.	129	1959	1417
WILSON, SUZANNE M.	157	1960	5430
WILSON, THERESSA B.	151	1943	1951
WILSON, WILLARD.	157	1939	1389
WILSON, WILLIAM D.	118	1967	5230
WILT, NAPIER.	116	1923	6060
WIMBERLY, LOWRY C.	075	1925	1722
WIMMER, GUSTEL.	805	1942	1025
WIMMER, JOSEF.	829	1922	1432
WIMSATT, JAMES I.	121	1964	0337
WIMSATT, MARY A.	121	1964	5818
WIMSATT, WILLIAM K., JR.	171	1939	0964
WINBURNE, JOHN N.	139	1951	6400
WINCKLER, KARL.	802	1903	1329
WINCKLER, LUDWIG.	803	1907	1301
WINDHAM, LAUREN F.	141	1966	0673
WINDMANN, HANS.	807	1952	1161
WINDSCHEID, KATHARINA.	816	1895	0514
WINE, CELESTA.	116	1934	1330
WINE, MARTIN L.	128	1960	1329
WINFREY, DAVID O.	137	1966	1441
WING, DONALD G.	171	1932	1302
WINKELMANN, SISTER MARY ANNE.	156	1961	0532
WINKER, KURT.	825	1953	1424
WINKLER, ALWINE.	827	1915	1325

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
WINKLER, FRANCES R.	157	1952	1492
WINKLER, GERDA.	811	1933	0484
WINKLER, REINHOLD.	829	1967	5812
WINN, GEORGIA G.	151	1939	5847
WINNER, ANTHONY.	128	1962	5827
WINNING, CHARLES D.	142	1932	1956
WINNINGHOFF, ELISABETH.	806	1928	0644
WINSHIP, GEORGE P.	143	1948	3112
WINSLOW, DONALD J.	110	1942	1454
WINSLOW, OLA E.	116	1922	1302
WINSOR, WILLIAM T.	118	1964	1461
WINSTON, GEORGE P.	159	1955	5202
WINTER, ALBERT.	815	1899	1446
WINTER, E. O.	634	1964	3119
WINTER, HEINZ.	821	1959	1474
WINTER, WILHELM.	811	1938	0678
WINTER, WOLFGANG.	888	1955	0191
WINTERBERG, CHRISTA.	821	1963	1437
WINTERBOTTOM, JOHN A.	171	1948	0756
WINTERHAGER, JUERGEN W.	811	1934	1992
WINTERMANTEL, EGON.	825	1903	0546
WINTEROWD, WALTER R.	101	1965	1419
WINTERS, ARTHUR Y.	158	1935	1025
WINTERS, DORTHY.	116	1931	0430
WINTERS, LEE E.	113	1956	1884
WINTERS, WARRINGTON W.	140	1943	1446
WINTHER, FRITZ.	825	1907	1161
WINTON, CALHOUN.	152	1955	0949
WIRTH, ALFRED.	803	1897	1722
WIRZBERGER, KARL-HEINZ.	811	1951	5850
WISCHMANN, WALTHER.	811	1887	0488
WISE, JAMES N.	124	1964	0770
WISE, MATTHEW M.	118	1955	1335
WISHMEYER, WILLIAM H.	149	1957	1125
WISSMANN, PAUL.	810	1910	1159
WITCHARD, G.	540	1963	3043
WITEMEYER, HUGH H.	152	1967	5630
WITHERINGTON, PAUL.	162	1964	5025
WITHERSPOON, ALEXANDER M.	171	1923	1835
WITHINGTON, ELEANOR M.	153	1947	1321
WITHINGTON, ROBERT.	128	1913	1966
WITT, OTTO.	828	1899	0663
WITT, WILHELM.	838	1941	0993
WITTER, ERICH.	808	1912	0401
WITTERN, HANS.	807	1939	0987
WITTIG, KURT.	803	1945	3001
WITTIG, KURT.	803	1937	1379
WITTKOWSKY, GEORGE H.	142	1942	0942

ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1900

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
WITTLAKE, KAETHE.	804	1943	0611
WITTLINGER, KARL.	825	1950	0640
WITTREICH, JOSEPH A., JR.	169	1966	0890
WITTROCK, VERNA D.	129	1957	1423
WITZ, EDMUND.	813	1915	1814
WODICK, WILIBALD.	802	1912	1309
WOEHL, ARTHUR L.	119	1928	0977
WOEHRMANN, KURT.	825	1927	0514
WOELCK, WOLFGANG.	830	1963	0276
WOELCKEN, FRITZ.	816	1929	0601
WOELFEL, KARL L.	829	1955	1450
WOELK, KONRAD	810	1908	1731
WOELWER, WILHELM.	805	1937	1259
WOERNER, ROBERT F.	130	1962	1201
WOESLER, RICHARD.	811	1936	3122
WOHLERS, HEINZ.	818	1934	0965
WOHLFART, THEODOR.	815	1885	0179
WOHLFEIL, PAUL.	815	1891	0446
WOHLGELERNTER, MAURICE.	118	1961	1887
WOHLGEMUTH, JOSEF.	820	1910	1014
WOJCIK, MANFRED.	811	1966	1874
WOKATSCH, WERNER.	811	1932	0198
WOLBE, EUGEN.	811	1901	1365
WOLDERICH, WILHELM.	807	1909	0415
WOLF, ALFRED.	802	1919	0114
WOLF, DONALD A.	118	1961	1429
WOLF, FRED W.	165	1951	6204
WOLF, GUSTAV.	815	1925	1141
WOLF, HEINRICH.	813	1904	1330
WOLF, HOWARD R.	138	1967	1450
WOLF, JOHN Q., JR.	132	1946	1035
WOLF, LEONARD L.	131	1955	2000
WOLF, LOUISE.	816	1910	0939
WOLF, MARTIN.	820	1903	1052
WOLF, MELVIN H.	138	1961	0584
WOLF, PHILIP.	060	1959	6035
WOLFBAUER, HILDEGARD.	829	1943	1463
WOLFE, CYNTHIA G.	128	1966	1419
WOLFE, DON M.	151	1930	0872
WOLFE, JR., THOMAS K.	171	1957	5605
WOLFE, PETER.	170	1965	1484
WOLFE, RALPH H.	130	1960	1088
WOLFF, ALFRED.	815	1909	0446
WOLFF, ANNE L.	811	1937	5234
WOLFF, EDWARD J.	139	1966	0308
WOLFF, EMIL.	819	1907	0575
WOLFF, ERWIN.	805	1950	1163
WOLFF, ERWIN.	805	1957	0960

ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1901

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
WOLFF, GEORGE A.	139	1966	5650
WOLFF, HILTRUDIS.	807	1955	0125
WOLFF, JOSEPH J.	116	1958	1444
WOLFF, LUDWIG.	807	1920	0204
WOLFF, MICHAEL J.	152	1958	1437
WOLFF, RENATE C.	112	1951	1449
WOLFF, ROBERT C.	169	1962	0129
WOLFF, RUDOLF F.	816	1893	0194
WOLFF, SAMUEL L.	118	1912	0578
WOLFF, SISTER MARY M.	113	1925	0477
WOLFFHARDT, ELISABETH.	811	1919	0602
WOLFRUM, HELGA.	819	1943	1107
WOLFSON, LESTER M.	138	1954	1079
WOLFSON, STEFANIE.	811	1921	1272
WOLK, ANTHONY W.	075	1965	0532
WOLKENFELD, JACK S.	118	1966	1471
WOLLAEGER, HERMANN W.	816	1899	1134
WOLLENTEIT, KARL.	804	1922	0826
WOLLMANN, ALFRED.	819	1955	0626
WOLLWEBER, CAROLA.	826	1928	1431
WOLPER, ROY S.	151	1965	0964
WOLPERS, THEODOR.	805	1949	0459
WOLPERT, BERNARD M.	146	1951	5816
WOLTER, PAUL.	828	1906	0587
WOLTER, PIUS.	829	1949	1446
WOMACK, WILLIAM T.	118	1957	0202
WONG, HELENE.	135	1955	1366
WOOD, ALICE I.	118	1909	0668
WOOD, AUGUSTUS.	816	1896	1417
WOOD, CHAUNCEY	152	1963	0377
WOOD, F. T.	632	1930	1365
WOOD, GLENA D.	134	1958	1309
WOOD, GORDON.	152	1941	0438
WOOD, IDA.	112	1891	0156
WOOD, JAMES O.	171	1935	0764
WOOD, LAWRENCE A.	169	1955	1376
WOOD, LOUIS A.	816	1911	0868
WOOD, PAUL S.	128	1922	0900
WOOD, T. A.	502	1965	1319
WOOD, THEODORE E.	149	1965	1908
WOOD, WARREN W.	144	1944	0622
WOOD, WILLIAM R.	131	1939	1073
WOOD, WILLSON.	126	1954	1121
WOODALL, ALLEN E.	151	1932	5260
WOODALL, GUY R.	161	1966	6202
WOODALL, JAMES R.	165	1952	1163
WOODARD, CHARLES R.	161	1953	1127
WOODBIDGE, ELISABETH.	171	1898	1321

ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1902

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
WOODBIDGE, HOMER E.	128	1919	0767
WOODFIELD, A. J.	633	1962	0919
WOODFIELD, D. B.	601	1965	0705
WOODFIELD, FLOYD J.	101	1967	5824
WOODFORD, BRUCE P.	120	1959	2000
WOODRESS, JAMES L., JR.	121	1950	5813
WOODRING, CARL R.	128	1949	1186
WOODRUFF, BERTRAM R.	128	1956	1074
WOODRUFF, NEAL, JR.	171	1954	1480
WOODRUFF, STUART C.	039	1962	5873
WOODS, ANN M.	123	1961	0678
WOODS, CHARLES B.	128	1935	1417
WOODS, GEORGE B.	128	1910	0492
WOODS, HERNANDO J.	124	1952	5851
WOODS, SAMUEL H. JR.	171	1956	1003
WOODSON, THOMAS M.	171	1963	5235
WOODWARD, BARBARA C.	138	1946	1747
WOODWARD, BENJAMIN D.	118	1891	0270
WOODWARD, DANIEL H.	171	1958	0730
WOODWARD, ROBERT H.	130	1957	5846
WOODWORTH, MARY K.	112	1933	1413
WOOLF, EUGENE T.	101	1965	5845
WOOLF, HENRY B.	132	1936	0190
WOOLF, JAMES D.	165	1953	1276
WOOLRIDGE, NANCY B.	116	1942	6803
WOOTON, CARL W.	084	1967	1478
WORCESTER, DAVID.	128	1934	1142
WORDEN, J. PERCY.	803	1900	5231
WORGT, GERHARD.	815	1954	1859
WORK, JAMES A.	171	1934	1418
WORKMAN, RHEA T.	098	1958	0107
WORKMAN, SAMUEL K.	152	1936	0540
WORMHOUDT, ARTHUR L.	131	1943	0948
WORMLEY, MARGARET J.	110	1947	6803
WORMLEY, STANTON L.	119	1939	1869
WORTH, GEORGE J.	129	1954	1834
WORTH, K. J.	631	1953	1377
WORTHAM, JAMES L.	152	1940	0540
WORTHINGTON, JANE.	171	1944	1028
WORTHINGTON, MABEL P.	118	1953	1957
WORTHINGTON, REX E.	131	1959	2000
WOUTERS, ALFREDIE F. M.	119	1950	5600
WRAGE, EMIL.	804	1911	1452
WRAGE, WALTER.	828	1909	0664
WRATZKE, WERNER.	809	1935	0212
WRAY, WILLIAM R.	171	1950	1401
WREDE, GUSTAV H.	821	1957	1036
WRIGHT, ALICE L.	171	1901	1321

ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1903

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
WRIGHT, ANDREW H.	146	1951	1455
WRIGHT, AUSTIN M.	116	1959	5874
WRIGHT, AUSTIN.	128	1931	0987
WRIGHT, BERTHA D.	634	1924	0438
WRIGHT, BROOKS.	128	1951	1159
WRIGHT, C. E.	562	1936	1957
WRIGHT, CHARLES D.	131	1963	1158
WRIGHT, CONSTANCE S.	113	1966	0414
WRIGHT, E.	641	1965	1431
WRIGHT, EDWIN M.	128	1926	1003
WRIGHT, ELIZABETH V.	136	1954	5650
WRIGHT, ERNEST H.	118	1910	0677
WRIGHT, GEORGE T.	113	1957	1246
WRIGHT, GILBERT G.	170	1963	0471
WRIGHT, HAROLD B.	144	1937	0917
WRIGHT, JAMES A.	168	1959	1446
WRIGHT, JOHN E.	151	1932	1449
WRIGHT, JOHN W.	096	1967	0965
WRIGHT, L. B.	143	1926	1393
WRIGHT, LAWRENCE S.	128	1931	1835
WRIGHT, LEONARD. N.	162	1939	0707
WRIGHT, LUELLA M.	118	1932	5007
WRIGHT, MARGARET M.	170	1939	1047
WRIGHT, MARGARET M.	526	1951	0602
WRIGHT, MARJORIE E.	129	1960	1278
WRIGHT, MARY H.	126	1934	1272
WRIGHT, MRS. ROSE.	171	1914	1333
WRIGHT, NATHALIA.	171	1949	5816
WRIGHT, P.	520	1954	0274
WRIGHT, R. R.	524	1959	1467
WRIGHT, T. G.	171	1917	5003
WRIGHT, THOMAS E.	167	1963	0550
WRIGHT, THOMAS L.	164	1960	0421
WRIGHT, WALTER F.	129	1935	1408
WROBLEWSKI, LEONHARD.	811	1901	0108
WROCKLAGE, ELSE.	811	1943	0210
WROTEN, HELEN I.	129	1950	0421
WU, CHI-HWEI.	119	1951	1301
WUELFING, ERNST.	805	1888	0170
WUELFUNG, ILSE VON.	816	1947	1168
WUELKER, ANTON.	806	1933	0641
WUELKER, RICHARD.	815	1895	0418
WUELLENWEBER, ALBERT.	803	1900	1355
WUELLENWEBER, URSULA.	805	1957	1836
WUELLENWEBER, WALTER.	804	1889	1120
WUENSCH, WALDEMAR.	811	1933	1040
WUERFFEL, JOHANNES P.	815	1890	1439
WUERZBACH, NATASCHA.	819	1965	1407



ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1904

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
WULETICH, SYBIL.	146	1961	5234
WULF, INGEBOG.	888	1951	5410
WULLEN, FRANZ.	808	1908	0261
WULLING, EMERSON G.	140	1939	1026
WUNSCH, ELLIS A.	138	1964	1250
WURCHE, ERICH.	809	1936	1403
WURMB, AGNES.	816	1911	0543
WURTSBAUGH, JEWEL.	132	1932	0535
WUST, PETER.	805	1914	1177
WUTH, ALFRED.	815	1915	0125
WYATT, JAMES L.	162	1965	0222
WYATT, SIBYL W.	094	1963	1421
WYCOCO, REMEDIOS S.	130	1951	6635
WYKES, BARBARA E.	138	1958	0472
WYKES, DAVID.	166	1967	0995
WYLDER, EDITH P.	078	1967	5430
WYLDER, ROBERT C.	170	1955	5812
WYLIE, LAURA.	171	1894	1900
WYLY, RALPH D., JR.	146	1965	5660
WYMAN, MARGARET.	153	1950	5895
WYMAN, MARY A.	118	1927	5211
WYMER, THOMAS L.	148	1967	1121
WYNKOOP, WILLIAM M.	118	1962	0641
WYNN, DUDLEY T.	142	1940	5874
WYNN, J. B.	526	1956	0191
WYNN, J. B.	586	1962	0191
WYNN, LAWRENCE.	152	1951	1041
WYRICK, GREEN D.	120	1958	2000
XANDRY, GEORG.	806	1922	0206
YACKSTRAW, ROBERT T.	131	1954	1261
YAGGY, ELINOR.	168	1946	5816
YAJNIK, R. K.	635	1931	1886
YANKO, ANN E.	170	1963	1446
YARBOROUGH, MINNIE C.	118	1926	0904
YARLOTT, G.	528	1957	1044
YARNALL, JOHN N.	151	1941	1190
YARDS, JUNE Q.	118	1965	1033
YARRINGTON, EUGENE N.	129	1962	0716
YATES, NORRIS W.	142	1953	6631
YATRON, MICHAEL.	160	1957	5629
YEALY, F. J.	562	1930	5228
YEATS, ALVICE W.	162	1961	1154
YEATS, DONALD I.	133	1967	0931
YELTON, DONALD C.	118	1962	1480
YEN, YUAN-SHU.	170	1967	1486
YETMAN, MICHAEL G.	145	1967	1125
YEVISH, IRVING A.	037	1965	1407
YOKAM, DORIS G.	157	1935	5209

ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1905

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
YCH, JAMES J.	152	1966	0684
YDER, AUDREY E.	118	1947	0614
YDER, RICHARD A.	149	1967	5228
YDER, SAMUEL A.	130	1938	0572
YOFFIE, LEAH R. C.	143	1942	0826
YOGGERST, SR. M. HILARY.	125	1952	0551
YOHANNAN, JOHN.	142	1947	1116
YOKELSON, JOSEPH B.	111	1960	5812
YOKLAVICH, JOHN M.	171	1949	1318
YORK, ERNEST C.	149	1957	0468
YORK, LAWRENCE F.	039	1966	5892
YORKEY, RICHARD C.	138	1960	0223
YORKS, SAMUEL A.	168	1957	1461
YOSHA, LEE W.	138	1961	5847
YOST, CALVIN D.	149	1935	0905
YOST, GEORGE JR.	152	1941	0770
YOST, MARY.	138	1917	0224
YOUEL, DONALD B.	131	1944	1906
YOUNG, ARTHUR B.	825	1904	1427
YOUNG, ARTHUR C.	171	1954	1444
YOUNG, DAVID L.	146	1964	5847
YOUNG, DAVID P.	171	1965	0654
YOUNG, DONALD L.	110	1960	0755
YOUNG, DONALD.	149	1922	1970
YOUNG, FRANCES C.	170	1911	0545
YOUNG, GEORGE A.	100	1965	0171
YOUNG, HELEN H.	112	1932	1176
YOUNG, IONE D.	162	1955	1463
YOUNG, J. I.	562	1930	3003
YOUNG, JAMES D.	094	1956	0546
YOUNG, JOHNNY L.	143	1959	1396
YOUNG, KARL.	128	1907	0338
YOUNG, L. D.	538	1958	1191
YOUNG, LOUISE M.	149	1938	1161
YOUNG, PHILIP.	131	1948	5812
YOUNG, RICHARD B.	171	1953	0543
YOUNG, RICHARD E.	138	1964	1114
YOUNG, SPALDING, SR.	156	1932	1900
YOUNG, THOS. D.	165	1950	5815
YOUNGBERG, KARIN L.	131	1967	0114
YOUNGBLOOD, SARAH H.	148	1958	1375
YOUNGREN, WILLIAM T. H.	128	1961	1014
YOUNT, CHARLES A.	116	1938	1163
YOWELL, PHYLLIS K.	168	1946	1446
YU, BEONGCHEON.	111	1958	5410
YUDHISHTAR.	520	1966	1467
YUNCK, JOHN A., III.	142	1953	0437
ZABEL, ERNST.	803	1905	1056

ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1906

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
ZABEL, MORTON D.	116	1933	1024
ZACHA, RICHARD B.	115	1962	0537
ZACHAR, IRWIN J.	142	1948	1424
ZAGEL, HANS.	829	1922	0637
ZAHN, JOHANNA	805	1921	1722
ZAITCHIK, JOSEPH A.	110	1965	5230
ZAKRZEWSKA, MAJA.	825	1922	1131
ZALE, ERIC M.	138	1962	1171
ZALL, PAUL M.	128	1951	0939
ZAMICK, MORRIS.	536	1933	0787
ZANDER, FRIEDRICH.	828	1905	0526
ZANGER, JULES.	167	1954	1461
ZAPPE, WILFRIED M.	811	1940	1127
ZARDOYA, MARIA C.	129	1952	1836
ZAVADIL, JOSEPH B.	158	1962	0477
ZEBOUNI, SELMA A.	135	1963	0756
ZEDDIES, WALTRAUD.	806	1934	1452
ZEEVELD, WILLIAM G.	132	1936	0508
ZEH, ERWIN.	819	1942	1430
ZEIDLER, KARL.	815	1908	1422
ZEIGEL, JOHN S.	029	1967	5803
ZEIGER, ARTHUR.	142	1951	5450
ZEIGER, THEODOR.	815	1901	1862
ZEISE, AUGUST.	827	1923	0461
ZEITLER, WILLIAM I.	128	1928	0548
ZEITLIN, JACOB.	118	1908	0247
ZEITVOGEL, ALBERT.	806	1936	0953
ZELDIN, JESSE.	118	1953	1835
ZELLAR, LEONARD E.	129	1958	1480
ZELLER, HERMANN.	821	1936	1380
ZELLER, HILDEGARD	802	1933	1407
ZELLER, WINN F.	131	1936	2000
ZENDER, RUDOLF.	803	1907	1309
ZENGEL, ECKHARD.	803	1954	1427
ZENKE, HERMANN.	828	1904	0673
ZENKE, WILHELM.	807	1910	0457
ZESMER, DAVID M.	118	1961	0765
ZESSACK, ALEXANDER.	802	1888	0422
ZESSIN, HERTA.	803	1937	0191
ZESSIN, WERNER.	803	1923	0178
ZETLER, ROBERT L.	151	1944	1442
ZETSCHE, AEMILIUS W.	815	1887	0422
ZETTNER, HANS.	819	1902	1064
ZEUNER, MARTIN.	815	1930	1941
ZICKGRAF, GERTRAUD.	804	1940	0942
ZICKNER, BRUNO.	809	1900	0490
ZIEGENRUECKER, EMIL.	828	1909	1368
ZIEGLER, CARL H.	165	1966	1454

ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1907

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
ZIEGLER, JULIAN.	142	1953	0249
ZIEGLER, WILLIAM H.	152	1943	1134
ZIELKE, ARTHUR.	808	1889	0450
ZIESENIS, OTTO.	808	1915	0579
ZIETLOW, EDWARD R.	168	1967	6801
ZIETLOW, PAUL N.	138	1965	1454
ZIFF, LARZER.	116	1955	5007
ZIGERELL, JAMES J.	116	1962	1419
ZILLING, OTTO.	803	1919	0256
ZILLMAN, LAWRENCE J.	168	1936	1080
ZIMANSKY, CURT A.	152	1937	0788
ZIMBARDO, ROSE A.	171	1960	1342
ZIMMER, WOLFGANG.	811	1952	0262
ZIMMERMAN, DOROTHY W.	129	1957	0535
ZIMMERMAN, EVERETT.	160	1966	1455
ZIMMERMAN, ISABELLA C.	157	1935	1454
ZIMMERMAN, LELAND L.	170	1956	6053
ZIMMERMAN, LESTER F.	170	1950	0890
ZIMMERMAN, MICHAEL P.	118	1963	5816
ZIMMERMAN, MURIEL L.	160	1967	1484
ZIMMERMAN, ROBERT L.	121	1960	1062
ZIMMERMANN, DOROTHEA.	803	1953	1484
ZIMMERMANN, ERICH.	810	1914	1439
ZIMMERMANN, HANS-JOACHIM.	816	1964	0928
ZIMMERMANN, HUGO.	819	1902	0527
ZIMMERMANN, ILSE.	804	1936	1463
ZIMMERMANN, LORE.	806	1948	1484
ZIMMERMANN, OTTO.	815	1888	0178
ZIMMERMANN, OTTO.	809	1882	0172
ZIMMERMANN, PETER.	815	1967	1889
ZIMMERMANN, RUDOLF.	810	1900	0450
ZINDLER, HORST.	808	1960	1862
ZINGRONE, FRANK D.	018	1966	1221
ZINK, DAVID.	117	1962	1110
ZINK, KARL E.	168	1953	5806
ZINKE, LUDWIG.	815	1902	0548
ZINN, ZEA.	170	1936	1408
ZINNES, HARRIET F.	142	1953	0925
ZINNINGER, JANE M.	023	1950	0765
ZINSER, HANS.	826	1944	5050
ZIPES, JACK D.	118	1965	7801
ZIPPEL, OTTO.	811	1907	1004
ZIRKER, MALVIN R.	113	1962	1417
ZIRKER, PRISCILLA A.	119	1966	5816
ZIRUS, WERNER.	811	1928	1992
ZIRWER, OTTO.	802	1889	0450
ZITNER, SHELDON P.	121	1955	1333
ZNEIMER, JOHN N.	170	1966	1484

# ALPHABETIC LISTING OF AUTHORS OF DISSERTATIONS PAGE 1908

AUTHOR	UNIVERSITY	YEAR	AREA
ZOCCA, LOUIS R.	111	1940	1709
ZOELLNER, ROBERT.	170	1961	5804
ZOLLER, WILLIAM O.	113	1946	6204
ZOPF, WALTER.	811	1910	0209
ZORN, PAUL W.	818	1924	1158
ZORN, THEODORE M.	167	1967	1034
ZSCHECH, FRITZ.	826	1916	1706
ZUCKER, ADOLF E.	149	1917	7801
ZUCKERMAN, JEROME S.	170	1963	1480
ZUEGE, KARL.	803	1908	1722
ZUEHLSDORFF, HAROLD.	811	1935	1309
ZUMWALT, EUGENE E.	113	1956	1309
ZUNDER, THEODORE A.	171	1927	5050
ZUNG-FUNG, WEI K.	153	1947	0243
ZUPITZA, JULIUS.	802	1869	1957
ZUR MEGEDE, GERDA.	804	1938	1378
ZUR, BERNARD P.	144	1958	5650
ZURICH, JOSEPH G.	129	1963	5431
ZUTHER, GERHARD H. W.	130	1959	7801
ZWANZIG, KARL-JOACHIM.	888	1955	5235
ZWERDLING, ALEX.	152	1960	1375
ZWERINA, HELMUT.	811	1930	0271
ZWICKY, LAURIE B.	148	1959	0861
ZWINGLE, JAMES L.	119	1942	0499
ZYLSTRA, HENRY.	128	1940	1868
ZYSKIND, HAROLD.	116	1965	5609
ZYTARUK, GEORGE J.	168	1965	1467
6ANDOW, GEORGE P.	152	1967	1163

NUMBER OF ENTRIES ON TAPE #2

69222

NUMBER OF ENTRIES ON TAPE